

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF THE
UNITED STATES,

EMBRACING

ITS TERRITORY, POPULATION—WHITE, FREE COLORED, AND SLAVE—MORAL
AND SOCIAL CONDITION, INDUSTRY, PROPERTY, AND REVENUE; THE
DETAILED STATISTICS OF CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES;

BEING A

COMPENDIUM OF THE SEVENTH CENSUS,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

THE RESULTS OF EVERY PREVIOUS CENSUS, BEGINNING WITH 1790, IN COMPARATIVE
TABLES, WITH EXPLANATORY AND ILLUSTRATIVE NOTES, BASED UPON THE
SCHEDULES AND OTHER OFFICIAL SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

BY J. D. B. DEBOW,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE UNITED STATES CENSUS.

WASHINGTON:

A. O. P. NICHOLSON, PUBLIC PRINTER.

1854.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

JANUARY 12, 1854.

Resolved, That there be printed, for the use of the House of Representatives, by the Public Printer of the House, one hundred thousand copies of a compendium of the Seventh Census, to be arranged by the Superintendent of the Census, embracing the population by towns and counties; the ratio tables of population; tables of nativities, births, marriages and deaths; of the deaf, dumb, blind, insane and idiotic; of schools and colleges; of aggregates of occupations; of churches; of newspapers and libraries, and of agricultural products, with illustrative notes and comparative tables: *Provided*, The said compendium shall be printed in royal octavo form, and not exceed four hundred pages.

Ms 12573

CENSUS OFFICE, *Washington, Sept. 1, 1854.*

TO THE HON. R. McCLELLAND,

Secretary of the Interior.

In the volume which is now handed you—though restricted in size by the order of Congress—will be found a very full compendium of the Census Statistics of the United States from the earliest period, together with all of the tables embraced in the quarto publication of 1850, with the few exceptions noted below. To these have been added a large amount of information collected for the first time from the returns and from other official sources, with illustrative notes and ratio and comparative tables.

In lieu of the classification of ages by counties and their subdivisions, the births, marriages and deaths, the church and school statistics by counties, and the occupations by States, I have inserted as of wider interest, county tables in the following particulars—of population, white, free colored and slave, native and foreign, male and female, in 1850, with the aggregate in 1840, and the changes of county organization within that time; of college, private school and public school scholars, with the revenues appropriated to each; the total educational income; the illiterate; the number of persons within the school age, and the actual average of scholars in the year; of the number of farms; and the capital, product and amount of labor in manufactures, mining and the mechanic arts. The occupations and the number of births, marriages and deaths are given in States and in great sections of the Union, and the specific ages and nativities in all the leading cities.

The tables embraced in the volume have been examined and revised, involving in most cases a re-examination of the returns, during which care was taken to exhaust, by way of illustration, for certain cities, counties, or States, every source of information embodied in them. This would have been done for the whole Union had time and the means at my disposition admitted. As it was, however, the time and labor actually expended will, I trust, be amply repaid in the results. Never before has so large a part of the census material, collected by such expensive machinery, been made available by the government, for popular use, in compact and systematic form.

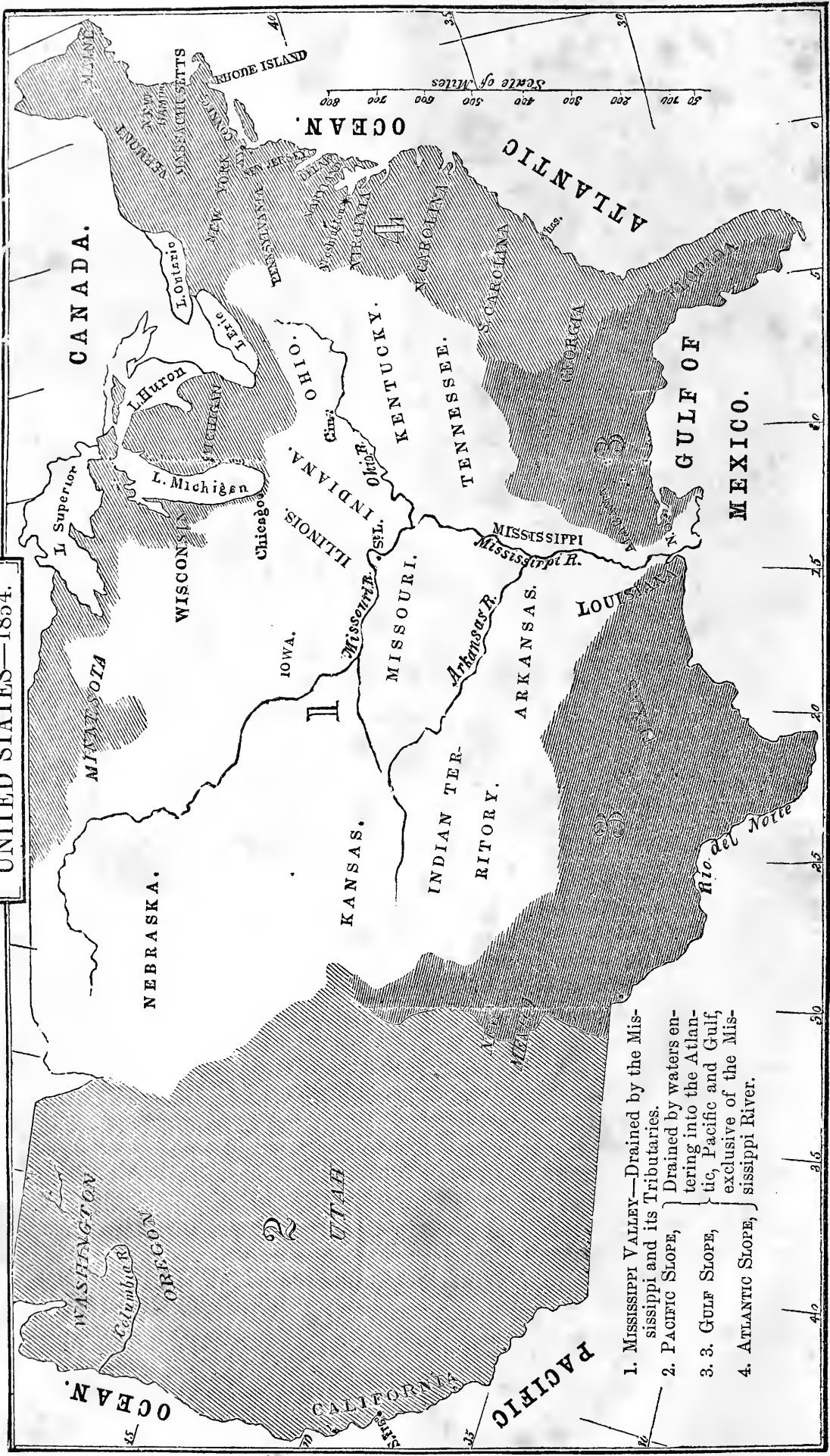
The statistics of manufactures and of mortality, which alone remain of the census, will be ready for publication by the meeting of Congress, and can be included if desired in a volume of the size of the present.

For other suggestions in relation to the experiences of this office and the history of the census system of the United States, I beg to refer you in particular to the Introductory Chapter.

Your obedient servant,

J. D. B. DEBOW.

UNITED STATES—1854.



1. MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—Drained by the Mississippi and its Tributaries.
2. PACIFIC SLOPE, } Drained by waters entering into the Atlantic, Pacific and Gulf;
3. GULF SLOPE, } exclusive of the Mississippi River.
4. ATLANTIC SLOPE, }

INDEX.

- ACADEMIES**—Statistics of, and other schools, 142; annual income of, 142; number of scholars in, 142.
- AGES**—White, per cent. of, to total population, 51; comparative male and female, 55; difference of white male and female, 57; average of whites, free colored and slave, 103; preponderance in favor of certain ages accounted for, 104.
- AGRICULTURE**—Ratio of, in the States in 1850, 170; productions of, in States and Territories in 1840-'50, 170 to 174; live stock of, in States and Territories in 1840-'50, 170; products of, in the United States aggregated for 1840-'50, 174; ratio of farm land to area, and crops to population in the several sections of the United States, 1850-'40, 175; value of products of, in the United States, 1850, 176. (See Crops.)
- ARKANSAS**—Average mortality of, in 1850, 106; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840-'50, 170-174; statistics of counties in detail, 194.
- ALABAMA**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics in detail, 194.
- AREA**—Of North America, 31; of each slope, and ratio to total United States, 33; proportion of slaveholding to non-slaveholding States, 36; ratio of farm land to whole area in the several sections of the United States 1850-'40, 175.
- ASSESSMENTS**—Of property in States and cities, 23-28.
- AUSTRIA**—Number of churches in, and proportion of sects, 137; school system of, 147.
- BASINS**—Of the Old World, compared with those drained into the Gulf of Mexico, 33.
- BALTIMORE**—Total number of deaths in 1850, 108.
- BELGIUM**—Proportion of deaf and dumb in, 111.
- BIRTHS**—Difficulty of ascertaining, 57; male and female, proportion of each in various countries, 101; proportion of, in Massachusetts, 104; proportion of, in Great Britain, France, Russia, &c. 104; proportion of, in the United States, 104; white and free colored and ratio to total population, 1850, 111; native and foreign in Boston, 122; native and foreign in the U. States compared 122; table of, in England and Wales, 107.
- BLACKS**—Sex of, 68.
- BLIND**—Ages of, in 10 States, 59; number of in U. States in 1830, '40 and '50, 60; aggregate by census of 1850, 111; proportions of, in Prussia, France, &c., 111; ratio of white and colored to total white and colored, 113; of slave population, 93; (see free colored.)
- BOSTON**—Number of families and dwellings in, 100; marriages and births in, of native and foreign, 122.
- BRITISH CENSUS SYSTEM**, 21.
- BUREAU OF STATISTICS**—Proposed, 18; system in Europe, 20.
- CALIFORNIA**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; estimate of population 122; live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 200; State census, 394.
- CANADA**—Emigrants to, and route taken, 125.
- CARLISLE TABLE**—A useful reference, 120; principle of calculation, 119.
- CENSUS**—Its advantages and accuracy, 10; United States system from 1790 to 1850, 11; schedules and history of, 1850, 12-13; schedules which were proposed in Congress, 14; future proposed schedules, 15-17; defects in the enumeration system of, 17; in the office organization, 18; system of Europe, 20; of the several States and Cities of the Union, 23-28; cost of each, since 1790 and rate of compensation, 29; machinery of census office, 29; compendium of census of 1850, 30; California State of, 1852, 394.
- CENSUS**—British as compared with American, 61.
- CHARITIES**—In Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Georgia and South Carolina, 161; private expended in Charleston, 161; amount of, from benevolent private sources, 162; amount of, expended in various cities, 162; amount expended in England, Wales, &c., 162; statistics of Order of I. O. O. Fellows, 163.
- CHARITY HOSPITAL, N. O.**—Reports for twelve years, 110.
- CHARLESTON, S. C.**—Slave importations in 1804, '05, '06 and '07, 83; total number of deaths in 1850, 108; ages of persons dying in 1850, 108.
- CHURCHES**—Buildings used as, in the United States, 132; accommodations of in United States, 136; number of by comparison of sects to population, 136; accommodation of to square mile, 137; per cent. of accommodation to population in Great Britain, 137; number of in Prussia and proportion of sects, 137; number in Switzerland and Austria, 137; denominations of, condensed from annual publications in the United States, 137; value and accommodation of, to the area of the United States, 138; ratio of accommodations and values, 139; value and accommodation of, for the several great sections, 139; preponderance of denominations of, in various sections, 140; property and value of, in several large cities, 140; ratio of leading sects to whole church accommodations, 140; number of regular clergymen in the United States, 132; property of, amount in the United States, 132-134; religious denominations, 133; property of, comparison by sects, 136; what are considered minor sects, 132.
- CITY CENSUS AND STATISTICS**, 29.
- CITIES, TOWNS, &c.**—American and foreign, comparative distances, 35; in the United States, 339; ages of population 395-399; nativity of city population 395-399; comparative population of largest, 192; comparative population of others—1840 and '50, 193.
- COLLEGES**—Number of scholars in, 142; annual income of, 141; number of theological, medical and law, 145.
- COLUMBIA, DISTRICT OF**—170-174; statistics of in detail, 200.
- CONNECTICUT**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 206.
- CONVICTS**—Number of, in penitentiaries in several States, 1850, 165; white and free colored, ages and nativities of, 165; proportion of, in jails, houses of correction, &c., to total population, 167; classified by sex and color in States named for 1840, 167; proportion of white to whole white population, 167; proportion of colored to whole colored population, 167; description of, in France, 1852, 168.
- COMMERCE**—Estimated home and foreign of United States in 1850, 183; estimated western river, 183; of principal colonies prior to the revolution 1700-'76, 184; of United States, 1789-1854, 185; Imports of principal States, from 1821 to 1853, 186; Exports of principal commercial States from 1791 to 1854, 187; imports of leading articles into the United States from 1821 to 1853, 187; Exports of certain leading articles from the U. States, 1821-1853, 188; of the United States with several foreign nations, 1790 to 1853, 188; ratio of, to population of United States, 1790-1853, 188; of lakes in 1852, 191.
- COMPENDIUM OF THE CENSUS**—Its plan, 30.
- CORRECTION**—Persons in houses of, classified, 165.
- COTTON**—Average prices of, in various years, 191.
- COUNTIES**—Statistics of all the counties in United States, 194-338.
- CRIME**—Materials of the census respecting, 165; amount of, in England, Wales and Ireland, 168.
- CRIMINALS**—Statistics of, 165; whole number of, convicted within the year, 165; number in prison, June 1, 1850, 165.
- CROPS**—Ratio of, to population, 175; proportion of certain to each person, 1850, in the geographical divisions, 175; land cultivated in the several, of United States, 1849-50, 176; actual, per acre on the average as returned by the marshals, 1849-50, 178.
- DEAF AND DUMB**—Ages in 1830 and '40, 59; number in United States in 1830, '40 and '50, 60; aggregate by the census of 1850, 111; ratio of white and colored to total white and colored, 113; of slave population, 93; (see free colored,) proportion of, in Belgium, G. Britain, Italy and Europe generally, 111.
- DEATHS**—Difficulty of ascertaining, 58; ratio of, to 100 families, 99; total of, in each State and ratio to population, 105; annual proportion to whole population in certain European countries, 107; proportion to 100 persons by Dr. Simonds and Dr. Barton, 110; white and free colored and ratio to total population in 1850, 111; proportion of native to foreign and remarks thereon, 121; table of, in England and Wales, 107; number of, in Philadelphia and Baltimore in 1850, 108; ages of persons dying in 1850, 400.
- DEBT**—Of each State in the United States, 190.
- DELAWARE**—Live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of in detail, 210.

INDEX.

- DISTILLERIES AND BREWERIES**—Statistics of, in 1850, 182.
- DWELLINGS**—How enumerated, 99; what are so considered, 99; ratio to 100 inhabitants, 99; proportion of families to, in the U. States, Rhode Island, California, Utah, Oregon, Louisiana, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Great Britain and Ireland, 100; ratio of persons to, in European States, 100; number of, in Ireland, Boston, Paris, London and Liverpool, 100.
- EDUCATION**—Objections to census statistics of, 140-1; lands appropriated by government for educational purposes to 1st January, 1854, 146; condition of, in England, France, Wales, &c., 149; statistics of, in 1840, white and free colored, 150-1; age of population for purposes of comparison with, 151; free colored, mulatto and black in four States, 154. (See colleges, academies and schools.)
- ELECTORAL VOTE**, 50.
- EMANCIPATION**—Progress of, in the States, since 1790, 82.
- EMIGRATION**—Tables of, from Great Britain, 124; not yet checked by wars in Europe, 124; amount of through Canada to the United States, 124.
- ENGLAND**—Wales, tables of births, marriages and deaths in, 107.
- EUROPEAN STATES**—Ratio of persons to dwellings and families, 100; proportion of deaf and dumb in, 111; school system of, 147-8.
- EXPENDITURES**—Of each State in U. States, 190.
- FAMILIES**—How enumerated, 99; ratio of, to 100 dwellings, 99; ratio of dwellings to, in great geographical divisions, 100; proportion of dwellings to, in United States, Rhode Island, California, Utah, Oregon, Louisiana, Connecticut, Massachusetts, G. Britain and Ireland, 100; ratio of persons to, in European States, 100; number of, in Boston, Paris, London and Liverpool, 100.
- FARMS**—Number, value, &c., of, in States and Territories in 1850, 169.
- FISHERIES**—Statistics of the United States, 183.
- FLORIDA**—Live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 210.
- FOREIGN**—Vote of in the United States, 50. Proportion of, in various sections, 122.
- FOREIGNERS**—Proportion in slave and non-slave-holding States, 115; nativities of, in the U. States, 119; those having native children in various counties, 119; mortality of, compared with native, 119; estimates of, and their descendants in 1840 and '48, 120; arrivals of, in the United States each year from 1790 to 1854, 122; in United States not naturalized, 123; disproportion of non-naturalized to naturalized in Boston, 1845, 123; amount remitted by, to England in four years, 123; proportion of, that reside in cities as enumerated, 123.
- FRANCE**—Future population of, from past ratios, 132; school system of, 147.
- FREE COLORED**—Families and dwellings of, 67; proportion of males to females 67; male and female at every census, 67; increase of males and females, 68; proportion of 100 males to females, 68; ages of, 69; classification of ages and sex, 70; proportion of different ages to total, 73; proportion of males to females in 1840 and '50, 73; ages of, separating blacks and mulattoes, 74; ratio per cent., in 1850, 75; births, deaths and marriages, 75; deaf and dumb, blind, 75; deaf and dumb and blind, &c., in 1850, 77; ages of deaf and dumb, blind, &c., in 1850, 77; ages of idiotic and insane, 78; nativities of, in U. States, 67; ratio per cent. of, to total born in State, 79; nativities of, in Connecticut, Louisiana, New York and New Orleans, 79; occupations of, in Connecticut, Louisiana, New York and New Orleans, 80; number and increase of, 87; deaf and dumb, blind, insane and idiotic in 1830, '40 and '50, 93; nativities of deaf and dumb, &c., in 1850, 112.
- FREE PERSONS**—Relation of those born in, to those born out of each section of the U. States, 115.
- GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS**—Per centage of each, 38; population and density of, and other divisions, 42; ratio of dwellings to families in, 100; proportion of certain crops to each person in, in 1850, 175.
- GEOLOGICAL EXPLORATIONS**—Of the several States, 23-28.
- GEORGIA**—Amount of charities in, 161; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840, '50, 170-174; commerce of, prior to the revolution 1700-176, 184; county statistics of in detail, 210-217.
- GERMANS**—Destination of, from Hamburg and Bremen, 123.
- GERMANY**—School laws in, 147.
- GREAT BRITAIN**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; system of registration of, 105; proportion of deaf and dumb in, 111; emigration from, 124; occupations of population in 1841, 130; future population of, from past ratios, 132; per cent. of church accommodations in, 137; denominations in, 137; total at schools in 1851, 148; number of schools in 1851, 149.
- HAVANA**—Average mortality of, in 1842, 106.
- IDiotic**—Ages of in 10 States, 59; number of, in United States in 1830, '40 and '50, 60; aggregate by census of 1850, 111; ratio of white and colored to total white and colored, 113; of slave population, 93. (See F. Colored.)
- ILLITERATE**—Ratio of, in the great geographical sections, 152; ratio of native, foreign and colored, 153; proportion of native to foreign white, of 5 and under 15 in the great geographical divisions, 153; foreign and native, white and free colored, 152; proportion of foreign and native, white and free colored, 152.
- ILLINOIS**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840, '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 218-229.
- IMMIGRANTS**—Descendants of, since 1790 living in United States in 1850, 120; productive ratio of, 122.
- IMPRISONMENT**—Ratio of, condensed from State Reports, 167.
- INDIANA**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 225-235.
- INDIANS**—Unrepresented and untaxed, in June, 1850, 41; number of, in territory of United States, and number of some of largest tribes of, 191.
- INSANE**—Ages of, in 10 States, 59; number of in U. States in 1830, '40, '50, 60; aggregate by census of 1850, 111; ratio of white and colored to total white and colored, 113; proportion of slave population, 93; (See F. C.)
- INSTITUTIONS**—Scholars and income of Educational, 141.
- I. O. O. F.**—Charities of, and ratio between States, 163.
- IOWA**—Live Stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of 231-241.
- IRELAND**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; number of dwellings in, 100.
- ITALY**—Proportion of deaf and dumb in, 111.
- KENTUCKY**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 237-247.
- LANDS**—Appropriations by government to the different States and summary of the same, 146; farming and improvements in, in 1850, 169; average improvement in various sections to 100 acres, 169; holders of, in certain counties of several States, 175; crops cultivated on, in United States, 176; cultivated, uncultivated, &c., in England, Scotland and Ireland, &c., 177.
- LIBRARIES**—Other than private, in the U. States, 159; number and volumes of, by Prof. Jewett, 159; chief universities in Europe, in 1848 ranked, 160; date of foundation of some, in Europe, 160; whole number of volumes in public, of some principal cities in Europe in 1848, 160; European, in 1848, and number of printed and manuscript vols., 160.
- LIFE TABLE**—Principle of calculation of, 119.
- LIVERPOOL**—Number of houses and families in, 100.
- LONDON**—Number of houses and persons in, 100.
- LOUISIANA**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; average mortality of, in 1850, 106; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, in detail, 243-253.
- MAINE**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-4; county statistics of, 249-253.
- MANUFACTURES**—Persons employed in, each State in 1820, '40 and '50, 129; products of 1850, 179; statistics of cotton and woollen, in 1850, 180; statistics of pig iron and iron casting, in 1850, 180; statistics of wrought iron, 182; statistics of salt, in United States for year ending 1st June 1850, 183.
- MARRIAGES**—Difficulty of ascertaining, 58; ratio of, in several States, 104; white and free colored and ratio to total population, 1850, 111; white persons, ages and nativities of, 111; native and foreign compared, 122; native and foreign in Boston, 122; of slaves not noted in census, 92; table of, in England and Wales, 107.
- MARYLAND**—Average mortality of, in 1850, 106, live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 249-253.
- MASSACHUSETTS**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; registration reports of, 105; amount

INDEX.

- of charities in, 161; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 255-259.
- MECHANIC ARTS**—Products of, in 1850, 177.
- MEXICO**—Average mortality of city in 1839, 106.
- MICHIGAN**—Legislative provision respecting schools in, 147; live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 255-259.
- MILITIA**—Enrolled, 50.
- MINING**—Products of, in 1850, 177.
- MINNESOTA**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 333-337.
- MISSISSIPPI**—Average mortality of, in 1850, 106; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, in detail, 261-265.
- MISSOURI**—Live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 261-277.
- MOBILE**—Mortality of, 109.
- MORTALITY**—Comparative, in various cities and States, 106; average in New Orleans, Mexico, Havana, Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, Texas, and Maryland, 106; statistics of, proposed form for the census, 110; ages of persons dying in 1850, 400.
- MULATTOES**—See 68; ratio of, to slave population, 82; proportion to blacks, 82.
- NATIVITIES**—Of white population, 61; by sex, 62; white and free colored, foreign and native, 114; of Great Britain, Ireland, &c., according to census of 1841, 115; of slave population, 94. (See free col'd.)
- NATURALIZED**—Foreigners, 50.
- NEW ENGLAND**—Commerce of, prior to the revolution 1700-76, 184.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE**—Live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 273-277.
- NEW JERSEY**—Amount of charities in, 161; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics of, 273-277.
- NEW MEXICO**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 333-337.
- NEW ORLEANS**—Average mortality of, 1842, 106; ages of persons dying in, including Lafayette, 109.
- NEWSPAPERS**—Origin and brief history of, 154; number of, in several States in 1775, 154; proportion of, to inhabitants in Great Britain, Scotland, Ireland, &c., 154; number and circulation of, in 1810, '28 and '40, 155; number in United States in 1850 classified, 155-6; character of, 157; number of, annually printed, 157; number and circulation of each class of, 157; circulation of, to total population, 158; annual circulation of, to white population, 158; ratio of, to geographical divisions, 158; number of Whig and Democratic in the United States in 1850, 191.
- NEW YORK**—Ratio of disease to total mortality in each decade, 108; live stocks and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-4; commerce of, prior to the revolution 1700-76, 184; county statistics of, 273-283.
- NORTH CAROLINA**—Live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50, 170-4. (See S. Carolina.) County statistics of, in detail, 279-289.
- OCCUPATION**—(See slave and free colored)—Of male white and free colored over fifteen years of age in the United States in 1840, 126; deficiencies of the census in enumeration of, and reasons therefor, 126; proportion of, in the several geographical divisions to each 1,000 of population in 1820, '40 and '50, 129; of free colored in Connecticut, Louisiana, New York and New Orleans, 80; of slaves, 94; of population of Great Britain in 1841, 130.
- OHIO**—Live stock and agricultural products of 1840 and '50—170-174; county statistics, 285-295.
- OREGON**—Proportion of families to dwellings, 100; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 333-337.
- PARIS**—Number of houses and families in, 100.
- PASSENGERS**—Nativities of, arriving in U. States, 122; arrivals of, in the several States, 123; age and sex of, arriving in the United States, 124.
- PATENT OFFICE**—Statistics of, 191.
- PAUPERISM**—Extent of, in the United States, 163.
- PAUPERS**—Whole number of, in United States 1st June, 1850, 163; number of, supported in whole or in part in 1850, 163; number of, in poor houses 1st June, 1850, 164; in several States white and free colored, age and nativity, 164.
- PENITENTIARIES**—Number of State, in U. States and location of, 166; statistics of, 166.
- PENNSYLVANIA**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; commerce of, prior to the revolution, 1700-76, 184; county statistics, 297.
- PHILADELPHIA**—Total number of deaths in 1850, 108.
- PLANTATIONS**—Number of cotton, sugar, rice, tobacco and hemp, in several States, 178.
- POPULATION**—Colonial increase per centum, 39; of United States by each census from 1790 to 1850, 39; estimated amount of, in United States, in 1854 39; remarks on, and classification of, in U. States, 39; influence of government upon, 39; aggregate population and density of States and Territories, 40; density of, to square mile in United States, 41; number of whites, free colored and slaves in June, 1850, 41; population by geographical divisions, 41; population of geographical and other divisions, 42; density of, by geographical and other divisions, 42; density of, in various European States, 42; population to square mile of various American and European countries, 42; in United States only exceeded by, 44; United States compared with population of European States, 44; whites of United States from 1790 to 1850, 45; increase of white, in sections from 1800 to 1850, 45; white population—relative rank of States and Territories in, 46; proportion of white, to total of each State, 46; progress and increase white in the United States, from 1790 to 1850, 47; sex of whites in United States, 48; ratio of white females to 100 males at each census, 49; increase of white males and females, 49; proportion of white male to white female in different sections, 49; occupations of, omitted in forming proportions, 49; White, ages and ratio 51; proportion of white male to female, 56; free colored, 62; increase and decrease of free colored, 63; increase and decrease per centum of free colored, 64; increase of free colored in slaveholding and non-slaveholding States, 65; proportion of free colored to total, 65; sex of free colored at different periods, 66; ratio of mulattoes and blacks, 83; ratio of slave and colored to total, 85; relative rank of slave, in States and Territories, 85; mortality of slave, 93; aggregate, 95; relative rank of States and Territories in reference to, 97; ratio of total population of each State to total population United States, 97; decennial increase per cent. of States since 1790, 98; ratio of increase in great geographical divisions, 98; families, dwellings, &c., of white and free colored, 99; aggregate number in United States of all classes at each age in 1850, 102; ages of the whole, 103; proportion of whites, slaves and free colored, 103; mortality per cent. to, 106; ratio United States to total native by geographical divisions, 115; place of birth of white and free colored in United States, in 1850, 116; occupation of, free and slave of both sexes and of all ages in United States in 1840, 125; occupations of male white and free colored over 15 years of age in United States, 126; employment of free male over 15 years of age in United States, 128; mode of classifying employments, 129; estimated population from 1850 to 1900, 130; supposed amount of slave, in 1920, 130; total native and foreign white, and proportion of each between 5 and 15, 150; age of, for educational comparison, native and foreign, white and free colored, 151; foreign and native illiterate, white and free colored, 152; proportion of native and foreign illiterate white and free colored, 152; ratio of crops to, in the several sections of United States, 1850, '40, 175; ratio per cent. of, and certain products in the States to the total of the United States, 177.
- PRESS**—The periodical and newspaper, in the United States in 1850, classified, 155; character of the periodical, 157; number of periodicals printed annually, 157.
- PRISONS**—Number of State, in United States and location, 166; persons confined in, in France, 1852, 168.
- PROPERTY HOLDERS**—In various States, native and foreign and proportions of, 191.
- PRUSSIA**—Number of churches in, 137; number of religious denominations in, 137; number of churches in and proportion of sects to, 137; school system of, 147.
- PUBLICATIONS**—The circulation of, in principal cities, 158; annual circulation of, to each white inhabitant, 158; extent of, in the United States, 159.
- PUBLIC DOMAIN**—Lands sold and granted from opening of office to June 1853, 191.
- RAIL ROADS**—In the United States in 1854, 189; British and French, 189.
- REAL ESTATE**—In United States, 190; holders, 191.

INDEX.

- REGISTRATION**—System of, in various States, 105; accuracy of English system, 105.
- REVENUE**—Of each State in U. States, 190; amount of, collected at ports in United States to 30th June, 1854, 191.
- RHODE ISLAND**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; amount of charities in, 161; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 297, 301.
- SCHEDULES**—For 1850, 13-17.
- SCHOOLS**—Public, in States and Territories, 142; number of to every 100 square miles of the area, 142; annual income of public, 142; number of scholars in public, 142; comparative expense of, in different sections, 141; number attending in 1850 as returned by families, 144; statistics of expenditures of, 146; particulars of in States, 146; teachers, pupils, &c. in several cities, 147; system of in various European States, 147-8; total in Great Britain in 1851, 148; scholars in Great Britain, 149; proportion of scholars at, in various States, 149; native and foreign whites and proportion at, 150; legislative provision respecting, in Michigan, 147; law regulating, in Germany, 147.
- SCHOLARS**—Number of, in colleges, academies and public schools, 142; estimated educational income to each, 143; proportion of, at schools and colleges to whole population, 148; proportion of, at school in various States, 149; number of, in several cities, 147; ratio of, in the great geographical sections, 152.
- SEA COAST**—Comparative amount of Southern and Northern, 34.
- SEX**—Ratio of, to total population, 101; increase in each period of ten years, 101.
- SLAVEHOLDERS**—Classification of, 95.
- SLAVERY**—Abolition of, in States, 84.
- SLAVES**—Manumitted and fugitive, 64; fugitive in 1849 and '50, 65; population of in United States, 82; importation of, 83; early history of the trade, 83; increase and decrease of population at each census, 84; whole number imported, 84; act of Congress prohibiting importations, 84; importation of prohibited by England in 1807, 84; importation of prohibited by Denmark 1804, 84; abolition of trade by Congress of Vienna 1815, 84; average exportation of from Africa from 1835 to '48, 84; male and female from 1820 to 1850, 86; dwellings and families of, 86; ratio of females to 100 males from 1820, 87; number and increase of, 87; proportion of males to females in different sections, 88; excess of females in New England in 1830, 88; ages of population of, 88; ratio of ages in 1850, 89; comparative ages of male and female in 1830, '40 and '50, 90; proportion to total population, 91; ratio of, in 1830, '40 and '50, 91; proportion of male to female in 1850, 91; proportion of male to female in 1820 and '30, 92; proportion of male to female in 1840 and '50, 92; marriages of not noted in census, 92; per cent. of deaths to whole slave population, 92; deaf and dumb, blind, insane and idiotic in 1850, 93; remarks on the nativities of, 94; occupations of, 94; total number of families holding, 94.
- SLOPES**—Proportion of the several, 33.
- SOUTH CAROLINA**—Rank as regards slave population, 85; amount of charities in, 161; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; commerce of, including N. C. prior to the revolution, 1700-'76, 184; county statistics in detail, 303, 307.
- STATES**—Population of, at various periods, 37; suggestions on the classifications of, 37; formation of and representation in Congress, including Territories, 43; territorial governments and States formed out of, 44; relative rank in free colored, 65; growth of, in ten years, 98-9; southwestern, comparison of, to Mexico, Havana, &c. in relation to certain classes of disease, 107.
- STATISTICAL BUREAU**—proposed, 18.
- STATISTICS**—Origin of, 9; European, 20.
- SUFFRAGE**—Persons exercising right of, in United States, 50.
- SWITZERLAND**—Number of churches and proportion of sects, 137.
- TAXES**—Annual, of various States, 190.
- TEACHERS**—Number of, in States and Territories, 142; number of, in several cities, 147.
- TENNESSEE**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 303, 313.
- TERRITORIES**—Relative rank in free colored, 65; live stock and agricultural products of, in 1840 and '50, 170-174.
- TERRITORY**—Of the United States and European and American States, 31-32.
- TEXAS**—Average mortality of, in 1850, 106; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 309-17.
- TONNAGE**—American and Foreign in 1821, '31, '41, and '51, 186; amount of at several periods, 191.
- UNITED STATES**—Area of each slope and ratio to total area of, 33; shore line of, in statute miles, 33; measurement of coast and shore line of, in statute miles, 34; total area of States and Territories of, 35; river navigation and shore line of, 36; and of the several great divisions of, and proportion to total area of, 36; first enumeration of the people of, 37; new classification of States and Territories of, 38; sex of the white population of, 48; proportion of families to dwellings in, 100; specific ages of the people of, 104; actual proportion of marriages in, 104; aggregate of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic, in 1850, 112; reflections on future growth of population, 130; future progress of, 131; future progress of, by geographical divisions, 131; progress of, as compared with certain European States, 131; annual increase of, as compared with certain European States, 131; religious denominations in, 138; persons in, over 20, who cannot read and write, 145; pauperism in, 163; number of libraries other than private, in, 159; convicts in penitentiaries in, 166; value of agricultural products of, 1850, 176; land actually cultivated in the several crops of United States, 1849-50, 176; ratio per cent. of population, and certain products in the States, to the total of, 177; estimated home and foreign commerce of, in 1850, 183; estimated western river commerce in '50, 183; population of, by each census from 1790 to 1850, 39; aggregate population and density of States and Territories of, 40; density and population to square mile of, 41; population of the several geographical divisions of, 41; population and density of geographical and other divisions of, 42; representation in the Congress of, 43; white population of, 45; increase of white population of, under each census, from 1790 to 1850, 47; ratio of females to 100 males at each census of, 49; increase of white male and female population in, 49; proportion of white males to white females of, in different sections at the several census periods, 49; popular vote cast at several Presidential elections in, compared with the total male whites, twenty-one years of age, 50; per cent. of the several ages of the white population in, to the total whites, 1850, 51; ages and ratio to the white population of, 51; ages of the white population of, by the census of 1830, '40 and '50, 52-53; proportion of the different ages to total white population of, 54; comparative ages of male and female whites in 1830, '40 and '50, 55; proportion of white males to females in, for 1850, 56; white males and females of, at different ages in 1800, '10, '20, '30, '40 and '50, 57; ages of deaf and dumb, blind, insane and idiotic whites in, in 1830, '40 and '50, 60; nativities of the white population of, 61; free colored population of, 63; increase and decrease per cent., of free colored population in the geographical divisions of, 63.
- UNITED STATES MINT**—Coinage at, in various periods, 191.
- UTAH**—Proportion of families to dwellings in, 190; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840, '50, 170-174; county statistics of population, agriculture, manufactures, education, religion, &c., 333-337; county statistics in detail, 337.
- VERMONT**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 315-17.
- VIRGINIA**—Rank as regards slave population, 85; live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and 1850, 170-174; commerce of, prior to the revolution, 1700-'76, 184, (includes Maryland.) County statistics, 321.
- VITAL STATISTICS**—Report of Mr. Shattuck, of Massachusetts, on, 106.
- WAGES**—Average of, in 1850, 164; uniformity of, in agricultural districts, 164; of factory hands in Manchester, England, 164; on the continent of Europe, 164.
- WHITE**—Ages of, by census of 1830, '40 and '50, 51; ratio of ages of, 54; nativities of deaf and dumb, &c. in 1850, 112; classification of age and nativity of, attending school for several counties in 7 States, 154; increase of, in slaveholding and non-slaveholding States from 1800 to 1850, 45.
- WISCONSIN**—Live stock and agricultural products of, 1840 and '50, 170-174; county statistics, 327, 337.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

ORIGIN—HISTORY AND USES OF STATISTICAL INVESTIGATIONS—ADVANTAGES OF THE CENSUS—THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN CENSUS AND STATISTICAL SYSTEMS—SYSTEMS IN THE SEVERAL STATES AND LARGE CITIES OF THE UNION—STATISTICAL BUREAUS—CENSUS EXPERIENCE AND PROPOSED SCHEDULES FOR FUTURE ENUMERATIONS—CENSUS LEGISLATION AND EXPENDITURE AT EACH PERIOD—MACHINERY OF THE CENSUS OFFICE—FUTURE IMPROVEMENT—MODE OF PUBLISHING THE RESULTS.

IN every country, and almost at all periods, the exigencies of revenue or of military service must have rendered occasionally necessary some sort of estimation of the numbers of the people. Among the Greeks and Romans inquiries in regard to population were often pressed to a considerable extent, yet the science of statistics, as now understood, may be said to belong altogether to the present age. Achenwall, of Prussia, who lived about the middle of the last century, has the credit of having given form and name to this important branch of knowledge, and is said to have left the full development of its principles to be carried out by his pupil, Schlözer. Other writers followed each other in rapid succession, until Sir John Sinclair at last introduced the term into Britain, and the Society of Universal Statistics was founded in 1829, in France. The transactions of this Society, arranged under the several divisions, give a better idea of the scope of the science of statistics than could be otherwise expressed. They include—

1st. Physical and Descriptive Statistics—embracing topography, hydrography, meteorology, population, man physically, hygiene, and the sanitary state. *2d. Positive and Applied Statistics*—embracing animal and vegetable productions, agriculture, industry, commerce, navigation, state of the science, general institutions, literature, language and the fine arts. *3d. Moral and Philosophical Statistics*—including the forms of religious worship, legislative and judicial powers, public administration, finance, the marine, military and diplomacy.

The importance of correct information regarding the age, sex, condition, occupation and numbers of a people, their moral and social state, their education and industry, is now universally recognized among the enlightened of all civilized nations. Where this information can be had for periods running back very far, and for many countries, it furnishes the material for contrasts and comparisons the most instructive, and for deducing the soundest rules in the administration of Government, or in promoting the general welfare of society.

Statistics are far from being the barren array of figures ingeniously and laboriously combined into columns and tables, which many persons are apt to suppose them. They constitute rather the ledger of a nation, in which, like the merchant in his books, the citizen can read, at one view, all of the results of a year or of a period of years, as compared with other periods, and deduce the profit or the loss which has been made, in morals, education, wealth or power.

Are the results objected to upon the score of being imperfect, or in some respects unreliable? Let the objection be admitted, and is it necessary to grope in absolute darkness because it is impossible to have absolute truth? If the census of a people, for example, cannot be received implicitly, does it become proper and right to have no data whatever? Are men acting upon this principle in other matters? Is not a large and valuable mass of human knowledge derived entirely from approximations? If there cannot be faith in the results of a census, can there be in those of imports and of exports, returned at the custom-houses, or by the registries of the several ports, or in the returns of the popular elections? Without doubt the degree of accuracy of a census may be very great or very small—dependent upon the pains which has been bestowed, the qualifications of the parties employed in taking, or afterwards combining it, and the intelligence of the masses of the people. The chances of error are countless at almost every step. In Europe, where the system is thought to be comparatively perfect, and where the best talent is always employed, the chances of error will be as great, perhaps from the want of general intelligence in the people and in their fear of taxation, as in the United States, where the people are generally informed, but the census system is bad, and the enumerators are worse. Hence there is little practical difference in the results in either case. Moreover, the imperfections of the census are believed to be exaggerated. All intention to deceive must of course be excluded, and a faithless performance of duties can be easily detected by the exposure to the public view, of the returns in the several neighborhoods where they are made, which is invariably required. There is, besides, an equal chance that errors will compensate or balance each other, and those that remain will not greatly impair the result. Admitting the latter to be the case, and that it is a question, what proportion the children of a State, under one year of age, bear to the whole population of that State? Let the population be 1,000,000, and the children 25,000, or two and a half per cent. If the marshal has entered 500 of these children erroneously—which would be a great amount of error certainly—the ratio will only be affected to the extent of the one twentieth of one per cent.; a very trifling fraction. However deficient the census system of the United States has been, any one who will take the trouble to compare the results upon certain points, will perceive how strikingly and truly the several enumerations harmonize—a confirmation, at least, of their general accuracy, whatever the particular errors which may be pointed out.*

An enlightened people will not object to the apparent exposure of their affairs, involved in a census, (that exposure, after all, amounting to very little, since the Government is pledged against the use of the material, except in the aggregate, and merging all individuality,) when satisfied that the great object is the promotion of the public welfare, and is disconnected from any plans of legislative spoliation. This is evidenced in the fact that every census has descended into more particulars than the last, and found the people more willing to respond. The publication and general comprehension of the results increase the public zest for more. This will be seen hereafter in referring to the State and city census, and other local reports, becoming every where so frequent and so full. Satisfied that there is a great purpose to be subserved, the people always acquiesce. Though seemingly impertinent, at first sight, to be interrogated in regard to their age, their place of birth, their occupation, and degree of education, if they are married or single, if there is a deaf or a dumb person in their family, if they own real estate, if they cultivate land, and how much of it, what crops they are producing, if any of their household have been born or have died within the year, yet, when twenty millions of people have responded to these questions, and their answers have been digested into tables, and made public, the idea of impertinence falls at once to the ground. By questions, such as these, they perceive, can be ascertained

* The remarkable uniformity in the proportions of the sexes as shown in the table on page 49, is an illustration in point. For every 100 males in 1790, there were 96.4 females; in 1800, 95.3; 1810, 96.2; 1820, 96.8; 1830, 96.4; 1840, 95.6; and in 1850, 95; the results of immigration, composed as it is largely of males, being exactly indicated.

for cities and States, the proportion of the sexes to each other, indicating the capacity for industry or development; the productive power, duration of life, degree of health or mortality, the migration of population and its homogeneous or heterogeneous elements, the occupations which yield the greatest and the least results, or are more favorable to longevity, the extent of education imparted, or to which it is neglected, how the soil is parcelled out, in what cultivated and how much is the distributive share of wealth to each individual, in the several localities. The examples are few out of a multitude presenting themselves. Who will then deny its great importance to information of this character, or, refuse his cheerful co-operation in obtaining it? The extensive publication given to the results of the present census—320,000 bound volumes having been already ordered at different times, to say nothing of countless other abstracts—will take a copy into almost every family, where it must become, to some extent, the subject of conversation and discussion. It is not easy to estimate the effect which this will have in diffusing true notions of the nature and character of the census, and in inciting the people and the enumerators to greater alacrity and more accuracy in their future reports.

In the United States a general census has been taken every tenth year, beginning with 1790, the leading results of which are digested in the present volume. The *first* of this series included but five particulars—the white males over and under 16, the white females, the slaves, and all other free persons, “except Indians, not taxed.” The *second*—1800—retained the same divisions of class, and distinguished the white males and females into ages, under 10, between 10 and 16, 16 and 26, 26 and 45, and of 45 and over. The *third*—1810—was identical with the second, but a schedule of manufactures was ordered to be added, showing the capital, labor, material used in manufactures, and the kind and value of the product. The *fourth*—1820—divided the whites as the second had done, but added a column for the white males between 16 and 18, and another for foreigners not naturalized, with blanks for those of the population employed in agriculture, in commerce, or in manufactures. This census regarded also, for the first time, the ages of the free colored and slaves, male and female; under 14, between 14 and 26, between 26 and 45, and 45 and upwards. A schedule of manufactures, similar to, but an improvement on, that of 1810, was appended. By an oversight the column for “all other persons,” by which was previously meant the “free colored,” was retained, although this class was specifically mentioned, and the error has given rise to subsequent difficulties. The *fifth* census—1830—divided the white males and females into ages quinquennially until 20, and decennially afterwards to 100, &c.; divided the colored and slaves, male and female, into those under 10, between 10 and 24, 24 and 36, 36 and 55, 55 and 100, 100 and upwards; added columns, for the first time, of white and colored deaf and dumb, under 14 years of age, between 14 and 25, of 25 and upwards, and for the blind in the aggregate; also a column for aliens not naturalized. No returns of manufactures were embraced. The *sixth* census—1840—followed the divisions of age, sex and color in the fifth, and the divisions for the deaf, dumb and blind, but added columns for the insane and idiotic, at public or private charge, the universities and colleges, academies and schools, students and scholars, scholars at public charge, and adult whites who cannot read and write. It also embraced, as a part of the general schedule, more full particulars of industry than had been previously obtained.

These enumerations were published, within one, two, or three years, severally, from the time when they were made, but in such a manner as unfitted them for general use, understanding, or reference, and with very little tabular system and accuracy. A complete set of them does not exist in the public departments at Washington, and one or two are nearly, if not entirely, out of print. A new edition of these decennial reports, uniform with the quarto volume of 1850, considering the heavy outlay they required, and that they are the only existing records of the facts, especially recommends itself. The whole could be embraced in a small type, and by condensation, into a single volume.

The *Seventh* census—or that of 1850—began a new era, by adopting six instead of one or two schedules. The first related to the *Free Inhabitants*, embracing the number of dwellings and families, and introduces the principle of recording the name and sur-name of every free person, old or young, in the Union, with their sex, and exact age, from one month upwards; their color, as white, black, or mulatto; their nativity, as born in the State or in some other State or country, at home or abroad; their condition, as married or single; their education, as attending school in the year, or over 20 years of age and unable to read and write. The deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict, and the owners of real estate were also noted.

The second schedule, *Slaves*, included the names of slaveholders, the sex, color, and specific age of the *slave*, the fugitive, and manumitted, the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic.

The third, *Mortality*, gave the names of such persons as had died within the previous year, their age, sex, color, (white, black or mulatto,) whether free or slave, married or widowed, their specific place of birth, at home or abroad, the month of their decease, the occupation of the person, the duration of the sickness, and the cause of death. Remarks upon topography, &c., accompany these schedules, and were made by the enumerators.

The fourth, *Agriculture*, embraced the name of every farmer or planter, and all of the particulars included in the agricultural tables of this volume.

The fifth, *Manufacturing Industry*, with the name and location of every person or establishment producing over \$500 annually; the quantity, kind, and value of raw material used; the motive power, and labor employed, male and female, the rate and amount of wages, the quantity, kind, and value of productions, leaving the marshals to enter them in detail.

The sixth, *Social statistics*, included real and personal estate in each county or town; the several kinds and amounts of taxes levied; the schools, libraries, newspapers; religious, criminal, pauper, and wages statistics as they are now published; and the facts—if the crops were average or not? which of them if any were short, and to what extent, and the average annual crop?

These schedules as well as those of every previous decade may be consulted with the instructions that accompanied them, by reference to the introduction of the Quarto Census, where they are collected and published; nearly all the points of instruction have however, been referred to in their proper places in the present volume.

Objections were raised in 1840 to the searching nature of the industrial investigations, and several counties in Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, and Louisiana, as there was no penalty attached, refused peremptorily to answer them. It was asked by a leading journal "Is this federal prying into the domestic economy of the people a precursor to direct taxes? Is nothing to escape its inquisitors or its tax gatherers? Is it worthy of the dignity and high functions of the federal government to pursue such petty investigations?" Such objections were rarely raised in 1850, and in but two or three cases was it necessary to call in the services of the district attorney to enforce the requisitions of the law.

The schedule of the census of 1840 originated in Congress, and was carried through without opposition, upon a suggestion of the President in his annual message, that "the decennial enumerations might be extended so as to embrace authentic statistical returns of the great interests especially entrusted to or necessarily affected by the legislation of Congress."

As the time for taking the last census approached, the whole subject began to be agitated again in Congress. It was proposed at the session of 1848 to revive the schedules of 1840, omitting only the minute, and as it was thought, objectionable inquiries. Against such a course protests were made by statisticians in and out of Congress, and N. Capen of Massachusetts, suggested the appointment of commissioners for taking the census, and in a letter to a senator from Massachusetts published among the official documents, recommended that a board of inquiry

be appointed to examine and report upon the particulars which should properly be embraced, sketching himself some of the leading outlines. The act of 3d March, 1849, establishing the Census Board was the result. Mr. Shattuck, of Boston, made, also, a similar suggestion to the board when constituted. In his own language:

* * "A Central Board of three persons, as Commissioners, should be organized at Washington. It might be denominated the Central Statistical Department, or Bureau, or Commission, or any other appropriate name. These men should be appointed not for their political opinions, but for their scientific attainments and knowledge of the matters they are to investigate. They should have the whole management of planning and carrying into execution all matters relating to the Census. Similar Commissions, should be appointed by this Central Board, with the consent of the governors of each state, of three competent persons in each state; and this state commission should appoint district commissions in their state, and see that all the facts sought should be obtained in their respective states and districts. By this machinery a more perfect collection of facts could be obtained than in any other way. The National, State, and District Statistical Bureaus, acting in concert with each other, would act intelligently and cheaply, and would accomplish far more and with greater accuracy than by any plan heretofore adopted."

The Census Board consisted of the Secretary of State, the officer previously entrusted exclusively with the census, the Postmaster General, as it was conceived possible the machinery of the Post Office Department might prove adequate to the requisitions of the census, or at least greatly auxiliary, and the Attorney General whose legal advice would at times be necessary. There was then no Department of the Interior, to which when created the whole charge of the work was entrusted. A secretary was appointed, who remained in charge of the census over three years, preparing several reports, of which large editions were published.

At the ensuing session of Congress a special committee upon the census was raised in the Senate which went to work assiduously in preparing the schedules, unassisted as they alleged by any suggestions from the board, but with some unofficial ones from its secretary. Pending the discussion upon the plan which the committee proposed, another was submitted by the board, very full in its details and embracing some of the same points, which was adopted. Mr. Shattuck, who was invited to visit Washington near the close of the year 1849, gave the benefit of his great experience and statistical knowledge in the preparation of the plan, (being afterwards assisted in the same labors by Archibald Russell of New York.) The general act for taking the census was passed substantially as it was drawn up by him, except as to the rate of compensation and the ratio of representation. The instructions to marshals, prepared by him, were also adopted, but with a few modifications. The feature of recording the name and description of every person enumerated, was proposed by this gentleman, and was first adopted in the Boston census of 1845. Neither the blanks for "real estate owned," nor for married within the year, were his. He drew up the mortality schedule, by request, though against his own advice,* and also furnished the schedule of social statistics and that in part of slaves.

* See Shattuck's Report on the State Census of Massachusetts, 1850—also Sanitary report of Massachusetts, 1850, pp. 126-133, appendix 375. A more limited census had been originally recommended by this gentleman, Dr. Jarvis, and others in a memorial to Congress. The Census Board reported to Congress, March 19, 1850, as follows:

"At the request of the secretary of the board, during the autumn we invited the assistance of two other persons, who had bestowed much attention on the subject, to an examination of the work and its arrangement previous to its final adoption; and after a full consideration of all their suggestions, we then agreed upon a full set of schedules, and ordered them to be delivered to the printer we had employed for the purpose of printing them.

"After thus terminating our labors, in obedience to the law, we requested the persons we had employed to assist us, in connexion with the secretary of the board, to submit for our approval a set of instructions to the marshals, necessary to carry into effect the objects we had in view in making the schedules."

The plan of the Senate committee was very extended, embracing ten schedules and a multitude of particulars. Some reference to it may be of future value.

SCHEDULE 1. *Those engaged in Agriculture*—embracing the head of the family's name, his place of birth, if out of the state; his male and female apprentices, those in his house who cannot read and write, and those of all of the usual ages, under 5, of 5 and 10, &c., male and female, and the ages of the male and female slaves: Heads of families of the free colored, their ages and sex as of the white: Aliens in the family, name of the head, male aliens under and over 21 years of age, female aliens under and over 18 years of age.

SCHEDULE 2. *Those in Mechanic Arts*—the same particulars as in agriculture, except that the name of the business was added, the number of journeymen, the yearly wages paid to them, the number of laborers engaged in the shop or business, the stone, brick or wood houses wholly or partially built.

In regard to the six schedules which were at last adopted, though they are conceded to be a great improvement upon any previous ones, several particulars were omitted, which ought to have been included, at the expense of others much less important. The adoption of so many schedules, whatever merits they individually have, was calculated to make the work unnecessarily cumbersome and expensive, without securing by any means greater or more certain results. On the contrary, it precluded the possibility of some very valuable comparisons, and made unattainable information easily secured by another arrangement. For example: if a slave existed in a non-slaveholding State, he would not by the schedules be returned, nor can any of the facts relating to slaveholders now be ascertained—such as, their nativity, age, occupation, education, &c.; nor can the deaths of individuals be associated with families, and with the remainder living in families, without almost impracticable labor. The schedules are otherwise admirable.

It will not be out of place to suggest, as the result of experience acquired during eighteen months familiarity with the returns, an outline for the next decennial census, which may possibly afford some aid also to those who are engaged in framing the forms for State and city enumerations, now becoming almost annual.

It is suggested that there be but two schedules hereafter—one of POPULATION, and the other of PRODUCTION. These, with proper instructions to the enumerators, will include all of the information embraced at present in six, and a great deal besides, in a form much more compact and less expensive.

SCHEDULE 3. *Those engaged in Commerce*—the same particulars as the last, including clerks and the wages paid to them.

SCHEDULE 4. *Those not engaged in Agriculture, Arts, or Commerce*—treated as those in agriculture.

SCHEDULE 5. *The Idiots, Lunatics, Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Paupers*—male or female, their ages, and the age when lunacy was discovered, and the occupation of the party: The sex, age and occupation of Deaf and Dumb and Blind and Idiots. The same for slaves and free colored, and whether the party were supported by public charity, or by friends or by his own means. Paupers, foreign or native not affected as above at public charge in the last year.

SCHEDULE 6. *Agricultural Statistics*—name of the farmer, his improved and unimproved land, his laborers over 15 years old employed in tillage. The other particulars of crops, &c., as in the present volume, except that turnips, indigo, fodder, number of hogs and sheep slaughtered, houses built, were added to the list of products.

SCHEDULE 7. *Manufactures when other power is used than that of the man himself*—name of the owner, president or superintendent; grist mills—number of pairs of stones; saw mills—number of saws employed, quantity of lumber, planks, &c., in feet made per annum; cotton gins; wool carding machines; cotton mills—number of spindles employed, number of bales of cotton annually consumed, quantity of yards made per annum, quantity of cotton goods or number of yards made per annum; mills for the manufacture of wool, pounds of wool of domestic growth annually consumed, pounds of wool of foreign growth annually consumed, quantity of cloth, cassimeres, &c., in yards, made per annum; forges and rolling mills—quantity of blooms made per annum, quantity of bar iron made per annum, quantity of railroad iron, quantity of boiler iron, quantity of other description of iron; anthracite furnaces; charcoal furnaces—quantity of castings and pig metal made per annum; silk manufactories—quantity of goods produced annually; hemp and flax manufactories—quantity of goods produced annually; founderies, and what articles engaged in manufacturing—quantity of articles and value made per annum; glass works—quantities and kinds and value of glass manufactured per annum, capital invested in the manufactory, dividends declared, number of males employed under 18 years of age, number of males employed over 18 years of age, number of females employed under 15 years of age, number of females employed over 15 years of age, average wages paid to men per annum, average wages paid to boys per annum, average wages paid to women per annum, average wages paid to girls per annum; water, principal agent in propelling machinery, horses ditto, number of horses, mules or oxen employed; locomotive manufactories; machine shops and hands employed and value of annual productions.

SCHEDULE 8. *Mining Interests*—owner, superintendent or manager's name; gold mines—number of laborers employed, quantity of ounces raised preceding year; silver mines—number of laborers employed, quantity of ounces raised; lead mines—number of laborers employed, number of pounds smelted during preceding year, value of the lead per pound at the furnace; copper mines—number of laborers employed, number of pounds made during preceding year, price per pound at the mines; copperas mines—number of laborers employed, number of pounds made during preceding year; salt springs or wells, or furnaces to evaporate sea water—number of hands employed, number of bushels made during preceding year, value per bushel at the furnace; coal mines, (anthracite;) coal mines, (bituminous;) coal mines, (cannel)—cost of machinery in working mines, number of tons raised during preceding year, value per ton at the mine, number of laborers employed.

SCHEDULE 9. *Colleges, &c.*—this schedule adds to the one which was adopted the name of the pastor and the number of male and female communicants of churches, the number of historical societies and of lunatic asylums.

SCHEDULE 10. *Internal Improvements, Railroad, Canals, &c.*—name of improvement, miles finished, cost, locks in line, lift of locks, income from passengers, persons employed, wages paid, dividends, fare per mile, freight per mile.

| SCHEDULE I.—POPULATION. | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1. | Dwelling Houses in the order of visitation. |
| 2. | Families in the order of visitation. |
| 3. | Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family, or who has died in it in the year preceding such date. |
| 4. | Age of the person. |
| 5. | Sex. |
| 6. | Color—White, Black, Mulatto, or Domesticated Indian. Free or Slave. |
| 7. | Occupation—if a male over 15 years of age. |
| 8. | Relation to the head of the family, as wife, child, apprentice or servant. |
| 9. | Married, unmarried, or widowed. |
| 10. | Married within the year. |
| 11. | Born within the year. |
| 12. | Number of children now living away from the parents. |
| 13. | Number of months attending school or college in the year. |
| 14. | Over 20 years of age and unable to read and write. |
| 15. | Place of birth, in the town, county or State, or in what other State or country, (in the United States or abroad.) |
| 16. | Years resident of present locality—if a foreigner, also the year of immigration to the United States. |
| 17. | If a native voter or naturalized foreigner. |
| 18. | If confined to bed or room by illness, and how long. |
| 19. | Disease, if died within the year. |
| 20. | If Deaf and Dumb, Deaf alone, Blind, Insane or Idiotic, or Pauper, or partially receiving public relief, Pensioner or Convict. |
| 21. | If a Fugitive or Manumitted Slave. |
| 22. | If an owner of real estate and the amount owned. |
| 23. | If the person has built a house during the year, of stone, brick or wood, and its cost. |

This schedule condenses three into one: that of Free, of Slaves, and of Deaths. The number of columns and the expense of paper, printing and copying will be reduced one-half or two-thirds, whilst every fact, except only the month of decease, and that may be embraced if necessary, will be included, with a number of additional ones. Every untenanted or unfinished house should be noted upon

the margin of the returns, and also such as are used for boarding houses, hotels, asylums, colleges, jails, barracks, etc. Column 3. There will be no greater difficulty in separating the living and the dead upon the returns than is now experienced in separating the deaf and dumb, &c. 4. The ages under one year should be given in months; those between 1 and 3 years in quarters of a year, as recommended by Quetelet; those of 3 years and over in years. 6. The introduction of Slaves and of Indians domesticated does not at all complicate this column. Domesticated Indians are reckoned by the New York census. 8. The omission of this head from the present schedule was a cardinal defect, and closed the door upon a multitude of valuable facts. It is included in the British and Boston census. 9. This column is equally important, and is a new one. 11. Another proposed column, though these facts may be deduced, with some pains, from the column of ages. 12. New, also, and essential to any correct reasonings upon the extent of families, the number of children to each, etc. 14. Perhaps it would be better to indicate every person over 10 years of age who cannot read and write, and then those over 20 can be deduced for comparison with previous returns. 15. Changed from the present so as to denote whether the party was born in the town, city or county of his residence, or in another part of the same State, etc. (embraced in Boston and English census.) 17. Valuable for statistical purposes, and especially so in vital statistics. 17, 18. The United States census of 1820 and 1830 included naturalized foreigners. 18. It might be well to know the number of persons actually confined from illness, as an important element in the sanitary statistics. This column, in case of deceased persons, will show the number of days or months they have been sick. 19. Perhaps it would be better to say died within one month, as it is next to impossible for persons to report from memory facts for a whole year. In this case a separate column for month of decease is obviated. 20. The deaf ought to be taken as well as the deaf and dumb, as explained in this volume. Insane and idiotic should not be separated, as they are popularly confounded; and persons receiving partial relief ought to be distinguished from paupers. Pensioners of the United States, if included as was once or twice done, would put an end to many of the frauds so frequent upon the Government. 23 refers to houses *owned* by the party.

SCHEDULE II.—PRODUCTION.

| Name of corporation, company or individual producing articles to the value of \$500, on his own account or as employer. | Name of business, manufacture or product, or if engaged in agriculture or farming, etc. | Capital invested in real and personal estate in the business, or disposition, value, and other statistics of land and agriculture. | Raw material used, including fuel, or farming stock. | | | Kind of motive power, machinery, structure or resource. | Average number of hands employed. | | Average wages paid monthly without board. | | Annual product. | | |
|---|---|--|--|-------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|---------|---|---------|-----------------|-------|--------|
| | | | Quantity. | Kind. | Value. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Quantity. | Kind. | Value. |
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | | | 5. | 6. | | 7. | | 8. | | |

The schedule of Industry for 1850, with slight alterations, will answer perfectly for all mechanical, manufacturing, mining, agricultural and commercial interests. The directions should be printed at the top. If the interest be agricultural, under division 3 would be included the acres cultivated, the acres occupied, the new

land taken into cultivation, the acres in each of the crops and in pastures, the value of the farm and of its implements and machinery. Under division 4 the number of each description of live stock. Column 5 will show any mills in use on the farm. Column 6, all persons over 12 years of age actually employed on the farm. Column 7, blank on a slave interest. 8 to include *bushels, pounds, &c.* of each of the following articles, or any others, (dispensing with *hhd.*s, tons and bales, which lead to confusion and incompleteness, as experience has shown,) wheat, rye, corn, oats, rice, tobacco, cotton, wool, peas and beans, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, barley, buckwheat, fruit, wine, market gardens, butter, cheese, hay, clover, other grass seed, hops, hemp—dew and water-rotted, flax, flax-seed, silk cocoons, sugar—cane or maple, molasses, beeswax and honey, home-made manufactures, &c.

There is no greater propriety in ruling out separate columns for each agricultural product or article of live stock, than in having such columns for the articles of raw material used, or of annual products in the manufacturing schedule. There were no such columns in that schedule, and aggregates from the returns are as simple and as easily comprehended without them. All that is necessary is to print at the head of the schedules a list of such articles as the enumerators will be instructed to call over. A great many columns will increase the space to be occupied, and increase also the chances of error by making it more probable that facts will fall out of their proper division. Not one man in fifty will furnish an entry for half of the blanks in the present agricultural schedule.*

These schedules include all that at present require six, excepting only the valuation of real and personal estate, the amount of taxes, the cost of pauperism, and the average crop per acre; facts which an intelligent superintendent could procure easily from the State reports or from correspondence with the county officers, as has been done before with but little expense. The schools, colleges, &c., and their means of support, can all be obtained when the schoolmaster is called upon for enumeration, or when the school or college is visited. The entries may be made upon the back of the returns. If a private teacher, and not a school teacher, the fact should be stated. Facts for churches can be obtained when the clergyman is called upon, as also for Sunday school scholars and libraries. Those for newspapers and periodicals, together with a copy of the paper, on calling upon the editor: from librarians obtain the number of volumes. Particulars are thus obtained for the British census and the difficulties which present themselves, (such as a clergyman with several churches or a church with several clergymen, &c.) can be easily obviated by careful and well digested instructions. "Public paupers" and "criminals," are all in schedule 1, and arranged much better. The "cost of labor" "Seasons," etc., are in schedule 2.

But however perfect may be the schedules of a census, if a corresponding perfection is not found in the machinery for taking it in the field, and for aggregating and combining it, and deducing the results in the office, little advantage will be gained upon the score of accuracy or of sound science. These two subjects, therefore—the enumerators and collators, will receive a moment's attention.

THE ENUMERATORS. The persons who have been entrusted with the work in the United States at every census, have been, in general, found (so low was the rate of compensation,) among those who were willing to undertake it, rather than among those who would have been selected for their especial fitness. Political service has also entered into the element of qualification. That the latter should have great weight, is not surprising, considering how the appointments are provided for, but so ample was the remuneration in 1850 that capacity might well have been secured. An examination of the returns and the correspondence of the office will

* Americans resident abroad should be ascertained through the State Department. Circumstances giving a temporary enlargement to the population of a neighborhood, such as the construction of a rail road, canal, etc. ought also to be noted. In many of the old and thickly settled States, the English plan of enumeration in a single day, and by means of householder's schedules, left in advance to be filled up by heads of families, on the day preceding the census is practicable, and recommends itself for accuracy and perhaps for economy. The time is very far off, it is feared, when it can be applied with any advantage for the general census throughout all the States and Territories of the Union.

show that capacity was as often the exception as the rule. It would be better to entrust the work to the regular officers of each county, employed by them for assessments and taxation purposes, or in general, for taking the census as will be seen hereafter, provided for by local authority. There are no counties without such officers, and it may be safely assumed that if not always among the most educated, they will at least have the advantage of some previous familiarity with the business upon which they are employed and recognize an accountability that may affect their future positions. If the fact however explained, that these persons are a part of the recognized tax machinery, might be supposed to interfere with their receiving correct returns, the recourse must then be had to a better system of appointments requiring proof of education and experience and some general knowledge of statistical investigations. In Great Britain the census has been entrusted to the overseers of the poor, the parochial school masters, or to the office of the Registrar-General and his subordinates, all of them permanent.

THE OFFICE. Unless there is machinery in advance at the seat of Government no census can ever be properly taken and published. There is a peculiar education required for these labors which neither comes from zeal or genius, but is the result only of experience. They are the most irksome and trying imaginable, requiring inexhaustible patience and endurance, and baffling almost every effort after accuracy. Long familiarity can alone secure system, economy and certainty of result. This office machinery exists in all European countries where statistics are the most reliable, but there has been none of it in the United States. Each census has taken care of itself. Every ten years some one at Washington will enter the hall of a department, appoint fifty or a hundred persons under him, who, perhaps, have never compiled a table before, and are incapable of combining a column of figures correctly. Hundreds of thousands of pages of returns are placed in the hands of such persons to be digested. If any are qualified it is no merit of the system. In 1840 returns were given out by the job to whoever would take them. In 1850, such was the pressure of work, that almost any one could at times have had a desk. Contrast this with the English system and reflect that one individual, as hereafter remarked, presided over the census of 1801, '11, '21 and '31. In Washington, as soon as an office acquires familiarity with statistics, and is educated to accuracy and activity, it is disbanded, and even the best qualified employee is suffered to depart. The government may rely upon paying heavily for the experience which is being acquired. Even the head of the office, whatever his previous training, must expect, if faithful, to learn daily; and it is not going too far to say that a matter of one or two hundred thousand dollars is the difference between the amount which a census would cost, conducted by an office which has had the experience of a previous one, (even if partly or entirely in new hands, which might often be desirable, since the machinery, as in other offices, would be kept up,) and an office without such experience. This can be demonstrated if required. Half of that amount would sustain an office of several persons from census to census and defray all of the expenses of an annual or biennial report after the closing of the regular one, which itself would be executed with despatch, with greatly less force, and with a more economical and wiser application of labor. The permanent force would have no other interest than the prompt execution of the work.

The establishment of a regular statistical Office is therefore suggested, as a matter of economy, and essential to the proper execution of the census. In it would be collected—and they could be obtained without expense by exchange—official statistical reports, upon any subject whatever, published by every city, town, county, or State in the Union, or in any other part of the world. The absence of such documents in Washington was severely felt during the whole progress of the present census, although the former Superintendent obtained many by a visit to Europe, and others were subsequently sent by Mr. Vattemare, of Paris, and Mr. Hübner, of Berlin, and by the several states and cities which politely furnished such as were especially asked. All of this created labor and delay. The office ought also to be provided with a complete statistical library, and

with all the leading statistical journals in the world, together with maps, charts, &c. The returns of immigration and of foreign consuls could be sent to it, especially such as are in answer to circulars that were lately prepared in obedience to a call of Congress. A digest of such material, published annually or semi-annually, in a small and compact volume, would keep up the results of the general census to date, and shed no little light upon the industry and general and comparative wealth of the country. It would have charge of the manuscript volumes of every census, and respond to calls made by Congress in regard to them, or upon other kindred matters. Duties somewhat similar to these were performed by Mr. Porter for the English Government, and a Bureau of Statistics, as will be seen hereafter, exists in most of the European governments.

Such a bureau is recommended, also, in each of the States; and it would be the means of corresponding with the Central office, furnishing very much of the material to be aggregated by it. It has been proposed in South Carolina,* Rhode Island, Virginia, and Illinois, and was actually established in Louisiana,† but failed for the want of adequate legislation, after reports had been published upon about half of the parishes. The city of New York has such a bureau. In every State there are the materials for one with but little expense, if properly organized. The various local census, assessments of property and production, reports on

*A special committee of the legislature of South Carolina, in the session of 1843, after having ably shown in a variety of instances how little information existed in regard to the resources of that State, declare: "There are facts and considerations which, properly exhibited, would prove the necessity of providing some such organization as would lead to a correct understanding of these important matters; and the insufficiency of the matters here presented only serves to show conclusively that we have been heretofore neglectful of those means of information which are calculated to elicit correct apprehensions of our advantages and duties. The establishment of an efficient bureau of statistics will be the means of collecting and disseminating statistical information touching all the interests of the State, of the most valuable kind." The Governor, in his annual message to the legislature of the same State, says, "I recommend the careful collection of statistical information on all the branches of industry. By the possession of facts and materials, lucidly arranged and methodized, we shall be furnished with complete data as to the present state of the population, white and colored, their agriculture, commerce, navigation, manufactures, trade, finance, health, and indeed of whatever may be interesting or instructive."

† The following Circular was prepared by the author of this Report and issued from the Bureau of Statistics of the State of Louisiana: with some modifications it will be applicable to any of the States.

I. Time of settlement of your parish or town; dates of oldest land grants; number and condition of first settlers; whence emigrating; other facts relating to settlements and history.

II. *Indian names* in your vicinity; what tribes originally; what relics or monuments of them; if Indians still in what condition?

III. *Biography, anecdotes, &c.*, of individuals distinguished in your vicinity in the past for ingenuity, enterprise, literature, talents, civil or military. &c.

IV. *Topographical description* of your parish, mountains, rivers, ponds, animals, quadrupeds, birds, fishes, reptiles, insects, &c., vegetable growths, rocks, minerals, sand clays, chalk, flint, marble, pit coals, figments, medicinal and poisonous substances, elevation above the sea, nature of surface, forests, or undergrowth, what wells and quality of well water, nature of coasts, does the water make inroads, mineral springs, caves, &c.

V. *Agricultural description* of parish; former and present state of cultivation; changes taking place; introduction of cotton, sugar, rice, indigo, tobacco, grains, fruits, wines, &c., &c.; present products; lands occupied and unoccupied, and character of soil; value of lands; state of improvements; value of agricultural products; horses, cattle, mules, hogs, and whence supplied; profits of agriculture, prices of products; new estates opening; improvements suggested in cultivation and new growths; improvements in communication, roads, bridges, canals, &c.; kind and quantity of timber; fuel, &c.; state of the roads, summer and winter; kind of enclosures, and of what timber; manures; natural and artificial pastures; agricultural implements used; fruit trees, vines and orchards; modes of transportation; extent of internal navigation; levees, &c.; modes of cultivating and manufacturing sugar in use.

VI. Instances of *longevity and fecundity*; observations on diseases in your section; localities, healthful or otherwise; statistics of diseases; deaths; summer seats, &c.

VII. *Population* of your parish; increase and progress, distinguishing white and black; Spanish, French, American or German origin; foreigners, classes of population; number in towns; growth of towns and villages, &c.; condition, employment, ages; comparative value of free and slave labor; comparative tables of increase; marriages, births, &c.; meteorological tables of temperature, weather, rains, &c.

VIII. *Education and Religion*.—Advantages of schools, colleges, libraries enjoyed; proportion educated at home and abroad; expense of education; school returns; churches or chapels in parish, when and by whom erected; how supplied with clergy; how supported and attended, oldest interments; church vaults, &c.

IX. *Products in Manufactures and the Arts*.—Kinds of manufactures in parish; persons employed; kind of power; capital; wages; per centum profit; raw material; sugar and cotton; machinery and improvements; kind and value; manufacturing sites, &c.

X. *Commercial Statistics*.—Value of the imports and exports of the State with each of the other States of the Union, as far as any approximation may be made, or data given; growth and condition of towns; increase in towns, &c.

XI. *General Statistics*.—Embracing banking, rail roads, insurances, navigation, intercommunication; learned and scientific societies; crime, pauperism, charities, public and benevolent institutions; militia, newspapers, &c.; application of parish taxes; expenses of roads, levees, &c.; number of suits decided in different courts; expenses and perfection of justice; number of parish officers, lawyers, physicians, &c.

XII. Date, extent, consequences, and other circumstances of droughts, freshets, whirlwinds, storms, lightnings, hurricanes, or other remarkable physical events, in your section, from remote periods; other meteorological phenomena; changes in climate, &c., &c.

XIII. Literary productions emanating from your neighborhood; your associations, if any; what manuscripts, public or private records, letters, journals, &c., or rare old books, interesting in their relation to the history of the State, are possessed by individuals within your knowledge.

XIV. Add any other matters of interest.

schools, asylums, penitentiaries, boards of health and commerce, furnish abundant details. Hundreds of other facts could be ascertained when the local assessments are made, with little if any more cost. The State and city census should be made to correspond, as far as possible, with the national, and be provided for at some intervening period. At present they are often taken in the same year, thus entailing a great waste of labor. The time is at hand when the several State governments should look to this matter; and as it was deemed important for European statisticians to meet in convention in order to bring about uniformity in their several systems, the States should also secure uniformity. A meeting of persons properly appointed by each, and fitted for the duties, would be the means of maturing some practical plan of co-operation.

In 1845 the subject of a statistical bureau was before Congress, and two very able and elaborate reports were made in its advocacy. A bill was introduced providing for the collection of material relating to all the great Industrial interests of the country to be published in an annual report by the Secretary of the Treasury, who was authorized to constitute an office of several persons for the purpose. The Secretary himself recommended that authority be given him to appoint a chief of the bureau with an appropriate salary, two assistants, and one clerk. "A statistical bureau," he says, "properly organized and supported, will be able to respond promptly and correctly to all calls by Congress for information on statistical subjects, save great waste of time and money, and furnish information highly interesting and useful to the great body of the people." The result of the movement, however, was a failure, in consequence of a single clerk only, with a small salary, being detached for the service.

What the agricultural department of the Patent Office is doing for agriculture, it is proposed that this office shall do for the great Industrial interests; gathering and combining their results, and developing them in connexion with the movement of population, and the growth or decline of cities and states.

Before closing these remarks, it will be proper to show what is now accomplished by the several foreign and State governments, as well as by the larger cities, in regard to statistical investigations. The information will be valuable, and has been obtained from official reports; and for our country, from replies made to circular letters directed to the Secretaries of State and leading geologists and statisticians in every part of the Union.

The decennial system of enumeration adopted in the United States has been imitated by *Great Britain*, beginning with the census of 1801. In *Denmark* a statistical central commission exists, which published eighteen large volumes of statistics between 1835 and 1849; subsequently ten volumes have been published by a central bureau. In *Bavaria* there is a statistical bureau. In *Austria* one was established in 1828, and besides the yearly statistics, there have been published in the last four years monthly and quarterly reports of foreign statistics, including the report of consuls. In *France* every ministry publishes its own statistics, though some have special bureaus. Those of Finance and Commerce have published thirteen volumes on finance, population, industry, &c. Individual effort is combined with official by establishing in every district statistical commissions which fill up the blanks, &c. To the commissions are assigned the reports on population, foundlings, beggars, &c. A census has been published every five years beginning with 1841. In *Saxony* a statistical bureau exists which has published three volumes. In *Spain* the census is rarely taken; M. Madoz prepared a Statistical and Geographical Dictionary of Spain in sixteen volumes by sending commissions into every part of the country. There are frequent statistical reports in relation to *Cuba*. In *Sardinia*, in 1820, a commission to collect statistics was established, with which thirty-seven juntas, of six members each, corresponded; four large volumes have been published. In *Holland* a statistical bureau was established in 1826, which published several volumes. A census was published in 1840; there is now no general bureau. In *Wurtemberg* a bureau has published thirty-three volumes. In *Switzerland* detailed reports have been received

since 1830 from nearly all the cantons. *Zurich* has a census of population made two hundred and twenty years ago. In *Portugal* there was a census in 1838, 1843, 1849, and 1851. In *Russia* there is a system of registration of births, &c., and occasionally a census has been ordered. In *Sweden* a board of table commission digests the returns of population supplied by the clergy. The census considers the people as having subsistence, or less or more than subsistence. In *Norway* there is a census by the magistrates in the towns, and rectors in the country; and inquiries extend to productions, occupations, deaf and dumb, &c. The *Prussian* census is taken every three years; that of 1849 gives ages, sex, faith, occupation, deaf and dumb, &c., education, schools, churches, asylums, dwellings, and families. There are lists of population in Prussia running back to 1748. In 1805 a statistical bureau was established, and eleven volumes have been published by it, as, also, every fortnight a statistical journal. In *Belgium* the town and country population are distinguished; the sex, ages, married, widowed, occupation, faith, language, number of floors or parts of the house, gardens, protection against fire, degree of instruction, &c. The early population of *England* was in much dispute until Mr. Rickman, in 1836, addressed a letter to the clergy and obtained their returns as far back as 1570. The census of 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, were each superintended by Mr. Rickman, clerk of the House of Commons, and the business of the enumeration was conducted by the overseers of the poor in England and Wales, and the parochial schoolmasters in Scotland. In 1841 and 1851 the duty devolved upon the Registrar-General and his subordinates. The census was taken in one day, and in 1851 employed 38,740 persons as enumerators.

The first census of Great Britain included the sex, but not the age; also the number of houses and the occupations; the second made some improvements in the mode of recording the occupations; the third carried out the plan, but distinguished the ages quinquennially and decennially; the fourth effected important changes in the mode of ascertaining occupations, (a subject full of difficulty at all times,) calculated areas, &c.; the fifth embraced the general features of the sixth and last, which is worthy of minute consideration.

Of the sixth census of Great Britain, 1851, four bulky quarto volumes have been published by the Registrar-General, Major Graham, assisted by Dr. Farr and Horace Mann. Each of the fourteen divisions of the empire is prepared separately, and is illustrated by handsome district and county maps and other drawings, indexes, &c. The volumes include the number of the people, distinguishing male and female; the number of houses occupied, unoccupied, and building; the statistics of public worship, with a condensation of every previous census. In other volumes the ages of the population will be given, their birth-place, condition as regards marriage and occupation, the returns of schools, colleges, and other institutions; the number of blind, deaf and dumb, etc.

"The inquiries undertaken at the census of 1851 were of a far more extensive character than those pursued at any previous enumeration, for it was resolved to exhibit not only the statistics of parishes, and of parliamentary and municipal boroughs, but also of such other large towns in England and Scotland as appeared sufficiently important for separate mention, and the statistics of all the ecclesiastical districts and new ecclesiastical parishes which, during the last forty years, had been created in England and Wales. In addition, also, to the inquiry concerning the occupation, age, and birth-place of the population, it was determined to ascertain various relationships, such as husband, wife, son, daughter,—the civil condition, as married, unmarried, widower or widow,—and the number of blind, or deaf and dumb. Moreover, the design was formed of collecting statistics as to the accommodation afforded by the various churches and other places of public worship throughout the country, and the number of persons generally frequenting them; also as to existing educational establishments, and the actual number of scholars under instruction.

The local machinery by which the objects thus contemplated were to be obtained, differed considerably in England and Scotland. In England and Wales the *registration districts*, which, for the most part, are conterminous with the *unions*, were made available for enumerating the population. Of these districts there were 624, each having a superintendent registrar; and these were divided into 2,190 sub-districts, each having a local registrar of births and deaths. Under the supervision of their 624 superintendents, the 2,190 registrars were directed to form their sub-districts into *enumeration districts*, according to certain instructions.

The number of such enumeration districts in England and Wales was 30,610, each district being the portion assigned to one enumerator, who was required to complete his enumeration in one day.

In Scotland, which is, unfortunately, without any system of registration, the census was taken through the agency of the sheriffs of counties, and the provosts, or other chief magistrates of royal and parliamentary burghs. The sheriffs generally assigned their functions to the sheriff's substitute, who appointed a fit person, generally the parochial schoolmaster, in each parish, to divide it into enumeration districts, and to superintend the proceedings of the census therein. The same course was adopted by the provosts of burghs within their respective jurisdictions, which, for the occasion included the *parliamentary* limits of the burgh in cases where that boundary extended beyond the royalty. The number of parishes in Scotland including those in royal and parliamentary burghs, were 1,010, and that number of dividers, or superintendents were appointed. The number of enumeration districts formed by them throughout Scotland was 7,873.

In the Islands of the British seas dividers of parishes were appointed, in like manner, by the respective Lieutenant-Governors, and 257 enumeration districts were similarly formed.

Public institutions, such as work-houses, prisons, asylums, hospitals, and the like, were treated as districts of themselves, provided they contained upwards of 200 inmates.

In this manner the whole surface of Great Britain and of the small adjacent islands was divided into suitable districts, and an equal number of enumerators appointed. Thus provision was made for obtaining an account of all persons residing on *land* within the above named territory, on the night of the 30th March.

The first step taken by the enumerators was to deliver to every occupier of a house or tenement a *householder's schedule*. Upon this schedule inquiry was made as to the name, relation to head of family, condition, sex, age, occupation and birth-place of every person in Great Britain, and also as to how many of them were blind, or deaf and dumb. For the use of the poorer native population of Wales, a certain number of forms were printed in the language of that country. The total number of schedules forwarded from the Census Office was 7,000,000, weighing some 40 tons, or if the blank enumeration books and other forms are included, upwards of 52 tons. The schedule was to be filled up on the night named. No one present on that night was to be omitted, and no person absent was to be included, except *miners, potters*, and other work people usually engaged at their labor during the night, and regularly returning home in the morning; or *policemen* and others on night duty. Persons *travelling* were enumerated at the hotels or houses at which they arrived on the following morning.

At the same time that these schedules were distributed, the enumerators delivered forms for collecting information respecting places of worship, scholastic establishments, and miscellaneous institutions, but it was optional with the respective parties to decline making these returns if they thought proper.

When a house was uninhabited, or in progress of building, the enumerators made a note of such a case upon the schedule last collected, by which means the unoccupied houses and houses in course of erection, were enumerated. The number of *inhabited* houses were indicated by the number of householder's schedules filled up.

Having collected all the schedules, filling up those which the parties neglected or were unable to fill, and copied them into books prepared on an uniform plan, the enumerators summed the various totals in their respective districts. The totals thus obtained expressed the number of persons who were *inmates of dwelling-houses* on the night of the census, with the special addition of certain classes on night duty; but several classes had yet to be enumerated, viz., the persons who, on the night named, slept or abode in barges, or boats remaining stationary on canals or small streams; in barns, sheds, and the like; and in tents or in the open air. The number of these in each district were estimated by the respective enumerators; the estimate, however, was not to include people in coasting or other sea-going vessels, as they would be dealt with by other means yet to be described. Where, for some extraordinary reason, a large number of persons belonging to a neighborhood were absent from it, or a large number of strangers were present, the enumerator was required to note the fact on the return.

The enumerators were allowed one week for the transcription of the contents of the householder's schedules into the enumeration book, and for the completion of the various summaries and estimates. The schedules and book, together with the returns relating to schools and places of worship, were then forwarded to the respective registrars, and the duties of the 38,740 enumerators terminated. The census returns were now in the hands of 3,220 registrars, or dividers of districts.

The registrars immediately commenced a careful and systematic examination and revision of the documents described, directing their attention, according to instructions, to nine specially defined points in respect to them. They then prepared a summary of the statements of the enumerators in their respective districts, and transmitted them, together with the enumeration books, to the superintendent-registrar, for a further revision by that officer, forwarding the householders' schedules and returns for places of worship and schools direct to the census office. With the completion of these duties, for which a fortnight was allowed, the functions of the 3,220 registrars, or dividers of districts, ceased. The summaries and enumeration books (as far as England and Wales were concerned) were now in the hands of 624 superintendent-registrars.

The chief duties of the superintendant-registrars were to expedite the investigation, but they had also further to revise the summaries and enumeration books, and to transmit them to the Census Office, there to undergo a still further revision before the commencement of the abstracts.

A complete enumeration was thus effected of all persons resident upon the *land* of Great Britain, and on canals and small streams; but, as before mentioned, an important portion of the population remained yet to be reached, viz., persons on board vessels in harbors and navigable rivers, and those at sea in ships belonging either to the royal navy or to the merchant service. As, however, only a certain portion of the persons on board vessels can be properly described as *residents in the country*, those only who slept on board vessels actually lying in harbor, or in the navigable rivers of the interior, on the night of the 30th of March, were included in the population of Great Britain; but the numbers of those at sea in vessels engaged in the home trade; those absent in ships bound to foreign parts; and those in the royal navy, were recorded as valuable collateral information. Considerable arrangements were requisite to enumerate these.

The enumeration of persons on board vessels in harbors, and in the navigable rivers of the interior, was accomplished by the officers of the customs. The officers of the respective ports left a schedule on board every ship in port or in dock in Great Britain and Ireland, on the night of the census, and on the following morning collected the returns, filled up by the respective masters. Ships engaged in the home trade, and being *at sea* on the night of the census, were supplied with forms either before their departure or on their return, which were collected as they arrived in British ports. The ports on the coasts of the United Kingdom are 122 in number, and are subdivided into 253 sub-ports. The seamen abroad on the night of the 30th of March, in vessels belonging to the British merchant service, were traced to all parts of the world by means of the registry of merchant seamen, and enumerated from the lists under the superintendence of the Registrar of merchant seamen. The seamen in the royal navy and the royal marines were returned by the officers in command, in conformity with instructions issued by the Lords of the Admiralty.

By the machinery explained, all that was necessary in regard to the census of Great Britain was accomplished; but further valuable returns were obtained, presenting a view, in a collective form, of certain important *classes* of the community already enumerated among the general population; as, for instance, the army at home and in the colonies, or on board ship *in transitu*; half-pay officers and pensioners; the civil service; the civilians and European troops in the East India Company's service, and British subjects of European origin not in the Company's service, the latest returns of the population of the colonies; and through the intervention of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, the number of British subjects in the several States of Belgium, France, Greece, Russia, Sardinia, Saxony, Turkey, the two Sicilies, China, Persia, Egypt and Mexico.

In two months from the taking of the census, the householders' schedules, amounting to about 4,300,000 distinct returns, and the enumeration books, nearly 39,000 in number were received at the census office; and the result of the enumeration being obtainable from the *summaries* forwarded with the books, a *rough* statement of the total population and number of houses was transmitted on the 7th of June, ten weeks from the night of the census, to the Secretary of State, and at once made public.

With the view to secure accuracy in the census, it was considered an indispensable process to examine every total and summary throughout the enumerators' returns; accordingly a minute revision of the whole was undertaken, involving the examination and totaling of more than 20 *millions* of entries, contained on upwards of 1,250,000 pages of the enumerators' books; and thus the figures forming the groundwork of the abstracts to be prepared of the numbers of the people, their occupations, birth-places, and condition as regards marriage, were finally settled and determined." [See Compendium of British Census.]

Having taken a rapid survey of the United States and European census and statistical system, some remarks will be appropriate upon that of the several States and cities of the Union.

Alabama.—There is a census every six years, the last being in 1850, which cost \$9,594, and was taken by persons appointed by the court of each county. Assessments are made every year. Reports on penitentiary and other subjects annual. Explorations have been made by Mr. Tuomey and Mr. Bromby, upon the inexhaustible coal fields of the State, and others by Mr. Hale, of Mobile. Traces of copper, sulphurate of lead and antimony were discovered.

Arkansas.—A census every four years; last in 1854, and embraced population divided into sex and certain ages; acres in cotton and grain, production of cotton, wheat, corn and oats. Cost of census \$10,000. Assessments annual by sheriffs. Partial geological explorations have been made.

Connecticut.—There is no regular census. Assessments annual by a board of assessors, acting upon the reports of parties; includes real and personal property taxable, annual reports upon banks, deaf and dumb and insane, schools, rail roads,

&c. with great minuteness. Reports upon the geology of the State were made by Professor Percival, and also by Professor Shepard.

California.—A State census was taken, with many particulars, in 1852. Cost \$80,000. Another is provided for by law in 1855. The assessment of property annual. Regular reports of hospitals, &c. Geological report of J. B. Trask, published by the Legislature in 1853.

Florida.—Census in every ten years—last 1845; expense \$2,237.59; taken by assessors and collectors of counties; includes all classes of population. Assessments annual by regular assessors, and children between five and eighteen ascertained at the same time. Regular reports upon the State lands from State engineer and geologist.

Georgia.—Census every seven years—last in 1852; cost \$25,000; embraced white males between six and sixteen, females six and fifteen, total male and female, total colored and slave, families, deaf, dumb, blind, lunatics, &c. Population returned 935,000, exclusive of three counties. Assessments annual through tax receivers. Biennial reports by the governor on State institutions. Education reports annual. Census takers appointed by county courts. An appropriation was made many years ago for a geological survey under Dr. Cotting, which was, however, not carried through. A partial report was printed, but not circulated. It is said a granite vein penetrates and in some places passes through the gneiss, mica and talcose slates in Columbia county about six miles above Richmond, and from this point to the south-eastward gneiss, mica slate, talcose slate and chloride slate formations exist. On these rest beds of clay, underlaid with beds of gravel. Animal remains occur lower in the valley. Fine particles of gold have been found in the gravel beds. Iron and manganese are the predominating colorings in the sand and gravel. The slate contains veins of argonite, beds of spidote and small beds of limestone with specimens of sulphuret of iron and sulphuretted copper.

Iowa.—Census every two years by the constitution—latest in 1852 and 1854; expense paid by counties; taken by township assessors, who assess property every year. Annual reports upon education, &c. Last census embraced males and females, voters, militia, foreigners not naturalized, deaf, dumb, blind, &c. Each town and village to be separated. For the geology of Iowa, see Owen's report on the Northwest.

Illinois.—Census every ten years—last in 1845. Cost \$9,738; taken by commissioners appointed by county courts. Assessments of personal property annual, of real, biennial. Regular reports upon education, &c. A geological survey is now in progress, with an appropriation of \$10,000, under Dr. J. G. Norwood, and has extended over a considerable portion of the State. The work of Dr. Owen may also be consulted. A survey of Northern Illinois some years ago was published in Silliman's Journal.

Indiana.—Census every six years—last in 1853; cost about \$4,000. Taken by townships. Assessors include white males over 21. Assessment every year of personal, and every five years of real property. Regular reports from State board of agriculture, and annual returns of farm and mechanical products, also of education, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, &c. The governor has frequently recommended a statistical bureau.

Kentucky.—There is no regular census. Regular reports are made on internal improvements, public institutions, deaf and dumb, blind and lunatic asylums, &c. A geological survey of Kentucky has recently been commenced by Dr. D. D. Owen, the State geologist. Operations were begun in the south-western part of the State, and between the mouth of Tradewater and Anvil Rock, a distance of about eight miles, eleven beds of coal, thick enough to be worked to advantage, have been found. These beds vary from two to five feet. Eleven others have been discovered, varying from four inches to two feet, and Dr. O. thinks, from indications he has seen, that there are probably six other beds from two and a half to five feet thick, lying above the part of the coal measures he has examined.

Louisiana.—A regular census taken—latest in 1853; embracing white, free colored and slave, number of electors, white males between 18 and 45. The State reports of education and of public institutions, banks, internal improvements, hospitals, asylums, annually, are very complete. A bureau of statistics was established a few years ago, as previously adverted to. A geological, botanical and natural history survey of the State was partially made a few years ago at large expense, but the reports were not published and are lost.

Maryland.—There is no stated time for a census. Assessments every ten years provided for by counties and cities. Surveys have been made by Ducatel and Alexander, which were published by the State. There are other reports by Dr. Higgins, State chemist. In regard to the geology of Maryland it is stated that the Eastern Shore is free from mountain chains or elevated table lands, the highest elevation being less than 100 feet above tidewater level, and the entire region almost wholly unexplored. Shell marl abounds everywhere, containing innumerable varieties of fossil shells, tombs of the Moluscae of a former world (Consult Lyell's map of United States.) Near the estuaries of the Chesapeake are extensive banks of oyster shells. The Eastern Shore is devoid of coal and iron formations and limited in water power, consequently it must remain agricultural. Tradition and observation maintain that the land is being gradually elevated.

Maine.—No census. Assessments at least every ten years by mayors, selectmen and assessors, who note also the males over twenty. Reports upon prisons, reform schools, asylums, &c. The third annual report of the geology of Maine was published in 1839.

Massachusetts.—This State is in advance of every other in the extent and accuracy with which it presses statistical investigations, and is worthy of all praise. Nothing is too minute to escape attention, and among her citizens are the first statisticians of America. Census every ten years, 1840, 1850, &c.; very full; taken by assessors of towns. Assessment every ten years, or as often as the Legislature requires. The last in 1850. Very complete reports are published occasionally upon industry, manufactures, public health, &c., and annually of births, marriages and deaths, hospitals, crime, reform schools, prisons, the poor, children under fourteen supported by towns, agriculture, education, banks, insurance, rail roads, &c. These works are handsomely issued, and are doing much for the advancement of statistical knowledge. An invaluable sanitary survey of the State has been issued.

Michigan.—Census every ten years; last in 1854, taken by marshals appointed by the Executive in each county. Annual assessments by persons properly elected. A manuscript report of survey, by Dr. Houghton, unpublished, is in possession of Prof. Douglass, of the medical college of Ann Arbor.

Missouri.—A census every four years; the last in 1852; cost \$7,000. Taken by sheriffs. Annual assessments by regularly elected officers. Regular reports of deaf and dumb, blind and insane; asylums incorporated, internal improvement companies, schools, &c. A geological survey has been ordered but no progress made.

Mississippi.—Census generally every six or eight years; last in 1853. Cost three cents per head. Embraced whites, males and females. Total returned 288,718. Assessment every four years. Number of slaves taxable in 1853. 303,000. Regular reports from universities, penitentiary, &c. The census taken by assessors of counties, includes whole free white. Personal property assessed annually. A geological survey is in progress by Prof. Wailes, State Geologist, and a report will probably be published soon.

Minnesota.—Returns of population and militia regularly made by the assessors of taxes. This is general in the Territories, and a census is usual before the formation of a State government.

New Hampshire.—No regular census; last in 1783, embracing inhabitants, houses, barns and acres of land. School, agricultural and similar reports regularly. See transactions of the State Agricultural Society.

New Jersey.—No State census in this century. No State taxes assessed. County and township taxes assessed by township assessors. Reports on education, asylums, &c. Report by H. D. Rogers, State Geologist in 1840.

New York.—A census every ten years; latest in 1845. Taken by a marshal in each election district, which is not to exceed 500 voters. Blanks are furnished by the State. Expenses met by the counties. Particulars embraced very minute, and more than a hundred in number, to wit: nativities, voters, aliens, foreigners, naturalized, unmarried or married, births, deaths, paupers, militia, education, religion, manufactures, agriculture, crops and land in cultivation, deaf, dumb, blind, &c., occupations, &c. This is the most complete census of any State. The assessments of property are annual, and annual reports are made on canals and their trade, asylums, railroads, schools, colleges and academies. Geological surveys of the State have been partially made, and their results published by the State Agricultural Society. The legislature has made liberal appropriations for general surveys of the State; scientific men have been engaged to explore the *field* as well as the *mine*. The State and county agricultural societies, with their annual productions, are exciting a happy and noble influence in promoting scientific and practical agriculture, in the increase of crops, the breeding of stock, the drainage of wet lands, the reclamation of barren patches, the general improvement of farms, and the development of the mineral resources of the State.*

North Carolina.—No census taken; assessments once in ten years of the real estate only; the last nearly ten years ago. A geological report has been published by the State.

Ohio.—Census every fourth year; last in 1851, and includes white males above twenty-one and white and colored children between five and twenty-one; annual assessments of personal property; every six years for real; assessors elected in districts, and ascertain yearly the acres in wheat and corn and their yield; regular reports upon benevolent institutions, schools, penitentiaries, &c. The whole State, with few exceptions, lies on a substratum of secondary limestone, considerable alluvion, lime, sand stone, and much iron. Clays mixed with protoxide of iron, potash, and soda, valuable for vegetable productions. The State contains great quantities of vegetable mould, and an abundance of limestone.

Pennsylvania.—No census ever authorized; assessments triennially for real and annually for personal property. The first partial survey of Pennsylvania was made in 1836 by Professor Henry D. Rodgers; in 1851 the legislature passed an act for the publication of his survey. Some few counties have had surveys made independently of the State action. Professor Rodgers' survey was conducted for a period of six years, but little progress has been made in the publication of the results.

Rhode Island.—No census; no county taxes; the rateable property of the State was last estimated in 1849 by a committee of eleven persons. There are regular reports upon prisons, schools, banks, railroads, public health, births, marriages, and deaths. An effort was made to establish a bureau of statistics. A report upon the geology of the State was made by Dr. Charles T. Jackson. See also the report of a committee on the Cumberland coal mines.

South Carolina.—Census every ten years; latest in 1849; number of the white inhabitants and the deaf and dumb only taken. Cost, \$8,989 for 280,000 people. Assessment of personal estate annual, of real, fixed by the legislature and remains permanent, the party only determining whether his land be of the first, second, or third quality. In regard to geology, an act of the legislature was passed in 1842, authorizing the Governor to appoint a person to survey the State. Mr. Ruffin, of Virginia, was selected, who commenced the work. His attention was principally directed to the extensive marl beds and calcareous deposits abounding in the lower portions of the State, and which could be made available for agri-

* The Industrial Exhibition of New York employed itself in making a collection, under the superintendence of Professor Silliman, the leading object of which was to present a geological view of the mineralogical and mining wealth of the country, and at the same time to illustrate its geology.

cultural purposes. His report was made in 1843. He resigned, and Professor Tuomey was selected to continue the work, his report being published in 1844, and a final report in 1848. Nothing of consequence has been done since, excepting the labors of Professor F. S. Holmes in exploring bays, islands, &c. of the coast. Fossils collected were to have been published in figure, but were omitted. These fossils have since been presented to the Charleston Cabinet of Natural History. The valuable Transactions of the State Agricultural Society have been published by the legislature.

Texas.—Census by constitution every eight years, embracing all free inhabitants, and the number of qualified electors; expense two cents for each white inhabitant, and one cent for each slave and free person of color. The latest census in 1850, when taken, embraced white males of eighteen and under forty-five, children under eighteen and over twelve, over six and under twelve, under six; slaves, colored. Census taken by the regular collectors and assessors of taxes; assessments of taxable property annual; annual reports on penitentiary, schools, railroads, the attorney general's office, &c. The last legislature established a school system, and \$2,000,000 United States bonds, together with one-tenth of the whole taxation, were set apart for it.

Tennessee.—Census decennially, qualified voters enumerated; the latest in 1851, taken by Commissioners elected for each county. Expense \$4,500 for 150,000 voters; assessments annually by similar commissioners. Reports are made on the penitentiary, lunatic and other asylums, internal improvements, geology, banks, &c. every two years. Surveys were made by Dr. Troost, who submitted eight or ten partial reports to the legislature. Before his death his report was presented to Professors Aggasiz and Hall for revision, and will be published by the Smithsonian Institution. [Consult Silurian Basin of Middle Tennessee, 1851.]

Virginia.—Census every fifth year after the national census by the late constitution. Provision not yet carried into effect. It is to include population and such statistics as may be prescribed by law; assessments irregularly for real, and by special act for personal property annually; a permanent rate is fixed for real estate; regular reports upon public institutions, internal improvements, and education. A bill is now pending in the legislature for a statistical bureau. Professor Rodgers was engaged several years since to survey the State. He submitted annual reports (1836 to 1841) which are published in the journal of the House of Delegates; he has not issued his final report, the legislature not having made an appropriation for its publication. The mineralogy of Virginia is receiving some attention from a number of miners, who are examining different localities for economic purposes.

Vermont.—No regular census provided for; the last was taken in 1771, and was but partial. Real estate is appraised every five years by regular appraisers, personal every year, including everything but household furniture, fuel, and provisions necessary for life. Annual reports are made on banks, railroads, asylums, prisons, and schools; the latter suspended during the last two years. Thompson's Natural History of the State contains a sketch of its geology. Four annual reports have been made by Professor Adams, State geologist. Roofing and writing slate, granite, marble, limestone for quick lime, soapstone, manganese, &c., are abundant and of fine quality in the State.

Wisconsin.—Census every ten years from and after 1855; the last was taken in 1848; annual assessments, and reports upon deaf and dumb, blind, insane, &c., the penitentiary, public schools, &c. For geology of the State, see Owens' Report, 1839, 1849, 1853, of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, published by order of Congress, and also Lapham's Wisconsin. An appropriation for a geological survey was made by the legislature in 1852, and Mr. Daniels was appointed to conduct it.*

* For other data upon the geology of the States, see American Journal of Sciences, (Silliman's,) for proceedings of the meetings of American Geologists, Nos. 39, 41, 43, 45, 47; American Geology, No. 35; Geological Surveys No. 40; Geology of Massachusetts, Nos. 1, 32, 36; N. American Review, 42, 46; Geology of New York, (Silliman) Nos. 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48; 2d Series, 1 and 3; Geology of Northern States, N. A. Review, No. 11; of Western States, (Silliman,) No. 42. The successful investigation of American Geology was begun

In a volume little larger than the quarto, and in the same type with this compendium, it was possible to have embraced the whole material of the census, that which has been published, and that which is still buried in the returns together with two hundred pages of comparative and illustrative notes. Without such notes the tables of a census cannot be understood, or at least, without great labor and will often lead even the most careful examiner astray.†

in 1807 by Mr. McClure. In 1814 De Witt Clinton urged in New York a geological, mineralogical botanical, zoological and agricultural survey, the results of which were published in a magnificent series of volumes, at the expense of half a million of dollars. North Carolina has the merit of having sent the first geologist into the field, Prof. Olmstead, whose report was prepared in 1825. The subject is now introduced into many of the leading colleges, together with that of agricultural chemistry. In addition to the State and Federal Census, the larger cities obtain annual or periodical statistics of their population and wealth. In *New Orleans* there is a census of voters every five years, the last being in 1852, which embraced 13,401 names at an expense of \$2,600. The State assessments of real estate are adopted for municipal purposes. Annual reports from the Board of Health, from schools, and commercial statistics are very complete. *Indianapolis*: Census every year by assessors. Assessments also annual and reports of common schools. *Cleveland*, latest census in 1853—cost \$76.00. Total population 31,214. Assessment of personal property annual, real every six years. *Augusta*, Georgia, latest census 1852, cost \$200, total population 15,000, particulars embraced, white, colored and slave, male and female; whites between 6 and 15 and 16. *Richmond*, Va., assessment of real estate every four years, none of personal. *Wilmington*, Del., last census 1853, population 16,163, embraced also statistics of manufactures. *Chicago*, census nearly every year, last 1853, taken by special commissioners and embraced dwellings, families, schools, churches, native and foreign, white and colored. Total population 60,652, cost \$1,000. *Charleston*, S. C., latest census, 1848, two regular assessors; a board in 1854 raised the valuation of real estate to \$23,000,000. Statistics of health complete. In 1848 an elaborate statistical volume was published by the city. *Lovell*, Mass., a census is taken once or twice in ten years, latest in 1850, cost, \$150, and included the number of families, children between 5 and 15 and foreigners. There are regular reports of births, marriages, &c., and of manufactures. *Portland*, Maine, latest census 1854. *New Haven*, last census 1845, total population 17,674. *New Haven*, Fair Haven and Westville, make up the town of New Haven. *Detroit*, assessments annual, reports on education, etc. *Milwaukee*, Wis.—the board of trade in 1853 published an extended report of commerce and manufactures. *Providence*, R. I.—Assessment annual, last census 1845. *St. Louis*.—Census every two years, last in 1852, taken by regular assessors and included color, sex, age and school children; cost \$1,000. Assessment annual, and full commercial statistics published annually. *Baltimore*, no city census is taken; regular reports are published upon health and public schools, etc. *Cincinnati*, no city census except of children. Real estate assessed every six years, personal every year. Board of health and other statistical and commercial reports annual. *Memphis*, Tennessee, assessment annual, value of real and personal estate 1854, \$7,116,500. Last census 1854, total population 12,687 persons. Annual reports on education, etc.

The above are all the replies that were received to a circular from the office. Of the larger cities omitted it may be asserted that their statistics are equally full. In *Boston* the statistical reports are frequent and thorough and the census descends into numerous and important details. That of 1850 was especially complete. The census of *Boston*, published in 1846 by Mr. Shattuck, by public authority, was an invaluable statistical document. In *New York* a statistical bureau has been established; and reports upon population, health, industry, education, etc., are issued, which are worthy of imitation every where. The city of *Philadelphia* has lately provided for a report upon its manufactures. Its health reports are annual.

† A plan, something like the following, would have presented the greatest advantages, though a great deal of discretion must necessarily be allowed to the head of the office.

I. *Sub-Divisions of Counties Alphabetically*—Population, white, free colored and slave, (disregarding age or sex,) of every place whatever, found in the schedules.

II. *Counties alphabetically*—The total population of each county at every census from 1790 with the date of formation.

III. *Counties*—Statistics of every county in 1850 precisely as published in this Compendium, adding the deaf and dumb, &c., births, marriages, deaths, and real and personal estate.

IV. *Counties*—Detailed population of counties in 1850.

| Counties. | White. | Divided into males and females, and into the ages as now classified. | Counties. | Total Blacks. | Divided into males and females, and into the ages as now classified. |
|-----------|---------------|--|-----------|--------------------|--|
| | Free colored. | | | " Mulattoes. | |
| | Slave. | | | " Native born pop. | |
| | Total. | | | " Foreign " " | |

V. *Towns and Cities Alphabetically*—Of over 2,000 population, each arranged as the counties in No. IV.

VI. *Cities*—Of over 10,000 with occupations, specific nativities, houses with one family; one to two, two to five families, &c.

VII. *Cities*—Of over 10,000 by every census, white, colored and slave, male and female.

VIII. *States*—Population of States and Territories at each census, white, colored and slave, male and female.

IX. *States*—Population of States and Territories between certain ages, as under 15; 15 and 30; 30 and 45; 45 and 60; and over 60.

X. *States*—Considered as in Table IV.

XI. *States*—Occupations in each State.

XII. *States*—Specific nativities of the population of each State.

XIII. *States*—Statistics of each with more full particulars of education, newspapers, libraries, real estate holders, persons occupying under five acres, 5 to 20; 20 to 50; 50 to 100, &c.; producing under and over certain quantities of leading crops; natives and foreigners, white, blacks and mulattoes, holding real estate, &c.

XIV. *United States*—Specific ages of the population of the United States in the aggregate, as of 1 year, two years, &c., to the highest ages. They should be taken from the returns, in this manner.

XV. *United States*—Aggregate Statistics of the United States combined as in this compendium, with Statistics of States and Sections and Cities, upon such points as have not yet been aggregated from the returns, except in a few particular cases. Ratio tables.

Appendix I.—Manufacturing Statistics of each county and large town, as they are prepared in the office.

Appendix II.—Mortality tables, condensed upon the plan of the Massachusetts Reports by Counties and towns.

The States should be printed as in the Compendium, alphabetically, though prepared in the order of Sections, each Section being added and the results appended at the foot of the Table. Thus, New England, etc., slaveholding States, non-slaveholding, etc. The Tables can then be cut up and pasted in the alphabetical order. The work should be illustrated by diagrams.

GENERAL NOTES.—The U. S. marshals, the governors of territories and assistants under them have always been employed. The district of each enumerator in the last census was not to exceed, when practicable, 20,000 persons.

The marshals have always received a fixed compensation, varying from \$100 to \$2,500 or \$3,000, and the assistants from 1 to 2 cents for each inhabitant enumerated, with an increase in the way of mileage in sparsely

settled neighborhoods. The mileage by the last census was fixed at 10 cents per mile, to be ascertained by multiplying the square root of the number of houses visited by the square root of the number of miles in the district. For each inhabitant 2 cents were allowed, for each death 2 cents, each farm 10 cents, each manufacturing establishment 15 cents. For social statistics 2 per cent. on the earnings for population. For copies 8 cents per page. An addition of 100 per cent. was allowed California. The mileage rule in 1850 came as near expressing the number of miles travelled as any which could be devised. If the district embraced 100 square miles and the number of dwellings was 10,000, the result would be expressed by $10 \times 100 = 1,000$. In other words it was assumed that the district would have been traversed ten times in order to call at every house, which would be very nearly the fact. The clerical duties previous to 1850 were for the most part performed by marshals and their assistants. Accuracy has in general been secured by the oaths of these officers and by the penalties affixed. Parties were also compelled to answer under penalty. The returns are required to be exposed for inspection and the originals in 1850 were to be deposited in the county court, one copy to be sent to the Secretary of State at home, and one to the Secretary of the Interior. It is now provided that future census enumerations shall follow that of 1850 if no other law be passed, and a permanent system of representative numbers has been adopted, as will be seen in another place. The Secretary is also authorized to order a new census hereafter in any instance where there is a failure of returns.

Comparative Expense of the National Census 1840 and 1850, to each State and individual.

| States and Territories. | Enumerating Whites, Free Col'd. & Slaves. | | | | To Marshals and assistants for all statistics. | | | |
|--|---|-------------|------------------|--------|--|----------|-------------|--------|
| | Aggregate. | | Each individual. | | 1840. | | 1850. | |
| | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | Aggregate. | Pr. head | Aggregate. | Prhead |
| | | | Cents. | Cents. | | Cents. | | Cents. |
| Alabama..... | \$15,481.54 | \$22,564.00 | 2.62 | 2.92 | \$19,532.50 | 3.31 | \$30,202.90 | 3.92 |
| Arkansas..... | 7,854.90 | 8,427.00 | 8.05 | 4.01 | 9,910.44 | 10.16 | 11,372.80 | 5.42 |
| California..... | 6,927.00 | ..... | ..... | 7.48 | ..... | ..... | 7,597.45 | †8.20 |
| Columbia, Dist. of..... | 1,530.00 | ..... | ..... | 2.96 | ..... | ..... | 1,862.25 | 3.69 |
| Connecticut..... | 8,569.09 | 9,612.00 | 2.76 | 2.59 | 10,811.35 | 3.49 | 14,389.20 | 3.83 |
| Delaware..... | 2,449.54 | 2,834.00 | 3.14 | 3.10 | 3,090.43 | 3.96 | 4,000.65 | 4.37 |
| Florida..... | 3,278.71 | 4,676.00 | 6.02 | 5.35 | 4,136.61 | 7.59 | 5,497.45 | 6.29 |
| Georgia..... | 24,706.30 | 27,210.00 | 3.57 | 3.00 | 31,171.15 | 4.51 | 36,537.05 | 4.03 |
| Illinois..... | 21,505.53 | 26,734.00 | 4.56 | 3.14 | 27,133.57 | 5.70 | 39,541.60 | 4.64 |
| Indiana..... | 17,536.58 | 28,687.00 | 2.56 | 2.90 | 22,125.32 | 3.23 | 44,455.20 | 4.50 |
| Iowa..... | 2,530.19 | 7,245.00 | 5.87 | 3.77 | 3,192.34 | 7.40 | 9,829.30 | 5.17 |
| Kentucky..... | 28,261.93 | 28,904.00 | 3.62 | 2.94 | 35,656.63 | 4.57 | 41,831.35 | 4.26 |
| Louisiana..... | 13,499.55 | 15,167.00 | 3.83 | 2.93 | 17,031.93 | 4.83 | 18,722.55 | 3.62 |
| Maine..... | 13,590.73 | 16,906.00 | 2.71 | 2.90 | 17,146.70 | 3.42 | 25,474.55 | 4.37 |
| Maryland..... | 10,925.05 | 15,461.00 | 2.32 | 2.65 | 13,783.97 | 2.93 | 20,998.20 | 3.60 |
| Massachusetts..... | 14,576.39 | 24,345.00 | 1.95 | 2.45 | 18,390.47 | 2.49 | 34,193.55 | 3.44 |
| Michigan..... | 8,630.80 | 13,022.00 | 4.07 | 3.27 | 10,889.24 | 5.13 | 19,029.45 | 4.79 |
| Mississippi..... | 19,651.03 | 17,817.00 | 5.23 | 2.94 | 24,793.04 | 6.60 | 23,891.55 | 3.94 |
| Missouri..... | 17,161.30 | 21,786.00 | 4.47 | 3.19 | 21,651.82 | 5.64 | 31,322.35 | 4.59 |
| New Hampshire..... | 10,390.91 | 8,992.00 | 3.65 | 2.83 | 13,109.60 | 4.61 | 14,237.65 | 4.43 |
| New Jersey..... | 9,229.74 | 12,844.00 | 2.47 | 2.62 | 11,644.28 | 3.12 | 18,422.20 | 3.76 |
| New York..... | 57,885.56 | 77,525.00 | 2.38 | 2.50 | 73,006.30 | 3.01 | 114,474.95 | 3.70 |
| North Carolina..... | 17,775.17 | 26,419.00 | 2.36 | 3.04 | 22,422.21 | 2.98 | 36,487.60 | 4.20 |
| Ohio..... | 35,347.26 | 52,711.00 | 2.33 | 2.66 | 44,596.17 | 2.93 | 78,700.20 | 3.97 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 50,405.43 | 60,453.00 | 2.92 | 2.61 | 63,613.33 | 3.69 | 88,829.75 | 3.84 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,389.60 | 3,969.00 | 2.19 | 2.69 | 3,014.86 | 2.77 | 5,354.95 | 3.65 |
| South Carolina..... | 28,321.89 | 17,941.00 | 4.76 | 2.68 | 35,732.61 | 6.01 | 23,747.65 | 3.55 |
| Tennessee..... | 28,479.71 | 29,923.00 | 3.43 | 2.98 | 35,931.79 | 4.33 | 42,619.15 | 4.25 |
| Texas..... | ..... | 11,442.00 | ..... | 5.38 | ..... | ..... | 13,756.25 | 6.47 |
| Vermont..... | 7,843.16 | 8,938.00 | 2.69 | 2.85 | 9,694.97 | 3.39 | 13,928.35 | 4.46 |
| Virginia..... | 36,604.46 | 42,149.00 | 2.95 | 2.96 | 46,182.01 | 3.72 | 56,876.15 | 4.00 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,810.88 | 10,273.00 | 9.08 | 3.36 | 3,545.70 | 11.46 | 14,001.30 | 4.58 |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | 1,516.00 | ..... | 24.95 | ..... | ..... | 1,569.75 | 25.83 |
| New Mexico..... | ..... | 5,525.00 | ..... | 8.98 | ..... | ..... | 6,405.45 | 10.47 |
| Oregon..... | ..... | 3,419.00 | ..... | 25.72 | ..... | ..... | 3,620.80 | 27.24 |
| Utah..... | ..... | 1,283.00 | ..... | 11.27 | ..... | ..... | 1,458.10 | 12.81 |
| Extra pay to California marshals and assistants..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,424.00 | †9.10 |
| Total..... | 517,672.93 | 675,176.00 | 3.03 | 2.91 | 653,141.34 | 3.83 | 963,781.25* | 4.16 |

Remarks.—The census of 1790 cost \$44,377.28 or cts. 1.13 to each head enumerated or cts. 9.6 to each sq. mile.
 “ 1800 “ 66,109.04 “ 1.25 “ “ 11.3 “ “
 “ 1810 “ 178,444.67 “ 2.46 “ “ 22.2 “ “
 “ 1820 “ 208,525.99 “ 2.16 “ “ 23.0 “ “
 “ 1830 “ 378,545.13 “ 2.94 “ “ 39.2 “ “
 “ 1840 “ 833,370.95 “ 4.83 “ “ 77.8 “ “
 “ 1850 “ 1,362,500.00 “ 5.87 “ “ 59.4 “ “

The preceding table, will show the expense incurred upon each national census in the aggregate and to the individual. It has reference to the whole amount expended, inclusive of printing and binding, except for the census of 1850. The cost of printing and binding in 1840 reached \$184,629. It is not yet ascertained for the present census. The amounts in the large table are exclusively of office work, which in 1840 cost but about \$40,000 and in 1850 over \$300,000. In the former instance the marshals performed the most of such labors which was taken into consideration in their pay, and in the latter instance they performed very little. The cost to each individual may be compared with that incurred by the States and cities for their own enumerations as shown when upon those subjects.

The schedules of the United States census, 1850, embraced about 640,000 medium pages, and will make 800 or 1,000 volumes. Those of 1840 are bound in 350 volumes; those of 1830 in 150 volumes. The earlier schedules are unbound. Three thousand reams of blanks were sent out by express in 1850, and returned by mail between the 29th August, 1850, and 17th February, 1852. The weight in tons was one hundred. They were uninjured, except a few in California destroyed by fire. In 1840 a million of blanks were distributed. The number of marshals in 1850 was 45, assistants 3,231. In 1840 marshals and assistants 2,087. Whenever the schedules were incomplete the assistants were written to and part of their pay retained until the corrections were made if important. The principle should be more stringently adhered to hereafter.]

* Per head in 1850, exclusive of the extra pay to California marshals and assistants, 4.12.

† Per head in 1850 in California, including the extra pay, as above, 17.30.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE UNITED STATES,

BASED UPON THE SEVERAL OFFICIAL RETURNS, FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD,

AND EMBRACING A

COMPENDIUM OF THE CENSUS OF 1850.

THE subjects to be illustrated and discussed in the present volume admit of the following convenient distribution :

- I. TERRITORY.
- II. POPULATION.
- III. MORAL AND SOCIAL CONDITION.
- IV. INDUSTRY.
- V. PROPERTY, REVENUE, TAXATION, etc.
- VI. STATISTICAL DETAIL OF CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES.

I. TERRITORY, embracing a comparison of States with each other and with the Union, the area of the United States at the several Census periods, the geographical distribution of areas, etc.

II. POPULATION, considered as

- WHITE.
- FREE COLORED.
- SLAVE.
- AGGREGATE.

The facts for the several subdivisions or chapters of population, whether considered as native or foreign born, will be treated in the following order, combined in each particular with appropriate ratio and comparative tables.

1. Aggregate Number.
2. Families and Dwellings.
3. Sex.
4. Age.
5. Births, Marriages and Deaths.
6. Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, &c.
7. Occupations.
8. Nativities.

The free colored and slaves, wherever practicable, will be separated into 1st, BLACK ; and 2d, Mixed or MULATTO ; and a table of Indian population at several periods, will be added.

III, V, VI. These heads sufficiently explain themselves.

IV. INDUSTRY, including

1. Agriculture.
2. Manufactures.
3. Commerce.
4. Internal Improvements.

The separate consideration of each of the classes which make up the population of the United States, is indispensable to any correct statistical reasonings in regard to it, and should be as far as possible secured in the tables of every Census. No set of truths can be applicable alike to classes so differently situated and of such distinct organization. How these classes compare with reference to the family relation and to the occupancy of dwellings, with reference to the predominance of the male or the female, with reference to age or to vital and industrial power, what are the ratios of births to marriages and deaths, how the people are employed, are they of native or foreign extraction, are they born in the State of residence or in some other of the States,—these are all questions of vital importance to the socialist who would reform abuses—to the moralist who would trace the sources of vice, to the economist who would develop those of wealth and power, to the physician laboring in the cause of science, and to the statesman legislating soundly for the present and the future.

PART I.

TERRITORY.

THE territorial limits of the United States include that portion of the continent of North America, extending from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean, which is bounded by the British possessions on the North, and by the Gulf of Mexico and the Mexican Republic on the South.

The superficial area of the Union, according to a computation made by the Topographical Bureau at the close of 1853, and subsequently reviewed and amended, amounted on the first of January, 1854, to *two millions nine hundred and thirty-six thousand, one hundred and sixty-six square miles*, being somewhat more than one-third of the area of the continent of North America.

The treaty of 1854 with Mexico settles the boundaries of the two republics as follows. "Retaining the same dividing line between the two Californias as already defined and established according to the 5th article of the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, the limits between the two Republics shall be as follows: Beginning in the Gulf of Mexico, three leagues from land, opposite the mouth of the Rio Grande, as provided in the 5th article of the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo; thence, as defined in the said article up the middle of that river to the point where the parallel of 31 deg. 47 min. north latitude crosses the same; thence due west one hundred miles; thence south to the parallel of 31 deg. 20 min. north latitude; thence along the said parallel of 31 deg. 20 min. to the 111th meridian of longitude west of Greenwich; thence in a straight line to a point on the Colorado river, twenty English miles below the junction of the Gila and Colorado rivers; thence up the middle of the said river Colorado, until it intersects the present line between the United States and Mexico."

TABLE I.—*Area of North America, exclusive of the West Indies.*

| Territory. | Sq. miles. | Sq. miles. |
|---|------------|-------------|
| United States, as ascertained by the Topographical Bureau | 2,936,166 | |
| British America, { New Britain } | 2,598,837 | |
| { Upper and Lower Canada } | 346,860 | |
| { Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, &c. | 104,701 | |
| Mexico..... | 3,050,398 | |
| Central America | 1,038,834 | |
| Russian America \|\| ..... | 203,551 | |
| Danish America, { Greenland, } § | 394,000 | |
| Total square miles..... | 8,002,949 | **8,002,949 |

† According to Balbi's estimate of the area of North America. Another estimate gives New Britain but 1,500,000 square miles.

‡ McCulloch. The late Canadian census gives 242,482 square miles as the area over which jurisdiction is actually extended.

§ Guibert gives 932,500 kilometres carrés, or 371,611 square miles.

|| Greenland from present information would appear to be a trilateral island, 1,500 miles long and 600 miles in its greatest breadth. Its area, therefore, cannot be greater than we state above. Guibert gives the area of Danish America 3,861 square miles, and McCulloch only 170, meaning only that portion which has been explored.

** The area of the continent of North America is variously estimated by geographers at from five to seven millions of square miles. Guyot ("Earth and Man") estimates it at 5,472,000, and that of Europe at 2,688,000, exclusively of islands. The following tables have been carefully compiled from the latest official sources. Where these were wanting recourse has been had to Guibert ("Dictionnaire Geographique,") and the Gotha "Almanach." In the quarto volume of the Census the figures for Europe were entirely adopted from McCulloch, and differ in several particulars as well as in the aggregate from those which are now given. It is needless to say that exactness cannot be expected in such calculations, but only the best approximation.

TABLE II.—*Territorial Extent of European and South American States, &c.*

| STATES. | Area in sq. miles. | STATES. | Area in sq. miles. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Russia (in Europe)..... | 2,120,397 | Hesse Darmstadt..... | 2,230 |
| Austria..... | 257,368 | Mecklenberg Schwerin | 5,907 |
| France..... | 207,145 | Oldenburg..... | 2,422 |
| Great Britain..... | 121,912 | Nassau | 1,785 |
| Prussia..... | 107,921 | Other German States..... | 10,166 |
| Spain..... | 182,270 | Naples and Sicily | 44,401 |
| Turkey..... | 210,555 | Sardinia and Piedmont | 29,276 |
| Sweden and Norway..... | 293,313 | Papal States | 15,892 |
| Belgium..... | 11,390 | Tuscany | 8,511 |
| Portugal..... | 36,510 | Parma and Lucca | 2,389 |
| Holland..... | 12,601 | Modena..... | 2,316 |
| Denmark..... | 22,533 | Andorre..... | 191 |
| Bavaria..... | 29,637 | San Marino | 22 |
| Hanover..... | 14,734 | Swiss Confederation..... | 14,950 |
| Wurtemberg..... | 7,522 | Greece..... | 17,900 |
| Saxony..... | 5,750 | Ionian Islands..... | 999 |
| Baden..... | 5,918 | | |
| Hesse Cassel..... | 3,740 | | |
| | | | 3,811,594 |

TABLE II.—Continued.

| STATES. | Area in sq. miles. | STATES. | Area in sq. miles. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| WEST INDIES. | | SOUTH AMERICA. | |
| San Domingo | 29,000 | Venezuela..... | 417,603 |
| Spanish { Cuba..... | 42,383 | New Grenada | 381,543 |
| { Porto Rico..... | 3,865 | Ecuador | 318,750 |
| British. { Trinidad | 2,020 | Bolivia..... | 374,480 |
| { Jamaica | 6,250 | Peru | 580,550 |
| { Leeward Islands..... | 864 | Chile | 130,115 |
| { Windward Island | 778 | Argentine Confederation..... | 641,956 |
| { Bahamas..... | 3,982 | Uruguay..... | 164,125 |
| { Turks Island and Caicos..... | 434 | Paraguay | 76,500 |
| French { Guadeloupe | 631 | Brazil..... | 2,762,500 |
| { Martinique..... | 382 | Guiana, British..... | 96,000 |
| Dutch West Indies..... | 600 | Guiana, Dutch..... | 38,500 |
| Danish West Indies..... | 192 | Guiana, French | 27,560 |
| Swedish West Indies | 25 | Patagonia..... | 300,000 |
| | 91,406 | | 6,310,184 |

The limits of the United States when their independence was achieved (1783) did not exceed 820,680 square miles. Louisiana, purchased from France in 1803, and Florida from Spain in 1819, added respectively an extent of 899,579 and 66,900 square miles. In 1842 and 1846 the Northern boundary was settled by treaties with Great Britain, confirming the rights of the United States to 308,052 square miles, included in the Territory of Oregon, &c. In 1846 Texas was annexed, with an area of 318,000 square miles, and by a treaty soon afterwards with Mexico an area of 522,955 additional square miles was incorporated. Thus did the territory of the United States double itself in the first twenty years of its existence, and thus has it increased over three-fold in less than sixty years. The figures are given upon the authority of a statement prepared at the Topographical Bureau for the Census office, and annexed. The new treaty with Mexico, if ratified by the Senate, will add a fraction more and swell the aggregate to about 3,000,000 square miles.*

TABLE III.—Territorial increase of the United States.

| Territory. | Sq. Miles. |
|--|------------|
| Area of the United States at the peace of 1783..... | †820,680 |
| The purchase of Louisiana added (about)..... | †899,579 |
| (The limits were indefinite; those here assumed are the boundaries of the treaty of 1819, with the exception of Florida and parts of Mississippi and Alabama.) | |
| The acquisition of Florida, (treaty of 1819,) added..... | 66,900 |
| Admission of Texas, (Emory's map of 1844,)..... | 318,000 |
| Oregon treaty..... | 308,052 |
| Treaty with Mexico†..... | 522,955 |
| Total..... | 2,936,166 |

The territorial extent of the Republic is, therefore, nearly ten times as large as that of Great Britain and France combined; three times as large as the whole of France, Britain, Austria, Prussia, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland, and Denmark, together; one-and-a-half times as large as the Russian empire in Europe; one-sixth less only than the area covered by the fifty-nine or sixty empires, states, and Republics of Europe; of equal extent with the Roman empire, or that of Alexander, neither of which is said to have exceeded 3,000,000 square miles.|| Considered in lesser divisions, the calculations of the Topographical Bureau show the existence of an interior valley drained by the waters of the Mississippi and its tributaries, nearly as large as the slopes of the Pacific and Atlantic proper together, and one-third larger than the whole domain of the Republic upon the adoption of the present Constitution, (1789.)

* The treaty has been ratified but with a reduction of the contemplated area to 27,500 square miles, making the total area of the Union July 1st, 1854, 2,963,666 square miles.
† These estimates are lower than those usually made. Morse, in his Gazetteer estimates the area of the Union in 1783 at 1,000,000 square miles, and Major Stoddard, who took possession of Louisiana under the treaty and prepared a very valuable history of it, considers the area to be 1,307,260. Theso, of course, were but vague estimates, subject to after correction. Again, Oregon has generally been estimated at 341,463, Texas 402,967, California 448,691. De Bow's Industrial Resources, Vol. 3, Art. U. S.
‡ The Mesilla Valley is included in the computation.
|| Voltaire, "Histoire de Russie," Chap. 1.

TABLE IV.—*Area of each slope and ratio to the total area of the U. States.*

| Territory. | Area in sq. miles. | Ratio of area of each slope to total area of U. S. |
|---|--------------------|--|
| Pacific slope..... | 766,002 | 26.09 |
| Atlantic slope proper..... | 514,416 | 17.52 |
| Northern Lake region..... | 112,649 | 3.83 |
| Gulf region..... | 325,537 | 11.09 |
| Atlantic, Lake and Gulf east and west of the Mississippi..... | 952,602 | 32.44 |
| Mississippi valley, drained by the Mississippi and its tributaries..... | 1,217,562 | 41.47 |
| Atlantic, including Northern Lake..... | 627,065 | 21.35 |
| Mississippi valley and Gulf or Middle region..... | 1,543,099 | 52.55 |
| Total..... | 2,936,166 | |

Thus, over two-fifths of the national territory is drained by the Mississippi and its tributaries, and more than one-half is embraced in what may be called its *Middle Region*. One-fourth of this total area belongs to the Pacific, one-sixth to the Atlantic proper, one-twenty-sixth to the Lakes, one-ninth to the Gulf, or one-third to the Atlantic, including the Lakes and the Gulf.*

A calculation made at the office of the Coast Survey in 1853, gives for the total main shore line of the United States, (exclusively of bays, sounds, islands, &c.,) 12,609 statute miles. If all of these be followed, and the rivers entered to the head of tide water, the total shore line will be swelled to 33,069 miles.

TABLE V.—*Shore Line of the United States in Statute Miles.*

| COASTS. | Main shore, including bays, sounds, &c. | Proportion of each part of coast to total. | Islands. | Proportion. | Rivers to head of tide. | Proportion. | Total. | Proportion. | Ocean line in steps of ten miles. | Continental shore line of States North of Virginia. | Continental shore line of States South of Maryland. |
|------------------|---|--|----------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | Miles. | Per cent. | Miles. | Pr. ct. | Miles. | Pr. ct. | Miles. | Pr. ct. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. |
| Atlantic coast. | 6,861 | 54.41 | 6,328 | 63.44 | 6,655 | 59.35 | 19,844 | 60.01 | 2,059 | 907 | 1,256 |
| Pacific coast... | 2,221 | 18.09 | 702 | 7.59 | 712 | 6.35 | 3,695 | 11.17 | 1,405 | ..... | ..... |
| Gulf coast.... | 3,467 | 27.50 | 2,217 | 23.97 | 2,346 | 34.30 | 9,530 | 28.82 | 1,643 | ..... | 1,764 |
| Total | 12,609 | 100.00 | 9,247 | 100.00 | 11,213 | 100.00 | 33,069 | 100.00 | 5,107 | 907 | 3,020 |

* From the charts prepared some years ago by Col. Gilpin, of Missouri, it will be perceived that a circle described from the forks of the Kansas river, west of Missouri, will touch New Orleans and Galveston, or the Gulf frontier, and the 49th parallel of latitude, our northern boundary, making these points equidistant from the centre. On a larger circle, with the same centre, the points of equidistance will be San Francisco, in California, Fort Vancouver on the Columbia, in Oregon, Quebec and Boston upon the Atlantic, Hudson's Bay on the extreme north, and Havana, Vera Cruz and the city of Mexico on the extreme south. The various great basins, declivities and table lands on the continent he estimates as follows: Mississippi basin 1,123,100 square miles; St. Lawrence 475,400; Hudson's Bay 1,077,200; Mackenzie basin 898,500; Pacific declivity 420,000; Atlantic declivity 270,700 square miles.

Mr. Darby, in his "Geographical Dictionary," gives the following aggregates: Valley of the Ohio 200,000 square miles; Valley of the Mississippi proper 180,000; Valley of the Missouri 500,000; and the Valley of the Lower Mississippi 330,000: total 1,210,000 square miles.

Lieut. Maury compares the basins of the Old World with those which are drained into the Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean seas.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Mediterranean in Europe..... | 1,160,000 | Basin of Mississippi..... | 982,000 |
| Nile..... | 520,000 | Basins in Florida and Texas..... | 529,000 |
| Euphrates..... | 196,000 | Mexico and Central America..... | 300,000 |
| Indus..... | 312,000 | Amazon..... | 1,796,000 |
| Ganges..... | 432,000 | Orinoco and all others of the Caribbean sea, | 700,000 |
| Irrawaddy..... | 331,000 | | |
| Others of India..... | 173,000 | Total of Gulf and Caribbean sea..... | 4,298,000 |
| Of Western Europe, Rhine, &c..... | 730,000 | | 3,854,000 |

Total of Mediterranean India and W. Europe 3,854,000 Difference in square miles 444,000

Lieut. Maury remarks "the area of all the valleys which are drained by the rivers of Europe which empty into the Atlantic, all the valleys that are drained by the rivers of Asia which empty into the Indian ocean, and of all the valleys that are drained by the rivers of Africa and Europe which empty into the Mediterranean, does not cover an extent of territory as great as that included in the valleys drained by the American rivers alone, which discharge themselves into one central sea."

Dr. Patterson, of Philadelphia, made the centre of *representative population* of the Union in 1840 in the north-western extremity of Virginia, and states that it had travelled westward since 1790, when it was in Baltimore county, Md., 152 miles in very nearly the same parallel of latitude.

The main shore line of the Atlantic including Bays, &c., is twice that of the Gulf, three times that of the Pacific and more than equal to that of the Pacific and Gulf combined. The Southern States have three times as much sea coast as the Northern.

The extent of shore line is an important element in determining the commercial character of a nation. In this regard Europe is more favored than any other portion of the earth, and North America next; the former having, according to Guyot ("Earth and Man") only 156 miles, and the latter 228 miles of surface to one mile of coast (the United States having 241) whilst South America has 376, Africa 623 and Asia 459 miles.

The table which follows furnishes three measurements, viz:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| 1st. The Coast Line, i. e. sea coast, bays, islands, &c., "as if an odometer wheel were passed over the high water line," and the results are for the Atlantic coast..... | 12,359 miles. |
| The rivers to head of tide have not been measured, but from a former table the length total is both shores..... | 6,655 " |
| For the Gulf of Mexico, the coast line is..... | 5,744 " |
| Length of rivers to head of tide, from same table..... | 3,846 " |
| 2d. Coast line, exclusive of islands and rivers to head of tide. | |
| For the Atlantic..... | 6,017 " |
| " Gulf..... | 3,551 " |
| 3d. Coast line, exclusive of bays, islands, &c., &c., except Massachusetts bay—Atlantic..... | 2,163 " |
| Do. do. do. Gulf..... | 1,764 " |

These results are somewhat greater than those of Table V., and are believed to be nearer the truth by the amount of the difference.

TABLE VI.—*The results of measurements of Coast and Shore line of the United States as required by the Superintendent of the Census Bureau from the Coast Survey of July 12, 1854, are as follows, in statute miles:*

| STATES. | Shore line including bays, islands and all irregularities. | Shore line except islands. | Continent line viz: shore line except islands, bays, &c. | REMARKS. |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|---|
| Maine..... | 2,486 | 784 | 278 | Measurements taken on best maps of the Coast Survey Archives: |
| New Hampshire.... | 49 | 41 | 18 | Measured on Greenleaf's map of Maine, as correct as possible, but the great irregularities of coast prevent a correct result. |
| Massachusetts..... | 886 | 622 | 286 | Measured on Garrigain's map of N. H., generally correct and compared with Smith's map. |
| Rhode Island..... | 320 | 245 | 45 | Measured on Borden's map of Mass., generally correct as compared with Smith's map. |
| Connecticut..... | 262 | 240 | 104 | Measured on Smith's and Mitchell's maps. |
| New York..... | 980 | 50 | none | Measured on Coast Survey off shore charts. |
| New Jersey..... | 540 | 300 | 120 | do. do. do. do. |
| Delaware..... | 118 | 106 | 23 | do. do. do. do. |
| Maryland..... | 509 | 411 | 33 | Measured on F. Lucas' map of Md., Ches. Bay and C. S. Sketches and Charts. |
| Northern Atlantic. | 6,150 | 2,799 | 907 | Measured on F. Lucas' map of Md. & C. S. maps. |
| Virginia..... | 654 | 348 | 116 | Measured on Brazier's map of N. C., and compared with Smith's. |
| North Carolina..... | 1,641 | 1,089 | 320 | Measured on Smith's map and compared with Mitchell's. |
| South Carolina..... | 756 | 267 | 220 | do. do. do. do. |
| Georgia..... | 684 | 480 | 123 | do. do. do. do. |
| Florida East Coast.. | 2,474 | 1,034 | 472 | Measured on map of Topographical Engineers. |
| Southern Atlantic. | 6,209 | 3,218 | 1,256 | From State line between Md. and Va. to S. extremity of Florida. |
| Total Atlantic.... | 12,359 | 6,017 | 2,163 | |
| Florida West Coast. | 1,562 | 883 | 674 | Measured on map of Topographical Engineers. |
| Alabama..... | 315 | 247 | 58 | Measured on Smith's map and compared with Mitchell's. |
| Mississippi..... | 287 | 225 | 88 | do. do. do. do. |
| Louisiana..... | 2,250 | 1,256 | 552 | Measured on Gerdes' Reconnoissances and Smith's map. |
| Texas..... | 1,330 | 940 | 392 | Measured on Blunt's and Smith's map. |
| Total Gulf..... | 5,744 | 3,551 | 1,764 | |
| Total South Atlantic and Gulf..... | 11,953 | 6,769 | 3,020 | |
| Total Pacific, from boundary of San Diego to the mouth Frazer's river*.... | 3,251 | 2,533 | 1,343 | Measured on Alden's Reconnoissances. |

* Or 1,343 miles of shore line of contingent coast on the Pacific; 483 miles of shore line of bays; 707 miles of shore line from Cape Flattery to Frazer's river; 414 miles of shore line of islands in the Pacific, and 304 miles of shore line of islands from Cape Flattery to Frazer's river. The Atlantic and Gulf States were measured also on Burr's maps and Blunt's coast charts.

The following table will show the distances between some of the leading points of the United States by the nearest mail routes. That a better judgment may be formed of the extent of the country, they are compared with nearly equidistant foreign cities.

TABLE VII.—*Comparative Distances—American and Foreign Cities.*

| American Cities. | Distance in miles. | Nearly equidistant American and Foreign Cities. | Distance in miles. |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Pittsburg to Boston | 616 | Paris to Vienna..... | 625 |
| New York to Mobile..... | 1,476 | Paris to St. Petersburg..... | 1,510 |
| Philadelphia to Pensacola..... | 1,443 | St. Petersburg to Constantinople..... | 1,450 |
| Boston to Nashville | 1,590 | London to Constantinople, (land route)... | 1,499 |
| Albany to Richmond..... | 503 | Paris to Berlin..... | 540 |
| New York to Charleston..... | 790 | London to Vienna | 760 |
| New York to Cleveland, (Ohio)..... | 671 | Paris to Rome..... | 700 |
| Boston to Galveston, (Texas)..... | 2,255 | Stockholm (Sweden) to Madrid*..... | 2,180 |
| New York to Astoria, (land route)..... | 3,523 | London to Ispahan Persia*..... | 2,580 |
| New York to Astoria, (via Cape Horn).... | 17,500 | Liverpool to Canton, (via Cape of Good Hope) | 18,000 |
| New York to Astoria, (via Panama)..... | 6,260 | London to Delhi, (Hindustan)* | 5,337 |
| New York to San Diego, Cal. (land route)... | 3,732 | New York to Bremen, (across Atlantic) .. | 3,500 |
| Charleston to Hartford..... | 900 | London to Rome..... | 910 |
| New York to New Orleans..... | 1,640 | London to Constantinople, (by land)*..... | 1,430 |
| Falls of St. Anthony to mouths of Mississippi river..... | 2,200 | Stockholm (Sweden) to Tunis (Africa)*.. | 2,200 |
| Sources of Mississippi to mouths of Mississippi..... | 2,983 | St. Petersburg to Thebes (Egypt)*..... | 2,500 |
| Pittsburg to New Orleans via river..... | 2,175 | St. Petersburg to Madrid*..... | 2,100 |

The citizen of the United States arriving at New Orleans from New York has passed over a distance more than equal to that separating London from Constantinople, or Paris from St. Petersburg. If he has taken the land route to Astoria his travel will be nearly as great as from New York to Bremen; if the water route, he will have made a voyage nearly equal to one from London to Canton.

The United States consist at the present time (1st July 1854,) of thirty-one independent States and nine Territories, including the District of Columbia, whose areas will be found in the table annexed, prepared at the Topographical Bureau. It is the only official statement. There were, in 1850, sixteen hundred and twenty county divisions included within the organized States and Territories, but it is impossible to give any satisfactory statement of their areas. By reference to the statistical tables of these counties at the end of the volume, it will be found how liable they are to changes, and also what changes were actually effected between 1840 and 1850.

* Estimated.

NOTE.—The following statement of the river navigation and shore line of the United States was prepared by Colonel Abert, of the Topographical Engineers, at the request of the Treasury Department, December 7th, 1845. It has since been completed to date. The head of tide-water is assumed as the limit of steam navigation, as impeding falls or rapids are encountered at that point, above which many rivers are adapted to steam navigation, but to what extent is not sufficiently known. The shore line of rivers to head of tide-water from

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Maine to Texas is,..... | 10,501 miles. |
| Rivers of Texas | 1,210 " |
| Lower Mississippi, islands and bayous..... | 8,372 " |
| Upper Mississippi and tributaries..... | 2,736 " |
| Big Black, Yazoo and bayous | 1,190 " |
| Red river and tributaries | 4,924 " |
| Arkansas river and tributaries..... | 3,250 " |
| Missouri river and tributaries..... | 7,830 " |
| Ohio river and tributaries | 7,342 " |
| Total | 47,355 " |
| Add rivers on the Pacific—Sacramento | 609 |
| San Joaquin..... | 600 |
| Oregon..... | 460 |
| Umpqua..... | 50 |
| — | 1,710 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Total river shore line in the United States in 1854, including both banks..... | 49,065 miles. |
| Frontier line of United States on British Possessions | 3,303 " |
| Do. do Mexico (1848) | 1,456 " |
| Shore line of northern lakes, including bays, sounds, and islands (American) | 3,620 " |
| Shore line of northern lakes, including bays, sounds, and islands (British) | 2,629 " |

TABLE VIII.—*Area of the States and Territories of the United States.**

| State or Territory. | Area in sq. miles. | Per cent. of total area. | Rank of States, &c. territorially. | State or Territory. | Area in sq. miles. | Per cent. of total area. | Rank of States, &c. territorially. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Alabama..... | 50,792 | 1.73 | 20 | Missouri..... | 67,380 | 2.29 | 11 |
| Arkansas..... | 52,198 | 1.78 | 18 | Nebraska Territory..... | 335,882 | 11.44 | 1 |
| California..... | 155,980 | 5.32 | 7 | New Hampshire..... | 9,280 | 0.32 | 34 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 60 | ..... | 40 | New Mexico Territory.. | 207,007 | 7.05 | 4 |
| Connecticut..... | 4,674 | 0.15 | 37 | New York..... | 47,000 | 1.60 | 23 |
| Delaware..... | 2,120 | 0.07 | 38 | New Jersey..... | 8,320 | 0.28 | 35 |
| Florida..... | 59,268 | 2.02 | 13 | North Carolina..... | 50,704 | 1.73 | 21 |
| Georgia..... | 58,000 | 1.98 | 14 | Ohio..... | 39,964 | 1.36 | 27 |
| Illinois..... | 55,405 | 1.89 | 16 | Oregon Territory..... | 185,030 | 6.30 | 5 |
| Indiana..... | 33,809 | 1.15 | 29 | Pennsylvania..... | 46,000 | 1.57 | 24 |
| Indian Territory, (south of Kansas)..... | 71,127 | 2.42 | 10 | Rhode Island..... | 1,366 | 0.04 | 39 |
| Iowa..... | 50,914 | 1.73 | 19 | South Carolina..... | 29,385 | 1.01 | 31 |
| Kansas..... | 114,798 | 3.91 | 9 | Tennessee..... | 45,600 | 1.55 | 25 |
| Kentucky..... | 37,680 | 1.28 | 28 | Texas..... | 237,504 | 8.09 | 3 |
| Louisiana..... | 41,255 | 1.40 | 26 | Utah Territory..... | 269,170 | 9.17 | 2 |
| Maine..... | 31,766 | 1.08 | 30 | Virginia..... | 61,352 | 2.10 | 12 |
| Maryland..... | 11,124 | 0.38 | 32 | Vermont..... | 10,212 | 0.35 | 33 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7,800 | 0.26 | 36 | Washington Territory... | 123,022 | 4.19 | 8 |
| Michigan..... | 56,243 | 1.91 | 15 | Wisconsin..... | 53,924 | 1.84 | 17 |
| Minnesota Territory..... | 166,025 | 5.65 | 6 | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 47,156 | 1.61 | 22 | Total..... | 2,936,166 | | |

The Territory of Nebraska constitutes *one-ninth*; Utah, *one-cleventh*; Texas, *one-twelfth*; New Mexico, *one-fourteenth*; Oregon, *one-sixteenth*; Missouri and Virginia, a little more than *one-fiftieth* each; South Carolina, *one-hundredth*; Massachusetts, *one three hundred and eightieth*; and Rhode Island, *one-two thousand three hundredth* part of the national area.

The following table will show the area included within the several geographical divisions which are named.

TABLE IX.—*Area of the several great divisions of the United States.*

| Area included in | Square miles. | Per cent. of total area. | Area included in | Square miles. | Per cent. of total area. |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|
| The States..... | 1,464,105 | 49.86 | The ten largest States..... | 857,254 | 29.20 |
| The Territories..... | 1,472,061 | 50.14 | The twenty-one smallest States.... | 606,851 | 20.66 |
| Non-slaveholding States, not territories..... | 612,597 | 20.86 | East of the Mississippi..... | 865,576 | 29.48 |
| Slaveholding States, not territories†. | 851,508 | 29.00 | Between the Mississippi and Rocky Mountains..... | 1,200,381 | 40.88 |
| New England States..... | 65,038 | 2.21 | West of the Mississippi..... | 2,070,590 | 70.52 |
| Middle States..... | 114,624 | 3.90 | North of latitude 36° 30'..... | 1,970,077 | 67.10 |
| Southern States..... | 258,709 | 8.81 | South of latitude 36° 30'..... | 966,089 | 32.90 |
| Southwestern States..... | 474,435 | 16.15 | West of the Rocky Mountains..... | 870,209 | 29.64 |
| Northwestern States..... | 395,319 | 13.46 | East of the Rocky Mountains..... | 2,065,957 | 70.36 |

The States and the Territories have, at the present time, about an equal area. The slaveholding States have 851,508 square miles, and the non-slaveholding States, 612,597. There are 865,576 square miles east of the Mississippi, 2,070,590 west, 1,200,381 intermediate between the Mississippi and the Rocky Mountains, and 870,209 west of the Rocky Mountains. North of the old Missouri compromise line, there is an area of 1,970,077 square miles, and 966,089 south of it.

* Some of the areas in this table will be found to differ very materially from those published in the quarto census, page xxxiii. They were made up in that instance from previous census publications and from the reports of the General Land Office. As no two statements hitherto made in geographies, gazetteers, etc., can be found to agree, it seemed fit to have the whole matter referred to a proper and competent authority for settlement, and none could be more so than the U. S. Topographical Bureau. Col. Abert, the head of that department was kind enough to have all of the computations made from the map of Colton, (1844) and from the Topographical Bureau map of the country west of the Mississippi; and, in a note of June 7th, 1854, says: "You will perceive the total area is still less than that formerly sent from this office. As these results are necessarily approximate, it is not to be expected from the imperfections of the maps, that the same results precisely will be arrived at by different persons and methods. The discrepancy between the total here given for the States, and that of table XII. of the quarto census, (made up from the popular sources of information,) is principally in the following. The Indian Territory is there given, 187,171, Nebraska, 136,700, North-west Territory, 528,725. Total, 852,596, instead of 521,807 in the present table. Are not the two first included in the third in table XII?"

The areas for California, Texas and the Territories west of the Mississippi were computed for Table XII. of the quarto census, from Disturnell's map, commonly known as the "Treaty Map." Since the publication of that of the Topographical Bureau, the other is deemed valueless, and the discrepancies, though great, will illustrate the comparative accuracy of the two authorities.

† And District of Columbia.

There are six States and Territories larger, as large or a little less only than that of either of the powers of France, Great Britain, Austria, Prussia, Spain or Turkey. Eight of the largest States have an area as large as the remaining twenty-three States. Whilst the New England States have about one-fortieth of our territory, the Middle States have one-twenty-fifth, the Southern States one-eleventh, the North-western, one-seventh, and the South-western one-sixth, in round numbers. As these great divisions will be frequently referred to in this volume, and tables will be presented in regard to them, it is proper to explain* (see note) what they are always intended to embrace, unless the contrary be expressly stated.

Now that the States and Territories have increased and are increasing so greatly in number, difficulties of arrangement continually occur, and it is almost impracticable to adopt any which will be convenient for reference, easy of designation, and readily suggestive of contrasts and comparisons. For all of the detailed tables in this work, it has been deemed best to follow the alphabetical order of arrangement, except for the Territories, instead of the method by geographical position or by the date of admission into the Union. These last methods are complex and embarrassing, and ought to be abandoned. Where the object is a *classification* of States *geographically*, the methods in use are equally at fault. Thus, Kentucky and Missouri are forcibly separated from Tennessee and Arkansas, and thrown with the North-west to be associated with California and with Oregon and the other Territories. Maryland and the District of Columbia are combined with Pennsylvania and New York to form the Northern or Middle States, though in fact they belong to the South. Other difficulties may be stated, and they will increase with the settlement of the country. Cannot some method be proposed, which, whilst it shall not obliterate the old distinctions now so much in use, will admit as elements of classification the great geographical divisions of the country, the Lakes, the Valley, the Gulf, the Atlantic, the Pacific, and also such as are political or social, as States or Territories, slaveholding or non-slaveholding States, &c? After some reflection, and not a few abortive efforts, the arrangement on page 38 is suggested, which, it is believed, will combine all the proposed advantages, and be of very simple comprehension and reference.

PART II.

POPULATION.

CHAPTER I.—COLONIAL POPULATION.

THERE was no general enumeration of the people of the United States earlier than the census of 1790, although conjectural estimates of population, more or less accurate, are to be found among the records of the colonial period, and are valuable in the absence of other material. Several of these are annexed. Upon the basis of the increase which was afterwards ascertained, (viz: for the colored population between 1790 and 1800, being at that time least disturbed by immigration,) the total population in 1775 would have been 3,490,740, including 479,155 slaves; the population in 1749, 1,467,539, including 261,833 slaves; the population in 1701, 390,299. But this mode of calculation would be very fallacious for extremely early periods.†

*1. NEW ENGLAND STATES. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut.

2. MIDDLE STATES. New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and the District of Columbia.

3. SOUTHERN STATES. Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

4. SOUTH-WESTERN STATES. Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas and Tennessee.

5. NORTH-WESTERN STATES. Kentucky, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, California and the Territories, (in questions of area the two last are excluded.)

6. THE SLAVEHOLDING STATES include Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, Kentucky and Tennessee, in all fifteen States, besides the District of Columbia.

7. THE NON-SLAVEHOLDING STATES include Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa and California; in all sixteen.

† In 1775 Congress recommended the several Assemblies of the Colonies to ascertain the number of their inhabitants. In 1782 the journals state that "such enumerations have not been made." The recommendation was repeated in 1783, but a committee declared in 1785 that they could not ascertain how many of the States had complied. The estimates in the text are taken from Holmes' Annals. In the documents of the Congress of 1775, the estimate reaches 3,000,000. Holmes says that Dr. Humphreys, in his "Historical Account of the Society for the promulgation of the Gospel," is authority for the figures in the column of 1701, but that Dr. Stiles had assigned them specifically to that year. Beverly gives to Virginia, in 1704, 60,000 souls. In 1755, the population of Massachusetts was estimated at 234,000; that of Connecticut, at 133,000; of Rhode Island at 35,929; of New Hampshire at 34,000. Connecticut, in 1756, contained 128,212 whites, and 3,527 blacks; in 1774, 191,392 whites and 6,464 blacks. Rhode Island, in 1748, contained 29,755 whites, and 4,373 blacks. Maryland, in 1755, contained 107,208 souls, including 3,592 mulattoes, and 42,764 negroes. The estimates in the tables for the colonies in 1701 and 1749, include generally, it is believed, all classes. In South Carolina, however, in 1701, the negroes are omitted. Dr. Shattuck gives Boston (in 1742) 16,382 inhabitants, including 1,374 colored, of whom, in 1754, 989 were slaves. In 1765 the total colored population was 811. (See chapter on Slave Population.)

TABLE X.—CLASSIFICATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NEW CLASSIFICATION. | | | | | | | | | | OLD CLASSIFICATION. | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | GEOGRAPHICAL. | | | | | POLITICAL. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Northern States, &c. | | | | | Southern States, &c. | | | | | Total. | | | | |
| | North-eastern. | North-western. | Total northern. | Per ct. of the whole northern. | Square miles. | South-eastern. | South-western. | Total southern. | Per ct. of the whole southern. | Square miles. | Area. | Per ct. of U. States. | Non-slaveholding States. | Slaveholding States. | Territories. |
| | Square miles. | Square miles. | Square miles. | | | Square miles. | Square miles. | Square miles. | | | | | P. ct. | P. ct. | P. ct. |
| Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., Conn., and R. I. | 65,038 | | | 5.13 | | | | | | | | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.92 | |
| N. Y., Pa., and N. J. | 101,330 | | | 8.00 | | | | | | | | 3.45 | 3.45 | 3.45 | |
| Del., Md., and D. C. | | | | | | | | | 0.80 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 | |
| Va., N. C., S. C., and Georgia | | | | | | | | | 11.94 | | | 6.79 | 6.79 | 6.79 | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | 3.55 | | | 2.02 | 2.02 | 2.02 | |
| Total 17 eastern States, &c | | | 166,358 | 13.13 | | | | | 16.29 | | 438,271 | 14.93 | | | |
| Ind., Ill., and Iowa | 140,128 | | | 11.07 | | | | | | | | 4.77 | 4.77 | 4.77 | |
| Ohio, Mich., Wis. | 150,131 | | | 11.85 | | | | | | | | 5.11 | 5.11 | 5.11 | |
| Nebraska and Minn. | 501,907 | | | 39.63 | | | | | | | | 17.10 | 17.10 | 17.10 | |
| Kentucky, Missouri | | | | | | | | | 6.99 | | | 3.58 | 3.58 | 3.58 | |
| Arkansas, Tennessee | | | | | | | | | 5.86 | | | 3.33 | 3.33 | 3.33 | |
| Ala., Miss., La., and Texas | | | | | | | | | 22.56 | | | 12.83 | 12.83 | 12.83 | |
| Kansas, Indian Terr. | | | | | | | | | 11.14 | | | 6.33 | 6.33 | 6.33 | |
| Total 18 middle States, &c | | | 792,166 | 62.55 | | | | | 45.85 | | 1,557,586 | 53.05 | | | |
| N. Mex., Wash'n, and Cal. | | | | | | | | | | | | 10.49 | 10.49 | 10.49 | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | 9.34 | | | 5.31 | 5.31 | 5.31 | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | 28.52 | | | 16.22 | 16.22 | 16.22 | |
| Total 5 Western States, &c | | | 308,052 | 24.32 | | | | | 37.86 | | 940,209 | 32.02 | | | |
| Grand total of 40 States, &c | 166,358 | 792,166 | 958,524 | 77.45 | | 166,358 | 792,166 | 958,524 | 77.45 | | 2,900,073 | 89.97 | 7.36 | 13.46 | 100.00 |

The classification divides the country, first, into three great sections; the *East*, the *West*, and the *South*, embracing the Valley of the Mississippi, etc. Each of these divisions has its own South and its own North, designated as Northern Atlantic, Southern Interior, Northern Pacific, etc. Combining the South of each in the same way, every State having slave institutions will be included, and all of the Territories in which Slavery exists on any extent, and California which is sufficiently Southern. The arrangement shows also the *Slave States* and the *Free States*, and admits of a ready adjustment in its proper place of States to be formed from territory present or future.

By the classification, the Northern States and Territories constitute 43.14 per cent. of the Union, and the Southern 56.86 per cent.; the Eastern States 53.05 per cent.; the Middle States 32.02 per cent.; the North-eastern, 5.67 per cent.; the South-eastern, 11.94 per cent.; the Northern Interior, 26.93 per cent.; the South-western, 10.49 per cent.; the non-slaveholding States, 23.86 per cent.; the slaveholding States, 32.02 per cent.; the South-eastern, 5.67 per cent.; the South-western, 10.49 per cent.; the Northern Interior, 26.93 per cent.; the Middle, larger than the two together, and the South-eastern are nearly twice the North-eastern; the Northern Interior, twice as large as the two together, and about equal to the Southern Interior; the North-western and South-eastern are nearly equal; the South-western is twice as large as either. The Slaveholding States are nearly a third larger than the non-slaveholding.

* Total Slaveholding States, 29.03.
† Excluding California and the Territories only, 13.46.

TABLE XI.—*Colonial Population.*

| COLONIES. | COLONIAL POPULATION. | | | Increase per cent. first 48 years. | Increase per cent. per annum. | Increase per cent. 2d period, 26 yrs. | Increase per cent. per annum. | Increase per cent. in 74 years. | Increase per cent. per annum. in 74 years. |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | 1701. | 1749. | 1775. | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 30,000 | 100,000 | 262,000 | 233.33 | 4.65 | 162.00 | 6.23 | 773.33 | 10.45 |
| Delaware..... | | Incl. in Pa. | 37,000 | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | | 6,000 | 27,000 | | | 350.00 | 13.46 | | |
| Maryland..... | 25,000 | 85,000 | 174,000 | 240.00 | 5.00 | 104.71 | 4.00 | 596.00 | 8.05 |
| Massachusetts..... | 70,000 | 220,000 | 352,000 | 214.23 | 4.46 | 60.00 | 2.31 | 402.86 | 5.44 |
| New Hampshire..... | 10,000 | 30,000 | 102,000 | 200.00 | 4.17 | 240.00 | 9.23 | 920.00 | 12.43 |
| New Jersey..... | 15,000 | 60,000 | 138,000 | 300.00 | 6.25 | 130.00 | 5.00 | 820.00 | 11.08 |
| New York..... | 30,000 | 100,000 | 238,000 | 233.33 | 4.86 | 138.00 | 5.31 | 693.33 | 9.37 |
| North Carolina..... | 5,000 | 45,000 | 181,000 | 800.00 | 16.67 | 302.22 | 11.62 | 3,520.00 | 47.57 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 20,000 | 250,000 | 341,000 | 1,150.00 | 23.96 | 36.40 | 1.40 | 1,605.00 | 21.69 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10,000 | 35,000 | 58,000 | 250.00 | 5.21 | 65.71 | 2.53 | 480.00 | 6.49 |
| South Carolina..... | 7,000 | 30,000 | 93,000 | 328.57 | 6.84 | 210.00 | 8.08 | 1,228.57 | 16.60 |
| Virginia..... | 40,000 | 85,000 | 300,000 | 112.50 | 2.34 | 252.94 | 9.73 | 650.00 | 8.78 |
| Whites..... | | | 2,303,000 | | | | | | |
| Slaves, estimated..... | | | 500,000 | | | | | | |
| All classes..... | 262,000 | 1,046,000 | 2,803,000 | 299.24 | 6.23 | 167.97 | 6.46 | 939.85 | 13.11 |

At the beginning of the revolution the Southern colonies had therefore 812,000 white inhabitants, and the Northern 1,491,000. Connecticut was the fourth State in rank. Massachusetts and Pennsylvania were each a third larger than New York, which was even excelled by Connecticut.

Upon the adoption of the Federal Government in 1789, framed upon the basis of popular representation, more precise and accurate knowledge in regard to the numbers of the people became necessary, and such knowledge is accordingly provided for in the Second Section of the first Article of the Constitution.*

"Representatives and taxation shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their representative numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years and excluding Indians not taxed) three-fifths of all other persons;" (meaning slaves.)

CHAPTER II.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

THERE have been seven enumerations of the inhabitants of the United States, the periods and aggregate results of which are as follows:

| | Number. |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Census of 1790 | 3,929,827 |
| " " 1800 | 5,305,925 |
| " " 1810 | 7,239,814 |
| " " 1820 | 9,623,131 |
| " " 1830 | 12,866,020 |
| " " 1840 | 17,069,453 |
| " " 1850 | 23,191,876 |

At the close of 1854 the total population of the United States, upon the supposition that its average ratio of increase has been maintained, or nearly so, may be stated in round numbers at 26,500,000.

The present population of the Union may be said to consist of, *first*—the number who were in the country on the formation of the government in 1789, and their descendants; *second*, of those who have come into the country since that period by immigration, and their descendants, (of this class much will be said under the head of "Nativities;") *third*, of those who have been brought in by annexation, as in Louisiana, Florida, New Mexico, etc., and their descendants. It is sufficient to say of the last class, that Louisiana, when purchased, had 77,000 inhabitants, including 53,000 slaves; Florida about 10,000; California and New Mexico, about 60,000; and that Texas and Oregon only brought back into the Union citizens who had emigrated thither but a short time before. The number of Indians (taxed) domesticated and absorbed in the population, cannot be ascertained. The colonial population was swelled, in 1765, by the extension of the boundary to the Mississippi, and the introduction of 2,000 French residents of the territory incorporated. (Bancroft.†)

* See Introductory Chapter.

† Dr. Dowler, of New Orleans, a profound vital statistician, in a pamphlet upon the influence of republican government upon the extension of population, after showing an extraordinary decline in most of the Cities, States, and Towns of South and Central America and Mexico, remarks that "in three centuries the entire Caucasian race in both Americas south of the United States, has not equalled numerically that portion of the Union lying west of the Alleghany mountains, settled by the present generation, amid the conflicts of prolonged savage wars with the bravest and most sanguinary nations known in all history."

TABLE XII.—*Aggregate Population and Density of the States and Territories.**

| STATES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | DENSITY. | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama | | | | c127,901 | 309,527 | 590,756 | 771,623 | 11.65 | 15.21 |
| Arkansas | | | | 14,273 | 30,388 | 97,574 | 209,897 | 1.87 | 4.02 |
| California | | | | | | | 92,597 | | .59 |
| Columbia, Dist. of | | 14,093 | 24,023 | 33,039 | 39,834 | 43,712 | 51,687 | 437.12 | 861.45 |
| Connecticut | 238,141 | 251,002 | 262,042 | 275,202 | 297,675 | 309,978 | 370,792 | 66.32 | 79.33 |
| Delaware | 59,096 | 64,273 | 72,674 | 72,749 | 76,748 | 78,085 | 91,532 | 36.83 | 43.18 |
| Florida | | | | | 34,730 | 54,477 | 87,445 | 0.92 | 1.48 |
| Georgia | 82,548 | 162,101 | 252,433 | 340,987 | 516,823 | 691,392 | 906,185 | 11.93 | 15.62 |
| Illinois | | | 12,282 | 55,211 | 157,445 | 476,183 | 851,470 | 8.59 | 15.37 |
| Indiana | | 4,875 | 24,520 | 147,178 | 343,031 | 685,866 | 988,416 | 20.28 | 29.24 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 43,112 | 192,214 | 0.85 | 3.78 |
| Kentucky | 73,077 | 220,955 | 406,511 | 564,317 | 687,917 | 779,828 | 982,405 | 20.70 | 26.07 |
| Louisiana | | | 76,556 | 153,407 | 215,739 | 352,411 | 517,762 | 8.54 | 12.55 |
| Maine | 96,540 | 151,719 | 228,705 | 298,335 | 399,455 | 501,793 | 583,169 | 15.80 | 18.36 |
| Maryland | 319,728 | 341,548 | 380,546 | 407,350 | 447,040 | 470,019 | 583,034 | 42.25 | 52.41 |
| Massachusetts | 378,717 | 423,245 | 472,040 | 523,287 | 610,408 | 737,699 | 994,514 | 94.58 | 127.50 |
| Michigan | | | 4,762 | 8,896 | 31,639 | 212,267 | 397,654 | 3.77 | 7.07 |
| Mississippi | | 8,850 | 40,352 | 75,448 | 136,621 | 375,651 | 606,326 | 7.97 | 12.86 |
| Missouri | | | 20,845 | 66,586 | 140,455 | 383,702 | 682,044 | 5.69 | 10.12 |
| New Hampshire | 141,899 | 183,762 | 214,360 | 244,161 | 269,328 | 284,574 | 317,976 | 30.67 | 34.26 |
| New Jersey | 184,139 | 211,949 | 245,555 | 277,575 | 320,823 | 373,806 | 489,555 | 44.87 | 58.84 |
| New York | 340,120 | 586,756 | 959,049 | 1,372,812 | 1,918,608 | 2,428,921 | 3,097,394 | 51.68 | 65.90 |
| North Carolina | 393,751 | 478,103 | 555,500 | 638,829 | 737,987 | 753,419 | 869,039 | 14.86 | 17.14 |
| Ohio | | 45,365 | 230,760 | 581,434 | 937,903 | 1,519,467 | 1,980,329 | 38.02 | 49.55 |
| Pennsylvania | 434,373 | 602,361 | 810,091 | 1,049,458 | 1,348,233 | 1,724,033 | 2,311,786 | 37.48 | 50.26 |
| Rhode Island | 69,110 | 69,122 | 77,031 | 83,059 | 97,199 | 108,830 | 147,545 | 83.33 | 112.97 |
| South Carolina | 249,073 | 345,591 | 415,115 | 502,741 | 581,185 | 594,398 | 668,507 | 20.23 | 22.75 |
| Tennessee | 35,791 | 105,602 | 261,727 | 422,813 | 681,904 | 829,210 | 1,002,717 | 18.18 | 21.99 |
| Texas | | | | | | | 212,592 | | 0.89 |
| Vermont | 85,416 | 154,465 | 217,713 | 235,764 | 280,652 | 291,948 | 314,120 | 28.59 | 30.76 |
| Virginia | 748,308 | 880,200 | 974,622 | 1,065,379 | 1,211,405 | 1,239,797 | 1,421,661 | 20.21 | 23.17 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 30,945 | 305,391 | 0.57 | 5.66 |
| <i>Territories.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | 6,077 | | 0.04 |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | 61,547 | | 0.30 |
| Oregon | | | | | | | 13,294 | | 0.07 |
| Utah | | | | | | | 11,380 | | 0.04 |
| | | 5,305,937 | | 9,638,191 | | | | | |
| | | a Less 12 | | a Less 60 | b5,318 | b6,100 | | | |
| Total | 3,929,827 | 5,305,925 | 7,239,814 | 9,638,131 | 12,866,020 | 17,069,453 | 23,191,876 | 9.55 | 7.90 |

a Deducted to make the totals published incorrectly in those years. b Persons on board vessels of war in the United States naval service. c A later statement from the State Department for the same year, gave Alabama a total of 144,317.

* By the State Census of Missouri, in 1848, there were 510,435 whites; 1,779 free colored; 76,757 slaves total, 588,971. By the census of 1852, there were 623,319 whites; 2,526 free colored; and 87,172 slaves; total, 713,017. By the State Census of Louisiana there were in 1847, 196,430 whites; free colored 19,842; slaves, 211,483; total, 427,755; and in 1852, 301,103 whites; 23,820 free colored; 261,692 slaves; total, 585,312. By the Census of New York, in 1845, there were 2,560,149 whites, and 44,346 colored; total, 2,604,495. By the Alabama State Census of 1850, there were 434,392 whites, 2,491 free colored, and 340,048 slaves; total 776,931. By the Massachusetts State Census of 1850, the total population was 973,715. The population of California, according to the State Census of 1852, [ordered to be made part of the Census by Congress] was 224,435. [See table near the end of the volume.] The population of Wisconsin in 1836 was 11,683; in 1838, 18,130; in 1842, 44,478; in 1847, 210,546. The white population of South Carolina, by the State Census of 1849, was 280,385.

Much interesting detail, not now published, could be gleaned from the national Census, such as should receive attention at future periods. For example, a hasty view of the returns from three or four States shows: one white person in Cole county, Missouri, pauper, and one in Schuyler county, both females, aged 110 each. In Indiana, one female, black, in Hendricks county, born in Virginia, and a female, black, in Perry county, each aged 113; and another in Wayne county, also born in Virginia, aged 104. In Colleton District, S. C., a female black, aged 111. In Lincoln county, Geo., a blind male white, aged 108; and in Wilkinson county, same State, a female white aged 105. In the parish of Lafayette, La., one female black slave aged 130, not infirm. In North Carolina three male whites aged respectively 108, 110 and 111; two white females aged each 106; one, 108; one, 114; one mulatto male, 106; one mulatto male 120; one black male, 109; one female black, 115; two black females, 110; one black female, 111; one mulatto female, 100; one Indian male, 125; one Indian female, 140. In Fountain county, Indiana, there is a family, four members of which are deaf and dumb; in Greene county, same State, another with five; in Howard county, twins deaf and dumb. In Marshall county, Indiana, there is a family with three boys, now thirteen years old, born at one birth; one of whom is blind. [The Prussian Statistics show in 23 years, 1,689 cases of three children at a birth, and 36 cases of four children; the males always preponderating.] Four out of five in a family in Weymouth, Mass., are deaf and dumb. Three children in one family in North Brookfield, are deaf and dumb. In Boston, Mass., there is a female who was a mother at eleven years of age, and in 1850 was 25 years old, and had five children living.

It appears from table XII, that although the density of population in all of the States and Territories which were organized in 1840, has increased since that time, yet in consequence of the introduction of new territory, the density of population in the Union at large, has declined from 9.55 persons to a square mile, which it was in 1840 to 7.90 in 1850. A similar decline, and for the same reason, is noticed in 1810 and 1820, from the density of 1800. Although the population of the United States has increased six fold since 1790, the number of persons to a square mile of its territory has not doubled. (See Part I.)

TABLE XIII.—*Density of Population to Square Mile in the United States.*

| 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 4.79 | 6.47 | 4.21 | 5.39 | 7.20 | 9.55 | 7.90 |

The population of the United States on the first of June, 1850, was twenty-three millions one hundred and ninety-one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six persons, of whom, as will be hereafter seen, nineteen millions five hundred and fifty three thousand and sixty-eight were WHITE, four hundred and thirty-four thousand four hundred and ninety-five were FREE COLORED, and three millions two hundred and four thousand three hundred and thirteen were SLAVES. If to this number be added those who possibly escaped the enumerators from being temporarily abroad or travelling in the country at the time, and were not reported, (those on their way to California were considered as already there,) as belonging to any household, or who were not sleeping in any dwelling house or out house visited—the total number may be safely set down at twenty-three millions two hundred and fifty thousand persons.* There were at that period within the jurisdiction of the Union, (see table hereafter,) *four hundred thousand seven hundred and sixty-four* unrepresented and untaxed INDIANS, swelling the aggregate population under the jurisdiction of the republic in 1850, to *twenty-three millions six hundred and fifty thousand seven hundred and sixty-four persons.*

TABLE XIV.—*Population of the several Geographical Divisions of the Union.*

| The different slopes, &c. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | Perct. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--------|
| Pacific slope..... | | | | | | | 117,271 | 0.5 |
| Mississippi Valley..... | 205,250 | 582,619 | 1,337,946 | 2,419,369 | 3,794,477 | 5,983,707 | 8,641,754 | 37.2 |
| Atlantic slope..... | 3,708,116 | 4,687,725 | 5,824,708 | 7,013,154 | 8,633,632 | 10,097,785 | 12,729,859 | 54.8 |
| Gulf, (East of Mississippi)..... | 16,431 | 35,581 | 75,582 | 201,585 | 426,512 | 964,448 | 1,414,598 | 6.1 |
| Gulf, (West of Mississippi)..... | | | 1,578 | 4,022 | 11,399 | 23,513 | 288,394 | 1.2 |
| Gulf and Mississippi Valley..... | 221,711 | 618,200 | 1,415,106 | 2,624,977 | 4,232,388 | 6,971,668 | 10,344,746 | 44.6 |

By the above table it appears that, whilst the Atlantic States have increased more than three-fold since 1790, the Gulf States, which had then scarcely any existence, have now a population nearly one-half as great as the population of all the States together at that time

* The assistant Marshals were ordered to visit every description of house; to enumerate persons temporarily absent, to include those alive on the first of June, although dead at the time of their visit, and to omit all the living who were born since the first of June. Thus sailors abroad and travellers belonging to the country, were to be included, and the assistants were required to enter from the registers at seaports, Mariners not already enumerated in families. Persons on board every description of vessel were to be taken, unless temporarily or accidentally in the country, and not belonging to it.

The English Census of 1851 gives a total of 82,921 persons not sleeping in houses at the time the census was taken, to wit, 12,924 sleep in barges, 9,972 in barns, 8,277 in tents and open air, 8,575 in vessels in port engaged in inland navigation, 43,173 in sea-going vessels in port. The total number of sailors in the American merchant marine may be estimated in 1853, at about 112,500. In the United States navy, the number of seamen at the period of the census of 1850, was 7,500, of whom about 6,638 were then out of the country, and of the total number, about 1,360 were of foreign birth, [from a statement prepared for this office by the Secretary of the Navy], a similar report from the War Department, shows the number of the army, 1st June 1850, officers and men, 10,540, two-thirds of the latter or about 7,025 being foreign born. The number of men in the army, navy, &c., of Great Britain in 1853, was 210,474. The number of merchant seamen at home and abroad, 124,744, total, 335,218; of the 225,916 abroad, 13,722 were of colonial or foreign birth. The number of British subjects other than mariners in foreign states, was ascertained in 1851 through the State Department to be 33,775, exclusively of those in other places not ascertained, to wit, in Greece, 1,068, Russia, 2,783, Sardinia, 1,069, Turkey, 611, Two Sicilies, 1,414, China, 649, Persia, 33, Alexandria, 155, Cairo, 85, Tripoli, 23, Belgium, 3,828, France, 20,357, Saxony, 321, Turkey in Asia, 624, Mexico, 755, &c. It would be well for the government of the United States in a similar manner through its consuls and ministers, to obtain this information in regard to its citizens at each census or oftener. At present the number of citizens residing abroad cannot be conjectured unless from the number of native passengers annually returning to the country. It is said that 700 to 1,000 are now residents of Paris. The total number abroad may be supposed at least as large as that of foreigners in the country who are merely passing through it without the intention of remaining, and no doubt it is many times larger. Such foreigners, however, under the instructions to Marshals, would not be enumerated in our schedules. The whole number of foreigners temporarily in Great Britain is not known, though the annual number entering the country did not exceed before 1850, an average of 18,000, swelled in 1851 in consequence of the Great Fair, to 65,233.

The great Interior Valley of the Mississippi has, in sixty years advanced more than forty-fold; the increase being six-fold in the first twenty years and nearly seven-fold in the following forty years. The Gulf region and the Mississippi Valley together, in 1850, have eleven-twentieths of the whole population of the Union. The statistics are calculated upon a close inspection of the maps, including, where necessary, counties only, or fractions of counties, so as to correspond with the divisions indicated by the Topographical Bureau. They will therefore be found to correspond very nearly, if not altogether, with the facts.

TABLE XV.—*Population and Density of Geographical and Other Divisions.*

| Divisions. | Population. | Density. | Divisions. | Population. | Density. |
|---|-------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| The States, exclusively of Territories | 23,099,578 | 15.77 | Southern States | 3,952,837 | 15.27 |
| The States, exclusively of Texas and California | 22,794,339 | 21.29 | South Western States | 3,321,117 | 7.00 |
| Texas and California..... | 305,189 | .77 | North West | 6,379,923 | 16.13 |
| The Territories..... | 92,298 | .06 | North of 36.30..... | 13,626,995 | 6.91 |
| The Non-slaveholding States... | 13,434,922 | 21.91 | South of 36.30..... | 9,564,881 | 9.90 |
| The Slaveholding States | 9,664,656 | 11.35 | East of the Mississippi | 21,393,954 | 24.71 |
| New England States..... | 2,728,116 | 41.94 | West of the Mississippi | 1,797,922 | .87 |
| Middle States..... | 6,624,988 | 57.79 | Pacific slope | 117,271 | .15 |
| | | | Mississippi slope | 8,641,754 | 6.98 |
| | | | Atlantic slope..... | 12,729,859 | 19.98 |

The Middle States are therefore the densest portion of the Union, owing, in some degree, to the very large cities existing there. The New England States come next in order; then the North-west; then the South, and lastly the South-west. The non-slaveholding States are twice as dense as the slaveholding States. The States, taken together, have a density of about sixteen to the square mile. Excluding Texas and California, their density is over twenty-one to the square mile. The Territories have one inhabitant only to every sixteen square miles. Texas and California together have less than one to a square mile. Whilst nearly twenty-five persons inhabit a square mile in the region east of the Mississippi, and nearly twenty persons in the Atlantic slope, in the Mississippi valley there are only about seven persons to the square mile; west of the Mississippi, less than one person to the square mile; on the Pacific slope, one person to every six square miles! With the density of the Mississippi valley the United States would have had but 21,000,000 inhabitants; with the density of the Southern States, the number would be nearly 45,000,000; with the density of New England, 123,000,000; and with the density of the Middle States, 170,000,000*

The density of Switzerland approximates nearer than that of any of the countries named in the note to the density of Massachusetts, although still at a large remove. Belgium, the highest on the list, is more than three times as dense as Massachusetts, and nearly ten times as dense as New England. Great Britain is denser than France; and Holland, denser than either, having twice the density of Massachusetts. Brazil, Mexico and Canada are much less dense than the United States. With the density of Sweden and Norway, the least populous of any European States, the United States would embrace forty-five millions of inhabitants; with the density of Russia, over eighty millions; with that of Spain, two hundred millions; of France, five hundred millions; of Britain, six hundred and sixty millions; of Belgium eleven hundred and fifty millions. Twelve times the number of persons now live to the east of the Mississippi as live to the west of it. The non-slaveholding have a third greater population than the slaveholding States. The South has more than the South-west. The Middle States have as much as the Southern, and New England or South-western together, and a little more than the North-west.

The number of representatives assigned to each of the States in the lower House of Congress under the several enumerations, and those that were assigned prior to the first census, together with other facts relating to the origin of States and Territories, are condensed into the table which follows. To understand it fully will require a reference to other pages of the volume in which the population is exhibited by classes.

* TABLE XVI.—*Exhibiting the population and number of inhabitants to the square mile of various American and European Countries.*

| Countries. | Population. | Density. | Countries. | Population. | Density. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|
| United States | 23,191,876 | 7.90 | Prussia | 16,331,187 | 151.32 |
| Canada | 1,842,265 | 5.31 | Spain | 14,216,219 | 78.03 |
| Mexico | 7,661,919 | 7.37 | Turkey in Europe..... | 15,500,000 | 73.60 |
| Central America | 2,049,950 | 10.07 | Sweden and Norway | 4,645,007 | 15.83 |
| Brazil..... | 6,065,000 | 2.19 | Belgium | 4,426,202 | 388.60 |
| Peru..... | 2,106,492 | 3.63 | Portugal | 3,473,758 | 95.14 |
| Russia in Europe..... | 60,315,350 | 28.44 | Holland..... | 3,267,638 | 259.31 |
| Austria | 36,514,466 | 141.88 | Denmark..... | 2,296,597 | 101.92 |
| France..... | 35,783,170 | 172.74 | Switzerland | 2,392,740 | 160.05 |
| England..... | 16,921,888 | 332.00 | Greece | 998,266 | 55.70 |
| Great Britain and Ireland..... | 27,475,271 | 225.19 | | | |

TABLE XVII.—*Representation in Congress—Formation of States and Territories.**

| States and Territories. | Before census. | 1790 | 1800 | 1810 | 1820 | 1830 | 1840 | 1850 | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| Alabama..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | From territory ceded to U. S. by South Carolina and Georgia. Admitted Dec. 14, 1819. |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | 2 | From territory ceded by France. Admitted June 15, '33. |
| California..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *2 | 2 | From territory ceded by Mexico. Admitted Sept. 9, '50. |
| Columbia, Dist. of | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | From territory ceded by Maryland and Virginia. Established as seat of government July 16, 1790. Alexandria retroceded July 1846. |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution January 9, 1783. |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution December 7, 1787. |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | From territory ceded by Spain. Admitted March 3, '45. |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution January 2, 1788. |
| Illinois..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 | Out of territory ceded by Virginia. Admitted Dec. 3, '18. |
| Indiana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 11 | From territory ceded by Virginia. Admitted Dec. 11, '16. |
| Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *2 | 2 | From part Wisconsin territory. Admitted Dec. 23, '46. |
| Kentucky..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 10 | From the territory of Virginia. Admitted June 1, 1792. |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | From territory ceded by France. Admitted April 8, '12. |
| Maine..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | Out of part of territory of Mass. Admitted Mar. 15, '20. |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution April 23, 1783. |
| Massachusetts.... | 8 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 11 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution February 6, 1783. |
| Michigan..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 3 | 4 | From territory ceded by Virginia. Admitted Jan. 26, '37. |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | From territory ceded by Georgia and South Carolina. Admitted December 10, 1817. |
| Missouri..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | From territory ceded by France. Admitted Aug. 10, '21. |
| New Hampshire... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution June, 21, 1788. |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution December 18, 1787. |
| New York..... | 6 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 33 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution July 26, 1788. |
| North Carolina.... | 5 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution November 21, 1789. |
| Ohio..... | ..... | ..... | *1 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 21 | Out of territory ceded by Virginia. Admit'd Nov. 29, '03. |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 25 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution December 12, 1787. |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution May 29, 1790. |
| South Carolina... | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution May 23, 1788. |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | *1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 10 | Of territory ceded by N. Carolina. Admit'd June 1, '96. |
| Texas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *2 | 2 | Independent Republic. Admitted December 29, 1845. |
| Vermont..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | From part of the territory of New York. Admitted March 4, 1791. |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 13 | One of the thirteen original States. Ratified the Constitution June 26, 1788. |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *2 | 3 | From part of the territory of Michigan. Admitted May 29, 1843. |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Territorial government established March 3, 1849. |
| New Mexico... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed from territory ceded by Mexico and Texas. Territorial government established Sept. 9, 1850. |
| Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Territorial government established August 14, 1848. |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Territorial government established September 9, 1850. |
| Washington... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | " " " " March 2, 1853. |
| Nebraska..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | " " " " May 30, 1854. |
| Kansas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | " " " " May 30, 1854. |

* Admitted into the Union after the apportionment under which they are here arranged was made, but before the succeeding census.

† The whole of the thirteen "original States" were settled in the period of one hundred and twenty-five years, which intervened between the landing at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607, and the arrival of Oglethorpe in Georgia in 1733. Meanwhile Henry Hudson had come to New York [1609]; the Mayflower's colony had landed in Massachusetts [1620]; John Mason had received a grant of New Hampshire in the same year; a patent had issued for Connecticut [1631]; religious differences in Massachusetts had sent settlers to Rhode Island; a title to Maryland had vested in Lord Baltimore [1632]; a cession of Delaware was obtained from the Indians [1640]; the Carolinas had passed into the possession of Clarendon and others, were settled in 1667 or 1668, and divided in two in 1729; and New Jersey had been patented in 1664. During the revolution, and afterwards, Congress held its sessions in Philadelphia, Baltimore, New York, Lancaster, York, Princeton, Annapolis and Trenton. Having been interrupted at Philadelphia the sessions were removed to the halls of the college at Princeton. In 1784 commissioners were appointed to procure a site for the Capitol, between two or three miles square, upon the Delaware river, and erect suitable buildings, but nothing was done by them. In 1789 a bill passed one House of Congress in favor of a location upon the banks of the Susquehanna. The present seat of government, [District of Columbia,] was selected by virtue of acts passed in 1788-89, by Virginia and Maryland ceding ten miles square upon the Potomac under the name of Connogocheague. The first session of Congress was held in the District, November, 1800.

NOTE.—Ratios of Representation 1790 and 1800, 1 to 33,000; 1810, 35,000; 1820, 40,000; 1830, 47,700; 1840, 70,620; 1850, 93,420; act of 1850 fixes the number of members at 233, to which afterwards was added 1 for California; Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Alabama, Tennessee, Kentucky, Missouri, Indiana, Texas, South Carolina and Georgia, 1 member each for largest fractions. Future ratios of apportionment to be determined by Secretary of Interior, by dividing the number 233 into whole representative population, giving States with largest fractions members to make up the total. Members from new States admitted shall be in addition to the 233 until the next census.

Including the Senate, where the representation of each State is equal, it will be seen that the Atlantic States which sent, in 1820, one hundred and ninety-six members to Congress, against sixty-two members sent from the West, sent, in 1850, but one hundred and sixty-seven against one hundred and twenty-nine from the West. In 1800, one hundred and thirty-two members represented slaveholding States, and thirty-seven, only, States without slaves. The present slaveholding States, which had, in 1820, ninety-seven representatives to one hundred and sixty-one from the free States, had in 1850, one hundred and twenty to one hundred and seventy-six from the Free States. Some other tables illustrating the comparative rank of the States, will have place hereafter. The United States, which in 1790 included fifteen States and the District of Columbia, had increased, in 1800 to sixteen States and three Territories, including the District of Columbia; in 1810 to seventeen States and seven Territories; in 1820 to twenty-three States and five Territories; in 1830 to twenty-four States and five Territories; in 1840 to twenty-six States and three Territories; in 1850 to thirty-one States and five Territories; and in 1854 to thirty-one States and eight organized Territories (including the District of Columbia, always.)

In population, therefore, the United States, in 1850, was only exceeded by four of the European powers, namely, Russia, Austria, France, and the British Empire in Europe. It is nearly or quite twice as populous as either Prussia, Spain, Turkey, the whole of the German States, the whole of the Italian States, including Greece and the Swiss republics, and excluding Naples and Sicily. It is nearly three times as large as the kingdoms of Sweden, Belgium, and Portugal combined, and is equal to the aggregate population of twenty-four out of the thirty-seven States into which McCulloch divides Europe. Exclusively of Ireland, it exceeds that of Great Britain by a population nearly equal to that of the State of Pennsylvania. In comparing with the individual States, Portugal and the Netherlands find their counterpart in New York, Sweden and Switzerland in Pennsylvania, and Norway and Denmark in Virginia.*

Thirteen territorial governments have ceased to exist, having been absorbed by the several new States. Their names and the dates at which they were respectively established are as follows:—

| Territories. | Established. | Territories. | Established. |
|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Northwest of the Ohio, | July 13, 1787 | Missouri | June 4, 1812 |
| Indian | May 7, 1800 | Alabama | March 3, 1817 |
| Mississippi | May 10, 1800 | Arkansas | March 2, 1819 |
| Orleans | March 26, 1804 | Florida | March 3, 1819 |
| Louisiana | March 26, 1804 | Wisconsin | April 20, 1836 |
| Michigan | January 11, 1805 | Iowa | June 12, 1838 |
| Illinois | February 3, 1809 | | |

Having given the aggregate population of the Union at the several census periods, and during its colonial history, it will now be proper to pass to the consideration of the statistics in detail, separating the color, sex, age, nativity, and condition, and condensing the facts and forming the ratios in regard to each under its respective chapter or division. A concluding chapter will embrace the ratio and comparative tables of the total population, native and foreign, and such other facts and discussions as may not be readily or conveniently reducible under the previous heads.

* The Registrar General of Great Britain, in endeavoring to give a clear conception of the enormous number of persons embraced within the empire, indulges, in his report for 1851, in some rather amusing illustrations. He estimates the number of square miles which would be covered by them, if closely packed together, and the number of days they would occupy in passing through the halls of the great Crystal Palace. If a similar indulgence might be allowed, it will be supposed that the aggregate population of the United States in 1850 is to be formed into a single procession, in which each person shall be at a distance of six feet from any other a convenient walking distance. The length of such a procession would be 26,875 miles, more than sufficient to belt the earth itself. Whilst the head of the procession might be located where the waters of the Atlantic form the Chesapeake bay, a portion would be ascending the Rocky mountains, and another descending to the sea on the opposite extremity of the continent. Were the ocean for this purpose considered fordable, a third would be midway of the wide expanse of the Pacific, a fourth admiring the walls of China, a fifth lost in the wilds of Tartary, whilst a sixth, seventh, and eighth would be crossing the deserts of Arabia, viewing the ruins of Palestine, entering Greece, spreading over Germany, France, and Britain, or wending its way across the basin of the Atlantic from the old world back again to the new. The glare of noontday sun lights up the procession in one part, in another it is immersed in the gloom of midnight darkness. The snows of Arctic regions, the blaze of torrid suns, and the genial breezes of the tropics divide empire alike over the ranks of the great procession.

To continue the illustration, the time which it would take this procession to pass a given point on a march of three miles an hour, would be as follows: the free whites alone, 308 days, the men requiring 158 days, and the women 150; native born 273 days, and foreign born 35. The free blacks would require nearly 7 days; the slaves 50 days, and the Indians of the forests about 6 days. The merchants, mechanics, and manufacturers would require 25 days, the farmers 37 days, the laborers 16 days, the sailors and boatmen 40 hours. The children under ten years would occupy 166 days, and the infants in the arms of their nurses, under one year of age, at least 10 days more. Or taking the aggregate of all, an observer would be required to stand throughout every hour of the day and night for three hundred and seventy-three days, to enumerate the persons as they passed.

CHAPTER III.

WHITE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

1. *Aggregate Number.*—The number of white persons in the United States on the 1st of June, 1850, was ascertained to be 19,553,068, of whom 17,312,533 were native and 2,240,535 foreign born. By reference to the following table the aggregate number, at every census, in the States and Territories will be seen :

TABLE XVIII.—*White Population of the United States.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Alabama..... | | | | 85,451 | 190,406 | 335,185 | 426,514 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 12,579 | 25,671 | 77,174 | 162,189 |
| California..... | | | | | | | 91,635 |
| Columbia, District of..... | | 10,066 | 16,079 | 22,614 | 27,563 | 30,657 | 37,941 |
| Connecticut..... | 232,581 | 244,721 | 255,279 | 267,161 | 289,603 | 301,856 | 363,099 |
| Delaware..... | 46,310 | 49,852 | 55,361 | 55,282 | 57,601 | 58,561 | 71,169 |
| Florida..... | | | | | 18,385 | 27,943 | 47,203 |
| Georgia..... | 52,886 | 101,678 | 145,414 | 189,566 | 296,806 | 407,695 | 521,572 |
| Illinois..... | | | 11,501 | 53,788 | 155,061 | 472,254 | 846,034 |
| Indiana..... | | 4,577 | 23,890 | 145,758 | 339,399 | 678,698 | 977,154 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | 42,924 | 191,881 |
| Kentucky..... | 61,133 | 179,871 | 324,237 | 434,644 | 517,787 | 590,253 | 761,413 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 34,311 | 73,383 | 89,441 | 158,457 | 255,491 |
| Maine..... | 96,002 | 150,901 | 227,738 | 297,340 | 398,263 | 500,438 | 581,813 |
| Maryland..... | 208,649 | 216,926 | 235,117 | 260,223 | 291,108 | 318,204 | 417,943 |
| Massachusetts..... | 373,254 | 416,793 | 465,303 | 516,419 | 603,359 | 729,030 | 985,450 |
| Michigan..... | | | 4,618 | 8,591 | 31,346 | 211,560 | 395,071 |
| Mississippi..... | | 5,179 | 23,024 | 42,176 | 70,443 | 179,074 | 295,713 |
| Missouri..... | | | 17,227 | 55,988 | 114,795 | 323,888 | 592,004 |
| New Hampshire..... | 141,111 | 182,898 | 213,390 | 243,236 | 268,721 | 284,036 | 317,456 |
| New Jersey..... | 169,954 | 195,125 | 226,861 | 257,409 | 300,266 | 351,588 | 465,509 |
| New York..... | 314,142 | 556,039 | 918,699 | 1,332,744 | 1,873,663 | 2,378,890 | 3,048,325 |
| North Carolina..... | 288,204 | 337,764 | 376,410 | 419,200 | 472,843 | 484,870 | 553,028 |
| Ohio..... | | 45,028 | 228,861 | 576,572 | 928,329 | 1,502,122 | 1,955,050 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 424,099 | 586,094 | 786,804 | 1,017,094 | 1,309,900 | 1,676,115 | 2,252,160 |
| Rhode Island..... | 64,689 | 65,437 | 73,314 | 79,413 | 93,621 | 105,587 | 143,875 |
| South Carolina..... | 140,178 | 196,255 | 214,196 | 237,440 | 257,863 | 259,084 | 274,563 |
| Tennessee..... | 32,013 | 91,709 | 215,875 | 339,927 | 535,746 | 640,627 | 756,836 |
| Texas..... | | | | | | | 154,034 |
| Vermont..... | 85,144 | 153,908 | 216,963 | 234,846 | 279,771 | 291,218 | 313,402 |
| Virginia..... | 442,115 | 514,280 | 551,534 | 603,087 | 694,300 | 740,858 | 894,800 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | 30,749 | 304,756 |
| Territories..... | | | | | | | 6,038 |
| { Minnesota..... | | | | | | | 61,525 |
| { New Mexico..... | | | | | | | 13,087 |
| { Oregon..... | | | | | | | 11,330 |
| { Utah..... | | | | | | | |
| | | 4,304,501 | | 7,861,931 | † 5,318 | † 6,100 | |
| | | * less 12. | | * add 6 | | | |
| Aggregate..... | 3,172,464 | 4,304,489 | 5,862,004 | 7,861,937 | 10,537,378 | 14,195,695 | 19,553,068 |

TABLE XIX.—*Increase of the Whites.*

| | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Present slaveholding States..... | 33.94 | 29.70 | 26.2 | 29.35 | 26.54 | 34.26 |
| Present non-slaveholding States..... | 36.85 | 40.43 | 37.70 | 36.67 | 39.10 | 39.42 |

The number of whites in the slaveholding States, in 1790, was 1,271,488; in 1800, 1,702,980; in 1810, 2,208,785; in 1820, 2,831,560; in 1830, 3,662,606; in 1840, 4,634,519; and in 1850, 6,222,418.

The number of whites in the present non-slaveholding States, in 1790, was 1,900,976; in 1800, 2,601,509; 1810, 3,653,219; 1820, 5,030,377; 1830, 6,874,772; 1840, 9,561,176; 1850, 13,330,650. The persons engaged in naval service in 1830 and 1840 are divided in proportion between the two sections.

The white population which had been increasing at a declining ratio in the slaveholding States generally between 1790 and in 1840, increased between 1840 and 1850, 34.26 per cent., being a larger ratio than at any previous period. In the non-slaveholding States the ratio in 1840 and 1850 differs but slightly, and is less than it was in 1810, though greater than at other periods.

By the following table, it will be seen that Massachusetts, which was the first State, according to its white population in 1790, has now become the fourth, exactly reversing the course

* Added or deducted to make the aggregates, published incorrectly in those years.

† Persons on board of vessels of war in the United States naval service.

of New York, which has become first from the fourth rank. Virginia has descended from the second to the sixth; South Carolina from the tenth to the twenty-third; whilst Ohio, which in 1800 was the seventeenth, has become the third, and Indiana, which in 1810 was the nineteenth, has become the fifth in rank; Pennsylvania has changed least of any of the States, being always of first, second, or third rank.

TABLE XX.—*Relative Rank of the States and Territories according to their White Population.*

| States and Territories. | Whites. | | | | | | | States and Territories. | Whites. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 18 | 18 | 14 | 15 | New Hampshire ... | 9 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 19 |
| Arkansas ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 26 | 27 | 25 | 26 | New Jersey | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 14 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | New York | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Columbia, Dist. of... | .... | 18 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 33 | North Carolina | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 18 | Ohio ..... | ..... | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Delaware | 15 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 30 | Pennsylvania | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | 28 | 30 | 32 | Rhode Island | 12 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 28 |
| Georgia | 14 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 13 | South Carolina | 10 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 23 |
| Illinois ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 7 | Tennessee | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| Indiana ..... | ..... | 20 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 5 | Texas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 25 | Vermont | 11 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 20 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | Virginia | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Louisiana ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 24 | Wisconsin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 21 |
| Maine ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | TERRITORIES: | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 7 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 16 | Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| Michigan ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 17 | Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| Mississippi ..... | ..... | 19 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 22 | Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| Missouri ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 10 | | | | | | | | |

The annexed table will show the proportion which the white population of each State sustained to its total population at each of the periods mentioned. It will be seen that while the proportion of this class has been generally gaining at the north and in Virginia, in the South, except Virginia, it has been as generally losing.

TABLE XXI.—*Proportion of White to Total Population of each State.*

| States and Territories. | Whites. | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66.81 | 61.52 | 56.74 | 55.27 |
| Arkansas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88.13 | 84.48 | 79.09 | 77.27 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98.96 |
| Columbia, District of ..... | ..... | 71.43 | 66.93 | 68.44 | 69.20 | 70.13 | 73.41 |
| Connecticut | 97.66 | 97.50 | 97.42 | 97.08 | 97.29 | 97.38 | 97.93 |
| Delaware | 78.36 | 77.56 | 76.18 | 75.99 | 75.05 | 75.00 | 77.75 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52.93 | 51.29 | 53.98 |
| Georgia | 64.07 | 62.73 | 57.60 | 55.59 | 57.43 | 58.97 | 57.56 |
| Illinois ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.64 | 97.42 | 98.49 | 99.17 | 99.36 |
| Indiana ..... | ..... | 93.89 | 97.43 | 99.03 | 98.94 | 98.96 | 98.86 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99.56 | 99.83 |
| Kentucky | 83.66 | 81.41 | 79.76 | 77.02 | 75.27 | 75.69 | 77.50 |
| Louisiana ..... | ..... | ..... | 44.82 | 47.83 | 41.46 | 44.96 | 49.35 |
| Maine | 99.44 | 99.46 | 99.58 | 99.69 | 99.70 | 99.73 | 99.77 |
| Maryland | 65.26 | 63.34 | 61.78 | 63.88 | 65.12 | 67.70 | 71.68 |
| Massachusetts | 98.56 | 98.48 | 98.57 | 98.60 | 98.85 | 98.82 | 99.09 |
| Michigan ..... | ..... | ..... | 96.98 | 96.57 | 99.07 | 99.67 | 99.35 |
| Mississippi ..... | ..... | 58.52 | 57.06 | 55.90 | 51.56 | 47.67 | 48.76 |
| Missouri ..... | ..... | ..... | 82.64 | 84.08 | 81.73 | 84.41 | 86.79 |
| New Hampshire | 99.44 | 99.53 | 99.55 | 99.62 | 99.78 | 99.81 | 99.84 |
| New Jersey | 92.30 | 92.06 | 92.39 | 92.73 | 93.59 | 94.18 | 95.09 |
| New York | 92.36 | 94.76 | 95.79 | 97.08 | 97.66 | 97.94 | 98.42 |
| North Carolina | 73.19 | 70.65 | 67.76 | 65.62 | 64.07 | 64.36 | 63.64 |
| Ohio ..... | ..... | 99.26 | 99.18 | 99.16 | 98.98 | 98.86 | 98.72 |
| Pennsylvania | 97.63 | 97.30 | 97.13 | 96.62 | 97.16 | 97.22 | 97.68 |
| Rhode Island | 93.60 | 94.67 | 95.18 | 95.61 | 96.32 | 97.02 | 97.51 |
| South Carolina | 56.28 | 56.79 | 51.60 | 47.33 | 44.37 | 43.59 | 41.07 |
| Tennessee | 89.44 | 86.84 | 82.48 | 80.40 | 78.57 | 77.23 | 75.48 |
| Texas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72.45 |
| Vermont | 99.68 | 99.64 | 99.66 | 99.61 | 99.69 | 99.75 | 99.77 |
| Virginia | 59.08 | 58.43 | 56.59 | 56.61 | 57.31 | 59.76 | 62.94 |
| Wisconsin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99.37 | 99.79 |
| Territories. | Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99.36 |
| | Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98.44 |
| | Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99.56 |
| | New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99.96 |

The increase per cent. of the white population in each period of ten years, is shown below for all of the States. The greatest increase in ten years was made in Indiana, which gained 510 per cent. between 1810 and 1820; in Michigan, which gained 574 per cent. between 1830 and 1840, and in Wisconsin, which gained 891 per cent. between 1840 and 1850. But a single case of decrease of whites is to be found in the whole period, to wit: Delaware which lost a fraction between 1810 and 1820.

TABLE XXII.—*Progress of Population.—Increase of the White Population of the United States under each Census from 1790 to 1850.*

| States and Territories. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Increase per cent. | Increase per cent. | Increase per cent. | Increase per cent. | Increase per cent. | Increase per cent. |
| Alabama | | | | 122.82 | 76.03 | 27.24 |
| Arkansas | | | | 104.07 | 200.62 | 110.16 |
| California | | | | | | |
| Columbia, District of | | 59.73 | 40.64 | 21.88 | 11.22 | 23.75 |
| Connecticut | 5.21 | 4.31 | 4.65 | 8.4 | 4.23 | 0.23 |
| Delaware | 7.64 | 11.05 | * | 4.19 | 1.66 | 21.52 |
| Florida | | | | | 51.93 | 68.92 |
| Georgia | 92.25 | 43.01 | 30.26 | 56.57 | 37.36 | 27.93 |
| Illinois | | | 367.63 | 188.23 | 204.56 | 79.14 |
| Indiana | | 421.95 | 510.12 | 132.85 | 99.97 | 43.97 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 347.02 |
| Kentucky | 194.22 | 80.26 | 34.05 | 19.12 | 13.99 | 28.99 |
| Louisiana | | | 113.87 | 21.88 | 77.16 | 61.23 |
| Maine | 57.18 | 50.91 | 30.56 | 33.94 | 25.65 | 16.26 |
| Maryland | 3.67 | 8.63 | 10.67 | 11.86 | 9.3 | 31.24 |
| Massachusetts | 11.66 | 11.63 | 10.98 | 16.83 | 20.82 | 35.17 |
| Michigan | | | 88.03 | 264.87 | 574.91 | 86.74 |
| Mississippi | | 344.56 | 83.18 | 67.02 | 154.21 | 65.13 |
| Missouri | | | 225.00 | 105.03 | 182.14 | 82.78 |
| New Hampshire | 29.61 | 16.67 | 13.98 | 10.47 | 5.69 | 11.76 |
| New Jersey | 14.81 | 16.26 | 13.46 | 16.64 | 17.09 | 32.4 |
| New York | 77.0 | 65.22 | 45.06 | 40.58 | 26.96 | 28.14 |
| North Carolina | 17.19 | 11.44 | 11.36 | 12.79 | 2.54 | 14.05 |
| Ohio | | 408.26 | 151.93 | 61.0 | 61.8 | 30.15 |
| Pennsylvania | 38.19 | 34.24 | 29.26 | 28.78 | 27.95 | 34.72 |
| Rhode Island | 1.15 | 12.03 | 8.31 | 17.89 | 12.73 | 36.26 |
| South Carolina | 40.0 | 9.14 | 10.85 | 8.6 | 0.47 | 5.97 |
| Tennessee | 186.47 | 135.39 | 57.46 | 57.6 | 19.57 | 18.13 |
| Texas | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 80.76 | 40.96 | 8.24 | 19.12 | 4.09 | 7.61 |
| Virginia | 16.32 | 7.24 | 9.34 | 15.12 | 6.7 | 20.77 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 891.1 |
| Territories | | | | | | |

2. *Families and Dwellings.*—The number of families into which the white population of the United States is divided, and the dwellings which they occupy, though indicated separately upon the returns, were not taken off in the tables except in combination with the free colored. This was an omission which it is now too late to remedy, and the statistics upon the subject will therefore be postponed to Chapter VI, which treats of the details of aggregate population.

The schedules do not give the relation of the members of the family to its head, as was recommended, and as it is given in Great Britain, Massachusetts, etc. It would then be practicable to ascertain the average number of children to a family, the number of female as well as male servants, the number who are living in the married, single or widowed state, &c. A census cannot be complete without these facts. At present nothing but unsatisfactory approximations can be made from the materials of the office in regard to them, and nothing has, therefore, been attempted.

3. *Sex.*—The number of white males in the United States in 1850 was 10,026,402, and of white females 9,526,666. Of these 8,786,968 males and 8,525,565 females were ascertained to be native born, and 1,239,434 males and 1,001,101 females to be foreign born. The following table will show the number of white males and females at each census from 1790 to 1850.

* Decrease, 0.14.

TABLE XXIII.—*Sex of the White Population of the United States.*

| MALES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama | | | | 45,839 | 100,846 | 176,692 | 219,483 |
| Arkansas | | | | 6,971 | 14,195 | 42,211 | 85,874 |
| California | | | | | | | 84,708 |
| Columbia, District of | | 5,308 | 8,130 | 11,171 | 13,647 | 14,822 | 18,494 |
| Connecticut | 115,019 | 121,193 | 126,373 | 130,707 | 143,047 | 148,300 | 179,884 |
| Delaware | 23,926 | 25,033 | 28,006 | 27,905 | 28,845 | 29,259 | 35,746 |
| Florida | | | | | 10,226 | 16,456 | 25,705 |
| Georgia | 27,147 | 53,380 | 75,846 | 98,404 | 153,288 | 210,534 | 266,223 |
| Illinois | | | 6,380 | 29,401 | 82,048 | 255,235 | 445,544 |
| Indiana | | 2,574 | 12,570 | 76,649 | 175,885 | 352,773 | 506,178 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 24,256 | 100,887 |
| Kentucky | 32,211 | 93,956 | 168,805 | 223,696 | 267,123 | 305,323 | 392,804 |
| Louisiana | | | 18,940 | 41,332 | 49,832 | 89,747 | 141,243 |
| Maine | 49,132 | 76,832 | 115,509 | 149,195 | 200,689 | 252,989 | 296,745 |
| Maryland | 107,254 | 110,650 | 120,220 | 131,744 | 147,340 | 158,804 | 211,187 |
| Massachusetts | 182,672 | 205,494 | 229,742 | 252,154 | 294,685 | 360,679 | 484,093 |
| Michigan | | | 2,837 | 5,383 | 18,168 | 113,395 | 208,465 |
| Mississippi | | 2,917 | 12,850 | 23,286 | 38,466 | 97,256 | 156,287 |
| Missouri | | | 9,387 | 31,001 | 61,405 | 173,470 | 312,987 |
| New Hampshire | 70,940 | 91,158 | 105,782 | 119,210 | 131,184 | 139,004 | 155,960 |
| New Jersey | 86,667 | 99,525 | 115,357 | 129,619 | 152,529 | 177,055 | 233,452 |
| New York | 161,822 | 297,452 | 474,281 | 679,551 | 954,295 | 1,207,357 | 1,544,489 |
| North Carolina | 147,494 | 171,648 | 188,632 | 209,644 | 235,954 | 240,047 | 273,025 |
| Ohio | | 24,433 | 119,657 | 300,607 | 479,713 | 775,360 | 1,004,117 |
| Pennsylvania | 217,736 | 301,467 | 401,466 | 516,618 | 665,812 | 844,770 | 1,142,734 |
| Rhode Island | 31,844 | 31,858 | 35,843 | 38,492 | 45,333 | 51,362 | 70,340 |
| South Carolina | 73,298 | 100,916 | 109,587 | 120,934 | 130,590 | 130,496 | 137,747 |
| Tennessee | 16,648 | 47,180 | 111,763 | 173,600 | 275,065 | 325,434 | 382,235 |
| Texas | | | | | | | 84,869 |
| Vermont | 44,746 | 79,328 | 109,581 | 117,310 | 139,996 | 146,378 | 159,658 |
| Virginia | 227,069 | 262,129 | 280,038 | 304,884 | 347,887 | 371,213 | 451,300 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 18,757 | 164,351 |
| Territ's. { Minnesota | | | | | | | 3,635 |
| { New Mexico | | | | | | | 31,725 |
| { Oregon | | | | | | | 8,138 |
| { Utah | | | | | | | 6,020 |

FEMALES.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Alabama | | | | 39,612 | 89,560 | 158,493 | 207,031 |
| Arkansas | | | | 5,608 | 11,476 | 34,963 | 76,315 |
| California | | | | | | | 6,927 |
| Columbia, District of | | 4,758 | 7,949 | 11,443 | 13,916 | 15,835 | 19,447 |
| Connecticut | 117,562 | 123,528 | 128,906 | 136,454 | 146,556 | 153,556 | 183,215 |
| Delaware | 22,384 | 24,819 | 27,355 | 27,377 | 28,756 | 29,302 | 35,423 |
| Florida | | | | | 8,149 | 11,487 | 21,498 |
| Georgia | 25,739 | 48,298 | 69,568 | 91,162 | 143,518 | 197,161 | 255,339 |
| Illinois | | | 5,121 | 24,387 | 73,013 | 217,019 | 400,490 |
| Indiana | | 2,003 | 11,320 | 69,109 | 163,514 | 325,925 | 470,976 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 18,668 | 90,994 |
| Kentucky | 28,922 | 85,915 | 155,432 | 210,948 | 250,664 | 284,930 | 368,609 |
| Louisiana | | | 15,371 | 32,051 | 39,609 | 68,710 | 114,248 |
| Maine | 46,870 | 74,069 | 112,227 | 148,145 | 197,574 | 247,449 | 285,068 |
| Maryland | 101,395 | 105,676 | 114,897 | 128,479 | 143,768 | 159,400 | 206,756 |
| Massachusetts | 190,582 | 211,299 | 235,561 | 264,265 | 308,674 | 368,311 | 501,357 |
| Michigan | | | 1,781 | 3,208 | 13,178 | 98,165 | 186,606 |
| Mississippi | | 2,262 | 10,174 | 18,890 | 31,977 | 81,818 | 139,431 |
| Missouri | | | 7,840 | 24,987 | 53,390 | 150,418 | 279,017 |
| New Hampshire | 70,171 | 91,740 | 107,608 | 124,026 | 137,537 | 145,032 | 161,496 |
| New Jersey | 83,287 | 95,600 | 111,504 | 127,790 | 147,737 | 174,533 | 232,057 |
| New York | 152,320 | 258,587 | 444,418 | 653,193 | 919,368 | 1,171,533 | 1,503,836 |
| North Carolina | 140,710 | 166,116 | 187,778 | 209,556 | 236,889 | 244,823 | 280,003 |
| Ohio | | 20,595 | 109,204 | 275,965 | 448,616 | 726,762 | 950,933 |
| Pennsylvania | 206,363 | 284,627 | 385,338 | 500,476 | 644,088 | 831,345 | 1,115,426 |
| Rhode Island | 32,845 | 33,579 | 37,471 | 40,921 | 48,288 | 54,225 | 73,535 |
| South Carolina | 66,880 | 95,339 | 104,609 | 116,506 | 127,273 | 128,588 | 136,816 |
| Tennessee | 15,365 | 44,529 | 104,112 | 166,327 | 260,680 | 315,193 | 374,601 |
| Texas | | | | | | | 69,165 |
| Vermont | 40,398 | 74,580 | 107,382 | 117,536 | 139,775 | 144,840 | 153,744 |
| Virginia | 215,046 | 252,151 | 271,496 | 298,203 | 346,413 | 369,645 | 443,560 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 11,992 | 140,405 |
| Territ's. { Minnesota | | | | | | | 2,343 |
| { New Mexico | | | | | | | 29,800 |
| { Oregon | | | | | | | 4,949 |
| { Utah | | | | | | | 5,310 |

NOTE.—The aggregates do not always correspond exactly with those of Table XXV, as the corrections there made are not noted in this. The differences are but slight.

TABLE XXIV.—*Exhibiting the ratio of white Females to 100 Males at each Census.*

| SEX. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Males | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Females..... | 96.4 | 95.3 | 96.2 | 96.8 | 96.4 | 95.6 | 95 |

It appears from the above that the number of white females in the United States, at every census, has been from four to six in a hundred, nearly, less than that of the males, and that the excess of the males has been increasing, though in no very regular manner. In 1850 it was greater than at any other period.

The increase of white males and females and the per centages of the increase of both together, in periods of ten years, are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXV.—*Increase of White Population, Males and Females.*

| PERIODS. | Number of males. | Number of females. | Excess of males. | Total free whites. | Increase in each 10, and in 60 years. | Increase per cent. in each 10, and in 60 years. |
|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1790 | 1,615,625 | 1,556,839 | 58,786 | 3,172,464 | ..... | ..... |
| 1800 | 2,204,421 | 2,100,068 | 104,353 | 4,304,489 | 1,132,025 | 35.6823 |
| 1810 | 2,987,571 | 2,874,433 | 113,138 | 5,862,004 | 1,557,515 | 36.1835 |
| 1820*..... | 3,995,133 | 3,866,804 | 128,329 | 7,861,937 | 1,999,933 | 34.1169 |
| 1830*..... | 5,355,133 | 5,171,115 | 184,018 | 10,526,248 | 2,675,441 | 34.0303 |
| Add, for errors of marshal's assistants of New York and Louisiana, and for the naval service, [vide Fifth Census]...... | ..... | ..... | ..... | †11,130 | ..... | ..... |
| Total number free whites in 1830.... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,537,378 | ..... | ..... |
| “ “ 1840,... | 7,255,534 | 6,940,161 | 315,373 | 14,195,695 | 3,658,317 | 34.7175 |
| “ “ 1850,... | 10,026,402 | 9,526,666 | 499,736 | 19,553,068 | 5,357,373 | 37.7394 |
| Total increase in 60 years. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,380,604 | 516.3370 |

TABLE XXVI.—*Proportion of White Males to White Females in different sections at the several Census periods.*

| Geographical divisions. | Dates. | Males. | Females | Proportion of females to 100 males. | Geographical divisions. | Dates. | Males. | Females. | Proportion of females to 100 males. |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| New England.. | 1790 | 494,353 | 498,428 | 100.82 | Southern States { | 1840 | 968,746 | 951,704 | 98.24 |
| | 1800 | 605,863 | 608,795 | 100.48 | | 1850 | 1,154,010 | 1,137,156 | 98.54 |
| | 1810 | 722,830 | 729,155 | 100.87 | South-Western States..... | 1790 | 16,648 | 15,365 | 92.29 |
| | 1820 | 807,068 | 831,367 | 103.01 | | 1800 | 47,180 | 44,529 | 94.38 |
| | 1830 | 954,934 | 978,404 | 102.46 | | 1810 | 143,553 | 129,657 | 90.32 |
| | 1840 | 1,098,712 | 1,113,453 | 101.34 | | 1820 | 291,028 | 262,488 | 90.19 |
| | 1850 | 1,346,680 | 1,358,415 | 100.87 | | 1830 | 478,388 | 433,209 | 90.57 |
| | | | | | | 1840 | 731,340 | 659,177 | 90.13 |
| Middle States.. | 1790 | 597,405 | 565,749 | 94.70 | | 1850 | 1,069,991 | 980,791 | 91.66 |
| | 1800 | 839,430 | 774,060 | 92.21 | North-Western States..... | 1790 | 32,211 | 28,922 | 89.79 |
| | 1810 | 1,147,450 | 1,091,471 | 95.12 | | 1800 | 123,880 | 110,775 | 89.42 |
| | 1820 | 1,496,587 | 1,448,758 | 96.80 | | 1810 | 319,636 | 290,698 | 90.95 |
| | 1830 | 1,959,614 | 1,894,885 | 96.70 | | 1820 | 666,737 | 608,604 | 91.28 |
| | 1840 | 2,432,067 | 2,381,948 | 97.94 | | 1830 | 1,084,342 | 1,002,375 | 92.44 |
| | 1850 | 3,186,102 | 3,112,945 | 97.70 | | 1840 | 2,018,569 | 1,833,579 | 90.85 |
| Southern States | 1790 | 475,008 | 448,375 | 94.39 | Territories and California... } | 1850 | 3,135,333 | 2,888,080 | 92.11 |
| | 1800 | 588,073 | 561,904 | 95.55 | | | | | |
| | 1810 | 654,102 | 633,452 | 96.84 | | | | | |
| | 1820 | 733,723 | 715,577 | 97.53 | | | | | |
| | 1830 | 877,955 | 862,242 | 98.21 | | | | | |

1830.—Omitted—the number of persons on board of vessels of war in the United States naval service, 5,318; in New York, sexes nor color not designated, 5,602; In Louisiana, ditto, 210; aggregate, 11,130.

1840.—Omitted—the number of persons on board of vessels of war in the United States naval service, 6,100. California admitted into the Union Sept. 9, 1850.

* Between 1820 and 1830, only 9 years and 10 months elapsed in consequence of the change from August to June in the period of enumeration. This remark is applicable to all of the ratio tables and is made once for all.

† These are also apportioned between the sexes.

In New England it will be seen that the females are always in excess, in some cases as much as 3 in 100, as in 1820. In all the other divisions of the Union, males are in excess for every period, the excess being greatest generally in the Southwest, where it is about 100 males to 91 females. In the Territories and California there are nearly three times as many males as females.

4. *Age.**—In 1850, 537,661 white persons in the United States were under one year of age, and 2,358,797 one and under five; 7,234,973 were in youth or between 5 and 20; 7,633,288 were in maturity or between 20 and 50; 1,777,255 were between 50 and 100, (73,798 were between 80 and 100;) and 787, were in extreme old age or 100 and over. In the dependent class under 15 there were 8,002,715; in the producing class between 15 and 60 there were 10,720,175; in the supported class above 60, there were 819,871; of the males between 15 and 60, or those capable in emergency of bearing arms, the number was 5,542,785; the latest enrolments of militia as reported by the War Department, giving only 2,006,456. On a computation there were 4,684,883 white males of twenty-one years of age and upwards. The ages of the native and foreign born population have not been distinguished in the classifications made in the office, although a very important distinction; nor can the number of naturalized foreigners be known from the returns. It is therefore impossible to ascertain the number of persons entitled to the right of suffrage. Still, however, some estimate may be made. Supposing the foreign born males of 21 and over, to be 60 per cent., of the whole foreign born males (the per cent. for the native and foreign being 47) and supposing that half of the foreign born males over 21 are capable of voting somewhere, (these suppositions have reference to the ages of foreigners who arrive and to the fact that they vote at early periods in the new States) the number of such voters would be 371,839; and the number of male foreigners over 21 not capable of voting would also be 371,839. Deduct these from the whole males over 21, and the number of persons actually capable of enjoying the elective franchise; would be 4,313,044, giving to every free native citizen that right. The foreign vote, therefore, (including those who have come into the country from the earliest times) would be but one-twelfth of the total.

A table of the actual votes cast in the different States in the Union at the three last Presidential elections, is annexed, and though it is not official it yet comes from a source entitled to entire credit. A column has been added to show the number of males, native and foreign, of 21 years and over, in the several States in 1852. The number was obtained by ascertaining the number of 21 years and under, and deducting this from the total male whites, then adding for increase for 1850 to 1852 according to the increase in the several States between 1840 and 1850. California and Texas being introduced since 1840, no ratio of increase could be ascertained and therefore the figures are for 1850.

TABLE XXVII.—*Popular vote cast at several Presidential Elections of the United States, compared with the total Male Whites of 21 years of age and upwards.*

| States. | 1852. | | | | 1848. | | | 1844. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|
| | Party vote. | | Total, including scatter- ing. | White males, 21 and over. | Party vote. | | Total, includ- ing scatter- ing. | Total vote |
| Alabama | 15,038 | 26,881 | 41,919 | 93,808 | 30,482 | 31,363 | 61,845 | 63,824 |
| Arkansas | 7,404 | 12,173 | 19,577 | 41,371 | 7,588 | 9,300 | 16,888 | 15,050 |
| California | 34,971 | 39,665 | 74,736 | 110,525 | | | | |
| Connecticut | 30,359 | 33,249 | 66,768 | 102,936 | 30,314 | 27,046 | 62,365 | 64,164 |
| Delaware | 6,293 | 6,318 | 12,673 | 17,087 | 6,422 | 5,910 | 12,412 | 12,259 |
| Florida | 2,875 | 4,318 | 7,193 | 13,251 | 4,539 | 3,238 | 7,777 | |
| Georgia | 16,660 | 34,705 | 51,365 | 112,110 | 47,544 | 44,802 | 92,346 | 86,267 |
| Illinois | 64,934 | 80,597 | 155,497 | 220,619 | 53,215 | 56,629 | 125,648 | 107,018 |
| Indiana | 80,901 | 95,299 | 183,134 | 225,255 | 69,907 | 74,745 | 152,752 | 140,154 |
| Iowa | 7,444 | 8,624 | 16,845 | 68,940 | 11,178 | 12,125 | 24,429 | |
| Kentucky | 57,068 | 53,806 | 111,139 | 176,974 | 67,141 | 49,720 | 116,861 | 119,243 |
| Louisiana | 17,255 | 18,647 | 35,902 | 86,590 | 18,217 | 15,370 | 33,588 | 26,865 |
| Maine | 32,543 | 41,609 | 82,182 | 149,162 | 35,276 | 40,206 | 87,660 | 85,445 |
| Maryland | 40,022 | 35,077 | 75,153 | 109,355 | 37,702 | 34,528 | 72,355 | 68,660 |
| Massachusetts | 56,063 | 46,880 | 132,936 | 283,910 | 61,070 | 35,281 | 134,409 | 132,141 |
| Michigan | 33,860 | 41,842 | 82,939 | 112,511 | 23,940 | 30,687 | 65,016 | 55,572 |
| Mississippi | 17,548 | 26,876 | 44,424 | 72,908 | 25,922 | 26,537 | 52,459 | 44,332 |
| Missouri | 28,944 | 36,642 | 65,586 | 157,672 | 32,671 | 40,077 | 72,748 | 72,574 |
| New Hampshire | 16,147 | 29,997 | 52,839 | 86,160 | 14,781 | 27,763 | 50,104 | 49,187 |
| New Jersey | 38,556 | 44,305 | 83,211 | 119,557 | 40,015 | 36,901 | 77,765 | 76,636 |
| New York | 234,882 | 262,083 | 522,294 | 839,398 | 218,583 | 114,319 | 453,399 | 485,882 |
| North Carolina | 39,058 | 39,744 | 78,861 | 117,787 | 43,519 | 34,869 | 78,473 | 82,519 |
| Ohio | 152,526 | 169,220 | 353,428 | 471,842 | 138,359 | 154,773 | 328,479 | 312,224 |
| Pennsylvania | 179,122 | 198,568 | 386,214 | 571,778 | 185,730 | 172,186 | 369,093 | 335,070 |
| Rhode Island | 7,626 | 8,735 | 17,065 | 41,735 | 6,779 | 3,646 | 11,155 | 12,189 |
| South Carolina† | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 58,898 | 57,018 | 115,916 | 155,895 | 64,705 | 58,419 | 123,124 | 119,947 |
| Texas | 4,995 | 13,552 | 18,547 | 41,933 | 4,509 | 10,668 | 15,180 | |
| Vermont | 22,173 | 13,044 | 43,838 | 83,289 | 23,122 | 10,948 | 47,907 | 48,765 |
| Virginia | 57,132 | 72,413 | 129,545 | 206,758 | 45,265 | 46,738 | 92,012 | 95,473 |
| Wisconsin | 22,240 | 33,658 | 64,712 | 206,198 | 13,747 | 15,001 | 39,166 | |
| Total | 1,383,537 | 1,585,545 | 3,126,378 | 5,097,314 | 1,362,242 | 1,223,795 | 2,877,415 | 2,711,460 |

* As to age, the Marshals were instructed to take the specific age at the last birth day previous to the first of June, and if the exact age could not be ascertained, then to give the nearest approximation. Under one year to be given in months.

† Incomplete. In S. Carolina electors are chosen by the legislature; had the vote been popular there, the whole vote for 1852 in the U. States would have reached about 3,170,000. Adding for S. Carolina, and the probable increase of Texas and California, the whole number over 21 in 1852 in the U. States would be about 5,222,314.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Per cent. of the several Ages of the White Population to the total Whites—1850.*

| STATES & TERRITORIES. | Under 1. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and under 80. | 80 and under 90. | 90 and under 100. | 100 & over. | Unknown. |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| Alabama | 2.66 | 13.88 | 15.87 | 13.88 | 11.67 | 16.90 | 10.77 | 6.96 | 4.15 | 1.96 | .80 | .23 | .04 | .01 | .02 |
| Arkansas | 3.37 | 15.03 | 16.27 | 14.25 | 11.13 | 17.53 | 10.77 | 6.51 | 3.22 | 1.36 | .43 | .09 | .01 | .01 | .02 |
| California | 0.29 | 1.77 | 2.28 | 2.13 | 5.94 | 50.60 | 24.50 | 8.72 | 2.41 | .50 | .09 | .03 | .01 | .... | .73 |
| Columbia, District of | 2.63 | 10.66 | 12.96 | 11.57 | 10.67 | 19.70 | 13.91 | 8.65 | 5.41 | 2.64 | .90 | .23 | .03 | .... | .04 |
| Connecticut | 2.07 | 8.84 | 10.56 | 10.44 | 10.47 | 19.36 | 13.59 | 9.94 | 6.96 | 4.51 | 2.33 | .78 | .08 | .... | .07 |
| Delaware | 2.74 | 11.68 | 13.94 | 12.54 | 10.92 | 17.83 | 12.77 | 8.51 | 4.94 | 2.65 | 1.14 | .26 | .03 | .... | .05 |
| Florida | 2.75 | 13.78 | 15.80 | 12.48 | 10.06 | 18.02 | 12.51 | 7.39 | 4.40 | 1.95 | .66 | .16 | .03 | .... | .01 |
| Georgia | 2.91 | 14.10 | 16.06 | 13.95 | 11.24 | 16.95 | 10.28 | 6.93 | 4.03 | 2.25 | .92 | .30 | .05 | .01 | .02 |
| Illinois | 3.14 | 13.57 | 15.35 | 13.34 | 10.96 | 17.74 | 12.11 | 7.34 | 4.00 | 1.70 | .54 | .11 | .01 | .... | .09 |
| Indiana | 3.27 | 13.70 | 15.96 | 13.58 | 11.33 | 17.11 | 10.98 | 6.88 | 4.20 | 1.97 | .69 | .17 | .03 | .... | .03 |
| Iowa | 3.18 | 14.67 | 16.13 | 13.19 | 10.47 | 16.86 | 12.54 | 7.17 | 3.72 | 1.51 | .43 | .09 | .01 | .... | .03 |
| Kentucky | 3.10 | 13.47 | 15.36 | 13.27 | 11.15 | 17.62 | 11.03 | 7.09 | 4.22 | 2.30 | 1.00 | .31 | .05 | .01 | .02 |
| Louisiana | 2.70 | 11.86 | 12.97 | 10.94 | 9.05 | 21.65 | 16.64 | 8.36 | 3.64 | 1.46 | .47 | .11 | .02 | .01 | .12 |
| Maine | 2.40 | 10.60 | 12.77 | 12.31 | 11.50 | 17.14 | 11.95 | 9.15 | 6.03 | 3.56 | 1.80 | .59 | .06 | .... | .14 |
| Maryland | 2.88 | 11.57 | 13.06 | 11.94 | 10.34 | 18.74 | 13.44 | 8.65 | 5.13 | 2.76 | 1.15 | .30 | .04 | .... | .... |
| Massachusetts | 2.33 | 9.13 | 10.34 | 9.86 | 10.65 | 21.23 | 14.46 | 9.67 | 6.05 | 3.71 | 1.81 | .58 | .06 | .... | .12 |
| Michigan | 2.74 | 12.35 | 14.99 | 12.54 | 10.75 | 17.38 | 12.95 | 8.66 | 4.57 | 2.17 | .71 | .14 | .02 | .... | .03 |
| Mississippi | 2.93 | 14.45 | 16.20 | 13.93 | 10.82 | 17.18 | 11.25 | 6.82 | 3.86 | 1.72 | .62 | .15 | .02 | .... | .05 |
| Missouri | 3.31 | 13.61 | 15.37 | 13.39 | 10.90 | 18.28 | 12.12 | 7.05 | 3.73 | 1.59 | .50 | .12 | .01 | .... | .02 |
| New Hampshire | 1.92 | 8.48 | 10.78 | 10.79 | 11.26 | 18.00 | 12.53 | 10.17 | 7.46 | 4.83 | 2.67 | .96 | .13 | .... | .02 |
| New Jersey | 2.76 | 11.20 | 13.04 | 11.84 | 10.76 | 18.33 | 12.68 | 8.71 | 5.55 | 3.21 | 1.41 | .44 | .04 | .... | .03 |
| New York | 2.47 | 10.58 | 12.21 | 11.07 | 10.78 | 20.25 | 13.58 | 8.96 | 5.39 | 2.95 | 1.29 | .38 | .04 | .... | .05 |
| North Carolina | 2.87 | 12.62 | 14.50 | 13.25 | 11.20 | 17.30 | 11.05 | 7.64 | 4.95 | 2.82 | 1.31 | .40 | .06 | .01 | .02 |
| Ohio | 2.87 | 12.80 | 14.72 | 12.88 | 11.16 | 17.76 | 11.64 | 7.69 | 4.55 | 2.59 | 1.02 | .26 | .03 | .... | .03 |
| Pennsylvania | 2.79 | 12.19 | 13.80 | 12.04 | 10.68 | 18.43 | 12.27 | 8.28 | 5.07 | 2.84 | 1.20 | .33 | .03 | .... | .05 |
| Rhode Island | 2.46 | 9.58 | 10.56 | 10.25 | 10.43 | 20.74 | 14.27 | 9.48 | 6.06 | 3.76 | 1.78 | .56 | .06 | .... | .01 |
| South Carolina | 2.35 | 12.77 | 14.78 | 13.46 | 11.02 | 17.23 | 11.22 | 7.71 | 4.98 | 2.72 | 1.23 | .41 | .08 | .01 | .03 |
| Tennessee | 3.03 | 13.69 | 15.71 | 14.04 | 11.75 | 17.00 | 10.21 | 6.79 | 4.12 | 2.22 | 1.03 | .32 | .05 | .01 | .03 |
| Texas | 3.09 | 14.13 | 15.34 | 12.86 | 10.33 | 18.67 | 12.64 | 7.34 | 3.62 | 1.36 | .39 | .09 | .01 | .01 | .12 |
| Vermont | 2.10 | 9.69 | 12.15 | 11.52 | 10.93 | 16.95 | 12.45 | 9.92 | 6.72 | 4.26 | 2.26 | .76 | .08 | .... | .01 |
| Virginia | 2.65 | 12.56 | 14.55 | 13.12 | 10.91 | 17.33 | 11.33 | 7.92 | 5.02 | 2.84 | 1.28 | .39 | .06 | .01 | .03 |
| Wisconsin | 3.41 | 13.42 | 13.85 | 11.14 | 9.43 | 19.13 | 14.67 | 8.13 | 4.33 | 1.82 | .50 | .10 | .01 | .... | .06 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Minnesota | 2.78 | 12.44 | 11.91 | 9.29 | 7.55 | 28.47 | 16.08 | 7.00 | 3.01 | 1.03 | .33 | .68 | .03 | .... | .... |
| { New Mexico | 2.00 | 12.30 | 14.18 | 11.42 | 11.41 | 20.47 | 11.77 | 7.13 | 4.67 | 2.76 | .93 | .52 | .14 | .07 | .23 |
| { Oregon | 2.37 | 13.27 | 14.07 | 10.77 | 9.18 | 24.28 | 14.43 | 6.55 | 3.26 | 1.13 | .16 | .02 | .01 | .... | .50 |
| { Utah | 3.81 | 15.30 | 12.04 | 12.07 | 11.70 | 19.02 | 12.00 | 8.09 | 3.75 | 1.71 | .47 | .04 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total | 2.75 | 12.06 | 13.83 | 12.28 | 10.89 | 18.55 | 12.36 | 8.13 | 4.90 | 2.67 | 1.15 | .34 | .04 | .... | .05 |

By the table of ages it will be seen that the age of nineteen nearly divides the whites into two parts—that nearly two-fifths of the whole are between the ages of twenty and fifty, and less than one-tenth over fifty; whilst more than one-half are under twenty years of age.

TABLE XXIX.—*Ages and Ratio to the White Population.*

| Ages. | Number. | Ratio per cent. to total. |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Under one year of age | 537,661 | 2.750 |
| One and under five | 2,353,797 | 12.064 |
| Five and under twenty | 7,234,973 | 37.062 |
| Twenty and under fifty | 7,633,288 | 39.039 |
| Fifty and under eighty | 1,703,457 | 8.712 |
| Eighty and under one hundred | 73,798 | .377 |
| One hundred and over | 787 | .004 |
| Unknown | 10,307 | .053 |
| Total | 19,553,068 | |
| Males twenty-one* and over | 4,684,883 | 23.96 |
| Males fifteen and under sixty† | 5,542,785 | 28.35 |

* Including eight-tenths of males of "unknown" ages (5722.)

† Including seven-tenths of males of "unknown" ages (5007.) The unknown ages are for the most part adults.

TABLE XXX.—Ages of the White Population by the Census of 1830, 1840 and 1850.

| STATES. | Under 5. | | | 5 and under 10. | | | 10 and under 15. | | | 15 and under 20. | | | 20 and under 30. | | | 30 and under 40. | | |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama..... | 12,216 | 44,104 | 71,440 | 30,283 | 55,019 | 67,690 | 23,221 | 44,605 | 59,204 | 19,460 | 34,133 | 49,763 | 31,897 | 57,029 | 72,092 | 19,958 | 34,492 | 45,919 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,472 | 5,802 | 29,557 | 3,918 | 12,184 | 26,388 | 3,130 | 9,946 | 23,108 | 2,497 | 7,774 | 18,049 | 4,847 | 14,413 | 28,431 | 2,907 | 8,446 | 17,463 |
| California..... | 970 | | 1,894 | | | 2,091 | | | 1,947 | | | 5,446 | | | 46,367 | | | 22,446 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 998 | 4,515 | 5,043 | 3,326 | 3,526 | 4,917 | 3,134 | 3,663 | 4,941 | 3,365 | 3,805 | 5,049 | 5,661 | 5,921 | 7,473 | 3,569 | 3,979 | 5,278 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,500 | 37,303 | 38,598 | 34,834 | 34,309 | 38,344 | 34,363 | 33,234 | 37,907 | 32,487 | 33,196 | 38,013 | 52,706 | 53,217 | 59,219 | 34,545 | 39,166 | 49,329 |
| Delaware..... | 1,953 | 9,391 | 10,264 | 8,110 | 7,816 | 9,158 | 7,573 | 6,985 | 8,923 | 6,565 | 6,441 | 7,768 | 10,992 | 11,429 | 12,689 | 6,385 | 7,018 | 9,088 |
| Florida..... | 1,297 | 3,739 | 4,696 | 2,584 | 3,708 | 4,558 | 1,996 | 2,968 | 3,893 | 1,712 | 2,627 | 4,750 | 3,618 | 6,608 | 8,505 | 2,384 | 4,020 | 5,905 |
| Georgia..... | 15,165 | 63,985 | 88,707 | 46,299 | 65,979 | 83,769 | 36,572 | 53,129 | 72,749 | 31,638 | 43,292 | 58,582 | 50,880 | 66,401 | 88,400 | 30,130 | 41,799 | 53,596 |
| Illinois..... | 26,541 | 36,263 | 93,138 | 24,753 | 72,191 | 129,905 | 19,270 | 59,558 | 112,860 | 15,823 | 48,954 | 92,698 | 27,167 | 91,403 | 150,044 | 15,675 | 54,104 | 102,496 |
| Indiana..... | 31,980 | 77,285 | 165,887 | 56,005 | 111,262 | 155,932 | 43,944 | 89,019 | 132,687 | 35,740 | 73,503 | 110,673 | 54,855 | 115,178 | 167,134 | 33,607 | 70,273 | 107,208 |
| Iowa..... | 6,093 | 8,462 | 34,245 | | 6,100 | 30,959 | | 4,663 | 25,309 | | 4,243 | 20,995 | | 9,986 | 32,348 | | 5,175 | 24,064 |
| Kentucky..... | 23,563 | 104,951 | 114,709 | 80,512 | 90,264 | 116,919 | 66,419 | 76,488 | 101,064 | 58,640 | 65,818 | 84,916 | 87,849 | 101,235 | 134,179 | 49,752 | 60,814 | 84,017 |
| Louisiana..... | 6,888 | 15,768 | 27,553 | 12,395 | 21,131 | 33,205 | 10,274 | 15,608 | 27,960 | 9,034 | 15,165 | 23,118 | 17,388 | 34,397 | 55,298 | 11,981 | 24,211 | 42,505 |
| Maine..... | 13,956 | 66,524 | 78,717 | 56,418 | 70,129 | 74,295 | 49,589 | 61,735 | 71,596 | 44,748 | 55,890 | 66,891 | 70,581 | 84,431 | 99,735 | 43,960 | 58,910 | 69,541 |
| Maryland..... | 12,921 | 46,093 | 52,601 | 38,131 | 40,551 | 54,574 | 35,213 | 35,911 | 49,915 | 33,798 | 34,567 | 43,298 | 56,645 | 61,049 | 73,337 | 34,832 | 40,075 | 56,145 |
| Massachusetts..... | 22,993 | 80,177 | 92,626 | 70,525 | 80,411 | 101,845 | 68,005 | 74,803 | 97,163 | 67,240 | 77,429 | 104,912 | 119,116 | 150,535 | 209,162 | 73,596 | 101,607 | 142,542 |
| Michigan..... | 10,824 | 5,766 | 37,885 | 4,392 | 31,143 | 59,231 | 8,591 | 24,637 | 49,531 | 2,981 | 21,706 | 42,454 | 6,929 | 41,465 | 68,677 | 4,138 | 27,889 | 51,152 |
| Mississippi..... | 8,673 | 15,237 | 37,777 | 10,737 | 27,492 | 47,899 | 8,760 | 22,394 | 41,186 | 7,276 | 17,573 | 32,004 | 12,468 | 34,548 | 50,794 | 7,722 | 19,842 | 33,277 |
| Missouri..... | 19,573 | 96,092 | 67,197 | 18,694 | 90,375 | 90,962 | 14,263 | 40,901 | 79,262 | 11,470 | 33,736 | 64,549 | 19,938 | 60,102 | 108,197 | 12,205 | 35,457 | 71,767 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,097 | 37,966 | 36,394 | 34,311 | 33,993 | 34,912 | 32,962 | 32,618 | 34,267 | 29,670 | 31,120 | 35,741 | 45,755 | 46,849 | 57,180 | 31,386 | 35,050 | 39,780 |
| New York..... | 75,216 | 309,945 | 368,499 | 270,153 | 312,632 | 372,139 | 233,689 | 274,729 | 337,525 | 206,908 | 267,508 | 328,743 | 345,651 | 458,118 | 617,208 | 217,658 | 302,076 | 413,875 |
| New Jersey..... | 15,837 | 49,008 | 56,332 | 41,683 | 46,970 | 60,695 | 38,012 | 42,313 | 55,126 | 33,907 | 39,009 | 50,060 | 52,818 | 62,566 | 85,345 | 33,854 | 42,083 | 59,093 |
| North Carolina..... | 15,851 | 90,534 | 90,050 | 70,214 | 72,232 | 80,200 | 59,369 | 61,119 | 73,299 | 52,850 | 51,784 | 61,955 | 81,064 | 81,888 | 95,648 | 47,576 | 50,160 | 61,093 |
| Ohio..... | 36,195 | 186,284 | 282,307 | 146,541 | 226,781 | 287,632 | 121,457 | 187,991 | 251,736 | 103,773 | 166,303 | 218,215 | 156,864 | 266,485 | 347,150 | 161,743 | 193,240 | 277,610 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 62,946 | 229,800 | 291,266 | 188,918 | 232,921 | 311,523 | 162,462 | 199,494 | 271,891 | 149,089 | 186,517 | 241,256 | 237,257 | 267,427 | 416,239 | 144,776 | 192,985 | 277,111 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3,544 | 13,356 | 13,625 | 11,498 | 11,759 | 15,200 | 10,613 | 11,679 | 14,743 | 10,938 | 11,689 | 15,000 | 17,628 | 20,711 | 29,844 | 11,135 | 13,936 | 20,526 |
| South Carolina..... | 6,452 | 48,823 | 48,467 | 39,392 | 38,101 | 40,577 | 32,129 | 32,443 | 34,443 | 29,083 | 28,410 | 30,262 | 44,030 | 44,881 | 47,307 | 27,407 | 30,807 | 37,308 |
| Tennessee..... | 22,926 | 114,975 | 129,866 | 88,341 | 104,834 | 118,887 | 69,600 | 86,816 | 106,269 | 59,863 | 70,183 | 88,964 | 87,952 | 103,019 | 128,636 | 48,656 | 61,920 | 77,308 |
| Texas..... | 4,763 | | 26,534 | | | 23,624 | | | 19,802 | | | 15,909 | | | 28,765 | | | 19,470 |
| Virginia..... | 23,741 | 128,204 | 134,594 | 101,769 | 105,749 | 130,172 | 85,223 | 89,818 | 117,440 | 77,426 | 80,738 | 97,653 | 122,955 | 129,262 | 155,051 | 72,995 | 81,223 | 101,358 |
| Vermont..... | 6,571 | 43,034 | 42,165 | 38,038 | 37,946 | 38,077 | 34,467 | 34,228 | 36,094 | 31,535 | 32,743 | 34,258 | 49,387 | 47,231 | 53,112 | 32,037 | 35,759 | 39,028 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10,403 | 5,155 | 51,293 | | 3,485 | 42,197 | | 2,592 | 33,946 | | 2,544 | 28,739 | | 9,041 | 58,288 | | 4,771 | 44,724 |
| Minnesota..... | 168 | | 919 | | | 729 | | | 562 | | | 456 | | | 1,719 | | | 7,242 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,233 | | 8,798 | | | 7,798 | | | 7,037 | | | 7,020 | | | 12,596 | | | 7,242 |
| Oregon..... | 310 | | 2,047 | | | 1,841 | | | 1,409 | | | 1,202 | | | 3,177 | | | 1,889 |
| Utah..... | 432 | | 1,364 | | | 1,364 | | | 1,368 | | | 1,325 | | | 2,155 | | | 1,359 |
| Total..... | 537,661 | 1,894,914 | 2,474,139 | 1,532,816 | 2,010,993 | 2,704,128 | 1,308,590 | 1,716,087 | 2,402,129 | 1,169,450 | 1,549,190 | 2,198,716 | 1,874,808 | 2,575,835 | 3,627,561 | 1,148,066 | 1,645,528 | 2,416,939 |

TABLE XXX.—Ages of the White Population.—Continued.

| STATES. | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Un- known. |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|--------|------------------|-------|---------------|
| | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | |
| Alabama..... | 10,724 | 20,967 | 29,697 | 6,324 | 10,671 | 17,685 | 3,060 | 5,293 | 8,339 | 3,402 | 1,844 | 478 | 969 | 187 | 98 |
| Alaska..... | 1,404 | 4,466 | 10,557 | 755 | 1,999 | 5,227 | 316 | 880 | 2,206 | 692 | 21 | 65 | 151 | 20 | 30 |
| California..... | 2,048 | 5,539 | 7,989 | 1,196 | 1,519 | 2,031 | 517 | 725 | 1,001 | 83 | 294 | 62 | 87 | 13 | 673 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 24,048 | 28,218 | 36,092 | 17,036 | 19,913 | 25,281 | 12,292 | 19,947 | 16,386 | 8,452 | 7,635 | 2,099 | 2,835 | 311 | 17 |
| Connecticut..... | 4,083 | 4,290 | 6,054 | 2,683 | 2,611 | 3,519 | 1,239 | 1,519 | 1,886 | 813 | 99 | 153 | 185 | 14 | 38 |
| Delaware..... | 1,344 | 1,897 | 3,486 | 683 | 884 | 1,079 | 945 | 376 | 1,020 | 313 | 90 | 30 | 77 | 5 | 5 |
| Florida..... | 17,969 | 26,186 | 36,233 | 10,763 | 14,418 | 21,016 | 5,747 | 7,919 | 11,710 | 4,776 | 3,126 | 538 | 1,522 | 128 | 198 |
| Georgia..... | 8,477 | 28,521 | 40,072 | 4,000 | 15,269 | 33,828 | 1,984 | 6,601 | 14,410 | 4,577 | 1,985 | 441 | 938 | 109 | 198 |
| Illinois..... | 19,334 | 41,615 | 67,923 | 10,812 | 24,548 | 42,039 | 5,435 | 11,230 | 19,241 | 6,763 | 4,038 | 987 | 1,667 | 273 | 792 |
| Indiana..... | 31,442 | 38,491 | 53,759 | 20,392 | 22,716 | 32,137 | 11,568 | 12,668 | 17,820 | 7,614 | 5,617 | 1,274 | 2,344 | 24 | 311 |
| Iowa..... | 6,614 | 12,039 | 21,358 | 3,290 | 5,276 | 9,296 | 1,556 | 2,697 | 3,723 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 183 | 275 | 357 | 54 |
| Kentucky..... | 28,730 | 30,972 | 53,338 | 18,558 | 24,855 | 35,104 | 11,840 | 15,111 | 20,723 | 10,471 | 8,274 | 2,315 | 3,443 | 59 | 180 |
| Maine..... | 21,912 | 25,103 | 36,154 | 13,548 | 15,117 | 21,449 | 7,095 | 8,275 | 11,517 | 3,334 | 4,792 | 787 | 951 | 177 | 294 |
| Maryland..... | 50,367 | 63,270 | 95,308 | 33,464 | 41,954 | 59,653 | 23,308 | 26,077 | 36,550 | 17,787 | 4,988 | 4,869 | 5,755 | 520 | 820 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,958 | 14,385 | 34,221 | 1,048 | 7,846 | 18,068 | 404 | 3,364 | 8,579 | 2,733 | 1,074 | 30 | 108 | 23 | 1,183 |
| Michigan..... | 4,158 | 10,285 | 20,154 | 2,578 | 5,539 | 11,409 | 1,068 | 2,505 | 5,093 | 1,828 | 847 | 81 | 226 | 67 | 120 |
| Mississippi..... | 6,360 | 19,954 | 41,710 | 3,438 | 9,879 | 22,075 | 1,693 | 4,458 | 9,418 | 2,971 | 1,448 | 130 | 314 | 18 | 129 |
| Missouri..... | 22,658 | 27,098 | 32,282 | 15,666 | 18,514 | 23,671 | 10,917 | 12,187 | 15,342 | 8,461 | 9,461 | 1,925 | 2,472 | 49 | 131 |
| New Hampshire..... | 133,186 | 187,705 | 273,057 | 78,817 | 108,471 | 164,351 | 46,498 | 61,039 | 89,847 | 36,211 | 5,231 | 8,136 | 11,586 | 402 | 52 |
| New Jersey..... | 22,050 | 27,958 | 40,518 | 14,360 | 17,367 | 25,835 | 9,163 | 10,140 | 14,959 | 6,580 | 5,238 | 1,463 | 2,031 | 87 | 1,684 |
| New York..... | 31,426 | 34,913 | 42,217 | 21,137 | 24,806 | 27,399 | 11,948 | 13,119 | 15,576 | 7,241 | 1,396 | 1,703 | 2,109 | 194 | 156 |
| North Carolina..... | 58,658 | 103,580 | 150,332 | 33,956 | 58,335 | 88,872 | 19,076 | 32,818 | 50,686 | 19,947 | 1,671 | 2,962 | 5,016 | 275 | 126 |
| Ohio..... | 91,985 | 125,204 | 187,009 | 55,914 | 75,898 | 114,551 | 32,306 | 41,275 | 64,038 | 27,057 | 3,704 | 7,379 | 7,379 | 373 | 606 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 7,363 | 9,313 | 13,641 | 4,983 | 6,229 | 8,712 | 1,912 | 2,638 | 3,731 | 2,540 | 637 | 731 | 808 | 86 | 15 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16,802 | 18,277 | 21,176 | 11,099 | 11,166 | 13,673 | 5,971 | 6,297 | 7,468 | 3,372 | 2,861 | 619 | 1,117 | 124 | 81 |
| South Carolina..... | 30,372 | 48,567 | 51,401 | 20,467 | 24,390 | 31,219 | 10,084 | 13,605 | 16,801 | 7,803 | 1,199 | 1,587 | 2,399 | 215 | 214 |
| Tennessee..... | 11,303 | 11,303 | 11,303 | 5,563 | 5,563 | 5,563 | 2,082 | 2,082 | 2,082 | 1,463 | 1,463 | 1,463 | 1,463 | 92 | 189 |
| Texas..... | 47,131 | 54,493 | 70,861 | 30,708 | 33,535 | 44,889 | 17,736 | 19,659 | 25,435 | 11,463 | 8,936 | 2,497 | 3,508 | 398 | 284 |
| Vermont..... | 21,439 | 25,624 | 31,072 | 14,203 | 16,594 | 21,076 | 9,930 | 10,877 | 13,359 | 7,075 | 1,270 | 1,841 | 2,391 | 255 | 37 |
| Virginia..... | 21,439 | 25,624 | 31,072 | 14,203 | 16,594 | 21,076 | 9,930 | 10,877 | 13,359 | 7,075 | 1,270 | 1,841 | 2,391 | 255 | 37 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,803 | 1,803 | 1,803 | 914 | 914 | 13,201 | 5,540 | 5,540 | 5,540 | 1,530 | 92 | 17 | 304 | 4 | 192 |
| Wyoming..... | 421 | 421 | 421 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 2 | ..... |
| Utah..... | 4,388 | 4,388 | 4,388 | 1,694 | 1,694 | 1,694 | 1,694 | 1,694 | 1,694 | 572 | 572 | 572 | 572 | 87 | 143 |
| Idaho..... | 857 | 857 | 857 | 426 | 426 | 426 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 65 |
| Montana..... | 917 | 917 | 917 | 425 | 425 | 425 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 2 | ..... |
| Total..... | 723,886 | 1,038,711 | 1,588,788 | 452,788 | 619,315 | 958,171 | 266,369 | 347,525 | 521,222 | 224,064 | 160,613 | 45,643 | 65,646 | 8,152 | 787 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | *10,307 |

* There were 210 in Louisiana, 5,602 in New York and 5,318 in U. S. naval service in 1850; and 6,100 in the same service in 1840, of unknown ages.

TABLE XXXI.—Proportion of the different ages to the total White Population.

| 1790. | AGES. | 1800. | | 1810. | | 1820. | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. |
| No ages given for the females. | Under 10..... | 1,479,315 | 34.37 | 2,016,479 | 34.40 | 2,625,790 | 33.40 |
| | 10 and under 16..... | 676,719 | 15.72 | 916,405 | 15.63 | 1,217,910 | 15.49 |
| | 16 " 26..... | 794,655 | 18.46 | 1,109,553 | 18.93 | 1,557,401 | 19.81 |
| | 26 " 45..... | 843,283 | 19.59 | 1,116,253 | 19.04 | 1,502,883 | 19.12 |
| | 45 and upwards | 510,517 | 11.86 | 703,314 | 12.00 | 957,953 | 12.18 |
| 3,172,464 | Total | 4,304,489 | ..... | 5,862,004 | ..... | 7,861,937 | ..... |

| AGES. | 1830. | | 1840. | | 1850. | |
|--|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|
| | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. |
| Under 1..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 537,661 | 2.75 |
| 1 and under 5..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,358,797 | 12.06 |
| Under 5..... | 1,894,914 | 17.98 | 2,474,139 | 17.43 | 2,896,458 | 14.81 |
| 5 and under 10..... | 1,532,816 | 14.55 | 2,010,993 | 14.17 | 2,704,128 | 13.83 |
| 10 " 15..... | 1,308,590 | 12.42 | 1,716,087 | 12.09 | 2,402,129 | 12.28 |
| 15 " 20..... | 1,169,450 | 11.10 | 1,548,190 | 10.91 | 2,128,716 | 10.89 |
| 20 " 30..... | 1,874,898 | 17.79 | 2,575,835 | 18.14 | 3,627,561 | 18.55 |
| 30 " 40..... | 1,148,066 | 10.90 | 1,645,528 | 11.59 | 2,416,939 | 12.36 |
| 40 " 50..... | 723,886 | 6.87 | 1,038,711 | 7.32 | 1,588,788 | 8.13 |
| 50 " 60..... | 452,788 | 4.30 | 619,315 | 4.36 | 958,171 | 4.90 |
| 60 " 70..... | 266,389 | 2.53 | 347,525 | 2.45 | 521,222 | 2.67 |
| 70 " 80..... | 116,108 | 1.10 | 160,613 | 1.13 | 224,064 | 1.15 |
| 80 " 90..... | 33,240 | .31 | 45,643 | .32 | 65,646 | .34 |
| 90 " 100..... | 4,564 | .04 | 5,738 | .04 | 8,152 | .04 |
| 100 and upwards..... | 539 | ..... | 791 | ..... | 787 | ..... |
| Unknown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,307 | .05 |
| Errors in New York, Louisiana, and sailors in the employ of the United States..... | 11,130 | .11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Error in Maryland, and sailors in the employ of the United States ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,587 | .05 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 10,537,378 | ..... | 14,195,695 | ..... | 19,553,068 | ..... |

The proportion of persons at the different ages given, varies very little for the first, second and third census; about one-third of the population at each period being under 10 years of age, another third between 16 and 26, and the remainder over that age. The number under five has been decreasing since 1830, and constitutes less than one-seventh of the whole. Those between ten and fifteen and fifteen and twenty have also been decreasing, whilst there has been a pretty steady increase in the number of persons at the ages above 20, and under 90. The number of those aged over ninety, has slightly declined in ratio. There were 539 centenarians in 1830; 791 in 1840, and 787 in 1850. To estimate the chances of reaching these ages, their proportion must be known to the whole number alive one hundred years ago, &c. The unknown ages for the whites amounted in 1850, for the whole Union, to 10,307.

It will be seen that for every period under fifteen years of age, the males are in excess in all of the States and Territories in 1850, with only few exceptions, the most remarkable of which are the District of Columbia and Rhode Island. Between fifteen and twenty an excess of females exists in most of the States. The most notable exceptions are those of Vermont, where to each 100 males there are 95.98 females, and California, 100 males to 19 females. From the age of twenty to fifty, the males are in excess, except in some of the Northern States, the Carolinas, &c. For very old persons the excess is with the females, the exceptions being chiefly in the new States. It will be seen that the ages of the females are more generally returned than those of the males. At best the number of unreturned ages constitutes but a small part of the whole, and perhaps results as much from the carelessness of enumerators as from refusals of parties themselves.

TABLE XXXIII.—*Proportion of White Males to Females, for 1850.*

For every hundred males there are in the different States, of the ages mentioned, the following number of females:

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | INFANCY. | YOUTH. | | | | MATURITY. | | | OLD AGE. | | | | | EXTREME OLD AGE. | Age unknown. |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and under 80. | 80 and under 90. | 90 and under 100. | 100 and upwards. | | |
| Alabama..... | 95.5 | 97.8 | 96.4 | 102.7 | 98.2 | 84.6 | 85.8 | 79.6 | 83.5 | 86.7 | 102.3 | 81.5 | 190.0 | 71.9 | |
| Arkansas..... | 95.6 | 95.8 | 93.6 | 99.2 | 87.1 | 73.8 | 74.3 | 71.2 | 69.1 | 67.1 | 118.8 | 185.7 | 66.6 | | |
| California..... | 91.7 | 93.6 | 71.6 | 19.1 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 8.9 | 17.7 | 29.6 | 53.3 | 33.3 | 0.5 | | |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 95.9 | 100.6 | 103.6 | 121.3 | 112.1 | 97.0 | 99.1 | 106.1 | 115.7 | 156.3 | 148.5 | 160.0 | 466.6 | | |
| Connecticut.... | 97.5 | 98.7 | 95.6 | 105.1 | 99.4 | 96.7 | 101.6 | 113.4 | 121.1 | 128.5 | 141.4 | 185.3 | 83.5 | | |
| Delaware..... | 98.3 | 96.9 | 94.7 | 103.6 | 99.7 | 97.3 | 94.9 | 105.4 | 114.0 | 117.9 | 143.4 | 166.6 | 58.3 | | |
| Florida..... | 94.2 | 95.6 | 91.3 | 103.1 | 78.0 | 65.9 | 67.9 | 63.8 | 69.1 | 66.5 | 92.5 | 160.0 | 25.0 | | |
| Georgia..... | 93.9 | 96.4 | 96.2 | 105.5 | 97.0 | 90.9 | 92.4 | 92.9 | 88.8 | 95.1 | 109.9 | 125.2 | 90.3 | | |
| Illinois..... | 96.5 | 95.6 | 92.7 | 97.4 | 88.8 | 79.1 | 80.5 | 76.9 | 80.8 | 81.1 | 86.1 | 98.1 | 61.9 | | |
| Indiana..... | 95.9 | 95.9 | 94.4 | 99.4 | 92.5 | 86.7 | 90.9 | 78.6 | 85.1 | 84.1 | 91.3 | 89.5 | 73.7 | | |
| Iowa..... | 96.3 | 95.1 | 92.1 | 101.7 | 93.6 | 76.7 | 76.6 | 73.5 | 77.3 | 79.7 | 70.1 | 60.0 | 100.0 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 95.6 | 96.1 | 95.8 | 101.6 | 92.5 | 85.2 | 88.7 | 89.1 | 96.7 | 90.6 | 97.3 | 101.6 | 66.6 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 97.2 | 96.1 | 98.2 | 117.6 | 79.9 | 54.8 | 54.4 | 64.8 | 81.6 | 92.2 | 118.2 | 96.6 | 133.3 | | |
| Maine..... | 96.2 | 97.0 | 96.6 | 99.9 | 93.8 | 93.5 | 94.0 | 98.9 | 97.4 | 100.4 | 104.5 | 120.8 | 33.7 | | |
| Maryland..... | 98.7 | 98.0 | 97.2 | 108.1 | 95.0 | 90.5 | 92.9 | 101.4 | 112.1 | 121.7 | 147.4 | 180.9 | 75.0 | | |
| Massachusetts.. | 98.2 | 99.1 | 97.7 | 114.6 | 106.4 | 96.5 | 99.8 | 110.4 | 118.3 | 128.5 | 146.4 | 199.4 | 17.4 | | |
| Michigan..... | 95.6 | 94.9 | 94.3 | 100.1 | 89.7 | 81.9 | 76.2 | 74.4 | 78.5 | 75.3 | 75.4 | 59.5 | 96.7 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 93.9 | 96.2 | 95.1 | 101.9 | 86.9 | 74.5 | 77.1 | 71.1 | 78.8 | 88.8 | 98.6 | 91.4 | 92.5 | | |
| Missouri..... | 95.7 | 96.2 | 95.2 | 100.1 | 85.7 | 75.0 | 77.1 | 76.8 | 80.9 | 82.1 | 84.7 | 74.0 | 63.7 | | |
| New Hampshire.. | 97.3 | 96.8 | 96.6 | 111.2 | 102.5 | 103.3 | 103.8 | 109.4 | 113.8 | 116.6 | 131.1 | 166.2 | 85.7 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 97.8 | 98.2 | 95.3 | 106.0 | 102.2 | 95.5 | 93.9 | 101.8 | 106.2 | 110.4 | 128.6 | 169.4 | 83.5 | | |
| New York..... | 98.1 | 98.1 | 98.4 | 109.1 | 99.8 | 91.1 | 88.9 | 92.3 | 95.6 | 96.5 | 102.9 | 115.3 | 43.4 | | |
| North Carolina.. | 95.1 | 96.6 | 95.0 | 105.3 | 107.8 | 108.2 | 107.9 | 109.4 | 117.2 | 114.0 | 107.7 | 160.0 | 82.6 | | |
| Ohio..... | 97.1 | 97.1 | 96.5 | 103.7 | 94.1 | 88.8 | 87.4 | 91.7 | 84.5 | 84.8 | 88.0 | 87.5 | 73.6 | | |
| Pennsylvania.... | 97.5 | 98.2 | 96.1 | 106.0 | 98.7 | 92.3 | 91.6 | 95.3 | 101.2 | 105.1 | 120.6 | 121.1 | 67.1 | | |
| Rhode Island.... | 99.6 | 100.2 | 100.1 | 109.1 | 103.6 | 98.6 | 105.5 | 115.2 | 121.4 | 143.8 | 153.2 | 126.3 | 107.7 | | |
| South Carolina.. | 95.0 | 97.0 | 96.2 | 105.4 | 101.5 | 98.3 | 100.2 | 98.3 | 104.1 | 117.9 | 126.1 | 170.5 | 91.0 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 96.1 | 96.6 | 95.1 | 102.7 | 100.7 | 98.4 | 101.2 | 91.8 | 96.1 | 94.7 | 94.8 | 108.8 | 121.4 | | |
| Texas..... | 95.5 | 92.4 | 91.4 | 103.0 | 74.8 | 60.6 | 62.9 | 61.3 | 67.6 | 63.2 | 77.7 | 144.4 | 11.1 | | |
| Vermont..... | 98.0 | 95.9 | 95.2 | 95.9 | 93.4 | 97.4 | 95.9 | 97.3 | 101.2 | 100.9 | 95.0 | 119.8 | 42.3 | | |
| Virginia..... | 96.4 | 96.1 | 95.8 | 104.9 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 96.2 | 98.3 | 99.9 | 106.6 | 107.7 | 127.1 | 82.0 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 96.3 | 93.8 | 93.1 | 97.9 | 82.5 | 71.4 | 72.6 | 72.9 | 73.0 | 73.7 | 71.7 | 260.0 | 71.4 | | |
| Territories. | Minnesota | 102.4 | 98.0 | 87.9 | 102.6 | 48.9 | 34.8 | 45.1 | 41.0 | 58.9 | 17.6 | 66.6 | ..... |  |  |
| | N. Mexico | 99.4 | 98.2 | 91.0 | 120.2 | 99.1 | 80.8 | 82.3 | 76.5 | 67.7 | 82.7 | 64.4 | 110.5 | 0.7 | |
| | Oregon... | 92.5 | 102.9 | 96.5 | 77.5 | 33.7 | 40.6 | 47.0 | 38.7 | 37.0 | 31.2 | 100.0 | 71.0 | | |
| | Utah..... | 98.5 | 95.9 | 100.2 | 101.0 | 70.4 | 78.5 | 78.7 | 54.7 | 94.0 | 70.9 | 300.0 | ..... |  |  |

By the annexed table it will be perceived that for 1800, 1810 and 1820, the white females under 10 are fewer than the males, but have been gaining upon them in proportion. This is also the case between ten and sixteen and between twenty-six and forty-five. Above forty-five, though the females are less, the ratios are more uniform. Between sixteen and twenty-six the females are more numerous than the males and increase their advantage. For 1830, and 1840, the females under five, between five and ten, and ten and fifteen, are less than the males, though gaining upon them. Between twenty and seventy the males are still in excess and gain upon the females. Between fifteen and twenty there is a large and growing excess of females, attributable in some slight degree, as Prof. Tucker intimates, to the anxiety of the sex to retain this interesting age. This can be proved in another way.* At all periods over seventy the females preponderate with only two exceptions.

TABLE XXXIV.

| Year. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Year. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 1830..... | Under 10 | 1,755,055 | 1,672,675 | 3,427,730 | 1830..... | 20 and 30 | 956,487 | 918,411 | 1,874,898 |
| 1840..... | 10 and 20 | 1,635,521 | 1,628,756 | 3,264,277 | 1840..... | 30 and 40 | 866,431 | 779,097 | 1,645,528 |
| 1850..... | 20 and 30 | 1,869,092 | 1,758,469 | 3,627,561 | 1850..... | 40 and 50 | 840,222 | 748,566 | 1,588,788 |
| 1830..... | 10 and 20 | 1,242,930 | 1,235,110 | 2,478,040 | 1830..... | 30 and 40 | 592,535 | 555,531 | 1,148,066 |
| 1840..... | 20 and 30 | 1,322,440 | 1,253,395 | 2,575,835 | 1840..... | 40 and 50 | 536,568 | 502,143 | 1,038,711 |
| 1850..... | 30 and 40 | 1,288,682 | 1,128,257 | 2,416,939 | 1850..... | 50 and 60 | 498,660 | 459,511 | 958,171 |

* Those who were under ten at one census should be of ten and under twenty years at the next. In consequence of deaths the number would be less, were there no foreign immigration. Thus there were 3,427,730 under 10 in 1830, and 3,364,277 between ten and twenty in 1840, &c. The numbers between twenty and thirty seem to show a disposition to retain those ages on the part of both sexes.

TABLE XXXV.--*White Males and Females at different Ages in 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850.*

| AGES. | 1800. | | 1810. | | 1820. | | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | Males. p'r cent. | Fem's. p'r cent. | Males. p'r cent. | Fem's. p'r cent. | Males. p'r cent. | Fem's. p'r cent. | Proportion of males to females as 100 to | | |
| 1. Whites under 10 years..... | 34.66 | 34.06 | 34.64 | 34.14 | 33.67 | 33.12 | 93.6 | 94.82 | 95.19 |
| 2. 10 and under 16 "..... | 16.01 | 15.41 | 15.67 | 15.6 | 15.33 | 15.65 | 91.67 | 95.78 | 98.8 |
| 3. 16 " 26 "..... | 17.84 | 19.12 | 18.33 | 19.55 | 19.43 | 20.21 | 102.12 | 102.62 | 109.7 |
| 4. 26 " 45 "..... | 19.58 | 19.6 | 19.15 | 18.93 | 19.18 | 19.05 | 95.59 | 95.15 | 95.12 |
| 5. 45 and upwards..... | 11.91 | 11.81 | 12.21 | 11.78 | 12.39 | 11.97 | 94.49 | 92.77 | 93.5 |
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.3 | 96.2 | 96.8 |
| | 1830. | | 1840. | | 1850. | | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| | Males. p'r cent. | Fem's. p'r cent. | Males. p'r cent. | Fem's. p'r cent. | Males. p'r cent. | Fem's. p'r cent. | Proportion of males to females as 100 to | | |
| 1. Whites under 5 years..... | 18.17 | 17.83 | 17.53 | 17.34 | 14.68 | 14.95 | 94.75 | 94.7 | 96.76 |
| 2. 5 and under 10 "..... | 14.60 | 14.52 | 14.13 | 14.22 | 13.69 | 13.98 | 95.99 | 96.38 | 97.03 |
| 3. 10 " 15 "..... | 12.51 | 12.35 | 12.13 | 12.06 | 12.23 | 12.35 | 95.39 | 95.12 | 96.00 |
| 4. 15 " 20 "..... | 10.70 | 11.53 | 10.43 | 11.41 | 10.39 | 11.42 | 104.02 | 104.78 | 104.46 |
| 5. 20 " 30 "..... | 17.86 | 17.76 | 18.24 | 18.06 | 18.64 | 18.46 | 96.02 | 94.78 | 94.03 |
| 6. 30 " 40 "..... | 11.06 | 10.74 | 11.95 | 11.23 | 12.85 | 11.84 | 93.75 | 89.92 | 87.55 |
| 7. 40 " 50 "..... | 6.87 | 6.89 | 7.40 | 7.23 | 8.38 | 7.86 | 96.79 | 93.58 | 89.69 |
| 8. 50 " 60 "..... | 4.28 | 4.32 | 4.34 | 4.39 | 4.97 | 4.83 | 97.48 | 96.92 | 92.15 |
| 9. 60 " 70 "..... | 2.52 | 2.54 | 2.40 | 2.50 | 2.64 | 2.69 | 97.2 | 99.48 | 96.63 |
| 10. 70 " 80 "..... | 1.03 | 1.13 | 1.11 | 1.16 | 1.11 | 1.18 | 100.98 | 100.62 | 101.1 |
| 11. 80 " 90 "..... | .30 | .34 | .30 | .35 | .31 | .36 | 110.29 | 110.54 | 110.11 |
| 12. 90 " 100 "..... | .04 | .05 | .04 | .05 | .04 | .05 | 123.62 | 128.87 | 123.16 |
| 13. 100 and upwards..... | .01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .07 | .03 | 79.07 | 66.38 | 120.45 |
| 14. Age unknown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44.09 |
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 96.4 | 95.6 | 95.0 |

5. *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*—The tables of the census which undertake to give the total number of Births, Marriages and Deaths, in the year preceding the first of June, 1850, can be said to have but very little value. Nothing short of a registration system in the States can give the required data satisfactorily, and it has been proved that even where such systems have been best established, difficulties continually arise which require a very long time to be removed. Experience has shown that people will not, or cannot, remember and report to the census taker the number of the facts, and the particulars of them which occur in the period of a whole year to eighteen months prior to the time of his calling. It might be possible to obtain them for a single month.

Births.—Only those persons born within the year and surviving at the end of it, are included in the table of births: in other words it comprises the figures of the column of population under one year of age. It was made up in this manner in the Maryland table, adopted by Congress as the model for this. To arrive at the *true* number of births some laborious calculations become necessary. It will not do to add to the living the number that have died under one year of age, as was done in another place in the Maryland volume: the aggregate becomes then too large. A child who had died two months before the first of June, at the age of eleven months, and so for other parallel cases, would be considered as a death under one year of age, though certainly not a birth within the year. Time does not admit of these precise and laborious calculations, and if it did, as Congress failed to order publication of the details of the deaths, the office has not yet been free to incur the expense of an investigation, which, at the best, considering the deficiencies of the reports, would be only to substitute one approximation for another. The census takers too, in many counties have adopted one year as the lowest designation of age, and for this reason, also, the births are deficient, more especially for slaves.

An experiment made upon Rhode Island, mentioned in the note, gives, for the figures to be added to the births from the death statistics 163.* If this were assumed to be anything of an average for all of the States, the list of births would be increased by 24,473 and make an aggregate of 653,917 for all classes.†

* In Rhode Island out of 353 deaths of children reported as under one year of age, 163 only were born within the year preceding the first of June.

† During the year ending June 1st, 1850, the deaths of persons under one year of age reported in the various States and Territories were respectively as follows: Alabama 2,023, including 1,190 slaves; Arkansas 524, including 134 slaves; California 36; District of Columbia 154, including 11 slaves; Connecticut 705; Delaware 239, including 7 slaves; Florida 147, including 85 slaves; Georgia 2,233, including 1,373 slaves; Illinois 2,270; Indiana 2,269; Iowa 446; Kentucky 2,710, including 808 slaves; Louisiana 1,275, including 533 slaves; Maine 919; Maryland 2,090, including 306 slaves; Massachusetts 2,842; Michigan 836; Minnesota Territory 5; Mississippi 1,539, including 798 slaves; Missouri 1,954, including 273 slaves; New Hampshire 451; New Mexico

The table of *Marriages* in the census includes only the white population in some of the States, in others, the white and free colored. In a few instances, in the first case, free colored marriages have been also noted, and are included. In the other case, though generally included, much less care seems to have been exercised with them than with the whites. The remark is, however, only applicable to the slave States. No comparison of the proportion of the marriages to the total population can be made, as the marriages of slaves are not included. It will be observed that the figures refer to the number of persons married, and are, therefore, twice the number of actual marriages in the year, admitting them all to be returned, which, at a glance, any one can see is far from being the fact.*

In regard to the number of *Deaths*, the returns of the census are not likely to deceive any one, since an attempt to reason from them would exhibit a degree of vitality and healthfulness in the United States unparalleled in the annals of any nation, and demonstrate between county and county and State and State, the most extraordinary differences in sanitary condition. The truth is but a part of the deaths have been recorded, varying for sections from a very small to a very large part of the whole.

The various ratio and detailed tables of *Marriages* and *Deaths*, will be embraced under the chapter of aggregate population, since they cannot be separated for the whites. Those of *Births* being merely the white children under one year of age, as before explained, will be found in the table of ages.

6. *Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic.*—The tables which follow will exhibit the total number of white persons returned by the census of 1830, 1840 and 1850 as affected in either of these ways. The statistics have not been collected for any earlier period. The ages of neither class, except the deaf and dumb in 1830 and 1840 have been published, although they would add greatly to the value of the information. It is of little importance for example to know the mere number of blind and idiotic, if they are of extreme old age, and therefore beyond the age of treatment. Upon the age of the person will depend the opportunity or hope of his amelioration. The following tables will show the ages of the deaf and dumb whites in 1830 and 1840, and the ages of the same class of deaf and dumb, blind, insane and idiotic in 1850, for a few of the States. They are the results of an earlier examination, and therefore the aggregates do not correspond with those of the regular tables. The total number of deaf, dumb, blind, &c., whites, will be found in the table which follows. The figures are those that were published in the quarto volume of the census. It was there observed that they differed for 1850 in some respects, owing to re-examination, from those that were previously published, but that such differences were unavoidable, even with the most careful persons, in running over so many millions of names, to select the particular facts. The letters indicating the insane and idiotic could not always be distinguished on the returns. Persons with more than one infirmity, as for example, being deaf and dumb and blind and insane, could be put by different classifiers under either one of those heads it suited. Being considered to belong to only one of the classes, the rule in the earlier examinations was to select the class of greater infirmity. In the later examination the infirmity first named, as a rule, gave character to the person, a rule not more arbitrary, but certainly less liable to different constructions. In 1830 and 1840 the individual instead of being placed under one of the heads was placed under all of them. As cases of the kind supposed did not in 1850 exceed in 16 States one per cent. of the whole the disturbance from this cause, cannot be very material. In poor-houses, hospitals, &c., it is often difficult to determine from the returns whether the party be pauper only or blind pauper, etc. The dumb are included, but those deaf only, are excluded from the columns of the deaf and dumb. The total number of the deaf reported by the marshals, though they were not instructed to report them, and no doubt generally obeyed their instructions, was 3,050 in the Union.†

Territory 207; New York 6,708; New Jersey 1,081; North Carolina 1,912, including 1,059 slaves; Ohio 4,420; Oregon Territory 5; Pennsylvania 4,977; Rhode Island 353; South Carolina 1,416 including 1,120 slaves; Tennessee 2,545, including 1,028 slaves; Texas 555, including 186 slaves; Utah Territory 41; Virginia 3,150, including 1,565 slaves; Vermont 301; Wisconsin 645.

* The marriages did not necessarily take place in the county, nor even the State of the parties residence.

† “It is not generally understood that a degree of deafness which is little more than a serious social inconvenience when it occurs in middle life, or comes with other infirmities in old age, occurring in infancy, would induce dumbness, or at least disqualify the child for instruction in ordinary schools. The child under ten, who is deaf, will hereafter become mute, at least so far, that he needs and is entitled to the privileges of a special institution for the education of deaf mutes. The man or woman who becomes deaf in mature life, does not therefore become mute. Such cases might, as a part of vital statistics, be noted as well as the cases of those who become blind late in life; but to judge of the probable number of deaf mutes, who require the means of education, the deaf who become so late, should be carefully distinguished from those who are so from birth or infancy. This can be done in another census by merely noting in each case at what age the hearing was lost, and we would suggest this as a very desirable improvement whenever a census of the deaf and dumb is taken.” *Dr. Peet.*

TABLE XXXVI.—*Ages of Whites—Deaf and Dumb in 1830 and 1840.*

| States and Territories. | 1830. | | | | 1840. | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------------|--------|
| | Under 14. | 14 to 25. | 25 and up-wards. | Total. | Under 14. | 14 to 25. | 25 and up-wards. | Total. |
| Alabama | 45 | 25 | 19 | 89 | 72 | 53 | 43 | 173 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 40 |
| Columbia, District of.. | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Connecticut | 43 | 152 | 99 | 294 | 60 | 141 | 108 | 309 |
| Delaware | 6 | 15 | 14 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 47 |
| Florida | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| Georgia | 50 | 51 | 44 | 145 | 78 | 62 | 53 | 193 |
| Illinois | 23 | 27 | 16 | 66 | 54 | 48 | 53 | 155 |
| Indiana | 49 | 59 | 33 | 141 | 112 | 91 | 94 | 297 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Kentucky | 100 | 113 | 90 | 303 | 120 | 128 | 152 | 400 |
| Louisiana | 15 | 15 | 19 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 42 |
| Maine | 64 | 60 | 56 | 180 | 47 | 73 | 102 | 222 |
| Maryland | 50 | 31 | 54 | 135 | 43 | 58 | 77 | 178 |
| Massachusetts | 56 | 62 | 138 | 256 | 56 | 63 | 154 | 273 |
| Michigan | 4 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 31 |
| Mississippi | 12 | 10 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 16 | 23 | 64 |
| Missouri | 12 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 48 | 32 | 46 | 126 |
| New Hampshire | 32 | 55 | 48 | 135 | 43 | 41 | 97 | 181 |
| New Jersey | 64 | 71 | 72 | 207 | 33 | 29 | 102 | 164 |
| New York | 277 | 310 | 255 | 842 | 269 | 362 | 408 | 1,039 |
| North Carolina | 70 | 81 | 79 | 230 | 82 | 80 | 118 | 280 |
| Ohio | 148 | 160 | 118 | 426 | 167 | 198 | 194 | 559 |
| Pennsylvania | 224 | 279 | 255 | 758 | 225 | 225 | 331 | 781 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 22 | 28 | 56 | 15 | 25 | 34 | 74 |
| South Carolina | 60 | 52 | 62 | 174 | 40 | 41 | 59 | 140 |
| Tennessee | 59 | 59 | 54 | 172 | 102 | 93 | 96 | 291 |
| Vermont | 39 | 59 | 55 | 153 | 27 | 19 | 89 | 135 |
| Virginia | 132 | 118 | 169 | 419 | 133 | 111 | 209 | 453 |
| Wisconsin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 |
| | 1,652 | 1,905 | 1,806 | 5,363 | 1,919 | 2,058 | 2,707 | 6,684 |

TABLE XXXVII.—*Ages of White and Free Colored Deaf and Dumb and Blind, in ten States, in 1850.*

| STATES | Deaf and Dumb. | | | | | | | | Blind. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------------|-------|-----------|-------|------------------|----|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| | Under 10. | | 10 and under 30. | | 30 and under 70. | | 70 and up-wards. | | Under 10. | | 10 and under 30. | | 30 and under 70. | | 70 and up-wards. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Vermont | 12 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 38 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 43 | 21 | 27 | 16 |
| Virginia | 50 | 44 | 182 | 138 | 84 | 72 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 80 | 66 | 94 | 90 | 62 | 103 |
| South Carolina | 20 | 5 | 29 | 32 | 25 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 19 |
| Louisiana | 19 | 9 | 30 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 3 |
| Tennessee | 48 | 28 | 98 | 73 | 46 | 39 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 9 | 53 | 46 | 89 | 78 | 45 | 55 |
| Arkansas | 10 | 9 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 17 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| Ohio | 82 | 76 | 295 | 247 | 123 | 108 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 34 | 104 | 77 | 171 | 103 | 71 | 69 |
| Michigan | 9 | 15 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 37 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 7 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Iowa | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 |

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Ages of White Idiotic and Insane in ten States in 1850.*

| STATES. | IDIOTIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|
| | Under 10. | | 10 and under 20. | | 20 and under 40. | | 40 and under 60. | | 60 and under 80. | | 80 and upwards. | | Total | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Vermont | 14 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 85 | 35 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 171 | 109 |
| Virginia | 62 | 46 | 125 | 90 | 248 | 156 | 98 | 77 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 560 | 385 |
| South Carolina | 16 | 13 | 37 | 24 | 58 | 40 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 139 | 103 |
| Louisiana | 9 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 37 |
| Tennessee | 35 | 35 | 116 | 85 | 207 | 166 | 69 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 439 | 350 |
| Arkansas | 9 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 40 |
| Ohio | 77 | 57 | 189 | 171 | 363 | 278 | 111 | 81 | 27 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 769 | 611 |
| Michigan | 12 | 11 | 44 | 29 | 43 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 74 |
| Wisconsin | 9 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 31 |
| Iowa | 7 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 48 |
| INSANE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 104 | 74 | 126 | 143 | 40 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 276 | 276 |
| Virginia | 4 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 198 | 144 | 188 | 164 | 84 | 67 | 15 | 9 | 505 | 417 |
| South Carolina ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 41 | 25 | 48 | 41 | 14 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 108 | 84 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 49 | 34 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 83 | 67 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 7 | 36 | 15 | 107 | 80 | 72 | 65 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 258 | 195 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 22 |
| Ohio | 19 | 9 | 52 | 50 | 331 | 282 | 226 | 211 | 60 | 81 | 7 | 7 | 695 | 640 |
| Michigan | 3 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 64 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 21 |
| Iowa | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 21 |

TABLE XXXIX.—*Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic White Persons in the United States, in 1830, 1840 and 1850.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Deaf and Dumb. | | | Blind. | | | Insane & Idiotic.* | Insane. | Idiotic. | Total Insane and Idiotic. | Aggregate Deaf and Dumb and Blind. | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------------------|---------|----------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | | | | | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama | 89 | 173 | 151 | 68 | 113 | 156 | 232 | 201 | 343 | 544 | 157 | 286 | 307 |
| Arkansas | 10 | 40 | 80 | 8 | 26 | 78 | 45 | 60 | 103 | 163 | 18 | 66 | 158 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Columbia, District of | 12 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 32 |
| Connecticut | 294 | 309 | 398 | 188 | 143 | 174 | 498 | 464 | 283 | 747 | 482 | 452 | 572 |
| Delaware | 35 | 47 | 48 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 52 | 48 | 74 | 122 | 53 | 62 | 73 |
| Florida | 5 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 8 | 23 | 28 |
| Georgia | 145 | 193 | 208 | 150 | 136 | 224 | 294 | 294 | 515 | 809 | 295 | 329 | 422 |
| Illinois | 66 | 155 | 354 | 35 | 86 | 259 | 213 | 236 | 361 | 597 | 101 | 241 | 613 |
| Indiana | 141 | 297 | 533 | 85 | 135 | 341 | 487 | 556 | 925 | 1,481 | 226 | 432 | 874 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | 10 | 59 | ..... | 3 | 50 | 7 | 42 | 94 | 136 | ..... | 13 | 109 |
| Kentucky | 303 | 400 | 507 | 169 | 236 | 419 | 795 | 502 | 796 | 1,298 | 472 | 636 | 926 |
| Louisiana | 49 | 42 | 82 | 36 | 37 | 72 | 55 | 144 | 106 | 250 | 85 | 79 | 154 |
| Maine | 180 | 222 | 265 | 159 | 180 | 198 | 537 | 556 | 575 | 1,131 | 339 | 402 | 463 |
| Maryland | 135 | 178 | 197 | 147 | 165 | 215 | 387 | 477 | 275 | 752 | 282 | 343 | 412 |
| Massachusetts | 256 | 273 | 356 | 218 | 308 | 457 | 1,204 | 1,661 | 786 | 2,447 | 474 | 581 | 813 |
| Michigan | 15 | 31 | 124 | 5 | 25 | 125 | 39 | 132 | 186 | 318 | 20 | 56 | 249 |
| Mississippi | 29 | 64 | 79 | 25 | 43 | 112 | 116 | 105 | 136 | 241 | 54 | 107 | 191 |
| Missouri | 27 | 126 | 263 | 27 | 82 | 191 | 202 | 249 | 325 | 574 | 54 | 208 | 454 |
| New Hampshire | 135 | 181 | 162 | 105 | 153 | 132 | 486 | 378 | 350 | 728 | 240 | 334 | 294 |
| New Jersey | 207 | 164 | 184 | 205 | 126 | 178 | 369 | 370 | 406 | 776 | 412 | 290 | 362 |
| New York | 842 | 1,039 | 1,256 | 642 | 875 | 1,137 | 2,146 | 2,487 | 1,644 | 4,131 | 1,484 | 1,914 | 2,393 |
| North Carolina | 230 | 280 | 389 | 223 | 223 | 379 | 580 | 467 | 615 | 1,082 | 453 | 503 | 768 |
| Ohio | 426 | 559 | 905 | 232 | 372 | 630 | 1,195 | 1,303 | 1,344 | 2,647 | 658 | 931 | 1,535 |
| Pennsylvania | 758 | 781 | 1,130 | 475 | 540 | 941 | 1,946 | 1,865 | 1,432 | 3,297 | 1,233 | 1,321 | 2,071 |
| Rhode Island | 56 | 74 | 62 | 56 | 63 | 61 | 203 | 210 | 110 | 320 | 112 | 137 | 123 |
| South Carolina | 174 | 140 | 134 | 102 | 133 | 150 | 376 | 224 | 249 | 473 | 276 | 273 | 284 |
| Tennessee | 172 | 291 | 334 | 176 | 255 | 383 | 699 | 380 | 756 | 1,136 | 348 | 546 | 717 |
| Texas ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | 61 | ..... | 37 | 93 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| Vermont | 153 | 135 | 147 | 51 | 101 | 139 | 398 | 560 | 297 | 857 | 204 | 236 | 286 |
| Virginia | 419 | 453 | 540 | 355 | 426 | 497 | 1,048 | 864 | 891 | 1,755 | 774 | 879 | 1,037 |
| Wisconsin ..... | ..... | 5 | 69 | ..... | 9 | 63 | 8 | 54 | 92 | 146 | ..... | 14 | 132 |
| Territories. | Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | New Mexico ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 98 | ..... | 11 | 44 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 132 |
| | Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 5,363 | 6,684 | 9,136 | 3,974 | 5,024 | 7,978 | 14,641 | 14,972 | 14,257 | 29,229 | 9,337 | 11,708 | 17,114 |

* These were not returned in 1830, and were not given separately in 1840.

Nativities.—The detailed nativities by States (native and foreign being combined for the whites and free colored) will be found in the Chapter of Aggregate Population.

TABLE XL.—*Nativities of White Population.*

| States and Territories. | Born in the State | | Born out of the State and in the United States. | | Born in Foreign Countries. | | Unknown. | | Aggregate. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|
| | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. | Numb. | Ratio. | |
| Alabama | 234,691 | 55.03 | 183,324 | 42.98 | 7,498 | 1.76 | 1,001 | .23 | 426,514 |
| Arkansas | 60,996 | 37.61 | 98,950 | 61.01 | 1,468 | 0.90 | 775 | .48 | 162,189 |
| California | 7,696 | 8.40 | 61,866 | 67.51 | 21,629 | 23.60 | 444 | .49 | 91,635 |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | 18,375 | 48.43 | 14,620 | 38.54 | 4,913 | 12.95 | 33 | .08 | 37,941 |
| Connecticut | 284,978 | 78.49 | 39,117 | 10.77 | 38,374 | 10.57 | 630 | .17 | 363,099 |
| Delaware | 55,591 | 78.11 | 10,326 | 14.51 | 5,243 | 7.37 | 9 | .01 | 71,169 |
| Florida | 19,120 | 40.51 | 25,332 | 53.67 | 2,740 | 5.80 | 11 | .02 | 47,203 |
| Georgia | 396,298 | 75.98 | 118,268 | 22.67 | 6,452 | 1.24 | 554 | .11 | 521,572 |
| Illinois | 331,089 | 39.13 | 399,733 | 47.25 | 111,860 | 13.22 | 3,352 | .40 | 846,034 |
| Indiana | 520,553 | 53.28 | 398,695 | 40.80 | 55,537 | 5.68 | 2,339 | .24 | 977,154 |
| Iowa | 41,305 | 21.53 | 129,248 | 67.38 | 21,014 | 10.95 | 314 | .16 | 191,881 |
| Kentucky | 580,129 | 76.19 | 148,582 | 19.51 | 31,401 | 4.13 | 1,301 | .17 | 761,413 |
| Louisiana | 126,917 | 49.67 | 60,641 | 23.74 | 67,308 | 26.34 | 625 | .25 | 255,491 |
| Maine | 514,655 | 68.46 | 35,019 | 6.02 | 31,695 | 5.45 | 444 | .07 | 581,813 |
| Maryland | 326,040 | 78.01 | 40,610 | 9.72 | 51,011 | 12.20 | 282 | .07 | 417,943 |
| Massachusetts | 679,625 | 68.97 | 139,419 | 14.15 | 163,598 | 16.60 | 2,808 | .28 | 955,450 |
| Michigan | 137,637 | 34.84 | 201,586 | 51.02 | 54,593 | 13.82 | 1,255 | .32 | 395,071 |
| Mississippi | 135,501 | 45.82 | 154,946 | 52.40 | 4,782 | 1.61 | 489 | .17 | 295,718 |
| Missouri | 265,304 | 44.81 | 249,223 | 42.11 | 76,570 | 12.93 | 907 | .15 | 562,004 |
| New Hampshire | 258,132 | 81.31 | 44,925 | 14.15 | 14,257 | 4.49 | 142 | .05 | 317,456 |
| New Jersey | 361,691 | 77.70 | 43,711 | 9.39 | 59,804 | 12.85 | 303 | .06 | 465,509 |
| New York | 2,092,076 | 68.63 | 296,754 | 9.74 | 655,224 | 21.49 | 4,271 | .14 | 3,048,325 |
| North Carolina | 529,483 | 95.74 | 20,784 | 3.76 | 2,565 | 0.46 | 196 | .04 | 553,028 |
| Ohio | 1,203,490 | 61.56 | 529,208 | 27.07 | 218,099 | 11.15 | 4,253 | .22 | 1,955,050 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,787,310 | 79.15 | 165,966 | 7.35 | 303,105 | 13.42 | 1,779 | .08 | 2,258,160 |
| Rhode Island | 95,754 | 68.64 | 21,221 | 14.75 | 23,832 | 16.56 | 68 | .05 | 143,875 |
| South Carolina | 252,399 | 92.29 | 12,601 | 4.59 | 8,508 | 3.10 | 55 | .02 | 274,563 |
| Tennessee | 580,695 | 76.73 | 168,966 | 22.33 | 5,638 | 0.74 | 1,537 | .20 | 756,836 |
| Texas | 43,281 | 28.10 | 92,657 | 60.15 | 17,620 | 11.44 | 476 | .31 | 154,034 |
| Vermont | 228,489 | 72.91 | 50,894 | 16.24 | 33,688 | 10.75 | 331 | .10 | 313,402 |
| Virginia | 813,811 | 90.95 | 57,582 | 6.44 | 22,953 | 2.56 | 454 | .05 | 894,800 |
| Wisconsin | 54,312 | 17.82 | 139,166 | 45.66 | 110,471 | 36.25 | 807 | .27 | 304,756 |
| Terri's. { Minnesota | 1,572 | 26.04 | 2,486 | 41.17 | 1,977 | 32.74 | 3 | .05 | 6,038 |
| { New Mexico | 53,404 | 94.93 | 761 | 1.24 | 2,151 | 3.49 | 209 | .34 | 61,525 |
| { Oregon | 2,301 | 17.58 | 9,636 | 73.63 | 959 | 7.33 | 191 | 1.46 | 13,087 |
| { Utah | 1,159 | 10.23 | 8,117 | 71.64 | 2,044 | 18.04 | 10 | .09 | 11,330 |
| Total | 13,104,889 | 67.02 | 4,174,940 | 21.35 | 2,240,581 | 11.46 | 32,658 | 0.17 | 19,553,068 |

By comparing the above table with one made up from the British Census of 1841, (the returns for 1851 embracing these particulars not having been yet received,) it will be seen that whilst for our oldest States, such as North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, only 95, 92, 90, 78 and 79 per cent. respectively of the free population (the proportion will not be affected for the slave) were born in the States of their residence, in England there were 96 per cent.; in Ireland 99.58; in Scotland, 93 per cent. In some of our States such as Wisconsin, Iowa and California the proportion runs down as low as seventeen, twenty-one, and eight per cent. Only sixteen per cent. in England and five per cent. in Ireland resided out of their native counties! The proportion of foreign born was not more than one-tenth of one per cent. in Scotland, one-twentieth of one per cent. in Ireland, and one-fiftieth of one per cent. in England against over eleven per cent. in the United States, thirty-six per cent. in Wisconsin, and twenty-six per cent. in Louisiana, one-half of one per cent. in North Carolina, and three-quarters of one per cent. in Tennessee.

TABLE XLI.—*Nativities of the White Population by Sex.*

| States and Territories. | Born in the State. | | Born out of the State and in the U. States. | | Born in foreign countries. | | Unknown. | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| Alabama | 118,012 | 116,679 | 95,988 | 87,336 | 4,928 | 2,570 | 555 | 446 | |
| Arkansas | 31,145 | 29,851 | 53,266 | 45,684 | 989 | 479 | 474 | 301 | |
| California | 4,532 | 3,164 | 59,471 | 2,395 | 20,278 | 1,351 | 427 | 17 | |
| Columbia, District of | 8,924 | 9,451 | 6,831 | 7,789 | 2,724 | 2,189 | 15 | 18 | |
| Connecticut | 139,232 | 145,746 | 20,242 | 18,875 | 19,968 | 18,406 | 442 | 188 | |
| Delaware | 27,773 | 27,818 | 5,195 | 5,131 | 2,770 | 2,473 | 8 | 1 | |
| Florida | 9,684 | 9,436 | 14,058 | 11,274 | 1,953 | 787 | 10 | 1 | |
| Georgia | 199,271 | 197,027 | 62,452 | 55,816 | 4,242 | 2,210 | 268 | 286 | |
| Illinois | 169,665 | 161,424 | 210,225 | 189,508 | 63,427 | 48,433 | 2,227 | 1,125 | |
| Indiana | 264,241 | 256,342 | 207,707 | 190,988 | 32,692 | 22,845 | 1,538 | 801 | |
| Iowa | 21,406 | 19,899 | 67,278 | 61,970 | 11,983 | 9,031 | 220 | 94 | |
| Kentucky | 293,442 | 286,687 | 79,167 | 69,415 | 19,461 | 11,940 | 734 | 567 | |
| Louisiana | 63,664 | 63,253 | 36,386 | 24,255 | 40,714 | 26,594 | 479 | 146 | |
| Maine | 260,037 | 254,618 | 18,816 | 16,203 | 17,534 | 14,161 | 358 | 86 | |
| Maryland | 160,562 | 165,478 | 22,632 | 17,978 | 27,813 | 23,198 | 180 | 102 | |
| Massachusetts | 333,492 | 346,133 | 67,511 | 71,908 | 81,129 | 82,469 | 1,961 | 847 | |
| Michigan | 69,998 | 67,639 | 106,868 | 94,718 | 30,678 | 23,915 | 921 | 334 | |
| Mississippi | 69,000 | 66,501 | 83,730 | 71,216 | 3,236 | 1,546 | 321 | 168 | |
| Missouri | 135,005 | 130,299 | 131,224 | 117,999 | 46,178 | 30,392 | 580 | 327 | |
| New Hampshire | 127,150 | 130,982 | 20,510 | 24,415 | 8,211 | 6,046 | 89 | 53 | |
| New Jersey | 179,355 | 182,336 | 21,905 | 21,806 | 32,009 | 27,795 | 183 | 120 | |
| New York | 1,041,446 | 1,050,630 | 156,274 | 140,480 | 343,900 | 311,324 | 2,869 | 1,402 | |
| North Carolina | 260,546 | 268,937 | 10,803 | 9,981 | 1,583 | 982 | 93 | 103 | |
| Ohio | 605,329 | 598,161 | 273,435 | 255,773 | 122,531 | 95,568 | 2,822 | 1,431 | |
| Pennsylvania | 890,111 | 897,199 | 85,834 | 80,132 | 165,690 | 137,415 | 1,099 | 680 | |
| Rhode Island | 48,558 | 50,196 | 10,203 | 11,018 | 11,531 | 12,301 | 48 | 20 | |
| South Carolina | 125,545 | 127,854 | 7,043 | 5,558 | 5,136 | 3,372 | 23 | 32 | |
| Tennessee | 290,177 | 290,518 | 87,519 | 81,447 | 3,734 | 1,904 | 805 | 732 | |
| Texas | 22,396 | 20,885 | 51,418 | 41,239 | 10,726 | 6,894 | 329 | 147 | |
| Vermont | 114,626 | 113,863 | 25,656 | 25,238 | 19,147 | 14,541 | 229 | 102 | |
| Virginia | 404,331 | 409,480 | 31,084 | 26,498 | 15,606 | 7,347 | 279 | 175 | |
| Wisconsin | 26,348 | 27,964 | 75,165 | 64,001 | 62,231 | 48,240 | 607 | 200 | |
| Territories. { Minnesota | 776 | 796 | 1,612 | 874 | 1,305 | 672 | 2 | 1 | |
| | { New Mexico | 29,350 | 29,054 | 647 | 114 | 1,523 | 628 | 205 | 4 |
| | { Oregon | 1,074 | 1,227 | 6,082 | 3,554 | 800 | 159 | 182 | 9 |
| | { Utah | 550 | 609 | 4,357 | 3,760 | 1,104 | 940 | 9 | 1 |
| Total | 6,546,753 | 6,558,136 | 2,218,594 | 1,956,346 | 1,239,464 | 1,001,117 | 21,591 | 11,067 | |

8. *Occupations.*—These will also be treated of in the chapter of aggregate population, being combined for the white and free colored, and, in some cases, for white, free colored and slaves.

CHAPTER IV.

FREE COLORED POPULATION.

1. *Aggregate.*—The free colored population of the United States in 1850 amounted to 434,495, of whom 275,400 were black, or of unmixed African descent, and 159,095 mulattoes, of mixed African and other blood.* [See table under Slaves.] The distinction was not observed in any census prior to 1850. For some remarks upon free blacks in the colonies, see ante, p. 37.

* Where the proportion is less than one-eighth of African blood the distinction of class begins to be obscured. The Mestizo is the issue of the Indian and the Negro, and has all the disabilities of the mulatto. The free colored are made up of those and their descendants who have been emancipated, either by general law or by individuals; those who are fugitives from slavery and their descendants, with a small admixture of such as have come into the country in a state of freedom and their descendants.

The decrease in the free colored persons of Louisiana, shown in the table, in 1850, is supported by the State census. It seems to be chiefly in New Orleans, where the decline has been 9,321 since 1840, or about one-half. The third municipality alone declined from 8,704 in 1840 to 3,524 in 1850, or nearly two-thirds. The average number of colored persons to a family in the third municipality in 1840 was ten and one-half, and in 1850 five and one-seventh. All of this is very extraordinary, and leads to the conviction that errors were committed in one or the other period, (almost certainly the first,) or that free mulattoes have been passing into the white column, which is not shown, however, in the increase of the whites in that municipality since 1840. The colored persons who are known to have left the city will not account for this decline of one-half, notwithstanding the natural increase.

TABLE XLII.—*Free Colored Population of the United States.*

| States and Territories. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Alabama | | | | 571 | 1,572 | 2,039 | 2,265 |
| Arkansas | | | | 59 | 141 | 465 | 608 |
| California | | | | | | | 962 |
| Columbia, District of | | 783 | 2,549 | 4,048 | 6,152 | 8,361 | 10,059 |
| Connecticut | 2,801 | 5,330 | 6,453 | 7,844 | 8,047 | 8,105 | 7,693 |
| Delaware | 3,899 | 8,268 | 13,136 | 12,958 | 15,855 | 16,919 | 18,073 |
| Florida | | | | | 844 | 817 | 932 |
| Georgia | 398 | 1,019 | 1,801 | 1,763 | 2,486 | 2,753 | 2,931 |
| Illinois | | | 613 | 457 | 1,637 | 3,598 | 5,436 |
| Indiana | | 163 | 393 | 1,230 | 3,629 | 7,165 | 11,262 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 172 | 333 |
| Kentucky | 114 | 741 | 1,713 | 2,759 | 4,917 | 7,317 | 10,011 |
| Louisiana | | | 7,585 | 10,476 | 16,710 | 25,502 | 17,462 |
| Maine | 538 | 818 | 969 | 929 | 1,190 | 1,355 | 1,356 |
| Maryland | 8,043 | 19,587 | 33,927 | 39,730 | 52,938 | 62,078 | 74,723 |
| Massachusetts | 5,463 | 6,452 | 6,737 | 6,740 | 7,048 | 8,669 | 9,064 |
| Michigan | | | 120 | 174 | 261 | 707 | 2,583 |
| Mississippi | | 182 | 240 | 458 | 519 | 1,366 | 930 |
| Missouri | | | 607 | 347 | 569 | 1,574 | 2,618 |
| New Hampshire | 630 | 856 | 970 | 786 | 604 | 537 | 520 |
| New Jersey | 2,762 | 4,402 | 7,843 | 12,460 | 18,303 | 21,044 | 23,810 |
| New York | 4,654 | 10,374 | 25,333 | 29,279 | 44,870 | 50,027 | 49,069 |
| North Carolina | 4,975 | 7,043 | 10,266 | 14,612 | 19,543 | 22,732 | 27,463 |
| Ohio | | 337 | 1,899 | 4,723 | 9,568 | 17,342 | 25,279 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,537 | 14,561 | 22,492 | 30,202 | 37,930 | 47,854 | 53,626 |
| Rhode Island | 3,469 | 3,304 | 3,609 | 3,554 | 3,561 | 3,238 | 3,670 |
| South Carolina | 1,801 | 3,185 | 4,554 | 6,826 | 7,921 | 8,276 | 8,960 |
| Tennessee | 361 | 399 | 1,317 | 2,727 | 4,555 | 5,524 | 6,422 |
| Texas | | | | | | | 397 |
| Vermont | 255 | 557 | 750 | 903 | 881 | 730 | 718 |
| Virginia | 12,766 | 20,124 | 30,570 | 36,889 | 47,348 | 49,852 | 54,333 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 185 | 635 |
| Territories, { Minnesota | | | | | | | 39 |
| { New Mexico | | | | | | | 22 |
| { Oregon | | | | | | | 207 |
| { Utah | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 233,504 *add 20 | | | |
| Aggregate | 59,466 | 108,395 | 186,446 | 233,524 | 319,599 | 386,303 | 434,495 |

The table in the chapter on Slave Population will show the distribution of Blacks and Mulattoes in the States, whether free or slave, and their proportion to the total of either class of population. The material not having been prepared when the other facts of population were being tabulated, could not now be presented in greater detail without expense and delay. For purposes of comparison, the returns have been subsequently searched for Connecticut, Louisiana, (New Orleans being separated) and New York City, and all of the facts relating to free blacks and mulattoes carefully aggregated, as will appear hereafter.

The increase and decrease per cent. of the free colored population in the great divisions of the Union, are shown as follows.

TABLE XLIII.—*Increase and Decrease per cent. of the Free Colored Population in Geographical Divisions.*

| Geographical Divisions. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|---------------------------|--------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| New England | 31.63 | 12.54 | 6.51 | .39 | 6.11 | 1.71 |
| Middle States | 123.88 | 81.54 | 22.26 | 33.90 | 17.17 | 11.19 |
| Southern States | 57.33 | 50.43 | 27.33 | 29.49 | 8.05 | 12.07 |
| Southwestern States | 36.01 | 1,761.91 | 56.32 | 64.42 | 48.51 | 119.52 |
| Northwestern States | 988.60 | 330.70 | 81.29 | 112.39 | 84.93 | 56.10 |

* Added to make the totals published incorrectly. † Excluding 4632 other persons except Indians untaxed.
† This is a decrease, and the only instance. The immigration of free colored from abroad cannot be ascertained, but is very small. Their emigration is also small, consisting of those who go to Canada—those from Louisiana to France, and those generally to Liberia. By the report of the Colonization Society, made in 1852, it seems that in 32 years, 7,592 persons have been sent to that colony, including 800 to the colony of Maryland, and 1,044 liberated Africans. The “present emigrant population of the colony,” is stated at “about six or seven thousand.” The emigrants were from Massachusetts 10, Rhode Island 32, Connecticut 30, New York 126, New Jersey 1, Delaware 4, Maryland 489, District of Columbia 101, Virginia 2,409, N. Carolina 872, S. Carolina 372, Georgia 756, Alabama 49, Mississippi 505, Louisiana 234, Tennessee 287, Kentucky 297, Ohio 45, Indiana 30, Illinois 34, Michigan 1, Iowa 3. Slaveholding States, 6,792; non-slaveholding, 457: Born free, 2,720; purchased, 204; emancipated for Liberia, 3,868.

The declining ratio of the increase of the free colored in every section is notable. In New England the increase is now almost nothing. In the South West it is much reduced, owing in some degree to errors in the Louisiana report in 1840. In the Southern States the increase is only one-fourth as great as between 1800 and 1810. The North West shows the heaviest ratios of increase, indicating a large emigration to that quarter.**

TABLE XLIV.—*Manumitted and Fugitive Slaves, 1850.*

| States. | Manumitted | Fugitive. | States. | Manumitted | Fugitive. |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|-----------|
| Alabama..... | 16 | 29 | Missouri | 50 | 60 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 21 | Mississippi | 6 | 41 |
| Delaware..... | 277 | 26 | North Carolina | 2 | 64 |
| Florida | 22 | 18 | South Carolina | 2 | 16 |
| Georgia..... | 19 | 89 | Tennessee | 45 | 70 |
| Kentucky | 152 | 96 | Texas..... | 5 | 29 |
| Louisiana | 159 | 90 | Virginia | 218 | 83 |
| Maryland | 493 | 279 | Total..... | 1,467 | 1,011 |

The increase and decrease per cent. of the free colored population in each period of ten years is shown below for all of the States. The greatest increase in ten years was in Kentucky, 1800, 550 per cent.; in Ohio, 1810, 463 per cent.; in Michigan, 1850, 265 per cent.; in Wisconsin, 1850, 243 per cent.; in Illinois, in 1830, 258 per cent. The least increase occurred in Massachusetts, in 1820, .04 per cent., and in 1850, 4.55 per cent.; in Connecticut, in 1830, 2.58 per cent.; and in 1840, 0.72 per cent.; in Maine, in 1850, 0.07 per cent. In 1800 there was a decrease in two States; in 1820, in seven; in 1830 in two; in 1840 in four; and in 1850, in six. The greatest decrease was in Missouri, in 1820, of 42 per cent., and in Louisiana and Mississippi, in 1850, of 31 per cent. The others were in Rhode Island in the years 1800 and 1820; in Tennessee in 1800; in Delaware, Georgia, Illinois, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, in 1820; in New Hampshire and Vermont, in 1830, &c.

TABLE XLV.—*Increase and Decrease per cent. of the Free Colored Population of the United States.*

| States and Territories. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Alabama | | | | *175.30 | *29.70 | *11.08 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | *138.98 | *229.78 | *30.75 |
| California..... | | | | | | |
| Columbia, District of..... | | *225.54 | *58.80 | *51.97 | *35.90 | *20.30 |
| Connecticut..... | *90.28 | *21.06 | *21.55 | *2.58 | *0.72 | *5.08 |
| Delaware..... | *112.05 | *58.87 | †1.35 | *22.35 | *6.71 | *6.82 |
| Florida..... | | | | | †3.19 | *14.07 |
| Georgia..... | *156.03 | *76.74 | †2.10 | *41.00 | *10.74 | *6.46 |
| Illinois..... | | | †25.44 | *258.20 | *119.79 | *51.08 |
| Indiana..... | | *141.10 | *212.97 | *195.04 | *97.43 | *57.55 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | *93.60 |
| Kentucky..... | *550.00 | *131.17 | *61.06 | *78.21 | *48.81 | *36.81 |
| Louisiana..... | | | *38.11 | *59.50 | *52.61 | †31.52 |
| Maine..... | *52.04 | *18.45 | †4.12 | *28.09 | *13.86 | *0.07 |
| Maryland..... | *143.52 | *73.21 | *17.10 | *33.24 | *17.26 | *20.36 |
| Massachusetts..... | *18.10 | *4.41 | *0.04 | *4.56 | *22.99 | *4.55 |
| Michigan..... | | | *45.00 | *50.00 | *170.88 | *265.34 |
| Mississippi..... | | *31.86 | *90.83 | *13.31 | *163.19 | †31.91 |
| Missouri..... | | | †42.83 | *63.97 | *176.62 | *66.32 |
| New Hampshire..... | *35.87 | *13.31 | †18.96 | †23.15 | †11.09 | †3.16 |
| New Jersey..... | *59.37 | *78.16 | *58.86 | *46.89 | *14.97 | *13.14 |
| New York..... | *122.90 | *144.19 | *15.57 | *53.24 | *11.49 | †1.91 |
| North Carolina..... | *41.56 | *45.76 | *42.33 | *33.74 | *16.31 | *20.81 |
| Ohio..... | | *463.50 | *148.70 | *102.58 | *81.25 | *45.76 |
| Pennsylvania..... | *122.74 | *54.46 | *34.27 | *25.58 | *26.16 | *12.06 |
| Rhode Island..... | †4.75 | *9.23 | †1.52 | *0.19 | †9.07 | *13.34 |
| South Carolina..... | *76.84 | *42.98 | *49.89 | *16.04 | *4.48 | *8.26 |
| Tennessee..... | †14.40 | *326.21 | *107.06 | *67.03 | *21.27 | *16.25 |
| Texas..... | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | *118.43 | *34.64 | *20.40 | †2.43 | †17.13 | †1.64 |
| Virginia..... | *57.63 | *59.90 | *20.67 | *28.35 | *5.28 | *8.98 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | *243.24 |

* Increase.

† Decrease.

** On the schedules 1,467 slaves are returned in 1850, as emancipated in the slaveholding States during the previous year, increasing the total free colored population by about one in 1,800, and in Maryland by about one in 150. Admitting an equal number emancipated during every year between 1840 and 1850, and one-third of the number emancipated during every year from 1790 to 1840, and 500 annually from 1770 to 1790, (the figures will be considered to fall short of the reality, in remembering that emancipation has been retarded in later years, and that those for 1850 are very low,) the total number emancipated at the South since the Revolution would be set down at 50,000. The number emancipated by *general law* in the other States may be

TABLE XLVI.—*Increase of the Free Colored Population in the Slaveholding and Non-Slaveholding States.*

| | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Present Slaveholding States. { Free Colored..... | 69.27 | 76.79 | 24.92 | 34.62 | 18.40 | 10.49 |
| { Whole Colored..... | 33.11 | 38.52 | 30.04 | 32.23 | 23.51 | 27.40 |
| Non-Slaveholding States. { Free Colored.. | 73.94 | 65.80 | 31.61 | 33.66 | 24.14 | 14.93 |
| { Whole Colored | 23.01 | 27.19 | 15.43 | 15.65 | 21.80 | 14.38 |

The rank which the States held with reference to each other, considered with regard to the free colored population only, at each census, is herewith shown. Maryland, during forty years, has held the first rank. Virginia, which was first in 1790, became third in 1840, and second in 1850. Massachusetts, from the fourth, has become the thirteenth.

TABLE XLVII.—*Relative Rank of the States and Territories with reference to the Free Colored Population.*

| States and Territories. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | States and Territories | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabama | | | | 22 | 20 | 20 | 22 | Missouri | | | 21 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 20 |
| Arkansas | | | | 27 | 28 | 28 | 29 | New Hampshire | 12 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 30 |
| California | | | | | | | 24 | New Jersey | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Columbia, District of. | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | | New York | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Connecticut | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 15 | North Carolina | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Delaware | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | Ohio | | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Florida | | | | | 23 | 24 | 25 | Pennsylvania | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Georgia | 13 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 | Rhode Island | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 16 |
| Illinois | | | 20 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 17 | South Carolina | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| Indiana | | 20 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 10 | Tennessee | 14 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 30 | 32 | Texas | | | | | | | 31 |
| Kentucky | 16 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 | Vermont | 15 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 27 |
| Louisiana | | | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | Virginia | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Maine | | | | 19 | 21 | 23 | 23 | Wisconsin | | | | | | 29 | 28 |
| Maryland | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Terri- to- ries. { Minnesota | | | | | | | 34 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 13 | { New Mexico | | | | | | | 36 |
| Michigan | | | 24 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 21 | { Oregon | | | | | | | 33 |
| Mississippi | | 19 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 26 | { Utah | | | | | | | 35 |

The following table will show the proportion of the free colored population in each State to its total population at each of the periods named. It has decreased in New England notwithstanding its accession from its own slaves, and fugitives from other States, except in Connecticut, where there has been an increase. This increase is notable in other Northern States. In Delaware the free colored from six per cent. in 1790, in 1850 were nineteen per cent. In Maryland from 2.51 per cent. in 1790, were 12 per cent. in 1850. Nearly one-fifth of the inhabitants of the District of Columbia are free colored. In the other Southern States, except North Carolina and Kentucky the proportion is declining. In Louisiana it has declined from nearly 10 per cent. in 1810 to a little over 3 per cent. in 1850, but see note *ante*. In nearly all the other States there is a proportionate decline.

TABLE XLVIII.—*Proportion of Free Colored to total Population.*

| States, &c. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabama | | | | 0.45 | 0.51 | 0.34 | 0.29 |
| Arkansas | | | | 0.54 | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.29 |
| Columbia | | | | | | | 1.04 |
| Columbia, District of. | | 5.55 | 10.61 | 12.25 | 15.44 | 19.13 | 19.45 |
| Connecticut | 1.18 | 2.12 | 2.46 | 2.89 | 2.70 | 2.61 | 2.07 |
| Delaware | 6.60 | 12.86 | 18.08 | 17.81 | 20.66 | 21.66 | 19.75 |
| Florida | | | | | 2.43 | 1.50 | 1.07 |
| Georgia | 0.48 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.51 | 0.48 | 0.40 | 0.32 |
| Illinois | | | 4.99 | 0.92 | 1.04 | 0.75 | 0.64 |

ascertained by an estimate of their slave population at the periods of emancipation, if it be admitted that all of the slaves received the benefit of the emancipating acts. A liberal estimation will carry the figures to 50,000 or 51,000. By the mode of arranging the returns, the slaves liberated in 1849-1850 are counted still as slaves, and are, no doubt, in many cases, counted again as free colored.

The number of fugitive slaves or those who had absconded during the year 1849-1850, and had not been heard from, was 1,011, by the reports. As might be supposed, the border States, Maryland, Missouri and Kentucky, show the largest proportion, being respectively one in 320, one in 1,450, and one in 2,100. In Georgia and Louisiana the proportion was one in 2,700, and one in 4,000, respectively

TABLE XLVIII—Continued.

| States, &c. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Indiana | | 3.34 | 1.60 | 0.84 | 1.06 | 1.04 | 1.14 |
| Iowa | | | | | | 0.40 | 0.17 |
| Kentucky | 0.15 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.52 | 0.71 | 0.94 | 1.02 |
| Louisiana | | | 9.91 | 7.15 | 7.74 | 7.24 | 3.37 |
| Maine | 0.56 | 0.54 | 0.42 | 0.33 | 0.30 | 0.27 | 0.23 |
| Maryland | 2.51 | 5.73 | 8.92 | 9.75 | 11.84 | 13.21 | 12.82 |
| Massachusetts | 1.44 | 1.52 | 1.43 | 1.31 | 1.15 | 1.18 | 0.91 |
| Michigan | | | 2.52 | 3.43 | 0.82 | 0.33 | 0.65 |
| Mississippi | | 2.06 | 0.59 | 0.61 | 0.38 | 0.36 | 0.15 |
| Missouri | | | 2.91 | 0.56 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.38 |
| New Hampshire | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.38 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.16 |
| New Jersey | 1.50 | 2.08 | 3.19 | 4.54 | 5.71 | 5.64 | 4.86 |
| New York | 1.37 | 1.77 | 2.64 | 2.18 | 2.34 | 2.06 | 1.58 |
| North Carolina | 1.26 | 1.47 | 1.85 | 2.29 | 2.65 | 3.01 | 3.16 |
| Ohio | | 0.74 | 0.82 | 0.84 | 1.02 | 1.14 | 1.28 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.51 | 2.42 | 2.78 | 3.06 | 2.81 | 2.78 | 2.32 |
| Rhode Island | 5.02 | 4.78 | 4.68 | 4.33 | 3.66 | 2.98 | 2.48 |
| South Carolina | 0.72 | 0.92 | 1.10 | 1.36 | 1.36 | 1.39 | 1.34 |
| Tennessee | 1.01 | 0.29 | 0.50 | 0.66 | 0.67 | 0.66 | 0.64 |
| Texas | | | | | | | 0.19 |
| Vermont | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.34 | 0.39 | 0.31 | 0.25 | 0.23 |
| Virginia | 1.71 | 2.29 | 3.14 | 3.48 | 3.91 | 4.02 | 3.82 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | 0.59 | 0.21 |

TABLE XLIX.—Sex of the Free Colored Population of the United States at several Census periods.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | MALES. | | | | FEMALES. | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama | 318 | 844 | 1,030 | 1,056 | 253 | 728 | 1,009 | 1,209 |
| Arkansas | 54 | 88 | 248 | 314 | 23 | 53 | 217 | 294 |
| California | | | | 872 | | | | 90 |
| Columbia, District of .. | 1,731 | 2,645 | 3,453 | 4,248 | 2,317 | 3,507 | 4,908 | 5,811 |
| Connecticut | 3,886 | 3,850 | 3,891 | 3,820 | 4,058 | 4,197 | 4,214 | 3,873 |
| Delaware | 6,479 | 7,882 | 8,626 | 9,035 | 6,479 | 7,973 | 8,293 | 9,038 |
| Florida | | 383 | 398 | 418 | | 461 | 419 | 514 |
| Georgia | 854 | 1,261 | 1,374 | 1,375 | 913 | 1,225 | 1,379 | 1,556 |
| Illinois | 262 | 824 | 1,876 | 2,777 | 244 | 813 | 1,722 | 2,659 |
| Indiana | 654 | 1,857 | 3,731 | 5,715 | 576 | 1,772 | 3,434 | 5,547 |
| Iowa | | | 93 | 165 | | | 79 | 168 |
| Kentucky | 1,532 | 2,652 | 3,761 | 4,863 | 1,359 | 2,265 | 3,556 | 5,148 |
| Louisiana | 4,744 | 7,230 | 11,526 | 7,479 | 6,216 | 9,480 | 13,976 | 9,983 |
| Maine | 469 | 610 | 720 | 726 | 526 | 580 | 635 | 680 |
| Maryland | 18,746 | 24,906 | 29,187 | 35,192 | 20,984 | 28,032 | 32,891 | 39,531 |
| Massachusetts | 3,372 | 3,358 | 4,654 | 4,424 | 3,496 | 3,690 | 4,015 | 4,640 |
| Michigan | 169 | 159 | 393 | 1,431 | 136 | 102 | 314 | 1,152 |
| Mississippi | 239 | 288 | 715 | 474 | 219 | 231 | 651 | 456 |
| Missouri | 202 | 284 | 883 | 1,361 | 174 | 285 | 691 | 1,257 |
| New Hampshire | 439 | 275 | 248 | 260 | 486 | 329 | 289 | 260 |
| New Jersey | 6,490 | 9,501 | 10,780 | 11,798 | 6,119 | 8,802 | 10,264 | 12,012 |
| New York | 13,798 | 21,466 | 23,809 | 23,452 | 16,182 | 23,404 | 26,218 | 25,617 |
| North Carolina | 7,395 | 9,561 | 11,227 | 13,298 | 7,217 | 9,982 | 11,505 | 14,165 |
| Ohio | 2,523 | 4,789 | 8,740 | 12,691 | 2,339 | 4,779 | 8,602 | 12,588 |
| Pennsylvania | 15,714 | 18,377 | 22,752 | 25,369 | 16,460 | 19,553 | 25,102 | 28,257 |
| Rhode Island | 1,609 | 1,548 | 1,413 | 1,738 | 1,989 | 2,013 | 1,825 | 1,932 |
| South Carolina | 3,296 | 3,672 | 3,864 | 4,131 | 3,530 | 4,249 | 4,412 | 4,829 |
| Tennessee | 1,536 | 2,330 | 2,736 | 3,117 | 1,253 | 2,225 | 2,728 | 3,305 |
| Texas | | | | 211 | | | | 186 |
| Vermont | 445 | 426 | 364 | 375 | 473 | 455 | 366 | 343 |
| Virginia | 17,970 | 22,387 | 23,828 | 26,002 | 19,169 | 24,961 | 26,024 | 28,331 |
| Wisconsin | | | 101 | 365 | | | 84 | 270 |
| Territories. { Minnesota | | | | 21 | | | | 18 |
| { New Mexico | | | | 17 | | | | 5 |
| { Oregon | | | | 120 | | | | 87 |
| { Utah | | | | 14 | | | | 10 |
| | 114,966 | 153,453 | 186,481 | 208,794 | 123,190 | 166,146 | 199,822 | 225,771 |

2. *Families and Dwellings.*—The families and dwellings of the free colored have not been classified distinct from those of the whites except in the States and Cities named.

TABLE L.—*Families and Dwellings of Free Colored.*

| STATES AND CITIES. | FAMILIES. | | | DWELLINGS. | | | Persons to Families. | Persons to Families. | Families to 100 dwellings. | Families to 100 dwellings. |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Mulatto. | Black. | Total. | Mulatto. | Black. | Total. | Mulatto. | Black. | Mulatto. | Black. |
| Connecticut..... | 338 | 1,095 | 1,433 | 326 | 939 | 1,265 | 5.32 | 5.33 | 1.04 | 1.17 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,568 | 858 | 3,426 | 2,297 | 734 | 3,031 | 5.48 | 3.94 | 1.12 | 1.17 |
| New York City..... | 663 | 2,326 | 2,989 | 211 | 721 | 932 | 4.62 | 4.62 | 3.14 | 3.23 |
| New Orleans..... | 1,468 | 530 | 1,998 | 1,274 | 429 | 1,703 | 5.49 | 3.59 | 1.15 | 1.24 |

3. *Sex.*—There were, in 1850, in the United States, 208,724 males, and 225,771 females, of the free colored population.

TABLE LI.—*Proportion of Free Colored Males to Females in the several sections of the Union.*

| States and Territories. | Dates. | Males. | Females | Females to 100 males. | States and Territories. | Dates. | Males. | Females | Females to 100 males. |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------------|
| New England... | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * | Southern States | 1840 | 40,691 | 42,739 | 107.49 |
| | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1850 | 45,224 | 49,395 | 109.22 |
| | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * | South-Western States. | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1820 | 10,220 | 11,028 | 107.95 | | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1830 | 10,067 | 11,964 | 111.89 | | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1840 | 11,290 | 11,344 | 100.48 | | 1820 | 6,981 | 7,964 | 115.74 |
| Middle States... | 1850 | 11,343 | 11,678 | 102.95 | | 1830 | 10,780 | 12,717 | 117.97 |
| | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1840 | 16,315 | 18,581 | 113.89 |
| | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1850 | 12,651 | 15,433 | 121.99 |
| | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * | North-Western States. | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1820 | 62,958 | 68,541 | 108.87 | | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1830 | 84,777 | 91,271 | 107.66 | | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * |
| Southern States. | 1840 | 98,607 | 107,676 | 109.20 | | 1820 | 5,392 | 4,828 | 89.54 |
| | 1850 | 109,094 | 120,266 | 110.24 | | 1830 | 10,585 | 10,016 | 94.80 |
| | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1840 | 19,578 | 18,452 | 94.40 |
| | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1850 | 29,368 | 28,789 | 98.03 |
| | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * | Territories and California. | 1850 | 1,044 | 210 | 20.11 |
| | 1820 | 29,515 | 30,829 | 104.45 | | | | | |
| | 1830 | 37,264 | 40,878 | 109.70 | | | | | |

* Sex not designated.

As with the whites, it will be seen that in New England with the free colored the females are always in excess. This excess of free colored females is found at every census in the Middle, Southern and Southwestern States; the reverse of the whites, the excess being from 113 to 121 to the 100 in the Southwest. In the Northwest and the Territories the males preponderate; in the last instance very largely.

TABLE LII.—*Male and Female Free Colored at every Census.*

| Sex. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|--------------|-------|------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Males..... | sex | not desig- | nated. | 114,966 | 153,453 | 186,481 | 208,724 |
| Females..... | " | " | " | 123,190 | 166,146 | 199,822 | 225,771 |

The increase of the free colored males and the females, and the per centage of increase of both together, in periods of ten years are shown in the table which follows, including those returned as "other free persons except Indians," &c. distributed in the proportion of male and female.

TABLE LIII.—*Increase of Free Colored Males and Females.*

| Year. | Number of males. | Number of females | Excess of females. | All other free except Indians, sex not designated. | Total free colored. | Increase. | Increase per cent. | Free colored to whites as 1 to |
|--|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1790 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59,466 | 59,466 | ..... | ..... | 53.3492 |
| 1890 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108,395 | 108,395 | 48,929 | 82.2806 | 39.7111 |
| 1810 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186,446 | 186,446 | 78,051 | 72.0006 | 31.4407 |
| 1820 | 112,734 | 120,790 | 8,056 | 4,632 | 238,156 | 51,710 | 27.7345 | 33.0117 |
| 1830 | 153,453 | 166,146 | 12,693 | ..... | 319,599 | 81,443 | 34.1973 | 32.9796 |
| 1840 | 186,481 | 199,822 | 13,341 | ..... | 386,303 | 66,704 | 20.8712 | 36.7476 |
| 1850 | 208,724 | 225,771 | 17,047 | ..... | 434,495 | 48,192 | 12.4752 | 45.0018 |
| Total increase of each class in 60 yrs. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 375,029 | 630.6612 | ..... |

The sex of the Blacks has not been classified distinct from that of the Mulattoes, except in the instances below.

TABLE LIV.—*Sex—Blacks and Mulattoes.*

| States and Cities. | Males. | | Females. | | Total. | Per cent. of mulattoes. | Per cent. of blacks. |
|--------------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Mulattoes. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Blacks. | | Males. | Males. |
| Connecticut | 880 | 2,940 | 918 | 2,955 | 7,693 | 95.86 | 99.53 |
| Louisiana | 6,249 | 1,230 | 7,861 | 2,122 | 17,462 | 79.49 | 57.96 |
| New York city... | 1,328 | 4,770 | 1,735 | 5,982 | 13,815 | 76.54 | 79.74 |
| New Orleans | 3,270 | 685 | 4,771 | 1,235 | 9,961 | 68.54 | 55.47 |

TABLE LV.—*Proportion of one hundred Free Colored Males to Females, 1850.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | INFANCY. | YOUTH. | | | | MATURITY. | | | OLD AGE. | | | | | EXTREME OLD AGE. | Age unknown. |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and under 80. | 80 and under 90. | 90 and under 100. | 100 and upwards. | | |
| Alabama | 105.5 | 90.0 | 104.7 | 110.4 | 159.1 | 147.1 | 103.1 | 96.8 | 83.7 | 172.2 | 100.0 | 200.0 | 166.6 | ..... |  |
| Arkansas | 91.6 | 88.5 | 97.3 | 179.1 | 86.0 | 79.4 | 56.1 | 110.0 | 125.0 | 75.0 | 33.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| California | 75.0 | 125.0 | 181.8 | 19.4 | 7.7 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 12.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Columbia, Dist. . | 98.1 | 100.7 | 114.9 | 161.6 | 172.0 | 143.6 | 165.1 | 137.8 | 176.5 | 186.5 | 335.0 | 550.0 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Connecticut | 101.8 | 94.9 | 103.5 | 109.9 | 89.8 | 99.6 | 105.9 | 113.5 | 109.5 | 145.9 | 116.0 | 140.0 | 300.0 | 33.3 | |
| Delaware | 99.6 | 97.8 | 93.0 | 94.0 | 114.6 | 102.1 | 99.1 | 106.6 | 86.7 | 92.3 | 130.0 | 76.4 | 150.9 | 33.3 | |
| Florida | 109.3 | 127.1 | 88.7 | 122.2 | 110.3 | 161.3 | 162.0 | 168.7 | 115.0 | 157.1 | 133.3 | 200.0 | 25.0 | ..... |  |
| Georgia | 87.8 | 91.4 | 88.6 | 116.3 | 148.7 | 136.6 | 98.9 | 159.6 | 152.2 | 125.7 | 225.0 | 155.5 | 200.0 | ..... |  |
| Illinois | 97.0 | 98.6 | 109.9 | 102.4 | 96.7 | 78.4 | 91.6 | 72.5 | 115.6 | 125.9 | 122.2 | 80.0 | 200.0 | 200.0 | |
| Indiana | 95.6 | 105.5 | 92.9 | 99.6 | 108.6 | 99.8 | 92.7 | 62.7 | 74.7 | 91.2 | 100. | 128.5 | ..... | 155.5 | |
| Iowa | 114.2 | 96.5 | 117.6 | 94.4 | 105.7 | 70.8 | 85.7 | 83.3 | 500.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Kentucky | 103.8 | 96.2 | 107.5 | 115.9 | 118.1 | 112.6 | 106.3 | 96.0 | 99.7 | 87.6 | 109.6 | 138.8 | 183.3 | 125.0 | |
| Louisiana | 103.9 | 99.5 | 97.6 | 141.7 | 153.3 | 163.7 | 143.8 | 184.5 | 244.1 | 179.0 | 248.5 | 409.0 | 190.9 | 18.7 | |
| Maine | 80.0 | 90.3 | 77.1 | 94.2 | 95.4 | 80.9 | 69.5 | 109.3 | 103.4 | 118.1 | 50.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Maryland | 101.1 | 103.6 | 101.4 | 118.2 | 125.3 | 121.3 | 119.6 | 107.0 | 107.4 | 120.2 | 136.5 | 244.4 | 436.3 | ..... |  |
| Massachusetts .. | 112.1 | 107.4 | 101.1 | 117.5 | 94.3 | 97.3 | 102.9 | 118.6 | 122.4 | 144.2 | 124.1 | 228.5 | 100.0 | 41.3 | |
| Michigan | 97.2 | 96.0 | 91.7 | 99.0 | 86.4 | 58.7 | 52.0 | 51.2 | 73.3 | 130.0 | 300.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 50.0 | |
| Mississippi | 101.5 | 92.9 | 107.1 | 86.3 | 77.7 | 102.0 | 117.1 | 106.4 | 100.0 | 52.9 | 150.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Missouri | 121.2 | 105.1 | 110.9 | 69.3 | 76.5 | 96.5 | 90.0 | 85.1 | 87.5 | 60.8 | 180.0 | 400.0 | 400.0 | 25.0 | |
| New Hampshire .. | 100.0 | 73.3 | 95.8 | 81.8 | 107.3 | 109.3 | 100.0 | 131.8 | 80.0 | 137.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... |  |
| New Jersey | 105.4 | 105.1 | 94.8 | 100.7 | 104.1 | 100.7 | 95.3 | 95.3 | 107.8 | 113.2 | 125.4 | 121.7 | 400.0 | 100.0 | |
| New York | 104.7 | 105.0 | 104.4 | 124.2 | 115.8 | 105.1 | 100.6 | 103.0 | 116.8 | 132.4 | 171.0 | 183.3 | 116.5 | 314.2 | |
| North Carolina .. | 99.9 | 96.6 | 95.1 | 100.0 | 117.5 | 125.9 | 126.5 | 105.1 | 107.4 | 119.3 | 115.7 | 90.9 | 242.8 | ..... |  |
| Ohio | 93.6 | 101.0 | 102.6 | 113.5 | 105.7 | 91.9 | 91.9 | 94.0 | 71.1 | 100.7 | 88.6 | 128.5 | 160.0 | 122.2 | |
| Pennsylvania | 103.5 | 103.9 | 107.6 | 124.1 | 125.6 | 108.9 | 104.7 | 103.1 | 106.1 | 120.2 | 126.6 | 272.7 | 166.6 | 85.7 | |
| Rhode Island | 93.5 | 98.4 | 115.7 | 106.5 | 101.6 | 107.6 | 114.4 | 154.2 | 182.7 | 127.5 | 173.3 | 700.0 | ..... | 100.0 | |
| South Carolina .. | 95.5 | 102.4 | 97.0 | 125.3 | 133.9 | 133.9 | 125.7 | 149.4 | 143.8 | 155.3 | 164.0 | 162.5 | 233.3 | ..... |  |
| Tennessee | 101.4 | 104.3 | 92.5 | 118.5 | 109.2 | 136.1 | 117.3 | 84.3 | 117.0 | 77.7 | 96.6 | 45.4 | 14.2 | 400.0 | |
| Texas | 96.3 | 71.0 | 76.0 | 133.3 | 85.0 | 100.0 | 111.7 | 64.2 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 200.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Vermont | 58.9 | 80.9 | 68.3 | 142.8 | 113.6 | 56.1 | 112.1 | 103.8 | 166.6 | 125.0 | 125.0 | 300.0 | 100.0 | ..... |  |
| Virginia | 97.7 | 99.6 | 99.3 | 112.9 | 120.0 | 119.9 | 112.8 | 116.0 | 109.4 | 123.5 | 132.8 | 125.4 | 175.0 | 1000.0 | |
| Wisconsin | 92.6 | 64.0 | 148.0 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 53.4 | 65.3 | 86.6 | 25.0 | 33.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Territories. | Minnesota ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 50.0 | 85.7 | 100.0 | 33.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14.2 | 60.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Oregon | 78.2 | 146.1 | 122.2 | 90.9 | 39.4 | 45.0 | 125.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Utah | 25.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 66.6 | 100.0 | 200.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

4. *Age*.—It will be seen by the table that in the very aged class of free colored there are, in general, a large preponderance of the females, the most signal exception being in Tennessee. But the whole table is worthy of study and reflection.

TABLE LVI.—*Ages of the Free Colored Population of the United States, 1830, 1840, and 1850.*

| Ages. | 1830. | | | Ratio pr. cent. | 1840. | | | Ratio pr. cent. |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| Under 10 years of age | 48,675 | 47,329 | 96,004 | 30.04 | 56,284 | 55,062 | 111,346 | 28.82 |
| 10 and under 24 " " | 43,079 | 48,138 | 91,217 | 28.54 | 52,805 | 56,592 | 109,397 | 28.32 |
| 24 " 36 " " | 27,650 | 32,541 | 60,191 | 18.83 | 35,321 | 41,682 | 77,003 | 19.93 |
| 36 " 55 " " | 22,271 | 24,327 | 46,598 | 14.58 | 28,274 | 30,371 | 58,645 | 15.18 |
| 55 " 100 " " | 11,509 | 13,425 | 24,934 | 7.80 | 13,513 | 15,753 | 29,266 | 7.58 |
| 100 and upwards..... | 269 | 386 | 655 | .21 | 284 | 362 | 646 | .17 |
| Total | 153,453 | 166,146 | 319,599 | 100.00 | 186,481 | 199,822 | 386,303 | 100.00 |

| Ages. | 1850. | | | Ratio per cent. |
|--|---------|----------|----------|--------------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| Under 5 years of age..... | 30,319 | 30,502 | 60,821 | 14.00 |
| 5 and under 10 years of age..... | 28,806 | 29,246 | 58,052 | 13.36 |
| 10 " 15 " " | 26,061 | 26,247 | 52,308 | 12.04 |
| 15 " 20 " " | 20,395 | 23,399 | 43,794 | 10.03 |
| 20 " 30 " " | 35,782 | 41,765 | 77,547 | 17.85 |
| 30 " 40 " " | 26,153 | 29,072 | 55,225 | 12.71 |
| 40 " 50 " " | 18,199 | 19,741 | 37,940 | 8.73 |
| 50 " 60 " " | 11,771 | 12,582 | 24,353 | 5.60 |
| 60 " 70 " " | 6,671 | 7,362 | 14,033 | 3.23 |
| 70 " 80 " " | 2,878 | 3,438 | 6,316 | 1.45 |
| 80 " 90 " " | 1,106 | 1,512 | 2,618 | .60 |
| 90 " 100 " " | 319 | 540 | 859 | .20 |
| 100 and upwards..... | 114 | 229 | 343 | .08 |
| Total | 208,574 | 225,635 | *434,209 | |
| * Age unknown—Males.....150 Females.....136 | | | | |
| | | | | 286 |
| Total | | | | 434,495 |
| | | | | 100.00 |

TABLE LVII.—Classification of Ages and Sex of the Free Colored Population of the United States, 1850.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Under 1. | | 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50 | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Alabama..... | 20 | 29 | 143 | 143 | 160 | 144 | 147 | 154 | 115 | 127 | 142 | 226 | 89 | 131 | 95 | 98 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 5 | 42 | 39 | 35 | 31 | 37 | 36 | 24 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 39 | 31 | 41 | 23 |
| California..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 72 | 14 | 374 | 27 | 256 | 12 | 111 | 3 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 125 | 125 | 523 | 511 | 657 | 662 | 534 | 614 | 394 | 637 | 672 | 1,156 | 531 | 763 | 367 | 606 |
| Connecticut..... | 74 | 72 | 350 | 360 | 434 | 412 | 397 | 411 | 361 | 397 | 732 | 1,732 | 543 | 541 | 367 | 389 |
| Delaware..... | 271 | 271 | 1,145 | 1,145 | 1,391 | 1,361 | 1,232 | 1,146 | 1,033 | 971 | 1,398 | 1,522 | 975 | 996 | 683 | 677 |
| Florida..... | 9 | 16 | 55 | 54 | 70 | 89 | 62 | 55 | 36 | 44 | 58 | 64 | 44 | 71 | 29 | 47 |
| Georgia..... | 44 | 30 | 178 | 165 | 221 | 202 | 203 | 180 | 147 | 171 | 193 | 287 | 131 | 179 | 97 | 96 |
| Illinois..... | 75 | 65 | 331 | 329 | 376 | 371 | 312 | 343 | 285 | 292 | 503 | 533 | 353 | 277 | 216 | 198 |
| Indiana..... | 161 | 155 | 772 | 737 | 867 | 915 | 823 | 765 | 627 | 625 | 903 | 981 | 561 | 560 | 400 | 371 |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 37 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 12 |
| Kentucky..... | 101 | 141 | 545 | 530 | 673 | 648 | 501 | 539 | 396 | 459 | 634 | 749 | 492 | 554 | 460 | 489 |
| Louisiana..... | 191 | 213 | 910 | 931 | 1,188 | 1,182 | 1,034 | 1,034 | 704 | 998 | 1,147 | 1,761 | 900 | 1,474 | 678 | 975 |
| Maine..... | 26 | 13 | 64 | 59 | 83 | 75 | 83 | 64 | 69 | 65 | 133 | 127 | 105 | 85 | 69 | 48 |
| Maryland..... | 1,017 | 998 | 4,422 | 4,502 | 4,950 | 5,131 | 4,516 | 4,582 | 3,396 | 4,015 | 5,373 | 6,816 | 4,344 | 5,273 | 3,030 | 3,625 |
| Massachusetts..... | 85 | 114 | 409 | 440 | 459 | 493 | 428 | 433 | 381 | 448 | 944 | 891 | 704 | 685 | 472 | 486 |
| Michigan..... | 39 | 35 | 177 | 175 | 176 | 169 | 133 | 122 | 105 | 104 | 281 | 243 | 252 | 148 | 146 | 76 |
| Mississippi..... | 8 | 6 | 58 | 61 | 57 | 53 | 56 | 60 | 44 | 38 | 90 | 70 | 49 | 50 | 35 | 41 |
| Missouri..... | 31 | 28 | 110 | 143 | 136 | 143 | 110 | 123 | 114 | 79 | 298 | 228 | 205 | 198 | 151 | 136 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 41 | 44 | 32 | 35 | 26 | 26 |
| New Jersey..... | 361 | 358 | 1,302 | 1,385 | 1,484 | 1,579 | 1,498 | 1,421 | 1,174 | 1,183 | 2,018 | 2,101 | 1,526 | 1,538 | 1,049 | 1,000 |
| New York..... | 582 | 539 | 2,213 | 2,390 | 2,666 | 2,800 | 2,507 | 2,619 | 2,045 | 2,541 | 4,556 | 5,280 | 3,719 | 3,911 | 2,619 | 2,635 |
| North Carolina..... | 412 | 385 | 1,812 | 1,837 | 2,138 | 2,067 | 1,907 | 1,815 | 1,520 | 1,520 | 2,951 | 2,581 | 1,250 | 1,574 | 793 | 1,003 |
| Ohio..... | 370 | 319 | 1,565 | 1,493 | 1,793 | 1,811 | 1,572 | 1,613 | 1,332 | 1,513 | 2,324 | 2,457 | 1,556 | 1,431 | 980 | 901 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 637 | 748 | 2,897 | 2,911 | 3,286 | 3,417 | 2,900 | 3,121 | 2,397 | 2,975 | 4,607 | 5,787 | 3,480 | 3,792 | 2,471 | 2,589 |
| Rhode Island..... | 37 | 29 | 164 | 159 | 197 | 194 | 159 | 184 | 153 | 163 | 363 | 369 | 287 | 309 | 180 | 206 |
| South Carolina..... | 77 | 541 | 695 | 541 | 695 | 712 | 653 | 634 | 395 | 495 | 606 | 812 | 474 | 635 | 283 | 356 |
| Tennessee..... | 81 | 83 | 418 | 423 | 483 | 504 | 440 | 407 | 307 | 364 | 455 | 497 | 249 | 339 | 236 | 277 |
| Texas..... | ..... | 2 | 27 | 24 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 45 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 19 |
| Vermont..... | 15 | 8 | 403 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 44 | 30 | 28 | 40 | 66 | 75 | 57 | 32 | 33 | 37 |
| Virginia..... | 695 | 717 | 3,403 | 3,288 | 3,924 | 3,911 | 3,633 | 3,609 | 2,637 | 2,978 | 4,298 | 5,159 | 2,787 | 3,344 | 2,014 | 2,272 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 50 | 32 | 25 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 81 | 56 | 86 | 46 | 26 | 17 |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 5,576 | 5,600 | 24,743 | 24,902 | 28,806 | 29,246 | 26,061 | 26,247 | 20,395 | 23,399 | 35,782 | 41,765 | 26,153 | 29,072 | 18,199 | 19,741 |

TABLE LVII.—*Classification of Ages of the Free Colored Population—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 50 and under 60. | | 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | | Total. | | Aggregate. |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------|----------|------------|
| | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Fem. | Males. | Females. | |
| Alabama..... | 63 | 61 | 43 | 36 | 18 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1,056 | 1,209 | 2,265 |
| Arkansas..... | 20 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 314 | 294 | 608 |
| California..... | 32 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 52 | 97 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 872 | 90 | 962 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 236 | 333 | 115 | 203 | 52 | 97 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4,248 | 5,811 | 10,059 |
| Connecticut..... | 237 | 263 | 147 | 161 | 61 | 89 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3,820 | 3,873 | 7,693 |
| Delaware..... | 450 | 480 | 310 | 269 | 143 | 132 | 40 | 52 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 9,035 | 9,038 | 18,073 |
| Florida..... | 16 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 418 | 514 | 932 |
| Georgia..... | 62 | 99 | 44 | 67 | 35 | 44 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1,375 | 1,556 | 2,931 |
| Illinois..... | 171 | 124 | 64 | 74 | 27 | 34 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,777 | 2,659 | 5,436 |
| Indiana..... | 346 | 217 | 166 | 124 | 57 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 14 | 5,715 | 5,547 | 11,262 |
| Iowa..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 168 | 333 |
| Kentucky..... | 458 | 440 | 335 | 334 | 178 | 156 | 62 | 68 | 18 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4,853 | 5,148 | 10,011 |
| Louisiana..... | 370 | 683 | 172 | 420 | 87 | 156 | 35 | 45 | 11 | 45 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 7,479 | 9,983 | 17,462 |
| Maine..... | 43 | 47 | 29 | 30 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 726 | 630 | 1,356 |
| Maryland..... | 2,104 | 2,232 | 1,242 | 1,334 | 503 | 605 | 175 | 239 | 45 | 110 | 11 | 48 | ..... | 1 | 35,192 | 39,531 | 74,723 |
| Massachusetts..... | 284 | 337 | 129 | 138 | 61 | 88 | 29 | 36 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 4,424 | 4,610 | 9,034 |
| Michigan..... | 78 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1,431 | 1,152 | 2,583 |
| Mississippi..... | 31 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1,474 | 1,456 | 2,930 |
| Missouri..... | 108 | 92 | 64 | 56 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1,371 | 1,257 | 2,618 |
| New Hampshire..... | 22 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 260 | 260 | 520 |
| New Jersey..... | 715 | 682 | 407 | 439 | 166 | 188 | 63 | 79 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11,798 | 12,012 | 23,810 |
| New York..... | 1,432 | 1,476 | 702 | 820 | 263 | 355 | 100 | 171 | 24 | 44 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 22 | 23,452 | 25,617 | 49,069 |
| North Carolina..... | 638 | 671 | 337 | 362 | 176 | 210 | 89 | 103 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 13,298 | 14,165 | 27,463 |
| Ohio..... | 568 | 531 | 413 | 294 | 137 | 138 | 53 | 47 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12,691 | 12,588 | 25,279 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,467 | 1,513 | 744 | 700 | 297 | 357 | 120 | 152 | 22 | 67 | 9 | 15 | 35 | 30 | 25,369 | 28,257 | 53,626 |
| Rhode Island..... | 83 | 128 | 58 | 106 | 40 | 51 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1,738 | 1,932 | 3,670 |
| South Carolina..... | 188 | 281 | 105 | 151 | 47 | 73 | 25 | 41 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 4,131 | 4,829 | 8,960 |
| Tennessee..... | 205 | 173 | 123 | 144 | 72 | 56 | 29 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3,117 | 3,305 | 6,422 |
| Texas..... | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 911 | 186 | 307 |
| Vermont..... | 26 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 343 | 718 |
| Virginia..... | 1,259 | 1,461 | 794 | 809 | 349 | 432 | 137 | 182 | 51 | 64 | 20 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 26,002 | 28,331 | 54,333 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 365 | 270 | 635 |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 18 | 39 |
| New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 5 | 22 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 87 | 207 |
| Utah..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Total..... | 11,771 | 12,582 | 6,671 | 7,362 | 2,878 | 3,438 | 1,106 | 1,512 | 319 | 540 | 114 | 229 | 150 | 136 | 298,724 | 225,771 | 434,495 |

TABLE LVIII.—Ages of the Free Colored Population, 1850.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Under 1. | 1 and un- der 5. | 5 and un- der 10. | 10 and un- der 15. | 15 and un- der 20. | 20 and un- der 30. | 30 and un- der 40. | 40 and un- der 50. | 50 and un- der 60. | 60 and un- der 70. | 70 and un- der 80. | 80 and un- der 90. | 90 and un- der 100. | 100 and upwards. | Unknown. | Total. |
|----------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| Alabama..... | 49 | 286 | 304 | 301 | 242 | 368 | 220 | 193 | 124 | 79 | 49 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 2,305 |
| Arkansas..... | 11 | 81 | 66 | 73 | 67 | 80 | 70 | 64 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 608 |
| California..... | 3 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 86 | 403 | 268 | 114 | 36 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 962 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 250 | 1,034 | 1,319 | 1,148 | 1,031 | 1,828 | 1,294 | 973 | 609 | 318 | 149 | 87 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 10,059 |
| Connecticut..... | 146 | 710 | 846 | 808 | 708 | 1,547 | 1,547 | 756 | 506 | 308 | 150 | 54 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7,693 |
| Delaware..... | 542 | 2,285 | 2,752 | 2,378 | 2,004 | 2,850 | 1,971 | 1,360 | 930 | 579 | 275 | 92 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 18,073 |
| Florida..... | 25 | 109 | 159 | 117 | 80 | 122 | 115 | 76 | 43 | 43 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 832 |
| Georgia..... | 74 | 343 | 423 | 383 | 318 | 480 | 310 | 193 | 161 | 111 | 79 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 2,931 |
| Illinois..... | 140 | 660 | 747 | 655 | 577 | 1,084 | 630 | 414 | 295 | 138 | 61 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5,436 |
| Indiana..... | 316 | 1,509 | 1,782 | 1,588 | 1,252 | 1,884 | 1,121 | 771 | 563 | 290 | 109 | 32 | 16 | 6 | 23 | 11,262 |
| Iowa..... | 6 | 59 | 57 | 37 | 35 | 72 | 41 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,333 |
| Kentucky..... | 242 | 1,075 | 1,321 | 1,040 | 855 | 1,383 | 1,046 | 949 | 898 | 669 | 334 | 130 | 43 | 17 | 9 | 10,011 |
| Louisiana..... | 404 | 1,841 | 2,370 | 2,093 | 1,702 | 2,908 | 2,374 | 1,653 | 1,053 | 592 | 243 | 122 | 56 | 32 | 19 | 17,462 |
| Maine..... | 39 | 123 | 158 | 147 | 134 | 260 | 190 | 117 | 90 | 59 | 24 | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1,356 |
| Maryland..... | 2,015 | 8,924 | 10,081 | 9,098 | 7,411 | 12,253 | 9,617 | 6,655 | 4,356 | 2,576 | 1,108 | 414 | 155 | 59 | 1 | 74,723 |
| Massachusetts..... | 199 | 849 | 952 | 861 | 829 | 1,835 | 1,389 | 958 | 621 | 287 | 149 | 65 | 23 | 6 | 41 | 9,064 |
| Michigan..... | 74 | 352 | 345 | 255 | 209 | 524 | 400 | 222 | 118 | 52 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,583 |
| Mississippi..... | 14 | 119 | 110 | 116 | 82 | 160 | 99 | 76 | 64 | 50 | 26 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,930 |
| Missouri..... | 59 | 253 | 279 | 232 | 193 | 526 | 403 | 287 | 200 | 120 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2,618 |
| New Hampshire..... | 14 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 40 | 85 | 67 | 52 | 51 | 27 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 320 |
| New Jersey..... | 719 | 2,687 | 3,063 | 2,919 | 2,357 | 4,119 | 3,064 | 2,049 | 1,397 | 846 | 354 | 142 | 51 | 15 | 18 | 23,810 |
| New York..... | 1,121 | 4,663 | 5,466 | 5,126 | 4,586 | 9,836 | 7,630 | 5,254 | 2,908 | 1,522 | 623 | 271 | 68 | 26 | 29 | 49,069 |
| North Carolina..... | 797 | 3,649 | 4,205 | 3,722 | 3,040 | 4,776 | 2,834 | 1,796 | 1,309 | 699 | 366 | 192 | 42 | 24 | 2 | 27,463 |
| Ohio..... | 689 | 3,058 | 3,604 | 3,185 | 2,845 | 4,781 | 2,957 | 1,881 | 1,102 | 707 | 275 | 100 | 32 | 13 | 20 | 22,279 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,385 | 5,808 | 6,703 | 6,021 | 5,372 | 10,394 | 7,272 | 5,060 | 2,960 | 1,534 | 654 | 272 | 82 | 24 | 65 | 53,636 |
| Rhode Island..... | 66 | 333 | 391 | 343 | 316 | 732 | 596 | 386 | 211 | 164 | 91 | 41 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 3,670 |
| South Carolina..... | 155 | 1,112 | 1,407 | 1,287 | 890 | 1,418 | 1,069 | 639 | 469 | 256 | 120 | 66 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 8,960 |
| Tennessee..... | 164 | 841 | 987 | 847 | 671 | 952 | 588 | 513 | 378 | 267 | 128 | 57 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 6,422 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 51 | 65 | 44 | 42 | 74 | 46 | 36 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 397 |
| Vermont..... | 23 | 66 | 76 | 74 | 68 | 141 | 89 | 53 | 24 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 718 |
| Virginia..... | 1,412 | 6,691 | 7,835 | 7,242 | 5,615 | 9,457 | 6,131 | 4,286 | 2,720 | 1,663 | 781 | 319 | 115 | 55 | 11 | 54,333 |
| Wisconsin..... | 21 | 58 | 82 | 62 | 54 | 137 | 132 | 43 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 635 |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207 |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Total..... | 11,176 | 49,645 | 58,052 | 52,308 | 43,794 | 77,547 | 55,225 | 37,940 | 24,353 | 14,033 | 6,316 | 2,618 | 859 | 343 | 286 | 434,495 |

TABLE LIX.—*Proportion of the different Ages to the Total Free Colored Population.**

| 1820. | | | 1830. | | | 1840. | | 1850. | | |
|---|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|-------|
| Ages. | Number | Ratio | Ages. | Number | Ratio | Number | Ratio | Ages. | Number | Ratio |
| Under 14.. | 93,557 | 39.28 | Under 10 | 96,004 | 30.04 | 111,346 | 28.82 | Under 1 | 11,176 | 2.57 |
| 14 and under 26.. | 52,862 | 22.20 | 10 and under 24 | 91,217 | 28.54 | 109,397 | 28.32 | 1 and under 5 | 49,645 | 11.43 |
| 26 and under 45.. | 50,631 | 21.26 | 24 " 36 | 60,191 | 18.83 | 77,003 | 19.93 | 5 " 10 | 58,052 | 13.36 |
| 45 and upwards.. | 36,474 | 15.32 | 36 " 55 | 46,598 | 14.58 | 58,645 | 15.18 | 10 " 15 | 52,308 | 12.04 |
| All other persons except Indians not taxed..... | 4,632 | 1.94 | 55 " 100 | 24,934 | 7.80 | 29,266 | 7.58 | 15 " 20 | 43,794 | 10.08 |
| | | | 100 and upwards | 655 | 0.21 | 646 | 0.17 | 20 " 30 | 77,547 | 17.85 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 " 40 | 55,225 | 12.71 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 " 50 | 37,940 | 8.73 |
| | | | | | | | | 50 " 60 | 24,353 | 5.60 |
| | | | | | | | | 60 " 70 | 14,033 | 3.23 |
| | | | | | | | | 70 " 80 | 6,316 | 1.45 |
| | | | | | | | | 80 " 90 | 2,618 | .60 |
| | | | | | | | | 90 " 100 | 859 | .20 |
| | | | | | | | | 100 and upwards | 343 | .08 |
| | | | | | | | | Unknown..... | 286 | .07 |
| Total..... | 238,156 | | | 319,599 | | 386,303 | | | 434,495 | |

TABLE LX.—*Ratio of Ages and Sex of Free Colored Population at several periods.*1. *Proportion of Free Colored Males and Females, 1820 and 1830.*

| AGES. | 1820. | | | AGES. | 1830. | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to females as 100 to | | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to females as 100 to |
| Under 14..... | 42.27 | 38.00 | 96.3 | Under 10.... | 31.72 | 28.49 | 97.23 |
| 14 and under 26..... | 21.30 | 23.89 | 120.15 | 10 and under 24.... | 28.07 | 28.97 | 111.74 |
| 26 " 45..... | 20.80 | 22.50 | 115.91 | 24 " 36.... | 18.02 | 19.59 | 117.7 |
| 45 and upwards..... | 15.63 | 15.61 | 107.09 | 36 " 55.... | 14.51 | 14.64 | 109.23 |
| | | | | 55 " 100.... | 7.50 | 8.08 | 116.64 |
| | | | | 100 and upwards.... | .18 | .23 | 143.5 |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 107.5 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 108.3 |

2. *Proportion of Free Colored Males and Females, 1840 and 1850.*

| AGES. | 1840. | | | AGES. | 1850. | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to females as 100 to | | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to females as 100 to |
| Under 10..... | 30.18 | 27.55 | 97.83 | Under 5.... | 14.53 | 13.51 | 100.6 |
| 10 and under 24.... | 28.32 | 28.32 | 107.17 | 5 and under 10.... | 13.8 | 12.95 | 101.53 |
| 24 " 36.... | 18.94 | 20.86 | 118.00 | 10 " 15.... | 12.49 | 11.63 | 100.71 |
| 36 " 55.... | 15.16 | 15.21 | 107.42 | 15 " 20.... | 9.77 | 10.37 | 114.73 |
| 55 " 100.... | 7.25 | 7.88 | 116.58 | 20 " 30.... | 17.14 | 18.5 | 116.72 |
| 100 and upwards..... | .15 | .18 | 127.46 | 30 " 40.... | 12.53 | 12.88 | 111.16 |
| | | | | 40 " 50.... | 8.72 | 8.74 | 108.47 |
| | | | | 50 " 60.... | 5.64 | 5.57 | 106.89 |
| | | | | 60 " 70.... | 3.20 | 3.26 | 110.36 |
| | | | | 70 " 80.... | 1.38 | 1.52 | 119.46 |
| | | | | 80 " 90.... | .53 | .67 | 136.71 |
| | | | | 90 " 100.... | .15 | .24 | 169.28 |
| | | | | 100 and upwards.... | .05 | .1 | 200.87 |
| | | | | Unknown | .07 | .06 | 90.67 |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 107.2 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 108.17 |

* The sex was not distinguished, as before remarked, for the free colored at any Census previous to 1820.

TABLES LXI.—*Ages of the Free Colored Population, separating Blacks and Mulattoes, in the places named, in 1850.*

| AGES. | CONNECTICUT. | | | | | LOUISIANA. | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|
| | Blacks. | | Mulattoes. | | Total. | Blacks. | | Mulattoes. | | Total. |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| Under 1..... | 53 | 51 | 20 | 21 | 145 | 47 | 65 | 144 | 148 | 404 |
| 1 and under 5..... | 266 | 250 | 84 | 110 | 710 | 81 | 89 | 829 | 842 | 1,841 |
| 5 " 10..... | 325 | 314 | 109 | 98 | 846 | 135 | 130 | 1,052 | 1,052 | 2,370 |
| 10 " 15..... | 304 | 305 | 93 | 106 | 808 | 161 | 159 | 958 | 875 | 2,093 |
| 15 " 20..... | 262 | 297 | 99 | 100 | 758 | 112 | 138 | 592 | 860 | 1,762 |
| 20 " 30..... | 629 | 561 | 186 | 172 | 1,548 | 181 | 241 | 966 | 1,520 | 2,908 |
| 30 " 40..... | 417 | 420 | 126 | 121 | 1,084 | 167 | 339 | 733 | 1,135 | 2,374 |
| 40 " 50..... | 287 | 304 | 80 | 85 | 756 | 165 | 305 | 513 | 670 | 1,653 |
| 50 " 60..... | 190 | 216 | 47 | 53 | 506 | 139 | 269 | 231 | 414 | 1,053 |
| 60 " 70..... | 125 | 132 | 22 | 29 | 308 | 79 | 202 | 93 | 218 | 592 |
| 70 " 80..... | 51 | 71 | 10 | 18 | 150 | 46 | 70 | 41 | 86 | 243 |
| 80 " 90..... | 22 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 20 | 52 | 15 | 35 | 122 |
| 90 " 100..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 22 | 56 |
| 100 and upwards..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 32 |
| Age unknown..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| Aggregate..... | 2,940 | 2,955 | 880 | 918 | 7,693 | 1,288 | 2,091 | 6,189 | 7,894 | 17,462 |

| AGES. | NEW YORK. | | | | | NEW ORLEANS. | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|--------|
| | Blacks. | | Mulattoes. | | Total. | Blacks. | | Mulattoes. | | Total. |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | | M. | F. | M. | F. | |
| Under 1..... | 101 | 76 | 51 | 42 | 270 | 50 | 61 | 75 | 77 | 263 |
| 1 and under 5..... | 348 | 419 | 142 | 153 | 1,062 | 18 | 11 | 420 | 429 | 878 |
| 5 " 10..... | 429 | 483 | 186 | 162 | 1,260 | 57 | 74 | 543 | 566 | 1,240 |
| 10 " 15..... | 421 | 457 | 102 | 152 | 1,132 | 35 | 52 | 502 | 499 | 1,088 |
| 15 " 20..... | 369 | 528 | 91 | 165 | 1,153 | 58 | 69 | 282 | 502 | 911 |
| 20 " 30..... | 1,035 | 1,469 | 292 | 449 | 3,245 | 111 | 156 | 488 | 949 | 1,704 |
| 30 " 40..... | 955 | 1,121 | 247 | 326 | 2,649 | 71 | 227 | 487 | 789 | 1,574 |
| 40 " 50..... | 635 | 772 | 145 | 157 | 1,709 | 106 | 189 | 283 | 424 | 1,002 |
| 50 " 60..... | 294 | 375 | 48 | 76 | 793 | 82 | 181 | 198 | 280 | 671 |
| 60 " 70..... | 130 | 174 | 19 | 29 | 352 | 42 | 121 | 37 | 153 | 353 |
| 70 " 80..... | 34 | 73 | 3 | 18 | 128 | 12 | 49 | 15 | 58 | 134 |
| 80 " 90..... | 8 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 24 | 62 |
| 90 " 100..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 37 |
| 100 and upwards..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 16 |
| Age unknown..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 18 | 7 | 28 |
| Aggregate..... | 4,765 | 5,984 | 1,330 | 1,736 | 13,815 | 658 | 1,245 | 3,283 | 4,775 | 9,961 |

TABLE LXII.—*Ratio per cent. of Ages of the Free Colored in 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Under 1. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and under 80. | 80 and under 90. | 90 and under 100. | 100 and over. | Unknown. |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|
| Alabama..... | 2.16 | 12.63 | 13.42 | 13.29 | 10.68 | 16.26 | 9.71 | 8.52 | 5.48 | 3.49 | 2.16 | 1.15 | .66 | .35 | .04 |
| Arkansas..... | 1.81 | 13.32 | 10.85 | 12.01 | 11.02 | 13.16 | 11.51 | 10.53 | 6.91 | 4.44 | 3.45 | .66 | .33 | .... | .... |
| California..... | 0.31 | 0.42 | 0.94 | 3.22 | 8.94 | 41.89 | 27.86 | 11.85 | 3.74 | 0.62 | 0.21 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia, District of..... | 2.49 | 10.28 | 13.11 | 11.41 | 10.25 | 18.17 | 12.86 | 9.67 | 6.06 | 3.16 | 1.48 | .87 | .13 | .05 | .01 |
| Connecticut..... | 1.90 | 9.33 | 11.00 | 10.50 | 9.55 | 20.11 | 14.09 | 9.83 | 6.58 | 4.00 | 1.95 | .70 | .16 | .05 | .05 |
| Delaware..... | 3.00 | 12.64 | 15.23 | 13.16 | 11.09 | 15.77 | 10.90 | 7.53 | 5.14 | 3.20 | 1.52 | .51 | .17 | .03 | .11 |
| Florida..... | 2.68 | 11.70 | 17.06 | 12.55 | 8.58 | 13.09 | 12.34 | 8.16 | 4.61 | 4.61 | 1.92 | 1.50 | .65 | .54 | .... |
| Georgia..... | 2.52 | 11.70 | 14.43 | 13.07 | 10.85 | 16.38 | 10.58 | 6.59 | 5.49 | 3.79 | 2.70 | .89 | .78 | .20 | .03 |
| Illinois..... | 2.53 | 12.14 | 13.74 | 12.05 | 10.61 | 19.94 | 11.59 | 7.62 | 5.43 | 2.54 | 1.12 | .37 | .17 | .05 | .05 |
| Indiana..... | 2.81 | 13.40 | 15.82 | 14.10 | 11.12 | 16.73 | 9.95 | 6.85 | 5.90 | 2.58 | 0.97 | .28 | .14 | .05 | .20 |
| Iowa..... | 1.80 | 11.71 | 17.12 | 11.11 | 10.51 | 21.62 | 12.31 | 7.81 | 3.31 | 1.80 | 0.60 | .30 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kentucky..... | 2.42 | 10.74 | 13.19 | 10.39 | 8.54 | 13.81 | 10.45 | 9.48 | 8.97 | 6.68 | 3.34 | 1.30 | .43 | .17 | .09 |
| Louisiana..... | 2.31 | 10.54 | 13.57 | 11.99 | 9.75 | 16.65 | 13.60 | 9.47 | 6.03 | 3.39 | 1.39 | .70 | .32 | .18 | .11 |
| Maine..... | 2.83 | 9.07 | 11.65 | 10.84 | 9.88 | 19.17 | 14.01 | 8.63 | 6.64 | 4.35 | 1.77 | .89 | .22 | .... | .... |
| Maryland..... | 2.69 | 11.94 | 13.49 | 12.18 | 9.92 | 16.40 | 12.87 | 8.91 | 5.83 | 3.45 | 1.48 | .55 | .21 | .08 | .... |
| Massachusetts..... | 2.20 | 9.37 | 10.50 | 9.50 | 9.15 | 20.24 | 15.32 | 10.57 | 6.85 | 3.17 | 1.64 | .72 | .25 | .07 | .45 |
| Michigan..... | 2.86 | 13.63 | 13.36 | 9.87 | 8.09 | 20.29 | 15.49 | 8.59 | 4.57 | 2.01 | 0.89 | .15 | .... | .08 | .12 |
| Mississippi..... | 1.50 | 12.80 | 11.83 | 12.47 | 8.82 | 17.20 | 10.64 | 8.17 | 6.87 | 5.38 | 2.80 | 1.07 | .11 | .22 | .11 |
| Missouri..... | 2.23 | 9.67 | 10.66 | 8.86 | 7.37 | 20.09 | 15.39 | 10.96 | 7.64 | 4.58 | 1.41 | .54 | .19 | .19 | .19 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2.69 | 8.65 | 10.00 | 9.04 | 7.69 | 16.35 | 12.89 | 10.70 | 9.81 | 5.19 | 3.65 | 3.08 | .77 | .19 | .... |
| New Jersey..... | 3.02 | 11.33 | 12.85 | 12.26 | 9.90 | 17.30 | 12.87 | 8.60 | 5.87 | 3.55 | 1.49 | .60 | .21 | .06 | .03 |
| New York..... | 2.28 | 9.38 | 11.14 | 10.45 | 9.35 | 20.04 | 15.55 | 10.71 | 5.93 | 3.10 | 1.27 | .55 | .14 | .05 | .06 |
| North Carolina..... | 2.90 | 13.29 | 15.31 | 13.55 | 11.07 | 17.39 | 10.28 | 6.54 | 4.77 | 2.54 | 1.41 | .70 | .15 | .09 | .01 |
| Ohio..... | 2.71 | 12.10 | 14.26 | 12.60 | 11.25 | 18.91 | 11.82 | 7.44 | 4.36 | 2.80 | 1.09 | .40 | .13 | .05 | .68 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2.58 | 10.83 | 12.50 | 11.22 | 10.02 | 19.38 | 13.56 | 9.44 | 5.56 | 2.86 | 1.22 | .51 | .15 | .04 | .12 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1.80 | 8.80 | 10.65 | 9.35 | 8.61 | 19.94 | 16.24 | 10.52 | 5.75 | 4.47 | 2.45 | 1.12 | .22 | .... | .05 |
| South Carolina..... | 1.73 | 12.41 | 15.70 | 14.36 | 9.93 | 15.83 | 12.38 | 7.13 | 5.24 | 2.86 | 1.34 | .74 | .23 | .11 | .01 |
| Tennessee..... | 2.55 | 13.09 | 15.37 | 13.19 | 10.45 | 14.82 | 9.16 | 7.99 | 5.89 | 4.16 | 1.99 | .89 | .25 | .12 | .08 |
| Texas..... | 0.50 | 12.85 | 16.37 | 11.08 | 10.58 | 18.64 | 11.59 | 9.07 | 5.79 | 1.01 | 1.01 | .76 | .75 | .... | .... |
| Vermont..... | 3.20 | 9.19 | 10.58 | 10.31 | 9.47 | 19.64 | 12.40 | 9.75 | 7.38 | 3.34 | 2.51 | 1.35 | .56 | .28 | .14 |
| Virginia..... | 2.60 | 12.31 | 14.42 | 13.33 | 10.33 | 17.41 | 11.28 | 7.89 | 5.01 | 3.06 | 1.44 | .59 | .21 | .10 | .02 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3.31 | 9.13 | 12.91 | 9.76 | 8.50 | 21.58 | 20.79 | 6.77 | 4.41 | 1.58 | 0.63 | .47 | .16 | .... | .... |
| Territories. | .... | .... | 5.13 | 15.38 | 15.39 | 23.33 | 20.51 | 10.26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| { Minnesota..... | .... | 4.55 | .... | .... | 4.55 | 36.36 | 36.36 | 18.18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| { New Mexico..... | .... | 19.81 | 15.46 | 9.66 | 10.14 | 25.60 | 14.01 | 4.35 | .97 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| { Oregon..... | .... | 20.83 | 8.33 | 8.34 | 20.83 | 16.67 | 12.50 | 4.17 | 8.33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| { Utah..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total..... | 2.57 | 11.43 | 13.36 | 12.04 | 10.08 | 17.85 | 12.71 | 8.73 | 5.60 | 3.23 | 1.45 | .60 | .20 | .08 | .07 |

5. *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*—The Births being considered as including only those under one year of age, it will be necessary to refer to that column of the classification of ages. The proportion to the whole free colored population will be one birth to every 39 persons. Separating the black from the mulatto the following will result for two States and two Cities

| States and Cities. | Free colored births. | | | Free colored marriages. | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Mulattoes. | Blacks. | Total births. | Mulattoes. | Blacks. | Total. |
| Connecticut..... | 42 | 104 | 146 | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Louisiana..... | 251 | 150 | 404 | 52 | ..... | 52 |
| New York city..... | 93 | 177 | 270 | 18 | 21 | 39 |
| New Orleans..... | 152 | 111 | 263 | 33 | ..... | 33 |

Marriages.—The free colored marriages were not separated from those of the whites. They seem not to have been noticed at all upon the returns in most of the Slave States. The reports of Registration in the States do not separate the colors. The colored marriages are condensed from the returns for Connecticut &c., as above. There were 117 deaths of blacks and 28 of mulattoes reported in Connecticut; 53 blacks and 177 mulattoes in Louisiana; 28 blacks and 9 mulattoes in Michigan, of the free colored population in 1850. For the other States the mulattoes and blacks are combined in the tables.

6. *Deaf, Dumb and Blind.*—Objection was taken to the statistics of the Deaf and Dumb, Blind, &c., for 1830 and 1840, so far as they relate to the non-Slaveholding States, and a memorial was sent to Congress from several persons in Boston, protesting against their publication. The memorial, a history of which is given on the next page, was referred to the Department of State, and that Department entrusted its examination to a gentleman who had

been charged with the preparation of the census of 1840 for the press.* The Secretary in transmitting his Report, now in manuscript in the office, and dated February 12th, 1845, says:

"On a review of the whole, two conclusions, it is believed, will be found to follow inevitably. The one is that the correctness of the late census in exhibiting a far greater prevalence of the diseases of insanity, blindness, deafness, and dumbness, stands unimpeachable. That it may contain errors, more or less, is hardly to be doubted. It would be a miracle if such a document, with so many figures and entries, did not. But that they have, if they exist, materially affected the correctness of the general result, would seem hardly possible. Nothing but that the truth is so, would seem capable of explaining the fact that, in all the non-Slaveholding States, without exception, the census exhibits, uniformly, a far greater comparative prevalence of these diseases among the free blacks than among the slaves of the other States. They are indeed vastly more so among the most favorable of the former than in the least favorable of the latter."

The leading fact relied upon by the memorialists was the mention of insane, or deaf and dumb colored persons in towns, townships, &c., in the free States, where the census reported no free colored persons at all, or a less number, or only an equal number existing. To this it is answered in the report that the memorialists have reference to uncorrected copies of the census in manuscript in Boston, and not to the corrected originals as published by the State Department. These originals, when consulted, greatly reduce the number of alleged discrepancies. Others of them are explained by the omission of the census takers after entering the colored person in the insane column to enter him again in the population column. The memorialists only extended their examination to the Northern States. The present Superintendent of the Census extended the examination to the Slaveholding States also, and found the same omissions existing there both in 1830 and in 1840, and is of the opinion that they occurred generally throughout the country.† The insane and deaf and dumb &c., of the colored population would therefore bear a larger proportion, as well at the South as the North, according to the published census, to the whole of that class, than was the fact. The memorialists therefore did not meet the whole case. The ratio in the free States where the colored are comparatively few, would of course be more affected by the omissions than in the Slave States, where they are very numerous. The census takers in 1830 and 1840 had the right under the act to locate on the returns persons without a regular place of abode, wherever they might be found, or in any part of the district most convenient, and this accounted for deaf and dumb, &c., colored, appearing sometimes in places where the residents would afterwards deny the existence of any such.

A strong circumstance supporting the census of 1840 grew out of its near correspondence with that of 1830, in the ratio of the affected to the whole colored population. It becomes necessary, to suppose that different sets of persons, residents of the localities, without concert, after a lapse of ten years, and with all the checks imposed by the census law, and the publicity required in the exposure of the returns before sending them to Washington, have fallen into the same errors, designedly, which no one can for a moment suppose, or accidentally.

Notwithstanding these explanations, and the very strong support given by one census to the other, there still remains the chance, in either, of insane, or deaf and dumb white persons falling by accident into the colored columns. The chances for this error were equal in every part of the Union, though such an error in the non-Slaveholding States, as before remarked, would have vastly more effect than in the others. For example, a mistake of 1 where the total is 100, will make a difference of one per cent., but where the total is 1,000 it will be but one-tenth of one per cent.

Since the results of the census of 1850 have been ascertained, it is quite probable that the ratios at the North in 1830 and 1840 did suffer for some of the reasons above given, as the three cannot be reconciled upon any other supposition, and the first cannot be attacked upon any ground which would materially invalidate it. If no greater disposition may be supposed among the free colored to withhold the information in 1850 than in 1840 or 1830, the only chance of error would remain of their insane, &c., being accidentally entered under the white column, from the neglect of the marshal to indicate the color of the person. Such omissions

a few instances occur, increasing the whites and the insane whites, and diminishing the and the insane colored, and they will perhaps account for a small part of the decline, or the small ratio of the increase in some cases, of free colored at the North.‡

* Feb. 26th, 1844.—Motion made by Mr. Adams, of Mass., in the House, directing inquiries in regard to certain alleged errors in the Census.

May 16th, 1844.—Letter received from the Secretary of State informing the House that no such errors had been discovered.

Jan. 28th, 1845.—Resolution adopted directing the Secretary of State to inform the House of the steps taken to ascertain whether the errors imputed by certain memorialists existed, and whether they were of such a character as to impeach the general correctness of the Census.

Feb. 12th, 1845.—Letter received from the Secretary of State, transmitting a report in relation to alleged errors in the Census report. The letter and report were referred to a select committee from Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Maine, Indiana, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, but no further action seems to have been had upon them.

† For example, taking up at random the first schedules which come to hand. In the schedules of 1830, on page 52, under the head of Edgfield District, S. C., there is one colored deaf and dumb not reported in the total colored; Chesterfield District, page 32, one in the same way, &c., &c. In the schedules of 1840, in Laurens District, S. C., one on page 28; on page 38, one; on page 44, one; in Lexington District, on page 5, one; on page 39, one; in Marion District, on page 3, three; on page 50, one; in Pickens District, on page 2, one; in Missouri, St. Charles county, on page 3, one; in St. Louis county on page 11, one; in St. Ferdinand, one; Stoddard, one; Scott, one; Benton, one, &c., &c. All of these deaf, dumb and blind are reported in families where no colored persons are stated to exist in the population column.

‡ The memorialists, in examining the Census of 1830 and 1840, when descending to particular facts, exposed two notable errors. One in Worcester, Massachusetts, by which a whole institution was entered in the wrong column, and one in Plympton. Both of these are corrected in the tables now published for 1840. Out of 79

Admitting however the census of 1850 to be entirely correct, and the others incorrect, the proportion of the whole colored persons, deaf, dumb and blind, in the non-slaveholding States is one in every 919, and in the Slaveholding States, one in every 1,517. For the insane and idiotic the proportion in the non-Slaveholding States, is one in 709; in the Slaveholding States, one in 1,821. But if errors are admitted in all of the Census, and that they would probably balance each other, a mean of the three shows for the deaf and dumb and blind, insane and idiotic, one in every 505 colored in the non-Slaveholding States, and one in every 1,446 in the Slaveholding States. Such a table will be found in the Chapter of Aggregate Population. The columns for the mean being made up from other similar columns do not express the result exactly, but yet with sufficient approximation.

TABLE LXIII.—*Deaf and Dumb, Blind, &c., Free Colored, 1850.*

| States. | Deaf and dumb. | Blind. | Insane. | Idiotic. | Aggregate | States. | Deaf and dumb. | Blind. | Insane. | Idiotic. | Aggregate |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Alabama | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | Missouri ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 |
| Arkansas ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | New Hampshire ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | New Jersey | 5 | 29 | 9 | 13 | 56 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 28 | New York | 7 | 44 | 34 | 21 | 106 |
| Columbia, Dist. of .. | 2 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 22 | North Carolina | 7 | 27 | 10 | 28 | 72 |
| Delaware | 4 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 52 | Ohio | 10 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 53 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | Pennsylvania | 15 | 28 | 49 | 35 | 127 |
| Georgia | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | Rhode Island | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 20 |
| Illinois | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | South Carolina | 2 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 25 |
| Indiana | 4 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 36 | Tennessee | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Texas ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Kentucky | 5 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 47 | Vermont | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Louisiana | 3 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 40 | Virginia | 13 | 85 | 47 | 90 | 235 |
| Maine | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 8 | Wisconsin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Maryland | 33 | 63 | 44 | 48 | 193 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 32 | | | | | | |
| Michigan | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | Total | 136 | 429 | 311 | 348 | 1,224 |

TABLE LXIV.—*Ages of Free Colored Deaf and Dumb, and Blind in 1850 in several States.**

| States. | Deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | Blind. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| | 5 and under 10 | | 10 and under 30 | | 30 and under 70 | | 70 and upwards | | Under 10 | | 10 and under 30 | | 30 and under 70. | | 70 and upwards. | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Vermont | | | | | | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 35 |
| South Carolina | | | | | | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Louisiana | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Tennessee | | | | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Ohio | | | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

specifications of error made by them, eleven were the result of their consulting the Boston copy of the returns, and sixteen others were cases in which there might or might not have been error. Most of the other cases admitted of the explanation in the text. For example, they say: "Deputy Marshal W—— states there were 133 colored lunatics in the family of W——, but on another page he says there are no colored in said family." By referring to the returns in this office, the Marshal appears to be "E——"—and so far from saying there are no colored, he actually returned seven. Again, the memorialists say, "in the family of P——, town of Pepperell, there are sixteen colored lunatics, &c., after it is stated in another place there are no colored persons in the family." The returns show that the marshal did not mention any such colored lunatics, and none are published. They say, again, "that nineteen colored persons were reported deaf and dumb or blind, &c., in Higham and Scituate, and that the overseers of the poor state that no such persons have lived there within twelve years, and that the deputy marshal never reported such persons." By reference to the office reports, it appears that the marshal did return them; that it was not necessary, as before said, that the parties should have lived in the towns mentioned, but if transient persons, might have been entered any where, they accidentally happened to be. Besides, nineteen affections such as blind, &c., do not necessarily indicate nineteen individuals affected, but may only embrace six, as a person is sometimes blind and insane, blind and idiotic, blind, deaf and dumb, &c. Finally, the memorialists say they "have made private inquiries in forty-four towns of Massachusetts, and have not found one colored lunatic or idiot." In another place they admit that the State authorities in the same counties found sixteen at public charge, exclusively of those at private charge. The printed Census gave but forty.

* See corresponding tables of white population, and remarks, p. 58, *et seq.*

TABLE LXV.—*Ages of the Free Colored Idiotic and Insane in 1850 in several States.*

| States. | Insane Free Colored. | | | | | | | | | | | | Idiotic Free Colored. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|---|-----------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|---|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|---|------------------|---|-----------------|----|--------|----|
| | Under 10. | | 10 and under 20. | | 20 and under 40. | | 40 and under 60. | | 60 and under 80. | | 80 and upwards. | | Total. | | Under 10. | | 10 and under 20. | | 20 and under 40. | | 40 and under 60. | | 60 and under 80. | | 80 and upwards. | | Total. | |
| | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f | m | f |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | | | 3 | | 6 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 19 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 56 |
| South Carolina | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Louisiana | | | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 6 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | 5 | 8 | |
| Tennessee | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | ... | |
| Ohio | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 10 | 9 | |
| Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | ... | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | ... | |

More minute particulars of the free colored insane, idiotic, &c., will be given under the Chapters treating of "Slaves," and of "Aggregate Population," as the tables have been generally united.

7. *Nativities.*—The tables, except as to two or three leading particulars, are again combined with those of the whites.

TABLE LXVI.—*Nativities of the Free Colored Population of the United States.*

| States and Territories. | Born in the State. | | Born out of the State and in the U. States. | | Born in foreign countries. | | Unknown. | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|---|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Fem. |
| Alabama | 758 | 883 | 279 | 310 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 |
| Arkansas | 165 | 128 | 138 | 159 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| California | 60 | 9 | 641 | 68 | 161 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 2,580 | 3,417 | 1,655 | 2,386 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| Connecticut | 2,945 | 3,132 | 685 | 666 | 127 | 40 | 63 | 35 |
| Delaware | 8,467 | 8,465 | 559 | 570 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Florida | 357 | 447 | 46 | 53 | 15 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 1,223 | 1,358 | 133 | 170 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 4 |
| Illinois | 1,308 | 1,356 | 1,396 | 1,267 | 16 | 16 | 57 | 20 |
| Indiana | 2,593 | 2,556 | 3,073 | 2,958 | 19 | 16 | 30 | 17 |
| Iowa | 24 | 28 | 140 | 140 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 3,732 | 3,936 | 1,106 | 1,186 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 15 |
| Louisiana | 6,821 | 8,381 | 387 | 892 | 238 | 687 | 33 | 23 |
| Maine | 449 | 479 | 178 | 98 | 81 | 49 | 18 | 4 |
| Maryland | 34,485 | 38,871 | 571 | 531 | 103 | 95 | 33 | 34 |
| Massachusetts | 2,719 | 2,980 | 1,348 | 1,339 | 232 | 194 | 125 | 127 |
| Michigan | 452 | 338 | 898 | 745 | 53 | 57 | 28 | 12 |
| Mississippi | 317 | 323 | 144 | 121 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 9 |
| Missouri | 842 | 788 | 492 | 451 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| New Hampshire | 165 | 174 | 84 | 83 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| New Jersey | 9,978 | 10,451 | 1,655 | 1,454 | 86 | 58 | 79 | 49 |
| New York | 17,680 | 19,895 | 5,099 | 5,277 | 379 | 326 | 304 | 119 |
| North Carolina | 12,939 | 13,879 | 333 | 275 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| Ohio | 6,093 | 6,293 | 6,451 | 6,211 | 57 | 37 | 90 | 47 |
| Pennsylvania | 17,603 | 20,165 | 7,367 | 7,796 | 151 | 161 | 248 | 135 |
| Rhode Island | 1,129 | 1,377 | 563 | 520 | 42 | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| South Carolina | 3,994 | 4,623 | 68 | 74 | 69 | 130 | ..... | 2 |
| Tennessee | 2,500 | 2,640 | 584 | 634 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 23 |
| Texas | 92 | 71 | 79 | 92 | 39 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| Vermont | 234 | 218 | 117 | 103 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 9 |
| Virginia | 25,710 | 28,090 | 266 | 218 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| Wisconsin | 100 | 67 | 255 | 199 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | |
| { Minnesota | 7 | 7 | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico | 7 | 4 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon | 47 | 62 | 23 | 12 | 50 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 168,577 | 185,893 | 36,839 | 37,078 | 2,033 | 2,057 | 1,275 | 743 |

TABLE LXVII.—*Nativities of the Free Colored.*

| States, District and Territories. | Born in the State. | Ratio per cent. | Born out of the State and in the United States. | Ratio per cent. | Born in Foreign countries. | Ratio per cent. | Unknown. | Ratio per cent. | Aggregate. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------|
| Alabama | 1,641 | 72.45 | 589 | 26.00 | 11 | .49 | 24 | 1.06 | 2,265 |
| Arkansas | 293 | 48.19 | 297 | 48.85 | 3 | .49 | 15 | 2.47 | 608 |
| California | 69 | 7.17 | 709 | 73.70 | 173 | 17.98 | 11 | 1.15 | 962 |
| Columbia, District of | 5,997 | 59.62 | 4,041 | 40.17 | 5 | .05 | 16 | .16 | 10,059 |
| Connecticut | 6,077 | 79.00 | 1,351 | 17.58 | 167 | 2.17 | 98 | 1.27 | 7,693 |
| Delaware | 16,932 | 93.69 | 1,129 | 6.25 | 10 | .05 | 2 | .01 | 18,073 |
| Florida | 804 | 86.27 | 99 | 10.62 | 29 | 3.11 | ..... | ..... | 932 |
| Georgia | 2,581 | 88.06 | 303 | 10.34 | 36 | 1.23 | 11 | .37 | 2,931 |
| Illinois | 2,664 | 49.01 | 2,663 | 48.99 | 32 | .59 | 77 | 1.41 | 5,436 |
| Indiana | 5,149 | 45.72 | 6,031 | 53.55 | 35 | .31 | 47 | .42 | 11,262 |
| Iowa | 52 | 15.62 | 250 | 84.08 | 1 | .30 | ..... | ..... | 333 |
| Kentucky | 7,668 | 76.60 | 2,292 | 22.89 | 19 | .19 | 32 | .32 | 10,011 |
| Louisiana | 15,202 | 87.05 | 1,279 | 7.33 | 925 | 5.30 | 56 | .32 | 17,462 |
| Maine | 928 | 68.44 | 276 | 20.35 | 130 | 9.59 | 22 | 1.62 | 1,356 |
| Maryland | 73,356 | 98.17 | 1,102 | 1.47 | 198 | .27 | 67 | .09 | 74,723 |
| Massachusetts | 5,699 | 62.88 | 2,687 | 29.64 | 426 | 4.70 | 252 | 2.78 | 9,064 |
| Michigan | 790 | 30.58 | 1,643 | 63.61 | 110 | 4.26 | 40 | 1.55 | 2,533 |
| Mississippi | 640 | 68.82 | 285 | 28.49 | 6 | .65 | 19 | 2.04 | 930 |
| Missouri | 1,630 | 62.26 | 943 | 36.02 | 22 | .84 | 23 | .88 | 2,618 |
| New Hampshire | 339 | 65.19 | 167 | 32.12 | 8 | 1.54 | 6 | 1.15 | 520 |
| New Jersey | 20,429 | 85.80 | 3,109 | 13.06 | 144 | .60 | 128 | .54 | 23,810 |
| New York | 37,575 | 76.58 | 10,366 | 21.12 | 705 | 1.44 | 423 | .86 | 49,059 |
| North Carolina | 26,818 | 97.65 | 608 | 2.21 | 16 | .06 | 21 | .08 | 27,463 |
| Ohio | 12,386 | 49.00 | 12,662 | 50.09 | 94 | .37 | 137 | .54 | 25,279 |
| Pennsylvania | 37,768 | 70.43 | 15,163 | 28.28 | 312 | .58 | 383 | .71 | 53,626 |
| Rhode Island | 2,506 | 68.28 | 1,033 | 29.51 | 70 | 1.91 | 11 | .30 | 3,670 |
| South Carolina | 8,617 | 96.17 | 142 | 1.59 | 199 | 2.32 | 2 | .02 | 8,960 |
| Tennessee | 5,140 | 80.04 | 1,218 | 18.97 | 15 | .23 | 49 | .76 | 6,422 |
| Texas | 163 | 41.06 | 171 | 43.07 | 61 | 15.37 | 2 | .50 | 397 |
| Vermont | 452 | 62.95 | 220 | 30.64 | 27 | 3.76 | 19 | 2.65 | 718 |
| Virginia | 53,800 | 99.02 | 484 | .89 | 32 | .06 | 17 | .03 | 54,333 |
| Wisconsin | 167 | 26.30 | 454 | 71.50 | 6 | .94 | 8 | 1.26 | 635 |
| Territories. { Minnesota | 14 | 35.90 | 25 | 64.10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| { New Mexico | 11 | 50.00 | 11 | 50.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| { Oregon | 109 | 52.66 | 35 | 16.91 | 63 | 30.43 | ..... | ..... | 207 |
| { Utah | 4 | 16.67 | 29 | 83.23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Total | 354,470 | 81.58 | 73,917 | 17.01 | 4,090 | .94 | 2,018 | .47 | 434,495 |

TABLE LXVIII.—*Nativities of the Free Colored Population in Connecticut and Louisiana, and in the cities of New York and New Orleans.*

| PLACE OF BIRTH. | CONNECTICUT. | | | LOUISIANA. | | | NEW YORK. | | | NEW ORLEANS. | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|
| | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. |
| Alabama | 2 | ..... | 2 | 16 | 46 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 41 | 54 |
| Arkansas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, District of ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut | 4,671 | 1,406 | 6,077 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 242 | 77 | 319 | 6 | 21 | 27 |
| Delaware | 9 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 159 | 30 | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| Georgia | 11 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Indiana ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Kentucky | 1 | ..... | 1 | 31 | 77 | 108 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 21 | 57 | 78 |
| Louisiana | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2,488 | 12,714 | 15,202 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 1,303 | 6,820 | 8,123 |
| Maine | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 67 | 14 | 81 | 56 | 45 | 101 | 580 | 170 | 750 | 27 | 47 | 74 |
| Massachusetts | 141 | 47 | 188 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 111 | 30 | 141 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Mississippi | 1 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 59 | 89 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 50 | 59 |
| Missouri ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 16 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| New Hampshire ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 80 | 15 | 95 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1,234 | 246 | 1,480 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| New York | 447 | 125 | 572 | 12 | 32 | 44 | 6,469 | 1,887 | 8,356 | 10 | 31 | 41 |
| North Carolina | 13 | 4 | 17 | 22 | 41 | 63 | 81 | 23 | 104 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Ohio ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| Pennsylvania | 75 | 38 | 113 | 10 | 33 | 43 | 513 | 169 | 682 | 9 | 33 | 42 |
| Rhode Island | 118 | 41 | 159 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 46 | 9 | 55 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 5 | 11 | 40 | 47 | 87 | 62 | 33 | 95 | 17 | 32 | 49 |
| Tennessee ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 27 | 44 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| Texas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 15 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE LXIX.—Continued.

| PLACE OF BIRTH. | CONNECTICUT. | | | LOUISIANA. | | | NEW YORK. | | | NEW ORLEANS. | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|
| | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. |
| Vermont | 2 | 1 | 3 | 226 | 223 | 449 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 153 | 225 | 378 |
| Virginia | 53 | 13 | 66 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 712 | 166 | 878 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Germany | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 53 |
| Mexico | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| South America | 41 | 11 | 52 | 167 | 494 | 661 | 93 | 54 | 147 | 151 | 496 | 647 |
| West Indies | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| England | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Ireland | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Spain | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 114 | 7 | 121 |
| Portugal | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| China | 4 | 1 | 5 | 146 | 10 | 156 | 299 | 88 | 387 | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| Africa | 134 | 63 | 197 | 59 | 19 | 78 | 299 | 88 | 387 | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| Other countries and unknown | 134 | 63 | 197 | 59 | 19 | 78 | 299 | 88 | 387 | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| Total | 5,895 | 1,798 | 7,693 | 3,379 | 14,083 | 17,462 | 10,749 | 3,066 | 13,815 | 1,903 | 8,058 | 9,961 |

Out of 7,693 free colored persons in Connecticut, 1,798 were mulattoes, of whom 48 were born in the slave States. Out of 13,815 free colored in New York city, 3,066 were mulattoes. Thus, in both instances, the mulattoes constituted less than one-fourth of the free colored population. About one-fifth of the free colored in New York were born in the present slave States.

8. *Occupations.*—These, so far as they have been separated, will be found below.

TABLE LXX.—Occupations of Free Colored Males over fifteen years, distinguishing Blacks and Mulattoes—1850.

| OCCUPATIONS. | CONNECTICUT. | | | LOUISIANA. | | | NEW YORK. | | | NEW ORLEANS.* | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|---------------|------------|--------|
| | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. |
| Apprentices | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Architects | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bakers | 18 | 21 | 39 | 6 | 40 | 46 | 80 | 42 | 122 | 6 | 35 | 41 |
| Barbers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Barkeepers | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| Basket makers | 8 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| Blacksmiths | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Boarding house keepers | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 32 | 37 |
| Boatmen | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 32 | 37 |
| Bookbinders | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Brick makers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Brokers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Butchers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Cabinet-makers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| Capitalists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Carriage-makers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Carmen | 8 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 39 |
| Carpenters | 3 | 1 | 4 | 74 | 447 | 521 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 56 | 299 | 355 |
| Cigar-makers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 155 | 169 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 143 | 156 |
| Clerks | 1 | 3 | 4 | 63 | 63 | 126 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| Clothiers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Collectors | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Colliers | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 96 | 11 | 107 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Coachmen | 9 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 96 | 11 | 107 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Confectioners | 24 | 10 | 34 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 78 | 17 | 95 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Cooks | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 37 | 55 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 26 | 43 |
| Coopers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Daguerreotypists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Doctors | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Druggists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Dyers | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Engineers | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Farmers | 122 | 24 | 146 | 10 | 148 | 158 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Fishermen | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Gunsmiths | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Hatters | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

* Including Lafayette.

TABLE LXX.—*Occupations of Free Colored—Continued.*

| OCCUPATIONS. | CONNECTICUT. | | | LOUISIANA. | | | NEW YORK. | | | NEW ORLEANS. | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. |
| Hostlers | 9 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Hunters ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Ink-makers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jewellers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Laborers | 914 | 194 | 1,108 | 139 | 272 | 411 | 957 | 187 | 1,144 | 71 | 108 | 179 |
| Lawyers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lithographers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Mariners | 262 | 54 | 316 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 316 | 118 | 434 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Market-men ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 25 |
| Masons | 1 | ..... | 1 | 68 | 257 | 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 213 | 278 |
| Mechanics (generally) | 4 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 51 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 52 |
| Merchants | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 69 | 77 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 58 | 64 |
| Ministers | 9 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Musicians | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 24 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| Music teachers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Overseers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 22 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Painters | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 28 |
| Pedlars | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Pilots ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Planters ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 221 | 244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Powder makers | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Printers ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sailmakers | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Servants | 83 | 25 | 108 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 612 | 196 | 808 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sextons | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Ship carpenters | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Shoemakers | 28 | 13 | 41 | 18 | 81 | 99 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 16 | 76 | 92 |
| Stevedores ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Stewards | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 34 | 10 | 44 | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| Students | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 | 7 |
| Tailors | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 83 | 86 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 79 | 82 |
| Tanners | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teachers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 12 | 12 |
| Upholsterers ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Other occupations | 17 | 13 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 47 | 207 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1,572 | 401 | 1,973 | 492 | 2,317 | 2,809 | 2,617 | 720 | 3,337 | 329 | 1,463 | 1,792 |

Thus, of the free colored population of New York city, sixty were clerks, doctors, druggists, lawyers, merchants, ministers, printers, students, and teachers, or one in about fifty-five; in New Orleans there were one hundred and sixty-five, or one in eleven, engaged in similar pursuits which may be considered as requiring education. The remainder are mechanics, laborers, and waiters. The "other occupations" include for the most part sweeps, scavengers, etc. Of those engaged in pursuits requiring education, one-third are mulattoes, though the proportion of mulattoes to the whole free colored is between a fourth and a fifth.

In Connecticut there are only twenty individuals engaged in occupations requiring education, or one in one hundred of the whole. In Louisiana the number is one hundred and eighty-five, or one in twelve of the whole free colored. The ratios of black and mulatto may also be studied to advantage in the several occupations.

CHAPTER V.

SLAVE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

1. *Aggregate Number.*—The number of slaves in the United States in 1850 was 3,204,313. The number in each of the States at this and every previous census will be found in the following table:

TABLE LXXI.—*Slave Population of the United States.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Alabama..... | | | | 41,879 | 117,549 | 253,532 | 342,844 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 1,617 | 4,576 | 19,935 | 47,100 |
| California..... | | | | | | | |
| Columbia, District of..... | | 3,244 | 5,395 | 6,377 | 6,119 | 4,694 | 3,687 |
| Connecticut..... | 2,759 | 951 | 310 | 97 | 25 | 17 | |
| Delaware..... | 8,887 | 6,153 | 4,177 | 4,509 | 3,292 | 2,605 | 2,290 |
| Florida..... | | | | | 15,501 | 25,717 | 39,310 |
| Georgia..... | 29,264 | 59,404 | 105,218 | 149,654 | 217,531 | 280,944 | 381,682 |
| Illinois..... | | | 168 | 917 | 747 | 331 | |
| Indiana..... | | 135 | 237 | 190 | 3 | 3 | |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | 16 | |
| Kentucky..... | 11,830 | 40,343 | 80,561 | 126,732 | 165,213 | 182,258 | 210,981 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 34,660 | 69,064 | 109,588 | 168,452 | 244,809 |
| Maine..... | | | | | 2 | | |
| Maryland..... | 103,036 | 105,635 | 111,502 | 107,397 | 102,994 | 89,737 | 90,368 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | | 1 | | |
| Michigan..... | | | 24 | | 32 | | |
| Mississippi..... | | 3,489 | 17,088 | 32,814 | 65,659 | 195,211 | 309,878 |
| Missouri..... | | | 3,011 | 10,222 | 25,091 | 58,240 | 87,422 |
| New Hampshire..... | 158 | 8 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| New Jersey..... | 11,423 | 12,492 | 10,851 | 7,557 | 2,254 | 674 | 236 |
| New York..... | 21,324 | 20,343 | 15,017 | 10,088 | 75 | 4 | |
| North Carolina..... | 100,572 | 133,296 | 168,824 | 205,017 | 245,601 | 245,817 | 288,548 |
| Ohio..... | | | | | 6 | 3 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,737 | 1,706 | 795 | 211 | 403 | 64 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 952 | 381 | 108 | 48 | 17 | 5 | |
| South Carolina..... | 107,094 | 146,151 | 196,365 | 258,475 | 315,401 | 327,038 | 384,984 |
| Tennessee..... | 3,417 | 13,584 | 44,535 | 89,107 | 141,603 | 183,059 | 239,459 |
| Texas..... | | | | | | | 58,161 |
| Vermont..... | 17 | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 293,427 | 345,796 | 392,518 | 425,153 | 469,757 | 449,087 | 472,528 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | 11 | |
| Territories. { Minnesota..... | | | | | | | |
| { New Mexico..... | | | | | | | |
| { Oregon..... | | | | | | | |
| { Utah..... | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 1,538,125 | | | |
| | | | | * less 87 | | | |
| Aggregate..... | 697,897 | 893,041 | 1,191,364 | 1,538,038 | 2,009,043 | 2,487,455 | 3,204,313 |

Of these Slaves in 1850, 2,957,657 were black or of unmixed African descent, and 246,656 were mulatto. The distribution in the different States and many interesting ratios of the two colors will be found in the table following.

The mulattoes in the United States are about one-eighth as numerous as the blacks—the free mulattoes are more than half the number of the free blacks, whilst the slave mulattoes are only about one-twelfth of the slave blacks. Between the States the ratios are very remarkable. Whilst nearly half of the colored in the non-slaveholding States are mulatto, only about one-ninth in the slaveholding States are mulatto, excluding New Jersey. In Ohio and the Territories there are more mulattoes than blacks. In nearly all of the slave States, except Kentucky, Delaware and Missouri, &c., the free mulattoes greatly preponderate over the free blacks. Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri and Texas have the largest portion of slave mulattoes, and in the District of Columbia they are about one-fourth of the whole.

It will be observed from the above table, that slavery, which in 1790, existed in all of the States, except two, in 1850 did not exist in fifteen States, and that ten States which returned slaves in 1840 returned none in 1850, slave schedules not having been sent to them in that year

* Deducted to make the aggregate, published incorrectly in that year.

TABLE LXXII.—*Black and Mulatto Population of the United States.*

| States and Territories. | FREE. | | | SLAVES. | | | SLAVE AND FREE. | | RATIO OF MULATTOES TO 100 BLACKS | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Free. | Slave. | Total. |
| Alabama | 567 | 1,698 | 2,265 | 321,239 | 21,605 | 342,844 | 321,806 | 23,303 | 299.47 | 6.73 | 7.24 |
| Arkansas | 201 | 407 | 608 | 40,739 | 6,361 | 47,100 | 40,940 | 6,768 | 202.49 | 15.61 | 16.53 |
| California* | 875 | 87 | 962 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 875 | 87 | 9.94 | ..... | 9.94 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 6,783 | 3,276 | 10,059 | 2,855 | 802 | 3,657 | 9,668 | 4,078 | 48.30 | 27.80 | 42.18 |
| Connecticut | 5,895 | 1,798 | 7,693 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,894 | 1,798 | 30.51 | ..... | 30.51 |
| Delaware | 16,425 | 1,648 | 18,073 | 2,207 | 83 | 2,290 | 18,632 | 1,731 | 10.03 | 3.76 | 9.29 |
| Florida | 229 | 703 | 932 | 36,288 | 3,022 | 39,310 | 36,517 | 3,725 | 306.99 | 8.33 | 10.20 |
| Georgia | 1,403 | 1,528 | 2,931 | 359,013 | 22,669 | 381,682 | 360,416 | 24,197 | 108.91 | 6.31 | 6.71 |
| Illinois | 2,930 | 2,506 | 5,436 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,930 | 2,506 | 85.53 | ..... | 85.53 |
| Indiana | 5,941 | 5,321 | 11,262 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,941 | 5,321 | 89.56 | ..... | 89.56 |
| Iowa | 178 | 155 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 178 | 155 | 87.08 | ..... | 87.08 |
| Kentucky | 7,381 | 2,630 | 10,011 | 181,252 | 29,729 | 210,981 | 188,633 | 32,359 | 35.63 | 16.40 | 17.15 |
| Louisiana | 3,379 | 14,083 | 17,462 | 224,974 | 19,835 | 244,809 | 228,353 | 33,918 | 416.78 | 8.82 | 14.85 |
| Maine | 895 | 461 | 1,356 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 895 | 461 | 51.51 | ..... | 51.51 |
| Maryland | 61,109 | 13,614 | 74,723 | 82,479 | 7,889 | 90,368 | 143,588 | 21,503 | 22.28 | 9.56 | 14.98 |
| Massachusetts | 6,724 | 2,340 | 9,064 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,724 | 2,340 | 34.80 | ..... | 34.80 |
| Michigan | 1,465 | 1,118 | 2,583 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,465 | 1,118 | 76.31 | ..... | 76.31 |
| Mississippi | 295 | 635 | 930 | 290,148 | 19,730 | 309,878 | 290,443 | 20,365 | 215.25 | 6.80 | 7.01 |
| Missouri | 1,687 | 931 | 2,618 | 74,187 | 13,235 | 87,422 | 75,874 | 14,166 | 55.19 | 17.84 | 18.67 |
| New Hampshire | 336 | 184 | 520 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 336 | 184 | 54.76 | ..... | 54.76 |
| New Jersey | 20,113 | 3,697 | 23,810 | 232 | 4 | 236 | 20,945 | 3,701 | 18.38 | 1.72 | 18.19 |
| New York | 40,930 | 8,139 | 49,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,930 | 8,139 | 19.89 | ..... | 19.89 |
| North Carolina | 10,258 | 17,205 | 27,463 | 271,733 | 16,815 | 288,548 | 281,991 | 34,020 | 167.72 | 6.19 | 12.06 |
| Ohio | 11,014 | 14,265 | 25,279 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,014 | 14,265 | 129.52 | ..... | 129.52 |
| Pennsylvania | 38,285 | 15,341 | 53,626 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,285 | 15,341 | 40.07 | ..... | 40.07 |
| Rhode Island | 2,939 | 731 | 3,670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,939 | 731 | 24.87 | ..... | 24.87 |
| South Carolina | 4,588 | 4,372 | 8,960 | 372,482 | 12,502 | 384,984 | 377,070 | 16,874 | 95.29 | 3.36 | 4.48 |
| Tennessee | 2,646 | 3,776 | 6,422 | 219,103 | 20,356 | 239,459 | 221,749 | 24,132 | 142.71 | 9.29 | 10.88 |
| Texas | 140 | 257 | 397 | 50,458 | 7,703 | 58,161 | 50,598 | 7,960 | 183.57 | 15.27 | 15.73 |
| Vermont | 512 | 206 | 718 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 512 | 206 | 40.23 | ..... | 40.23 |
| Virginia | 18,857 | 35,476 | 54,333 | 428,229 | 44,299 | 472,528 | 447,086 | 79,775 | 188.13 | 10.34 | 17.84 |
| Wisconsin | 338 | 297 | 635 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 338 | 297 | 87.87 | ..... | 87.87 |
| Territories. { Minnesota | 16 | 23 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 23 | 143.75 | ..... | 143.75 |
| { N. Mexico | 6 | 16 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16 | 266.67 | ..... | 266.67 |
| { Oregon | 45 | 162 | 207 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 162 | 360.00 | ..... | 360.00 |
| { Utah | 15 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 60.00 | 188.89 | 108.33 |
| Total | 275,400 | 159,095 | 434,495 | 2,957,657 | 246,656 | 3,204,313 | 3,233,057 | 405,751 | 58.13 | 8.34 | 12.55 |

In the Chapter upon Colonial Population, and in the note, will be found some statistics of the early slave population of the United States. Another statement of the date of 1776 exists, in which the slaves are entered as follows: Massachusetts 3,500; Rhode Island 4,373; Connecticut 6,000; New Hampshire 629; New York 15,000; New Jersey 7,600; Pennsylvania 10,000; Delaware 9,000; Maryland 80,000; Virginia 165,000; North Carolina 75,000; South Carolina 110,000; and Georgia 16,000; total, 502,132.†

* By State Census of 1852, 1,678 blacks, 578 mulattoes.

† Reported on their way to California.

‡ Slavery, which had existed in all of the nations of antiquity and throughout Europe during the middle ages, was introduced at an early day into the colonies. The first introduction of African slaves was in 1620, by a Dutch vessel from Africa to Virginia. Mr. Carey, of Pennsylvania, in his work upon the Slave Trade says, "the trade in negro slaves to the American colonies was too small before 1753 to attract attention." In that year Macpherson (*"Annals of Commerce"*) says five hundred and eleven were imported into Charleston, and in 1765-1766 those imported into Georgia, (from their valuation,) could not have exceeded 1,482. From 1783 to 1787 the British West Indies exported to the colonies 1,392, nearly 300 per annum. These West Indies were then the entrepot of the trade, and though they received nearly 20,000 (Macpherson) in the period above named, they sent to the colonies but that small number, proving the demand could not have been large. After a close argument from the ratio of increase since the first census, Mr. Carey is enabled to recur back and compute the population at earlier periods, separating the native born from those derived from importations. Setting out with the fact that the slaves (blacks) numbered 55,850 in 1714, he finds that 30,000 of these were brought from Africa

| | |
|--|--------|
| Importations between 1715 and 1750 | 30,000 |
| " " 1751 " 1760 | 90,000 |
| " " 1761 " 1770 | 35,000 |
| " " 1771 " 1790 | 74,000 |
| " " 1790 " 1808 | 34,000 |
| " " 1790 " 1808 | 70,000 |

Total number imported

The number since 1790 is evidently too small. Charleston alone, in the four years 1804, 1805, 1806 and 1807, imported 39,075. § Making, therefore, a correction for such under estimate; and a very liberal increase to Mr.

§ These were consigned to 91 British subjects, 88 citizens of Rhode Island, 10 French subjects and 13 natives of Charleston. (*Census of Charleston*, p. 141, 1849.)

TABLE LXIII.—*Increase and Decrease per cent. of the Slave Population of the several States, at each Census.*

| States and Territories. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Alabama | | | | *180.68 | *115.68 | *35.22 |
| Arkansas | | | | *182.99 | *335.64 | *136.26 |
| Columbia, District of | | *66.30 | *18.20 | †4.04 | †23.28 | †21.45 |
| Connecticut | †65.53 | †67.40 | †68.70 | †74.22 | †32.00 | ..... |
| Delaware | †30.76 | †32.11 | *7.94 | †26.99 | †20.86 | †12.09 |
| Florida | | | | | *65.90 | *52.85 |
| Georgia | *102.99 | *77.12 | *42.23 | *45.35 | *29.15 | *35.85 |
| Illinois | | | | | †55.68 | ..... |
| Indiana | | *75.55 | †19.83 | †98.42 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | *241.02 | *99.69 | *57.31 | *30.36 | *10.31 | *15.75 |
| Louisiana | | | *99.26 | *58.67 | *53.71 | *45.32 |
| Maryland | *2.52 | *5.55 | †3.68 | †4.09 | †12.87 | *.70 |
| Mississippi | | *389.76 | *92.02 | *100.09 | *197.31 | *58.74 |
| Missouri | | | *239.48 | *145.46 | *132.11 | *50.10 |
| New Hampshire | †94.93 | | | | †66.66 | ..... |
| New Jersey | *8.74 | †12.64 | †30.35 | †70.17 | †70.09 | †64.98 |
| New York | †4.60 | †26.18 | †32.82 | †99.25 | †94.66 | ..... |
| North Carolina | *32.53 | *26.65 | *21.43 | *19.79 | *.08 | *17.38 |
| Ohio | | | | | †50.00 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | †54.34 | †53.39 | †73.45 | *90.99 | †84.11 | ..... |
| Rhode Island | †59.97 | †71.65 | †55.55 | †64.58 | †70.58 | ..... |
| South Carolina | *36.46 | *34.35 | *31.62 | *22.02 | *3.68 | *17.71 |
| Tennessee | *297.54 | *227.84 | *79.87 | *76.76 | *29.27 | *39.80 |
| Virginia | *17.84 | *13.51 | *8.31 | *10.49 | †4.40 | *5.21 |

The increase and decrease per cent. of the slaves in each decennial period is shown for all of the States. The greatest increase in ten years was in Illinois, in 1820, 445 per cent.; in Mississippi, in 1810, 389 per cent.; in Arkansas, in 1840, 335 per cent.; in Tennessee in 1800, 297 per cent.; and Kentucky in 1800, 241 per cent. The greatest decrease in ten years was in New York, in 1830, 99 per cent.; Indiana, in 1830, 98 per cent.; in New York in 1840, 94 per cent. The least increase in ten years was in Maryland, in 1800, 2 per cent.; and in 1820, 3 per cent.; in North Carolina in 1840, and Maryland in 1850, less than 1 per cent. Virginia, which had declined 4 per cent, between 1830 and 1840, increased 5 per cent, between 1840 and 1850.

The increase of slaves in the Southern Atlantic States has only averaged about 2 per cent. per annum in fifty years, though averaging 18 per cent. per annum in the Gulf States, &c. for the last twenty years.

| Geographical Divisions. | 1790. | 1820. | 1850. | Per cent. per annum. |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|----------------------|
| Atlantic Slaveholding States, including Virginia..... | 530,357 | ..... | 1,204,221 | 2.05 |
| Kentucky, Missouri, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia. | 123,753 | ..... | 394,658 | 6.6 |
| Gulf States, and including Florida, Arkansas and Tennessee.... | ..... | 225,481 | 1,242,251 | 18.0 |

Carey's figures, the whole number of Africans at all times imported into the United States would not exceed 375 or 400,000.

Thus, in the United States, the number of Africans and their descendants is nearly eight or ten to one of those that were imported, whilst in the British West Indies there are not two persons remaining for every five of the imported, and their descendants. This is seen from the following: Imported into Jamaica previously to 1817, 700,000 negroes, of whom and their descendants but 311,000 remained after 178 years to be emancipated in 1833. In the whole British West Indies,—imported 1,700,000, of whom and their descendants 660,000 remained for emancipation. (*Carey.*)

The Continental Congress of 1774 resolved to discontinue the slave trade, in which resolution they were anticipated by the Conventions of Delegates of Virginia and North Carolina. In 1789 the convention to frame the federal constitution, looked to the abolition of the traffic in 1808. On the 2nd of March, 1807, Congress passed an act against importations of Africans into the United States after January 1st, 1808. An act in Great Britain in 1807 also made the slave trade unlawful. Denmark forbid the introduction of African slaves into her colonies after 1804. The Congress of Vienna, in 1815, pronounced for the abolition of the trade. France abolished it in 1817, and also Spain, but the acts were to take effect after 1820. Portugal abolished it in 1818. The slave trade in these instances, continued in despite of the abolition. The average number of slaves, according to the Report of the London Slave Trade Committee, exported from the coast of Africa, averaged 85,000 per annum, from 1798 to 1805; and from 1835 to 1840 there was a total of 135,810; in 1846 and 1847, the import was 84,000 per annum. Between 1840 and 1847, 249,800 were taken to Brazil, and 52,027 into the Spanish colonies, etc. (See Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons, 1850.) In Pennsylvania slavery was abolished in 1780. In New Jersey, it was provisionally abolished in 1784; all children born of a slave after 1804 are made free in 1820. In Massachusetts, it was declared after the revolution, that slavery was virtually abolished by their constitution, (1780.) In 1784 and 1797 Connecticut provided for a gradual extinction of slavery. In Rhode Island, after 1784, no person could be born a slave. The ordinance of 1787 forbid slavery in the Territory Northwest of the Ohio, but the census shows that the injunction was disobeyed. The constitutions of Vermont and New Hampshire, respectively, abolished slavery. In New York it was provisionally abolished in 1799, twenty-eight years ownership being allowed in slaves born after that date, and in 1817 it was enacted that slavery was not to exist after ten years, or 1827.

* Increase.

† Decrease.

TABLE LXXIV.—*Relative Rank of the States and Territories at each Census with regard to Slave, and also with regard to the whole Colored Population.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | SLAVES. | | | | | | | FREE COLORED AND SLAVES. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 21 | 16 | 15 |
| California | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| Columbia, District of | ..... | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 15 | ..... | 14 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| Connecticut | 12 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 19 | ..... | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 23 |
| Delaware | 9 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 19 |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Georgia | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Illinois | ..... | ..... | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| Indiana | ..... | 16 | 17 | 19 | *25 | *25 | ..... | 20 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 |
| Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 30 | 32 |
| Kentucky | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 |
| Maryland | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Massachusetts | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 22 |
| Michigan | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| Mississippi | ..... | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| Missouri | ..... | ..... | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| New Hampshire | 14 | 17 | ..... | ..... | *24 | 26 | ..... | 15 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 31 |
| New Jersey | 8 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 18 |
| New York | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 23 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Ohio | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | *24 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| Pennsylvania | 10 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 18 | ..... | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Rhode Island | 13 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 22 | ..... | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| Texas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Vermont | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 29 |
| Virginia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 30 |
| Territory { Minnesota | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| { New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| { Oregon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| { Utah | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |

Virginia has always held the first rank, and South Carolina the second, with reference to slave population. North Carolina has descended since 1790 from the fourth to the sixth, and New Jersey from the eighth to the seventeenth.

With regard to the total colored population, the rank of Virginia has also been always first: South Carolina, from the third has become the second; New Hampshire from the fifteenth has become the thirty-first; Tennessee from the fourteenth has become the eighth; and Connecticut from the twelfth, the twenty-third.

TABLE LXXV.—*Ratio of the Slave and total Colored Population to the total Population of each State.*

| States and Territories. | Slaves. | | | | | | | Free Colored and Slaves. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32.7 | 37.9 | 42.9 | 44.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33.1 | 38.4 | 43.2 | 44.7 |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.3 | 15.0 | 20.4 | 22.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.8 | 15.5 | 20.9 | 22.7 |
| California | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.0 |
| Columbia, District of | ..... | 23.0 | 22.4 | 19.3 | 15.3 | 10.7 | 7.1 | ..... | 28.5 | 33.0 | 31.5 | 30.8 | 29.8 | 26.5 |
| Connecticut | 1.1 | .3 | .1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.0 |
| Delaware | 15.0 | 9.5 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 23.8 | 24.0 | 24.9 | 25.0 | 22.2 |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44.6 | 47.2 | 44.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47.0 | 48.7 | 46.0 |
| Georgia | 35.4 | 36.6 | 41.6 | 43.8 | 42.0 | 40.6 | 42.1 | 35.9 | 37.2 | 42.3 | 44.4 | 42.5 | 41.0 | 42.4 |
| Illinois | ..... | ..... | 1.3 | 1.6 | .4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.3 | 2.5 | 1.5 | .8 | .6 |
| Indiana | ..... | 2.7 | .9 | .1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.1 | 2.5 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Iowa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .4 | .1 |
| Kentucky | 16.1 | 18.2 | 19.8 | 22.4 | 24.0 | 23.3 | 21.4 | 16.3 | 18.5 | 20.2 | 22.9 | 24.7 | 24.3 | 22.5 |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | 45.2 | 45.0 | 50.8 | 47.8 | 47.2 | ..... | ..... | 55.1 | 52.1 | 58.5 | 55.0 | 50.6 |
| Maine | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .5 | .5 | .4 | .3 | .3 | .2 | .2 |
| Maryland | 32.2 | 30.9 | 29.3 | 26.3 | 23.0 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 34.7 | 36.6 | 38.2 | 36.1 | 34.8 | 32.3 | 28.3 |

* The above numerical rank of New Hampshire and Indiana in 1830, and Ohio and Indiana in 1840, relative to slave population, is arbitrary, each State in both Census reports having returned three slaves.

TABLE LXXV—*Continued.*

| States and Territories. | Slaves. | | | | | | | Total Colored. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .9 |
| Michigan..... | ..... | ..... | .5 | ..... | .1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.0 | 3.4 | .9 | .3 | .6 |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | 39.4 | 42.3 | 43.4 | 48.0 | 51.9 | 51.0 | ..... | 41.4 | 42.9 | 44.1 | 48.4 | 52.3 | 51.2 |
| Missouri..... | ..... | ..... | 14.4 | 15.3 | 17.8 | 15.1 | 12.8 | ..... | ..... | 17.3 | 15.9 | 18.2 | 15.5 | 13.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | .1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .5 | .4 | .4 | .3 | .2 | .1 | .1 |
| New Jersey..... | 6.2 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 2.7 | .7 | .1 | ..... | 7.7 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 4.9 |
| New York..... | 6.2 | 3.4 | 1.5 | .7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7.6 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 25.5 | 27.8 | 30.3 | 32.0 | 33.2 | 32.6 | 33.2 | 26.8 | 29.3 | 32.2 | 34.3 | 35.9 | 35.6 | 36.3 |
| Ohio..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .7 | .8 | .8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | .8 | .2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1.3 | .5 | .1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.4 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.4 |
| South Carolina..... | 43.0 | 42.2 | 47.3 | 51.4 | 54.2 | 55.0 | 57.5 | 43.7 | 43.2 | 48.4 | 52.7 | 55.6 | 56.4 | 58.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 9.5 | 12.8 | 17.0 | 18.9 | 20.7 | 22.0 | 23.8 | 10.5 | 13.1 | 17.5 | 19.6 | 21.4 | 22.7 | 24.5 |
| Texas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27.5 |
| Vermont..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .2 | .2 |
| Virginia..... | 39.2 | 39.2 | 40.2 | 39.9 | 38.7 | 36.2 | 33.2 | 40.9 | 41.5 | 43.4 | 43.3 | 42.6 | 40.2 | 37.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .6 | .2 |
| Territories. { Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .6 |
| { N. Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.5 |
| { Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .4 |

The above table indicates the proportion which the slave population and the total colored population of each State bore to the whole population at the several periods named. Whilst the proportion has been increasing for the slaves in the Southern States generally, it has decreased in Virginia, Maryland, the District of Columbia and Missouri. In South Carolina from 43 per cent. it has become 57, and in Georgia from 35 per cent. it has become 42, &c., &c.

In all of the States north of North Carolina, the proportion of total colored has been decreasing, whilst in those South it has been generally increasing, except in Louisiana, where it has declined from 55 per cent. to 50. (See note chap. I.) In Kentucky and Missouri there has been a slight decline. In the North-west, with the exception of Ohio, there has also been a decline.

2. *Dwellings and Families.*—These are not ascertained on the slave schedules. The facts, if known, would compare favorably with those of other classes in most moderate circumstances, and especially with the free colored.

3. *Sex.*—There were 1,602,535 males, and 1,601,778 female slaves in the United States in 1850. The number in each of the States will be seen in this table. There was no distinction made of sex earlier than 1820.

TABLE LXXVI.—*Male and Female Slaves.*

| STATES, &c. | MALES. | | | | FEMALES. | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama..... | 21,780 | 59,170 | 127,360 | 171,804 | 20,099 | 58,379 | 126,172 | 171,040 |
| Arkansas..... | 820 | 2,203 | 10,119 | 23,658 | 797 | 2,283 | 9,816 | 23,442 |
| Columbia, District of.. | 3,007 | 2,852 | 2,058 | 1,422 | 3,370 | 3,267 | 2,636 | 2,365 |
| Delaware..... | 2,555 | 1,806 | 1,371 | 1,174 | 1,954 | 1,486 | 1,234 | 1,116 |
| Florida..... | ..... | 7,985 | 13,038 | 19,804 | ..... | 7,516 | 12,679 | 19,506 |
| Georgia..... | 75,914 | 108,817 | 139,335 | 188,857 | 73,740 | 108,714 | 141,609 | 192,825 |
| Kentucky..... | 63,914 | 82,309 | 91,004 | 105,063 | 62,818 | 82,904 | 91,254 | 105,918 |
| Louisiana..... | 36,566 | 57,911 | 86,529 | 125,874 | 32,498 | 51,677 | 81,923 | 118,935 |
| Maryland..... | 56,372 | 53,442 | 46,068 | 45,944 | 51,025 | 49,552 | 43,669 | 44,424 |
| Mississippi..... | 16,850 | 33,099 | 98,003 | 154,964 | 15,964 | 32,560 | 97,208 | 154,914 |
| Missouri..... | 5,341 | 12,439 | 28,742 | 43,484 | 4,881 | 12,652 | 29,498 | 43,938 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,988 | 1,059 | 303 | 96 | 3,569 | 1,195 | 371 | 140 |
| North Carolina..... | 106,551 | 124,313 | 123,546 | 144,581 | 98,466 | 121,288 | 122,271 | 143,967 |
| South Carolina..... | 130,472 | 155,469 | 158,678 | 187,756 | 128,003 | 159,932 | 168,360 | 197,228 |
| Tennessee..... | 39,747 | 70,216 | 91,477 | 118,780 | 40,360 | 71,387 | 91,582 | 120,679 |
| Texas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,461 |
| Virginia..... | 258,274 | 239,077 | 228,661 | 240,562 | 206,879 | 230,680 | 220,426 | 231,966 |
| Other States and Ter. | 5,874 | 566 | 225 | 12 | 5,677 | 748 | 230 | 14 |
| Total..... | *788,025 | 1,012,823 | 1,246,517 | 1,602,535 | *750,100 | 996,220 | 1,240,938 | 1,601,778 |

* Error in Census of 1820, being plus 87.

TABLE LXXVII.—*Exhibiting the Ratio of Female Slaves to 100 Males, at each Census.*

| 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 95.19 | 98.36 | 99.55 | 99.95 |

The increase of the slaves, male and female, and the per centage of the increase of both together, as well as the increase of the whole colored, will be learned from the following tables, for each period of ten years since 1790.

TABLE LXXVIII.—*Number and Increase of Slaves.*

| Census. | Slaves. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| | Number of males. | Number of females. | Excess of males. | Total number of slaves. | Increase in each ten and in 60 years. | Increase per centum in each ten and in 60 years. | Proportion of slaves to free white, as 1 slave to |
| 1790..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 697,897 | ..... | ..... | 4.5457 |
| 1800..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 893,041 | 195,144 | 27.9617 | 4.8200 |
| 1810..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,191,364 | 298,323 | 33.4053 | 4.9204 |
| 1820..... | 788,028 | 750,010 | 38,018 | 1,538,038 | 346,674 | 29.0989 | 5.1116 |
| 1830..... | 1,012,823 | 996,220 | 16,603 | 2,009,043 | 471,005 | 30.6237 | 5.2450 |
| 1840..... | 1,246,517 | 1,240,938 | 5,579 | 2,487,455 | 478,412 | 23.8129 | 6.8622 |
| 1850..... | *1,602,535 | *1,601,778 | 757 | 3,204,313 | 716,858 | 28.8189 | 7.2377 |
| Total increase of each class in 60 yrs. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,506,416 | 359.1384 | ..... |

TABLE LXXIX.—*Number and Increase of Free Colored and Slaves.*

| Census. | Combined Free Colored and Slave Population. | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | Number of males. | Number of females. | Excess. | Number of free colored and slave. | Increase in each ten and in 60 years. | Increase per centum in each 10 yrs. and in 60 years. | Proportion of free colored and slave to the free white as 1 to |
| 1790..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 757,363 | ..... | ..... | 4.1888 |
| 1800..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,001,436 | 244,073 | 32.2271 | 4.2933 |
| 1810..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,377,810 | 376,374 | 37.5830 | 4.2546 |
| 1820..... | †902,994 | †873,200 | 29,794 | 1,776,194 | 398,384 | 29.3273 | 4.4263 |
| 1830..... | 1,166,276 | 1,162,366 | 3,910 | 2,328,642 | 552,448 | 31.1030 | 4.5251 |
| 1840..... | 1,432,998 | 1,440,760 | 7,762 | 2,873,758 | 545,116 | 23.4092 | 4.9393 |
| 1850..... | 1,811,547 | 1,827,261 | 15,714 | 3,638,808 | 765,050 | 26.6219 | 5.3735 |
| Total increase of each class in 60 yrs. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,881,445 | 379.7058 | ..... |

* In Mississippi 578 slaves are returned without distinction as to age or sex. These have been distributed in the columns of slaves in the general proportion of the sexes, viz: 290 males, 288 females.

† In the Census of 1820, 4,632 are returned as "all other persons, except Indians not taxed." These have been generally added to the "free colored," and they are so placed in this table—divided, however, in the general proportion of the sexes, viz: males, 2,232; females, 2,400.

TABLE LXXX.—*Proportion of Slaves, Male to Female, in different sections at several periods.*

| Geographical Divisions. | Years when each Census was taken. | Males. | Females | Proportion as 100 Males to Females. | Geographical Divisions. | Years when each Census was taken. | Males. | Females | Proportion as 100 Males to Females. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| New England... | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * | Southern States. { | 1840 | 663,258 | 665,345 | 100.31 |
| | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1850 | 781,560 | 785,492 | 100.50 |
| | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * | South-western States. { | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1820 | 55 | 90 | 163.63 | | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1830 | 11 | 37 | 336.36 | | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1840 | 9 | 14 | 155.56 | | 1820 | 115,763 | 109,718 | 94.78 |
| Middle States... | 1850 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  | 1830 | 222,689 | 216,286 | 97.12 |
| | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1840 | 413,488 | 406,701 | 98.36 |
| | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1850 | 623,780 | 618,471 | 99.15 |
| | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * | North-western States. { | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1820 | 71,096 | 65,044 | 91.49 | | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |
| | 1830 | 59,344 | 55,793 | 94.02 | | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * |
| Southern States. { | 1840 | 49,835 | 47,943 | 96.20 | | 1820 | 69,901 | 68,160 | 97.51 |
| | 1850 | 48,636 | 47,945 | 98.58 | | 1830 | 95,118 | 95,974 | 100.90 |
| | 1790 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1840 | 119,927 | 120,935 | 100.84 |
| | 1800 | ..... | ..... | * |  | 1850 | 148,547 | 149,856 | 100.88 |
| | 1810 | ..... | ..... | * | California and Territories. } | 1850 | 12 | 14 | 116.67 |
| | 1820 | 531,165 | 507,046 | 95.46 | | | | | |
| | 1830 | 635,661 | 628,130 | 98.82 | | | | | |

When slavery existed in New England the females were largely in excess. In 1830 there were over three to one male. In the Middle States the males are always in excess. In the Southern States, since 1830, the male and female have been equal, or nearly so, and the same is true of the North-western States. In the South-west, since 1830, there is a small excess of males; in the Territories, a large excess of females.

TABLE LXXXI.—*Ages of the Slave Population of the United States, 1850.*

| States & Territories. | Under 1. | | 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. |
| Alabama | 3,992 | 4,118 | 25,471 | 25,687 | 25,724 | 25,671 | 23,190 | 22,260 | 18,989 | 19,871 |
| Arkansas | 540 | 619 | 3,475 | 3,573 | 3,480 | 3,546 | 3,389 | 3,179 | 2,745 | 2,765 |
| Columbia, Dist. of .. | 30 | 41 | 165 | 184 | 208 | 287 | 239 | 341 | 207 | 319 |
| Delaware | 27 | 32 | 155 | 148 | 223 | 178 | 205 | 194 | 219 | 151 |
| Florida | 463 | 451 | 2,840 | 2,918 | 2,889 | 2,874 | 2,507 | 2,442 | 1,974 | 2,087 |
| Georgia | 4,730 | 4,889 | 27,984 | 28,070 | 28,941 | 28,711 | 26,834 | 26,749 | 21,865 | 23,072 |
| Kentucky | 3,023 | 3,245 | 14,952 | 15,311 | 16,761 | 16,828 | 15,602 | 15,203 | 12,370 | 12,695 |
| Louisiana | 2,349 | 2,591 | 14,260 | 14,814 | 14,874 | 15,009 | 13,865 | 13,410 | 11,151 | 11,799 |
| Maryland | 1,243 | 1,203 | 5,961 | 5,931 | 6,902 | 6,712 | 6,963 | 6,400 | 5,643 | 5,466 |
| Mississippi | 3,611 | 3,788 | 22,705 | 23,417 | 23,240 | 23,106 | 20,666 | 19,812 | 16,611 | 17,087 |
| Missouri | 1,365 | 1,334 | 6,420 | 6,684 | 7,090 | 6,845 | 6,492 | 6,358 | 5,395 | 5,400 |
| New Jersey ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| North Carolina | 4,022 | 4,064 | 21,891 | 22,043 | 23,400 | 23,536 | 20,711 | 19,860 | 15,710 | 15,800 |
| South Carolina | 4,450 | 4,744 | 27,019 | 28,229 | 27,069 | 28,131 | 24,890 | 24,825 | 20,521 | 21,875 |
| Tennessee | 3,452 | 3,609 | 17,620 | 18,075 | 18,647 | 19,087 | 17,889 | 17,252 | 14,004 | 14,621 |
| Texas | 705 | 724 | 4,406 | 4,366 | 4,356 | 4,504 | 4,152 | 4,091 | 3,175 | 3,442 |
| Virginia | 5,341 | 5,814 | 32,419 | 32,687 | 35,356 | 34,897 | 33,883 | 32,331 | 25,584 | 24,659 |
| Utah Territory ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 39,343 | 41,266 | 227,745 | 232,140 | 239,163 | 239,925 | 221,480 | 214,712 | 176,169 | 181,113 |

* Sex not designated.

TABLE LXXXI.—*Ages of the Slave Population—Continued.*

| States & Territories. | 20 and under 30. | | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | 60 and under 70. | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. |
| Alabama | 31,658 | 31,208 | 19,636 | 19,514 | 11,433 | 11,779 | 6,368 | 6,030 | 3,774 | 3,451 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,630 | 4,684 | 2,528 | 2,612 | 1,415 | 1,421 | 653 | 580 | 378 | 339 |
| Columbia, Dist. of .. | 239 | 425 | 127 | 245 | 91 | 182 | 55 | 129 | 44 | 70 |
| Delaware | 212 | 243 | 67 | 84 | 31 | 43 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 11 |
| Florida | 3,878 | 3,681 | 2,277 | 2,312 | 1,344 | 1,340 | 895 | 798 | 474 | 397 |
| Georgia | 33,959 | 34,590 | 19,146 | 20,427 | 12,100 | 13,006 | 6,584 | 6,560 | 4,588 | 4,544 |
| Kentucky | 19,031 | 17,627 | 10,325 | 10,422 | 6,520 | 7,156 | 3,744 | 3,985 | 1,819 | 2,123 |
| Louisiana | 26,047 | 23,971 | 20,250 | 18,415 | 12,690 | 10,550 | 5,955 | 4,864 | 3,032 | 2,538 |
| Maryland | 8,092 | 7,443 | 4,269 | 4,500 | 2,953 | 2,931 | 1,926 | 1,850 | 1,187 | 1,175 |
| Mississippi..... | 29,915 | 30,021 | 18,565 | 18,988 | 9,996 | 9,933 | 4,854 | 4,390 | 3,139 | 2,839 |
| Missouri | 8,623 | 7,988 | 3,902 | 4,300 | 2,278 | 2,779 | 1,136 | 1,291 | 535 | 632 |
| New Jersey | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 9 | 21 | 38 | 27 | 42 |
| North Carolina..... | 23,969 | 23,536 | 13,687 | 13,927 | 8,444 | 8,631 | 6,814 | 6,327 | 3,637 | 3,606 |
| South Carolina | 31,745 | 33,472 | 20,583 | 22,938 | 13,138 | 14,518 | 8,771 | 8,750 | 5,426 | 5,502 |
| Tennessee | 21,709 | 21,064 | 11,370 | 11,984 | 6,550 | 7,115 | 4,421 | 4,465 | 2,056 | 2,137 |
| Texas | 5,585 | 5,683 | 3,131 | 3,449 | 1,750 | 1,878 | 698 | 829 | 373 | 332 |
| Virginia | 39,991 | 36,974 | 25,435 | 24,240 | 18,416 | 17,514 | 12,138 | 10,850 | 7,614 | 6,981 |
| Utah Territory..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 289,595 | 282,615 | 175,300 | 178,355 | 109,152 | 110,780 | 65,254 | 61,762 | 38,102 | 36,569 |

| States & Territories. | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. | Males. | Fem's. |
| Alabama..... | 1,068 | 959 | 338 | 338 | 97 | 93 | 65 | 61 | 1 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 75 | 88 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Columbia, Dist. of .. | 12 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 6 | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 141 | 136 | 45 | 45 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 40 | ..... |
| Georgia | 1,399 | 1,430 | 480 | 519 | 142 | 162 | 81 | 79 | 27 | 17 |
| Kentucky | 621 | 912 | 198 | 255 | 61 | 94 | 28 | 53 | 8 | 8 |
| Louisiana | 937 | 771 | 319 | 225 | 81 | 59 | 57 | 66 | 7 | 3 |
| Maryland | 549 | 510 | 190 | 196 | 41 | 74 | 24 | 31 | 1 | 2 |
| Mississippi..... | 825 | 727 | 288 | 243 | 85 | 85 | 47 | 73 | 127 | 119 |
| Missouri | 141 | 220 | 63 | 65 | 25 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| New Jersey | 17 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,520 | 1,665 | 570 | 658 | 132 | 202 | 66 | 98 | 8 | 14 |
| South Carolina | 2,008 | 2,022 | 613 | 638 | 154 | 200 | 81 | 86 | 1,288 | 1,303 |
| Tennessee | 719 | 833 | 233 | 287 | 82 | 98 | 31 | 47 | 3 | 2 |
| Texas | 100 | 93 | 40 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| Virginia | 3,028 | 3,264 | 958 | 1,196 | 263 | 334 | 87 | 184 | 49 | 41 |
| Utah Territory..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 13,166 | 13,688 | 4,378 | 4,740 | 1,211 | 1,473 | 606 | 819 | *1,581 | 1,533 |

TABLE LXXXII.—*Ratio of Ages of the Slaves in 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Under 1. | Ratio per cent. | 1 and under 5. | Ratio per cent. | 5 and under 10. | Ratio per cent. | 10 and under 15. | Ratio per cent. | 15 and under 20. | Ratio per cent. |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Alabama | 8,110 | 2.36 | 51,158 | 14.92 | 51,395 | 14.99 | 45,450 | 13.26 | 38,860 | 11.33 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,159 | 2.46 | 7,048 | 14.96 | 7,026 | 14.92 | 6,568 | 13.95 | 5,510 | 11.70 |
| Columbia, District of .. | 71 | 1.93 | 349 | 9.47 | 495 | 13.43 | 580 | 15.73 | 526 | 14.27 |
| Delaware | 59 | 2.58 | 303 | 13.23 | 401 | 17.51 | 399 | 17.42 | 370 | 16.16 |
| Florida | 914 | 2.32 | 5,758 | 14.65 | 5,763 | 14.66 | 4,949 | 12.59 | 4,061 | 10.33 |
| Georgia | 9,619 | 2.52 | 56,054 | 14.69 | 57,652 | 15.11 | 53,583 | 14.04 | 44,937 | 11.77 |
| Kentucky | 6,268 | 2.97 | 30,263 | 14.34 | 33,589 | 15.92 | 30,805 | 14.60 | 25,065 | 11.88 |
| Louisiana | 4,940 | 2.02 | 29,074 | 11.88 | 29,833 | 12.22 | 27,275 | 11.14 | 22,950 | 9.37 |
| Maryland | 2,446 | 2.71 | 11,892 | 13.16 | 13,614 | 15.07 | 13,363 | 14.79 | 11,109 | 12.29 |
| Mississippi..... | 7,399 | 2.39 | 46,122 | 14.88 | 46,346 | 14.96 | 40,478 | 13.06 | 33,698 | 10.87 |
| Missouri | 2,699 | 3.09 | 13,104 | 14.99 | 13,935 | 15.94 | 12,850 | 14.70 | 10,795 | 12.35 |
| New Jersey ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1.27 | 4 | 1.69 | 7 | 2.97 |
| North Carolina..... | 8,086 | 2.80 | 43,934 | 15.23 | 46,936 | 16.27 | 40,571 | 14.06 | 31,510 | 10.92 |
| South Carolina | 9,194 | 2.39 | 55,248 | 14.35 | 55,200 | 14.34 | 49,715 | 12.91 | 42,396 | 11.01 |
| Tennessee | 7,061 | 2.95 | 35,695 | 14.91 | 37,734 | 15.76 | 35,141 | 14.67 | 28,625 | 11.95 |
| Texas | 1,429 | 2.46 | 8,772 | 15.08 | 8,860 | 15.23 | 8,243 | 14.17 | 6,617 | 11.38 |
| Virginia | 11,155 | 2.36 | 65,106 | 13.78 | 70,253 | 14.87 | 66,214 | 14.01 | 50,243 | 10.63 |
| Utah Territory..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 19.23 | 3 | 11.54 | 4 | 15.38 | 3 | 11.54 |
| Total | 80,609 | 2.52 | 459,885 | 14.35 | 479,088 | 14.95 | 436,192 | *13.61 | 357,282 | 11.15 |

* 578 age unknown—sex not given in Mississippi.

TABLE LXXXII.—*Continued.*

| States and Territories. | 20 and under 30. | Ratio per cent. | 30 and under 40. | Ratio per cent. | 40 and under 50. | Ratio per cent. | 50 and under 60. | Ratio per cent. | 60 and under 70. | Ratio per cent. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Alabama | 62,866 | 18.34 | 39,150 | 11.42 | 23,212 | 6.77 | 12,398 | 3.62 | 7,225 | 2.11 |
| Arkansas | 9,614 | 20.41 | 5,140 | 10.91 | 2,836 | 6.02 | 1,233 | 2.62 | 717 | 1.52 |
| Columbia, District of | 664 | 18.01 | 372 | 10.09 | 273 | 7.40 | 184 | 4.99 | 114 | 3.09 |
| Delaware | 455 | 19.87 | 151 | 6.59 | 74 | 3.23 | 42 | 1.83 | 19 | .83 |
| Florida | 7,559 | 19.23 | 4,589 | 11.67 | 2,684 | 6.83 | 1,693 | 4.31 | 871 | 2.22 |
| Georgia | 68,549 | 17.96 | 39,573 | 10.37 | 25,106 | 6.58 | 13,144 | 3.44 | 9,129 | 2.39 |
| Kentucky | 36,658 | 17.38 | 20,747 | 9.83 | 13,676 | 6.48 | 7,729 | 3.66 | 3,942 | 1.87 |
| Louisiana | 50,018 | 20.43 | 38,665 | 15.79 | 23,240 | 9.49 | 10,819 | 4.42 | 5,420 | 2.21 |
| Maryland | 15,535 | 17.19 | 8,769 | 9.70 | 5,884 | 6.51 | 3,776 | 4.18 | 2,362 | 2.61 |
| Mississippi | 59,936 | 19.34 | 37,551 | 12.12 | 19,929 | 6.43 | 9,244 | 2.98 | 5,978 | 1.93 |
| Missouri | 16,611 | 19.00 | 8,202 | 9.38 | 5,057 | 5.78 | 2,427 | 2.78 | 1,167 | 1.33 |
| New Jersey | 11 | 4.66 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4.66 | 59 | 25.00 | 69 | 29.24 |
| North Carolina | 47,505 | 16.46 | 27,614 | 9.57 | 17,075 | 5.92 | 13,141 | 4.55 | 7,243 | 2.51 |
| South Carolina | 65,217 | 16.94 | 43,521 | 11.31 | 27,651 | 7.18 | 17,521 | 4.55 | 10,928 | 2.84 |
| Tennessee | 42,773 | 17.86 | 23,354 | 9.75 | 13,665 | 5.71 | 8,889 | 3.71 | 4,187 | 1.75 |
| Texas | 11,268 | 19.38 | 6,580 | 11.31 | 3,628 | 6.24 | 1,727 | 2.97 | 705 | 1.21 |
| Virginia | 76,965 | 16.29 | 49,675 | 10.51 | 35,930 | 7.60 | 22,988 | 4.86 | 14,595 | 3.09 |
| Utah Territory | 6 | 23.08 | 2 | 7.69 | 1 | 3.85 | 2 | 7.69 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 572,210 | 17.86 | 353,655 | 11.04 | 219,932 | 6.86 | 127,016 | 3.96 | 74,671 | 2.33 |

| States and Territories. | 70 and under 80. | Ratio per cent. | 80 and under 90. | Ratio per cent. | 90 and under 100. | Ratio per cent. | 100 and upwards. | Ratio per cent. | Age unknown. | Ratio per cent. | Aggregate slaves. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Alabama | 2,027 | .59 | 676 | .20 | 190 | .05 | 126 | .04 | 1 | ..... | 342,844 |
| Arkansas | 163 | .35 | 54 | .11 | 17 | .04 | 14 | .03 | 1 | ..... | 47,100 |
| Columbia, District of | 41 | 1.11 | 12 | .32 | 4 | .11 | 2 | .05 | ..... | ..... | 3,687 |
| Delaware | 13 | .57 | 2 | .09 | ..... | ..... | 2 | .09 | ..... | ..... | 2,290 |
| Florida | 267 | .68 | 90 | .23 | 43 | .11 | 29 | .07 | 40 | .10 | 39,310 |
| Georgia | 2,829 | .74 | 999 | .26 | 304 | .08 | 160 | .04 | 44 | .01 | 381,682 |
| Kentucky | 1,534 | .73 | 453 | .22 | 155 | .07 | 81 | .04 | 16 | .01 | 210,981 |
| Louisiana | 1,708 | .70 | 544 | .22 | 140 | .06 | 123 | .05 | 10 | ..... | 244,809 |
| Maryland | 1,059 | 1.17 | 386 | .43 | 115 | .13 | 55 | .06 | 3 | ..... | 90,368 |
| Mississippi | 1,552 | .50 | 531 | .17 | 170 | .06 | 120 | .04 | 824 | .27 | 309,878 |
| Missouri | 361 | .41 | 128 | .15 | 50 | .06 | 17 | .02 | 19 | .02 | 87,422 |
| New Jersey | 48 | 20.34 | 16 | 6.78 | 7 | 2.97 | ..... | ..... | 1 | .42 | 236 |
| North Carolina | 3,185 | 1.10 | 1,228 | .42 | 334 | .12 | 164 | .06 | 22 | .01 | 288,548 |
| South Carolina | 4,030 | 1.05 | 1,251 | .32 | 354 | .09 | 167 | .04 | 2,591 | .68 | 384,984 |
| Tennessee | 1,552 | .65 | 520 | .22 | 180 | .08 | 78 | .03 | 5 | ..... | 239,459 |
| Texas | 193 | .33 | 74 | .13 | 24 | .04 | 16 | .03 | 25 | .04 | 58,161 |
| Virginia | 6,292 | 1.33 | 2,154 | .46 | 597 | .13 | 271 | .06 | 90 | .02 | 472,528 |
| Utah Territory ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| Total | 26,854 | .84 | 9,118 | .28 | 2,684 | .08 | 1,425 | .05 | 3,692 | .12 | 3,204,313 |

TABLE LXXXIII.—*Comparative Ages of Male and Female Slaves in 1830, 1840 and 1850.*

| AGE. | 1830. | | | Ratio per cent. | 1840. | | | Ratio per cent. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| Under 10 years of age | 353,498 | 347,665 | 701,163 | 34.90 | 422,584 | 421,465 | 844,049 | 33.93 |
| 10 and under 24 " " " | 312,567 | 308,770 | 621,337 | 30.93 | 391,206 | 390,117 | 781,323 | 31.41 |
| 24 " 36 " " " | 185,585 | 185,786 | 371,371 | 18.48 | 235,386 | 239,825 | 475,211 | 19.11 |
| 36 " 55 " " " | 118,880 | 111,887 | 230,767 | 11.49 | 145,260 | 139,204 | 284,464 | 11.44 |
| 55 " 100 " " " | 41,545 | 41,436 | 82,981 | 4.13 | 51,331 | 49,746 | 101,077 | 4.06 |
| 100 and upwards..... | 748 | 676 | 1,424 | .07 | 750 | 581 | 1,331 | .05 |
| Total..... | 1,012,823 | 996,220 | 2,009,043 | 100.00 | 1,246,517 | 1,240,938 | 2,487,455 | 100.00 |

TABLE LXXIII—Continued.

| AGE. | 1850. | | | Ratio per cent. |
|---|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| Under 5 years of age..... | 267,088 | 273,406 | 540,494 | 16.87 |
| 5 and under 10 years of age..... | 239,163 | 239,925 | 479,088 | 14.95 |
| 10 " 15 " " | 221,480 | 214,712 | 436,192 | 13.61 |
| 15 " 20 " " | 176,169 | 181,113 | 357,282 | 11.15 |
| 20 " 30 " " | 289,595 | 282,615 | 572,210 | 17.86 |
| 30 " 40 " " | 175,300 | 178,355 | 353,655 | 11.04 |
| 40 " 50 " " | 109,152 | 110,780 | 219,932 | 6.86 |
| 50 " 60 " " | 65,254 | 61,762 | 127,016 | 3.96 |
| 60 " 70 " " | 38,102 | 36,569 | 74,671 | 2.33 |
| 70 " 80 " " | 13,166 | 13,688 | 26,854 | .84 |
| 80 " 90 " " | 4,378 | 4,740 | 9,118 | .28 |
| 90 " 100 " " | 1,211 | 1,473 | 2,684 | .08 |
| 100 and upwards | 606 | 819 | 1,425 | .05 |
| Age unknown..... | 1,581 | 1,533 | 3,114 | .10 |
| In Mississippi 578 slaves are returned without distinction of sex or age..... | | | 578 | .02 |
| Total..... | | | 3,204,313 | 100.00 |

TABLE LXXXIV.—*Ratio of Slaves, 1830, 1840, 1850.*

| AGE. | 1830. | | 1840. | | 1850. | |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. | Number. | Ratio. |
| Under 10 years of age..... | 701,163 | 34.90 | 844,069 | 33.93 | 1,019,582 | 31.82 |
| 10 and under 24..... | 621,337 | 30.93 | 781,206 | 31.41 | } 2,180,192 | 68.04 |
| 24 " " 36..... | 371,371 | 18.48 | 475,160 | 19.11 | | |
| 36 " " 55..... | 230,767 | 11.49 | 284,465 | 11.44 | | |
| 55 " " 100..... | 82,981 | 4.13 | 100,980 | 4.06 | | |
| 100 and upwards..... | 1,424 | .07 | 1,333 | .05 | 1,425 | .04 |
| Unknown..... | | | | | 3,114 | .10 |
| Total..... | 2,009,043 | 100.00 | 2,487,213 | 100.00 | 3,204,313 | 100.00 |

TABLE LXXXV.—*Proportion of Male Slaves to Female, for 1850.*

For every hundred Males there are in the different States, of the ages mentioned, the following number of Females:

[illegible]

[In infancy, and between 5 and 10, and 15 and 20, the females are generally in excess, the reverse of the case with the whites: for the two first periods between 10 and 15, the males are in excess of whites and slaves. To this there are some singular exceptions. For periods above 70, the females are generally in excess—strikingly so among the very aged. By another table the proportion of males and females at the different ages since 1820, is also shown. In 1850, the preponderance of aged females is worthy of note.]

TABLE LXXXVI.—*Ratio of Ages and Sex of the Slave Population.*1. *Proportion of Slave Males and Females, 1820 and 1830.*

| AGES. | 1820. | | | AGES. | 1830. | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to fe- males as 100 to | | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to fe- males as 100 to |
| Under 14..... | 43.63 | 43.24 | 94.33 | Under 10.... | 34.90 | 34.90 | 98.35 |
| 14 and under 26..... | 25.77 | 26.98 | 99.63 | 10 and under 24.... | 30.86 | 30.99 | 98.79 |
| 26 " 45..... | 20.78 | 20.36 | 93.26 | 24 " 36..... | 18.32 | 18.65 | 100.11 |
| 45 and upwards..... | 9.82 | 9.42 | 91.3 | 36 " 55..... | 11.74 | 11.23 | 94.12 |
| | | | | 55 " 100..... | 4.10 | 4.16 | 99.76 |
| | | | | 100 and upwards.... | .08 | .07 | 90.38 |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 95.18 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 98.4 |

2. *Proportion of Slave Males and Females, 1840 and 1850.*

| AGES. | 1840. | | | AGES. | 1850. | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to fe- males as 100 to | | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Proportion of males to fe- males as 100 to |
| Under 10..... | 33.90 | 33.96 | 99.73 | Under 5.... | 16.67 | 17.07 | 102.36 |
| 10 and under 24..... | 31.39 | 31.44 | 99.72 | 5 and under 10.... | 14.92 | 14.98 | 100.32 |
| 24 " 36..... | 18.88 | 19.33 | 101.88 | 10 " 15..... | 13.82 | 13.40 | 96.94 |
| 36 " 55..... | 11.66 | 11.22 | 95.83 | 15 " 20..... | 10.99 | 11.31 | 102.8 |
| 55 " 100..... | 4.11 | 4.00 | 96.91 | 20 " 30..... | 18.07 | 17.64 | 97.59 |
| 100 and upwards.... | .06 | .05 | 77.47 | 30 " 40..... | 10.94 | 11.14 | 101.74 |
| | | | | 40 " 50..... | 6.81 | 6.92 | 101.49 |
| | | | | 50 " 60..... | 4.07 | 3.86 | 94.65 |
| | | | | 60 " 70..... | 2.38 | 2.28 | 95.98 |
| | | | | 70 " 80..... | .82 | .85 | 103.96 |
| | | | | 80 " 90..... | .27 | .30 | 108.27 |
| | | | | 90 " 100..... | .08 | .09 | 121.63 |
| | | | | 100 and upwards.... | .04 | .05 | 135.15 |
| | | | | Unknown | .12 | .11 | 97.33 |
| | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.55 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.95 |

5. *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*—The tables of Births in the Census, as previously explained, are nothing more than those of the several classes of population under one year of age. There are slave children of that age, in Alabama, 8,110; in Arkansas, 1,159; in the District of Columbia, 71; in Delaware, 59; in Florida, 914; in Georgia, 9,619; in Kentucky, 6,268; in Louisiana, 4,940; in Maryland, 2,446; in Mississippi, 7,399; in Missouri, 2,699; in North Carolina, 8,086; in South Carolina, 9,194; in Tennessee, 7,061; in Texas, 1,429; and in Virginia, 11,155.

The *Marriages* of slaves are not noted in the Census. They take place, upon the average, much earlier than those of the whites or free colored, and are probably more productive than either. But no exact information on an extended scale exists upon this point.

The number of deaths of slaves reported in 1849–1850, was 52,566, or 1.64 per cent. of the whole slave population. This number is certainly too small, though from the facility of reporting them, it approximates, perhaps, nearer to the truth than is the case with the free population.

TABLE LXXXVII.—*Mortality of the Slave Population.*

| States, &c. | Deaths. | Ratio per cent. to whole slave population. | States, &c. | Deaths. | Ratio per cent. to whole slave population. |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|----------------------|---------|--|
| Alabama | 4,692 | 1.369 | Missouri | 1,355 | 1.550 |
| Arkansas | 861 | 1.825 | New Jersey | 11 | 4.661 |
| Columbia, District of | 57 | 1.546 | North Carolina | 4,329 | 1.5 |
| Delaware | 21 | .917 | South Carolina | 5,167 | 1.342 |
| Florida | 440 | 1.119 | Tennessee | 4,049 | 1.691 |
| Georgia | 5,331 | 1.397 | Texas | 877 | 1.508 |
| Kentucky | 4,193 | 1.987 | Virginia | 8,451 | 1.788 |
| Louisiana | 5,873 | 2.399 | | | |
| Maryland | 1,512 | 1.673 | | | |
| Mississippi | 5,347 | 1.726 | Total | 52,566 | 1.640 |

6. *Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, and Idiotic.*—The slaves were not separated in these particulars from the free colored either in 1830 or 1840. In 1850 the statistics were as follows:

TABLE LXXXVIII.—*Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, and Idiotic Slaves, 1850.*

| States, &c. | Deaf and dumb. | Blind. | Insane. | Idiotic. | Total. | Ratio per cent. to whole slave population. | States, &c. | Deaf and dumb. | Blind. | Insane. | Idiotic. | Total. | Ratio per cent. to whole slave population. |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--|-------------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--|
| Alabama | 58 | 138 | 30 | 133 | 359 | .105 | Mississippi | 27 | 93 | 24 | 84 | 228 | .074 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 30 | .064 | Missouri | 19 | 32 | 11 | 32 | 100 | .114 |
| Columbia, Dist. of | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | .054 | North Carolina.. | 75 | 155 | 33 | 151 | 414 | .143 |
| Delaware | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | .262 | South Carolina.. | 29 | 134 | 21 | 94 | 278 | .072 |
| Florida | 11 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 35 | .089 | Tennessee | 41 | 32 | 22 | 85 | 230 | .096 |
| Georgia | 57 | 129 | 28 | 148 | 362 | .095 | Texas | 10 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 32 | .055 |
| Kentucky | 51 | 113 | 23 | 91 | 278 | .132 | Virginia | 89 | 299 | 59 | 201 | 648 | .137 |
| Louisiana | 32 | 122 | 45 | 62 | 261 | .107 | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 26 | 45 | 25 | 68 | 164 | .181 | Total | 531 | 1,387 | 327 | 1,182 | 3,427 | .107 |

TABLE LXXXIX.—*Deaf and Dumb, Blind, &c. Free Colored and Slave, 1830, 1840 and 1850.*

| States, &c. | Deaf and Dumb. | | | | Blind. | | | | Insane. | | Idiotic. | | Insane and Idiotic. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|
| | Free Colored and Slave. | | | Slave. | Free Colored and Slave. | | | Slave. | 1850. | | 1850. | | Free Colored and Slave. | |
| | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | | 1850 | 1830. | 1840. | | 1850. | 1850. | Free Colored. | Slave. | | |
| | | | | 1840. | | | | 1850. | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 23 | 53 | 59 | 58 | 48 | 96 | 140 | 138 | 2 | 30 | ... | 133 | 125 | 165 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 13 | ... | 3 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 15 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, District of | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 13 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 13 | 12 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 44 | 10 |
| Delaware | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 14 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 14 | 4 | 28 | 38 |
| Florida | 6 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 12 | 10 |
| Georgia | 59 | 64 | 58 | 57 | 123 | 151 | 133 | 129 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 148 | 134 | 179 |
| Illinois ..... | ..... | 24 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 79 | 4 |
| Indiana | 3 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 12 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 75 | 20 |
| Iowa | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 46 | 77 | 56 | 51 | 83 | 141 | 133 | 113 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 91 | 180 | 136 |
| Louisiana | 21 | 17 | 35 | 32 | 77 | 36 | 142 | 122 | 11 | 45 | 6 | 62 | 45 | 124 |
| Maine | 5 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 94 | 7 |
| Maryland | 96 | 66 | 64 | 26 | 124 | 91 | 108 | 45 | 44 | 25 | 48 | 68 | 141 | 185 |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 22 | 6 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 63 | 24 |
| Michigan ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 26 | 4 |
| Mississippi | 12 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 31 | 69 | 93 | 93 | ..... | 24 | 2 | 84 | 82 | 110 |
| Missouri | 8 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 42 | 41 | 38 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 32 | 68 | 45 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 19 | 1 |
| New Jersey | 15 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 26 | 29 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 73 | 22 |
| New York | 43 | 68 | 7 | ..... | 82 | 91 | 44 | ..... | 34 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 194 | 55 |

TABLE LXXXIX.—*Continued.*

| States, &c. | Deaf and Dumb. | | | | Blind. | | | | Insane. | | Idiotic. | | Insane and Idiotic. | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|-------|
| | Free Colored and Slave. | | | Slave. | Free Colored and Slave. | | | Slave. | 1850. | | 1850. | | Free Colored and Slave. | |
| | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | | 1850. | Free Colored | Slave. | Free Colored |  |  | Slave. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1840. | 1850. |
| North Carolina | 83 | 74 | 82 | 75 | 161 | 167 | 182 | 155 | 10 | 33 | 28 | 151 | 221 | 222 |
| Ohio | 9 | 33 | 10 | .... | 6 | 33 | 12 | .... | 14 | .... | 17 | .... | 165 | 31 |
| Pennsylvania | 39 | 51 | 15 | .... | 28 | 96 | 28 | .... | 49 | .... | 35 | .... | 187 | 84 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 3 | 3 | .... | 8 | 1 | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 13 | 11 |
| South Carolina | 69 | 78 | 31 | 29 | 135 | 156 | 148 | 134 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 94 | 137 | 124 |
| Tennessee..... | 28 | 67 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 99 | 91 | 82 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 85 | 152 | 117 |
| Texas ..... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | 12 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Vermont | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | 2 |
| Virginia | 130 | 150 | 102 | 89 | 438 | 466 | 384 | 299 | 47 | 59 | 90 | 201 | 384 | 397 |
| Wisconsin..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 743 | 981 | 667 | 531 | 1,470 | 1,892 | 1,816 | 1,387 | 311 | 327 | 348 | 1,182 | 2,789 | 2,168 |

7. *Nativities.*—It is almost impossible to distinguish between the native born and foreign born slaves, and no facts were collected upon this subject, except under the schedules of mortality. From these it appears that slaves, except to some extent Africans, were very generally considered of the nativity of the place of decease. As few slaves have been introduced into the country since 1808, and these chiefly into Florida, previously to 1819, under the Spanish rule, and into Louisiana, it will be necessary to look into the class over 60 years of age for the survivors of the original Africans. The whole number of slaves in 1850 over 60 years of age, was 114,752. Of these, no one familiar with the South would admit that more than 8,000 or 10,000 were Africans. In Louisiana, in 1849–1850, 110 African slaves are reported to have died, out of a total of 6,083 deaths of slaves of all ages. In Virginia, few or no African deaths are mentioned. The ages of deceased Africans on the schedules generally range higher than sixty, often more than seventy, and in South Carolina as high as eighty, ninety, one hundred, and one hundred and ten.

8. *Occupations.*—In no Census have the occupations of slaves been recorded. How many are employed as mechanics, how many as laborers, how many as house servants, cannot be known; nor, more than approximately, how many on the different agricultural crops of the South. Deducting the slaves who are known to be residents of towns, and approximating for those towns that are unknown, it might be safe to say that 400,000 slaves are urban, and 2,804,313 rural, and that of the latter class at least as many slaves will be employed as domestics as there are slave properties, which would leave about 2,500,000 slaves* to be directly employed in agriculture, including males and females, and persons of all ages. Slaves under ten and over sixty are seldom employed industrially.

The total number of families holding slaves, by the census of 1850, was 347,525.† On the average of 5.7 to a family there are about 2,000,000 persons in the relation of slave-owners, or about one-third of the whole white population of the slave States; in South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, excluding the largest cities, one half of the whole population.

* These are distributed between the several great staples of the South, in something like the following proportions as near as can be judged, after a careful consideration of the subject, bearing in mind that large quantities of bread stuffs are produced in addition.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Hemp | 60,000 | 2.4 per cent. |
| Rice, | 125,000 | 5.0 " " |
| Sugar, | 150,000 | 6.0 " " |
| Tobacco, | 350,000 | 14.0 " " |
| Cotton, etc. | 1,815,000 | 72.6 " " |
| | 2,500,000 | 100. |

† The number includes slave-hirers, but is exclusive of those who are interested conjointly with others in slave property. The two will about balance each other, for the whole South, and leave the slave owners as stated.

TABLE XC.—*Classification of Slave Holders in the United States.*

| States, &c. | Holders of 1 slave. | 1 and un- der 5. | 5 and un- der 10. | 10 and un- der 20. | 20 and un- der 50. | 50 and un- der 100. | 100 and un- der 300. | 300 and un- der 500. | 500 and un- der 1000. | 1000 and over. | Aggregate holders of slaves. | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Alabama | 5,204 | 7,737 | 6,572 | 5,067 | 3,524 | 957 | 216 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 29,295 | |
| Arkansas | 1,383 | 1,951 | 1,365 | 788 | 382 | 109 | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5,999 | |
| Columbia, District of.... | 760 | 539 | 136 | 39 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,477 | |
| Delaware..... | 320 | 352 | 117 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 809 | |
| Florida..... | 699 | 991 | 759 | 588 | 349 | 104 | 29 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3,520 | |
| Georgia..... | 6,554 | 11,716 | 7,701 | 6,490 | 5,056 | 764 | 147 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 38,456 | |
| Kentucky..... | 9,244 | 13,284 | 9,579 | 5,022 | 1,198 | 53 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,385 | |
| Louisiana..... | 4,797 | 6,072 | 4,327 | 2,652 | 1,774 | 728 | 274 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 20,670 | |
| Maryland..... | 4,825 | 5,331 | 3,327 | 1,822 | 655 | 72 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16,040 | |
| Mississippi..... | 3,640 | 6,228 | 5,143 | 4,015 | 2,964 | 910 | 189 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 23,116 | |
| Missouri..... | 5,762 | 6,878 | 4,370 | 1,810 | 345 | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19,185 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,204 | 9,668 | 8,129 | 5,898 | 2,828 | 485 | 76 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 28,303 | |
| South Carolina..... | 3,492 | 6,164 | 6,311 | 4,955 | 3,200 | 990 | 382 | 69 | 29 | 2 | 25,596 | |
| Tennessee..... | 7,616 | 10,582 | 8,314 | 4,852 | 2,202 | 276 | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 33,864 | |
| Texas..... | 1,935 | 2,640 | 1,585 | 1,121 | 374 | 82 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7,747 | |
| Virginia..... | 11,385 | 15,550 | 13,030 | 9,456 | 4,880 | 646 | 107 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 55,063 | |
| Total..... | 68,820 | 105,683 | 80,765 | 54,595 | 29,733 | 6,196 | 1,479 | 187 | 56 | 9 | 2 | 347,525 |

Where the party owns slaves in different counties or in different States, he will be entered more than once. This will disturb the calculation very little, being only the case among the larger properties, and it will account for the fact that a smaller number of such properties are reported in some of the States than are known to exist, particularly in South Carolina, Virginia and Louisiana. By the table it would seem that one-fifth of the properties are in a single slave, and nearly one-half in less than five slaves.*

CHAPTER VI.

AGGREGATE POPULATION.

HAVING given in Chapter Second the Aggregate Population of the United States at all of the Census periods, the formation and relation of States and Territories, the density of population, &c., and, in subsequent Chapters, the White, Free Colored and Slave Population in detail, it will be in order now to include such remarks and tables as were not conveniently reducible under either of the several Chapters.

According to the ratio of increase from Census to Census, divided for the particular years so as to represent correctly the per centages for the lesser and greater population which is increasing, a table has been prepared showing the population of the United States at each year since 1790. The ratio of increase from 1840 to 1850 is assumed for the next decade.†

* The occupation and nativities of slave-holders were not taken off. An experiment in one southern town, gave accountants, barbers, bakers, blacksmiths, builders, butchers, carpenters, draymen, grocers, painters, plasterers, saddlers, tailors, tanners, etc., 32 out of a total of 250 holders, and 115 natives of free States (at home and abroad, 49 being foreign,) out of the same total of 250.

† For an explanation of the principle upon which such a table may be constructed, see Prof. Tucker, "*Progress of the United States*," p. 107. By starting with the population of 1790 as a basis, which was 3,929,827, and adding three per cent. for every year, making 4,047,721 for 1791; 4,169,152 for 1792, and so on for every year until 1850. Mr. Darby, the well known geographer, arrived at results, which when compared with the particular census years, showed as follows:

| Years. | Estimated. | Census. |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| 1800..... | 5,281,468 | 5,305,925 |
| 1810..... | 7,095,964 | 7,239,814 |
| 1820..... | 9,535,182 | 9,638,131 |
| 1830..... | 12,811,118 | 12,866,020 |
| 1840..... | 17,217,706 | 17,069,453 |
| 1850..... | 23,138,004 | 23,191,876 |

TABLE XCIV.—*Relative Rank of the States and Territories with reference to total Population.*

| States and Territories. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | States and Territories | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabama ..... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 15 | 11 | 12 | Missouri ..... | .... | .... | 22 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 13 |
| Arkansas ..... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 28 | 25 | 26 | New Hampshire | 10 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 22 |
| California ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | New Jersey | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 19 |
| Columbia, District of | 18 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 33 | 33 | New York | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 8 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 21 | North Carolina | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| Delaware | 15 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 30 | Ohio ..... | .... | 17 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Florida ..... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 27 | 31 | 31 | Pennsylvania | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Georgia | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | Rhode Island | 14 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 28 |
| Illinois ..... | .... | .... | 23 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 11 | South Carolina | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 14 |
| Indiana ..... | .... | 20 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 7 | Tennessee | 16 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Iowa ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 27 | Texas ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | Vermont | 11 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 23 |
| Louisiana ..... | .... | .... | 17 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 18 | Virginia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Maine ..... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 12 | 13 | 16 | Wisconsin ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 24 |
| Maryland | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 17 | Terri- ries. { Minnesota ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | { New Mexico ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 |
| Michigan ..... | .... | .... | 24 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 20 | { Oregon ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 |
| Mississippi ..... | .... | 19 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 15 | { Utah ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 |

Connecticut, which in 1790 was the eighth State in rank, is now the twenty-first; South Carolina has descended from the seventh to the fourteenth place; Virginia from the first to the fourth, whilst New York from the fifth place has in the last four decades maintained her rank at the head of the list.

TABLE XCV.—*Ratio of total Population of each State to total Population of the United States.*

| States and Territories. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabama ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1.33 | 2.41 | 3.47 | 3.33 |
| Arkansas ..... | .... | .... | .... | .15 | .24 | .57 | .90 |
| California ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .40 |
| Columbia, District of ..... | .... | .... | .27 | .33 | .31 | .26 | .22 |
| Connecticut | 6.06 | 4.73 | 3.62 | 2.86 | 2.31 | 1.82 | 1.6 |
| Delaware | 1.5 | 1.21 | 1.0 | .75 | .6 | .46 | .39 |
| Florida ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .27 | .32 | .38 |
| Georgia | 2.1 | 3.06 | 3.49 | 3.54 | 4.02 | 4.06 | 3.91 |
| Illinois ..... | .... | .... | .17 | .57 | 1.22 | 2.79 | 3.67 |
| Indiana ..... | .... | .09 | .34 | 1.53 | 2.67 | 4.03 | 4.26 |
| Iowa ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .25 | .83 |
| Kentucky | 1.86 | 4.16 | 5.61 | 5.85 | 5.35 | 4.58 | 4.24 |
| Louisiana ..... | .... | .... | 1.06 | 1.59 | 1.68 | 2.06 | 2.23 |
| Maine | 2.46 | 2.86 | 3.16 | 3.1 | 3.11 | 2.94 | 2.51 |
| Maryland | 8.14 | 6.44 | 5.26 | 4.23 | 3.48 | 2.75 | 2.51 |
| Massachusetts | 9.64 | 7.98 | 6.52 | 5.43 | 4.75 | 4.32 | 4.29 |
| Michigan ..... | .... | .... | .06 | .09 | .25 | 1.24 | 1.71 |
| Mississippi ..... | .... | .17 | .56 | .78 | 1.06 | 2.21 | 2.61 |
| Missouri ..... | .... | .... | .29 | .69 | 1.09 | 2.25 | 2.94 |
| New Hampshire | 3.61 | 3.46 | 2.96 | 2.53 | 2.09 | 1.67 | 1.37 |
| New Jersey | 4.69 | 4.00 | 3.39 | 2.88 | 2.49 | 2.19 | 2.11 |
| New York | 8.65 | 11.05 | 13.25 | 14.24 | 14.91 | 14.23 | 13.36 |
| North Carolina | 10.02 | 9.01 | 7.67 | 6.63 | 5.74 | 4.41 | 3.75 |
| Ohio ..... | .... | .86 | 3.19 | 6.03 | 7.29 | 8.90 | 8.54 |
| Pennsylvania | 11.05 | 11.35 | 11.19 | 10.89 | 10.48 | 10.1 | 9.97 |
| Rhode Island | 1.76 | 1.3 | 1.07 | .86 | .76 | .64 | .64 |
| South Carolina | 6.34 | 6.51 | 5.73 | 5.22 | 4.52 | 3.48 | 2.88 |
| Tennessee | .91 | 1.99 | 3.61 | 4.39 | 5.30 | 4.85 | 4.32 |
| Texas ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .92 |
| Vermont | 2.17 | 2.91 | 3.01 | 2.45 | 2.18 | 1.71 | 1.35 |
| Virginia | 19.04 | 16.59 | 13.46 | 11.05 | 9.42 | 7.26 | 6.13 |
| Wisconsin ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .18 | 1.32 |
| Terri- ries. { Minnesota ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .03 |
| { New Mexico ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .27 |
| { Oregon ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .06 |
| { Utah ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .05 |

Thus New York has about one-eighth of the population of the Union, Pennsylvania about one-tenth, and Delaware one-two-hundred-and-sixty-third !

TABLE XCVI.—*Decennial Increase per cent. of the total Population of each State since 1790.*

| STATES, &c. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Alabama..... | | | | 142.01 | 90.86 | 30.62 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 112.91 | 221.09 | 115.12 |
| Columbia, District of..... | | 70.46 | 37.53 | 20.57 | 9.74 | 18.24 |
| Connecticut..... | 5.40 | 4.40 | 5.02 | 8.17 | 4.13 | 19.63 |
| Delaware..... | 8.76 | 13.07 | .10 | 5.5 | 1.74 | 17.22 |
| Florida..... | | | | | 56.86 | 60.52 |
| Georgia..... | 96.37 | 55.73 | 35.08 | 51.57 | 33.78 | 31.07 |
| Illinois..... | | | 349.53 | 185.17 | 202.44 | 78.81 |
| Indiana..... | | 402.97 | 500.24 | 133.07 | 99.94 | 44.11 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | 345.85 |
| Kentucky..... | 202.36 | 83.98 | 38.82 | 21.9 | 13.36 | 25.98 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 100.39 | 40.63 | 63.35 | 46.92 |
| Maine..... | 57.16 | 50.74 | 30.45 | 33.89 | 25.62 | 16.22 |
| Maryland..... | 6.82 | 11.42 | 7.04 | 9.74 | 5.14 | 24.04 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11.76 | 11.53 | 10.86 | 16.65 | 20.85 | 34.81 |
| Michigan..... | | | 86.81 | 255.65 | 570.9 | 87.34 |
| Mississippi..... | | 355.95 | 86.97 | 81.08 | 174.96 | 61.46 |
| Missouri..... | | | 219.43 | 110.94 | 173.18 | 77.75 |
| New Hampshire..... | 29.50 | 16.65 | 13.90 | 10.31 | 5.68 | 11.74 |
| New Jersey..... | 15.10 | 15.86 | 13.04 | 15.58 | 16.36 | 31.14 |
| New York..... | 72.51 | 63.45 | 43.14 | 39.76 | 26.60 | 27.52 |
| North Carolina..... | 21.42 | 16.19 | 15.00 | 15.52 | 2.09 | 15.25 |
| Ohio..... | | 408.67 | 151.96 | 61.31 | 62.01 | 30.33 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 38.67 | 34.49 | 29.55 | 28.47 | 27.87 | 34.09 |
| Rhode Island..... | .02 | 11.44 | 7.83 | 17.02 | 11.97 | 35.57 |
| South Carolina..... | 38.75 | 20.12 | 21.11 | 15.6 | 2.27 | 12.47 |
| Tennessee..... | 195.05 | 147.84 | 61.55 | 61.28 | 21.6 | 20.92 |
| Vermont..... | 80.84 | 40.95 | 8.29 | 19.04 | 4.02 | 7.59 |
| Virginia..... | 17.63 | 10.73 | 9.31 | 13.71 | 2.34 | 14.62 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | 886.88 |

TABLE XCVII.—*Ratio of Increase of Population in the great Geographical Divisions.*

| CENSUS PERIODS. | New Eng-land States. | Middle States. | Southern States. | South-western States. | North-western States. | California and Territories. | Aggregate. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 1790—Population..... | 1,009,823 | 1,337,456 | 1,473,680 | 35,791 | 73,077 | ..... | 3,929,827 |
| 1800—Population..... | 1,233,315 | 1,820,984 | 1,865,995 | 114,452 | 271,195 | ..... | 5,305,925 |
| “ Per cent. of increase..... | 22.13 | 36.15 | 26.62 | 219.78 | 271.11 | ..... | 35.02 |
| 1810—Population..... | 1,471,891 | 2,491,938 | 2,197,670 | 378,635 | 699,680 | ..... | 7,239,814 |
| “ Per cent. of increase..... | 19.34 | 36.85 | 17.77 | 230.82 | 158.00 | ..... | 36.45 |
| 1820—Population..... | 1,659,808 | 3,212,983 | 2,547,936 | 793,842 | 1,423,622 | ..... | 9,638,131 |
| “ Per cent. of increase..... | 12.77 | 28.94 | 15.94 | 109.66 | 103.47 | ..... | 33.13 |
| 1830—Population..... | 1,954,717 | 4,151,286 | 3,082,130 | 1,374,179 | 2,298,390 | ..... | 12,866,030 |
| “ Per cent. of increase..... | 17.77 | 29.20 | 20.96 | 73.10 | 61.45 | ..... | 33.49 |
| 1840—Population..... | 2,234,822 | 5,118,076 | 3,333,483 | 2,245,602 | 4,131,370 | ..... | 17,069,453 |
| “ Per cent. of increase..... | 14.33 | 23.29 | 8.16 | 63.41 | 79.75 | ..... | 32.67 |
| 1850—Population..... | 2,728,116 | 6,624,988 | 3,952,837 | 3,321,117 | 6,379,923 | 184,895 | 23,191,876 |
| “ Per cent. of increase..... | 22.07 | 29.44 | 18.58 | 47.89 | 54.43 | ..... | 35.87 |

From the following table it will be seen that whilst Vermont in the last ten years gained but 7.59 per cent., Wisconsin increased 886.88 per cent. Delaware in sixty years gained 54.89 per cent., whilst Tennessee, during the same period, gained 2,701.53 per cent.

TABLE XCVIII.—*Growth of States.*

| EXHIBITING THE LEAST GROWTH IN 10 YEARS. | | | | | EXHIBITING THE MOST RAPID GROWTH IN 10 YEARS. | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|---|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| States. | Population. | | Increase. | Ratio per ct. for 10 years. | States. | Population. | | Increase. | Ratio per ct. for 10 years. |
| | 1840. | 1850. | | | | 1840. | 1850. | | |
| Vermont..... | 291,948 | 314,120 | 22,172 | 7.59 | Illinois..... | 476,183 | 851,470 | 375,287 | 78.81 |
| New Hampshire..... | 284,574 | 317,976 | 33,402 | 11.74 | Michigan..... | 212,267 | 397,654 | 185,387 | 87.34 |
| North Carolina..... | 753,419 | 869,039 | 115,620 | 15.35 | Arkansas..... | 97,574 | 209,897 | 112,323 | 115.12 |
| South Carolina..... | 594,398 | 668,507 | 74,109 | 12.47 | Iowa..... | 43,112 | 192,214 | 149,102 | 345.85 |
| Virginia..... | 1,239,797 | 1,421,661 | 181,864 | 14.67 | Wisconsin..... | 30,945 | 305,391 | 274,446 | 886.88 |

TABLE XCVIII.—Continued.

| EXHIBITING THE LEAST GROWTH IN 60 YEARS. | | | | | EXHIBITING THE MOST RAPID GROWTH IN 60 YEARS. | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| States. | Population. | | Increase. | Ratio per ct. for 60 years. | States. | Population. | | Increase. | Ratio per ct. for 60 years. |
| | 1790. | 1850. | | | | 1790. | 1850. | | |
| Delaware..... | 59,096 | 91,532 | 32,436 | 54.89 | Maine..... | 96,540 | 583,169 | 486,629 | 504.07 |
| Maryland..... | 319,728 | 583,034 | 263,306 | 82.35 | New York.... | 340,120 | 3,097,394 | 2,757,274 | 810.63 |
| Virginia..... | 748,308 | 1,421,661 | 673,353 | 89.98 | Georgia..... | 82,548 | 906,185 | 823,637 | 997.77 |
| Rhode Island... | 69,110 | 147,545 | 78,435 | 113.49 | Tennessee.... | 35,791 | 1,002,717 | 966,926 | 2,701.53 |
| Connecticut.... | 238,141 | 370,792 | 132,651 | 55.70 | Kentucky..... | 73,077 | 982,405 | 909,328 | 1,244.34 |

2. *Families and Dwellings.*—A *family* in the Census, is either one person living separately in a house or part of a house, and providing for him or herself, or several persons living together in a house upon one common means of support, and distinct from others in similar circumstances. A widow living alone, and separately providing for herself, or two hundred individuals living together and provided for by a common head, constitute a family. So of the inmates of a hotel, jail, hospital, &c. There were 3,598,195 such families among the white and free colored population in 1850.

A *Dwelling*, in the Census, embraces separate inhabited tenements, containing one or more families under one roof. Where several tenements are in one block, with walls either of brick or wood to divide them, they are considered as separate houses. Without such divisions they are one house. If the house be partly used for a store or shop, it is a dwelling, though not if so used wholly. Jails, hotels, penitentiaries, &c., are "Dwellings." The total number of Dwellings in the States is given below. (See Table XCIX.) The number of houses, including stores, shops, &c., untenanted or unfinished buildings cannot be stated, nor have the dwellings been ascertained for any earlier census, though the returns were sufficient for the purpose.

TABLE XCIX.—Families, Dwellings, etc. of White and Free Colored Population.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | | Dwellings of White and Free Colored. | Ratio of dwellings to 100 inhabitants. | Families—White and Free Colored. | Ratio of families to 100 inhabitants. | Ratio of families to 100 dwellings. | Ratio of deaths to 100 families. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Alabama..... | | 73,070 | 17.04 | 73,786 | 17.21 | 100.98 | 5.97 |
| Arkansas..... | | 23,252 | 17.36 | 23,416 | 17.45 | 100.58 | 7.60 |
| California..... | | 23,742 | 25.64 | 24,567 | 26.53 | 103.47 | 3.68 |
| Columbia, District of..... | | 7,917 | 16.49 | 8,343 | 17.38 | 105.38 | 9.45 |
| Connecticut..... | | 64,013 | 17.26 | 73,448 | 19.81 | 114.73 | 7.87 |
| Delaware..... | | 15,290 | 17.13 | 15,439 | 17.30 | 100.97 | 7.69 |
| Florida..... | | 9,022 | 18.74 | 9,107 | 18.92 | 100.94 | 5.39 |
| Georgia..... | | 91,206 | 17.39 | 91,666 | 17.43 | 100.50 | 5.00 |
| Illinois..... | | 146,544 | 17.21 | 149,153 | 17.52 | 101.77 | 7.78 |
| Indiana..... | | 170,178 | 17.22 | 171,564 | 17.36 | 100.81 | 7.46 |
| Iowa..... | | 32,962 | 17.15 | 33,517 | 17.44 | 101.68 | 6.09 |
| Kentucky..... | | 130,769 | 16.95 | 132,920 | 17.23 | 101.64 | 8.15 |
| Louisiana..... | | 49,101 | 17.99 | 54,112 | 19.82 | 110.20 | 11.24 |
| Maine..... | | 95,802 | 16.43 | 103,333 | 17.72 | 107.86 | 7.33 |
| Maryland..... | | 81,703 | 16.58 | 87,384 | 17.74 | 106.94 | 9.27 |
| Massachusetts..... | | 152,835 | 15.37 | 192,675 | 19.37 | 126.06 | 10.07 |
| Michigan..... | | 71,616 | 18.01 | 72,611 | 18.26 | 101.38 | 6.21 |
| Mississippi..... | | 51,681 | 17.42 | 52,107 | 17.57 | 100.82 | 6.47 |
| Missouri..... | | 96,849 | 16.29 | 100,890 | 16.97 | 104.17 | 12.01 |
| New Hampshire..... | | 57,339 | 18.03 | 62,287 | 19.59 | 108.62 | 6.79 |
| New Jersey..... | | 81,064 | 16.57 | 89,080 | 18.20 | 109.83 | 7.24 |
| New York..... | | 473,936 | 15.30 | 566,869 | 18.30 | 119.60 | 8.04 |
| North Carolina..... | | 104,996 | 18.09 | 105,451 | 18.16 | 100.43 | 5.71 |
| Ohio..... | | 336,093 | 16.97 | 348,514 | 17.60 | 103.69 | 8.30 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | 356,216 | 16.71 | 408,497 | 17.67 | 105.76 | 6.98 |
| Rhode Island..... | | 22,379 | 15.17 | 28,216 | 19.12 | 126.08 | 7.94 |
| South Carolina..... | | 52,642 | 18.57 | 52,937 | 18.67 | 100.56 | 5.43 |
| Tennessee..... | | 129,419 | 16.96 | 130,004 | 17.03 | 100.45 | 6.01 |
| Texas..... | | 27,983 | 18.12 | 28,377 | 18.37 | 101.38 | 7.81 |
| Vermont..... | | 56,421 | 17.96 | 58,573 | 18.65 | 103.81 | 5.34 |
| Virginia..... | | 165,815 | 17.47 | 167,530 | 17.65 | 101.03 | 6.34 |
| Wisconsin..... | | 56,316 | 18.44 | 57,608 | 18.88 | 102.29 | 5.03 |
| Territories. | Minnesota..... | 1,002 | 16.49 | 1,016 | 16.72 | 101.29 | 2.91 |
| | New Mexico..... | 13,453 | 21.86 | 13,502 | 21.94 | 100.36 | 8.56 |
| | Oregon..... | 2,374 | 17.86 | 2,374 | 17.86 | 100.00 | 1.97 |
| | Utah..... | 2,322 | 20.45 | 2,322 | 20.45 | 100.00 | 10.29 |
| Total..... | | 3,362,337 | 16.82 | 3,598,195 | 18.00 | 107.01 | 7.56 |

By reference to table XCIX, it will be perceived that there are eighteen families to every hundred white and free colored persons in the Union, or two families to every eleven, the ratio between the States varying from 17.21 families to a hundred persons in Alabama, to 26.5 in California. Comparing the different sections with each other, we have

TABLE C.—*Ratio of Dwellings to Families in the great Geographical Divisions, &c.*

| Geographical Divisions. | Dwellings of white and free colored. | Ratio of dwellings to 100 families. | Families of white and free colored | Ratio of families to 100 inhabitants. | Ratio of families to 100 dwellings. | Ratio of deaths to 100 families. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| New England..... | 448,789 | 86.55 | 518,532 | 19.01 | 115.54 | 8.17 |
| Middle States..... | 1,046,131 | 88.98 | 1,175,612 | 18.01 | 112.33 | 7.71 |
| Southern States..... | 423,681 | 99.30 | 426,691 | 17.88 | 100.71 | 5.76 |
| Southwestern States..... | 359,511 | 98.00 | 366,802 | 17.65 | 102.04 | 7.11 |
| Northwestern States..... | 1,041,332 | 97.61 | 1,066,777 | 17.54 | 102.44 | 8.04 |
| California and Territories..... | 43,893 | 97.97 | 43,781 | 23.68 | 102.07 | 5.43 |
| Total | 3,382,337 | 93.44 | 3,598,195 | 18.00 | 107.01 | 7.56 |

Upon the average for the Union, there are 16.82 houses for every 100 white and free colored persons, or a little less than one house to every six persons, the ratio between the States varying from 15.17 dwellings to every 100 persons in Rhode Island to 25.6 in California. The proportion of families to dwellings in the Union is as 107.01 to 100. In Utah and Oregon there is one dwelling to every family; in Louisiana 100 to every 110; in Connecticut 100 to 114; in Massachusetts and Rhode Island 100 to 126, &c. &c.

There were 2,260,802 families in Great Britain exclusively of Ireland, in 1801, or 1 family to every 4.64 persons; in 1851 4,312,388, or 1 family to every 4.83 persons. In the interval 2,051,586 new families were started. The average number of persons to a family was as follows in the following countries.

TABLE CI.—*Ratio of Persons to Dwellings and Families in certain European States.*

| Countries. | Number of persons to each dwelling. | | Number of persons to each family. | | Number of families to each dwelling. | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | 1801. | 1851. | 1801. | 1851. | 1801. | 1851. |
| Scotland | 5.46 | 7.80 | 4.42 | 4.81 | 1.236 | 1.620 |
| England and Wales..... | 5.64 | 5.47 | 4.69 | 4.83 | 1.204 | 1.132 |
| Great Britain | 5.61 | 5.71 | 4.64 | 4.83 | 1.209 | 1.182 |
| France..... | ..... | 4.85 | ..... | 3.97 | ..... | 1.222 |
| Austria..... | ..... | 6.89 | ..... | 4.44 | ..... | 1.551 |
| Prussia..... | ..... | 8.13 | ..... | 5.13 | ..... | 1.585 |

The average number of persons to each dwelling in Ireland, in 1851, was 6.35; and in Belgium in 1846, 5.42.

The number of dwellings in Ireland in 1851 is stated at 1,047,735, making the total for the British empire, including the islands, 4,717,172. Adding the dwellings of the slave population, at least, on the average, as good as those of the operative classes of Europe, and estimating one dwelling for six slaves, the total dwellings in the United States will be 4,197,914. By comparison, one dwelling to every 5.82 persons in Great Britain, and one to every 5.52 persons in the United States.*

* In Boston, according to the State Census of 1845, there were 19,175 families to 10,812 houses. Of these, 3,361 were owned by the occupant, and 7,451 not owned by the occupant; 6,268 of these houses were occupied by one family each; 2,771 by two families; 902 by three; 419 by four; 174 by five; 105 by six, and the remainder by more than six families. The average for the city was one house to 1.77 families, and one family to 5.09 persons. The number of vacant houses at the same time, was 518, and the number building 559.

Paris, in 1835 contained 50,476 houses, and 1,106,891 persons, or 22 persons and four or five families to a house. In London, in 1851, there were 2,352,236 persons, and 305,933 houses, or 17 families to 10 houses.

In Liverpool in 1851 there were 47,271 families and 35,293 houses. In 1847, in the same city, 30,000 persons dwelt in cellars, but since that period police regulations have greatly reduced the number. In Manchester, in 1851, there were 44,621 families, and 36,701 houses. The "house" in England includes all dwellings isolated

3. *Sex*.—The number of males and females of the total population will be seen in Table CII, as well as their increase in each period of ten years.

TABLE CII.—*Ratio of Sex at each Census of the Total Population.**

| Year. | Males. | Females. | Excess of males. | Aggregate number. | Increase in each 10 and in 60 years. | Increase per cent. in each 10, and also in 60 years. |
|--|------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1790..... | | | | 3,929,827 | | |
| 1800..... | | | | 5,305,925 | 1,376,098 | 35.0168 |
| 1810..... | | | | 7,239,814 | 1,933,889 | 36.4477 |
| 1820..... | 4,898,127 | 4,740,004 | 158,123 | 9,638,131 | 2,398,317 | 33.1268 |
| 1830..... | 6,529,696 | 6,336,324 | 193,372 | 12,866,020 | 3,227,889 | 33.4908 |
| 1840..... | 8,688,532 | 8,380,921 | 307,611 | 17,069,453 | 4,203,433 | 32.6708 |
| 1850..... | 11,837,661 | 11,354,215 | 483,446 | 23,191,876 | 6,122,423 | 35.8677 |
| Total increase of all classes in 60 years..... | | | | | 19,262,049 | 490.1500 |

4. *Age*.—The table on page 102 will exhibit the total number of persons of each age in the United States in 1850.

and separated by party walls, and in which the occupant has the exclusive use of the entrance hall and stairs. In Scotland, the flats containing as many habitations as stories, entered by common stairs, have generally, until 1851 been considered as separate houses. In that year the English rule was applied to them.

In Great Britain the family includes those who use the same kitchen and board together. A lodger who does not board in the house in which he lived, is considered a family. In 1851 "occupier" was substituted for "family," defined to be, 1st, a resident owner, or 2nd, a person who had paid rent, whether (3d) as a lodger for any distinct apartment, or floor, or the whole house. The rule, however, was not adhered to, and *family* in that census corresponds with the previous one.

Of 67,609 families in England in 1837, taken in order, 41,916 were under the head of "husband and wife," 10,854 under "widow or widower," 14,399 under "bachelor or spinster." Of 42,203 having at head "husband and wife," 11,947 had no children, 8,750 one child each, 7,376 two children, 5,611 three children, 4,027 four children, 2,348 five children, 1,276 six children, 573 seven children, 210 eight, 65 nine, 14 ten, 5 eleven, and 1 twelve children. In 2,017 public institutions or families, there were 295,856 persons, to wit: barracks, 53,933; workhouses, 131,533; prisons, males 24,593, females 6,356, total, 30,959; lunatic asylums, 21,004; hospitals, 11,647; asylums and other charitable institutions, 46,731.

* A writer in the American Journal of the Medical Sciences for July, 1854, remarks that nine months after the prevalence of cholera in Philadelphia there was a remarkable diminution in the proportion of male births, and that subsequent investigations lead to the conclusion that disease, exhausting labor, meagre diet, impure air, intemperance, and other social evils exert depressing influences upon the number of male births. He adds his belief that all measures tending to promote the health and welfare of a population, whilst serving immediately to increase its capacities for profitable labor, tend also to promote the multiplication of the male sex. Thus in England, the excess of male births, is but 5 per cent.; in France and Prussia, 6 per cent.; in Philadelphia, 7 per cent.; and in Kentucky, by its Registration report, 12.1-2 per cent.; in Massachusetts in the cities and towns, it is but 6 per cent., though reaching 9 per cent. among the agricultural population. Professor Tucker suggests as a query whether the preponderance of male births be an original provision, or whether the greater vitality of that sex is not the cause of a less number being still-born or perishing in delivery.

TABLE CIII.—Aggregate Number in the United States of all Classes at each Age, 1850.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Under 1 year. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and under 80. | 80 and under 90. | 90 and under 100. | 100 and upwards. | Un- known. | Aggregate population |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Alabama | 20,375 | 110,668 | 119,389 | 104,955 | 88,865 | 135,326 | 85,289 | 53,102 | 30,207 | 15,643 | 5,478 | 1,671 | 392 | 163 | 100 | 771,623 |
| Arkansas | 6,642 | 31,514 | 33,480 | 29,749 | 23,626 | 38,125 | 22,673 | 13,457 | 6,502 | 2,950 | 876 | 209 | 39 | 24 | 31 | 209,897 |
| California | 1,273 | 1,628 | 2,100 | 1,978 | 5,532 | 46,770 | 22,714 | 8,103 | 2,247 | 463 | 85 | 23 | 8 | ... | 673 | 92,597 |
| Columbia, Dist. .. | 1,319 | 5,428 | 6,731 | 6,119 | 5,606 | 9,965 | 6,944 | 4,536 | 2,844 | 1,433 | 531 | 186 | 30 | ... | 18 | 51,687 |
| Connecticut | 7,646 | 32,808 | 39,190 | 38,715 | 38,771 | 71,836 | 50,413 | 36,848 | 25,787 | 16,694 | 8,602 | 2,889 | 233 | 10 | 260 | 370,792 |
| Delaware | 2,554 | 10,889 | 13,071 | 11,700 | 10,142 | 15,994 | 11,208 | 7,488 | 4,491 | 2,484 | 1,101 | 279 | 54 | 9 | 58 | 91,532 |
| Florida | 2,236 | 12,371 | 13,380 | 11,905 | 8,891 | 16,186 | 10,609 | 6,466 | 3,815 | 1,834 | 598 | 181 | 62 | 36 | 45 | 87,445 |
| Georgia | 24,858 | 129,939 | 141,835 | 126,515 | 103,837 | 157,429 | 103,479 | 61,532 | 34,123 | 20,950 | 7,684 | 2,547 | 595 | 221 | 243 | 906,185 |
| Illinois | 26,681 | 115,479 | 130,652 | 113,830 | 93,975 | 151,198 | 103,056 | 62,486 | 34,123 | 14,548 | 4,638 | 958 | 118 | 18 | 795 | 851,470 |
| Indiana | 32,296 | 135,416 | 137,714 | 134,275 | 111,925 | 169,018 | 108,419 | 67,994 | 42,602 | 19,531 | 6,872 | 1,699 | 289 | 32 | 334 | 988,416 |
| Iowa | 6,099 | 28,191 | 31,016 | 25,346 | 20,130 | 32,420 | 24,105 | 13,778 | 7,152 | 2,898 | 834 | 166 | 24 | 1 | 54 | 192,214 |
| Kentucky | 30,073 | 133,919 | 151,829 | 132,909 | 110,836 | 172,220 | 105,810 | 68,588 | 40,764 | 22,131 | 9,482 | 2,927 | 555 | 157 | 205 | 982,405 |
| Louisiana | 12,232 | 61,202 | 65,458 | 57,298 | 47,770 | 108,224 | 83,544 | 46,251 | 21,168 | 9,745 | 3,145 | 941 | 255 | 176 | 323 | 517,762 |
| Maine | 13,995 | 61,781 | 74,453 | 71,743 | 67,025 | 99,995 | 69,731 | 53,355 | 35,194 | 20,782 | 10,495 | 3,455 | 332 | 13 | 820 | 583,169 |
| Maryland | 16,482 | 69,162 | 78,269 | 72,376 | 61,748 | 106,125 | 74,531 | 48,693 | 29,381 | 16,455 | 6,959 | 2,057 | 447 | 19 | 18 | 583,034 |
| Massachusetts | 23,192 | 90,853 | 102,797 | 98,024 | 105,741 | 210,997 | 143,931 | 96,266 | 60,254 | 36,837 | 17,936 | 5,820 | 613 | 19 | 1,234 | 994,514 |
| Michigan | 10,898 | 49,143 | 59,576 | 49,786 | 42,663 | 69,201 | 51,552 | 34,433 | 18,186 | 11,121 | 3,406 | 560 | 67 | 9 | 123 | 397,654 |
| Mississippi | 16,086 | 88,975 | 94,355 | 81,780 | 65,784 | 110,890 | 70,927 | 40,159 | 20,717 | 10,705 | 3,369 | 831 | 238 | 140 | 954 | 606,526 |
| Missouri | 22,331 | 93,947 | 105,176 | 92,344 | 75,537 | 125,334 | 80,372 | 47,054 | 24,702 | 15,369 | 8,480 | 2,189 | 406 | 45 | 155 | 682,044 |
| New Hampshire | 6,111 | 26,952 | 34,264 | 34,314 | 35,781 | 57,265 | 39,847 | 32,334 | 23,722 | 15,874 | 6,982 | 2,857 | 252 | 25 | 175 | 489,555 |
| New Jersey | 13,556 | 54,828 | 63,761 | 58,049 | 52,424 | 89,475 | 62,096 | 42,578 | 27,991 | 15,874 | 3,884 | 11,857 | 1,399 | 88 | 1,713 | 3,097,394 |
| New York | 76,337 | 327,093 | 377,605 | 342,651 | 333,329 | 627,044 | 421,505 | 278,311 | 167,259 | 91,369 | 39,824 | 11,857 | 1,737 | 249 | 150 | 3,889,039 |
| North Carolina | 24,734 | 117,384 | 131,341 | 117,592 | 96,505 | 147,929 | 91,531 | 61,108 | 41,849 | 23,518 | 10,812 | 3,610 | 606 | 58 | 636 | 1,990,329 |
| Ohio | 56,884 | 253,442 | 291,286 | 254,921 | 221,060 | 351,931 | 230,597 | 152,213 | 89,974 | 51,393 | 20,222 | 5,116 | 572 | 12 | 52 | 317,976 |
| Pennsylvania | 64,331 | 281,066 | 318,226 | 277,912 | 246,628 | 426,633 | 284,383 | 192,069 | 117,531 | 65,572 | 27,711 | 7,651 | 823 | 75 | 1,175 | 2,311,786 |
| Rhode Island | 3,610 | 14,106 | 15,591 | 15,086 | 15,316 | 30,576 | 21,122 | 14,027 | 6,923 | 5,574 | 2,651 | 849 | 94 | 3 | 17 | 147,545 |
| South Carolina | 15,801 | 91,417 | 97,184 | 87,976 | 73,548 | 113,942 | 75,437 | 49,466 | 31,663 | 18,652 | 7,532 | 2,434 | 586 | 206 | 2,673 | 668,507 |
| Tennessee | 30,151 | 140,117 | 157,608 | 142,257 | 118,260 | 172,351 | 101,250 | 65,579 | 40,486 | 21,252 | 9,483 | 2,976 | 572 | 148 | 224 | 1,002,717 |
| Texas | 6,194 | 30,594 | 32,549 | 28,089 | 22,568 | 40,107 | 26,096 | 14,969 | 7,319 | 2,791 | 793 | 221 | 49 | 39 | 214 | 212,592 |
| Vermont | 6,594 | 31,055 | 38,153 | 36,168 | 34,326 | 53,253 | 39,117 | 31,142 | 21,129 | 13,383 | 7,093 | 2,400 | 259 | 10 | 38 | 314,120 |
| Virginia | 36,308 | 184,163 | 208,260 | 190,896 | 153,511 | 241,473 | 157,164 | 111,077 | 70,597 | 41,693 | 16,535 | 5,981 | 1,229 | 389 | 385 | 1,421,661 |
| Wisconsin | 10,424 | 40,948 | 42,279 | 34,008 | 28,793 | 58,425 | 44,856 | 24,816 | 13,229 | 5,550 | 1,543 | 307 | 19 | 2 | 192 | 305,391 |
| District of Columbia .. | 168 | 751 | 721 | 568 | 462 | 1,732 | 979 | 435 | 182 | 62 | 20 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 6,077 |
| of N. Mexico | 1,233 | 7,566 | 8,727 | 7,037 | 7,021 | 12,604 | 7,250 | 4,392 | 2,872 | 1,694 | 572 | 319 | 87 | 40 | 143 | 61,547 |
| of Oregon | 310 | 1,778 | 1,873 | 1,429 | 1,223 | 3,230 | 1,918 | 866 | 428 | 148 | 21 | 3 | 2 | ... | 65 | 13,294 |
| of Utah | 432 | 1,744 | 1,369 | 1,374 | 1,333 | 2,165 | 1,364 | 919 | 429 | 194 | 53 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 11,380 |
| Total | 629,446 | 2,868,327 | 3,241,268 | 2,890,629 | 2,529,792 | 4,277,318 | 2,825,819 | 1,846,660 | 1,109,540 | 609,926 | 257,234 | 77,382 | 11,695 | 2,555 | 14,285 | 23,191,876 |

By Table CIII, the number in infancy, youth, maturity, old age, and extreme old age, will be seen. Those over 100 years of age being only one in about ten thousand of the total population.

TABLE CIV.—*Ages of the Whole Population.*

| Age. | Number. | Ratio. | Age. | Number. | Ratio. |
|------------------------|------------|--------|---------------------------|------------|--------|
| Under 1 year old | 629,446 | 2.71 | 80 and under 100 | 89,077 | .39 |
| 1 and under 5 | *2,863,327 | 12.37 | 100 and over | 2,555 | .01 |
| 5 " 20 | 8,661,689 | 37.35 | Age unknown..... | 14,285 | .06 |
| 20 " 50 | 8,949,797 | 38.59 | | | |
| 50 " 80 | 1,976,700 | 8.52 | Aggregate population..... | 23,191,876 | 100.00 |

Whilst the slaves have much more than their ratio of the dependent class of 15 and under, and more than their proportion of the whole supported class, including those below 15 and above 60, their ratio of the effective class is less than that either of the whites or free colored. The presumption here is that those in the several conditions under 15 who are industrially engaged, are about equal. The proportion is no doubt much larger among the slaves. The proportion of free colored above 60 is greater than that of the whites or slaves or total.

TABLE CV.

| Age. | Whites. | | Free Colored. | | Slaves. | | Aggregate. | |
|------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| | Number. | Ratio per ct. | Number. | Ratio per ct. | Number. | Ratio per ct. | Number. | Ratio per ct. |
| 15 years and under.... | 8,002,715 | 40.93 | 171,181 | 39.40 | 1,455,774 | 45.43 | 9,629,670 | 41.52 |
| Over 15 and under 60.. | 10,720,175 | 54.83 | 238,859 | 54.97 | 1,630,095 | 50.87 | 12,589,129 | 54.23 |
| 60 and over..... | 819,871 | 4.19 | 24,169 | 5.56 | 114,752 | 3.58 | 958,792 | 4.14 |
| Unknown ages..... | 10,307 | .05 | 286 | .07 | 3,692 | .12 | 14,285 | .06 |
| Totals..... | 19,553,068 | 100.00 | 434,495 | 100.00 | 3,204,313 | 100.00 | 23,191,876 | 100.00 |
| 60 and over..... | †74,585 | 0.381 | 3,820 | 0.887 | 13,227 | 0.413 | 91,632 | 0.395 |
| 100 and over..... | 787 | 0.004 | 343 | 0.079 | 1,425 | 0.044 | 2,555 | 0.011 |

The average age of the different classes of population in 1850, and the age which divides the whole number of each about equally are given below. The results are sufficiently curious. In 1790 and 1800 the age of 16 nearly divided the whites. The average age of the slaves shows most favorably and that of the free colored least.

TABLE CVI.—*Average Age of Whites, Free Colored and Slaves, 1850.*

| Classes. | Average age. | Age equally dividing population. |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Whites..... | 23.10 | 19.15 |
| Free Colored | 24.54 | 20.27 |
| Slaves | 21.35 | 17.02 |
| Aggregate | 22.89 | 18.87 |

* Under 10, 1830, 4,224,870; 32.84 per cent.; 1840, 5,440,470, 31.87 per cent.; 1850, 6,739,041, 29.06 per cent.; 100 and over, 1830, 2,618, .02 per cent.; 1840, 2,773, .02 per cent.; 1850, 2,555, .01 per cent.

† The number of persons living in the United States who were here when the Declaration of Independence was signed, cannot much exceed 20,000. It must consist of those now over 75 years of age, less the number of persons who have come into the country since 1775 and have now reached that age. By the tables of survivorship a nearer approximation may be obtained.

TABLE CVII.—*Specific Ages of the People of the United States.*

| Age. | Ascertained exactly for 30, 131. | Calculated for the whole. | Age. | Ascertained exactly for 30, 131. | Calculated for the whole. | Age. | Ascertained exactly for 30, 131. | Calculated for the whole. | Age. | Ascertained exactly for 30, 131. | Calculated for the whole. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Under $\frac{1}{2}$ | 124 | 110,986 | 24.... | 544 | 431,164 | 51.... | 142 | 92,183 | 78..... | 33 | 14,717 |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ | 193 | 172,681 | 25.... | 578 | 458,115 | 52.... | 179 | 116,186 | 79..... | 28 | 12,495 |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ | 232 | 207,550 | 26.... | 490 | 388,383 | 53.... | 152 | 98,665 | 80..... | 41 | 17,957 |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ " 1 | 155 | 138,701 | 27.... | 435 | 344,808 | 54.... | 131 | 85,042 | 81..... | 39 | 17,087 |
| 1..... | 839 | 711,470 | 28.... | 503 | 398,682 | 55.... | 173 | 112,293 | 82..... | 16 | 7,026 |
| 2..... | 876 | 742,851 | 29.... | 352 | 279,037 | 56.... | 183 | 118,778 | 83..... | 15 | 6,588 |
| 3..... | 856 | 725,891 | 30.... | 630 | 487,053 | 57.... | 122 | 79,205 | 84..... | 21 | 9,211 |
| 4..... | 812 | 688,588 | 31.... | 280 | 216,533 | 58.... | 122 | 79,205 | 85..... | 14 | 6,158 |
| 5..... | 853 | 680,831 | 32.... | 392 | 303,095 | 59.... | 109 | 70,767 | 86..... | 9 | 3,965 |
| 6..... | 816 | 650,833 | 33.... | 359 | 277,597 | 60.... | 237 | 135,893 | 87..... | 13 | 5,719 |
| 7..... | 807 | 643,911 | 34.... | 313 | 242,039 | 61.... | 70 | 40,162 | 88..... | 2 | 912 |
| 8..... | 849 | 677,755 | 35.... | 424 | 328,217 | 62.... | 98 | 56,207 | 89..... | 7 | 3,109 |
| 9..... | 738 | 588,533 | 36.... | 310 | 240,110 | 63.... | 116 | 66,529 | 90..... | 8 | 2,873 |
| 10..... | 826 | 662,676 | 37.... | 292 | 226,196 | 64.... | 102 | 58,507 | 91..... | 2 | 743 |
| 11..... | 673 | 539,958 | 38.... | 359 | 277,984 | 65.... | 131 | 75,129 | 92..... | 7 | 2,519 |
| 12..... | 742 | 595,299 | 39.... | 297 | 230,058 | 66.... | 75 | 43,032 | 93..... | 5 | 1,805 |
| 13..... | 641 | 514,293 | 40.... | 497 | 362,122 | 67.... | 74 | 42,455 | 94..... | 2 | 743 |
| 14..... | 722 | 579,264 | 41.... | 189 | 138,019 | 68.... | 87 | 49,908 | 95..... | 3 | 1,098 |
| 15..... | 632 | 496,246 | 42.... | 250 | 182,400 | 69.... | 74 | 42,455 | 96..... | 2 | 389 |
| 16..... | 680 | 533,915 | 43.... | 224 | 163,485 | 70.... | 122 | 54,330 | 97..... | 2 | 743 |
| 17..... | 619 | 486,035 | 44.... | 206 | 150,387 | 71.... | 51 | 22,733 | 98..... | 1 | 389 |
| 18..... | 691 | 542,549 | 45.... | 357 | 260,253 | 72.... | 70 | 31,186 | 99..... | 2 | 743 |
| 19..... | 601 | 471,910 | 46.... | 215 | 156,933 | 73.... | 75 | 33,415 | 100 & over..... | | 2,555 |
| 20..... | 665 | 527,054 | 47.... | 185 | 135,103 | 74.... | 58 | 25,848 | | | |
| 21..... | 582 | 461,284 | 48.... | 202 | 147,479 | 75.... | 53 | 23,625 | | | |
| 22..... | 609 | 482,683 | 49.... | 213 | 155,479 | 76.... | 45 | 20,064 | | | |
| 23..... | 640 | 507,242 | 50.... | 397 | 257,634 | 77.... | 43 | 19,171 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total population. | 23,191,876 |

5. *Births, Marriages and Deaths.*—The ratio of Births, in the table on another page, shows 2.75 in the Union to every 100 free persons, or one birth to every thirty-six persons, or very nearly the same number that is given in the Massachusetts Registry reports for that State on the average of the years 1849–51, yet the Census shows for Massachusetts but one birth to every 42 persons in 1850. In Great Britain for the five years 1839–43, the average was one birth to 31 persons, in France one in 35, in Russia one in 36, in Prussia and Austria one in 26, in Boston one in 27.

Correcting the number of births by reference as explained before to the mortality tables, &c., the average for the United States would be about one birth to every 33 persons, a number intermediate between that of France and Great Britain, whilst without doubt it should be greater than either.

The ratio of Marriages is very nearly one person married to every two hundred persons, varying between the States from one to 316 as in Delaware, one to 150 as in New Mexico, or one to 192 as in Massachusetts, a sufficient proof of the incompleteness of the returns. The Massachusetts Registry for 1849–51 gives one in 102 for the State, and in Boston one in 64. In England there is one marriage to every 130 inhabitants, in France and Austria one in 123, in Prussia one in 110. The actual proportion in the United States cannot differ much from that of Massachusetts, and is no doubt larger. The number returned as married is twice the number of marriages, less those who have married and died, or removed in the year, not taken into account.

It will be seen by the table which follows, that there is but one death reported for every seventy-two persons in the Union, and that for the States the ratio varies from one in 283, as in Oregon, to one in 102, as in California, or one in 44, as in Louisiana. The Massachusetts reports show for 1849–50–51 one in fifty-three against one in fifty-one in the census—a near approximation.

* The ages which were returned in the census "unknown," are disposed of in something like the following manner. One-tenth to the class under 10 years; one-tenth to those between 10 and 20; one-tenth to those between 20 and 35; five and a half-tenths to those between 35 and 50, as in this class they are far more apt to occur; one-tenth between 50 and 80; one-twentieth to those between 80 and 100. In the 30,131 ascertained cases, there were 283 mulattoes, of whom only five exceeded 61 years of age, or 1 in 56. Out of 974 blacks, 34 exceeded that age, or 1 in 28. Of 28,874 whites, 1,475 or 1 in 19 exceeded the same age. No white exceeded 100, and only 23 exceeded 90. No mulatto exceeded 77, though two blacks were 78; four 80; two 85; one 88; one 91; one 120. The proportion of mulattoes and blacks under 10 was very nearly if not quite equal, being about 30 per cent., and the whites about 27 per cent. of the whole.

The preponderance of those at the ages 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, &c. is notable; evidencing that approximations assume round numbers, and that a disposition exists with persons also to assume them in returning their ages. The same will be found in the French Census of 1851, which gave a total of 35,783,170, of whom 29,634 were unknown. Under 1 year, 655,271; of 4 years, 642,381; 5 years, 653,830; 6 years, 673,748; 10 years, 661,359; 19 years, 578,956; 20 years, 618,230; 21, 555,893; 29, 495,711; 30, 690,638; 31, 467,219; 39, 420,327; 40, 665,939; 41, 401,550; 49, 356,354; 50, 591,861; 51, 357,216; 59, 237,137; 60, 403,655; 61, 219,118; 70, 219,954; 80, 62,794; 90, 5,257; 95, 1,228; 100, 180; over 100, 102.

TABLE CVIII.—*Total Deaths in each State and Ratio to Population.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | DEATHS. | | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | DEATHS. | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Number. | Ratio. | | Number. | Ratio. |
| Alabama | 9,103 | 1.18 | New Hampshire | 4,231 | 1.33 |
| Arkansas | 3,021 | 1.44 | New Jersey | 6,465 | 1.32 |
| California | 905 | .98 | New York | 45,584 | 1.47 |
| Columbia, District of | 846 | 1.63 | North Carolina | 10,357 | 1.19 |
| Connecticut | 5,781 | 1.56 | Ohio | 28,949 | 1.46 |
| Delaware | 1,209 | 1.32 | Pennsylvania | 28,551 | 1.24 |
| Florida | 931 | 1.06 | Rhode Island | 2,241 | 1.52 |
| Georgia | 9,923 | 1.09 | South Carolina | 8,046 | 1.20 |
| Illinois | 11,619 | 1.36 | Tennessee | 11,874 | 1.18 |
| Indiana | 12,808 | 1.30 | Texas | 3,096 | 1.46 |
| Iowa | 2,044 | 1.06 | Vermont | 3,129 | 1.00 |
| Kentucky | 15,033 | 1.53 | Virginia | 19,059 | 1.34 |
| Louisiana | 11,956 | 2.31 | Wisconsin | 2,903 | .95 |
| Maine | 7,522 | 1.30 | Minnesota | 30 | .49 |
| Maryland | 9,621 | 1.65 | New Mexico | 1,157 | 1.88 |
| Massachusetts | 19,404 | 1.95 | Oregon | 47 | .25 |
| Michigan | 4,515 | 1.14 | Utah | 239 | 2.10 |
| Mississippi | 8,721 | 1.44 | | | |
| Missouri | 12,292 | 1.80 | | | |
| | | | Total | 323,272 | 1.39 |

The true number of Deaths in the Union for 1850, considering it a sickly year, could not have fallen short of one in every fifty persons for all classes, which would swell the total deaths of the census from 323,272 to 463,839.

The Registration Reports of Massachusetts have been published annually for twelve years, and now assume this form :

| Counties and towns. | Population. | Births. | | | | | | | Marriages. | | | | Deaths. | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------|------|----|----|------------|------|----|---------------|-----------|------|----|---------------|------|----|----|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | | Whole number. | Sex. | | | Parentage. | | | Whole number. | Nativity. | | | Whole number. | Sex. | | | Whole number. | Age. | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Amer. | For. | U. | | Amer. | For. | U. | | M. | F. | U. | | Aggre- gate. | Aver- age. |

Other tables show the months of Births, Marriages and Deaths, distinguishing plural births and still-born, the native and the foreign, and whether the marriage was the first for both parties,—the first for one, the male,—the second or subsequent for the female, the second for the male, and the first for the female, the subsequent for both parties, &c. The deaths are shown by counties, male and female, and by months and also by ages and by sex.

| Sex. | Months. | | | | | | | | | | | | Diseases. | Whole number. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | Unknown. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Unknown. | Under 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | Over 80. | Unknown. |
| Males..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Females... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

In 1851 the still-born, not included in the detail, numbered 527. The deaths are published by counties in twelve classes, and the results for twelve years compared. The average ages of the different professions dying, are also classified; as for example, agriculturists, laborers, mechanics, merchants, paupers, professional men, public men, seamen, females, &c.

The English system of registration was established in 1836, and annual reports have been regularly published. They are considered to be so accurate that it is said "the marriage returns point out periods of prosperity little less distinctly than the funds measure the hopes and fears of the money market." In Massachusetts the system was organized in 1842, in New York in 1847, the first report being published in 1848; in New Jersey, 1848-51; in Connecticut in 1848, and three reports are published; in New Hampshire in 1849-51; in Pennsylvania and Kentucky in 1852. The reports of most of these States have been compared, and they resemble generally those of Massachusetts, which are especially admirable. It

would be well if the tables for the several States followed one uniform standard. Those which are named are the only States, it is believed, that have registry systems in operation, although others are preparing to follow. In Louisiana an unsuccessful experiment was made. The matter is now before the legislature of South Carolina. The National Medical Convention has frequently and earnestly recommended registration systems to all of the States. In many of the large cities there are annual reports of diseases and deaths made up by the Boards of Health, which embody a vast amount of valuable statistical matter. Those for Charleston, Savannah, New Orleans, Mobile, Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York, have been collected in the office.*

Dr. E. H. Barton, of New Orleans, in a report to the American Medical Association in 1852, has analyzed with great care the mortality returns of the Census for the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas, illustrating them with many most interesting sanitary charts and maps. He has subsequently been pursuing the subject, associated with Dr. Axson and others, with characteristic zeal, at the instance of the municipal authorities of the city. Dr. Barton admits the imperfections of the returns, but thinks them valuable, notwithstanding, for reference, and that they are much nearer correct in the country than in the cities. His totals of deaths differ slightly from those in the Census which were afterwards corrected.

TABLE CIX.—*Comparative Mortality.*

| DISEASES. | For the city of N. Orleans for 1842. | City of Mex- ico for 1839. | City of Ha- vana, 1842. | District of Jaruco, Cu- ba, 1842. | Average of the State of Louisiana, 1850. | Average of Arkansas, 1850. | Average of Mississippi, 1850. | Average of Texas, 1850. | Average of Maryland, 1850. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Population..... | 81,347 | 180,000 | 188,198 | 3,208 | 517,739 | 209,651 | 592,853 | 187,403 | 583,034 |
| Mortality per cent. to population.. | 41.19 | 31.24 | 28.11 | 64.21 | 21.49 | 14.34 | 14.62 | 15.72 | 16.85 |
| A. Zymotic..... | 13.18 | 5.18 | 7.12 | 11.53 | 10.17 | 6.01 | 6.04 | 6.28 | 5.65 |
| B. Sporadic..... | 20.25 | 21.10 | 20.20 | 38.96 | 6.45 | 5.29 | 5.25 | 4.18 | 6.47 |
| C. External..... | 2.45 | 1.08 | .76 | 1.37 | 1.68 | .78 | 1.34 | 1.27 | .74 |
| I. Epidemic..... | 11.82 | 4.67 | 6.62 | 11.53 | 7.33 | 4.96 | 4.80 | 5.96 | 4.19 |
| II. Endemic..... | | | | | | | | | |
| III. Monoxysmal..... | 1.97 | .56 | .49 | ..... | .42 | .85 | .89 | .43 | 1.40 |
| IV. Variable..... | 2.81 | 3.00 | 3.66 | 7.78 | .92 | .69 | 1.01 | .76 | 9.53 |
| V. Nervous..... | 4.42 | 3.63 | 5.00 | 11.53 | 1.60 | .80 | .98 | .95 | 1.55 |
| VI. Respiratory..... | 6.09 | 5.83 | 9.41 | 14.33 | 1.31 | 1.88 | 1.63 | 1.83 | 2.29 |
| VII. Circulatory..... | .70 | .27 | .29 | .31 | .08 | .02 | .06 | .05 | .22 |
| VIII. Digestive..... | 3.49 | 7.11 | 6.64 | 4.39 | .60 | 1.90 | 1.02 | .75 | .58 |
| IX. Urinary..... | .07 | .02 | .07 | .31 | .01 | .03 | .02 | .03 | .04 |
| X. Of males..... | .06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| XI. Of females..... | .40 | .56 | .18 | ..... | .16 | .32 | .20 | .44 | .18 |
| XII. Locomotive..... | .14 | .06 | .02 | ..... | .06 | .08 | .07 | .08 | .12 |
| XIII. Integumentary..... | .01 | .09 | .12 | ..... | .01 | ..... | .03 | .02 | .01 |
| XIV. Old age..... | .44 | .24 | .07 | .31 | .17 | .17 | .23 | .17 | .43 |
| XV. Stillborn..... | 1.58 | .17 | ..... | ..... | .06 | .10 | .05 | .04 | .04 |
| XVI. Casualties..... | 1.14 | .22 | .03 | ..... | .57 | .53 | .93 | .94 | .58 |
| XVII. Exopathic..... | .36 | .66 | .57 | 1.86 | .05 | .18 | .31 | .28 | .05 |
| XVIII. Esopathic..... | .93 | .19 | .13 | ..... | .14 | .08 | .08 | .03 | .09 |
| XIX. Treatment..... | .01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01 | ..... | ..... |

* Mr. Shattuck who prepared the Report in 1850 of the Commissioners appointed by the legislature of Massachusetts, under a resolution relating to a sanitary survey of that State, introduces twelve considerations upon the subject of vital statistics, too valuable and instructive to be omitted in this place.

"The following principles may be considered as settled; though we have not space in this connection to illustrate them fully. They should govern all those who make sanitary surveys of different places or populations.

"1st. That a uniform law of mortality exists, which destroys more persons at one age than at another, in all other circumstances exactly similar, and that this is modified in its operation in a healthy and in an unhealthy locality, only by its being less stringently regarded in the one than in the other.

"2nd. That the generative power and ability to produce a healthy child at marriage, and the number of married persons living in the procreative ages, combined with other personal circumstances; and hence arises the sanitary importance of ascertaining in a census, as a characteristic of the population, the number of the married at different ages, and of recording each marriage and the age at marriage.

"3d. That when the number of births is great, the number of deaths is proportionally great, and the average age at death proportionally low; and that an excessive production of life is one of the causes, not consequences of great mortality; and hence the number of births is a necessary element in estimating the sanitary condition of a population.

"4th. That the average age at death, as well as the aggregate number of a population out of the whole of which one dies annually, though interesting as a characteristic of the population, is a fallacious test of its sanitary condition; and cannot be employed alone, for that purpose, without leading to serious errors. It can be applied as an accurate test only when the ages of the living inhabitants compared, are alike.

"5th. That selecting a class of the population, such as the professional men, the tradesmen, the laborers, the rich or the poor, and giving their average age, or the average number of years of life that either live, less than the others, or that either lose more than the others, as a test of the sanitary condition of the class, may mislead the inquirer, and cannot be relied upon as an accurate test.

"6th. That the information concerning the rate of mortality supposed to have prevailed in past ages, when the calculations have been made upon the erroneous basis mentioned in the last two conclusions, cannot be taken as an exact test for comparison with the present age, without some allowance of error. Few observations concerning the living or the dead were made with accuracy in the olden times.

"7th. That the only accurate tests of measurement for one place, are those founded on a joint comparison of the number of persons living at each age, with the number of deaths at the same age; or for different places,

TABLE CX.—*Comparison of South-Western States with Mexico, Havana, Four Rural Districts of Cuba, and Maryland, in relation to certain Classes of Disease.**

| States, &c. | Total cholera in the State. | Proportion to entire mortality, per cent. | Phthisis. | Proportion to entire mortality. | All pulmonary diseases. | Proportion to entire mortality. | All fevers. | Proportion to entire mortality. | Diseases of the nervous system. | Proportion to entire mortality. | Total mortality. | Total population. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Louisiana..... | 2,999 | 25.10 | 685 | 5.73 | 987 | 8.26 | 1,861 | 15.57 | 1,633 | 13.66 | 11,948 | 517,739 |
| Mississippi..... | 576 | 6.60 | 320 | 3.67 | 1,248 | 14.21 | 1,060 | 12.16 | 586 | 6.72 | 8,711 | 606,555 |
| Arkansas..... | 232 | 7.61 | 129 | 4.26 | 267 | 8.83 | 540 | 17.86 | 169 | 5.59 | 3,022 | 209,639 |
| Texas..... | 286 | 9.24 | 103 | 3.49 | 237 | 7.66 | 625 | 20.22 | 179 | 5.78 | 3,096 | 212,592 |
| Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | 296 | 5.26 | 757 | 13.46 | 826 | 14.68 | 659 | 11.71 | 5,624 | 180,000 |
| Havana..... | ..... | ..... | 1,357 | 23.61 | 415 | 7.83 | 1,076 | 20.46 | 942 | 17.82 | 5,297 | 188,198 |
| Four Rural Districts of Cuba | ..... | ..... | 238 | 12.14 | 174 | 8.88 | 130 | 6.63 | 475 | 24.28 | 1,959 | 78,195 |
| Maryland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 905 | 9.23 | 9,804 | 583,034 |
| New Orleans in 1842..... | ..... | ..... | 321 | 9.51 | 174 | 5.15 | 594 | 17.60 | 350 | 10.37 | 3,375 | 81,374 |

a comparison of the same facts regarding the population of the same ages in both places; or the same population in two places, supposing it to be removed from one place to the other.

"8th. That in estimating the effects of immigration on the sanitary condition of a population, the difference both between the ages of those who come in and those who go out, and the ages of the permanent population must always be considered. Other circumstances being equal, a difference in this respect will produce a different rate of the whole mortality.

"9th. The same joint comparison should be made separately of the ages of the living and the ages at death of all who die, by each disease; in each season of the year; of each sex; of each occupation; and of those characterized by other circumstances. The number as influenced by either of these circumstances, will be increased or diminished in proportion as more or less are found of one age more than of another. For this purpose a variety of tables might be constructed to exhibit the facts in condensed forms.

"10. That an accurate enumeration of the number, ages, &c., birth, every marriage, and every death, with all the information desired relating to each, are absolutely essential as the foundation of every estimation of the sanitary condition of a population; and a sanitary survey, where this is wanting, can be of little value.

"11th. That for all practical purposes, as means of comparison, the living and the dead may be divided as to the ages, into decennial periods, or periods of ten years each, for those over twenty; into quinquennial periods, or periods of five years each, for those under twenty, and into each year of life for those under five years. This admirable division has been adopted in England. For special purposes three divisions should be made: of those under 15, of those between 15 and 60, and of those over 60, as the dependent the productive, and the aged classes. The division sometimes made between those under 20, and over 20, as "boys and girls," and "men and women;" or as "children and adults," is indefinite, unmeaning, and useless; as are also the ages 4, 8, 14, 16, 21 and 45, which have been sometimes used as dividing points.

"12th. That to secure such uniformity at different places and at different times, in the abstracts of the facts concerning the living inhabitants, and the dead, that each may be accurately compared together, both should be made under the superintendence of one agency, and that agency should be the General Board of Health."

* *Table of Births, Marriages and Deaths in England and Wales.*

| YEARS. | PERSONS. | | MALES. | | FEMALES. | | Marriages. |
|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------------|
| | Births. | Deaths. | Births. | Deaths. | Births. | Deaths. | |
| 1841..... | 512,158 | 343,847 | 262,714 | 174,198 | 249,444 | 169,649 | 122,496 |
| 1842..... | 517,739 | 349,519 | 265,204 | 176,594 | 252,535 | 172,925 | 118,825 |
| 1843..... | 527,325 | 346,445 | 270,577 | 175,721 | 256,748 | 170,724 | 123,818 |
| 1844..... | 540,763 | 356,933 | 277,436 | 181,126 | 263,327 | 175,807 | 132,249 |
| 1845..... | 543,521 | 349,366 | 278,418 | 177,529 | 265,103 | 171,837 | 143,743 |
| 1846..... | 572,625 | 390,315 | 293,146 | 198,325 | 279,479 | 191,990 | 145,664 |
| 1847..... | 539,965 | 423,304 | 275,658 | 214,375 | 264,307 | 208,929 | 135,845 |
| 1848..... | 563,059 | 399,833 | 288,346 | 202,949 | 274,713 | 196,881 | 138,298 |
| 1849..... | 578,159 | 440,853 | 295,158 | 221,801 | 283,001 | 219,052 | 141,599 |
| 1850..... | 593,422 | 368,986 | 302,834 | 186,459 | 290,588 | 182,527 | ..... |

Number and centesimal proportions of deaths at different ages that occurred in England in the seven years from 1838 to 1844.

Under 5 years, 964,807, 39.66 per cent.; 5 years and under 10 years, 121,562, 4.99 per cent.; 10 years and under 15 years, 63,690, 2.62 per cent.; 15 years and under 25 years, 179,985, 7.40 per cent.; 25 years and under 35 years, 169,670, 6.97 per cent.; 35 years and under 45 years, 154,524, 6.35 per cent.; 45 years and under 55 years, 147,727, 6.07 per cent.; 55 years and under 65 years, 171,814, 7.06 per cent.; 65 years and under 75 years, 210,563, 8.66 per cent.; 75 years and under 85 years, 182,941, 7.52 per cent.; 85 years and under 95 years, 60,664, 2.50 per cent.; 95 years and upwards, 4,839, 0.20 per cent.; ages unknown, 3,860. Total, 2,436,648, 100.00 per cent.

The estimated proportions of deaths in the course of the preceding century, were: in 1700, one in 39 4-5; 1710, one in 36 1-10; 1720, one in 35 1-2; 1730, one in 31 1-10; 1740, one in 35 1-5; 1750, one in 40 2-5; 1760, one in 41 4-5; 1770, one in 41 1-5; 1780, one in 41 1-2; 1785, one in 41 1-2; 1790, one in 45 1-5; 1795, one in 47 1-5; 1800, one in 47 1-2.

The following exhibits the proportion of annual deaths to the whole population of certain European countries: Norway, one in 54; Sweden, one in 41 1-2; Russia, one in 25 92-100; Denmark, one in 40; Mecklenburg, one

Should the mortality statistics of the Census be printed, (and they have been asked for by medical men, societies and associations in every part of the Union,) some very useful deductions could be made from them. The returns are sufficient to frame tables similar

in 46 $\frac{1}{2}$; Saxony, one in 34 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wurtemberg, one in 31 $\frac{1}{2}$; North Holland, one in 30 6-10; Belgium, one in 43; France, one in 39 6-10; Azores, one in 48; Genoa, one in 28 4-7.

Number and centesimal proportions of deaths of different ages that occurred in Ireland during 10 years, between June 6th, 1831, and June 6th, 1841.

Births to 1 year, 269,199, 23.38 per cent.; 2 to 5 years, 165,918, 14.41 per cent.; 6 to 10 years, 58,272, 5.06 per cent.; 11 to 20 years, 83,259, 7.23 per cent.; 21 to 30 years, 101,518, 8.82 per cent.; 31 to 40 years, 86,585, 7.52 per cent.; 41 to 50 years, 82,537, 7.17 per cent.; 51 to 60 years, 108,518, 9.43 per cent.; 61 to 70 years, 89,507, 7.77 per cent.; 71 to 80 years, 69,997, 6.08 per cent.; 81 to 90 years, 27,579, 2.40 per cent.; 91 to 100 years, 8,365, 0.73 per cent.; ages not specified, 36,120. Total, 1,187,374, 100.00 per cent.

In connection with the mortality statistics of this report, and with a view to their comparison more fully with those prepared and published annually in the several large cities, the following statistics are appended.

In *Boston*, according to the report of the Sanitary Commission, the number of deaths of persons under five years of age during a period of nine years, was 11,705, being nine per cent. annually of the total population of that age; of persons aged from five to ten years, 1,312 or 1.28 per cent.; from ten to 15 years, 633, or 0.72 per cent.; from fifteen to twenty, 738, or 0.74 per cent.; from twenty to thirty, 3,303, or 1.24 per cent.; from thirty to forty, 2,917, or 1.62 per cent.; from forty to fifty, 1,948, or 2.15 per cent.; from fifty to sixty, 1,273, or 2.97 per cent.; from sixty to seventy, 1,057, or 4.75 per cent.; from seventy to eighty, 787, or 9.78 per cent.; from eighty to ninety, 379, or 19.04 per cent.; over ninety, 75, or 29.64 per cent.; those of all ages, 26,127, or 2.53 per cent.

In *New York*, according to the annual report of the City Inspector, there were in 1853, 22,702 deaths, of which 12,230 were males, and 10,472 females. Those of foreign birth were 7,104. Of the age of one year and under, there were 7,724 deaths; of one to two years, 2,942; of two to five, 2,297; of five to ten, 771; of ten to twenty, 854; of twenty to thirty, 2,441; of thirty to forty, 2,037; of forty to fifty, 1,413; of fifty to sixty, 866; of sixty to seventy, 671; of seventy to eighty, 439; of eighty to ninety, 140; of ninety to one hundred, 34; of one hundred and over, 2; ages unknown, 51.

Ratio of Deaths to the Total Mortality in each Decade of Life in New York.

| AGE. | 1847. | 1848. | 1849. | 1850. | 1851. | 1852. | 1853. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Birth to 10..... | 1 to 1.60 | 1 to 1.45 | 1 to 1.57 | 1 to 1.55 | 1 to 1.67 | 1 to 1.86 | 1 to 1.65 |
| 10 " 20..... | " 24.43 | " 24.54 | " 22.04 | " 27.00 | " 25.50 | " 26.93 | " 26.58 |
| 20 " 30..... | " 8.10 | " 8.16 | " 8.16 | " 9.59 | " 8.70 | " 9.89 | " 9.30 |
| 30 " 40..... | " 8.61 | " 8.60 | " 7.79 | " 10.61 | " 10.50 | " 10.78 | " 11.14 |
| 40 " 50..... | " 12.34 | " 12.00 | " 10.96 | " 15.43 | " 16.54 | " 15.79 | " 16.07 |
| 50 " 60..... | " 21.16 | " 19.32 | " 19.15 | " 22.64 | " 23.70 | " 24.54 | " 25.62 |
| 60 " 70..... | " 26.72 | " 28.20 | " 25.89 | " 31.41 | " 35.00 | " 34.34 | " 33.83 |
| 70 " 80..... | " 45.23 | " 37.12 | " 48.02 | " 56.59 | " 60.00 | " 55.38 | " 51.71 |
| 80 " 90..... | " 103.18 | " 74.65 | " 105.19 | " 94.30 | " 123.25 | " 120.05 | " 162.16 |
| 90 " 100 and upwards..... | " 451.00 | " 469.60 | " 552.86 | " 943.00 | " 710.00 | " 600.00 | " 667.71 |
| Unknown..... | " 74.16 | " 111.25 | " 74.00 | " 99.25 | " 203.75 | " 175.61 | " 445.13 |

In *Philadelphia*, according to the Report of the Board of Health for 1850, the total number of deaths during the year was 8,509, of whom 2,557 were under one year of age; 1,055 between one and two years; 930 between two and five; 419 between five and ten; 145 between ten and fifteen; 212 between fifteen and twenty; 1,649 males, and 1,542 females, of twenty and upwards; 460 over seventy.

In *Baltimore*, by the Report of the Board of Health, there were in 1850, 4,576 deaths, of which 411 were till-born; 995 of persons under one year of age; 500 between one and two years; 414 between two and five; 174 between five and ten; 93 between ten and fifteen; 144 between fifteen and twenty; 435 between twenty and thirty; 433 between thirty and forty; 336 between forty and fifty; 195 between fifty and sixty; 207 between sixty and seventy; 152 between seventy and eighty; 59 between eighty and ninety; twenty-one between ninety and one hundred, and 7 above one hundred.

In *Charleston*, according to the report of the Board of Health in 1850, there were 216 deaths of white males; of white females, 158; total white, 374; black males, 225; black females, 257; total black, 482; total deaths, 856. (This was a sickly year.) Of these, 702 were native born; 125 foreign; 29 were born in other States of the Union. The ages were as follows:

Ages of Persons Dying in Charleston, 1850.

| AGE. | WHITES. | | AGE. | BLACKS AND COLORED. | |
|-------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. |
| Under 1..... | 20 | 23 | Under 1..... | 55 | 63 |
| 1 to 5..... | 25 | 30 | 1 to 5..... | 34 | 49 |
| 5 " 10..... | 10 | 7 | 5 " 10..... | 12 | 9 |
| 10 " 20..... | 7 | 5 | 10 " 20..... | 18 | 18 |
| 20 " 30..... | 31 | 17 | 20 " 30..... | 16 | 22 |
| 30 " 40..... | 36 | 19 | 30 " 40..... | 20 | 21 |
| 40 " 50..... | 34 | 16 | 40 " 50..... | 15 | 14 |
| 50 " 60..... | 19 | 6 | 50 " 60..... | 18 | 15 |
| 60 " 70..... | 13 | 11 | 60 " 70..... | 18 | 15 |
| 70 " 80..... | 7 | 14 | 70 " 80..... | 12 | 8 |
| 80 " 90..... | 3 | 8 | 80 " 90..... | 7 | 16 |
| 90 " 100..... | 1 | 1 | 90 " 100..... | ..... | 6 |
| 100 and over..... | ..... | 1 | 100 and over..... | ..... | 1 |
| Total..... | ..... | 374 | Total..... | ..... | 482 |

to those of Massachusetts, which assimilate to the English. The following arrangement has been adopted for a few of the States, being a combination of such as are in use in different countries. It is unfortunate that, upon the schedules, neither the nativities of the dead nor

Mobile.—The following table from Fenner's "Southern Medical Reports" gives the deaths in Mobile during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847 and 1848.

Mortality of Mobile.

| YEARS. | WHITE MALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | WHITE FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|
| | Unknown. | Under 1 yr. | 1 under 10. | 10 under 20. | 20 under 30. | 30 under 40. | 40 under 50. | 50 under 60. | 60 under 70. | 70 under 80. | 80 under 90. | 90 under 100. | Over 100. | Total white males. | Unknown. | Under 1 yr. | 1 under 10. | 10 under 20. | 20 under 30. | 30 under 40. | 40 under 50. | 50 under 60. | 60 under 70. | 70 under 80. | 80 under 90. | 90 under 100. | Over 100. | Total white females. |
| 1844..... | 43 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 44 | 27 | 25 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 194 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| 1845..... | 43 | 26 | 17 | 7 | 32 | 37 | 19 | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 197 | 2 | 21 | 32 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 122 |
| 1846..... | 13 | 39 | 22 | 13 | 46 | 41 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 225 | .... | 20 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 81 |
| 1847..... | 29 | 46 | 22 | 10 | 49 | 64 | 37 | 19 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 234 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 148 | |
| 1848..... | 26 | 58 | 72 | 25 | 70 | 85 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 397 | 3 | 49 | 60 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 163 |
| Total.. | 154 | 194 | 150 | 63 | 241 | 254 | 151 | 59 | 25 | 7 | .. | 7 | 2 | 1,297 | 24 | 121 | 135 | 37 | 95 | 73 | 24 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | 549 |

| YEARS. | BLACK MALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BLACK FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total of all classes. |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Unknown. | Under 1 yr. | 1 under 10. | 10 under 20. | 20 under 30. | 30 under 40. | 40 under 50. | 50 under 60. | 60 under 70. | 70 under 80. | 80 under 90. | 90 under 100. | Over 100. | Total black males. | Unknown. | Under 1 yr. | 1 under 10. | 10 under 20. | 20 under 30. | 30 under 40. | 40 under 50. | 50 under 60. | 60 under 70. | 70 under 80. | 80 under 90. | 90 under 100. | Over 100. | Total black females. | |
| 1844..... | 8 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 7 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 286 |
| 1845..... | 3 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 71 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 439 |
| 1846..... | 1 | 28 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 61 | 456 |
| 1847..... | 12 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 102 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 64 | 593 |
| 1848..... | 23 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 169 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 832 |
| Total.. | 47 | 96 | 78 | 59 | 45 | 45 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 470 | 38 | 68 | 51 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | 295 | 2,611 |

In New Orleans the Board of Health reported for the year preceding June, 1850, 7,265 deaths against 3,641 reported in the census. The following table will show the ages and color of those dying in 1849 and 1850 at New Orleans. Lafayette has since been incorporated with the city. The deaths in 1850 were regularly returned only in part. About 1,000 were mentioned by the marshal without any particulars, and were not therefore included in the mortality table.

Ages of Persons Dying in New Orleans and Lafayette.

| AGE. | 1849. | 1850. | 1849 and 1850. | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--|---------|----------|--------|----------|
| | Total. | Total. | Total. | Whites. | Colored. | Males. | Females. |
| Under 1 month..... | 618 | 530 | 1,148 | 899 | 249 | 702 | 446 |
| 1 month and under 1 year..... | 614 | 603 | 1,417 | 1,081 | 336 | 769 | 648 |
| 1 year " " 5 years..... | 903 | 917 | 1,820 | 1,427 | 393 | 954 | 866 |
| 5 years " " 10 "..... | 342 | 249 | 591 | 468 | 123 | 325 | 266 |
| 10 " " 15 "..... | 530 | 136 | 935 | 723 | 212 | 547 | 388 |
| 15 " " 20 "..... | | | | | | | |
| 20 " " 30 "..... | 1,991 | 1,342 | 3,333 | 2,990 | 343 | 2,345 | 988 |
| 30 " " 40 "..... | 1,603 | 1,192 | 2,795 | 2,529 | 266 | 2,035 | 760 |
| 40 " " 50 "..... | 833 | 615 | 1,448 | 1,258 | 190 | 1,054 | 394 |
| 50 " " 60 "..... | 382 | 321 | 703 | 561 | 142 | 462 | 241 |
| 60 " " 70 "..... | 192 | 191 | 383 | 283 | 100 | 238 | 145 |
| 70 " " 80 "..... | 101 | 100 | 201 | 135 | 66 | 91 | 110 |
| 80 " " 90 "..... | 48 | 44 | 92 | 42 | 50 | 35 | 57 |
| 90 " " 100 "..... | 20 | 19 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 31 |
| Over 100..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Specified..... | 8,180 | 6,728 | 14,909 | 12,405 | 2,504 | 9,566 | 5,343 |
| Age unknown—children & adults | *2,481 | *1,358 | * Including those of whom the sex and color is also unknown. | | | | |
| Total..... | 10,661 | 8,086 | | | | | |

A large part of the mortality of New Orleans is among those who are born in other States or in foreign countries. This may be seen, in some measure, by the report of the Charity Hospital, which shows in 1850, the admission of only 264 Louisianians out of a total of 18,476 admissions! 395 were from New York, 110 from Massachusetts, and among the others, every State in the Union is represented. The total born in the United States was but 1,774; in foreign countries, 16,598. Of the foreigners, 11,132 were Irish; about 2,500

of the living population are separated into those born in the county or town of their residence or decease and those born in other parts of the State.

Proposed Tabular Form for Publishing the Mortality Statistics of the Census.

| Disease or cause of death. | Total number of deaths. | | | | | | | | | | Place of Birth. | Occupation. | Period of Sickness. | Seasons |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|---------|
| | Whites. | | Free Colored | | Slaves. | | Married. | | | | | | | |
| | Native divided as males and females. | | For- eign. | Black | Mu- latto. | Black | Mu- latto. | White. | Free Col'd | | | | | |
| | | | Same subdivisions of age and sex as native. | Same subdivisions as Whites. | Same subdivisions as Whites. | Same subdivisions as Whites. | Same subdivisions as Whites. | Subdivided by ages of under 20, 20 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 70, and 70 and upwards. | Same subdivisions as Whites. | | | | | |
| | Birth. | Under 1 year. 1 and under 5. 5 and under 20. 20 and under 50. 50 and under 100. 100 and upwards. Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

The ages and other facts relating to the parents on both sides of the children born, distinguishing black from mulatto, the ages, &c. of persons married, male and female, the ages and sex, &c. of those who have died, are all very important considerations in the view of vital statisticians. Most of these could be ascertained with some labor, from the Census returns, but no attempt was made to do so when the population results were being aggregated in the

Germans, and 852 French. The reports of the hospital since 1839 show the following figures. It will be seen that in 1848, 11,650 out of 11,945, were persons who had not been three years in New Orleans. The table was prepared by Dr. Simonds.

Abstract of the Annual Reports of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, for the years 1839 to 1850, inclusive.

| YEARS. | Admitted. | Blacks. | Resident over three years in the State. | Discharged. | Died. | Total dis-charges and deaths. | Mortality, per cent. |
|--------------|-----------|---------|---|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1839..... | 4,833 | 52 | 660 | 3,611 | 955 | 4,566 | 20.90 |
| 1840..... | 5,041 | ..... | 1,231 | 4,370 | 619 | 4,989 | 12.40 |
| 1841..... | 4,380 | 82 | 1,018 | 3,093 | 1,156 | 4,249 | 27.20 |
| 1842..... | 4,404 | 70 | 791 | 3,516 | 761 | 4,277 | 17.80 |
| 1843..... | 5,013 | 78 | 1,146 | 3,672 | 1,041 | 4,713 | 22.00 |
| 1844..... | 5,846 | 54 | 966 | 5,059 | 713 | 5,772 | 12.30 |
| 1845..... | 6,136 | 144 | 1,192 | 5,446 | 563 | 6,009 | 9.30 |
| 1846..... | 8,044 | 110 | 2,034 | 7,074 | 855 | 7,929 | 10.80 |
| 1847..... | 11,890 | 91 | 843 | 9,369 | 2,037 | 11,406 | 17.80 |
| 1848..... | 11,945 | 15 | 295 | 10,010 | 1,897 | 11,907 | 15.90 |
| 1849..... | 15,558 | 71 | ..... | 12,133 | 2,745 | 14,878 | 18.40 |
| 1850..... | 18,476 | 53 | ..... | 15,989 | 1,884 | 17,873 | 9.98 |
| 12 years.... | 101,566 | ..... | ..... | 83,342 | 15,226 | 98,568 | 15.44 |

Dr. Simonds makes the following calculation of the proportion of deaths to 100 persons. In Boston, for 39 years, from 1811 to 1849, 2.457 per cent.; in Lowell, for 13 years, from 1836 to 1848, 2.119 per cent.; in New York, for 33 years, from 1807 to 1840, 2.551 per cent.; in Baltimore, for 14 years, from 1836 to 1849, 2.491 per cent.; in Charleston, for 27 years, from 1822 to 1848, 2.482 per cent. for the whites, 2.645 per cent. for the blacks, and 2.579 for all classes; in Savannah, for 8 years, from 1840 to 1847, 4.161 per cent.; in New Orleans, for four and one-half years, from 1846 to 1850, 8.101 per cent.; in Massachusetts, in 1847 and 1848, 1.59 per cent.; in twelve counties of England, 1.93 per cent.; in twenty-six cities of England, 2.72 per cent.; in London the mean rate is 2.53 per cent.; in Liverpool the mean rate is 3.34 per cent., and in 1850 it was 2.73 per cent.; in Manchester, the mean rate is 3.48 per cent. The estimate for Savannah is calculated upon a small number of years, and must be too high. The same may be said of New Orleans, but deducting cholera, it would be 5.719.

Dr. Barton, in Fenner's "Southern Medical Statistics," Vol. I. p. 83, shows that the proportion dying from all pulmonary diseases is, in Philadelphia, 28.57 per cent.; in New York, 28.08 per cent.; in Havana, 25.07 per cent.; in Boston, 23.97 per cent.; in Baltimore, 23.33 per cent.; in Charleston, 22.73 per cent.; in the city of Mexico, 16.76 per cent.; in Norfolk, Va., 12.78 per cent.; and in New Orleans, 13.87 per cent.

Another calculation has lately been made of the mortality of the several cities named, from reports running back five to thirty years, showing the following results. The figures for New Orleans are too high, as they include years of large mortality. Exclusively of the transient and foreign population, New Orleans will compare favorably with any Western city. In Charleston, the deaths are estimated as one to 48; in Boston, as one to 46; in Philadelphia, one to 45; in Baltimore, one to 43; in Cincinnati, one to 35; in New York, one to 34; in New Orleans one to 19.

In Memphis in 1851, there were 717 deaths; in 1852, 705; in 1853, 412. The population in 1853 was 12,000.

early history of the office, and it would now be a work of great labor and expense. If the mortality tables are published hereafter, many results of this kind will be incorporated in them.

TABLE CXI.—*Births, Marriages and Deaths of the White and Free Colored, and their Ratios to the total Population in 1850.*

| States, &c. | Births. | Ratio per cent. | Married. | Ratio per cent. | Deaths. | Ratio per cent. | States, &c. | Births. | Ratio per cent. | Married. | Ratio per cent. | Deaths. | Ratio per cent. | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|------|
| Alabama | 12,265 | 2.86 | 3,940 | 0.92 | 4,411 | 1.03 | New Jersey | 13,556 | 2.77 | 3,719 | 0.76 | 6,454 | 1.32 | |
| Arkansas | 5,483 | 3.36 | 2,112 | 1.30 | 2,160 | 1.33 | New York | 76,337 | 2.46 | 31,463 | 1.02 | 45,584 | 1.47 | |
| California | 273 | 0.29 | ..... | ..... | 905 | 0.98 | North Carolina .. | 16,648 | 2.87 | 5,275 | 0.91 | 6,028 | 1.04 | |
| Columbia, Dist. of | 1,248 | 2.60 | 373 | 0.78 | 789 | 1.64 | Ohio | 56,884 | 2.87 | 22,328 | 1.13 | 28,949 | 1.46 | |
| Connecticut | 7,646 | 2.06 | 3,213 | 0.87 | 5,781 | 1.56 | Pennsylvania | 64,331 | 2.78 | 19,858 | 0.86 | 28,551 | 1.23 | |
| Delaware | 2,495 | 2.80 | 564 | 0.63 | 1,188 | 1.33 | Rhode Island | 3,610 | 2.45 | 1,327 | 0.83 | 2,241 | 1.52 | |
| Florida | 1,322 | 2.75 | 431 | 0.89 | 491 | 1.02 | South Carolina .. | 6,607 | 2.33 | 2,005 | 0.71 | 2,879 | 1.01 | |
| Georgia | 15,239 | 2.90 | 4,977 | 0.95 | 4,592 | 0.88 | Tennessee | 23,090 | 3.02 | 7,872 | 1.03 | 7,825 | 1.03 | |
| Illinois | 26,681 | 3.13 | 9,183 | 1.08 | 11,619 | 1.36 | Texas | 4,765 | 3.09 | 2,232 | 1.45 | 2,219 | 1.44 | |
| Indiana | 32,296 | 3.27 | 12,423 | 1.26 | 12,808 | 1.29 | Vermont | 6,594 | 2.10 | 2,653 | 0.84 | 3,129 | 1.00 | |
| Iowa | 6,099 | 3.17 | 1,824 | 0.95 | 2,044 | 1.06 | Virginia | 25,153 | 2.65 | 8,163 | 0.86 | 10,608 | 1.12 | |
| Kentucky | 23,805 | 3.09 | 8,091 | 1.05 | 10,840 | 1.40 | Wisconsin | 10,424 | 3.41 | 3,015 | 0.99 | 2,903 | 0.95 | |
| Louisiana | 7,292 | 2.67 | 2,890 | 1.06 | 6,083 | 2.23 | Territo- ries. | Minnesota | 168 | 2.77 | 39 | 0.64 | 30 | 0.49 |
| Maine | 13,995 | 2.40 | 4,886 | 0.84 | 7,582 | 1.30 | | N. Mexico | 1,233 | 2.00 | 916 | 1.49 | 1,157 | 1.88 |
| Maryland | 14,036 | 2.85 | 3,703 | 0.75 | 8,109 | 1.65 | | Oregon | 310 | 2.33 | 168 | 1.26 | 47 | 0.35 |
| Massachusetts | 23,192 | 2.33 | 10,347 | 1.04 | 19,404 | 1.95 | | Utah | 432 | 3.80 | 404 | 3.56 | 239 | 2.11 |
| Michigan | 10,898 | 2.74 | 4,257 | 1.07 | 4,515 | 1.14 | Total | 548,837 | 2.75 | 197,029 | 0.99 | 370,706 | 1.35 | |
| Mississippi | 8,687 | 2.93 | 2,774 | 0.93 | 3,374 | 1.14 | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 19,632 | 3.30 | 6,989 | 1.17 | 10,937 | 1.60 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire .. | 6,111 | 1.92 | 2,613 | 0.82 | 4,231 | 1.33 | | | | | | | | |

As an evidence of the extraordinary number of marriages of natives of different States, which are shown by the census, it may be stated that in one town in Mississippi, taken at random, out of 548 families the male and female of 225 were from different States, domestic or foreign, 61 were natives of non-slaveholding States intermarried with those of slaveholding, and 58 of natives with foreigners.

TABLE CXII.—*Marriages of White Persons—Ages and Nativity of the Parties.*

| States. | Counties. | Under 20. | | | | 20 and under 30. | | | | 30 and under 40. | | | | 40 and under 60. | | | | 60 and up-wards. | | | | Totals. | | | | Aggregate. |
|----------------|--|-----------|----------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|-----|------------|
| | | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | Franklin | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 11 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 61 |
| Louisiana | Pt. Coupee, Ouachita, Rapides, Plaquemine, E. Feliciana | 4 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 6 | .. | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | 19 | 45 | 4 | 120 |
| Michigan..... | Allegan, Barry, Branch, Berrien | .. | .. | 63 | 5 | 119 | 20 | 87 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 13 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 159 | 36 | 164 | 25 | 384 |
| Ohio | Erie | 1 | .. | 29 | 4 | 53 | 19 | 41 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 2 | .. | 50 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 116 | 32 | 73 | 32 | 253 | |
| Pennsylvania. | Potter and Pike. | 3 | .. | 29 | .. | 51 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62 | 4 | 64 | 3 | 133 |
| Rhode Island. | Kent, Bristol, & Washington ... | 5 | .. | 46 | 6 | 114 | 16 | 97 | 13 | 14 | .. | 11 | .. | 18 | 1 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 151 | 17 | 163 | 21 | 352 |
| S. Carolina... | Abbeville, Anderson, Barnwell, Beaufort, Charleston, Marion, Marlboro? | 18 | .. | 146 | 3 | 273 | 17 | 189 | 22 | 37 | 10 | 20 | .. | 21 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 350 | 28 | 360 | 26 | 765 |

6. *Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic.*—The aggregate number of persons embraced within all of these classes, by the Census of 1850, was 50,994, being one for every 460 persons, or one deaf and dumb for every 2,365, and one blind for every 2,368. Some years ago, M. Quetelet computed the proportion of deaf and dumb for Belgium, at one in 2,226; in Great Britain, at one in 1,539; in Italy at one in 1,539; and in Europe generally at one in 1,474. For the blind, his proportions were, in Belgium, one in 998; in Prussia, one in 800; in France, one in 1,600; in Saxony, one in 1,666; and in Europe generally, one in 1,000.*

* In Belgium, in 1835, there were 1,746 deaf and dumb, of whom 963 were males, and 783 females. There were 3,892 Blind, of whom 2,462 were males, and 1,430 females. The proportion of Deaf and Dumb, to the total population was as 1 to 2,226. The proportion of Blind to the total population was as 1 to 998. Of the 1,746 Deaf and Dumb, 1,376 were afflicted from birth, and 370 by disease or accident; 373 were inhabitants of cities, and 1,373 of rural districts. Of the number of 3,892 Blind, 256 had been blind from birth, 908 were military men, afflicted with an ophthalmia peculiar to their profession, and 2,728 blind from other causes. 1,196 were from cities, and 2,696 from rural districts.

TABLE CXIII.—*Aggregates of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic, 1850.**

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Deaf and dumb. | Blind. | Insane. | Idiotic. | Aggregate | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Deaf and dumb. | Blind. | Insane. | Idiotic. | Aggregate |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| Alabama | 210 | 296 | 233 | 476 | 1,215 | New Hampshire | 162 | 134 | 378 | 351 | 1,025 |
| Arkansas | 84 | 92 | 63 | 115 | 354 | New Jersey | 189 | 207 | 379 | 419 | 1,194 |
| California | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 17 | New York | 1,263 | 1,181 | 2,521 | 1,665 | 6,630 |
| Columbia, District of | 19 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 79 | North Carolina | 471 | 561 | 510 | 794 | 2,336 |
| Connecticut | 404 | 186 | 470 | 287 | 1,347 | Ohio | 915 | 642 | 1,317 | 1,361 | 4,235 |
| Delaware | 54 | 39 | 68 | 92 | 253 | Pennsylvania | 1,145 | 969 | 1,914 | 1,467 | 5,495 |
| Florida | 24 | 30 | 11 | 36 | 101 | Rhode Island | 65 | 67 | 217 | 114 | 463 |
| Georgia | 236 | 357 | 324 | 664 | 1,611 | South Carolina | 165 | 298 | 249 | 348 | 1,060 |
| Illinois | 356 | 264 | 238 | 363 | 1,221 | Tennessee | 377 | 474 | 407 | 846 | 2,104 |
| Indiana | 537 | 353 | 563 | 938 | 2,391 | Texas | 59 | 73 | 37 | 104 | 273 |
| Iowa | 59 | 50 | 42 | 94 | 245 | Vermont | 148 | 140 | 560 | 299 | 1,147 |
| Kentucky | 563 | 552 | 527 | 907 | 2,549 | Virginia | 642 | 881 | 970 | 1,182 | 3,675 |
| Louisiana | 117 | 214 | 200 | 174 | 705 | Wisconsin | 69 | 63 | 54 | 94 | 280 |
| Maine | 266 | 198 | 561 | 577 | 1,602 | Minnesota | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Maryland | 261 | 323 | 546 | 391 | 1,521 | New Mexico | 34 | 98 | 11 | 44 | 187 |
| Massachusetts | 358 | 463 | 1,680 | 791 | 3,292 | Oregon | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Michigan | 125 | 125 | 133 | 189 | 572 | Utah | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Mississippi | 107 | 205 | 129 | 222 | 663 | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 282 | 232 | 262 | 357 | 1,133 | Total | 9,803 | 9,794 | 15,610 | 15,787 | 50,994 |

By the annexed table, the nativities of the deaf and dumb will be seen, showing that the foreign born, who constitute less than an eighth of the white and free colored, furnish less than one-eleventh of the whole number. Such persons are not likely to be found among the immigrating class.

TABLE CXIV.—*Nativities of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic White and Free Colored, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Deaf and Dumb.† | | | Blind.‡ | | | Insane. | | | | Idiotic. | | | | Aggregate. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|------------|
| | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Unknown. | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Unknown. | |
| Alabama | 79 | 69 | 4 | 35 | 119 | .... | 56 | 132 | 6 | 9 | 161 | 169 | 6 | 7 | 856 |
| Arkansas | 25 | 54 | .... | 12 | 63 | 3 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 72 | .... | 3 | 324 |
| California | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 17 |
| Columbia, Dist. of. | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .... | 77 |
| Connecticut | 196 | 188 | 18 | 149 | 27 | 4 | 392 | 56 | 19 | 3 | 258 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 1,347 |
| Delaware | 46 | 3 | 3 | 39 | .... | .... | 51 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 247 |
| Florida | 7 | 6 | .... | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .... | .... | 13 | 13 | 2 | .... | 66 |
| Georgia | 165 | 42 | 2 | 113 | 108 | 7 | 176 | 107 | 9 | 4 | 395 | 120 | 1 | .... | 1,249 |
| Illinois | 115 | 142 | 19 | 42 | 161 | 39 | 34 | 169 | 29 | 6 | 129 | 208 | 23 | 3 | 1,221 |
| Indiana | 313 | 204 | 14 | 87 | 235 | 25 | 151 | 354 | 43 | 15 | 443 | 439 | 39 | 17 | 2,391 |
| Iowa | 9 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 38 | 8 | .... | 37 | 5 | .... | 10 | 77 | 7 | .... | 245 |
| Kentucky | 395 | 113 | 4 | 181 | 242 | 14 | 345 | 127 | 30 | 2 | 640 | 168 | 4 | 4 | 2,271 |
| Louisiana | 62 | 15 | 8 | 53 | 18 | 20 | 59 | 28 | 61 | 7 | 55 | 35 | 21 | 1 | 444 |
| Maine | 253 | 6 | 6 | 158 | 23 | 11 | 473 | 52 | 26 | 10 | 535 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 1,602 |
| Maryland | 208 | 14 | 11 | 238 | 9 | 31 | 366 | 65 | 59 | 31 | 290 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 1,357 |
| Massachusetts | 279 | 47 | 28 | 361 | 58 | 43 | 1,147 | 149 | 321 | 63 | 704 | 47 | 32 | 8 | 3,292 |
| Michigan | 34 | 78 | 11 | 16 | 96 | 12 | 10 | 97 | 22 | 4 | 48 | 119 | 17 | 5 | 572 |
| Mississippi | 37 | 42 | 1 | 26 | 85 | 1 | 24 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 59 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 435 |
| Missouri | 127 | 107 | 23 | 43 | 118 | 29 | 44 | 160 | 44 | 3 | 129 | 177 | 17 | 2 | 1,033 |

* Dr. Peet, in the Report of the New York Deaf and Dumb Asylum, argues that the number returned by the census is short of the fact from the unwillingness often of families to confess. Idiots are frequently in popular use called dumb. Many reported deaf, he thinks, are also dumb, and such of them as are under 20 years of age, would in general be subjects for an asylum. The State Census of Alabama for 1850, gives 557 insane of the whites, showing that the idiotic are confounded with them. In fact the distinction in the United States Census between the two classes cannot be considered reliable, and it would be better to class them together as in 1840. The State Census of 1853 of Illinois, gives the names of 500 mutes.

† Of the Deaf and Dumb, there were returned as "nativity unknown," one person in each of the States of Arkansas, Iowa, Maine, South Carolina and Wisconsin; two persons in each of the States of Connecticut, Maryland, Michigan and Tennessee; four persons in Massachusetts; five persons in New York; six persons each in Indiana, Missouri and Ohio, and eighty persons in the State of Illinois.

‡ Of the Blind, the nativity was unknown of one person in each of the States of Arkansas, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, and Wisconsin; of two persons each in Kentucky, North Carolina and Virginia; of three persons in Vermont; of four persons each in Alabama, Missouri, Ohio and Tennessee; of six persons each in Connecticut and Indiana; of eight in New York and twenty-two in Illinois.

TABLE CXIV.—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Deaf and Dumb. | | | Blind. | | | Insane. | | | | Idiotic. | | | | Aggregate. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------|------------|
| | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Unknown. | Born in State. | Out of State and in U. S. | Foreign born. | Unknown. | |
| New Hampshire... | 134 | 26 | 2 | 108 | 19 | 7 | 324 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 332 | 18 | 1 | .... | 1,025 |
| New Jersey | 170 | 12 | 7 | 167 | 24 | 16 | 322 | 23 | 32 | 2 | 382 | 24 | 13 | .... | 1,194 |
| New York..... | 1,002 | 120 | 136 | 666 | 296 | 211 | 1,388 | 390 | 642 | 101 | 1,328 | 164 | 161 | 12 | 6,630 |
| North Carolina... | 383 | 9 | 4 | 367 | 27 | 10 | 451 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 617 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1,922 |
| Ohio | 587 | 263 | 59 | 222 | 344 | 72 | 489 | 568 | 218 | 42 | 853 | 407 | 84 | 17 | 4,235 |
| Pennsylvania | 946 | 111 | 88 | 667 | 160 | 141 | 1,317 | 227 | 355 | 15 | 1,288 | 84 | 91 | 4 | 5,495 |
| Rhode Island | 54 | 6 | 5 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 189 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 110 | 3 | 1 | .... | 463 |
| South Carolina | 128 | 5 | 2 | 122 | 22 | 19 | 179 | 32 | 17 | .... | 247 | 5 | 2 | .... | 782 |
| Tennessee..... | 264 | 69 | 1 | 168 | 217 | 3 | 219 | 154 | 2 | 10 | 559 | 196 | 2 | 4 | 1,874 |
| Texas | 14 | 33 | 2 | 17 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 241 |
| Vermont | 114 | 27 | 7 | 81 | 45 | 11 | 271 | 260 | 28 | 1 | 246 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 1,147 |
| Virginia | 527 | 23 | 3 | 518 | 49 | 13 | 841 | 50 | 20 | .... | 915 | 55 | 7 | .... | 3,027 |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 40 | 21 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 22 | .... | 280 |
| Territ's { Minnesota..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| { N. Mexico..... | 34 | .... | .... | 98 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 187 |
| { Oregon..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 9 |
| { Utah..... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 |
| Total | 6,726 | 1,929 | 497 | 4,826 | 2,713 | 792 | 9,358 | 3,527 | 2,049 | 349 | 10,923 | 2,961 | 600 | 121 | 47,567 |

TABLE CXV.—Ratio of White and Colored Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic and Insane to total White and Colored Population.

| States and Territories. | Ratio of White Deaf and Dumb and Blind to total White. | | | Ratio of Colored Deaf and Dumb and Blind to total Colored. | | | Ratio of white insane and idiotic to total white. | | Ratio of colored insane and idiotic to total colored. | | Mean of 1830, 1840 and 1850. | |
|-------------------------|--|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---|---------|---|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | All classes white to tot'l white | All classes colored to total colored |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to | as 1 to |
| Alabama | 1,212 | 1,171 | 1,387 | 1,678 | 1,715 | 1,734 | 1,445 | 784 | 2,045 | 2,091 | 1,200 | 1,833 |
| Arkansas | 1,426 | 1,169 | 1,026 | 786 | 2,040 | 2,650 | 1,715 | 995 | 971 | 3,180 | 1,266 | 1,925 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,454 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,182 | ..... | ..... | 10,818 | ..... |
| Columbia, District of.. | 1,198 | 2,190 | 1,186 | 1,227 | 1,004 | 1,250 | 2,189 | 1,649 | 1,865 | 1,057 | 1,682 | 1,281 |
| Connecticut | 600 | 667 | 635 | 620 | 388 | 427 | 606 | 486 | 185 | 767 | 599 | 477 |
| Delaware | 1,086 | 944 | 975 | 957 | 750 | 1,018 | 1,126 | 583 | 697 | 536 | 943 | 792 |
| Florida | 2,298 | 1,214 | 1,686 | 743 | 2,211 | 1,548 | 2,794 | 1,276 | 2,211 | 4,024 | 1,854 | 2,148 |
| Georgia | 1,006 | 1,239 | 1,207 | 1,319 | 1,319 | 2,014 | 1,387 | 645 | 2,117 | 2,149 | 1,097 | 1,760 |
| Illinois | 1,535 | 1,959 | 1,380 | 596 | 115 | 777 | 2,217 | 1,417 | 49 | 1,359 | 1,702 | 580 |
| Indiana | 1,501 | 1,571 | 1,118 | 726 | 210 | 704 | 1,394 | 659 | 96 | 563 | 1,249 | 460 |
| Iowa ..... | ..... | 3,301 | 1,760 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 6,132 | 1,410 | 47 | ..... | 3,151 | 37 |
| Kentucky | 1,097 | 928 | 822 | 1,319 | 869 | 1,169 | 742 | 588 | 1,053 | 1,625 | 835 | 1,207 |
| Louisiana | 1,052 | 2,005 | 1,659 | 1,288 | 3,659 | 1,482 | 2,881 | 1,022 | 4,310 | 2,115 | 1,723 | 2,571 |
| Maine..... | 1,175 | 1,244 | 1,256 | 199 | 58 | 1,356 | 932 | 514 | 14 | 195 | 1,025 | 364 |
| Maryland..... | 1,032 | 928 | 1,014 | 708 | 965 | 959 | 822 | 555 | 1,077 | 892 | 869 | 920 |
| Massachusetts | 1,272 | 1,254 | 1,212 | 503 | 222 | 1,133 | 605 | 403 | 137 | 378 | 949 | 474 |
| Michigan | 1,567 | 3,777 | 1,586 | ..... | 117 | 2,583 | 5,425 | 1,242 | 27 | 646 | 2,720 | 843 |
| Mississippi | 1,304 | 1,673 | 1,304 | 1,539 | 2,026 | 2,568 | 1,544 | 1,227 | 2,397 | 2,825 | 1,459 | 2,271 |
| Missouri | 2,125 | 1,557 | 1,084 | 1,425 | 866 | 1,500 | 1,603 | 1,031 | 879 | 2,001 | 1,524 | 1,354 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,119 | 850 | 1,080 | 67 | 44 | 260 | 584 | 436 | 28 | 520 | 814 | 184 |
| New Jersey | 728 | 1,212 | 1,286 | 555 | 529 | 707 | 953 | 599 | 297 | 1,093 | 956 | 636 |
| New York..... | 1,263 | 1,242 | 1,274 | 360 | 314 | 962 | 1,108 | 738 | 258 | 892 | 1,124 | 557 |
| North Carolina | 1,043 | 962 | 720 | 1,086 | 1,114 | 1,196 | 836 | 511 | 1,215 | 1,423 | 814 | 1,207 |
| Ohio | 1,410 | 1,613 | 1,274 | 638 | 262 | 1,149 | 1,257 | 738 | 105 | 815 | 1,259 | 594 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,062 | 1,268 | 1,090 | 572 | 326 | 1,247 | 860 | 685 | 256 | 638 | 993 | 608 |
| Rhode Island | 836 | 770 | 1,169 | 298 | 810 | 408 | 520 | 449 | 249 | 334 | 749 | 420 |
| South Carolina..... | 934 | 949 | 967 | 1,577 | 1,433 | 2,200 | 689 | 580 | 2,447 | 3,177 | 824 | 2,167 |
| Tennessee | 1,539 | 1,173 | 1,036 | 2,248 | 1,136 | 1,835 | 916 | 666 | 1,241 | 2,102 | 1,070 | 1,713 |
| Texas ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 2,662 | ..... | 1,185 | ..... | 5,324 | 1,292 | 3,993 |
| Vermont | 1,371 | 1,233 | 1,095 | 176 | 182 | 359 | 732 | 366 | 56 | 359 | 959 | 226 |
| Virginia | 897 | 842 | 863 | 910 | 809 | 1,084 | 706 | 509 | 1,299 | 1,327 | 763 | 1,085 |
| Wisconsin ..... | ..... | 2,196 | 2,308 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,844 | 2,087 | 65 | 317 | 2,609 | 191 |
| Territo- ries. { | Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,019 | ..... | ..... | 3,019 | ..... |
| | N. Mexico..... | ..... | 466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,118 | ..... | ..... | 792 | ..... |
| | Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,454 | ..... | ..... | 1,454 | ..... |
| | Utah..... | ..... | 5,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,888 | ..... | ..... | 3,776 | ..... |
| Non Slavehold'g States | 1,149 | 1,300 | 1,208 | 452 | 287 | 919 | 982 | 672 | 163 | 709 | 1,062 | 506 |
| Slaveholding States... | 1,092 | 1,063 | 1,022 | 1,151 | 1,187 | 1,517 | 944 | 663 | 1,555 | 1,821 | 957 | 1,446 |

The proportions in the several States and Territories, have been calculated in table CXV. For all classes the mean of the last three Census' shows one affected person to every 957 whites in the slaveholding States, and one to 1,060 in the other States; one to every 1,444 colored in the slaveholding States, and one to 503 colored in the non-slaveholding.*

7. *Nativities*.—As before remarked, 2,240,535 white and 4,067 free colored persons are given by the census of 1850 as of foreign birth, and 17,279,875 whites and 428,424 free colored as of native birth. Of the native population, 13,103,650 still reside in, and 4,176,225 reside out of the States in which they were born. The English census is more complete, and separates even those residing in or out of their native *counties*. Connecticut, South Carolina and Vermont have more than half as many native born residing in other States, as remain at home. North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee and Virginia, have nearly one-half; Massachusetts, Maryland and New Jersey, about one-third. The largest proportion of foreigners is in Wisconsin and Minnesota being about one-third of the total population. The least proportion is in North Carolina, being one to 229 native born; in South Carolina one to 32; Arkansas one to 98; and in Mississippi, one to 62.

TABLE CXVI.—*Nativities of the White and Free Colored Population.*

| States and Territories. | Born in the State and now residing in the State. | Born in the State and now residing out of the State. | Total number born in the State, now residing in the State and in other States. | Excess received from other States. | Excess given to other States. | Number born in other States now residing in the State. | Total native population. | Native and foreign. | Total, including unknown. |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Alabama..... | 237,542 | 83,388 | 320,930 | 99,102 | ..... | 182,490 | 420,032 | 427,670 | 428,779 |
| Arkansas..... | 63,206 | 10,916 | 74,122 | 86,223 | ..... | 97,139 | 160,345 | 161,973 | 162,797 |
| California..... | 6,602 | 96 | 6,698 | 62,912 | ..... | 63,008 | 69,610 | 91,968 | 92,597 |
| Columbia, Dist of | 24,967 | 7,269 | 32,236 | 10,720 | ..... | 17,989 | 42,956 | 47,923 | 48,000 |
| Connecticut..... | 292,653 | 154,891 | 447,544 | ..... | 115,019 | 39,872 | 332,525 | 369,998 | 370,792 |
| Delaware..... | 72,351 | 31,965 | 104,316 | ..... | 20,348 | 11,617 | 83,968 | 89,179 | 89,242 |
| Florida..... | 20,563 | 4,734 | 25,297 | 20,023 | ..... | 24,757 | 45,320 | 48,077 | 48,135 |
| Georgia..... | 402,666 | 122,954 | 525,620 | ..... | 7,541 | 115,413 | 518,079 | 523,986 | 524,503 |
| Illinois..... | 343,618 | 45,889 | 389,507 | 347,424 | ..... | 393,313 | 736,931 | 847,524 | 851,470 |
| Indiana..... | 541,079 | 92,038 | 633,117 | 298,275 | ..... | 390,313 | 931,392 | 985,818 | 988,416 |
| Iowa..... | 50,380 | 6,358 | 56,738 | 113,882 | ..... | 120,240 | 170,620 | 191,852 | 192,214 |
| Kentucky..... | 601,764 | 257,643 | 859,407 | ..... | 118,526 | 139,117 | 740,881 | 770,070 | 771,424 |
| Louisiana..... | 145,474 | 14,779 | 160,253 | 45,668 | ..... | 60,447 | 205,921 | 272,334 | 272,953 |
| Maine..... | 517,117 | 67,193 | 584,310 | ..... | 33,181 | 34,012 | 551,129 | 582,585 | 583,169 |
| Maryland..... | 400,594 | 127,799 | 528,393 | ..... | 89,477 | 38,322 | 438,916 | 492,204 | 492,666 |
| Massachusetts... | 695,236 | 199,582 | 894,818 | ..... | 64,752 | 134,830 | 830,066 | 990,975 | 994,514 |
| Michigan..... | 140,648 | 12,409 | 153,057 | 188,534 | ..... | 200,943 | 341,591 | 396,443 | 397,654 |
| Mississippi..... | 140,885 | 31,588 | 172,473 | 118,641 | ..... | 150,229 | 291,114 | 296,072 | 296,648 |
| Missouri..... | 277,604 | 37,824 | 315,428 | 205,398 | ..... | 243,222 | 520,826 | 593,300 | 594,622 |
| New Hampshire.. | 261,591 | 109,878 | 371,469 | ..... | 67,242 | 42,636 | 304,227 | 317,798 | 317,976 |
| New Jersey..... | 385,429 | 133,381 | 518,810 | ..... | 88,369 | 45,012 | 430,441 | 488,805 | 489,319 |
| New York..... | 2,151,196 | 547,218 | 2,698,414 | ..... | 259,118 | 288,100 | 2,439,296 | 3,091,097 | 3,097,394 |
| North Carolina... | 556,248 | 283,077 | 839,325 | ..... | 261,575 | 21,502 | 577,750 | 580,274 | 580,491 |
| Ohio..... | 1,219,432 | 295,453 | 1,514,885 | 242,671 | ..... | 538,124 | 1,757,556 | 1,976,068 | 1,980,329 |
| Pennsylvania... | 1,844,672 | 422,055 | 2,266,727 | ..... | 252,108 | 169,947 | 2,014,619 | 2,309,490 | 2,311,766 |
| Rhode Island... | 102,641 | 43,300 | 145,941 | ..... | 21,642 | 21,658 | 124,299 | 147,410 | 147,545 |
| South Carolina.. | 262,160 | 186,479 | 448,639 | ..... | 173,826 | 12,653 | 274,813 | 283,475 | 283,523 |
| Tennessee..... | 585,084 | 241,606 | 826,690 | ..... | 71,035 | 170,571 | 755,655 | 761,395 | 763,258 |
| Texas..... | 49,160 | 2,481 | 51,641 | 85,412 | ..... | 87,893 | 137,053 | 153,827 | 154,431 |
| Vermont..... | 232,086 | 145,655 | 377,741 | ..... | 96,775 | 48,880 | 280,966 | 313,797 | 314,120 |
| Virginia..... | 872,923 | 388,059 | 1,260,982 | ..... | 334,828 | 53,231 | 926,154 | 948,548 | 949,133 |
| Wisconsin..... | 63,015 | 3,775 | 66,790 | 131,122 | ..... | 134,897 | 197,912 | 304,607 | 305,391 |
| Territo- ries. { Minnesota.. | 1,334 | 949 | 65,260 | 19,355 | ..... | 2,673 | 4,007 | 6,055 | 6,077 |
| { N. Mexico.. | 58,421 | | | | | 840 | 59,261 | 61,324 | 61,547 |
| { Oregon.... | 3,175 | | | | | 8,817 | 11,992 | 13,151 | 13,294 |
| { Utah..... | 1,381 | | | | | 7,974 | 9,355 | 11,345 | 11,354 |

The total number of those residing in the States of their birth is 13,624,897; of those residing out of the States of their birth 4,112,681, and the total of those born and resident in the United States is 17,737,578. The total native and foreign population is 19,948,417; the total unknown 39,146; and the total including unknown 19,987,563, excluding slaves.

Entering more into detail and giving the specific places of birth for each of the above classes of population, some most interesting facts will be obtained. The tables which are adopted, do not in this case separate the white and free colored, and they are the results of a first examination. If the ages of persons born in and those born out of the State of residence were ascertained, some useful facts bearing upon the value and probability of life would result.

* Of persons that are at the same time deaf, dumb and blind, there is one each in Massachusetts, Georgia, Florida and Tennessee; two in Ohio, and four in Virginia. Of those deaf and blind there is one each in South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee; two each in Massachusetts, North Carolina and Florida, and six in Virginia. Of those deaf and idiotic there is one in Virginia and two in Maryland. Of those deaf, dumb and

TABLE CXVII.—*Ratio to Total Native Population of the United States.*

| SECTIONS. | Living in the State where born. | Per cent. | Living in the Eastern Section. | Per cent. | Living in the Middle. | Per cent. | Living in the Southern. | Per cent. | Living in the South-Western. | Per cent. | Living in the North-Western and Territories. | Per cent. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| Eastern | 2,101,324 | 10.51 | 2,367,932 | 11.85 | 241,596 | 1.21 | 6,845 | .03 | 9,376 | .05 | 196,074 | .98 |
| Middle | 4,879,209 | 24.41 | 48,781 | .24 | 5,155,698 | 25.79 | 40,857 | .20 | 27,146 | .13 | 876,414 | 4.39 |
| Southern | 2,114,560 | 10.58 | 2,954 | .02 | 31,101 | .16 | 2,266,088 | 11.34 | 425,335 | 2.13 | 374,385 | 1.87 |
| South-Western | 1,221,351 | 6.11 | 718 | ..... | 2,542 | .01 | 19,086 | .10 | 1,441,220 | 7.21 | 142,543 | .71 |
| North-Western and Territories | 3,308,453 | 16.55 | 2,827 | .01 | 19,259 | .10 | 9,240 | .05 | 67,043 | .34 | 3,962,518 | 19.83 |

TABLE CXVIII.—*Nativities of the Population of Great Britain, Ireland and the Islands in the British Seas, according to the Census enumeration of 1841.*

| NATIVITIES. | England. | | Wales. | | Scotland. | | Ireland. | | Islands. British |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Total population. | Proportion per cent. | Total population. | Proportion per cent. | Total population. | Proportion per cent. | Total population. | Proportion per cent. | Proportion per cent. |
| In the native counties | 12,091,394 | 80.7 | 774,393 | 84.9 | 1,988,024 | 75.9 | 7,735,151 | 94.6 | 78.0 |
| Out of native counties | 2,370,556 | 15.9 | 126,328 | 13.9 | 451,245 | 17.2 | 405,365 | 5.0 | .2 |
| English and Welsh born | 14,461,950 | 96.6 | 900,721 | 98.8 | 37,796 | 1.4 | 21,552 | .2 | 14.5 |
| Scottish born | 102,065 | .6 | 1,173 | .1 | 2,439,269 | 93.2 | 8,585 | .1 | .9 |
| Irish born | 284,128 | 1.9 | 5,276 | .6 | 126,321 | 4.8 | 8,140,516 | 99.6 | 2.9 |
| Born in British Colonies. | 1,076 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 272 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foreign's & British born abroad | 38,628 | .02 | 616 | .1 | 2,776 | .1 | 4,471 | 1.0 | 2.2 |
| Not specified | 107,291 | .07 | 3,805 | .4 | 13,750 | .5 | ..... | ..... | 1.2 |
| Total | 14,995,138 | | 911,603 | | 2,620,184 | | 8,175,124 | | |

TABLE CXIX.—*Free Persons born in to those born out of each Section of the United States.*

| SECTIONS. | Born and residing in | Ratio pr. cent. | Born in and residing out of | Ratio pr. cent. | Total born in |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Eastern | 2,367,932 | 83.91 | 453,891 | 16.09 | 2,821,823 |
| Middle | 5,155,698 | 83.85 | 993,198 | 16.15 | 6,148,896 |
| Southern | 2,266,088 | 73.10 | 833,775 | 26.90 | 3,099,863 |
| Southwestern | 1,441,220 | 89.73 | 164,889 | 10.27 | 1,606,109 |
| Northwestern and Territories | 3,962,518 | 97.58 | 98,369 | 2.42 | 4,060,887 |

Whilst more than one quarter of the free persons born in the Southern States have left those States for other sections, only one-sixth have left the Eastern or Middle States, only one tenth the Southwestern, and only one-fortieth the Northwestern and the Territories.

There are now 726,450 persons living in slaveholding States who are natives of non-slaveholding States, and 232,112 persons living in non-slaveholding States who are natives of slaveholding States. There are 1,866,397 persons of foreign birth in the non-slaveholding States and 378,205 in the slaveholding.

idiotic there is one each in North Carolina and South Carolina; two each in Massachusetts, Georgia and Wisconsin; three each in Tennessee, Illinois and Ohio, and seven in Virginia. There is one deaf, dumb, blind and insane person in Virginia. Of those deaf, dumb, blind and idiotic, there is one each in South Carolina and Virginia, and two in North Carolina. Of those deaf, dumb, blind, and insane there is one each in Massachusetts, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Illinois and Ohio, and two in Tennessee. Of those deaf and insane, there is one each in Georgia Tennessee and Illinois, and two in Virginia. Of those dumb and blind, there are four in Ohio; three in Virginia; two in Florida, and one in Tennessee. Of those dumb and idiotic, there are fourteen in Virginia; nine in Georgia; seven in North Carolina; five in Tennessee; four in Illinois; three in Ohio; two in Florida; and one each in Massachusetts and South Carolina. Of those dumb and insane, there are three in South Carolina; two each in Illinois and Ohio, and one each in Virginia and North Carolina. Of those blind and insane there are four in Virginia; three in Tennessee; two each in Massachusetts, Maryland, and Ohio, and one in North Carolina. Of those blind and idiotic, there are eight in Virginia; six in Tennessee; five each in Georgia and Ohio; two each in Massachusetts and Maryland, and one each in North Carolina, Florida and Illinois. There is one person in Ohio blind, deaf and insane. There are five persons in Massachusetts and one in Ohio, who are insane and idiotic. In Massachusetts there is one person idiotic, blind and dumb.

TABLE CXX.—Place of Birth of the White and Free Colored Population of the United States, 1850.

| States and Territories. | Alabama. | Arkansas. | California. | Columbia, District of. | Connecticut. | Delaware. | Florida. | Georgia. | Illinois. | Indiana. | Iowa. | Kentucky. | Louisiana. | Maine. | Maryland. | Massachusetts. | Michigan. | Mississippi. | Missouri. | N. Hampshire. | New Jersey. |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| Alabama | 237,542 | 91 | ..... | 66 | 612 | 73 | 1,060 | 58,997 | 114 | 93 | 7 | 2,694 | 628 | 215 | 757 | 654 | 3 | 8,552 | 158 | 151 | 271 |
| Arkansas | 11,250 | 63,206 | ..... | 49 | 121 | 51 | 38 | 6,367 | 3,276 | 2,128 | 106 | 7,428 | 1,096 | 80 | 326 | 174 | 17 | 4,463 | 5,328 | 49 | 117 |
| California | 631 | 350 | 6,602 | ..... | 1,317 | 305 | 54 | 86 | 2,722 | 2,077 | 341 | 4,690 | 929 | 2,700 | 1,164 | 4,760 | 284 | 5,772 | 904 | 904 | 1,022 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 45 | 4 | ..... | 24,967 | 135 | 99 | 26 | 67 | 24 | 29 | 1 | 90 | 58 | 87 | 9,245 | 331 | 28 | 55 | 28 | 84 | 163 |
| Connecticut | 74 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 292,653 | 58 | 46 | 217 | 80 | 47 | 18 | 41 | 64 | 670 | 265 | 11,366 | 89 | 23 | 28 | 795 | 1,174 |
| Delaware | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 50 | 72,351 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 19 | ..... | 16 | 4 | 24 | 4,360 | 113 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 1,186 |
| Florida | 2,340 | 5 | ..... | 33 | 712 | 117 | 920,563 | 11,316 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 87 | 146 | 140 | 194 | 235 | 7 | 92 | 7 | 61 | 83 |
| Georgia | 3,154 | 727 | ..... | 72 | 6,899 | 1,397 | 1,103 | 402,666 | 41 | 30,953 | 1,511 | 458 | 42 | 178 | 703 | 594 | 3 | 184 | 60 | 122 | 331 |
| Illinois | 1,335 | 727 | ..... | 226 | 6,899 | 2,737 | 23 | 1,341 | 343,618 | 30,953 | 1,511 | 49,588 | 480 | 3,693 | 6,898 | 9,230 | 2,158 | 490 | 7,928 | 4,288 | 6,848 |
| Indiana | 395 | 151 | ..... | 227 | 2,455 | 2,737 | 21 | 761 | 4,173 | 541,079 | 407 | 68,651 | 321 | 976 | 10,177 | 2,678 | 1,817 | 287 | 1,006 | 886 | 7,837 |
| Iowa | 180 | 163 | ..... | 70 | 1,090 | 2,455 | 51 | 119 | 7,247 | 19,925 | 50,380 | 8,994 | 133 | 713 | 1,888 | 1,251 | 521 | 138 | 3,807 | 580 | 1,199 |
| Kentucky | 792 | 271 | ..... | 176 | 448 | 507 | 30 | 892 | 1,649 | 5,898 | 59 | 601,764 | 671 | 816 | 6,470 | 665 | 59 | 657 | 1,467 | 225 | 1,249 |
| Louisiana | 7,346 | 803 | ..... | 156 | 469 | 117 | 372 | 5,917 | 401 | 5,414 | 28 | 2,968 | 145,474 | 517,117 | 1,440 | 1,620 | 68 | 10,913 | 909 | 247 | 498 |
| Maine | 6 | 6 | ..... | 28 | 460 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 113 | 1,113 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 13,509 | 134 |
| Maryland | 51 | 14 | ..... | 1,940 | 484 | 4,373 | 37 | 74 | 165 | 65 | 5 | 131 | 181 | 456 | 400,594 | 1,421 | 16 | 143 | 86 | 260 | 1,321 |
| Massachusetts | 71 | 10 | ..... | 1,940 | 15,602 | 90 | 32 | 237 | 74 | 60 | 12 | 75 | 179 | 29,507 | 744 | 695,236 | 122 | 34 | 58 | 39,592 | 778 |
| Michigan | 19 | 25 | ..... | 45 | 6,751 | 368 | 12 | 68 | 496 | 2,003 | 59 | 402 | 30 | 1,117 | 537 | 8,167 | 140,648 | 34 | 92 | 2,744 | 5,572 |
| Mississippi | 34,047 | 456 | ..... | 73 | 242 | 67 | 629 | 17,506 | 311 | 413 | 7 | 3,948 | 2,557 | 311 | 791 | 339 | 10 | 140,885 | 303 | 100 | 221 |
| Missouri | 2,067 | 2,120 | ..... | 238 | 742 | 518 | 67 | 1,254 | 10,917 | 12,752 | 1,366 | 69,694 | 746 | 9,635 | 4,253 | 1,103 | 295 | 638 | 277,604 | 304 | 885 |
| New Hampshire | 13 | 8 | ..... | 14 | 1,105 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 9,635 | 34 | 18,495 | 48 | 9 | 12,261 | 591 | 49 |
| New Jersey | 36 | 2 | ..... | 82 | 2,105 | 1,384 | 17 | 87 | 61 | 61 | 7 | 64 | 83 | 9,635 | 1,400 | 1,494 | 66 | 43 | 28 | 301 | 385,429 |
| New York | 184 | 20 | ..... | 538 | 66,101 | 899 | 135 | 510 | 605 | 418 | 70 | 369 | 563 | 4,509 | 3,953 | 55,773 | 1,921 | 164 | 173 | 14,519 | 35,319 |
| North Carolina | 131 | 1 | ..... | 28 | 272 | 96 | 54 | 844 | 23 | 67 | 3 | 141 | 14 | 68 | 635 | 261 | 2 | 57 | 57 | 33 | 26 |
| Ohio | 209 | 141 | ..... | 598 | 22,855 | 4,715 | 17 | 447 | 1,415 | 7,377 | 378 | 13,829 | 048 | 3,314 | 36,698 | 18,763 | 2,238 | 422 | 656 | 4,821 | 23,532 |
| Pennsylvania | 87 | 10 | ..... | 767 | 9,266 | 12,552 | 21 | 176 | 333 | 399 | 70 | 497 | 187 | 1,157 | 21,013 | 7,330 | 2,234 | 101 | 220 | 1,775 | 29,117 |
| Rhode Island | 13 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 3,976 | 50 | 22 | 68 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 708 | 365 | 11,868 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 716 | 193 |
| South Carolina | 225 | 9 | ..... | 30 | 238 | 14 | 55 | 1,504 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 73 | 30 | 68 | 320 | 407 | 2 | 60 | 3 | 39 | 182 |
| Tennessee | 6,398 | 496 | ..... | 101 | 961 | 95 | 369 | 4,863 | 872 | 769 | 30 | 12,609 | 261 | 97 | 1,554 | 331 | 7 | 2,137 | 920 | 64 | 248 |
| Texas | 12,040 | 4,693 | ..... | 35 | 369 | 61 | 365 | 7,639 | 2,855 | 1,799 | 109 | 5,478 | 4,472 | 226 | 521 | 414 | 125 | 6,545 | 5,139 | 97 | 205 |
| Vermont | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4,551 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 835 | 23 | 15,059 | 86 | 5 | 10 | 19,609 | 171 |
| Virginia | 92 | 150 | ..... | 1,384 | 556 | 542 | 26 | 193 | 126 | 288 | 37 | 2,029 | 93 | 271 | 10,328 | 1,193 | 33 | 78 | 223 | 239 | 11,447 |
| Wisconsin | 49 | 67 | ..... | 33 | 4,125 | 141 | 4 | 495 | 5,292 | 2,773 | 445 | 1,429 | 78 | 3,252 | 4,462 | 6,285 | 1,900 | 35 | 1,012 | 2,520 | 1,566 |
| Minnesota | 6 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 168 | 35 | 81 | 71 | 4 | 365 | 31 | 92 | 41 | ..... | 90 | 47 | 115 |
| N. Mexico | 5 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 62 | 4 | 12 | 37 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 93 | 6 | 9 |
| Oregon | 20 | 61 | ..... | 25 | 72 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 1,023 | 739 | 452 | 730 | 6 | 139 | 73 | 187 | 37 | ..... | 2,066 | 44 | 69 |
| Utah | 62 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 193 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 1,285 | 303 | 726 | 256 | 8 | 151 | 27 | 350 | 121 | 119 | 519 | 123 | 96 |
| Total | 320,930 | 74,122 | 6,698 | 32,236 | 447,544 | 104,316 | 25,297 | 525,620 | 389,507 | 633,117 | 56,738 | 859,407 | 160,253 | 584,310 | 528,393 | 894,818 | 153,057 | 172,473 | 315,428 | 371,469 | 518,810 |

TABLE CXX.—Continued.

| States and Territories. | New York. | North Carolina. | Ohio. | Pennsylvania. | R. Island. | South Carolina. | Tennessee. | Texas. | Vermont. | Virginia. | Wisconsin. | Territories. | England. | Scotland. | Wales. | Ireland. | Total Great Britain and Ireland. | Prussia. | Rest of Germany. | Austria. | Holland. |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|
| Alabama..... | 1,443 | 28,521 | 976 | 876 | 74 | 48,663 | 22,541 | 55 | 155 | 10,387 | 3 | 3 | 941 | 584 | 67 | 3,639 | 5,231 | 45 | 1,068 | 33 | 1 |
| Arkansas..... | 537 | 8,772 | 1,051 | 702 | 36 | 4,587 | 33,807 | 336 | 82 | 4,737 | 13 | 9 | 196 | 71 | 11 | 514 | 702 | 24 | 516 | ... | 6 |
| California..... | 10,600 | 1,027 | 5,500 | 4,506 | 861 | 4,519 | 3,145 | 250 | 1,194 | 3,407 | 248 | 317 | 3,050 | 883 | 182 | 2,452 | 6,507 | 158 | 2,926 | 87 | 63 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 817 | 100 | 123 | 1,161 | 23 | 100 | 58 | 7 | 43 | 4,950 | 2 | 3 | 682 | 142 | 20 | 2,373 | 3,217 | 11 | 1,404 | 3 | 4 |
| Connecticut..... | 14,416 | 95 | 400 | 1,055 | 6,890 | 116 | 13 | 20 | 1,508 | 228 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1,091 | 111 | 26,689 | 33,807 | 11 | 1,671 | 20 | 19 |
| Delaware..... | 218 | 18 | 54 | 5,067 | 204 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 139 | 1 | 2 | 952 | 155 | 17 | 3,513 | 4,637 | 28 | 343 | ... | 5 |
| Florida..... | 614 | 3,537 | 53 | 240 | 66 | 4,470 | 112 | 8 | 55 | 643 | 3 | ... | 300 | 182 | 11 | 878 | 1,371 | 17 | 307 | 13 | 8 |
| Georgia..... | 1,993 | 37,522 | 46 | 642 | 138 | 52,154 | 8,211 | 28 | 186 | 7,331 | 2 | ... | 679 | 367 | 13 | 3,202 | 4,261 | 25 | 947 | 8 | 11 |
| Illinois..... | 67,180 | 13,851 | 64,219 | 37,979 | 1,051 | 4,162 | 32,303 | 63 | 11,381 | 24,697 | 1,095 | 16 | 18,628 | 4,661 | 572 | 27,786 | 51,617 | 286 | 38,160 | 65 | 220 |
| Indiana..... | 21,310 | 33,175 | 120,193 | 44,245 | 438 | 4,069 | 12,734 | 44 | 3,183 | 41,819 | 99 | 11 | 5,550 | 1,341 | 169 | 12,787 | 19,847 | 740 | 28,584 | 17 | 43 |
| Iowa..... | 8,134 | 2,589 | 30,713 | 14,744 | 236 | 676 | 4,274 | 10 | 1,645 | 7,861 | 692 | 135 | 3,785 | 712 | 352 | 4,885 | 9,734 | 88 | 7,152 | 13 | 1,108 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,881 | 14,279 | 9,985 | 7,491 | 226 | 3,164 | 23,623 | 71 | 277 | 54,694 | 11 | 3 | 2,805 | 683 | 171 | 9,465 | 13,125 | 198 | 13,607 | 12 | 38 |
| Louisiana..... | 5,510 | 2,923 | 1,473 | 2,493 | 239 | 4,583 | 3,352 | 864 | 983 | 3,216 | 7 | 1 | 3,550 | 1,196 | 48 | 24,266 | 20,060 | 380 | 17,507 | 156 | 112 |
| Maine..... | 973 | 27 | 68 | 201 | 410 | 31 | 6 | 9 | 1,177 | 94 | 10 | 4 | 1,949 | 532 | 60 | 13,871 | 16,412 | 27 | 200 | 3 | 12 |
| Maryland..... | 2,646 | 225 | 535 | 16,076 | 209 | 158 | 39 | 24 | 262 | 7,030 | 4 | 1 | 3,467 | 1,093 | 200 | 19,557 | 24,377 | 188 | 26,946 | 16 | 106 |
| Massachusetts..... | 14,483 | 196 | 593 | 1,831 | 11,414 | 224 | 25 | 10 | 17,646 | 7,965 | 32 | 9 | 16,685 | 4,409 | 214 | 115,917 | 137,288 | 98 | 4,319 | 10 | 138 |
| Michigan..... | 133,756 | 312 | 14,677 | 9,452 | 1,031 | 81 | 101 | 4 | 11,113 | 1,504 | 332 | 36 | 10,620 | 2,361 | 127 | 13,430 | 26,538 | 190 | 10,070 | 21 | 2,542 |
| Mississippi..... | 952 | 21,487 | 594 | 9,881 | 62 | 27,908 | 27,439 | 139 | 141 | 8,357 | 4 | 5 | 593 | 317 | 10 | 1,928 | 2,848 | 71 | 1,064 | 16 | 8 |
| Missouri..... | 5,040 | 17,009 | 12,737 | 8,291 | 124 | 2,919 | 44,970 | 248 | 630 | 40,777 | 123 | 80 | 5,379 | 1,049 | 176 | 14,734 | 21,338 | 697 | 44,352 | 71 | 189 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,171 | 10 | 66 | 148 | 364 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 11,268 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 1,469 | 467 | 11 | 8,811 | 10,758 | 2 | 147 | 1 | 1 |
| New Jersey..... | 20,561 | 98 | 372 | 15,014 | 264 | 141 | 21 | 6 | 280 | 628 | 15 | 1 | 11,377 | 2,263 | 166 | 31,092 | 44,898 | 57 | 10,686 | 20 | 357 |
| New York..... | 2,151,196 | 673 | 3,743 | 26,352 | 13,129 | 935 | 116 | 46 | 52,399 | 3,347 | 360 | 53 | 84,820 | 32,418 | 7,582 | 343,111 | 458,931 | 2,211 | 118,398 | 168 | 2,917 |
| North Carolina..... | 468 | 556,248 | 48 | 665 | 59 | 4,420 | 2,037 | 6 | 27 | 10,898 | 4 | ... | 394 | 1,012 | 7 | 567 | 1,980 | 19 | 344 | 2 | 4 |
| Ohio..... | 83,979 | 4,807 | 1,219,432 | 200,634 | 1,959 | 1,468 | 1,873 | 29 | 14,320 | 85,762 | 196 | 24 | 25,600 | 5,232 | 5,849 | 51,562 | 88,303 | 765 | 111,257 | 29 | 348 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 58,835 | 409 | 7,729 | 1,844,672 | 1,946 | 539 | 158 | 17 | 4,532 | 10,410 | 45 | 2 | 38,048 | 7,292 | 8,990 | 151,723 | 205,983 | 413 | 78,592 | 49 | 257 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,055 | 76 | 98 | 427 | 102,641 | 57 | 4 | 4 | 459 | 191 | 6 | 40 | 4,490 | 988 | 12 | 15,944 | 21,434 | 5 | 230 | 1 | 12 |
| South Carolina..... | 884 | 6,173 | 23 | 362 | 97 | 262,160 | 188 | 1 | 37 | 1,621 | ... | ... | 921 | 651 | 10 | 4,051 | 5,633 | 44 | 2,180 | 11 | 9 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,019 | 72,027 | 742 | 24,446 | 38 | 15,197 | 585,084 | 100 | 179 | 46,631 | 8 | 2 | 706 | 327 | 17 | 2,640 | 3,690 | 32 | 1,168 | 10 | 57 |
| Texas..... | 1,589 | 5,155 | 947 | 1,005 | 56 | 4,482 | 17,692 | 49 | 144 | 5,580 | 42 | 14 | 1,002 | 261 | 17 | 2,403 | 2,683 | 75 | 8,191 | 11 | 14 |
| Vermont..... | 7,218 | 7 | 165 | 158 | 801 | 5 | 6 | ... | 232,086 | 21 | 32 | 1 | 1,546 | 1,045 | 57 | 15,377 | 18,025 | 36 | 218 | ... | 2 |
| Virginia..... | 2,324 | 7,343 | 5,206 | 6,323 | 100 | 381 | 1,560 | 7 | 231 | 872,923 | 11 | 3 | 2,998 | 947 | 173 | 11,643 | 15,761 | 36 | 5,511 | 15 | 65 |
| Wisconsin..... | 68,535 | 3,322 | 11,402 | 9,571 | 690 | 107 | 449 | 4 | 10,157 | 1,611,631 | 63,015 | 26 | 18,952 | 3,527 | 4,319 | 21,043 | 47,841 | 3,545 | 34,519 | 61 | 1,157 |
| Minnesota..... | 488 | 6 | 241 | 227 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 58 | 301 | ... | 84 | 39 | 2 | 271 | 396 | 5 | 141 | 1 | 16 |
| N. Mexico..... | 101 | 13 | 34 | 97 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 46 | 8 | 77 | 1 | ... | 43 | 29 | 1 | 292 | 385 | 14 | 215 | ... | 2 |
| Oregon..... | 618 | 201 | 653 | 337 | 20 | ... | 402 | 15 | 111 | 469 | 10 | ... | 207 | 106 | 9 | 196 | 518 | 1 | 155 | ... | 1 |
| Utah..... | 1,430 | 92 | 694 | 553 | 21 | 53 | 294 | 6 | 232 | 99 | 30 | ... | 1,056 | 232 | 125 | 106 | 1,519 | 6 | 50 | ... | ... |
| Total | 2,698,414 | 839,325 | 1,514,885 | 2,286,727 | 145,941 | 448,639 | 826,690 | 51,641 | 377,741 | 1,260,982 | 66,790 | 949 | 278,675 | 70,550 | 29,808 | 961,719 | 1,340,812 | 10,549 | 573,225 | 946 | 9,848 |

* These are the persons born out of the particular Territory in which they live, but in the other Territories. There were also in Minnesota 1,334 born in that Territory; in New Mexico 58,421 born in New Mexico; in Oregon 3,175 born in Oregon, and in Utah 1,381 born in Utah.

TABLE CXX.—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Norway. | Denmark. | Sweden. | Belgium. | Switzerland. | Russia. | France. | Spain. | Portugal. | Italy. | Sardinia. | Greece. | Turkey. | China. | Rest of Asia. | Sandwich Islands. | Africa. | British America. | Mexico. | Central America. | South America. | West Indies. | Other Countries. | Total Native. | Total Foreign. | Unknown. | Total White and Free Colored Pop- ulation. | Ratio per ct. of for- eign born to total white and free co- lored population. | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|--|---|-------|-------|
| Alabama | 3 | 18 | 51 | 4 | 113 | 10 | 503 | 163 | 39 | 90 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 49 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 116 | 420,032 | 7,638 | 1,109 | 428,779 | 1.78 | | |
| Arkansas | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 660 | 117 | 319 | 1 | 41 | 68 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 160,345 | 1,628 | 824 | 162,797 | 1.00 | | |
| California | 134 | 92 | 162 | 12 | 177 | 48 | 1,546 | 920 | 109 | 228 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 834 | 6,454 | 39 | 877 | 64 | 400 | 69,610 | 22,358 | 629 | 92,597 | 24.15 | | |
| Columbia, Dis.of ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 80 | 20 | 6 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 45 | 72 | 970 | 9 | 4 | 35 | 15 | 17 | 42,956 | 4,967 | 77 | 48,000 | 10.35 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 321 | 12 | 74 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 35 | 83,968 | 5,211 | 63 | 89,242 | 5.84 | | |
| Delaware..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 97 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 599 | 37 | 45,320 | 2,757 | 58 | 48,135 | 5.73 | | |
| Florida..... | 17 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 67 | 70 | 17 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 108 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 95 | 58 | 518,079 | 5,907 | 517 | 524,503 | 1.13 | | |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 24 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 8 | 177 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 108 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 75 | 495 | 736,931 | 110,593 | 3,946 | 851,478 | 12.99 | | |
| Illinois..... | 2,415 | 93 | 1,123 | 33 | 1,635 | 27 | 3,396 | 70 | 42 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1,878 | 31 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 108 | 931,392 | 54,426 | 2,598 | 988,416 | 5.51 | | |
| Indiana..... | 18 | 10 | 16 | 86 | 724 | 6 | 2,279 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1,756 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 124 | 170,620 | 21,232 | 362 | 192,214 | 11.05 | | |
| Iowa..... | 361 | 19 | 231 | 4 | 175 | 4 | 382 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 275 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 133 | 740,881 | 29,189 | 1,354 | 771,424 | 3.78 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 18 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 279 | 70 | 1,116 | 21 | 5 | 143 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 17 | 1 | 90 | 499 | 405 | 3 | 15 | 137 | 173 | 205,921 | 66,413 | 619 | 272,953 | 24.33 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 64 | 288 | 249 | 115 | 723 | 65 | 11,552 | 1,417 | 157 | 915 | 923 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14,181 | 499 | 405 | 3 | 15 | 137 | 173 | 205,921 | 66,413 | 619 | 272,953 | 24.33 | |
| Maine..... | 12 | 47 | 55 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 143 | 18 | 58 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 215 | 8 | 2 | 52 | 279 | 251 | 438,916 | 53,288 | 462 | 492,666 | 10.82 | | |
| Maryland..... | 10 | 35 | 57 | 5 | 68 | 23 | 507 | 18 | 29 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 89 | 27 | 15,862 | 32 | 7 | 84 | 303 | 466 | 830,066 | 160,909 | 3,539 | 994,514 | 16.18 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 69 | 181 | 253 | 36 | 72 | 38 | 805 | 178 | 290 | 196 | 123 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 14,008 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 66 | 341,591 | 4,958 | 1,211 | 397,694 | 13.79 | | |
| Michigan..... | 110 | 13 | 16 | 112 | 118 | 25 | 945 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 14,008 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 110 | 594,622 | 54,852 | 1,211 | 397,694 | 13.79 | |
| Mississippi..... | 8 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 41 | 29 | 440 | 49 | 2 | 121 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1,053 | 94 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 304,327 | 13,571 | 178 | 317,976 | 4.27 | | |
| Missouri..... | 155 | 55 | 37 | 58 | 984 | 29 | 1,338 | 46 | 11 | 124 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 581 | 23 | 29 | 179 | 1,067 | 1,941 | 2,439,296 | 651,801 | 6,297 | 3,097,394 | 21.04 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 34 | 204 | 22 | 942 | 23 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 40 | 80 | 47,200 | 83 | 29 | 179 | 1,067 | 1,941 | 2,439,296 | 651,801 | 6,297 | 3,097,394 | 21.04 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 28 | 34 | 43 | 401 | 1,850 | 617 | 12,515 | 461 | 833 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 5 | 577,750 | 9,524 | 217 | 580,491 | 4.43 | | |
| New York..... | 382 | 429 | 753 | 401 | 1,850 | 617 | 12,515 | 461 | 194 | 833 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 581 | 23 | 29 | 179 | 1,067 | 1,941 | 2,439,296 | 651,801 | 6,297 | 3,097,394 | 21.04 | | |
| North Carolina..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 2,500 | 26 | 12 | 41 | 86 | 544 | 1,737,556 | 218,512 | 4,261 | 1,980,329 | 11.03 | | |
| Ohio..... | 18 | 53 | 55 | 103 | 3,291 | 84 | 7,375 | 28 | 7 | 174 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 40 | 2,500 | 42 | 4 | 83 | 666 | 361 | 2,014,619 | 294,871 | 2,296 | 2,311,786 | 12.75 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 27 | 97 | 133 | 126 | 914 | 139 | 4,083 | 101 | 34 | 172 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1,024 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 57 | 52 | 124,299 | 23,111 | 135 | 147,545 | 15.66 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 25 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 80 | 14 | 58 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 57 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 177 | 50 | 274,813 | 8,662 | 48 | 283,523 | 3.06 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 7 | 24 | 29 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 274 | 30 | 14 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 76 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 59 | 755,655 | 5,740 | 1,863 | 763,258 | 7.5 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 105 | 49 | 48 | 8 | 134 | 10 | 647 | 62 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 137 | 4,459 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 60 | 137,053 | 16,774 | 604 | 154,431 | 10.86 | | |
| Texas..... | 8 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 266 | 9 | 245 | 3 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 137 | 4,459 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 60 | 137,053 | 16,774 | 604 | 154,431 | 10.86 | | |
| Vermont..... | ..... | 5 | 16 | 7 | 83 | 8 | 321 | 29 | 51 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 235 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 72 | 76 | 926,154 | 92,831 | 585 | 949,133 | 2.36 | | |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 83 | 8 | 321 | 29 | 51 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 235 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 72 | 76 | 926,154 | 92,831 | 585 | 949,133 | 2.36 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 8,651 | 146 | 88 | 45 | 1,244 | 71 | 775 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 8,277 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 191 | 197,912 | 106,695 | 784 | 306,391 | 34.94 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,417 | 1,365 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,007 | 2,048 | 22 | 6,077 | 33.70 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 59,261 | 2,063 | 223 | 61,547 | 3.35 | | |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 293 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 57 | 11,992 | 1,159 | 143 | 13,294 | 8.72 | | |
| Utah..... | 32 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 338 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 9,355 | 1,990 | 9 | 11,354 | 17.53 | | |
| Total | 12,678 | 1,838 | 3,559 | 1,313 | 13,358 | 1,414 | 54,069 | 3,113 | 1,274 | 3,645 | 3486 | 106 | 758 | 377 | 588 | 551 | 147,711 | 13,317 | 141 | 1,543 | 5,772 | 8,214 | 17,737 | 578 | 2,210 | 839 | 39,146 | 19,987 | 563 | 11.06 |

It appears there were in 1850 within the United States, 961,719 persons born in Ireland; 278,675, in England; 70,550 in Scotland; 29,868 in Wales, making a total for Great Britain and Ireland of 1,340,812, which is considerably more than half of the total foreign born residents of the country. If British America be added (147,711) there will be a total of 1,488,523, which is two-thirds of the total foreign born. From France there are 54,069; from Prussia, 10,549; from the rest of Germany, 573,225; from Austria, 946; from Switzerland, 13,358; from Norway, 12,678; from Holland, 9,848; from Sweden, 3,559; from Spain, 3,113; from Italy, 3,645; from the West Indies, 5,772; from Denmark, 1,838; from Belgium, 1,313; from Russia, 1,414; from Portugal, 1,274; from China, 758; from the Sandwich Islands, 588; from Mexico, 13,317; from South America, 1,543.

The tables of specific places of birth differ from those which were subsequently made out in the office for the whites and free colored separately, (embraced in those chapters, and intended to show the native and foreign born without distinction of State or country) after a careful examination. As both sets of tables are published in this volume, the discrepancy between them can be seen. In examining the names of many millions of persons, at distinct times, and by different persons, such discrepancies are to be expected.

It is probable that the number of foreign born inhabitants of the United States is slightly overrated in the census, and that young children of foreigners though born in the country, are to some extent included. Had the ages of foreigners been aggregated from the returns separately from the native, it would be easy to settle the question as well as to frame some other tables of great interest. When the census of 1850 was taken, there could not have been in the United States more than a certain number of foreign born children under 5 years of age. This number is ascertained by the returns of the State Department, giving the ages of the immigrants. Making deductions for mortality, it could be said approximately how many under 5 years of age survived in 1850, and any considerable difference on the returns would be evidence of error. A partial examination seems to indicate such a disproportion of very young children. Children of foreigners are apt to be regarded as of the natiivities of the parents. Families consider themselves, or are considered entirely as German, Irish, &c., though embracing some children actually born in the country. A careless or hasty enumerator would stand in no small danger of committing errors, and even with the most careful, they could not on this account, be easily guarded against. When the statistics of mortality are examined an opportunity will be given of investigating the subject more fully. The returns show of foreign born families having native children the following: Franklin county, Kentucky, 25; Pike and Potter, Pennsylvania, 35; Bristol, Kent and Washington, R. Island, 57; Allegan, Barry, Berrian and Branch, of Michigan, 189; Abbeville, Anderson, Barnwell, Beaufort, Charleston, Marion and Marlborough, S. Carolina, 1,124; E. Feliciana, Ouachita, Point Coupee, Plaquemines, Rapides, Louisiana, 188; Erie, Pennsylvania, 475.

Estimating the survivors in 1850 of the foreigners who had arrived in the United States since the census of 1790 upon the principle of the English life tables, and making the necessary allowance for the less proportion of the old and very young among them, and for re-emigration, etc., their number is stated in the abstract of the census published in 1853, p. 15, at 2,460,000. From this, a deduction is then made of ten per cent., on account of the greater mortality of emigrants and their lower expectation of life, which brings the actual survivors very nearly to the figures of the census. The deduction of ten per cent. seems hardly sufficient, and does not accord with the deductions that are generally made in the reasonings of vital statisticians.* It would be safer to assume 15 per cent. than 10, which would reduce the survivors to a little more than 2,000,000. To this add 50 per cent. for the living descendants of foreigners who have come into the country since 1790, (observing that nearly four-fifths of the number have arrived since 1830, and could not have both children and grand children born in the country, and more than half have arrived since 1840, and must have had comparatively few native born children, it would not be safe to add any more,) and the number of foreigners and their descendants in 1853 is not likely to exceed 3,000,000 or 3,200,000.

Taking two States least affected by immigration, New Hampshire and North Carolina, Dr. Jarvis supposes for argument, that the descendants of the females there in 1800, surviving to 1850, would bear the same ratio to their numbers as the descendants of the foreign females who were there in 1800, &c., viz. that 1,000 females alive in those States in 1810, would have as many descendants alive in 1850 as 1,000 foreign females who were there in 1810, &c. Upon this basis he frames the following table.

* Dr. Jarvis thinks the deduction of 10 per cent. too small. Mr. Meech who made the calculation of 2,460,000, says in a note, January 20th, 1854. "I have lately re-computed the number of survivors of the emigration of 1790 and 1850, with some slight alterations since suggested, but the final number is substantially the same, or upwards of 2,400,000. It may seem too great, but there is certainly no mistake in the calculation, besides the reduction for extra deaths, there are others which would reduce it to the census number, such as returned, &c."

Tables of survivorship, or life tables, are calculated upon the following principle. From an extensive register of births and deaths, let a large number, as 10,000 infants be taken and traced through the whole course of their lives, determining how many are alive at the end of each year. Thus, according to the Carlisle Table of 10,000 infants born at the same epoch, only 8,461 would be living at the end of the first year, 7,779 at the end of the second year, and so on as exhibited in a column styled "number living." The series terminates at 105 years, the limiting age in this case. The column of "annual deaths" exhibits the difference of the numbers in the first column. Of 4,000 persons living at the age of 56, for example, 76 die in the ensuing year.

From the number living is deducted the expectation of life or its average duration after any given age, thus, at the age of 15 the average future life time is 45 years, &c. For purposes of reference the Carlisle Table is inserted entire. There is also a Swedish Table in use, and also one of British annuitants.

TABLE CXXI.—*Descendants living in 1850 of Immigrants to the United States since 1790.*

| Arriving. | Number of Females. | Through years. | Ratio per cent. to original number of females. | Living in 1850. |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|-----------------|
| 1790—1810 | 49,800 | 40 and 50 | 264 | 131,472 |
| 1810—1820 | 47,310 | 30 | 177 | 83,738 |
| 1820—1830 | 84,651 | 20 | 114 | 96,502 |
| 1830—1840 | 316,383 | 10 | 59 | 186,665 |
| 1840—1850 | 631,577 | 5 | 30 | 189,473 |
| Total..... | | | | 687,850 |

"In this calculation, no allowance is made for the time which the immigrants may have been here previous to the decennial year. Those who arrived between 1840 and 1850 averaged a residence of 3.9 years previous to the last date. Perhaps so much should be added to each of the above periods, except the last, which should be 3.9 instead of 5, and perhaps some allowance should be made for the greater proportion of immigrant females being of a marriageable and productive age, than the females of these States, (being 203 per 1,000 of all, while in New Hampshire and North Carolina they were 145 per 1,000 of all of both sexes.) On the other hand, allowance should be made for the great proportion of deaths among foreigners and their children, and also for the greater delay of their marriage in a new and strange country. The emigration from North Carolina and New Hampshire is balanced, in part, by the immigration into those States, and in part, by the foreigners that return or otherwise pass out of the country."

Professor Tucker, calculated, after a very laborious analysis, the number of foreigners and their descendants to be above one million in 1840. Dr. Chickering's estimate, 1847 or 1848, reaches as high as 3,943,673, and a statement calculated upon his principles but upon different data, was inserted in the Abstract, p. 133, making the total to 1850, 4,304,416. The objections to the course of reasoning by which these figures were obtained, are ably set forth in letters from Dr. Jarvis to the Census Office, from which some extracts are given in the notes, without the benefit however of his revision.*

The Carlisle Table.

| Precise age. | Number living. | Annual deaths. | Expectation of life. | Precise age. | Number living. | Annual deaths. | Expectation of life. | Precise age. | Number living. | Annual deaths. | Expectation of life. |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Years. | | | | Years. | | | | Years. | | | |
| 0..... | 10,000 | 1,539 | 38.72 | 35..... | 5,362 | 55 | 31.00 | 70.... | 2,401 | 124 | 9.18 |
| 1..... | 8,461 | 682 | 44.68 | 36..... | 5,307 | 56 | 30.32 | 71.... | 2,277 | 134 | 8.65 |
| 2..... | 7,779 | 505 | 47.55 | 37..... | 5,251 | 57 | 29.64 | 72.... | 2,143 | 146 | 8.16 |
| 3..... | 7,274 | 276 | 49.82 | 38..... | 5,194 | 58 | 28.96 | 73.... | 1,997 | 156 | 7.72 |
| 4..... | 6,998 | 201 | 50.76 | 39..... | 5,136 | 61 | 28.28 | 74.... | 1,841 | 166 | 7.33 |
| 5..... | 6,797 | 121 | 51.25 | 40..... | 5,075 | 66 | 27.61 | 75.... | 1,675 | 160 | 7.01 |
| 6..... | 6,676 | 82 | 51.17 | 41..... | 5,009 | 69 | 26.97 | 76.... | 1,515 | 156 | 6.69 |
| 7..... | 6,594 | 58 | 50.80 | 42..... | 4,940 | 71 | 26.34 | 77.... | 1,359 | 146 | 6.40 |
| 8..... | 6,536 | 43 | 50.24 | 43..... | 4,869 | 71 | 25.71 | 78.... | 1,213 | 132 | 6.12 |
| 9..... | 6,493 | 33 | 49.57 | 44..... | 4,798 | 71 | 25.09 | 79.... | 1,081 | 128 | 5.80 |
| 10..... | 6,460 | 29 | 48.82 | 45..... | 4,727 | 70 | 24.46 | 80.... | 953 | 116 | 5.51 |
| 11..... | 6,431 | 31 | 48.04 | 46..... | 4,657 | 69 | 23.82 | 81.... | 837 | 112 | 5.21 |
| 12..... | 6,400 | 32 | 47.27 | 47..... | 4,588 | 67 | 23.17 | 82.... | 725 | 102 | 4.93 |
| 13..... | 6,368 | 33 | 46.51 | 48..... | 4,521 | 63 | 22.50 | 83.... | 623 | 94 | 4.65 |
| 14..... | 6,335 | 35 | 45.75 | 49..... | 4,458 | 61 | 21.81 | 84.... | 529 | 84 | 4.39 |
| 15..... | 6,300 | 39 | 45.00 | 50..... | 4,397 | 59 | 21.11 | 85.... | 445 | 78 | 4.12 |
| 16..... | 6,261 | 42 | 44.27 | 51..... | 4,338 | 62 | 20.39 | 86.... | 367 | 71 | 3.90 |
| 17..... | 6,219 | 43 | 43.57 | 52..... | 4,276 | 65 | 19.68 | 87.... | 296 | 64 | 3.71 |
| 18..... | 6,176 | 43 | 42.87 | 53..... | 4,211 | 68 | 18.97 | 88.... | 232 | 51 | 3.59 |
| 19..... | 6,133 | 43 | 42.17 | 54..... | 4,143 | 70 | 18.28 | 89.... | 181 | 39 | 3.47 |
| 20..... | 6,090 | 43 | 41.46 | 55..... | 4,073 | 73 | 17.58 | 90.... | 142 | 37 | 3.28 |
| 21..... | 6,047 | 42 | 40.75 | 56..... | 4,000 | 76 | 16.89 | 91.... | 105 | 30 | 3.26 |
| 22..... | 6,005 | 42 | 40.04 | 57..... | 3,924 | 82 | 16.21 | 92.... | 75 | 21 | 3.37 |
| 23..... | 5,963 | 42 | 39.31 | 58..... | 3,842 | 93 | 15.55 | 93.... | 54 | 14 | 3.48 |
| 24..... | 5,921 | 42 | 38.59 | 59..... | 3,749 | 106 | 14.92 | 94.... | 40 | 10 | 3.53 |
| 25..... | 5,879 | 43 | 37.86 | 60..... | 3,643 | 122 | 14.34 | 95.... | 30 | 7 | 3.53 |
| 26..... | 5,836 | 43 | 37.14 | 61..... | 3,521 | 126 | 13.82 | 96.... | 23 | 5 | 3.46 |
| 27..... | 5,793 | 45 | 36.41 | 62..... | 3,395 | 127 | 13.31 | 97.... | 18 | 4 | 3.28 |
| 28..... | 5,748 | 50 | 35.69 | 63..... | 3,268 | 125 | 12.81 | 98.... | 14 | 3 | 3.07 |
| 29..... | 5,698 | 56 | 35.00 | 64..... | 3,143 | 125 | 12.30 | 99.... | 11 | 2 | 2.77 |
| 30..... | 5,642 | 57 | 34.34 | 65..... | 3,018 | 124 | 11.79 | 100.... | 9 | 2 | 2.28 |
| 31..... | 5,585 | 57 | 33.68 | 66..... | 2,894 | 123 | 11.27 | 101.... | 7 | 2 | 1.79 |
| 32..... | 5,528 | 56 | 33.03 | 67..... | 2,771 | 123 | 10.75 | 102.... | 5 | 2 | 1.30 |
| 33..... | 5,472 | 55 | 32.36 | 68..... | 2,648 | 123 | 10.23 | 103.... | 3 | 2 | .83 |
| 34..... | 5,417 | 55 | 31.68 | 69..... | 2,525 | 124 | 9.70 | 104.... | 1 | 1 | |

* "These tables pre-suppose two things which are errors: 1st. That all the immigrants who arrived from 1790 to 1850, were alive in 1850, for they are all included in the sum total. 2d. That all their children who

TABLE CXII.—*Proportion of Native to Foreign Born in different Sections of the United States—White and Free Colored.*

| Sections. | Total free population—Native, including unknown. | Total foreign population. | Proportion of foreign to native, pr. cent. |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Eastern..... | 2,421,867 | 306,249 | 12.65 |
| Middle | 5,447,733 | 1,080,674 | 19.84 |
| Southern..... | 2,342,255 | 43,530 | 1.86 |
| Southwestern..... | 1,973,531 | 105,335 | 5.34 |
| Northwestern and territories..... | 5,557,529 | 708,860 | 12.75 |
| Total..... | 17,742,915 | 2,244,648 | 12.65 |

were born and survived to 1810, and to the decennial year next after their arrival survived to 1850, for these too are included in the total. On this supposition there had been no death of foreigners since their arrival in this country through 60 years up to 1850. And also if a child of a foreigner born between 1790 and 1810, survived to 1810, he lived 40 years longer. Those born between 1810 and 1820, alive in 1820, lived 30 years longer. Those born between 1820 and 1830, alive in 1830, lived 20 years longer, and if between 1830 and 1840 and alive in 1840, lived 10 years longer. The only chance given for a foreigner or his children to die, was between the time of his birth and the next decennial year. If he passed that he succeeded almost to immortality on earth, at least to a life lasting to the middle of this century.

"This matter of increase of foreigners by birth, is worth a little further examination. The production or natural increase must be in ratio of the number of the females of the productive age, and not to the whole number of the people. Foreigners generally intermarry with each other, so far as we have means of observation; there are comparatively few instances of natives and aliens uniting together, so few are these that they do not militate with the general rule. With the Irish especially, this rule is almost universal, and with all it will be safe to say that there are no more marriages of foreigners than there are foreign marriageable females, the exceptions are so rare as not to destroy any extensive calculation made in regard to it. Immigration brings a larger proportion of males. In 1847 the males were 139,491, and females 99,325, being in the ratio of 583 males, and 417 females per 1,000 of all. The females between 20 and 40 years old were 49 per cent. of their own sex, and 203 per 1,000 of both sexes. It is manifest that foreigners are not only subject to the same law of mortality with the natives, but they fall more readily beneath the diseases, and the wasting scourges of the land, than those who are born here. We well know that in New Orleans the mortality is in a far greater ratio among the foreigners than among our own people, from Yellow Fever, Cholera, &c. In the epidemic of 1841, the deaths were, foreign 1,355, natives 289. Another report which I find at this moment, states their nativity to have been, United States 288, foreign countries 1,055, unknown 298. In another epidemic there were 147 native and 452 foreign. In 1847 the deaths were, natives of the United States 240, other countries, 1,922. The deaths in 1849, natives of the United States, 491, foreign, 2,139, unknown, 2,086. I do not know the proportion of native and foreign population in New Orleans, but it cannot show a ratio like this, can it? (See mortality statistics of this volume.) In Boston, the mortality during the years 1849, '50, '51 and '52, was natives of the United States 7,072, foreigners and their children 10,265. The population was in 1850, native 75,322, foreigners and their children 63,446, to bring the ratio of mortality, the annual deaths were in 1,000 living, native 22, foreign and children 40.4; almost double. The deaths in the city of New York during the five years from 1848 to 1852, were natives 66,363, foreign 30,990; average per year, native 13,272, foreign 6,198. I have not the analysis of population of New York, but I think the foreign have a lower ratio of the living than of the deaths. The foreigners are generally—nearly universally, among the poor, who have a lower expectation of life, than the more comfortable classes. Almost all their circumstances operate to diminish their vital power, and thus they have less power of resistance to diseases, and consequently sink more readily under them than others.

"For these and other reasons, it may be safely assumed that the immigrants are subject to a larger decrement of life than the natives, and in estimating their present accumulated numbers, the law of mortality may be applied to them with a confidence that it will leave at least as many as, and probably more, than are in existence.

* * * The only way to determine the number of foreigners and their descendants, is to first learn the number of immigrants from the Custom House records, certainly for one port, and by other observations approximately for the rest. Then ascertain their ages from the record, or from calculations divided into as short periods as your data will allow you. Ascertain from the tables of the law of mortality the proportion of those in each age who will survive to the various subsequent ages. Thus the proportion per cent. per 1,000 or 10,000 of those who are 0 to 5, 5 to 10, 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 25, etc., through all the ages discovered, or who will survive 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, &c., to 55 years. Applying their proportions to the numbers in each age, will show the number who will be alive at any future time as 1850, provided their expectation of life is as great as that of those upon whom the law of mortality was calculated. This will give you at least as many as were alive in 1850, and probably more. This method is an easy one, and the principle is plain, yet it will require considerable arithmetical labor, which however will be justified by the reliableness of the result. Knowing the number actually reported as having arrived through the custom houses, making such additions as will include those who came in otherwise, then calculating their survivorship in 1850, according to the plan herein stated, and even admitting the expectation of life of the foreign to be as good as that of the native, I think you will find a smaller number here than is reported in the returns of the marshals, and published in the Abstract, page 19, viz. 2,210,839.

"I have no doubt that many of the children of Irish parents, born in America, were reported to the marshals as natives of Ireland, and thus the number swelled from that to which you may arrive at by calculation to that which is stated. There are other foreigners who do not understand our language, and therefore mistake our inquiries and answer erroneously. Foreigners associate so exclusively together, and are socially so generally separated from the natives for a long time, that their feelings of alienism are inseparably connected with their families and their children as well as with themselves, and they do not always discriminate between locality of birth, parentage, blood, origin, even religion, and sometimes they merge all into one class, calling all Irish, &c., who are sons of Irish soil, because they have a common blood, origin, or religion. * * * * *

"I am aware that there is among the immigrants a larger proportion of females of the productive age than among the natives. Among those who came in 1847 there were 203 per 1000 of all, and among all the whites of the native in 1840, the females of this age were only 143 per 1000. This would give the foreigners an advantage of 41.9 per cent. in this respect. In Massachusetts and in Boston, where we have the means of making the comparison, there is a much larger proportion both of marriages and births to the population of each kind among the foreigners than among the natives within three or four years. The population of Massachusetts was in 1850, native 830,066, foreign 164,448; that of Boston was, native 75,322, foreigners and their children 63,466. The marriages were in Massachusetts during the year 1849, 1850, and 1851, Americans 18,286, or 220

The foreign born population, which is less than one-eighth of the native white and free colored in the Union, is less than one-fiftieth in the South; about one-twentieth in the South-west, and one-fifth in the Middle States. In the Eastern and North-western States the proportion is nearly the same as the average of the Union.

The number of foreigners who arrived in the United States since 1790 may be stated as follows; the arrivals from 1790 to 1820 are given on the authority of Professor Tucker; those subsequent to that period are obtained from the Custom House reports.*

TABLE CXXIII.—*Arrivals of Foreigners in the United States.*

| Years. | Arrivals. | Years. | Arrivals. |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| 1790 to 1800..... | 50,000 | 1835-36..... | 62,473 |
| 1800 to 1810..... | 70,000 | 1836-37..... | 78,083 |
| 1810 to 1820..... | 114,000 | 1837-38..... | 59,363 |
| 1820-21..... | 5,993 | 1838-39..... | 52,163 |
| 1821-22..... | 7,329 | 1839-40..... | 84,146 |
| 1822-23..... | 6,749 | 1840-41..... | 83,504 |
| 1823-24..... | 7,088 | 1841-42..... | 101,107 |
| 1824-25..... | 8,532 | 1842-43..... | 75,159 |
| 1825-26..... | 10,151 | 1843-44..... | 74,607 |
| 1826-27..... | 12,418 | 1844-45..... | 102,415 |
| 1827-28..... | 26,114 | 1845-46..... | 147,051 |
| 1828-29..... | 24,459 | 1846-47..... | 220,182 |
| 1829-30..... | 27,153 | 1848, (15 months) to 30th September.... | 296,387 |
| 1830-31..... | 23,074 | 1849, 1 year to do..... | 296,938 |
| 1831-32..... | 45,287 | 1850, " "..... | 279,980 |
| 1832-33..... | 56,547 | 1852, (15 months) to January 1..... | 439,437 |
| 1833-34..... | 65,335 | 1853, to 1st January..... | 372,725 |
| 1834-35..... | 52,899 | 1854, " "..... | 368,643 |

TABLE CXXIV.—*Nativities of Passengers arriving in the United States.*

| WHERE BORN. | Year ending Sept. 30, 1845. | | | Year ending Sept. 30, 1847. | | | Year ending Dec. 31, 1852. | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Sex not stated. | Male. | Female. | Sex not stated. | Male. | Female. | Sex not stated. |
| United States..... | 4,221 | 1,126 | 165 | 3,081 | 1,408 | 25 | 23,053 | 2,474 | ..... |
| Ireland..... | 3,858 | 3,961 | 822 | 15,966 | 13,359 | 215 | 85,715 | 71,808 | 25 |
| Great Britain and Ireland.... | 32,781 | 30,183 | 887 | 72,429 | 56,087 | 222 | 109,253 | 88,937 | ..... |
| Germany..... | 19,713 | 13,074 | ..... | 43,850 | 29,306 | 286 | 84,205 | 56,624 | 2,600 |
| Prussia, Austria, Germany and Holland..... | 21,148 | 14,010 | ..... | 45,921 | 30,705 | 286 | 86,695 | 58,342 | 2,600 |
| All others†..... | 11,038 | 3,971 | 419 | 17,735 | 11,125 | 456 | 15,434 | 8,704 | 2,953 |

in 10,000 of their own race; foreigners 7,414, or 450 in 10,000. This is 104.5 per cent. excess of foreign over native ratio. The females in Massachusetts between twenty and forty in 1840 were 163 per 1000 of all, and in the United States 143 per 1000. The productive ratio of the immigrants is 26.3 above that of the people of this State. The marriages in Boston in the three-and-a-half years from July, 1849, to December 31st, 1852, were, Americans 4,078, or 541 in 10,000 of their own race; foreign 5,073, or 799 in 10,000. This is 84.8 per cent. excess of foreign over native ratio. The births were in Massachusetts in the three years, 1849, '50, and '51, of American parents 47,982, or 578 in 10,000 of their own race; foreign 24,523, or 1491 in 10,000 of their own race. In Boston there were, American 7,278, or 966 in 10,000; foreign 13,032, or 2,053 in 10,000 in three years. These facts certainly show a much greater tendency to marriage and a more rapid production among the foreign than among the native population here. On the other hand, there is much more mortality, especially among the children of the foreign. A great mortality of young infants is usually attended with more frequent births. The latter is consecutive upon the former, and too often among the poor, the ill-housed, and ill fed, the ignorant, and those of low health, the former is consecutive upon the latter. Whether this excess of marriages and births among foreigners over those among natives will be followed by a similar excess of those in the coming generation, who shall arrive at the marriageable age, is extremely doubtful. From present appearances it seems that the proportion will then be reversed."

* The Custom House reports are known to give much less than the true number, though they are at present much more correct than formerly. Chickering from 1820 to 1846 supposes them to fall on the average fifty per cent. short of the truth for each year, and increases the total for that period from 1,354,305 to 2,031,472. Tucker, after making all deductions for persons going to and coming from Canada, makes the number 200,000 between 1820 and 1830, and 631,417 between 1840 and 1850, less 100,000 Americans who emigrated to Texas.

† The other countries specified are France, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Turkey, Italy, Switzerland, Russia, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Sardinia, Greece, China, Asia, Africa, British America, Mexico, Central America, South America, West Indies and the Sandwich Islands.

There were 118,674 Germans arriving in New York in 1852, of which not more than one-third came direct from German ports. The number arrived in New York between 1846 and 1852, was 347,614, whilst the whole number of Germans emigrating from European ports for all the world during the same period, according to Hubner, a distinguished German statistician, was but 751,072. The number arriving at all ports of the United States in 1852 was 147,637, and in 1853, 142,528. The New York State Census of 1845 gives 49,558 German residents, 277,890 from Great Britain, 10,619 from France, and 8,222 from all other foreign countries. The census of Boston taken by the State authorities in 1850, gave 52,923 Irish, 2,666 Germans, and from other foreign countries, 7,877; which totals include children of foreigners though native born, amounting as stated in another part of the report, to about 16,000. A late California authority estimates its population to consist of 215,000 Ameri-

TABLE CXXV.—*Arrivals of Passengers from abroad into the several States.**

| STATES, &C. | Year ending Sept. 30, 1845. | | | Year ending Sept. 30, 1847. | | | Year ending Sept. 30, 1852. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Maies. | Fem's. | Total. | Males. | Fem's. | Total. | Males. | Fem's. | Total. |
| Maine..... | 2,378 | 1,672 | 4,050 | 3,436 | 2,370 | 5,806 | 1,828 | 916 | 2,745 |
| New Hampshire..... | 9 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 9 | 39 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5,446 | 3,508 | 10,360 | 11,958 | 8,373 | 20,848 | 11,223 | 9,827 | 21,439 |
| Rhode Island..... | 80 | 75 | 155 | 133 | 74 | 207 | 40 | 14 | 54 |
| Connecticut..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | 43 | 31 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 43,432 | 33,082 | 76,514 | 85,059 | 60,771 | 145,830 | 181,004 | 121,326 | 304,879 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,025 | 2,742 | 5,767 | 7,911 | 6,852 | 14,777 | 9,558 | 8,401 | 17,959 |
| Delaware..... | 14 | 24 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 4,123 | 2,903 | 7,031 | 6,968 | 5,050 | 12,018 | 8,185 | 5,963 | 14,148 |
| District of Columbia..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Virginia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 422 | 274 | 874 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 243 | 66 | 309 | 119 | 45 | 164 | 1,017 | 500 | 1,517 |
| Georgia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 219 | 153 | 397 |
| Florida..... | 65 | 18 | 83 | 102 | 86 | 188 | 34 | 36 | 70 |
| Alabama..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 208 | 91 | 299 |
| Louisiana..... | 10,545 | 4,992 | 15,537 | 20,784 | 14,019 | 34,803 | 21,088 | 11,214 | 32,316 |
| Texas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,223 | 1,370 | 3,873 | ..... | ..... | 2,600 |
| Total..... | 69,188 | 49,290 | 119,884 | 139,166 | 99,325 | 239,480 | 234,435 | 158,457 | 398,470 |

cans, 25,000 Germans, 25,000 French, 17,000 Chinese, 20,000 Spaniards, 5,000 miscellaneous foreigners, 20,000 Indians and 2,500 Negroes. The whole number of foreigners in the United States, not naturalized, returned by the census of 1820, was 53,687; by that of 1840, 107,832. In the State of New York, by the State Census of 1845, 153,717.

Out of 9,763 foreign males in Boston in 1845, all over 21 years of age, only 1,623 were naturalized. In 1850, though the proportion of foreign born to native white in that city, was about one-half, they polled only one-eleventh as many votes.

The value of personal property brought by foreigners to the United States cannot be known. The emigrants registered in Berlin in 1851, 5,018 in number, took with them property to the aggregate amount of \$323,250. (*Hubner's "Jahrbucher."*) On the average of \$30 for all classes, there will be about \$15,000,000; but how much has previously been sent back by other emigrants, it is not easy to say. The English Commissioners of Emigration have returned the following sums remitted from America, as having come under their own knowledge: in 1848, \$2,226,400; in 1849, \$2,613,600; in 1850, \$4,719,000; in 1851, \$4,825,480; making a total of \$14,384,480 in four years. If the remittances have continued at the same rate during the last two years, \$7,260,000 may be added to this sum, which would give a grand total of \$21,644,480 for the six years.

That a large part of the foreign born population resides in cities† may be seen from the following:

| 1850. | In United States. | In large cities. | Ratio per ct. to whole. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Irish..... | 961,719 | 382,402 | 39.76 |
| Germans and Prussians..... | 583,774 | 212,559 | 36.43 |

The following from Hubner's "*Jahrbucher*" for 1854, gives the destinations of natives of Germany embarking from the ports of Hamburg and Bremen:

| Place of Destination. | 1847. | 1848. | 1849. | 1850. | 1851. | 1852. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| United States..... | 32,287 | 33,559 | 32,120 | 31,431 | 44,531 | 70,934 |
| British America..... | 7,352 | 1,322 | 315 | 593 | 647 | 4,948 |
| All other places..... | 1,671 | 1,651 | 1,814 | 1,244 | 4,594 | 4,585 |
| Total to all places..... | 41,310 | 36,532 | 34,249 | 33,268 | 49,772 | 80,467 |

*Among the arrivals as reported above in Massachusetts, in 1845, the sex of 1,406 is not stated. In 1847, the sex of 517 in Massachusetts, 14 in Pennsylvania, 178 in Virginia and 280 in Texas, is not stated. In 1852, the returns do not state the sex of 1 in Maine, 389 in Massachusetts, 2,549 in New York, 25 in Georgia, 14 in Louisiana and 2,600 in Texas. Arrivals 1853, males 236,596, females 164,181; males over 20, 162,178; females over 20, 96,659; citizens of the United States, males 28,572, females 3,562; from Ireland 162,481; arrived in New York 294,818, New Orleans 43,028, Charleston 1,063, Boston 25,929.

†The cities referred to are Albany, Baltimore, Boston, Charleston, Chicago, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Columbus, Detroit, Hartford, Little Rock, Louisville, Lowell, Manchester, Memphis, Milwaukee, Mobile, Nashville, Newark, New Haven, New Orleans, New York, Norfolk, Petersburg, Philadelphia, Portland, Me., Portsmouth, Providence, R. I., Richmond, San Augustin, Savannah, Springfield, Mass., St. Louis, Syracuse, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Washington, D. C., Wilmington, Del., Wilmington, N. C.

TABLE CXXVI.—*Age and Sex of Passengers arriving in the United States.*

| AGE. | Year ending Sept. 30, 1845. | | | Year ending Sept. 30, 1847. | | | Year ending Dec. 31, 1852. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total including sex unknown. | Males. | Females. | Total including sex unknown. | Males. | Females. | Total including sex unknown. |
| Under 5 years of age..... | 4,885 | 4,509 | 9,394 | 10,261 | 8,546 | 18,807 | 15,598 | 15,386 | 30,984 |
| Of 5 and under 10 years..... | 4,413 | 4,126 | 8,539 | 10,050 | 8,176 | 18,226 | 16,149 | 15,144 | 31,293 |
| “ 10 “ 15 “ | 4,214 | 4,035 | 8,249 | 11,028 | 9,100 | 20,128 | 14,648 | 13,349 | 27,997 |
| “ 15 “ 20 “ | 7,253 | 8,105 | 15,358 | 17,311 | 14,800 | 32,111 | 28,027 | 23,956 | 51,983 |
| “ 20 “ 25 “ | 16,018 | 11,023 | 27,041 | 27,471 | 19,098 | 46,569 | 51,318 | 35,375 | 86,693 |
| “ 25 “ 30 “ | 12,366 | 6,350 | 18,716 | 23,049 | 13,938 | 36,987 | 40,694 | 19,788 | 60,482 |
| “ 30 “ 35 “ | 7,329 | 3,716 | 11,045 | 15,014 | 9,300 | 24,314 | 26,262 | 12,762 | 39,024 |
| “ 35 “ 40 “ | 4,782 | 2,483 | 7,265 | 10,079 | 6,655 | 16,734 | 14,844 | 7,163 | 22,007 |
| “ 40 and upwards..... | 7,458 | 4,600 | 12,058 | 12,465 | 8,335 | 20,800 | 26,468 | 16,925 | 43,393 |
| Age and sex not stated..... | ..... | ..... | 2,219 | ..... | ..... | 4,804 | ..... | ..... | 4,614 |
| Total..... | 68,718 | 48,947 | 119,884 | 136,728 | 97,948 | 239,480 | 234,008 | 159,848 | 398,470 |

TABLE CXXVII.—*Emigration from Great Britain.*

| Years. | To North American Colonies. | To the United States. | | To Australian colonies and New Zealand. | To all other places. | Total. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------|
| | | Number. | Rate p. ct. to whole emigration. | | | |
| 1825..... | 8,741 | 5,551 | 37.28 | 485 | 114 | 14,891 |
| 1826..... | 12,818 | 7,063 | 33.79 | 903 | 116 | 20,900 |
| 1827..... | 12,648 | 14,526 | 51.87 | 715 | 114 | 28,003 |
| 1828..... | 12,084 | 12,817 | 49.12 | 1,056 | 135 | 26,092 |
| 1829..... | 13,307 | 15,678 | 50.25 | 2,016 | 197 | 31,198 |
| 1830..... | 30,574 | 24,887 | 43.73 | 1,242 | 204 | 56,907 |
| 1831..... | 58,067 | 23,418 | 28.16 | 1,561 | 114 | 83,160 |
| 1832..... | 66,339 | 32,872 | 31.87 | 3,733 | 196 | 103,140 |
| 1833..... | 28,808 | 29,109 | 46.55 | 4,093 | 517 | 62,527 |
| 1834..... | 40,060 | 33,074 | 43.39 | 2,800 | 288 | 76,222 |
| 1835..... | 15,573 | 26,720 | 60.07 | 1,860 | 325 | 44,478 |
| 1836..... | 34,226 | 37,774 | 50.09 | 3,124 | 293 | 75,417 |
| 1837..... | 29,884 | 36,770 | 51.05 | 5,054 | 326 | 72,034 |
| 1838..... | 4,577 | 14,332 | 43.14 | 14,021 | 292 | 33,222 |
| 1839..... | 12,658 | 33,536 | 53.91 | 15,786 | 227 | 62,207 |
| 1840..... | 32,293 | 40,642 | 44.79 | 15,850 | 1,958 | 90,743 |
| 1841..... | 38,164 | 45,017 | 37.96 | 32,625 | 2,786 | 118,592 |
| 1842..... | 54,123 | 63,852 | 49.75 | 8,534 | 1,835 | 128,344 |
| 1843..... | 23,518 | 28,335 | 49.53 | 3,478 | 1,881 | 57,212 |
| 1844..... | 22,924 | 43,660 | 61.77 | 2,229 | 1,873 | 70,686 |
| 1845..... | 31,803 | 58,538 | 62.61 | 830 | 2,330 | 93,501 |
| 1846..... | 43,439 | 82,239 | 63.33 | 2,347 | 1,826 | 129,851 |
| 1847..... | 109,680 | 142,154 | 55.04 | 4,949 | 1,487 | 258,270 |
| 1848..... | 31,065 | 188,233 | 75.87 | 23,904 | 4,887 | 248,089 |
| 1849..... | 41,367 | 219,450 | 73.27 | 32,191 | 6,490 | 299,498 |
| 1850..... | 32,961 | 223,078 | 79.43 | 16,037 | 8,773 | 280,849 |
| 1851, to March 31st..... | 1,197 | 53,142 | 91.57 | 2,962 | 736 | 58,037 |
| Total | 842,898 | 1,536,467 | 58.55 | 204,385 | 40,320 | 2,624,070 |

Whether the foreign immigration can be kept up very long at its present high figure must be doubted. The wars in Europe which it was thought would check the tide have however had no effect as yet. The number arrived in New York for the quarter ending March 31st, 1854, was 29,023, against 29,657 in the corresponding quarter of 1853.*

* In regard to the number of immigrants who take the route to Canada through the United States, and those who come to the United States via Canada, Lord Elgin, the Governor General, was kind enough in answer to a request from the Census Office, to forward the following statement of the date 17th July, 1854, (56,214 persons in Canada are reported by the last census, as of United States origin.)

“Prior to 1852 the demand for labor was so much greater in the United States than in Canada, that no doubt large numbers of our emigrants were attracted thither by the high wages offered, but within the past two years this state of things has been reversed, and but few now proceed unless with the view of permanent settlement.

“During the season of 1853 large numbers of laborers came to Upper Canada in consequence of the temporary suspension of several of the Rail Road lines in the Western States, where they all readily found employment.

“In the reports of this Department, submitted annually to His Excellency, I have endeavored to give an approximate view of the distribution of the emigration received by the St. Lawrence; this estimate is based upon the information collected on boarding the emigrant ships on their arrival.

8. *Occupations.*—In 1820, 1840 and 1850 efforts were made to ascertain by the Census the occupations of the people of the United States. In the first instance, the white, free colored and slaves, male and female, are classed together on the schedules as actually employed in commerce, agriculture, or in manufactures, and as individual producers; in the second, as employed in mining, agriculture, commerce, manufactures and trades, navigation of the ocean, navigation of canals, lakes and rivers, learned professions and engineers. In the last instance, the particular employment of each white and free colored male over fifteen years of age, is indicated, and where the person follows several occupations, the principal one.

TABLE CXXVIII.—*Occupations of the Free and Slave Population of the United States, of both sexes and of all ages, in 1840.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Mining. | Agriculture. | Commerce. | Manufactures. | Navigating the ocean. | Internal navigation. | Learned professions. | Total. |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Maine..... | 36 | 101,630 | 2,921 | 21,879 | 10,091 | 539 | 1,889 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 13 | 77,949 | 1,379 | 17,826 | 452 | 198 | 1,640 | |
| Vermont..... | 77 | 73,150 | 1,303 | 13,174 | 41 | 146 | 1,563 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 499 | 87,837 | 8,063 | 85,176 | 27,153 | 372 | 3,804 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 35 | 16,617 | 1,348 | 21,271 | 1,717 | 228 | 457 | |
| Connecticut..... | 151 | 56,955 | 2,743 | 27,932 | 2,700 | 431 | 1,697 | |
| New England States..... | 811 | 414,138 | 17,757 | 187,258 | 42,154 | 1,914 | 11,050 | 675,082 |
| New York..... | 1,893 | 455,954 | 28,468 | 173,193 | 5,511 | 10,167 | 14,111 | |
| New Jersey..... | 266 | 56,701 | 2,283 | 27,004 | 1,143 | 1,625 | 1,640 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,603 | 207,533 | 15,338 | 105,883 | 1,815 | 3,951 | 6,706 | |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 16,015 | 467 | 4,060 | 401 | 235 | 199 | |
| Maryland..... | 313 | 69,851 | 3,249 | 21,325 | 721 | 1,519 | 1,647 | |
| District of Columbia..... | | 384 | 240 | 2,278 | 126 | 80 | 203 | |
| Middle States..... | 7,085 | 806,438 | 50,045 | 333,743 | 9,717 | 17,577 | 24,493 | 1,249,098 |
| Virginia..... | 1,995 | 318,771 | 6,361 | 54,147 | 582 | 2,952 | 3,866 | |
| North Carolina..... | 589 | 217,095 | 1,734 | 14,322 | 327 | 379 | 1,086 | |
| South Carolina..... | 51 | 198,363 | 1,958 | 10,325 | 381 | 348 | 1,481 | |
| Georgia..... | 574 | 209,323 | 2,428 | 7,984 | 262 | 352 | 1,250 | |
| Florida..... | 1 | 12,117 | 481 | 1,177 | 435 | 118 | 204 | |
| Southern States..... | 3,210 | 955,729 | 12,962 | 87,955 | 1,987 | 4,149 | 7,887 | 1,073,879 |
| Alabama..... | 96 | 177,439 | 2,212 | 7,195 | 256 | 758 | 1,514 | |
| Mississippi..... | 14 | 139,724 | 1,303 | 4,151 | 33 | 100 | 1,506 | |
| Louisiana..... | | 79,289 | 8,549 | 7,565 | 1,322 | 662 | 1,018 | |
| Arkansas..... | 41 | 26,355 | 215 | 1,173 | 3 | 39 | 301 | |
| Tennessee..... | 103 | 227,739 | 2,217 | 17,815 | 55 | 302 | 2,042 | |
| Southwestern States..... | 254 | 650,546 | 14,496 | 37,899 | 1,669 | 1,861 | 6,381 | 713,106 |
| Missouri..... | 742 | 92,408 | 2,522 | 11,100 | 39 | 1,885 | 1,469 | |
| Kentucky..... | 331 | 197,738 | 3,448 | 23,217 | 44 | 968 | 2,487 | |
| Ohio..... | 704 | 272,579 | 9,201 | 66,265 | 212 | 3,323 | 5,663 | |
| Indiana..... | 233 | 148,806 | 3,076 | 20,590 | 89 | 627 | 2,257 | |
| Illinois..... | 782 | 105,337 | 2,506 | 13,185 | 63 | 310 | 2,021 | |
| Michigan..... | 40 | 56,521 | 728 | 6,890 | 24 | 166 | 904 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 794 | 7,047 | 479 | 1,814 | 14 | 209 | 259 | |
| Iowa..... | 217 | 10,469 | 355 | 1,629 | 13 | 78 | 365 | |
| Northwestern States..... | 3,843 | 890,905 | 22,315 | 144,690 | 498 | 7,566 | 15,425 | 1,085,242 |
| Total..... | 15,203 | 3,717,756 | 117,575 | 791,545 | 56,025 | 33,067 | 65,236 | 4,796,407 |

"On these reports, with the information obtained from the sub-agents and the different forwarding companies, the estimates of the emigration to the United States is based.

"The emigration to this Province, via the United States, is chiefly to Western Canada, and is estimated by Mr. Hawke at from 4 to 5,000 persons annually. Many of these parties are respectable farmers, who take the route of the United States, as owing to the facilities afforded by Rail Roads, &c., they are enabled to reach Western Canada frequently before the opening of the navigation by the route of the St. Lawrence.

"The following extract from the Annual Reports of this Department for the years 1851, 1852 and 1853, are submitted in further answer to the enquiry:

"Emigrants arrived via the St. Lawrence, 1851, 41,076; 1852, 31,176; 1853, 36,699. Estimated number who proceeded direct to the United States, 1851, 18,500; 1852, 13,300; 1853, 11,500. Estimated number arrived in Canada West via the United States as settlers, (this return does not include laborers who may have come in for temporary employment,) 1851, 5,000; 1852, 4,000; 1853, 5,000.

"Over three-fourths of the foreign emigration received by the St. Lawrence proceed direct to the western States. The numbers were in 1851, 876; 1852, 7,256; 1853, 7,456. To 15th July, 1854, direct, 6,805; for the same period, via Liverpool, 3,000, in all, 9,805."

In 1850 the particular employments are embraced in the following list which is an aggregation of those upon the State sheets. It is unfortunate that no more reliable exposition of the occupations can be given, as any one at a glance will admit. States are returned with an aggregate of particular occupations greatly short of what are known to exist, by local registers and directories.* In the same manner occupations known to exist are omitted. Those which should prevail in about equal proportions in all of the States, are in great excess in some, and the ratio of persons employed in different States to the whole number in those States, varies without regard to, and in spite of, known rules. These difficulties result, first, from the number of persons who follow different occupations and whom the enumerators were instructed to designate under the leading one, a point about which there would be much difference of opinion and no uniformity of action, admitting the instructions to have been followed; secondly, from the want of distinction between employers and employees, persons actually engaged in a pursuit, or as mere laborers connected with it; thirdly, from the method pursued (explained in the Quarto Census) in condensing the figures from the returns under such heads as "mechanics not otherwise specified," "manufacturers not otherwise specified," "other occupations," &c. Under these heads were absorbed many employments which seemed to exist in such small numbers in particular States as to be unworthy of notice.

TABLE CXXIX.—*Occupation of the Male Population of the United States, over Fifteen Years of Age, 1850—White and Free Colored.*

| OCCUPATIONS. | Number. | OCCUPATIONS. | Number. |
|--|---------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Actors..... | 722 | Cattle dealers..... | 182 |
| Agents..... | 6,264 | Caulkers..... | 1,915 |
| Agricultural implement makers..... | 1,313 | Cement makers..... | 29 |
| Apothecaries and druggists..... | 6,139 | Chandlers..... | 2,388 |
| Apprentices..... | 1,846 | Charcoal burners..... | 159 |
| Architects..... | 591 | Chemists..... | 465 |
| Armors..... | 469 | Chimney sweeps..... | 59 |
| Artificial flower makers..... | 45 | Chocolate manufacturers..... | 29 |
| Artists..... | 2,093 | City, county and town officers..... | 12,579 |
| Astronomical, mathematical and nautical instrument makers..... | 390 | Civil engineers..... | 512 |
| Auctioneers..... | 890 | Clerks..... | 101,325 |
| Authors..... | 82 | Clergymen..... | 26,842 |
| Bakers..... | 14,256 | Clock makers..... | 1,181 |
| Bankers..... | 552 | Clothiers..... | 3,780 |
| Bank and insurance officers..... | 1,375 | Cloth manufacturers..... | 253 |
| Barbers..... | 6,013 | Coach makers..... | 14,049 |
| Barkeepers..... | 5,479 | Collectors..... | 1,493 |
| Basket makers..... | 1,841 | Colliers..... | 2,948 |
| Bell and brass founders..... | 1,353 | Comb makers..... | 1,786 |
| Bell hangers and locksmiths..... | 2,101 | Cotton gin manufacturers..... | 111 |
| Bellow's makers..... | 39 | Confectioners..... | 3,871 |
| Blacking manufacturers..... | 38 | Contractors..... | 1,999 |
| Black and white smiths..... | 99,703 | Coopers..... | 43,694 |
| Block and pump makers..... | 1,973 | Coppersmiths..... | 1,760 |
| Boarding house keepers..... | 2,554 | Cordwainers..... | 130,473 |
| Boat builders..... | 2,086 | Cork cutters..... | 103 |
| Boatmen..... | 32,454 | Cotton manufacturers..... | 522 |
| Boiler makers..... | 1,581 | Cutlers..... | 892 |
| Boneblack makers..... | 16 | Daguerreotypists..... | 938 |
| Bookbinders..... | 3,414 | Dairy and milkmen..... | 2,390 |
| Booksellers and stationers..... | 1,720 | Dealers..... | 4,604 |
| Bottlers..... | 366 | Dentists..... | 2,923 |
| Box makers..... | 940 | Draughtsmen..... | 189 |
| Brass and composition workers..... | 573 | Drivers..... | 10,968 |
| Brewers and distillers..... | 4,854 | Drovers..... | 1,964 |
| Brick makers..... | 11,514 | Dyers and bleachers..... | 3,241 |
| Bridge and dock builders..... | 270 | Editors..... | 1,372 |
| Brokers..... | 2,551 | Engineers..... | 11,626 |
| Broom makers..... | 1,244 | Engravers..... | 2,208 |
| Brush makers..... | 1,503 | Enamellers..... | 12 |
| Builders..... | 1,227 | Factory hands..... | 10,869 |
| Butchers..... | 17,733 | Farmers..... | 2,363,958 |
| Button makers..... | 433 | Farriers..... | 290 |
| Cabinet and chair makers..... | 37,359 | Feather dressers..... | 11 |
| Cadets..... | 221 | File cutters..... | 291 |
| Calico printers..... | 226 | Fire engine makers..... | 29 |
| Card manufacturers..... | 37 | Firemen..... | 195 |
| Carpenters..... | 184,671 | Firework makers..... | 115 |
| Carpet makers..... | 1,218 | Fishermen..... | 9,025 |
| Carters..... | 13,879 | Flax dressers..... | 147 |
| Carvers and gilders..... | 1,742 | Frame makers..... | 143 |
| | | Fringe makers..... | 112 |

* Thus, the New England Directory gives the names of 63 booksellers and stationers in Maine, though the Census returns but 32; of 30 in New Hampshire, while the Census gives only 24. According to the Directory there are 7 card manufacturers in Massachusetts, 2 in Connecticut, etc., while the Census returns none for the whole of New England. The Directory returns of clockmakers in Rhode Island 19, the Census 6. According to the Directory, there are 13 starch manufacturers in Maine, 28 in New Hampshire, 76 in Vermont; the Census returns none in Maine, 6 in New Hampshire and 10 in Vermont. But the illustrations are innumerable. These deficiencies do not, however, affect the manufacturing statistics.

TABLE CXXIX.—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Number. | OCCUPATIONS. | Number. |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| Fruitcrers | 667 | Painters and glaziers..... | 28,166 |
| Furriers | 341 | Paper dealers..... | 140 |
| Gardeners and florists | 8,144 | Paper hangers and upholsterers..... | 2,592 |
| Gas fitters..... | 564 | Paper manufacturers..... | 2,971 |
| Gas makers..... | 148 | Paper rulers..... | 22 |
| Gate keepers..... | 1,168 | Paper stainers..... | 598 |
| Glass manufacturers..... | 3,237 | Patent leather manufacturers..... | 157 |
| Glass stainers..... | 54 | Patent medicine makers..... | 59 |
| Glovers..... | 247 | Pattern makers..... | 1,374 |
| Glue makers..... | 144 | Pavers | 673 |
| Gold beaters..... | 229 | Pawnbrokers | 72 |
| Gold pen makers..... | 68 | Peddlers | 10,669 |
| Gold and silver-smiths..... | 3,082 | Pen makers..... | 56 |
| Grate makers..... | 74 | Pencil makers | 157 |
| Grindstone and millstone makers..... | 45 | Perfumers..... | 132 |
| Grocers..... | 24,479 | Philosophical instrument makers..... | 663 |
| Gunsmiths..... | 3,843 | Physicians..... | 40,564 |
| Hair workers..... | 299 | Piano forte and musical instrument makers..... | 1,822 |
| Hardware manufacturers..... | 819 | Pilots | 2,015 |
| Hat and cap manufacturers..... | 11,024 | Pin manufacturers..... | 24 |
| Hemp dressers..... | 62 | Pipe makers..... | 73 |
| Herdsmen, graziers and rancheros | 472 | Plane makers..... | 377 |
| Horse dealers..... | 186 | Planters..... | 27,055 |
| Hosiery..... | 217 | Plaster figure makers..... | 82 |
| Hunters, trappers and rangers..... | 619 | Platers..... | 585 |
| Ice dealers..... | 219 | Plumbers..... | 1,304 |
| India-rubber manufacturers..... | 153 | Pocket book manufacturers..... | 193 |
| Ink manufacturers..... | 348 | Porcelain manufacturers..... | 13 |
| Iron keepers..... | 22,476 | Porters and carriers..... | 3,185 |
| Iron founders..... | 9,271 | Pot and pearl ash manufacturers..... | 164 |
| Iron mongers..... | 622 | Polishers and finishers | 654 |
| Iron workers..... | 5,008 | Potters | 4,155 |
| Japanners | 202 | Powder manufacturers..... | 230 |
| Jewellers..... | 5,111 | Printers..... | 14,740 |
| Joiners..... | 12,672 | Produce and Provision dealers..... | 1,579 |
| Laborers | 909,786 | Professors..... | 943 |
| Lace manufacturers | 192 | Publishers..... | 355 |
| Lamp makers..... | 636 | Quarrymen..... | 1,932 |
| Lapidaries | 28 | Rag collectors | 227 |
| Last makers..... | 383 | Railroad men..... | 4,831 |
| Lathe makers..... | 40 | Razor makers..... | 333 |
| Lath makers..... | 68 | Razor strop makers..... | 24 |
| Lawyers..... | 23,939 | Refectory keepers..... | 3,226 |
| Lead workers..... | 106 | Refiners..... | 352 |
| Lightning rod makers..... | 13 | Reporters..... | 138 |
| Lime burners..... | 1,013 | Riggers | 1,115 |
| Linseed oil manufacturers..... | 32 | Roofers and slaters..... | 429 |
| Livery stable keepers..... | 2,741 | Rope and cord makers..... | 2,200 |
| Looking-glass makers..... | 294 | Saddle and harness makers..... | 22,779 |
| Lumbermen | 10,070 | Safe makers..... | 92 |
| Machinists..... | 24,095 | Sail makers..... | 2,182 |
| Manufacturers not otherwise specified..... | 15,091 | Salaeratus makers..... | 62 |
| Map makers..... | 8 | Salt makers | 1,026 |
| Mariners | 70,603 | Sash and blind makers..... | 2,026 |
| Market men..... | 1,906 | Saw makers..... | 544 |
| Masons and plasterers..... | 63,392 | Sawyers..... | 11,974 |
| Mast makers..... | 233 | Scale makers..... | 188 |
| Mat makers..... | 61 | Scourers | 39 |
| Match makers..... | 250 | Screw makers..... | 29 |
| Mechanics not otherwise specified..... | 16,004 | Sculptors | 177 |
| Merchants..... | 100,752 | Servants | 22,243 |
| Millers | 27,795 | Sextons | 436 |
| Millwrights..... | 9,613 | Shingle makers..... | 1,285 |
| Miners | 77,410 | Ship carpenters..... | 14,585 |
| Mineral water manufacturers..... | 86 | Shoe binders..... | 412 |
| Model makers..... | 93 | Shoe peg makers | 49 |
| Morocco dressers | 1,923 | Shot manufacturers..... | 24 |
| Moulders..... | 7,237 | Showmen | 33 |
| Mould makers..... | 62 | Silk manufacturers..... | 103 |
| Muleteers | 431 | Soldiers..... | 5,149 |
| Musicians | 2,606 | Spinners..... | 5,692 |
| Music sellers..... | 78 | Spoon manufacturers | 132 |
| Music teachers | 944 | Spring makers..... | 158 |
| Mustard makers..... | 44 | Starch manufacturers..... | 162 |
| Nail manufacturers..... | 2,046 | Stave makers..... | 100 |
| Needle makers..... | 21 | Steel manufacturers | 42 |
| Newsmen | 209 | Stencillers..... | 4 |
| Nurserymen..... | 335 | Stereotypists..... | 124 |
| Oculists..... | 10 | Stevadores | 514 |
| Oil cloth manufacturers..... | 388 | Stone and marble cutters..... | 14,076 |
| Oil makers..... | 349 | Store keepers..... | 3,747 |
| Opticians | 154 | Stove makers..... | 907 |
| Organ builders..... | 242 | Straw workers..... | 182 |
| Ostlers | 4,029 | Students | 42,149 |
| Overseers..... | 18,859 | Sugar manufacturers..... | 307 |
| Oystermen | 2,244 | Surgeons | 191 |
| Packers | 622 | Surgical instrument makers..... | 207 |

TABLE CXXIX—*Continued.*

| OCCUPATIONS. | Number. | OCCUPATIONS. | Number. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Surveyors | 1,614 | Warpers | 303 |
| Suspender makers | 63 | Watchmen | 2,119 |
| Tailors | 52,069 | Watchmakers | 2,901 |
| Tanners and curriers | 14,988 | Weavers | 31,872 |
| Teachers | 29,587 | Whalebone workers | 30 |
| Teamsters | 14,469 | Wheelwrights | 30,693 |
| Telegraph operators | 544 | Whip makers | 633 |
| Tinsmiths | 11,747 | Whitewashers | 419 |
| Tobacconists and segar makers | 10,823 | White lead manufacturers | 39 |
| Tool makers | 1,191 | Whiting manufacturers | 13 |
| Toymen | 47 | Wine makers | 46 |
| Traders | 14,917 | Wine and liquor dealers | 719 |
| Trimmers | 1,238 | Window shade makers | 40 |
| Trunk makers | 1,161 | Wire makers | 174 |
| Turners | 3,893 | Wire workers | 452 |
| Turpentine makers | 507 | Wood corders | 206 |
| Type cutters | 213 | Wood cutters | 1,322 |
| Type foundry | 211 | Wood dealers | 473 |
| Umbrella manufacturers | 722 | Wooden ware manufacturers | 556 |
| Undertakers | 495 | Wool combers and carders | 3,266 |
| U. S. and State officers | 10,268 | Wool dealers | 344 |
| Varnish makers | 326 | Woolen manufacturers | 1,007 |
| Veterinarians | 46 | Other occupations | 22,159 |
| Vinegar makers | 78 | | |
| Wagon makers | 1,550 | Total | 5,371,876 |

TABLE CXXX.—*Employments of the Free Male Population of the United States over fifteen years of age—1850.*

| States and Territories. | Commerce, trade, manufactures, mechanic arts, and mining. | Agriculture. | Labor, not agricultural. | Army. | Sea and river navigation. | Law, medicine, & divinity. | Other pursuits requiring education. | Government civil service. | Domestic servants. | Other occupations. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Alabama | 16,630 | 68,635 | 7,683 | ..... | 807 | 2,610 | 3,638 | 325 | 42 | 97 | 100,467 |
| Arkansas | 4,296 | 28,942 | 5,684 | 33 | 106 | 911 | 676 | 110 | ..... | 27 | 40,785 |
| California | 69,007 | 2,059 | 3,771 | 140 | 617 | 876 | 198 | 130 | 710 | 123 | 77,631 |
| Columbia, Dist. of | 6,128 | 421 | 2,535 | 91 | 186 | 330 | 436 | 559 | 507 | 16 | 11,209 |
| Connecticut | 38,653 | 31,881 | 16,813 | ..... | 4,801 | 1,614 | 2,162 | 189 | 220 | 677 | 97,010 |
| Delaware | 5,633 | 7,884 | 6,663 | ..... | 743 | 251 | 581 | 124 | 69 | 113 | 22,061 |
| Florida | 2,380 | 5,977 | 2,666 | 423 | 708 | 357 | 302 | 268 | 12 | 42 | 13,135 |
| Georgia | 20,715 | 83,362 | 11,505 | 18 | 282 | 2,815 | 3,942 | 416 | 15 | 173 | 123,243 |
| Illinois | 36,232 | 141,099 | 29,778 | ..... | 1,644 | 3,307 | 2,071 | 701 | 376 | 151 | 215,359 |
| Indiana | 45,318 | 163,229 | 29,854 | ..... | 1,725 | 4,229 | 3,031 | 677 | 184 | 449 | 248,696 |
| Iowa | 9,255 | 32,779 | 5,392 | 71 | 163 | 1,077 | 425 | 103 | 10 | 40 | 49,315 |
| Kentucky | 36,598 | 115,017 | 28,413 | 204 | 1,027 | 3,811 | 4,420 | 902 | 212 | 471 | 191,075 |
| Louisiana | 32,879 | 18,639 | 15,264 | 45 | 4,263 | 1,827 | 2,444 | 811 | 508 | 488 | 77,168 |
| Maine | 38,247 | 77,082 | 26,833 | 114 | 15,649 | 2,212 | 1,727 | 419 | 232 | 196 | 162,711 |
| Maryland | 47,616 | 28,588 | 32,102 | 67 | 9,740 | 2,059 | 2,442 | 963 | 1,021 | 278 | 124,876 |
| Massachusetts | 146,002 | 55,699 | 57,942 | 73 | 19,598 | 4,702 | 5,371 | 1,566 | 1,375 | 2,972 | 295,300 |
| Michigan | 22,375 | 65,815 | 15,662 | 143 | 1,220 | 2,007 | 1,092 | 337 | 220 | 167 | 108,978 |
| Mississippi | 12,053 | 50,284 | 6,067 | ..... | 292 | 2,329 | 3,380 | 377 | 69 | 231 | 75,082 |
| Missouri | 30,098 | 65,561 | 20,326 | 305 | 2,471 | 2,893 | 3,147 | 767 | 1,458 | 1,149 | 128,175 |
| New Hampshire | 27,905 | 47,440 | 14,953 | 38 | 778 | 1,642 | 1,425 | 305 | 47 | 31 | 94,564 |
| New Jersey | 46,544 | 32,834 | 38,383 | ..... | 4,351 | 1,731 | 2,457 | 373 | 404 | 1,663 | 128,740 |
| New York | 312,697 | 313,980 | 196,613 | 1,462 | 23,243 | 14,258 | 11,104 | 4,985 | 6,324 | 3,628 | 888,294 |
| North Carolina | 20,613 | 81,982 | 28,560 | ..... | 1,659 | 2,263 | 3,447 | 570 | 46 | 247 | 139,387 |
| Ohio | 142,687 | 270,362 | 92,766 | ..... | 4,109 | 9,001 | 8,263 | 1,218 | 1,167 | 1,219 | 530,792 |
| Pennsylvania | 266,927 | 207,495 | 163,628 | 101 | 9,064 | 9,954 | 10,830 | 3,719 | 4,431 | 4,495 | 680,644 |
| Rhode Island | 21,004 | 8,482 | 9,296 | ..... | 2,033 | 556 | 881 | 176 | 774 | 269 | 43,471 |
| South Carolina | 13,205 | 41,302 | 8,151 | ..... | 346 | 1,829 | 3,161 | 372 | 149 | 34 | 68,549 |
| Tennessee | 23,432 | 118,979 | 17,559 | ..... | 258 | 3,363 | 3,589 | 705 | 10 | 345 | 168,240 |
| Texas | 7,327 | 25,299 | 6,194 | 584 | 321 | 1,368 | 996 | 677 | ..... | 90 | 42,856 |
| Vermont | 17,063 | 48,327 | 22,997 | ..... | 159 | 1,827 | 1,563 | 129 | 34 | 127 | 92,226 |
| Virginia | 52,675 | 108,364 | 48,338 | 274 | 3,263 | 4,791 | 5,622 | 1,491 | 79 | 1,978 | 226,875 |
| Wisconsin | 20,526 | 40,980 | 13,196 | 77 | 561 | 1,477 | 800 | 185 | 191 | 146 | 78,139 |
| Terri- ries. { Minnesota | 656 | 563 | 751 | 163 | 4 | 68 | 37 | 59 | 15 | 20 | 2,336 |
| { New Mexico | 1,054 | 7,956 | 6,209 | 655 | 2 | 45 | 58 | 206 | 1,292 | 1 | 17,478 |
| { Oregon | 1,007 | 1,704 | 511 | 289 | 130 | 99 | 48 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 3,874 |
| { Utah | 828 | 1,581 | 622 | ..... | 18 | 26 | 48 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3,135 |
| Total | 1,596,265 | 2,400,583 | 993,620 | 5,370 | 116,341 | 94,515 | 95,814 | 24,966 | 22,243 | 22,159 | 5,371,876 |
| Ratio p. ct. to total employed | 29.72 | 44.69 | 18.50 | .10 | 2.17 | 1.76 | 1.78 | .46 | .41 | .41 | ..... |

The preceding table is an attempt to reduce the employments in the previous one under certain classes similar to those hitherto adopted in this country and in the English and Massachusetts returns. It must be considered very imperfect, but at the same time it is the best arrangement of the figures that could be devised, however arbitrary. The laborers are classed separately, and considered not to be agricultural, yet without doubt a large part of them are farm laborers, and many belong to the class of manufacturers, miners, &c. "Other occupations" should perhaps be added to "Trade Manufactures," &c., to which they mostly belong. The note will explain the rest of the method.*

TABLE CXXXI.—*Proportion of the leading Occupations in the Several Geographical Divisions to each thousand of the Population of the United States, 1820, 1840, and 1850.*

| Geographical divisions. | Agriculture. | | | Com- merce. | | Commerce, Manu- factures and Mining. | | | Navigation | | Learned profes- sions. | | All Occupations. | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|----------------|-------|---|-------|--------|------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------|--------|
| | 1820. | 1840. | 1850. | 1820. | 1840. | 1820. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1820. | 1840. | 1850. |
| New England..... | 29.50 | 24.26 | 22.71 | 2.51 | 1.04 | 11.01 | 12.03 | 28.22 | 2.58 | 4.20 | .64 | 1.22 | 40.57 | 39.55 | 75.19 |
| Middle States..... | 54.21 | 47.24 | 52.21 | 2.47 | 4.67 | 19.06 | 22.90 | 63.98 | 1.60 | 4.62 | 1.43 | 2.79 | 73.27 | 73.18 | 177.69 |
| Southern States.... | 50.43 | 55.99 | 63.12 | 1.23 | .76 | 6.88 | 6.10 | 10.70 | .36 | .61 | .46 | 1.17 | 81.43 | 62.91 | 54.69 |
| Southwest..... | 22.01 | 38.11 | 57.86 | .83 | .85 | 2.50 | 3.03 | 9.44 | .21 | .59 | .37 | 1.21 | 24.51 | 41.77 | 48.31 |
| Northwest..... | 34.50 | 52.19 | 84.29 | .43 | 1.31 | 4.33 | 10.01 | 40.61 | .47 | 1.34 | .72 | 2.82 | 38.84 | 63.57 | 158.46 |
| Free States..... | 93.41 | 101.64 | 148.42 | 4.64 | 4.69 | 29.69 | 40.67 | 123.42 | 4.30 | 8.78 | 2.63 | 5.93 | 123.11 | 149.25 | 365.64 |
| Slave States..... | 97.31 | 116.16 | 131.78 | 2.23 | 2.19 | 14.68 | 13.48 | 32.46 | .92 | 2.58 | 1.18 | 3.30 | 135.51 | 131.74 | 148.72 |
| Total..... | 190.72 | 217.80 | 280.29 | 6.92 | 6.88 | 43.77 | 54.15 | 155.95 | 5.22 | 11.33 | 3.81 | 9.23 | 258.62 | 280.99 | 514.36 |

In 1820 and 1830 the occupations of both sexes and all classes, including slaves, were returned indiscriminately. Consequently the proportions given are for those years, to each thousand of the aggregate population. In 1850 they are given to each thousand of the free males, except for agriculture, where they are compared with the total free male and three-fifths of the slaves male. Had the proportion in 1850 been made to the total population, as before, the ratio of those employed in every thousand would not have been so much greater.

Though the employments profess to be of both males and females in 1820 and 1840, they were, of course, mainly of the males. The materials of the census are, however, insufficient for any very reliable comparison.

TABLE CXXXII.—*Persons employed in Manufacturing Establishments in each State in 1820 and 1840, and also in 1850, in those producing over \$500.*

| States and Territories. | 1820. | 1840. | 1850. | States and Territories. | 1820. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Alabama..... | 1,412 | 7,195 | 4,936 | New Hampshire..... | 8,699 | 17,825 | 27,092 |
| Arkansas..... | 179 | 1,173 | 963 | New Jersey..... | 15,941 | 27,004 | 37,311 |
| California..... | | | 3,934 | New York..... | 60,038 | 173,193 | 199,349 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 2,184 | 2,278 | 2,176 | North Carolina..... | 11,844 | 14,322 | 12,444 |
| Connecticut..... | 17,541 | 27,932 | 47,770 | Ohio..... | 18,956 | 66,265 | 51,489 |
| Delaware..... | 2,821 | 4,060 | 3,888 | Pennsylvania..... | 60,215 | 105,883 | 146,766 |
| Florida..... | | 1,177 | 991 | Rhode Island..... | 6,091 | 21,271 | 20,881 |
| Georgia..... | 3,557 | 7,984 | 8,378 | South Carolina..... | 6,488 | 10,325 | 7,009 |
| Illinois..... | 1,097 | 13,185 | 12,065 | Tennessee..... | 7,860 | 17,815 | 12,032 |
| Indiana..... | 3,229 | 20,593 | 14,342 | Texas..... | | | 1,066 |
| Iowa..... | | 1,629 | 1,707 | Vermont..... | 8,484 | 13,174 | 8,445 |
| Kentucky..... | 11,779 | 23,217 | 24,285 | Virginia..... | 32,336 | 54,147 | 29,109 |
| Louisiana..... | 6,041 | 7,565 | 6,437 | Wisconsin..... | | 1,814 | 6,089 |
| Maine..... | 7,643 | 21,579 | 28,078 | Territo- ries. | Minnesota..... | | 63 |
| Maryland..... | 18,640 | 21,325 | 30,124 | | New Mexico..... | | 81 |
| Massachusetts..... | 33,464 | 85,176 | 165,938 | | Oregon..... | | 317 |
| Michigan..... | 196 | 6,890 | 9,290 | | Utah..... | | 51 |
| Mississippi..... | 659 | 4,151 | 3,173 | Total..... | 349,247 | 791,545 | 944,991 |
| Missouri..... | 1,952 | 11,100 | 16,850 | | | | |

* Farmers, gardeners, and florists, nurserymen and planters, hunters, trappers, herdsman, &c., are put under the head of *Agriculture*; carriers, carters, chimney-sweeps, colliers, drivers, drovers, firemen, farmacemen, gate-keepers, laborers, lumbermen, ostlers, packers, porters, railroad men, sawyers, scavengers, stevedores, teamsters, wood-corders, wood-cutters, and muleteers, under *Labor not Agricultural*; cadets and soldiers under *Army*; baymen, boatmen, canalmen, fishermen, mariners, oystermen, pilots, sailing-masters, whalemens, under *Sea and River Navigation*; dentists, oculists, surgeons, and veterinarians, under *Medical Professions*; actors, architects, artists, authors, civil engineers, commissioners, teachers, draughtsmen, editors, engineers, musicians, music teachers, professions, reporters, sculptors, showmen, students, surveyors, &c., under *Pursuits Requiring Education*; city, county, and town officers, judges, watchmen, United States and State officers, under *Government Civil Service*. The other occupations, except those under that specific head, are all condensed under the head of *Commerce, Trade, Manufactures, and Mining*; it being difficult to separate them in any reliable and satisfactory manner.

The occupation tables of passengers arriving in the United States combine citizens with foreigners, and cannot be separated. It is difficult, therefore, to determine what improvements take place in the immigrant class. If certain employments be assumed as comprising mostly foreigners, there were, in 1845, of mantua-makers 96; in 1847, 183. In 1845 there were 28 miners; in 1847, 13; in 1852, 1,179. In 1845, 1,659 servants; in 1847, 3,198; in 1852, 942. In 1845, 18,656 laborers; in 1847, 37,571; in 1852, 82,571. In 1845, 10,154 mechanics; in 1847, 25,047; in 1852, 24,514. In 1845, 66 weavers; in 1847, 89; in 1852, 49. In 1845, 24,016 farmers; in 1847, 50,036; and in 1852, 63,628.

TABLE CXXXIII.—*Occupations of the Population of Great Britain in 1841.*

| OCCUPATIONS. | MALES. | | FEMALES. | | TOTAL. | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Total population. | Per cent. | Total population. | Per cent. | Total population. | Per cent. |
| Persons engaged in commerce, trade and manufactures | 2,415,127 | 26.24 | 677,660 | 7.12 | 3,092,787 | 16.52 |
| Agriculture | 1,410,509 | 15.33 | 80,276 | .84 | 1,490,785 | 7.96 |
| Labor not agricultural | 643,531 | 6.99 | 114,964 | 1.21 | 758,495 | 4.05 |
| Army at home and abroad, including those on half pay and in the East India Company's service: | | | | | | |
| At home | 41,394 | .45 | | | 41,394 | .22 |
| Abroad and in Ireland | 89,230 | .97 | | | 89,230 | .48 |
| Navy and merchant seamen afloat and ashore, including navy half-pay and marines, fishermen, watermen, &c.: | | | | | | |
| At home | 119,552 | 1.30 | | | 119,552 | .65 |
| Afloat | 96,799 | 1.05 | | | 96,799 | .52 |
| Professions—clerical | 23,406 | .25 | | | 23,406 | .13 |
| legal | 17,340 | .19 | | | 17,340 | .09 |
| medical | 20,585 | .22 | 1,419 | .02 | 22,004 | .12 |
| Other pursuits requiring education | 107,684 | 1.17 | 34,293 | .36 | 141,977 | .76 |
| Government civil service | 16,231 | .18 | 634 | ..... | 16,865 | .09 |
| Municipal and parochial officers, &c. | 23,239 | .25 | 1,971 | .02 | 25,210 | .13 |
| Domestic servants | 255,296 | 2.78 | 902,402 | 9.48 | 1,157,698 | 6.18 |
| Persons of independent means | 135,446 | 1.47 | 368,818 | 3.88 | 504,264 | 2.69 |
| Alms people, pensioners, paupers, lunatics and prisoners | 102,011 | 1.11 | 95,885 | 1.01 | 197,896 | 1.06 |
| Total returned as occupied, &c. | 5,517,380 | 59.95 | 2,278,322 | 23.94 | 7,795,702 | 41.65 |
| Remainder of population, including women and children | 3,685,735 | 40.05 | 7,236,433 | 76.06 | 10,922,168 | 58.35 |
| Total | 9,203,115 | ..... | 9,514,755 | ..... | *18,717,870 | ..... |

Some reflections upon the future growth of the population of the Union, will not be improper in this place. The facts embraced in the volume show a regular diminution in the ratio of total as well as of natural increase from decade to decade, up to 1840, making corrections for the admission of new territory, and the shorter period than ten years included between the census of 1820 and 1830. From the declining per cent. of females and young children, Prof. Tucker argues that the natural increase of the population is inversely as its density in all of the States, and that the increase for the whole population, for the decades after 1840, would be 32; 31.3; 30.5; 29.6; 28.6; 27.5 per cent. Should emigration, however, remain as it was then, or be but slightly increased from year to year, the series, he supposed, would be 31.8; 30.9; 30; 29; 27.9; 26.8 per cent. The results upon either series will be here shown,† but upon both they fall greatly short of the fact for 1850. The ratio from 1840 to 1850 increased over three per cent., instead of declining as before from the previous decade, a result not to be accounted for by the admission of California, New Mexico, &c.

| Years. | Population on first series. | Population on second series. |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1850..... | 22,400,000 | 22,000,000 |
| 1860..... | 29,400,000 | 28,800,000 |
| 1870..... | 38,300,000 | 36,500,000 |
| 1880..... | 49,600,000 | 46,500,000 |
| 1890..... | 63,000,000 | 59,800,000 |
| 1900..... | 80,000,000 | 74,000,000 |

The following table has been carefully prepared upon eight distinct and more or less probable assumptions of future increase. The reader can choose between them. In 1950 the population of the United States would be, in round numbers, 50,000,000, if the increase were no greater than that of Delaware since 1790, which has increased by far the least of all the

* This does not include 1,016 persons, officers and prisoners on board convict hulks; nor 1,408 persons, passengers aboard Her Majesty's ships; together 2,424 persons; making the total population 18,720,394.

† The slave population in 1920, it is supposed by Prof. Tucker, cannot exceed 31,000,000. See his argument, page 115.

States. With the increase of the Union for the last ten years, excluding all the foreigners who arrived in that time, the number in 1950 would be 252,000,000. With its average increase since 1790, it would be 450,000,000, but with the increase from 1840 to 1850, nearly 500,000,000. All of these, however, are very improbable, if not to say impossible assumptions. The figures in column 6 will no doubt more nearly express the truth than any other for 1900, and for subsequent periods a mean between columns 7 and 8 would seem preferable.

TABLE CXXXIV.—*Future Progress of the United States.*

| Years. | Increase of population from 1840 to 1850, 35.37 per cent. | Increase in each ten years from 1790 to 1850, 34.435 per cent. | Increase from 1840 to 1850, deducting the number of foreigners who arrived in that time, 26.95 per cent. | Average increase of Delaware from 1790 to 1850, 7.68 per cent. | Mean of the three ratios in columns 2, 3, and 4, 23.02 per cent. | Column 1 until 1890, and then the ratio of column 3, 26.95 per cent. | Column 3 till 1900, and then the ratio of column 4, 7.68 per cent. | Column 3 till 1900, and then a mean of 3 and 4, 17.31 per cent. |
|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1860... | 31,510,802 | 31,178,998 | 29,442,086 | 24,973,012 | 28,530,645 | 31,510,802 | 29,442,086 | ..... |
| 1870... | 42,813,726 | 41,915,486 | 37,376,728 | 26,890,939 | 35,098,400 | 42,813,726 | ..... | ..... |
| 1880... | 58,171,009 | 56,349,083 | 47,449,756 | 28,956,163 | 43,178,052 | 58,171,009 | ..... | ..... |
| 1890... | 79,036,950 | 75,752,890 | 60,237,465 | 31,279,996 | 53,117,640 | 79,036,950 | ..... | ..... |
| 1900... | 107,387,504 | 101,838,397 | 76,471,462 | 33,681,300 | 65,345,320 | 100,337,408 | 64,863,702 | 70,667,582 |
| 1910... | 145,907,400 | 136,906,449 | 97,080,521 | 36,268,024 | 80,387,813 | 127,378,339 | 69,845,234 | 82,903,673 |
| 1920... | 198,244,384 | 184,050,184 | 123,243,721 | 39,053,408 | 98,893,088 | 161,706,801 | 75,209,347 | 97,258,443 |
| 1930... | 269,354,644 | 247,427,865 | 156,457,904 | 42,052,710 | 121,658,277 | 205,286,783 | 80,985,424 | 114,098,742 |
| 1940... | 365,972,154 | 332,629,650 | 198,623,309 | 45,282,358 | 149,664,012 | 260,611,571 | 87,205,104 | 133,854,939 |
| 1950... | 497,246,365 | 447,159,670 | 252,152,290 | 48,760,043 | 184,116,667 | 330,846,389 | 93,902,456 | 157,031,921 |

Admitting these figures, and making an estimate for each great section of the Union for 1900 and 1950, the facts might stand as follows:

| Geographical Divisions. | 1900. | 1950. |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Atlantic slope | 20,000,000 | 28,000,000 |
| Mississippi valley | 32,000,000 | 64,000,000 |
| Pacific slope | 11,000,000 | 21,000,000 |
| Gulf slope | 7,000,000 | 12,000,000 |
| Total United States | 70,000,000 | 125,000,000 |

These calculations are all based upon the assumption that the territories of the Union will not be increased during the period from any quarter, which, considering the past, may be taken with some hesitation. A few remarks upon the future growth of the great cities will have place under the appropriate head.

As compared with the other leading powers, the increase in the United States has been as follows:

TABLE CXXXIV.—*Comparative Progress of the Population of the United States and of certain European States.*

| COUNTRIES. | Year. | Population. | Year. | Population. | Number of years. | Actual gain. | Ratio of increase pr. ct. pr annum. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| United States | 1790 | 3,929,827 | 1850 | 23,191,876 | 60 | 19,262,049 | 8.17 |
| Prussia | 1786 | 6,000,000 | 1849 | 16,331,187 | 63 | 10,331,187 | 2.73 |
| Turkey (European) | 1801 | 8,500,000 | 1844 | 15,500,000 | 43 | 7,000,000 | 1.92 |
| Russia | 1783 | 27,400,000 | 1850 | 62,088,000 | 67 | 34,688,000 | 1.89 |
| Great Britain | 1801 | 15,800,000 | 1851 | 27,475,271 | 50 | 11,675,271 | 1.48 |
| Austria | 1792 | 23,500,000 | 1851 | 36,514,397 | 59 | 13,014,397 | .94 |
| France | 1762 | 21,769,000 | 1851 | 35,783,170 | 89 | 14,014,170 | .72 |
| Spain | 1723 | 7,625,000 | 1834 | 12,232,194 | 111 | 5,607,194 | .66 |

The annual increase of the United States has been nearly three times as great as that of Prussia, notwithstanding the large population that was added to her by the partition of Poland; more than four times as much as Russia; six times as much as Great Britain; nine times as much as Austria; ten times as much as France. Upon the basis of past increase the future of Great Britain and France may be thus estimated:

TABLE CXXXVI.—*Future Population of Great Britain and France, computed upon their past Ratios of increase.*

| Years. | Great Britain. | Ratio of Increase. | France. | Ratio of Increase. |
|------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1801 | 15,800,000 } | 73.89 | 27,349,003 } | 30.84 |
| 1851 | 27,475,271 } | | 35,783,170 } | |
| 1901 | 47,776,748 | ..... | 46,818,700 | ..... |
| 1951 | 83,078,987 | ..... | 61,257,587 | ..... |

PART III.

MORAL AND SOCIAL CONDITION.

THE subject so far as the materials of the Census admit, may be thus considered :

- I. RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
- II. EDUCATION.
- III. THE PRESS.
- IV. LIBRARIES.
- V. CHARITIES.
- VI. WAGES OF LABOR.
- VII. CRIME.

I. RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.—In the United States there is no established system, but freedom of religious faith and worship is guaranteed by the Constitution.

The statistics of the Census are as complete as they can be obtained from the schedules. It will be observed that they do not undertake, as they are often quoted, to give the number of members of each religious denomination, or even the number of actual attendants upon churches, but simply the capacity of the churches to accommodate. In an early publication of the office, places returned as churches, but without the extent of accommodation, or the value of church property, were not included in the tables, upon the ground that they were not probably exclusively set apart for religious worship. If the object were simply to ascertain the number of church buildings, their value, etc.; this would have answered, but as it is evident that conclusions will be drawn from the results favorable or adverse to the religious character of the several communities, it must be exceptionable. In the rural districts, thousands of buildings are used both for school houses, and for places of religious worship: rude sheds or log houses in which denominations meet with regularity, and in which prayer is as fervently offered as in the Cathedrals of the cities. There would be no propriety in excluding these. Where several sects worship in the same building, as the best that could be done, its accommodation and value are divided between them if named otherwise they are placed under the head of Free.

Under the head of "Minor Sects," such denominations in the States are included as were so few in number as to be deemed unworthy of special notice. Had they all been mentioned, the aggregate of the several denominations would have been somewhat increased. The minor sects will therefore be divided between the denominations mentioned by name, and the following, and perhaps a few others not specifically referred to in the tables.

Albright, Associate Reformed, Covenanters, Campbellites, Church of Brotherly Love, Church of God, Disciples, Dissenters, Emanuel, Evangelicals, New Jerusalem, Public Reformers, Second Advent, United Brethren, New Lights, Whitfield, Winebrønarian, Independent Welch, Grace, Central, Seceders, &c.

There are 38,183 buildings returned as used for purposes of religious worship in the United States in 1850, belonging to denominations having accommodations for 14,270,139 persons, and of a total value including other church possessions, of \$87,446,371. The occupation sheets show 26,842 regular clergymen, to which if those performing occasional clerical duties be added, the number will be swelled to about 30,000.

TABLE CXXXVII.—*Number of Churches in the United States, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Baptist. | Christian. | Congregational. | Dutch Reformed. | Episcopal. | Free. | Friends. | German Reform- ed. | Jewish. | Lutheran. | Mennonite. | Methodist. | Moravian. | Orthodox Con- gregational. | Presbyterian. | Roman Catholic. | Swedenborgian. | Tunker. | Union. | Unitarian. | Universalist. | Minor sects. | Total. | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------|----------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|--------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Alabama..... | 579 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 577 | ..... | ..... | 162 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1,375 | |
| Arkansas..... | 114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 362 | |
| California..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | |
| Columbia District of..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | |
| Connecticut..... | 114 | 4 | 252 | ..... | 101 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 185 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 734 | |
| Delaware..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 180 | |
| Florida..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 177 | |
| Georgia..... | 879 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 809 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 1,862 | |
| Illinois..... | 282 | 69 | 46 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 405 | ..... | ..... | 206 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 1,523 | |
| Indiana..... | 420 | 187 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 89 | 5 | ..... | 63 | ..... | 779 | 57 | ..... | 282 | 63 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 5,035 | |
| Iowa..... | 93 | 11 | 14 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 76 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 907 | |
| Kentucky..... | 798 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 530 | ..... | ..... | 221 | 48 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 1,849 | |
| Louisiana..... | 77 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 307 | |
| Maine..... | 326 | 12 | 180 | ..... | 9 | 22 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 199 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 73 | 15 | 60 | 2 | 945 | |
| Maryland..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 133 | 6 | 26 | 22 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 479 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 41 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 909 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 290 | 30 | 448 | ..... | 54 | 7 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 262 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 163 | 123 | 13 | 1,477 | |
| Michigan..... | 66 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 119 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 389 | |
| Mississippi..... | 385 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 451 | ..... | ..... | 143 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,016 | |
| Missouri..... | 301 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 263 | ..... | ..... | 138 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 909 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 133 | 24 | 176 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 13 | 38 | 4 | 626 | |
| New Jersey..... | 108 | 8 | 8 | 66 | 52 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 312 | ..... | ..... | 149 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 814 | |
| New York..... | 781 | 65 | 215 | 233 | 279 | 15 | 133 | 1 | 14 | 81 | ..... | 1,231 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 176 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 22 | 114 | 25 | 4,169 | |
| North Carolina..... | 604 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 54 | 31 | 16 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 786 | ..... | ..... | 151 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,787 | |
| Ohio..... | 351 | 99 | 100 | 5 | 79 | 13 | 91 | 71 | 3 | 260 | 10 | 1,531 | 160 | ..... | 663 | 130 | 2 | 15 | 48 | 1 | 53 | 60 | 3,939 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 321 | 21 | ..... | 7 | 136 | 28 | 142 | 212 | 8 | 498 | 91 | 907 | 86 | 10 | 778 | 140 | 3 | 15 | 78 | 4 | 22 | 89 | 3,596 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 106 | 8 | 21 | ..... | 26 | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 231 | |
| South Carolina..... | 413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 484 | ..... | ..... | 136 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1,182 | |
| Tennessee..... | 648 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 867 | ..... | ..... | 363 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,027 | |
| Texas..... | 70 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 173 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 328 | |
| Vermont..... | 102 | 9 | 175 | ..... | 96 | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 599 | |
| Virginia..... | 650 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 173 | 108 | 15 | 9 | ..... | 50 | 6 | 1,025 | 8 | ..... | 241 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 52 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2,386 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 49 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 110 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 365 | |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | |
| Terri- tory New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | |
| Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | |
| Total..... | 9,369 | 805 | 1,706 | 330 | 1,461 | 389 | 728 | 344 | 37 | 1,221 | 112 | 13,338 | 331 | 10 | 4,863 | 1,227 | 20 | 52 | 590 | 212 | 532 | 422 | | 38,183 |

TABLE CXXXVIII.—Total Value of Church Property in the United States, 1850.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Baptist. | Christian. | Congregational. | Dutch Reformed. | Episcopal. | Free. | Friends. | German Reformed. | Jewish. | Lutheran. | Mennonite. |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|---------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Alabama..... | \$227,497 | \$6,165 | ..... | ..... | \$76,300 | \$2,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$250 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 21,870 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,250 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... |
| Columbia, District of..... | 29,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 773,875 | 800 | \$1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 406,634 | 5,200 | \$1,637,185 | ..... | 78,900 | ..... | 24,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware..... | 16,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,800 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida..... | 25,640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109,910 | 2,650 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 34,850 | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 390,801 | 12,050 | 2,700 | ..... | 78,350 | 6,400 | 2,340 | \$310 | ..... | 40,120 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 204,095 | 42,950 | 89,250 | \$2,700 | 74,000 | 5,700 | 60,355 | 3,500 | ..... | 37,425 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 212,735 | 89,790 | 8,000 | 1,800 | 5,000 | ..... | 6,300 | 800 | ..... | 6,850 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 19,350 | 6,300 | 21,550 | ..... | 112,150 | 13,600 | ..... | ..... | \$13,000 | 21,300 | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 549,955 | 184,945 | ..... | ..... | 57,900 | 10,430 | ..... | 4,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 30,470 | 61,000 | ..... | ..... | 52,600 | 28,150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine..... | 436,732 | 14,626 | 529,970 | ..... | 610,877 | 6,100 | 15,680 | 197,800 | ..... | 247,950 | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 130,710 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82,800 | 12,650 | 114,050 | ..... | 1,200 | 11,193 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,460,350 | 84,450 | 3,279,089 | ..... | 66,800 | 3,000 | 108,600 | ..... | ..... | 12,625 | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 84,050 | 1,000 | 59,550 | 6,250 | 144,600 | 1,850 | 4,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 186,192 | 9,950 | ..... | ..... | 41,100 | 4,400 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | 34,560 | \$420 |
| Missouri..... | 154,480 | 43,210 | ..... | ..... | 525,409 | 4,000 | 15,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 322,956 | 30,350 | 527,340 | ..... | 28,700 | 7,500 | 207,100 | ..... | ..... | 28,512 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 334,600 | 10,400 | 460,430 | 460,430 | 4,110,824 | 16,860 | 309,380 | 15,000 | 211,000 | 252,300 | 2,050 |
| New York..... | 2,253,050 | 79,650 | 779,304 | 3,542,850 | 112,340 | 8,075 | 82,175 | 17,500 | 29,000 | 29,325 | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 205,090 | 10,575 | ..... | ..... | 367,425 | 9,550 | 682,287 | 71,860 | 45,700 | 259,975 | 1,925 |
| Ohio..... | 621,730 | 56,155 | 207,880 | 2,600 | 1,483,700 | 15,450 | 82,287 | 648,110 | 1,000 | 1,642,656 | 82,400 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 811,395 | 24,400 | 79,500 | 79,500 | 618,950 | 1,700 | 57,800 | ..... | 83,700 | 109,500 | ..... |
| Rhode Island..... | 367,800 | 24,300 | ..... | ..... | 85,300 | 6,665 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 2,600 | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 293,863 | 48,295 | 70,000 | ..... | 15,100 | 7,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 271,839 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 81,500 | 300 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas..... | 23,090 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 529,450 | 61,900 | 18,825 | 16,200 | 4,000 | 52,445 | 5,550 |
| Vermont..... | 159,475 | 12,350 | 454,667 | ..... | 40,750 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,650 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 688,818 | 7,595 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 52,500 | 1,200 | 61,260 | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 11,001,127 | 867,056 | 7,970,195 | 4,096,880 | 11,384,210 | 263,605 | 1,713,767 | 975,080 | 415,600 | 2,854,286 | 92,345 |

TABLE CXXXVIII—Continued.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Methodist. | Moravian. | Orthodox Congregational. | Presbyterian. | Roman Catholic. | Swedishborgian. | Punker. | Union. | Unitarian. | Universalist. | Minor Sects. | Total. |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|---------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| Alabama..... | \$276,279 | | | \$222,775 | \$300,000 | | | \$1,650 | \$9,000 | \$400 | \$12,000 | \$1,131,616 |
| Arkansas..... | 27,070 | | | 98,275 | 6,650 | | | 1,000 | | | | 89,315 |
| California..... | 18,300 | | | 11,000 | 233,500 | | | | | | | 267,800 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 71,900 | | | 74,000 | 105,300 | | | | 10,000 | | | 333,000 |
| Connecticut..... | 351,550 | | | 88,700 | 97,500 | | | 28,400 | 42,000 | 90,200 | 6,000 | 3,555,194 |
| Delaware..... | 127,845 | | | 75,500 | 15,000 | | | 1,000 | | | | 310,345 |
| Florida..... | 55,260 | | | 31,500 | 13,600 | | | | | | 1,200 | 165,400 |
| Georgia..... | 393,943 | | | 218,805 | 79,500 | | | 21,100 | | 1,000 | 1,025 | 1,209,359 |
| Illinois..... | 327,640 | | | 345,130 | 220,400 | | | 30,550 | 8,700 | 13,300 | 11,550 | 1,482,185 |
| Indiana..... | 492,560 | | | 326,520 | 157,725 | | | 2,350 | 600 | 17,800 | 4,025 | 1,529,585 |
| Iowa..... | 43,475 | | | 28,350 | 28,250 | | | 7,100 | | 1,600 | | 177,625 |
| Kentucky..... | 460,755 | | | 491,303 | 336,910 | | | 300 | 15,000 | 11,650 | 24,150 | 2,251,918 |
| Louisiana..... | 246,500 | | | 149,300 | 1,045,650 | | | 8,220 | 103,000 | 100,000 | 59,000 | 1,782,470 |
| Maine..... | 268,716 | | | 32,000 | 20,700 | | | 93,670 | | 121,601 | 400 | 1,725,845 |
| Maryland..... | 837,665 | | | 376,300 | 1,161,532 | | | | | 633,875 | 294,900 | 3,947,884 |
| Massachusetts..... | 934,380 | | | 142,850 | 477,500 | | | 9,550 | 2,330,147 | 7,100 | 17,450 | 10,206,184 |
| Michigan..... | 142,850 | 500 | | 159,775 | 159,775 | | | 1,400 | | | 15,000 | 723,000 |
| Mississippi..... | 240,265 | | | 183,085 | 67,000 | | | 6,200 | | 500 | 43,430 | 1,587,110 |
| Missouri..... | 284,745 | 20 | | 229,270 | 497,575 | | | 39,450 | | 83,100 | 3,000 | 1,405,786 |
| New Hampshire..... | 175,590 | | | 71,000 | 20,000 | | | 6,500 | 1,500 | 6,800 | 5,700 | 3,680,936 |
| New Jersey..... | 688,450 | | | 1,925,250 | 133,985 | | | 110,300 | 292,075 | 327,400 | 55,500 | 21,219,307 |
| New York..... | 2,886,043 | 36,000 | | 4,336,506 | 1,569,575 | | | 650 | | | | 905,753 |
| North Carolina..... | 992,603 | 34,000 | | 172,530 | 5,000 | | | 37,900 | 15,000 | 100,590 | 111,650 | 5,733,099 |
| Ohio..... | 1,545,811 | 93,072 | | 1,389,699 | 763,307 | | | 77,925 | 28,000 | 86,800 | 240,500 | 11,586,315 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,730,643 | 921,350 | \$37,250 | 2,585,250 | 1,084,904 | | | 5,000 | 127,000 | 55,000 | 4,650 | 1,274,400 |
| Rhode Island..... | 102,900 | | | 72,500 | 4,400 | | | | 30,000 | 6,000 | 57,375 | 2,172,316 |
| South Carolina..... | 311,168 | | | 483,175 | 78,315 | | | | | | | 1,216,201 |
| Tennessee..... | 364,811 | | | 367,081 | 45,000 | | | 3,800 | | | 3,000 | 206,940 |
| Texas..... | 58,195 | | | 30,070 | 79,700 | | | 525 | | | | 2,150 |
| Vermont..... | 227,783 | | | 17,500 | 42,200 | | | 107,950 | 32,000 | 74,100 | 800 | 1,216,125 |
| Virginia..... | 725,003 | 2,550 | | 571,165 | 135,100 | | | 24,025 | | 5,000 | 13,550 | 2,800,876 |
| Wisconsin..... | 64,110 | | | 35,800 | 66,085 | | | 800 | | 3,000 | 7,125 | 333,900 |
| Territory { Minnesota..... | | | | 800 | 100 | | | | | | | 900 |
| { New Mexico..... | | | | | 94,100 | | | | | | | 94,100 |
| { Oregon..... | | | | 5,000 | 41,320 | | | | | | | 76,520 |
| { Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 51,000 |
| Total..... | 14,826,148 | 411,657 | 17,250 | 14,537,089 | 9,256,758 | 113,600 | 37,625 | 641,315 | 3,173,822 | 1,756,816 | 1,017,130 | 87,446,371 |

Thus the Methodist and Baptist together have more than one-half of all the churches, and the Episcopal and Roman Catholic are about equal in number.

The Methodist and Presbyterian have a larger amount of church property than any other denomination, the two being very nearly equal in amount. The Baptist and Episcopal are next, and are also about equal. The Catholics, though they have but one-eleventh as many churches as the Methodists, have much more than half the church property.

TABLE CXXXIX.—*Church Accommodations of the United States in 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Baptist. | Christian. | Congrega- tional. | Dutch Re- formed. | Episcopal. | Free. | Friends. | German Re- formed. | Lutheran. |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Alabama | 189,980 | 4,350 | ..... | ..... | 6,920 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| Arkansas | 18,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, District of | 3,460 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,400 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Connecticut | 44,434 | 950 | 127,320 | ..... | 45,150 | 325 | 1,025 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 2,975 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,650 | ..... | 3,636 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | 11,985 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,810 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 321,668 | 1,710 | 250 | ..... | 9,325 | 1,730 | 500 | ..... | 2,825 |
| Illinois | 94,130 | 30,864 | 15,626 | 875 | 14,000 | 750 | 1,550 | 280 | 16,640 |
| Indiana | 138,783 | 65,341 | 1,400 | 1,275 | 7,300 | 2,750 | 44,915 | 1,150 | 19,050 |
| Iowa | 3,993 | 2,810 | 4,725 | ..... | 730 | ..... | 1,550 | 375 | 1,030 |
| Kentucky | 288,455 | 50,640 | ..... | ..... | 7,050 | 9,377 | ..... | ..... | 2,850 |
| Louisiana | 16,630 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 5,210 | 675 | ..... | 500 | ..... |
| Maine | 101,389 | 4,030 | 70,623 | ..... | 4,137 | 7,442 | 7,725 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | 15,930 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60,105 | 1,350 | 7,760 | 14,800 | 24,700 |
| Massachusetts | 114,680 | 11,020 | 239,142 | ..... | 24,195 | 1,850 | 14,423 | ..... | 450 |
| Michigan | 17,865 | 350 | 10,500 | 1,975 | 8,425 | 700 | 1,400 | ..... | 3,205 |
| Mississippi | 113,675 | 2,350 | ..... | ..... | 4,550 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri | 74,725 | 19,655 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 2,350 | ..... | ..... | 8,160 |
| New Hampshire | 64,671 | 7,240 | 80,831 | ..... | 4,425 | 750 | 4,700 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | 43,425 | 2,835 | 3,500 | 39,146 | 19,647 | 2,400 | 25,545 | ..... | 2,900 |
| New York | 335,374 | 20,300 | 102,430 | 131,025 | 140,195 | 4,600 | 49,314 | 600 | 38,270 |
| North Carolina | 201,797 | 11,600 | ..... | ..... | 15,245 | 14,870 | 13,220 | 5,725 | 19,750 |
| Ohio | 185,673 | 30,190 | 41,920 | 1,150 | 31,975 | 5,100 | 30,866 | 26,315 | 90,448 |
| Pennsylvania | 128,458 | 6,900 | ..... | 4,640 | 67,574 | 7,950 | 61,274 | 105,793 | 261,502 |
| Rhode Island | 42,105 | 3,000 | 11,703 | ..... | 11,606 | 611 | 6,370 | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina | 163,805 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 28,940 | 1,550 | 500 | ..... | 14,750 |
| Tennessee | 197,315 | 18,350 | ..... | ..... | 7,810 | 7,250 | 1,600 | ..... | 3,400 |
| Texas | 10,020 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 1,025 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 35,627 | 2,770 | 78,302 | ..... | 10,525 | 100 | 2,550 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 247,589 | 4,900 | ..... | ..... | 80,684 | 36,025 | 6,450 | 3,800 | 18,750 |
| Wisconsin | 16,814 | 875 | 11,063 | 550 | 5,140 | 275 | ..... | ..... | 5,300 |
| Terri't's. { Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon | 100 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3,248,580 | 364,630 | 801,835 | 180,636 | 644,598 | 115,480 | 287,073 | 159,338 | 535,180 |

TABLE CXXXIX—*Continued.*

| States and Territories. | Methodist. | Moravian. | Presbyterian. | Roman Cath- olic. | Union. | Unitarian. | Universalists. | Minor Sects. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Alabama | 169,025 | ..... | 58,805 | 5,200 | 1,425 | 1,000 | 750 | 1,000 | 440,155 |
| Arkansas | 25,745 | ..... | 10,731 | 1,600 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 60,226 |
| California | 1,600 | ..... | 700 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,200 |
| Columbia, District of | 10,460 | ..... | 5,000 | 7,100 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 34,120 |
| Connecticut | 57,775 | ..... | 7,500 | 9,015 | 1,850 | 1,750 | 8,905 | 1,390 | 307,299 |
| Delaware | 29,300 | ..... | 10,100 | 1,630 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 55,741 |
| Florida | 20,015 | ..... | 5,900 | 1,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 44,960 |
| Georgia | 240,638 | 75 | 40,596 | 4,250 | 7,250 | ..... | 900 | 1,275 | 632,992 |
| Illinois | 178,452 | 400 | 83,129 | 29,100 | 8,625 | 1,050 | 2,000 | 7,740 | 486,576 |
| Indiana | 266,372 | 18,250 | 105,582 | 25,115 | 1,250 | 250 | 5,050 | 2,822 | 709,655 |
| Iowa | 14,609 | 560 | 7,855 | 4,490 | 502 | ..... | 200 | 100 | 43,529 |
| Kentucky | 169,060 | ..... | 99,106 | 24,240 | 10,900 | 700 | 2,200 | 8,150 | 673,528 |
| Louisiana | 33,180 | ..... | 9,510 | 37,780 | 1,350 | ..... | 1,000 | 1,650 | 109,615 |
| Maine | 59,421 | ..... | 4,086 | 6,650 | 23,537 | 10,144 | 21,043 | 300 | 321,167 |
| Maryland | 181,715 | ..... | 22,635 | 31,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,350 | 379,465 |
| Massachusetts | 94,601 | ..... | 8,190 | 32,165 | 1,810 | 92,938 | 51,089 | 4,430 | 692,828 |
| Michigan | 33,885 | 200 | 22,530 | 16,122 | 800 | ..... | 1,360 | 800 | 120,117 |

TABLE CXXXIX—*Continued.*

| States and Territories. | Methodist. | Moravian. | Presbyterian. | Roman Cath- olic. | Union. | Unitarian. | Universalist. | Minor Sects. | Total. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|---------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| Mississippi..... | 121,083 | ..... | 48,316 | 3,250 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 294,104 |
| Missouri..... | 62,844 | 12 | 45,570 | 33,950 | 2,350 | 2,100 | 250 | 7,850 | 264,979 |
| New Hampshire..... | 32,640 | ..... | 6,500 | 1,450 | 10,450 | 8,380 | 14,280 | 1,100 | 237,417 |
| New Jersey..... | 109,350 | ..... | 81,650 | 9,435 | 1,450 | 450 | 1,000 | 2,150 | 345,733 |
| New York..... | 481,270 | 1,500 | 370,189 | 126,288 | 27,529 | 10,225 | 55,570 | 9,350 | 1,915,179 |
| North Carolina..... | 222,687 | 3,000 | 64,230 | 1,400 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 574,924 |
| Ohio..... | 543,490 | 51,105 | 272,274 | 76,215 | 18,646 | 650 | 20,765 | 21,332 | 1,457,769 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 341,858 | 33,015 | 360,000 | 89,501 | 27,700 | 1,630 | 9,783 | 30,837 | 1,576,245 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9,310 | ..... | ..... | 7,300 | 2,450 | 2,950 | 2,230 | 1,780 | 102,040 |
| South Carolina..... | 165,740 | ..... | 67,765 | 6,030 | ..... | 700 | 950 | 3,320 | 460,450 |
| Tennessee..... | 249,853 | ..... | 135,517 | 1,400 | 3,900 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 628,495 |
| Texas..... | 34,085 | ..... | 8,520 | 6,760 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 1,695 | 64,155 |
| Vermont..... | 48,560 | ..... | 4,160 | 4,305 | 31,010 | 1,000 | 14,775 | 850 | 234,534 |
| Virginia..... | 323,708 | 1,500 | 104,125 | 7,930 | 13,250 | ..... | 200 | 1,825 | 858,086 |
| Wisconsin..... | 21,270 | ..... | 8,533 | 24,967 | 400 | ..... | 665 | 1,921 | 97,773 |
| Territo- ries. | Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| | New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | 28,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,650 |
| | Oregon..... | 500 | ..... | 4,833 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,133 |
| | Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| Total..... | 4,354,101 | 109,617 | 2,079,504 | 675,721 | 201,834 | 136,417 | 214,965 | 141,177 | 14,270,129 |

Jewish 19,588, included in aggregate, viz: Kentucky 600, Louisiana 600, Massachusetts 200, Missouri 463, New York 9,700, Ohio 1,300, Pennsylvania 3,425, Rhode Island 300, South Carolina 2,400, and Virginia 600.

Mennonite 28,860, included in aggregate, viz: Missouri 200, New York 1,000, Ohio 1,830, Pennsylvania 23,580, Virginia 2,250.

Orthodox Congregational 3,100, included in aggregate, viz: Pennsylvania 3,100.

Swedenborgian 5,475, included in aggregate, viz: Illinois 140, Maine 640, Massachusetts 1,645, New York 450, Ohio 700, Pennsylvania 1,475, Rhode Island 325, Virginia 100.

Tinkers 22,400, included in aggregate, viz: Illinois 1,225, Indiana 3,000, Kentucky 200, New Jersey 800, North Carolina 200, Ohio 5,825, Pennsylvania 6,250, Tennessee 500 and Virginia 4,400.

In capacity to accommodate worshippers at one time, the Methodists are placed highest upon the list; next in order are the Baptists, then the Presbyterians. The Catholics occupy the fourth place, though in point of fact, they have no doubt more actual worshippers than they can accommodate at one sitting in their churches.*

After filling out by averages, the blanks which were left by the marshals in the value and accommodation of many churches, the following figures result, which may be considered as expressing more nearly the facts. Three columns are added, showing the population and church accommodation and churches to the square mile. The average being about four churches to every 300 square miles, or one church to about seventy-five. In Massachusetts

* In Great Britain the churches are adequate to the accommodation of 57 per cent. of the population. There are 14,078 churches attached to the established religion, and among the dissenters the Catholics have 570 congregations, Congregationalists 3,244. Baptists 2,489; Friends 381; Unitarians 229; Methodists 11,007; Calvinistic Methodists, 800. Of the total population of Canada in 1851, 1,842,265 persons: 914,561 were of the Church of Rome; 268,592 Church of England. The remainder were of other creeds, including 42,261 unknown.

In *Prussia* there were in 1849, 8,164 parochial churches, and 837 houses of worship, with 10,016,798 Protestants; 5,320 churches and 2,008 chapels, with 6,079,613 Roman Catholics; 3 churches with 1,269 of the Greek Catholic faith; 30 houses of worship with 14,508 Mennonites and 901 Synagogues, with 218,993 Jews.

In *Switzerland* in 1850, there were 80,038 Catholics; 153,491 Protestants; and 599 Jews; total 234,128.

In *Austria* in 1851, there were 22,099,044 Roman Catholics, with 14,412 places of worship; 3,492,114 Greek Catholics, with 4,255 places of worship; 2,742,055 of the Independent Greek Church, with 3,198 places of worship, and 2,956,362 Protestants, with 3,175 places of worship. There were also 46,020 Unitarians, 835,196 Jews; other sects, 9,695.

From the annual publications of the several religious denominations in the United States, the following facts are condensed. Being made up from sources of information peculiar to each, they may be compared to advantage with the statistics of the census:

Congregationalists, 1854, 1,595 churches.

Reformed Protestant Dutch, 1853, 322 churches, 332 ministers.

Unitarian, 1850, 248 churches.

Lutheran, 1854, 3,000 congregations; 900 ministers, 25,000 communicants.

Catholics, 1,245 churches; 555 stations; 1,203 clergy; 28 institutions of Ecclesiastical education; 322 students; 223 educational institutions; 103 charitable institutions; 1,334,500 Catholic population.

Baptists, 1851, 578 associations; 10,441 churches; 7,464 clergy; 754,652 members.

Universalists, 1853, one general convention, one historical society, one reform convention, 20 State and Territorial conventions, 14 State societies for missionary, education, and other purposes, 63 ecclesiastical associations, 10 societies connected with associations for missionary and other purposes, 16 periodicals beside 3 annuals, 12 books published within the year, 19 schools of an academic character, 1,076 churches or societies, 821 meeting-houses, and 635 ministers.

there are nearly 19 churches to every 100 square miles, whilst in Texas the number is only about 1 in every 700, and in Arkansas 1 in 175 square miles.

TABLE CXL.—*Corrected Value and Accommodations of Churches, with their proportion to the area of the United States.*

| States and Territories. | Value of Churches. | Accommodations of Churches. | Population to sq. mile. | Accommodations to square mile. | Churches to every 100 sq. ms. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Alabama..... | 1,244,741 | 443,708 | 15.21 | 8.75 | 2.71 |
| Arkansas..... | 149,686 | 67,914 | 4.02 | 1.34 | .69 |
| California..... | 288,400 | 10,984 | .59 | .07 | .02 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 363,000 | 34,129 | 861.45 | 568.67 | 76.67 |
| Connecticut..... | 3,599,330 | 309,409 | 79.33 | 66.20 | 15.70 |
| Delaware..... | 340,345 | 55,741 | 43.18 | 26.25 | 8.49 |
| Florida..... | 192,600 | 44,960 | 1.48 | .76 | .30 |
| Georgia..... | 1,327,112 | 640,560 | 15.62 | 11.04 | 3.21 |
| Illinois..... | 1,532,305 | 488,172 | 15.37 | 8.81 | 2.21 |
| Indiana..... | 1,568,906 | 718,490 | 29.24 | 21.25 | 6.02 |
| Iowa..... | 235,412 | 44,604 | 3.78 | .88 | .41 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,295,353 | 676,456 | 26.07 | 17.95 | 4.91 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,940,495 | 111,063 | 12.55 | 2.69 | .74 |
| Maine..... | 1,794,209 | 325,997 | 18.36 | 10.26 | 2.97 |
| Maryland..... | 3,974,116 | 379,465 | 52.41 | 34.11 | 8.17 |
| Massachusetts..... | 10,504,888 | 695,183 | 127.50 | 89.13 | 18.94 |
| Michigan..... | 793,180 | 128,838 | 7.07 | 2.29 | .71 |
| Mississippi..... | 832,622 | 294,104 | 12.86 | 6.24 | 2.15 |
| Missouri..... | 1,730,135 | 270,028 | 10.12 | 4.01 | 1.35 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,433,266 | 239,325 | 34.26 | 25.79 | 6.75 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,712,863 | 350,474 | 58.84 | 42.12 | 9.78 |
| New York..... | 21,539,561 | 1,917,479 | 65.90 | 40.80 | 8.87 |
| North Carolina..... | 907,785 | 577,185 | 17.14 | 11.38 | 3.52 |
| Ohio..... | 5,860,059 | 1,457,769 | 49.55 | 36.48 | 9.86 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11,853,291 | 1,581,085 | 50.26 | 34.38 | 7.82 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,293,600 | 103,384 | 112.97 | 79.16 | 17.69 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,181,476 | 460,450 | 22.75 | 15.67 | 4.02 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,246,951 | 632,551 | 21.99 | 13.87 | 4.45 |
| Texas..... | 408,944 | 74,325 | .89 | .31 | .14 |
| Vermont..... | 1,251,655 | 237,544 | 30.76 | 23.26 | 5.87 |
| Virginia..... | 2,902,220 | 858,806 | 23.17 | 14.00 | 3.89 |
| Wisconsin..... | 512,552 | 97,773 | 5.66 | 1.81 | .68 |
| Territories. | Minnesota..... | 1,350 | .04 | ..... | ..... |
| | New Mexico..... | 94,100 | .30 | .14 | .04 |
| | Oregon..... | 76,520 | .07 | .02 | ..... |
| | Utah..... | ..... | .04 | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 89,983,028 | 14,360,038 | 7.90 | 4.89 | 1.30 |

The average value of churches in the United States, would therefore seem to be \$2,357; their average capacity of accommodation 376 persons. There are about five churches to

Presbyterians, 1850, Synods 23; Presbyteries 127, 2,160 clergy, 2,595 churches, communicants 207,254; religious contributions for religious purposes, \$390,630. These are the Old School. The census includes all Presbyterians, and irregular as well as regular churches, which may account for the difference.

A statement taken from the Baptist Almanac of 1850, with corrections for Cumberland Presbyterians, gives the following for all denominations.

Religious Denominations in the United States.

| Names. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. | Names. | Churches. | Ministers. | Members. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Methodist Episcopal..... | | 3,716 | 629,660 | Presbyterians, Old School... | 2,512 | 1,860 | 200,830 |
| Do. do. South,..... | | 1,500 | 465,553 | Do. New School.. | 1,555 | 1,453 | 139,047 |
| Do. Protestant..... | | 740 | 64,313 | Do. Cumberland, . | 1,250 | 900 | 100,000 |
| Do. Wesleyan,..... | | 500 | 20,000 | Do. Associate, &c. | 530 | 290 | 45,500 |
| Baptists, (Regular)..... | | 8,406 | 686,807 | Dutch Reformed,..... | 276 | 289 | 32,840 |
| Do. Anti-Mission,.... | | 2,035 | 67,845 | German Reformed,..... | 261 | 273 | 69,750 |
| Do. Seventh Day.... | | 52 | 6,243 | Lutherans, | 1,604 | 663 | 163,000 |
| Do. Six Principle,.. | | 21 | 3,586 | United Brethren,..... | 800 | 500 | 15,000 |
| Do. Free Will,..... | | 1,252 | 56,452 | Evangelical, (German)..... | 600 | 250 | 16,000 |
| Do. Church of God,... | | 97 | 10,102 | Moravians, | 22 | 24 | 6,000 |
| Do. Campbellites,... | | 1,898 | 118,618 | Mennonites,..... | 400 | 250 | 58,000 |
| Do. Christian (Uni.). | | 607 | 33,040 | Swedenborgians,..... | 42 | 30 | 3,000 |
| Congregationalists (Orth.)... | | 1,971 | 197,196 | Universalists,..... | 918 | 700 | 60,000 |
| Do. Unitarian. | | 244 | 30,000 | Mormons..... | ..... | 100 | 20,000 |
| Protestant Episcopal,..... | | 1,192 | 67,550 | Roman Catholic,..... | 812 | 864 | 1,173,700 |

The British Census of 1851, included religious statistics, but the returns are not yet published. In many European countries these statistics are carefully collected.

every 3,000 of the total population, and every 2,600 of the white and free colored. The average value of churches to each person, excluding slaves, is \$4.50. Six hundred and nineteen persons in every 1,000 of the whole population of the United States, and 72 in every 100 of the whites and free colored, can be accommodated at one sitting in the churches. The Methodists have 1 church for every 1,739 of the total population, the Baptists 1 in 2,478, the Presbyterians 1 in 4,769, Episcopal 1 in 15,874, Catholic 1 in 18,901, other sects 1 in 2,923. For the several States the particulars of the table are curious and instructive.

TABLE CXLI.—*Ratio of Churches, Accommodations and Values.*

| States and Territories. | Average value of Churches. | Average accommodation of churches. | Churches to every 1000 of the total population. | Churches to every 1000 white and free colored. | Church property to white and free colored. | Seats per 1000 of the whole population. | Accommodations to white & free col'd. | In the total population there is one church to the number of persons given. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|----------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | Methodist. | Baptist. | Presbyterian. | Episcopal. | Catholic. | Other sects. |
| Alabama | \$905 | 323 | 1.78 | 3.21 | \$2.90 | 575 | 1.03 | 1,337 | 1,333 | 4,763 | 45,390 | 154,325 | 22,046 |
| Arkansas | 413 | 188 | 1.72 | 2.22 | .92 | 324 | .42 | 1,249 | 1,841 | 4,036 | 104,948 | 29,985 | 11,047 |
| California | 10,300 | 392 | .30 | .30 | 3.11 | 119 | .12 | 15,519 | 92,597 | 30,865 | 92,597 | 5,144 | ..... |
| Columbia, District of. | 7,891 | 742 | .89 | .91 | 7.56 | 660 | .71 | 3,230 | 8,614 | 8,614 | 6,461 | 8,614 | 12,922 |
| Connecticut | 4,904 | 422 | 1.98 | 1.98 | 9.71 | 834 | .83 | 2,004 | 3,252 | 21,811 | 3,671 | 30,889 | 1,216 |
| Delaware | 1,891 | 310 | 1.97 | 2.02 | 3.81 | 609 | .61 | 864 | 7,628 | 3,520 | 4,359 | 30,511 | 7,023 |
| Florida | 1,088 | 254 | 2.02 | 3.68 | 4.00 | 514 | .93 | 1,005 | 1,562 | 5,465 | 8,744 | 17,489 | 29,148 |
| Georgia | 713 | 344 | 2.05 | 3.55 | 2.53 | 707 | 1.22 | 1,120 | 1,031 | 9,342 | 45,309 | 113,273 | 18,484 |
| Illinois | 1,253 | 399 | 1.44 | 1.44 | 1.80 | 573 | .57 | 2,102 | 3,019 | 4,133 | 31,536 | 14,432 | 3,490 |
| Indiana | 771 | 353 | 2.06 | 2.06 | 1.59 | 727 | .73 | 1,269 | 2,299 | 3,505 | 41,184 | 15,689 | 2,163 |
| Iowa | 1,137 | 215 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.22 | 232 | .23 | 2,529 | 8,357 | 5,058 | 38,443 | 10,679 | 4,690 |
| Kentucky | 1,241 | 366 | 1.88 | 2.40 | 2.98 | 689 | .88 | 1,854 | 1,231 | 4,386 | 51,706 | 29,467 | 4,271 |
| Louisiana | 6,321 | 362 | .59 | 1.12 | 7.19 | 214 | .41 | 4,142 | 6,724 | 28,765 | 34,517 | 9,414 | 30,457 |
| Maine | 1,899 | 345 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 3.08 | 559 | .56 | 2,930 | 1,789 | 83,310 | 64,797 | 48,597 | 1,438 |
| Maryland | 4,372 | 417 | 1.56 | 1.85 | 8.06 | 651 | .77 | 1,217 | 12,956 | 10,411 | 4,284 | 8,970 | 4,451 |
| Massachusetts | 7,112 | 471 | 1.49 | 1.49 | 10.56 | 699 | .70 | 3,796 | 3,739 | 62,157 | 18,417 | 24,256 | 1,187 |
| Michigan | 1,988 | 323 | 1.03 | 1.03 | 1.99 | 324 | .32 | 3,342 | 6,025 | 5,523 | 15,908 | 9,038 | 5,447 |
| Mississippi | 820 | 289 | 1.63 | 3.42 | 2.81 | 485 | .99 | 1,336 | 1,575 | 4,241 | 46,656 | 67,392 | 50,544 |
| Missouri | 1,903 | 297 | 1.33 | 1.53 | 2.91 | 396 | .45 | 2,593 | 2,244 | 5,328 | 62,004 | 10,030 | 5,052 |
| New Hampshire | 2,290 | 382 | 1.97 | 1.97 | 4.51 | 753 | .75 | 3,087 | 1,648 | 24,460 | 28,907 | 158,988 | 1,046 |
| New Jersey | 4,561 | 431 | 1.66 | 1.66 | 7.59 | 716 | .72 | 1,569 | 4,533 | 3,286 | 9,415 | 21,255 | 2,889 |
| New York | 5,167 | 460 | 1.35 | 1.35 | 6.95 | 619 | .62 | 2,516 | 3,966 | 4,425 | 11,102 | 17,599 | 3,091 |
| North Carolina | 508 | 323 | 2.06 | 3.08 | 1.56 | 664 | .99 | 1,106 | 1,489 | 5,755 | 17,041 | 217,260 | 4,550 |
| Ohio | 1,488 | 370 | 1.99 | 1.99 | 2.96 | 736 | .74 | 1,293 | 3,584 | 2,987 | 25,067 | 15,233 | 2,010 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,296 | 440 | 1.56 | 1.56 | 5.13 | 684 | .68 | 2,549 | 7,202 | 2,971 | 16,998 | 16,513 | 1,759 |
| Rhode Island | 5,600 | 448 | 1.57 | 1.57 | 8.77 | 701 | .70 | 6,415 | 1,392 | ..... | 5,675 | 21,078 | 2,123 |
| South Carolina | 1,846 | 390 | 1.77 | 4.17 | 7.69 | 689 | 1.62 | 1,381 | 1,619 | 4,915 | 9,285 | 47,750 | 10,611 |
| Tennessee | 615 | 312 | 2.02 | 2.66 | 1.63 | 631 | .83 | 1,157 | 1,547 | 2,762 | 58,983 | 250,679 | 7,834 |
| Texas | 1,247 | 226 | 1.54 | 1.80 | 2.24 | 350 | .41 | 1,229 | 3,037 | 4,523 | 42,518 | 16,353 | 10,630 |
| Vermont | 2,090 | 430 | 1.91 | 1.91 | 3.98 | 756 | .76 | 2,244 | 3,080 | 28,556 | 12,082 | 39,265 | 2,120 |
| Virginia | 1,216 | 360 | 1.68 | 2.51 | 3.06 | 604 | .90 | 1,387 | 2,187 | 5,899 | 8,218 | 83,627 | 5,077 |
| Wisconsin | 1,404 | 258 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.68 | 320 | .32 | 2,776 | 6,242 | 7,635 | 16,073 | 4,772 | 3,680 |
| Territories. { Minnesota | 450 | 100 | .49 | .49 | .22 | 49 | .05 | 6,077 | ..... | 6,077 | ..... | 6,077 | ..... |
| { New Mexico | 1,289 | 392 | 1.19 | 1.19 | 1.53 | 466 | .47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 843 | ..... |
| { Oregon | 8,502 | 348 | .68 | .68 | 5.76 | 236 | .24 | 13,294 | 13,294 | 13,294 | ..... | 2,659 | 13,294 |
| { Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,254 |
| Total | 2,357 | 376 | 1.65 | 1.91 | 4.50 | 619 | .72 | 1,739 | 2,478 | 4,769 | 15,874 | 18,901 | 2,923 |

According to the returns of the marshals without correction in the office, the church statistics for the great sections of the Union, show that the New England and Middle States and the Territories and California, have nearly the same average value to their churches, which is nearly four times that of other sections. The average accommodation of churches differs much less. The South accommodates as much of its population as the Middle States, and only a little less than New England.

TABLE CXLII.—*Church Value and Accommodation for the several great Sections.*

| Geographical Divisions. | Churches. | Church Property. | Average value. | Accommodation. | Average accommodation. | Ratio of accommodation. | Total population. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| New England | 4,612 | \$19,363,534 | 4,198 | 1,895,285 | 411 | 69.47 | 2,728,116 |
| Middle States | 9,714 | 41,137,687 | 4,235 | 4,306,483 | 443 | 65.00 | 6,624,983 |
| Southern States | 7,394 | 7,373,634 | 997 | 2,571,412 | 348 | 65.05 | 3,952,837 |
| Southwestern States | 5,415 | 5,182,074 | 957 | 1,596,750 | 295 | 48.03 | 3,321,117 |
| Northwestern States | 10,926 | 13,899,122 | 1,272 | 3,853,926 | 353 | 60.41 | 6,379,923 |
| California and Territories | 122 | 490,320 | 4,019 | 46,283 | 379 | 25.03 | 184,895 |

The annexed tables show the ratio of the whole church accommodation possessed by each of the leading denominations in the several sections. In New England the Congregational preponderates; in all others except the territories, the Methodist; in the Territories and California, the Catholic. The Baptists are second in rank every where except in the Middle States and California. The churches of Charleston accommodate a larger portion of the whole population than do those of Boston, and their average property and value to each person is about equal. If the slaves be excluded, the average value to each person is twice as large in Charleston as in Boston, &c.

TABLE CXLIII.—*Church Statistics of several large Cities.*

| Cities. | States. | Churches. | Accommodation. | Church Property. | Ratio of accommodation. | Average accommodation. | Average population to each church. | Average value of property of each church. | Total population. | Total white and free colored population. | Average value to white and free colored. |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|
| Albany | New York.... | 29 | 35,800 | \$448,900 | 70.52 | 1,234 | 1,750 | \$15,479 | 50,763 | 50,763 | \$8.84 |
| Baltimore | Maryland.... | 99 | 80,455 | 2,410,300 | 47.59 | 813 | 1,708 | 24,346 | 169,054 | 166,108 | 14.51 |
| Boston | Massachusetts | 94 | 77,015 | 3,152,393 | 56.26 | 819 | 1,456 | 33,536 | 136,881 | 136,881 | 23.63 |
| Charleston | S. Carolina... | 31 | 29,050 | 1,037,700 | 67.58 | 937 | 1,386 | 33,474 | 42,985 | 23,453 | 44.25 |
| Chicago | Illinois | 29 | 22,100 | 273,200 | 73.76 | 762 | 1,033 | 9,421 | 29,963 | 29,963 | 9.12 |
| Cincinnati | Ohio | 73 | 53,837 | 1,427,200 | 46.63 | 737 | 1,581 | 19,551 | 115,435 | 115,435 | 12.36 |
| Louisville | Kentucky | 35 | 24,590 | 487,350 | 56.92 | 703 | 1,234 | 13,924 | 43,194 | 37,762 | 12.91 |
| Mobile | Alabama | 14 | 13,000 | 419,000 | 63.37 | 929 | 1,465 | 29,929 | 20,513 | 13,710 | 30.56 |
| New Orleans.... | Louisiana | 30 | 27,350 | 1,153,500 | 23.50 | 912 | 3,879 | 38,450 | 116,375 | 99,364 | 11.61 |
| New York | New York.... | 214 | 219,098 | 9,098,700 | 41.53 | 1,023 | 2,409 | 42,517 | 515,547 | 515,547 | 17.65 |
| Philadelphia.... | Pennsylvania.. | 246 | 186,814 | 4,779,050 | 45.70 | 759 | 1,662 | 19,427 | 408,762 | 408,762 | 11.69 |
| St. Louis | Missouri | 50 | 34,425 | 1,043,900 | 42.74 | 689 | 1,557 | 20,878 | 77,860 | 75,204 | 13.88 |

TABLE CXLIV.—*Ratio of the Leading Sects to the Whole Church Accommodation.*

| New England States. | | | Middle States. | | | Southern States. | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|---------|
| Denomination. | Ratio pr. ct. | Seats. | Denomination. | Ratio pr. ct. | Seats. | Denomination. | Ratio pr. ct. | Seats. |
| Congregational.... | 32.07 | 607,921 | Methodist | 26.80 | 1,153,953 | Methodist | 37.79 | 971,788 |
| Baptist | 21.26 | 402,906 | Presbyterian..... | 19.73 | 849,574 | Baptist | 36.51 | 948,844 |
| Methodist | 15.95 | 302,307 | Baptist..... | 12.30 | 529,642 | Presbyterian..... | 10.99 | 282,616 |
| Unitarian | 6.18 | 117,162 | Lutheran..... | 7.62 | 328,372 | Episcopalian..... | 5.37 | 138,004 |
| Universalist..... | 5.92 | 112,322 | Episcopalian..... | 7.00 | 301,571 | Lutheran..... | 2.18 | 56,075 |
| Episcopalian..... | 5.28 | 100,038 | Roman Catholic... | 6.16 | 265,104 | Free..... | 2.12 | 54,575 |

| South Western States. | | | North Western States. | | | California and Territories. | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|
| Denomination. | Ratio pr. ct. | Seats. | Denomination. | Ratio pr. ct. | Seats. | Denomination. | Ratio pr. ct. | Seats. |
| Methodist | 39.64 | 632,971 | Methodist..... | 33.50 | 1,290,982 | Roman Catholic... | 89.28 | 38,683 |
| Baptist | 34.21 | 546,250 | Baptist..... | 21.29 | 820,438 | Methodist | 4.54 | 2,100 |
| Presbyterian | 17.00 | 271,399 | Presbyterian..... | 16.73 | 644,579 | Presbyterian..... | 1.94 | 900 |
| Roman Catholic... | 3.50 | 55,990 | Roman Catholic... | 6.08 | 234,199 | Baptist..... | 1.08 | 500 |
| Christian..... | 1.67 | 26,650 | Christian..... | 5.47 | 200,725 | Congregational.... | 1.08 | 500 |
| Episcopalian | 1.62 | 25,865 | Lutheran..... | 3.80 | 146,683 | | | |

2. EDUCATION.—The objections that were taken to the statistics of Insanity in the Census of 1840, were also taken to those of Education, and were replied to in the report of the office, noticed under the chapter of Free Colored Population. Under Universities or Colleges in that census were included all institutions that were not academies, primary or common schools, and thus it was thought that their number was made too large. The distinction of "scholars at public charge," and not at public charge, was also objected to, since in some of the States common schools are supported by a public tax or by funds provided by the public for the education of all the children, and therefore none of them it was said could be considered as educated otherwise than at public charge. The distinction was no doubt one of difficult application, and by no means as satisfactory as that which was adopted in 1850, though at neither census was it true that all of the children at common schools in any of the States are educated at the public expense. Where a portion of the expense is voluntarily raised or contributed by parents, their children can hardly be considered as at public charge.

Instead of the distribution of institutions into "universities and colleges," "academies and grammar schools," and "primary schools," adopted in 1840, in 1850 they were classed as 1st. "Colleges," or institutions empowered to grant degrees, as well for male or female, including law, medical and theological institutions. 2d. "Academies and other schools," or all such as are not embraced under 3d, "Public schools," receiving their support in whole or in part from taxation or public funds. In framing the tables, however, it was found that female colleges, law institutions, etc., had been sometimes classed improperly with academies. In many of the States, particularly at the South, there is no general public school system, some counties, etc., supporting schools by taxes levied within their own limits, and in other cases the State contributing a proportion towards the support of private schools. Such schools are considered always as public in the census. Many academies also receive a limited support from public funds.

The marshals were instructed to specify whether the institution be a college, academy, female seminary, public school, military, theological, or other school, and state the number of teachers, and the average number of scholars in regular attendance. They were also instructed to give the annual revenue from any permanently invested fund or endowment—the amount received by each institution from taxes assessed for educational purposes, and if this cannot be ascertained, then the gross amount of taxes assessed in the district for school purposes—the amount received from State or district appropriations or public funds, exclusively of the taxes above mentioned—the amount otherwise received, including every other kind of revenue. There is no doubt that they did not always distinguish very carefully between the different sources of revenue and that the statistics upon the whole are imperfect, though the best that can be obtained.

TABLE CXLV.—*Educational Institutions—Scholars and Income, 1850.*1. *Colleges.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES | Number. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Annual Income. | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-----------|
| | | | | Endowment. | Taxation. | Public funds. | Other sources. | Total. |
| Alabama | 5 | 55 | 567 | \$5,900 | ..... | \$305 | \$35,050 | \$41,255 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 14 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,100 | 3,100 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dist. of | 2 | 36 | 218 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 22,800 | 24,000 |
| Connecticut | 4 | 56 | 738 | 24,060 | ..... | ..... | 29,579 | 53,639 |
| Delaware | 2 | 16 | 144 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 16,000 | 17,200 |
| Florida ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia | 13 | 84 | 1,535 | 21,720 | ..... | 500 | 83,210 | 105,430 |
| Illinois | 6 | 35 | 442 | 4,500 | ..... | 700 | 8,100 | 13,300 |
| Indiana | 11 | 61 | 1,069 | 14,000 | ..... | 300 | 29,050 | 43,350 |
| Iowa | 2 | 4 | 100 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 2,000 |
| Kentucky | 15 | 100 | 1,773 | 45,608 | \$15,447 | ..... | 70,406 | 131,461 |
| Louisiana | 6 | 41 | 629 | 19,100 | ..... | 25,000 | 41,650 | 85,750 |
| Maine | 3 | 21 | 252 | 1,500 | ..... | 6,000 | 6,500 | 14,000 |
| Maryland | 13 | 98 | 1,127 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 112,014 | 113,714 |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 85 | 1,043 | 52,223 | ..... | 5,000 | 50,678 | 107,901 |
| Michigan | 3 | 22 | 308 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,000 | 14,000 |
| Mississippi | 11 | 45 | 862 | 10,600 | ..... | ..... | 31,800 | 42,400 |
| Missouri | 9 | 65 | 1,009 | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | 56,528 | 79,528 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 18 | 273 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | 11,000 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 49 | 470 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 73,700 | 79,700 |
| New York | 18 | 174 | 2,673 | 29,567 | ..... | 12,855 | 105,836 | 148,258 |
| North Carolina | 5 | 29 | 513 | 11,300 | ..... | ..... | 29,400 | 40,700 |
| Ohio | 26 | 180 | 3,621 | 25,136 | ..... | ..... | 109,653 | 125,792 |
| Pennsylvania | 22 | 134 | 3,520 | 97,900 | 38 | 7 | 188,860 | 236,865 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 12 | 253 | 13,300 | ..... | 9,700 | ..... | 23,000 |
| South Carolina | 8 | 43 | 720 | 9,650 | ..... | 41,700 | 53,440 | 104,790 |
| Tennessee | 18 | 83 | 1,705 | 9,300 | ..... | 482 | 55,525 | 65,307 |
| Texas | 2 | 7 | 165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Vermont | 5 | 30 | 464 | 4,700 | ..... | ..... | 16,858 | 21,558 |
| Virginia | 12 | 73 | 1,343 | 30,550 | ..... | 90,000 | 39,240 | 159,790 |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 8 | 75 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 4,300 | 4,700 |
| Territories. { Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { N. Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 239 | 1,678 | 27,821 | 466,614 | 15,485 | 194,249 | 1,238,080 | 1,964,428 |

TABLE CXLV.—Continued.

2. Public Schools.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES | Number. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Annual Income. | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Endow- ment. | Taxation. | Public funds. | Other sources. | Total. |
| Alabama | 1,152 | 1,195 | 23,380 | \$2,916 | \$800 | \$56,367 | \$255,519 | \$315,602 |
| Arkansas | 353 | 355 | 8,493 | 1,720 | 250 | 8,959 | 32,834 | 43,763 |
| California | 2 | 2 | 49 | 3,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,600 |
| Columbia, District of.... | 23 | 34 | 2,169 | 1,100 | 7,090 | 5,550 | 492 | 14,232 |
| Connecticut | 1,656 | 1,787 | 71,269 | 5,674 | 39,476 | 154,701 | 31,369 | 231,220 |
| Delaware | 194 | 214 | 8,970 | ..... | 14,422 | 27,753 | 1,686 | 43,861 |
| Florida | 69 | 73 | 1,878 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 22,133 | 22,386 |
| Georgia | 1,251 | 1,265 | 32,705 | 500 | 21,520 | 16,959 | 143,252 | 182,231 |
| Illinois | 4,052 | 4,248 | 125,725 | 20,526 | 100,694 | 129,906 | 98,586 | 349,712 |
| Indiana | 4,822 | 4,860 | 161,500 | 10,630 | 76,746 | 134,078 | 95,501 | 316,955 |
| Iowa | 740 | 828 | 29,556 | ..... | 16,549 | 19,078 | 15,865 | 51,492 |
| Kentucky | 2,234 | 2,306 | 71,429 | ..... | 41,276 | 46,376 | 124,200 | 211,852 |
| Louisiana | 664 | 822 | 25,046 | 3,200 | 194,984 | 93,428 | 58,067 | 349,679 |
| Maine | 4,042 | 5,540 | 192,815 | 2,695 | 269,603 | 31,110 | 12,028 | 315,436 |
| Maryland | 898 | 986 | 33,111 | 1,559 | 86,663 | 67,097 | 63,517 | 218,836 |
| Massachusetts | 3,679 | 4,443 | 176,475 | 16,906 | 935,141 | 37,341 | 17,407 | 1,006,795 |
| Michigan | 2,714 | 3,231 | 110,455 | ..... | 88,879 | 54,279 | 24,648 | 167,806 |
| Mississippi | 782 | 826 | 18,746 | 3,820 | 33,626 | 32,492 | 184,221 | 254,159 |
| Missouri | 1,570 | 1,620 | 51,754 | 7,178 | 3,024 | 74,807 | 75,761 | 160,770 |
| New Hampshire | 2,381 | 3,013 | 75,643 | 2,523 | 141,016 | 14,990 | 8,415 | 166,944 |
| New Jersey | 1,473 | 1,574 | 77,930 | 2,573 | 76,003 | 66,092 | 72,004 | 216,672 |
| New York | 11,580 | 13,965 | 675,221 | 20,426 | 756,693 | 564,104 | 131,434 | 1,472,657 |
| North Carolina | 2,657 | 2,730 | 104,095 | 1,535 | 42,936 | 97,378 | 16,715 | 158,554 |
| Ohio | 11,661 | 12,886 | 484,153 | 20,159 | 285,266 | 329,671 | 107,978 | 743,074 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,061 | 10,024 | 413,706 | 21,425 | 1,119,871 | 184,167 | 22,786 | 1,348,249 |
| Rhode Island | 416 | 518 | 23,130 | 660 | 62,296 | 31,434 | 6,091 | 100,481 |
| South Carolina | 724 | 739 | 17,838 | 3,000 | 1,200 | 35,973 | 160,427 | 200,600 |
| Tennessee | 2,680 | 2,819 | 104,117 | 8,912 | 4,500 | 98,548 | 86,558 | 198,518 |
| Texas | 349 | 360 | 7,946 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44,088 | 44,088 |
| Vermont | 2,731 | 4,173 | 93,457 | 6,737 | 91,984 | 56,693 | 20,697 | 176,117 |
| Virginia | 2,930 | 2,997 | 67,353 | 12,235 | 43,470 | 60,828 | 198,092 | 314,025 |
| Wisconsin | 1,423 | 1,529 | 58,817 | 385 | 86,391 | 21,993 | 4,364 | 113,133 |
| Territo- ries. { Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { N. Mexico ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon | 3 | 4 | 80 | ..... | 2,527 | ..... | 1,400 | 3,927 |
| { Utah | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,200 | ..... | 3,212 | 11,512 |
| Total | 80,978 | 91,966 | 3,354,011 | 182,594 | 4,653,096 | 2,552,402 | 2,141,450 | 9,529,542 |

3. Academies and Private Schools and Total in all Schools, &c.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES | Number. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Annual Income. | | | | | Schools, &c. to 100 sq. miles of the area. | Scholars in col- leges, acad- emies and pub- lic schools. |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|--|
| | | | | Endow- ment. | Taxa- tion. | Public funds. | Other sources. | Total. | | |
| Alabama | 166 | 380 | 8,290 | \$1,100 | ..... | \$4,949 | \$158,116 | \$164,165 | 2.61 | 37,237 |
| Arkansas | 90 | 126 | 2,407 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,937 | 27,937 | .85 | 11,050 |
| California | 6 | 5 | 170 | 3,000 | ..... | 70 | 11,200 | 14,270 | ..... | 219 |
| Columbia, District of.... | 47 | 126 | 2,333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84,040 | 84,040 | 118.33 | 4,720 |
| Connecticut | 202 | 329 | 6,996 | 3,385 | \$1,729 | 25 | 140,828 | 145,967 | 39.84 | 79,003 |
| Delaware | 65 | 94 | 2,011 | 225 | ..... | 1 | 47,606 | 47,832 | 12.31 | 11,125 |
| Florida | 34 | 49 | 1,251 | 1,900 | ..... | ..... | 11,189 | 13,089 | .17 | 3,129 |
| Georgia | 219 | 318 | 9,059 | 7,397 | ..... | 200 | 101,386 | 108,983 | 2.56 | 43,299 |
| Illinois | 83 | 160 | 4,244 | 1,985 | ..... | 806 | 37,697 | 40,488 | 7.47 | 130,411 |
| Indiana | 131 | 233 | 6,185 | 710 | ..... | 80 | 62,730 | 63,520 | 14.63 | 168,754 |
| Iowa | 33 | 46 | 1,111 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 5,480 | 7,980 | 1.52 | 30,767 |
| Kentucky | 330 | 600 | 12,712 | 5,445 | ..... | 5,534 | 241,638 | 252,617 | 6.84 | 85,914 |
| Louisiana | 143 | 354 | 5,328 | 52,200 | ..... | 2,985 | 137,892 | 193,077 | 1.97 | 31,003 |
| Maine | 131 | 232 | 6,648 | 8,376 | 120 | 6,986 | 35,705 | 51,187 | 13.15 | 199,745 |
| Maryland | 223 | 503 | 10,787 | 14,995 | ..... | 8,141 | 209,205 | 232,341 | 10.19 | 45,025 |
| Massachusetts | 403 | 521 | 13,436 | 19,470 | 100 | 48 | 290,559 | 310,177 | 52.41 | 190,924 |
| Michigan | 37 | 71 | 1,619 | 7,960 | ..... | ..... | 16,987 | 24,947 | 4.90 | 112,362 |
| Mississippi | 171 | 297 | 6,628 | 100 | 50 | 5,743 | 67,824 | 73,717 | 2.04 | 26,236 |
| Missouri | 204 | 368 | 8,829 | ..... | ..... | 870 | 142,301 | 143,171 | 2.65 | 61,592 |
| New Hampshire | 107 | 183 | 5,321 | 6,136 | 775 | 157 | 36,134 | 43,202 | 26.82 | 81,237 |
| New Jersey | 225 | 453 | 9,844 | 1,800 | 146 | 125 | 225,517 | 227,588 | 20.46 | 88,244 |
| New York | 887 | 3,136 | 49,328 | 23,185 | 4,812 | 46,465 | 735,870 | 810,332 | 26.56 | 727,222 |
| North Carolina | 272 | 403 | 7,822 | 15,987 | ..... | ..... | 171,661 | 187,648 | 5.79 | 112,430 |
| Ohio | 206 | 474 | 15,052 | 5,690 | ..... | 16,260 | 127,442 | 149,392 | 29.76 | 502,828 |
| Pennsylvania | 524 | 914 | 23,751 | 73,459 | 375 | 3,552 | 390,457 | 467,843 | 20.88 | 440,977 |

TABLE CXLV—Continued.

3. Academies and Private Schools and Total in all Schools, &c.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES | Number. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Annual Income. | | | | | Schools, &c. to 100 sq. miles of the area. | Scholars in colleges, academies and public schools. |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-----------|--|---|
| | | | | Endowment. | Taxation. | Public funds. | Other sources. | Total. | | |
| Rhode Island | 46 | 75 | 1,601 | \$6,500 | ..... | ..... | \$26,248 | \$32,748 | 35.45 | 25,014 |
| South Carolina..... | 202 | 333 | 7,467 | 8,700 | ..... | \$225 | 196,563 | 205,489 | 3.18 | 26,025 |
| Tennessee..... | 264 | 404 | 9,928 | 6,183 | \$230 | 10,008 | 139,481 | 155,902 | 6.50 | 115,750 |
| Texas..... | 97 | 137 | 3,889 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,384 | 39,384 | 0.19 | 11,500 |
| Vermont..... | 118 | 257 | 6,864 | 3,727 | 5,865 | 1,989 | 37,354 | 48,935 | 27.95 | 100,785 |
| Virginia..... | 317 | 547 | 9,668 | 6,740 | ..... | 504 | 227,128 | 234,372 | 5.31 | 77,764 |
| Wisconsin..... | 58 | 86 | 2,723 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,796 | 18,796 | 2.75 | 61,615 |
| Territories. | Minnesota..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 140 | ..... | 12 |
| | New Mexico..... | 1 | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| | Oregon..... | 29 | 44 | 842 | ..... | ..... | 20,888 | 20,888 | .02 | 922 |
| | Utah..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,050 | 2,050 | .01 | ..... |
| Total..... | 6,085 | 12,260 | 263,096 | 288,855 | 14,202 | 115,724 | 4,225,433 | 4,644,214 | 2.97 | 3,644,928 |

TABLE CXLVI.—Corrected and estimated Educational Income to each Pupil, 1850.

| States and Territories. | Colleges. | Academies. | To each academy scholar | | Public Schools. | To each P. S. scholar. | | Total educational income. | White persons between 5 and 20. | To all bet. 5 & 20 white. | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | | | Returned. | Estimated. | | Returned. | Estimated. | | | Returned. | Estimated. |
| Alabama..... | \$48,530 | \$224,279 | \$19.80 | \$27.05 | \$390,989 | \$11.12 | \$13.77 | \$663,798 | 176,657 | 2.95 | 3.75 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,100 | 34,308 | 11.60 | 14.25 | 68,411 | 5.15 | 8.05 | 105,819 | 67,545 | 1.10 | 1.50 |
| California..... | ..... | 20,392 | 83.94 | 119.95 | 14,700 | 73.47 | 300.00 | 35,092 | 9,484 | 1.88 | 3.70 |
| Columbia, Dis. of.... | 24,000 | 84,040 | 36.02 | 36.02 | 14,232 | 6.56 | 6.56 | 122,272 | 13,357 | 9.14 | 9.14 |
| Connecticut..... | 53,639 | 152,120 | 20.86 | 21.74 | 231,220 | 3.24 | 2.24 | 436,979 | 114,264 | 3.77 | 3.82 |
| Delaware..... | 17,200 | 53,498 | 23.78 | 26.60 | 43,861 | 4.89 | 4.89 | 114,559 | 26,609 | 4.09 | 4.30 |
| Florida..... | ..... | 22,742 | 10.46 | 18.17 | 31,777 | 11.92 | 16.92 | 54,519 | 18,097 | 1.96 | 3.01 |
| Georgia..... | 105,430 | 184,849 | 12.03 | 20.40 | 190,235 | 5.57 | 5.81 | 480,514 | 215,091 | 1.84 | 2.23 |
| Illinois..... | 15,389 | 47,678 | 9.54 | 11.23 | 356,416 | 2.78 | 2.83 | 419,483 | 335,463 | 1.23 | 1.25 |
| Indiana..... | 43,350 | 73,219 | 10.27 | 11.84 | 329,095 | 1.96 | 2.04 | 445,664 | 399,292 | 1.06 | 1.12 |
| Iowa..... | 2,000 | 11,180 | 7.18 | 10.06 | 52,620 | 1.74 | 1.78 | 65,800 | 76,363 | .80 | .86 |
| Kentucky..... | 131,461 | 306,507 | 19.87 | 24.11 | 215,068 | 2.96 | 3.01 | 653,036 | 302,899 | 1.96 | 2.15 |
| Louisiana..... | 85,750 | 253,003 | 36.24 | 53.12 | 362,412 | 13.96 | 14.96 | 731,165 | 84,283 | 7.45 | 8.67 |
| Maine..... | 17,784 | 64,966 | 7.69 | 9.79 | 318,597 | 1.63 | 1.65 | 401,347 | 212,782 | 1.78 | 1.88 |
| Maryland..... | 122,403 | 299,083 | 21.53 | 23.10 | 221,817 | 6.60 | 6.73 | 583,303 | 147,717 | 3.82 | 3.95 |
| Massachusetts..... | 121,929 | 354,521 | 23.08 | 26.38 | 1,010,346 | 5.70 | 5.72 | 1,486,796 | 303,920 | 4.68 | 4.89 |
| Michigan..... | 14,000 | 31,953 | 15.40 | 19.73 | 168,764 | 1.51 | 1.52 | 214,717 | 151,216 | 1.36 | 1.42 |
| Mississippi..... | 47,652 | 144,732 | 11.12 | 21.83 | 267,821 | 13.55 | 14.28 | 460,205 | 121,089 | 3.05 | 3.80 |
| Missouri..... | 88,277 | 183,403 | 16.21 | 20.77 | 168,961 | 3.10 | 3.26 | 440,641 | 234,773 | 1.63 | 1.87 |
| New Hampshire..... | 11,000 | 52,591 | 8.12 | 9.88 | 167,938 | 2.21 | 2.22 | 231,529 | 104,220 | 2.12 | 2.22 |
| New Jersey..... | 79,700 | 300,242 | 23.12 | 30.50 | 220,340 | 2.78 | 2.82 | 600,282 | 165,881 | 3.16 | 3.62 |
| New York..... | 217,287 | 1,015,249 | 16.02 | 20.58 | 1,486,423 | 2.18 | 2.20 | 2,718,939 | 1,038,407 | 2.34 | 2.61 |
| North Carolina..... | 40,700 | 222,695 | 23.99 | 28.47 | 158,564 | 1.52 | 1.52 | 421,959 | 215,454 | 1.79 | 1.93 |
| Ohio..... | 145,292 | 201,077 | 9.92 | 13.36 | 751,576 | 1.53 | 1.55 | 1,097,945 | 757,633 | 1.34 | 1.44 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 318,070 | 570,501 | 19.69 | 24.02 | 1,362,949 | 3.25 | 3.29 | 2,251,520 | 824,670 | 2.55 | 2.73 |
| Rhode Island..... | 23,000 | 37,423 | 20.45 | 23.37 | 100,481 | 4.34 | 4.34 | 160,904 | 44,943 | 3.47 | 3.58 |
| South Carolina..... | 104,790 | 205,489 | 27.52 | 27.52 | 200,609 | 11.24 | 11.24 | 510,879 | 107,813 | 4.73 | 4.73 |
| Tennessee..... | 67,689 | 175,926 | 15.70 | 17.72 | 200,253 | 1.90 | 1.92 | 443,868 | 214,120 | 1.96 | 2.07 |
| Texas..... | 4,125 | 79,732 | 11.62 | 23.52 | 94,554 | 5.54 | 11.89 | 178,411 | 59,335 | 1.42 | 3.01 |
| Vermont..... | 21,558 | 56,159 | 7.13 | 8.18 | 179,181 | 1.88 | 1.91 | 256,898 | 108,429 | 2.27 | 2.36 |
| Virginia..... | 162,574 | 351,007 | 25.84 | 38.70 | 341,279 | 4.67 | 5.06 | 854,860 | 345,265 | 2.05 | 2.47 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,700 | 19,899 | 6.90 | 7.30 | 113,874 | 1.92 | 1.93 | 138,473 | 104,882 | 1.30 | 1.32 |
| Territories. | Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,737 | ..... | ..... |
| | N. Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,774 | ..... | ..... |
| | Oregon..... | 24,495 | 24.80 | 29.09 | 3,927 | 49.08 | ..... | 23,422 | 4,452 | 5.57 | 6.33 |
| | Utah..... | 2,221 | ..... | ..... | 11,512 | ..... | ..... | 13,733 | 4,057 | 3.34 | 3.38 |
| Slaveholding States..... | 2,795,293 | ..... | 26.05 | 2.970,834 | ..... | 5.09 | 6,819,808 | 2,350,104 | ..... | 2.90 | ..... |
| Non-slaveholding do..... | 3,035,886 | ..... | 19.49 | 6,879,959 | ..... | 2.48 | 11,004,523 | 4,784,869 | ..... | 2.30 | ..... |
| Total..... | 5,831,179 | ..... | 22.16 | 9,850,793 | ..... | 2.94 | 17,824,331 | 7,134,973 | ..... | 2.50 | ..... |

The blanks which were left by the marshals in many of the returns of education are not supplied in table CXLV. Filling them up, however, with figures which are the average

of the institutions returned in the same localities, the preceding table will result. The deficiencies were in the number of scholars, or amount of income, or both. The results for California must be considered questionable, growing out of a wrong classification of scholars, though the average to scholars in all schools may be nearer correct. It will be seen that the cost of academy and private school education to each pupil is a third larger at the south than at the north, and the average for the Union is \$22.16. To each public school scholar the expense at the south is twice as great as at the north, and the average for the Union is \$2.94. Whilst the south pays to its institutions of learning \$2.90 for each person between the ages of five and twenty, the north pays but \$2.30, and the average paid in the whole Union is \$2.50.

The following table will show the number of persons returned by families at school in 1850. The number falls short of that returned by the institutions themselves, as will be seen on comparison. The families returned those at school at any time during the year excluding Sunday schools. The institutions returned the average at school during the year, which should be a smaller number, whereas, in fact, it is larger. Either, institutions have put their averages too high or families have been negligent in their returns. The latter is most probable, though the error may have occurred in both.

TABLE CXLVII.—*Attending School during the year as returned by Families.*

| States and Territories. | WHITES. | | | FREE COLORED. | | | WHITE AND FREE COLORED. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | Aggregate. |
| Alabama..... | 34,125 | 28,653 | 62,778 | 33 | 35 | 68 | 62,738 | 108 | 62,846 |
| Arkansas..... | 12,918 | 10,432 | 23,350 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 23,343 | 18 | 23,361 |
| California..... | 800 | 192 | 992 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 976 | 17 | 993 |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | 3,137 | 2,965 | 6,103 | 232 | 235 | 467 | 6,465 | 85 | 6,570 |
| Connecticut..... | 42,457 | 39,976 | 82,433 | 689 | 575 | 1,264 | 81,221 | 2,476 | 83,697 |
| Delaware..... | 7,632 | 6,584 | 14,216 | 92 | 95 | 187 | 14,077 | 326 | 14,403 |
| Florida..... | 2,545 | 2,201 | 4,746 | 29 | 37 | 66 | 4,704 | 103 | 4,812 |
| Georgia..... | 42,365 | 34,650 | 77,015 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 76,915 | 101 | 77,016 |
| Illinois..... | 97,245 | 84,724 | 181,969 | 162 | 161 | 323 | 173,403 | 8,889 | 182,292 |
| Indiana..... | 119,496 | 100,538 | 220,034 | 484 | 443 | 927 | 218,227 | 2,734 | 220,961 |
| Iowa..... | 18,677 | 16,779 | 35,456 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 34,383 | 1,090 | 35,473 |
| Kentucky..... | 69,733 | 61,134 | 130,917 | 128 | 160 | 288 | 129,955 | 1,250 | 131,205 |
| Louisiana..... | 16,903 | 15,935 | 32,838 | 629 | 590 | 1,219 | 30,795 | 3,262 | 34,057 |
| Maine..... | 97,443 | 83,498 | 185,941 | 144 | 137 | 281 | 183,051 | 3,171 | 186,222 |
| Maryland..... | 32,214 | 28,233 | 60,447 | 886 | 730 | 1,616 | 60,386 | 1,677 | 62,063 |
| Massachusetts..... | 112,210 | 108,571 | 220,781 | 726 | 713 | 1,439 | 211,293 | 10,927 | 222,220 |
| Michigan..... | 55,546 | 50,208 | 105,754 | 103 | 101 | 207 | 100,851 | 5,110 | 105,961 |
| Mississippi..... | 26,002 | 22,801 | 48,803 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48,751 | 52 | 48,803 |
| Missouri..... | 51,146 | 44,099 | 95,245 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 92,031 | 3,254 | 95,285 |
| New Hampshire..... | 45,764 | 42,384 | 88,148 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 86,998 | 1,223 | 88,221 |
| New Jersey..... | 48,065 | 41,210 | 89,275 | 1,243 | 1,083 | 2,326 | 88,892 | 2,709 | 91,601 |
| New York..... | 356,602 | 331,272 | 687,874 | 2,840 | 2,607 | 5,447 | 644,087 | 49,234 | 693,321 |
| North Carolina..... | 54,727 | 45,864 | 100,591 | 113 | 104 | 217 | 100,258 | 550 | 100,808 |
| Ohio..... | 270,254 | 242,024 | 512,278 | 1,321 | 1,210 | 2,531 | 498,527 | 16,282 | 514,809 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 263,451 | 234,660 | 498,111 | 3,385 | 3,114 | 6,499 | 488,823 | 15,787 | 504,610 |
| Rhode Island..... | 14,782 | 13,577 | 28,359 | 304 | 247 | 551 | 27,712 | 1,198 | 28,910 |
| South Carolina..... | 21,738 | 18,555 | 40,293 | 54 | 26 | 80 | 40,073 | 300 | 40,373 |
| Tennessee..... | 78,943 | 67,187 | 146,130 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 146,033 | 167 | 146,200 |
| Texas..... | 10,570 | 8,799 | 19,369 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 18,788 | 601 | 19,389 |
| Vermont..... | 47,997 | 44,155 | 92,152 | 58 | 32 | 90 | 88,746 | 3,496 | 92,242 |
| Virginia..... | 59,204 | 50,507 | 109,711 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 109,564 | 211 | 109,775 |
| Wisconsin..... | 29,093 | 27,258 | 56,351 | 32 | 35 | 67 | 45,508 | 10,913 | 56,421 |
| Territs. { Minnesota..... | 105 | 102 | 207 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 202 | 7 | 209 |
| { N. Mexico..... | 361 | 105 | 466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 464 | 2 | 466 |
| { Oregon..... | 1,016 | 859 | 1,875 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1,852 | 25 | 1,877 |
| { Utah..... | 1,113 | 922 | 2,035 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,969 | 66 | 2,035 |
| Total..... | 2,146,432 | 1,916,614 | 4,063,046 | 13,864 | 12,597 | 26,461 | 3,942,081 | 147,426 | 4,089,507 |

The American Almanac for 1854 reports the names of 119 colleges and professional schools in the United States, 44 theological schools, 16 law schools, and 36 medical colleges; in all 215 such institutions. It will be seen that the number does not fall far short of the census, although the report of students is much less. The census gives the average of the whole year and should on that account exceed this statement, which has also many blanks unfilled.

TABLE CXLVIII.—*Colleges, Theological, Medical, and Law Schools.*

| States, &c. | Colleges. | | | | Theological Schools. | | | | Medical Schools. | | | Law schools. | | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Number. | Professors. | Students. | Volumes in library. | Number. | Professors. | Students. | Volumes in library. | Number. | Professors. | Students. | Number. | Professors. | Students. | Colleges. | Students. |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 40 | 330 | 21,240 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 343 |
| Columbia, District of | 2 | 26 | 215 | 30,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 255 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 45 | 631 | 80,170 | 2 | 7 | 53 | 5,900 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 7 | 759 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 6 | 45 | 7,500 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| Georgia..... | 5 | 32 | 633 | 27,600 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2,200 | 1 | 7 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 754 |
| Illinois..... | 4 | 29 | 223 | 13,560 | 1 | 1 | not given | 1 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 293 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 25 | 295 | 19,600 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 4,000 | 2 | 15 | 154 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 482 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 61 | 761 | 38,000 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 2,000 | 2 | 14 | 590 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 1,369 |
| Louisiana..... | 5 | 43 | 320 | 4,300 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 7 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 7 | 558 |
| Maine..... | 2 | 19 | 241 | 43,000 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 7,000 | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 329 |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 65 | 433 | 33,292 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 2 | 12 | 125 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 558 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4 | 53 | 844 | 131,271 | 3 | 12 | 147 | 29,759 | 2 | 11 | 230 | 1 | 3 | 156 | 10 | 1,379 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 21 | 94 | 9,400 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 5 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 189 |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 14 | 226 | 8,750 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 220 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 47 | 548 | 23,100 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 2 | 16 | 210 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 758 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 10 | 237 | 25,000 | 3 | 8 | 99 | 8,300 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 381 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 42 | 428 | 29,000 | 2 | 8 | 178 | 18,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 614 |
| New York..... | 8 | 82 | 834 | 78,000 | 7 | 21 | 256 | 49,450 | 4 | 31 | 692 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 20 | 1,852 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 20 | 427 | 23,700 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 437 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | 83 | 665 | 75,700 | 7 | 18 | 105 | 17,379 | 4 | 30 | 518 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1,288 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 9 | 95 | 1,004 | 61,221 | 7 | 18 | 207 | 30,500 | 4 | 28 | 1,189 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 2,409 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 10 | 243 | 31,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 243 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 14 | 190 | 23,800 | 3 | 10 | 72 | 7,400 | 1 | 8 | 158 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 420 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 39 | 570 | 29,737 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 6,000 | 1 | 11 | 152 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 11 | 821 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 18 | 222 | 20,400 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 7 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 326 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 81 | 1,197 | 71,875 | 3 | 10 | 119 | 10,000 | 3 | 16 | 186 | 2 | 3 | 116 | 18 | 1,618 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 10 | 53 | 3,500 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1,000 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 53 |
| Total..... | 119 | 1,032 | 11,993 | 963,716 | 44 | 127 | 1,351 | 198,888 | 36 | 247 | 4,947 | 16 | 35 | 532 | 215 | 18,733 |

TABLE CXLIX.—*Persons in the United States over twenty years of age who cannot read and write.*

| States and Territories. | WHITES. | | | FREE COLORED. | | | WHITE AND FREE COLORED. | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | Aggregate |
| Alabama..... | 13,163 | 20,594 | 33,757 | 108 | 127 | 235 | 33,853 | 129 | 33,982 |
| Arkansas..... | 6,810 | 10,009 | 16,819 | 61 | 55 | 116 | 16,908 | 27 | 16,935 |
| California..... | 4,237 | 881 | 5,118 | 88 | 29 | 117 | 2,318 | 2,917 | 5,235 |
| Columbia, District of | 601 | 856 | 1,457 | 1,106 | 2,108 | 3,214 | 4,349 | 322 | 4,671 |
| Connecticut..... | 2,037 | 2,702 | 4,739 | 292 | 275 | 567 | 1,293 | 4,013 | 5,306 |
| Delaware..... | 2,012 | 2,524 | 4,536 | 2,724 | 2,921 | 5,645 | 9,777 | 404 | 10,181 |
| Florida..... | 1,733 | 2,123 | 3,859 | 116 | 154 | 270 | 3,834 | 295 | 4,129 |
| Georgia..... | 16,552 | 24,648 | 41,200 | 208 | 259 | 467 | 41,261 | 406 | 41,667 |
| Illinois..... | 16,633 | 23,421 | 40,054 | 605 | 624 | 1,229 | 35,336 | 5,947 | 41,283 |
| Indiana..... | 26,132 | 44,408 | 70,540 | 1,024 | 1,146 | 2,170 | 69,445 | 3,265 | 72,710 |
| Iowa..... | 2,928 | 5,192 | 8,120 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 7,076 | 1,077 | 8,153 |
| Kentucky..... | 27,754 | 38,933 | 66,687 | 1,431 | 1,588 | 3,019 | 67,359 | 2,347 | 69,706 |
| Louisiana..... | 9,842 | 11,379 | 21,221 | 1,038 | 2,351 | 3,389 | 18,339 | 6,271 | 24,610 |
| Maine..... | 3,259 | 2,888 | 6,147 | 77 | 58 | 135 | 2,134 | 4,148 | 6,282 |
| Maryland..... | 8,557 | 12,258 | 20,815 | 9,422 | 11,640 | 21,062 | 38,426 | 3,451 | 41,877 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11,578 | 15,961 | 27,539 | 375 | 431 | 806 | 1,861 | 26,484 | 28,345 |
| Michigan..... | 4,037 | 3,875 | 7,912 | 201 | 168 | 369 | 5,272 | 3,009 | 8,281 |
| Mississippi..... | 5,522 | 7,883 | 13,405 | 75 | 48 | 123 | 13,447 | 81 | 13,528 |
| Missouri..... | 14,458 | 21,823 | 36,281 | 271 | 226 | 497 | 34,917 | 1,861 | 36,778 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,662 | 1,205 | 2,867 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 945 | 2,064 | 3,009 |
| New Jersey..... | 6,007 | 8,241 | 14,248 | 2,167 | 2,250 | 4,417 | 12,787 | 5,878 | 18,665 |
| New York..... | 39,178 | 52,115 | 91,293 | 3,387 | 4,042 | 7,429 | 30,670 | 68,052 | 98,722 |
| North Carolina..... | 26,239 | 47,327 | 73,566 | 3,099 | 3,758 | 6,857 | 80,083 | 340 | 80,423 |
| Ohio..... | 22,994 | 38,036 | 61,030 | 2,366 | 2,624 | 4,990 | 56,958 | 9,062 | 66,020 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 24,380 | 42,548 | 66,928 | 4,115 | 5,229 | 9,344 | 51,223 | 24,989 | 76,212 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,330 | 2,010 | 3,340 | 130 | 137 | 267 | 1,248 | 2,359 | 3,607 |
| South Carolina..... | 5,897 | 9,787 | 15,684 | 421 | 459 | 880 | 16,460 | 104 | 16,564 |
| Tennessee..... | 28,469 | 49,053 | 77,522 | 506 | 591 | 1,097 | 78,114 | 505 | 78,619 |
| Texas..... | 4,088 | 5,537 | 10,525 | 34 | 24 | 58 | 8,095 | 2,488 | 10,583 |
| Vermont..... | 3,601 | 2,588 | 6,189 | 32 | 19 | 51 | 616 | 5,624 | 6,240 |
| Virginia..... | 30,244 | 46,761 | 77,005 | 5,141 | 6,374 | 11,515 | 87,383 | 1,137 | 88,520 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,930 | 3,431 | 6,361 | 55 | 37 | 92 | 1,551 | 4,902 | 6,453 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | | |
| { Minnesota..... | 389 | 260 | 649 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 259 | 390 | 649 |
| { N. Mexico..... | 13,334 | 11,751 | 25,085 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 24,429 | 660 | 25,089 |
| { Oregon..... | 86 | 71 | 157 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 99 | 63 | 162 |
| { Utah..... | 88 | 65 | 153 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 121 | 32 | 153 |
| Total..... | 389,664 | 573,234 | 962,898 | 40,722 | 49,800 | 90,522 | 858,306 | 195,114 | 1,053,420 |

"It has," says Chancellor Kent, "been uniformly a part of the land system of the United States to provide for public schools. The Articles of Confederation, 1787, the acts admitting into the Union Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Louisiana, Florida, Arkansas, &c., all provided for the appropriation of lands in each township for the use of public schools. The elevated policy of the federal government as one of our statesmen has observed, was a noble and beautiful idea of providing wise institutions for the unborn millions of the west, of anticipating their good by a sort of parental providence, and of associating together the social and the territorial development of the people, by incorporating these provisions with the land titles derived from the public domain."

TABLE CL.—*Whole amount of Lands appropriated by the Federal Government for Educational Purposes, to 1st of January, 1854.*

| States and Territories. | For Schools. | For Universities. | States and Territories. | For Schools. | For Universities. |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Ohio | 704,488 | 23,040 | Iowa | 905,144 | 46,080 |
| Indiana | 650,317 | 23,040 | Wisconsin | 958,648 | 46,080 |
| Illinois | 978,755 | 23,040 | California | 6,719,324 | 46,080 |
| Missouri | 1,199,139 | 23,040 | Tennessee | | *3,553,824 |
| Alabama | 902,774 | 23,040 | Territories. | Minnesota | 5,089,224 |
| Mississippi | 837,584 | 23,040 | | Oregon † | 12,140,907 |
| Louisiana | 786,044 | 46,080 | | New Mexico | 7,493,120 |
| Michigan | 1,067,397 | 46,080 | | Utah | 6,681,707 |
| Arkansas | 885,460 | 46,080 | | | |
| Florida | 908,503 | 46,080 | Total acres | 48,909,535 | 4,060,704 |

Some pains have been taken in the census office to collect the reports of the several States from year to year, from which the following in regard to common school education is condensed. The reader will compare the items with those of the census. The discrepancies may in part be explained by the faulty system of classification adopted, and by the distinction of average and regular scholars. The statistics which follow relate to the public schools of the several States and cities.† (See Note.)

* The vacant lands in Tennessee, amounting to 3,553,824 acres, were granted to the State provided \$40,000 of the proceeds, if they amount to so much, be applied to establish and support a college.

† Donations not yet reported.

‡ *Alabama*—The Government of the United States has contributed in lands for Schools, about \$2,000,000. *Louisiana*—Public expenditure for schools, New Orleans, 1853, \$200,000; school funds paid out in the State same year under general system, \$320,000; at school, 1853, \$40,000. *Illinois*, 1852—schools 3,255; scholars taught 139,255. *Wisconsin*—Education funds of the State, if well administered, estimated at from 3 to 5 million dollars. *Ohio*—State common school fund apportioned among counties, \$1,134,000; common schools, 1852, 12,664, scholars, 238,571 males, and 207,425 females; expended, 1851, \$686,093 to teachers. *Pennsylvania*, 1852—9,699 schools, 11,713 teachers, scholars 480,778; paid out, including school houses, \$1,116,918. *New Jersey*, 1850—children taught, 75,245; number of colored children taught, 1,607; received for school purposes, \$152,578.62; expended, \$99,560 13; 1853, amount appropriated, \$325,219; number of teachers, 1,757. *New York*, 1850—794,500 children taught, of whom 9,679 were taught for 12 whole months; unincorporated and private schools, 1,697, and 70,606 pupils; number of colored pupils, 4,971; expended for school purposes, 1851, \$2,249,814. *Rhode Island*, 1853—whole number of scholars, 26,200; average attendance, 18,722; cannot read and write, 2,744. *California*, 1853—3,314 scholars. *Indiana*—State Board reports to Legislature, State pays a quota out of fines and licenses, etc. *Iowa*, 1850—914 schools, 799 teachers, academies 14, colleges 4, other schools 44; public scholars 24,804. *Connecticut*, 1853—1,642 school districts; whole number of children between 4 and 16, 96,382; capital of school fund, \$2,049,482; revenue from \$143,693; town deposit fund, \$763,661; society and local funds, \$100,000; income from two last, \$31,000; number of scholars, winter, 74,100 under 16, 1780 over 16; average attendance, 55,100; private schools, in winter 403, pupils 8,100, tuition \$162,000; teachers, winter, 1,060 male, 730 female; summer, 670 male, 1,020 female. *Vermont*, 1850—2,594 districts; public moneys for same, \$90,893, exclusive of district taxes; whole expense of schools, \$217,402; paid to teachers, \$127,671, board, \$70,492, fuel, \$19,837; average expense scholar, \$2.20. *Rhode Island*—over 4 and under 15, 1852, 33,959; at school, 26,200; expended, \$115,160 21. *New Hampshire*, 1852,—raised for schools, \$189,925; average number at school, 55,770 in winter; summer, 44,564; number at school for two weeks, 84,900. *Maine*—2,853 male teachers in 1851, and 4,142 female; attendance in summer 129,000; winter, 157,000. *Massachusetts*, 1852—number of public schools 4,056—persons between 5 and 15, 202,880; scholars in summer, 185,752; in winter, 199,183; average attendance, 136,309; number under 5 years old at school, 18,260; over 15 at school, 21,695; teachers in summer, 359 males, and 3,973 females; in winter, 2,085 males, and 2,483 females; total 4,568; average length of public schools, 7 months and 15 days; average wages male teachers, including board, \$37.26 per month—wages of female including board, \$15.36; raised by taxes for the support of schools, including only the wages of teachers, board and fuel, \$910,216.04; voluntary contributions of board, fuel and money, to maintain or prolong public schools, \$39,778.87; appropriated to schools, as income of local funds, \$37,174.63; received by the towns as their share of the income of the State school fund, \$41,553.22; aggregate expended on public schools, for wages, fuel, and superintendence, \$1,036,646.32; raised by taxes, (including income of surplus revenue,) for the education of each child in the State between 5 and 15, per child, \$4.54; number of incorporated academies returned, 71; average number of scholars, 4,220; aggregate paid for tuition; \$82,560.29; number of private schools, 749; estimated average attendance upon private schools, 16,131; estimated amount paid for tuition in private schools, \$231,967.28; expended on public and private schools, and academies, exclusive of the cost of repairing and erecting school edifices, \$1,351,193.89. In addition to this expenditure, the State appropriated, in 1852, to the State reform school, \$20,000; education of the blind, \$9,000; education of the deaf and dumb, at Hartford, \$9,726; education of idiots, \$3,750; American Institute of instruction, \$300; county teachers' association, \$550; agricultural societies, \$10,000. *Georgia*—no public schools strictly, but schools receive a certain amount of aid from State funds. This is true for many Southern States. *Maryland* has appropriated \$600,000 from government distribution fund as a school fund, yielding with other means, \$65,631 per annum. *Indiana*—value of school fund \$3,628,215; scholars, 1851, 225,318, schools, 5,899, children in State 400,000. *North Carolina*—annual common school

The proportion of scholars of every description in institutions of learning in all countries as compared with the United States will here be seen. The figures for foreign nations are taken from the note below, and from the table of population on page 42.

fund, \$90,000. *Virginia*—school fund \$1,606,802—32,072 scholars. *Arkansas*, 1850—though common schools are generally organized, their condition is not flourishing. *Texas*—primary and common schools are established in the chief towns and counties. *Delaware*, 1853—12,288 scholars, income of school fund, \$27,507; contributions and taxes, \$17,089; total, \$44,596. *Mississippi*, 1850—762 public schools and 189 academics and other schools. *Kentucky*, 1851—school fund, \$1,400,270; yields annually \$75,000; scholars, 186,111; average scholars, 74,343; total expended for schools, \$111,666. *Missouri*—State and school fund, \$575,667; scholars, 160,000. *Tennessee*, 1851—common school fund, \$114,468; academy fund, \$18,000. *South Carolina*, 1852—appropriated for free schools, \$36,188.34. *Florida*, 1851—payment from school fund, \$29,000. *Michigan*—the present constitution of Michigan contains this liberal provision, which the State from her land and other funds has abundant means of carrying out.

"The legislature shall, within five years after the adoption of this constitution, provide for and establish a system of Primary Schools, whereby a school shall be kept without charge for tuition, at least three months in each year, in every school district in the State; and all instruction in said school shall be conducted in the English language. A school shall be maintained in each school district at least three months in each year. Any school district neglecting to maintain such schools, shall be deprived, for the ensuing year, of its proportion of the income of the primary school fund; and all funds arising from taxes for the support of schools."

Boston, 1850.—Number of public schools 220; scholars in summer, 21,723, winter, 21,942; average summer, 17,540, winter, 18,123; number under 5 years old, at school, 1,629; number over 15 at school, 519; number between 5 and 15 in the town, 24,722; average length of schools for the year, 10 months; amount raised by taxes for schools, including wages of teachers, board and fuel, \$196,650; school funds, income of which for schools, \$8,000; number of academics, and private schools 53; average scholars 1,549; paid for tuition, \$94,809.

New York, 1850.—Average length of schools, 11 months; paid teachers \$162,451; public money received, \$230,585; number of volumes in district libraries, 9,240; number of children taught, 64,478, of whom 27,863 attended less than 4 months, and but 958 the whole 12 months; number of children between 5 and 16, 92,559; average number of pupils, 36,586; number of colored children at school, 2,610.

Philadelphia, 1850-51.—One high school, one normal, 53 grammar, 34 secondary—total schools 270; scholars, male, 24,508, female, 23,548; total 48,056. Expended for schools, 1851-52, \$446,199; pupils, 49,635.

Baltimore, 1852.—Three high schools, 21 grammar and 26 primary schools, and 9,081 pupils, of whom in grammar schools and high schools, 5,280. Expended for school purposes, \$72,308.

Charleston, 1850.—One college and one high school; 5 public schools, 394 scholars, \$3,900 expended—average time of scholars at school, 5 years.

New Orleans, 1852.—Thirty-four schools, 8,761 pupils; estimated expenditure 1853, \$200,000; receipts \$65,090.

Cincinnati, 1853.—Number of pupils remaining in schools, 8,881, of which 15 were over 16 years old and none were under six.

The returns for the above cities are taken from official reports. A comparative statement for the several cities, was prepared for one of these reports, and is appended, with some omissions supplied, though the figures differ from those already given. This difference is perhaps to be attributed to the statistics being for different years.

| Cities. | Population. | Schools. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Cost of Tuition. |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Boston..... | 135,000 | 200 | 331 | 21,000 | *\$241,860.00 |
| New York..... | 517,000 | 199 | 332 | 35,164 | 230,585.74 |
| Philadelphia..... | 409,000 | 256 | 727 | 45,383 | 336,979.54 |
| Baltimore..... | 169,012 | 34 | 119 | 7,093 | 45,352.81 |
| Cincinnati..... | 116,000 | †17 | 124 | 6,006 | *\$1,623.97 |
| St. Louis..... | 81,000 | 73 | 168 | 6,642 | ..... |
| New Orleans†..... | 101,778 | 34 | ..... | 8,761 | 200,000.00 |

* Besides the amounts expended for tuition, there were paid for new buildings, in Boston, \$56,000—and in Cincinnati, \$10,004.08.

† The number of schools in Cincinnati, is taken from the several tabular statements in the report of 1850. From the number of teachers and amount of money expended, it seems to be too small.

† 1853—Whites.

Germany.—School laws adopted in Wirtemberg 1559, and modified in 1565, in Saxony in 1560, and improved in 1580, in Hesse in 1565, and in Brandenburg still earlier, substantially established the school system, which prevails at this day throughout Germany. Thus is recognized on the part of government the duty to co-operate with parents in the education of their children, and to provide against their neglect of doing so. This was secured in every state of Germany before the beginning of the present century.

Prussia.—The cardinal provisions of the school system are, that all children between the ages of 7 and 14 shall regularly attend school, and that their teachers shall be educated. As a proof of the workings of the system, in 1846 out of 122,897 men in the standing army, only 2 soldiers were found who could not both read and write. In 1846 there were 24,030 schools—average attendance of scholars, boys 1,235,448, girls 1,197,885 in elementary schools; in higher schools 43,515 boys and 48,302 girls; in town schools 15,624 scholars; in normal schools 2,186 pupils. Population 1848, 16,006,000; aggregate schools, primary 25,332 and 2,540,775 pupils; add 117 gymnasias for classical education, with 29,474 scholars and 1,664 professors; 7 universities, with 4,000 students and 471 professors; 382 infant schools, and 25,000 scholars, besides other special schools. In 1845 there were in the whole of Prussia only 2 young men in one hundred between the ages of 20 and 22, who could not read, write and cipher; 34,000 teachers had all been thoroughly educated in the studies they were to teach; 1843, number of children between 7 and 14, 2,992,124; at school 2,328,146; in 1849 there were 24,201 elementary schools with 30,865 teachers, and 2,453,062 pupils; 890 academies, with 4,187 teachers, and 122,872 pupils; 117 gymnasias or colleges, with 1,664 teachers, and 29,474 pupils; and 7 universities with 255 professors and 4,306 students. The number of children between 6 and 14 years of age, and capable of receiving instruction, was 3,223,362, while the number of those who actually received it was 2,605,408.

Saxony.—Population 1846, 1,809,623—1 university, 85 professors and 835 students, 6 academies in arts and mining, 43 professors and 1,400 pupils; 11 gymnasias, 131 teachers, 1,590 pupils, 6 higher schools, 18 teachers and 270 pupils; 3 special, for commerce, &c., 240 pupils, 9 teachers, seminaries, 362 pupils, 17 schools of industry, &c., 779 pupils; 69 others, 6,966 pupils; 24 schools for lace making, 1,928 pupils; 2,155 common schools, 2,175 teachers, and 278,022 pupils, besides infant and private schools, &c.; 1849, 812 university students, 311,454 elementary scholars.

Baden, 1844.—Population 400,000—two universities, 4 lyceums, 6 gymnasiums, 6 pedagogiums, 14 latin schools, 6 female seminaries, 4 normal schools, 2 trade and military schools, 2,121 common schools.

TABLE CLI.—*Proportion of Scholars at Schools, to the whole Population.*

| Countries. | 1 scholar to every | Countries. | 1 scholar to every |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | Persons | | Persons |
| Maine..... | 3.1 | Great Britain..... | 8.5 |
| Denmark..... | 4.6 | “ actually at school..... | 7. |
| United States..... | 4.3 | France..... | 10.5 |
| “ including slaves..... | 5.6 | Austria..... | 13.7 |
| Sweden..... | 5.6 | Holland..... | 14.3 |
| Saxony..... | 6.0 | Ireland..... | 14.5 |
| Prussia..... | 6.2 | Greece..... | 18. |
| Norway..... | 7.0 | Russia..... | 50. |
| Belgium..... | 8.3 | Portugal..... | 81.7 |

The comparisons in every instance are to the total population, and therefore will be somewhat affected by the greater or less predominance of persons at the school ages. With all

Wurttemberg.—1 University—nine real schools, six gymnasia, five lycea, 87 latin schools, 2 religious, 1 polytechnic, 1 agricultural, 7 of art, 2 girl seminaries, 2,332 common schools, 6 teachers' seminaries. At the institute near Stuttgart the course of agricultural education is as follows:—*Barnard*.

1st. *Agriculture*.—General principles of farming and horticulture, including the culture of the vine. The breeding of cattle, growing of wool, raising of horses, rearing of silkworms, arrangement and direction of farms, estimation of the value of farms, book-keeping.

2d. *Forestry*.—Encyclopedia of forestry, botany of forests, culture and superintendence of forests, guard of forests, hunting, taxation, uses of forests, technology. Laws and regulations, accounts, and technical correspondence relating to forests.

3d. *Accessory Branches*.—Veterinary art, agriculture technology, especially the manufacture of beet sugar, brewing, vinegar making and distilling. The construction of roads and hydraulic works. Besides these special branches, the following general courses are pursued. 1st. *The Natural Sciences*.—Geology, physiology of plants, botany as applied to agriculture and forestry. Natural history of animals, beneficial or noxious to plants and trees. General chemistry and its applications to agriculture. Physics and meteorology. 2d. *Mathematics*.—Theoretical and practical geometry, elements of trigonometry, arithmetic, elements of algebra.

Bevaria.—Population 4,250,000; 6,065 common schools, with 556,239 pupils, and 150 higher schools, universities, &c., with 99,512 scholars.

Austria, 1838.—Population 23,652,000; children from 5 to 13, 2,886,441; total at school 2,338,985, of which, boys 1,314,460, girls 1,024,525—superior institutions exclusive of Hungary, 222, with 1868 professors and 50,497 scholars, besides academies, &c.; 1849, 12,776 university students, 1,057,146 boys, 830,793 girls; total 1,887,939 elementary scholars, (exclusive of Hungary); 1850, 549 colleges, with 72,286 students, 33,340 public schools, 43,381 teachers and 2,502,874 pupils, and 34,127 academy and other scholars.

Switzerland.—Nearly every boy and girl below the age of 17 can read and write.

France, 1843.—Whole number of communes 37,038; number provided with primary schools 34,578; total number of schools, primary and superior, for boys and girls 59,838; to which add night and Sunday schools for laborers, at which in 1843, 95,064 adults were taught. Of the total primary schools 56,812 are Catholic, 1,080 Protestant, 115 Jewish; 1,831, mixed; total scholars 1843, 3,164,297, of which 763,820 were gratuitously educated, and 2,400,447 who paid something. Normal schools 78, professors 495; secondary pupils in colleges and higher institutions, 69,341.

Belgium.—The system embraces primary schools, high schools, intermediate schools, normal, universities, industrial schools; 1850, 1,975 university students, 4,438 gymnasia students, 32,019 scholars in academies and higher schools, 268,186 boys, and 225,587 girls; total, 493,773 in elementary schools.

Holland.—382,370 scholars in primary schools, 1,300 in Latin schools, 1,800 in universities, total 385,470 in 1846, or one in every eight of the population; 1849, 3 universities and 1,037 students, 67 gymnasia with 1,776 scholars, 1,619 academies with 40,020 scholars, 2,448 elementary schools, with 166,889 scholars; total scholars, excluding students, 208,685.

Denmark.—4,700 primary schools and 300,000 pupils.

Ireland, 1847.—402,632 scholars; 1848, 507,469; 1849, 480,623.

Sweden, 1850.—Population 3,358,867, of which in various schools and educated at home, between 9 and 15 years of age, 448,205.

Portugal, 1850.—1,206 university scholars, 2,840 academy, 38,754 elementary scholars.

Norway.—In 1837 one-seventh of the population were being educated in the public schools.

Russia.—600,000 scholars educated by the government, and 597,000 estimated as receiving home education; total 1,200,000.

Greece.—47,000 pupils at all schools, 1853. In England and Wales the whole number of day scholars at school has risen from 674,883, or 1 in 17 of the population in 1818, to 2,103,473 in 1851, or 1 in 8½ of the population. The day scholars having increased 212 per cent., and the population but 57 per cent. There were also in 1851, 2,407,409 children attending the Sunday schools.

Great Britain, 1851.

| Pupils. | Public Day Schools. | | | Private Day Schools. | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------|-----------|
| | Males. | Females | Total. | Males. | Females | Total. |
| On the books..... | 791,548 | 616,021 | 1,407,569 | 347,694 | 353,210 | 700,904 |
| Attending school March 31st, 1851..... | 635,107 | 480,130 | 1,115,237 | 317,388 | 322,351 | 639,739 |
| Total public and private on books..... | 1,426,655 | 1,096,151 | 2,522,806 | 665,082 | 675,561 | 1,340,643 |
| Total at school 31st March, public and private..... | 952,495 | 802,481 | 1,754,976 | 665,082 | 675,561 | 1,340,643 |

Proportion of scholars on books to total population, 11.76 per cent, or 1 in 8½. Number in attendance to those on books, 83½ per cent.

Estimating for the schools not properly returned, the whole number of day schools will be swelled to 46,114, of which 15,584 were public, and 30,530 were private, number of scholars to 2,144,377, of which 1,417,390 public, and 727,077 private. There were 955,865 scholars by one report in Church of England schools, 34,750 in Roman Catholic, 20,000, in ragged schools, etc.

corrections, the results are sufficiently remarkable. Maine has a larger proportion at school than any other State or country; Denmark exceeds the United States, and the United States exceeds all other countries, even if the slaves are not excluded from the calculation. Portugal is lowest in the list and is followed by Russia. The results cannot be considered as more than a fair approximation though founded upon official data. They do not take into account the greater or less time which each scholar is at school, or the greater or less amount of proficiency attained.

In the Southern States the number of children educated at home by private tutors in consequence of the population being scattered, is immensely greater in proportion to the whole than in other parts of the Union. Such children are therefore not reported in the table of institutions, and would perhaps be omitted in that of scholars by families, since the marshals were only required to ask what member of the family has been at school within the last year: "he is to insert a mark opposite the names of all those whether male or female who have been at educational institutions within that period." Again in the same States a large number of students are always abroad for education, and are returned with the schools, colleges, &c., of other States. An examination of Massachusetts shows, out of 2,357 "students" mentioned, 711 or one-third nearly, born out of the State, and 152, or one-fifteenth born in the South. On the other hand a southern town taken at random, furnished one out of three editors, four out of twelve teachers, two out of seven clergymen born in the non-slaveholding States.

The average annual time of attendance at school of each child is much larger in the Southern than in the Northern States, in consequence of white labor being less required in industrial pursuits. Thus three children at school for nine months may, for some purposes be compared with nine children at school for three months, &c. It would require perhaps ten times the number of school houses and teachers in Virginia, to educate the same number of persons as in Massachusetts. "The social intercourse of the South compensates to some extent for its want of schools. The people are taught to think and to converse, and the reunions which are so frequent are the occasions of interchanging opinions and of diffusing intelligence.*

The statistics for this note are made up from official sources, and in some cases where these have not been accessible, from other data. In addition there are in Europe 345 schools of agriculture, with lectures in 16 universities on the same subject.

In the whole of England and Wales, among 367,894 couples married in 3 years, 122,458 men and 181,378 women could neither read nor write. In 1842, 33,931 men and 53,965 women, out of a total of 118,825 couples, affixed their marks instead of signatures; in 1844, 42,912 men and 65,073 women out of a total of 132,249 couples. In 1846 in London, 11.6 per cent. of the men, and 22.6 of the women affixed their mark. Throughout all England and Wales, 32.6 per cent. of the men and 48.1 of the women marrying, affixed their mark. In the French army in 1851, of 311,218 conscripts, 34 in a hundred could neither read nor write, 34 could read only, 594 in a hundred could read and write, 3 in 100 unknown. It has already been stated that in the Prussian army of 122,897 only 2 persons could not read and write.

* Professor Tucker remarks as follows upon the statistics of education for 1840, at the North and the South: "These diversities are attributable to several causes, but principally to the difference in density of numbers, and in the proportion of town population. In a thinly peopled country, it is very difficult for a poor man to obtain schooling for his children, either by his own means, or by any means that the State is likely to provide, but where the population is dense, and especially in towns, it is quite practicable to give to every child the rudiments of education, without onerously taxing the community. This is almost literally true in all the New England States and New York, and is said to be the case in the Kingdom of Prussia. It is true that, in the North-western States, and particularly those which are exempt from slaves, the number of their elementary schools is much greater than that of the Southern or South-western States, although their population is not much more dense; but, besides that, the settlers of those States, who were mostly from New England or New York, brought with them a deep sense of the value and importance of the schools for the people, they were better able to provide such schools, in consequence of their making their settlement, as had been done in their parent States, in townships and villages. We thus see that Michigan, which has but a thin population even in the settled parts of the State, has schools for nearly one-seventh of its population. The wise policy pursued, first in New England, and since by the States settled principally by their emigrants, of laying off their territory into townships, and of selling all the lands of a portion before those of other townships are brought into market, has afforded their first settlers the benefits of social intercourse and of co-operation. In this way they were at once provided with places of worship, and with schools adapted to their circumstances."

Mr. Porter, in his *Progress of Great Britain*, remarks upon the deficiency of actual information which often exists among those who are capable of reading and writing:

"The reports of the statistical societies of Manchester and London have shown how unworthy of the name of education, is the result of what is attempted in the majority of schools frequented by children of the working classes, and which are frequently kept by persons whose only qualification for this employment seems to be their unfitness for every other.

"A lamentable proof of the correctness of this remark is offered in the following extract from the report for 1839, of the chaplain of the Juvenile Prison at Parkhurst:—One point has forcibly struck my attention, and that is, the comparatively large amount of acquirement in the mechanical elements of instruction (the art of reading and repetition from memory,) contrasted with the lamentably small degree of actual knowledge possessed, either of moral duty or religious principle.

"This appears mainly to have arisen from the meaning of the words read, or sounds repeated, having rarely been made the subjects of inquiry or reflection. The following digest will in some degree illustrate this position. Your Lordship will perceive that although fifty-eight prisoners can in some degree read, eighty-three repeat some or all of the church catechism, and forty-three possess some knowledge of Holy Scripture, only twenty-nine (exactly half the number of readers) can give even a *little* account of the meaning of words read, or sounds in use; and of these it appears very often to be the strength of the intellect exercised at the moment, and not the result of *prior* reflection, that leads them to the meaning of a word.

"Another feature of the moral condition of the Parkhurst prisoners cannot but arrest the attention strongly, and that is, the very large proportion that have received instruction for a considerable period of time in the various schools with which our country abounds. A digest of this portion of the general table will show, that out of 102 lads, 94 have attended schools; 69 of whom have been day scholars for terms longer than a year, eight only having never been at school.

"Read tolerable 20; read indifferently 38; read scarcely at all 14; read not at all 30—total 102. Of those there attended school from 8 to 12 years, 2; from 5 to 8, 5; from 3 to 5, 21; from 1 to 3, 44; under 1 year, 22; never at school, 8—total 102."

In the table which follows, the proportion of whites at school, as returned by families, to the total whites, and to the whites between the ages of 5 and 15, native and foreign, is given. The foreign whites of those ages were obtained by taking 14 per cent. of the whole foreign, as is explained in the note.*

TABLE CLII.—*Native and Foreign Whites, and the proportion of those at School—1850.*

| States and Territories. | Native whites. | Foreign whites. | Whites, including unknown nativity. | Native whites between 5 and 15. | Foreign whites between 5 and 15. | Native whites at school. | Per cent. of whites at school. | Per cent. of native whites at school. | Per cent. of foreign at school. | Per cent. of native whites at school to those of 5 and under 15. | Foreign whites at school to those of 5 and under 15. |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Alabama | 418,015 | 7,498 | 426,514 | 125,845 | 1,049 | 62,670 | 14.72 | 15.01 | 1.44 | 49.80 | 10.29 |
| Arkansas | 159,946 | 1,468 | 162,189 | 49,291 | 205 | 23,332 | 14.39 | 13.33 | 1.22 | 47.33 | 8.78 |
| California | 69,562 | 21,629 | 91,635 | 1,010 | 3,028 | 975 | 1.08 | 1.40 | .08 | 96.53 | .56 |
| Columbia, Dist. of. . | 32,995 | 4,913 | 37,941 | 8,620 | 688 | 6,018 | 16.08 | 18.24 | 1.73 | 69.81 | 12.35 |
| Connecticut | 324,095 | 38,374 | 363,099 | 70,879 | 5,372 | 79,957 | 22.70 | 21.58 | 6.45 | 112.81 | 46.09 |
| Delaware | 65,917 | 5,243 | 71,169 | 18,107 | 734 | 13,890 | 19.97 | 21.07 | 6.22 | 76.71 | 44.41 |
| Florida | 44,452 | 2,740 | 47,203 | 12,964 | 383 | 4,638 | 10.05 | 10.43 | 3.93 | 35.77 | 28.19 |
| Georgia | 514,566 | 6,452 | 521,572 | 155,606 | 903 | 76,914 | 14.76 | 14.95 | 1.56 | 49.43 | 11.18 |
| Illinois | 730,822 | 111,860 | 846,034 | 227,105 | 15,660 | 173,080 | 21.51 | 23.68 | 7.94 | 76.21 | 55.76 |
| Indiana | 919,278 | 55,537 | 977,154 | 280,844 | 7,775 | 217,300 | 22.52 | 23.64 | 4.95 | 77.23 | 35.16 |
| Iowa | 170,553 | 21,014 | 191,881 | 53,326 | 2,942 | 34,366 | 18.48 | 20.15 | 5.20 | 64.44 | 37.13 |
| Kentucky | 728,711 | 31,401 | 761,413 | 213,587 | 4,396 | 129,667 | 17.19 | 17.79 | 3.98 | 60.71 | 28.43 |
| Louisiana | 187,558 | 67,308 | 255,491 | 51,742 | 9,423 | 29,573 | 12.85 | 15.76 | 4.85 | 57.16 | 34.63 |
| Maine | 549,674 | 31,695 | 581,813 | 141,454 | 4,437 | 182,770 | 31.96 | 33.25 | 10.00 | 129.21 | 71.57 |
| Maryland | 366,650 | 51,011 | 417,943 | 97,348 | 7,141 | 58,770 | 14.46 | 16.03 | 3.28 | 60.37 | 23.48 |
| Massachusetts | 819,044 | 163,598 | 985,450 | 176,104 | 22,904 | 209,854 | 22.40 | 25.62 | 6.68 | 119.16 | 47.70 |
| Michigan | 339,223 | 54,593 | 395,071 | 101,119 | 7,643 | 100,644 | 26.77 | 26.72 | 9.36 | 99.53 | 66.85 |
| Mississippi | 290,447 | 4,782 | 295,718 | 88,416 | 669 | 48,751 | 16.50 | 16.78 | 1.09 | 55.14 | 7.47 |
| Missouri | 514,527 | 76,570 | 592,004 | 159,504 | 10,720 | 91,991 | 16.09 | 17.88 | 4.25 | 57.61 | 3.12 |
| New Hampshire | 303,057 | 14,257 | 317,456 | 66,483 | 1,995 | 86,925 | 27.76 | 25.05 | 8.53 | 130.72 | 61.27 |
| New Jersey | 405,402 | 59,804 | 465,509 | 107,449 | 8,372 | 86,566 | 18.75 | 21.33 | 4.53 | 80.56 | 32.36 |
| New York | 2,388,830 | 655,224 | 3,048,325 | 617,933 | 91,731 | 638,640 | 22.56 | 26.73 | 7.51 | 103.35 | 53.67 |
| North Carolina | 550,267 | 2,565 | 553,038 | 153,140 | 359 | 100,041 | 18.19 | 18.18 | 21.44 | 65.32 | 153.63 |
| Ohio | 1,732,698 | 218,099 | 1,955,050 | 508,884 | 30,534 | 495,996 | 26.20 | 28.62 | 7.46 | 97.46 | 53.33 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,953,276 | 303,105 | 2,258,169 | 540,972 | 42,442 | 482,324 | 22.05 | 24.69 | 5.21 | 89.16 | 37.20 |
| Rhode Island | 119,975 | 23,832 | 143,875 | 26,607 | 3,336 | 27,161 | 19.71 | 23.64 | 5.01 | 102.08 | 35.91 |
| South Carolina | 266,000 | 8,508 | 274,563 | 76,330 | 1,191 | 39,993 | 14.67 | 15.03 | 3.53 | 52.37 | 25.19 |
| Tennessee | 749,661 | 5,638 | 756,836 | 224,367 | 789 | 145,963 | 19.30 | 19.47 | 2.78 | 65.05 | 21.22 |
| Texas | 135,938 | 17,620 | 154,034 | 40,960 | 2,466 | 18,768 | 12.57 | 13.81 | 3.41 | 45.82 | 24.37 |
| Vermont | 279,383 | 33,688 | 313,402 | 69,455 | 4,716 | 88,656 | 29.40 | 31.73 | 10.38 | 127.43 | 74.13 |
| Virginia | 871,393 | 22,953 | 894,800 | 244,389 | 3,213 | 109,500 | 12.26 | 12.56 | .92 | 44.80 | 6.56 |
| Wisconsin | 193,478 | 110,471 | 304,756 | 60,677 | 15,466 | 45,441 | 18.49 | 23.48 | 9.88 | 74.90 | 70.56 |
| Terri- ries. { Minnesota... New Mexico. Oregon | 4,058 59,165 11,937 | 1,977 2,151 959 | 6,038 61,525 13,087 | 1,004 15,453 3,116 | 277 301 134 | 200 464 1,850 | 3.43 .75 14.33 | 4.93 .78 10.72 | .35 .09 2.61 | 19.92 3.00 59.37 | 2.53 .66 18.65 |
| Utah | 9,276 | 2,044 | 11,330 | 2,446 | 286 | 1,969 | 17.96 | 21.12 | 3.23 | 80.50 | 23.07 |
| Total | 17,279,829 | 2,240,581 | 19,553,068 | 4,792,576 | 313,681 | 3,915,620 | 20.78 | 20.00 | 6.58 | 80.81 | 51.73 |

The following table will show the educational results of the Census of 1840. Under the instructions, white and free colored scholars would be included.

TABLE CLIII.—*Education Statistics of 1840.*

| STATES. | Universities and colleges. | Students. | Academies and grammar schools. | Scholars. | Primary schools. | Scholars. | Scholars at public charge. | White illiterate over 20 years old. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Maine | 4 | 266 | 86 | 8,477 | 3,385 | 164,477 | 60,212 | 3,241 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 433 | 68 | 5,799 | 2,127 | 83,632 | 7,715 | 942 |
| Vermont | 3 | 233 | 46 | 4,113 | 2,402 | 82,817 | 14,701 | 2,270 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 769 | 251 | 16,746 | 3,362 | 160,257 | 158,351 | 4,448 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 324 | 52 | 3,664 | 434 | 17,355 | 10,749 | 1,614 |
| Connecticut | 4 | 832 | 127 | 4,865 | 1,619 | 65,739 | 10,912 | 526 |
| New England States | 19 | 2,857 | 630 | 43,664 | 13,329 | 574,277 | 262,640 | 13,041 |

* The foreign born children between five and fifteen years of age in four counties of Iowa, four of Michigan, three of Tennessee, three of Rhode Island, five of Louisiana, and one ward of New York, were exactly ascertained from the returns, and constituted 13.5 per cent. of the whole foreign born there. The proportion of those who arrived in the country between five and fifteen years of age in 1845, '47, and '52, was about 15 per cent. A mean between the two was taken, or 14 per cent. The foreign born over twenty years of age were obtained from the returns of immigration for the same years, which showed an average of about 60 per cent.

TABLE CLIII.—*Continued.*

| STATES. | Universi- ties and colleges. | Students. | Acade- mies and grammar schools. | Scholars. | Primary schools. | Scholars. | Scholars at public charge. | White il- literate over 20 years old. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|
| New York..... | 12 | 1,285 | 505 | 34,715 | 10,593 | 502,367 | 27,075 | 44,452 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 443 | 66 | 3,027 | 1,207 | 52,583 | 7,128 | 6,385 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 20 | 2,034 | 290 | 15,970 | 4,968 | 179,989 | 73,908 | 33,940 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 23 | 20 | 764 | 152 | 6,924 | 1,571 | 4,832 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 813 | 127 | 4,178 | 557 | 16,982 | 6,565 | 11,605 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 224 | 26 | 1,389 | 29 | 851 | 482 | 1,033 |
| Middle States..... | 50 | 4,822 | 1,034 | 60,043 | 17,516 | 759,696 | 116,729 | 102,247 |
| Virginia..... | 13 | 1,097 | 382 | 11,083 | 1,561 | 35,331 | 9,791 | 58,787 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 158 | 141 | 4,398 | 632 | 14,937 | 124 | 56,609 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 168 | 117 | 4,326 | 566 | 12,520 | 3,524 | 20,615 |
| Georgia..... | 11 | 622 | 176 | 7,878 | 601 | 15,561 | 1,333 | 30,717 |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 732 | 51 | 925 | 14 | 1,303 |
| Southern States..... | 27 | 2,045 | 834 | 28,417 | 3,411 | 79,274 | 14,786 | 168,031 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 152 | 114 | 5,018 | 639 | 16,243 | 3,213 | 22,592 |
| Mississippi..... | 7 | 454 | 71 | 2,553 | 382 | 8,236 | 107 | 8,360 |
| Louisiana..... | 12 | 989 | 52 | 1,995 | 179 | 3,573 | 1,190 | 4,861 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 300 | 113 | 2,614 | ..... | 6,567 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 492 | 152 | 5,529 | 983 | 25,090 | 6,907 | 58,531 |
| Southwestern States..... | 29 | 2,087 | 397 | 15,405 | 2,296 | 55,756 | 11,417 | 100,911 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 495 | 47 | 1,926 | 642 | 16,788 | 526 | 19,457 |
| Kentucky..... | 10 | 1,419 | 116 | 4,906 | 952 | 24,641 | 429 | 40,018 |
| Ohio..... | 18 | 1,717 | 73 | 4,310 | 5,186 | 218,609 | 51,812 | 35,394 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 322 | 54 | 2,946 | 1,521 | 48,189 | 6,929 | 38,100 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 311 | 42 | 1,967 | 1,241 | 34,876 | 1,683 | 27,502 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | 158 | 12 | 485 | 975 | 29,701 | 998 | 2,173 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 65 | 77 | 1,937 | 315 | 1,701 |
| Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 63 | 1,500 | ..... | 1,118 |
| Northwestern States..... | 48 | 4,422 | 347 | 16,630 | 10,657 | 376,241 | 62,692 | 165,463 |
| Total..... | 173 | 16,233 | 3,242 | 164,159 | 47,209 | 1,845,244 | 468,264 | 549,693 |

TABLE CLIV.—*Age of Population for purposes of Educational Comparison, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Under 20 Whites. | TWENTY YEARS AND OVER | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Whites. | free col- ored. | white and free colored. | white foreign. | foreign white and free col'd. | native white and free col'd. |
| Alabama..... | 248,097 | 178,417 | 1,083 | 179,500 | 4,498 | 4,505 | 174,995 |
| Arkansas..... | 97,402 | 64,787 | 310 | 65,097 | 880 | 882 | 64,215 |
| California..... | 11,378 | 80,257 | 829 | 81,086 | 12,937 | 13,081 | 68,005 |
| Columbia, District of..... | 18,400 | 19,541 | 5,277 | 24,818 | 2,977 | 2,950 | 21,868 |
| Connecticut..... | 153,862 | 209,237 | 4,425 | 213,662 | 23,024 | 23,110 | 185,552 |
| Delaware..... | 36,873 | 34,296 | 8,112 | 42,408 | 3,145 | 3,151 | 39,277 |
| Florida..... | 25,898 | 21,305 | 442 | 21,747 | 1,644 | 1,661 | 20,086 |
| Georgia..... | 303,798 | 217,774 | 1,390 | 219,164 | 3,871 | 3,892 | 215,272 |
| Illinois..... | 476,823 | 369,213 | 2,657 | 371,868 | 67,116 | 67,135 | 304,733 |
| Indiana..... | 565,179 | 411,975 | 4,815 | 416,790 | 33,322 | 33,343 | 383,447 |
| Iowa..... | 110,608 | 81,273 | 159 | 81,432 | 12,608 | 12,609 | 68,822 |
| Kentucky..... | 429,043 | 332,370 | 5,478 | 337,848 | 18,840 | 18,852 | 318,996 |
| Louisiana..... | 121,458 | 134,033 | 9,052 | 143,085 | 40,385 | 40,939 | 102,146 |
| Maine..... | 288,396 | 293,417 | 755 | 294,172 | 19,017 | 19,095 | 275,077 |
| Maryland..... | 208,084 | 299,859 | 37,194 | 247,053 | 30,606 | 30,725 | 216,528 |
| Massachusetts..... | 416,917 | 568,533 | 5,374 | 573,907 | 98,158 | 98,414 | 475,493 |
| Michigan..... | 210,831 | 184,240 | 1,348 | 185,588 | 32,755 | 32,821 | 152,767 |
| Mississippi..... | 172,496 | 123,222 | 489 | 123,711 | 2,869 | 2,872 | 120,839 |
| Missouri..... | 334,936 | 257,068 | 1,602 | 258,670 | 45,942 | 45,955 | 212,715 |
| New Hampshire..... | 137,224 | 180,232 | 322 | 180,554 | 8,554 | 8,559 | 171,995 |
| New Jersey..... | 230,849 | 234,660 | 12,055 | 246,715 | 35,882 | 35,968 | 210,747 |
| New York..... | 1,436,113 | 1,612,212 | 28,167 | 1,640,379 | 393,131 | 393,557 | 1,246,822 |
| North Carolina..... | 301,106 | 251,922 | 12,050 | 263,972 | 1,539 | 1,548 | 262,424 |
| Ohio..... | 1,064,212 | 890,838 | 11,898 | 902,736 | 130,860 | 130,915 | 771,821 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,162,874 | 1,095,286 | 28,337 | 1,123,623 | 181,863 | 182,050 | 941,573 |
| Rhode Island..... | 62,270 | 81,605 | 2,231 | 83,836 | 14,300 | 14,341 | 69,495 |
| South Carolina..... | 149,322 | 125,241 | 4,109 | 129,350 | 5,105 | 5,224 | 124,126 |
| Tennessee..... | 440,627 | 316,209 | 2,912 | 319,121 | 3,382 | 3,391 | 315,730 |
| Texas..... | 85,869 | 68,165 | 193 | 68,358 | 10,572 | 10,608 | 57,750 |
| Vermont..... | 145,989 | 167,413 | 411 | 167,824 | 20,212 | 20,229 | 147,595 |
| Virginia..... | 481,372 | 413,428 | 25,538 | 438,966 | 13,772 | 13,791 | 425,175 |
| Wisconsin..... | 156,175 | 148,581 | 358 | 148,939 | 66,282 | 66,286 | 82,653 |
| Territo- ries. { Minnesota..... | 2,656 | 3,382 | 25 | 3,407 | 1,186 | 1,186 | 2,221 |
| { New Mexico..... | 31,572 | 29,953 | 20 | 29,973 | 1,291 | 1,291 | 28,682 |
| { Oregon..... | 6,499 | 6,588 | 93 | 6,681 | 575 | 613 | 6,068 |
| { Utah..... | 6,223 | 5,107 | 10 | 5,117 | 1,226 | 1,226 | 3,891 |

The annexed table will show the ratio of whites and colored, native and foreign, who cannot read and write, over 20 years of age, when compared with the whole number of each of these classes, and also when compared with the actual number of and over 20 years of age. The population at 20 was necessarily included, the ages being only classified in periods of 5 and 10 years. As to foreigners over 20 see note on page 150.

TABLE CLV.—Foreign and Native Illiterate.

| States and Territories. | Per cent. of white il- literate to total white. | Per cent. of free col- ored illiterate to total free colored. | Per cent. of native white and free col- ored illiterate to to- tal native white and free colored. | Per cent. of foreign white and free col- ored illiterate to to- tal foreign white and free colored. | Per cent. of native illiterate white and free colored to total of both native over 20 years of age. | Per cent. of foreign illiterate white and free colored to the to- tal of both foreign over 20 years of age. | Foreign illiterate over 20 years of age. | Per cent. of foreign illiterate to total for- eign over 20 years of age, supposing the il- literate to be all white |
|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 7.91 | 10.37 | 8.06 | 1.85 | 18.85 | 3.08 | 139 | 3.09 |
| Arkansas..... | 10.37 | 19.08 | 10.53 | 1.84 | 24.44 | 3.13 | 27 | 3.97 |
| California..... | 5.58 | 12.16 | 3.30 | 13.38 | 2.86 | 22.30 | 2,917 | 22.54 |
| Columbia, District of.. | 3.84 | 31.95 | 10.11 | 6.55 | 17.52 | 11.14 | 322 | 10.92 |
| Connecticut | 1.30 | 7.37 | .39 | 10.42 | .62 | 17.36 | 4,013 | 17.43 |
| Delaware | 6.37 | 31.23 | 11.64 | 7.69 | 23.03 | 12.91 | 404 | 12.52 |
| Florida..... | 8.17 | 28.97 | 8.45 | 10.73 | 9.18 | 17.76 | 295 | 17.94 |
| Georgia..... | 8.99 | 15.93 | 7.97 | 6.26 | 18.82 | 10.43 | 406 | 10.49 |
| Illinois..... | 4.85 | 22.61 | 4.80 | 5.31 | 9.47 | 8.86 | 5,947 | 8.86 |
| Indiana..... | 7.22 | 19.26 | 7.46 | 5.88 | 9.46 | 9.79 | 3,265 | 9.80 |
| Iowa..... | 4.23 | 9.99 | 4.14 | 5.13 | 8.69 | 8.54 | 1,077 | 8.56 |
| Kentucky..... | 8.74 | 36.15 | 9.12 | 7.47 | 19.93 | 12.43 | 2,347 | 12.45 |
| Louisiana..... | 8.30 | 19.40 | 8.99 | 9.19 | 12.89 | 15.32 | 6,271 | 15.28 |
| Maine..... | 1.05 | 9.95 | .39 | 13.03 | .73 | 21.72 | 4,148 | 21.81 |
| Maryland..... | 4.98 | 28.18 | 8.71 | 6.74 | 11.10 | 11.23 | 3,451 | 11.27 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2.79 | 8.89 | .22 | 16.15 | .32 | 26.91 | 26,484 | 26.98 |
| Michigan..... | 2.00 | 10.41 | 1.54 | 5.50 | 2.84 | 9.17 | 3,009 | 9.19 |
| Mississippi..... | 4.53 | 13.22 | 4.62 | 1.69 | 10.87 | 2.82 | 81 | 2.82 |
| Missouri..... | 6.12 | 15.16 | 6.75 | 2.43 | 13.49 | 4.05 | 1,861 | 4.05 |
| New Hampshire..... | .93 | 10.00 | .31 | 14.47 | .52 | 24.11 | 2,064 | 24.13 |
| New Jersey..... | 3.06 | 18.76 | 2.98 | 9.81 | 5.10 | 18.33 | 5,878 | 13.59 |
| New York..... | 2.99 | 15.14 | 1.26 | 10.37 | 1.87 | 17.29 | 68,052 | 17.31 |
| North Carolina..... | 13.30 | 21.32 | 13.86 | 13.17 | 30.34 | 2.19 | 340 | 22.03 |
| Ohio..... | 3.12 | 19.74 | 3.24 | 4.15 | 6.31 | 6.92 | 9,062 | 6.92 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2.50 | 17.42 | 2.55 | 8.24 | 4.56 | 13.72 | 24,989 | 13.74 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2.32 | 7.27 | 1.01 | 9.87 | 1.49 | 16.45 | 2,359 | 16.49 |
| South Carolina..... | 5.71 | 9.82 | 5.99 | 1.19 | 12.73 | 1.99 | 104 | 2.04 |
| Tennessee..... | 10.21 | 17.08 | 10.33 | 8.92 | 18.64 | 14.89 | 505 | 14.90 |
| Texas..... | 6.18 | 14.60 | 5.94 | 14.07 | 11.84 | 23.45 | 2,488 | 23.53 |
| Vermont..... | 1.97 | 7.10 | .22 | 16.68 | .37 | 27.80 | 5,624 | 22.33 |
| Virginia..... | 8.60 | 21.19 | 9.44 | 4.95 | 19.90 | 8.24 | 1,137 | 8.25 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2.08 | 14.49 | .80 | 4.44 | 1.04 | 7.39 | 4,902 | 7.39 |
| Territo- ries. { Minnesota..... | 10.74 | ..... | 6.32 | 19.73 | 7.60 | 3.29 | 390 | 32.80 |
| { New Mexico..... | 40.77 | 18.18 | 41.27 | 30.68 | 61.11 | 51.12 | 660 | 51.15 |
| { Oregon..... | 1.38 | 24.15 | .82 | 6.16 | 1.48 | 10.27 | 63 | 10.95 |
| { Utah..... | .25 | 4.17 | 1.30 | 1.61 | 2.36 | 2.69 | 33 | 2.69 |
| Total | 4.92 | 20.83 | 4.85 | 8.24 | 10.35 | 14.48 | 195,114 | 14.51 |

TABLE CLVI.—Ratio of Pupils and Illiterate in the great Sections—1840-50.

| Geographical Divisions. | 1840. | | | | Pupils to white pop- ulation per cent., 1840. | Pupils to white and free colored popula- tion pr. ct., 1840. | Pupils to white pop- ulation per cent., 1850. | Pupils to white and free colored popula- tion pr. ct., 1850. | Illiterate to white population per ct., 1840. | White illiterate to white population per cent., 1850. |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| | Whites.* | Free Colored. | Pupils. | Illiterate. | | | | | | |
| New England States..... | 2,212,165 | 22,634 | 620,798 | 13,041 | 28.06 | 27.78 | 25.90 | 25.71 | .59 | 1.88 |
| Middle States..... | 4,814,015 | 206,283 | 824,561 | 102,247 | 17.13 | 16.42 | 21.79 | 21.02 | 2.12 | 3.16 |
| Southern States..... | 1,920,450 | 84,430 | 109,736 | 168,031 | 5.71 | 5.47 | 14.52 | 13.92 | 8.75 | 9.22 |
| Southwestern States..... | 1,290,517 | 34,896 | 73,248 | 100,911 | 5.27 | 5.14 | 16.32 | 16.10 | 7.26 | 8.45 |
| Northwestern & Territories. | 3,852,448 | 38,060 | 397,293 | 165,463 | 10.31 | 10.21 | 21.72 | 21.51 | 4.30 | 5.03 |
| Slaveholding States..... | 4,634,519 | 215,575 | 255,307 | 345,887 | 5.72 | 5.47 | 15.70 | 15.12 | 7.46 | 8.27 |
| Non-slaveholding States | 9,561,176 | 170,728 | 1,760,329 | 203,806 | 18.41 | 18.09 | 23.35 | 23.01 | 2.13 | 3.36 |
| Total..... | 14,195,695 | 386,303 | 2,025,636 | 549,693 | 12.27 | 13.89 | 14.27 | 20.46 | 3.87 | 4.92 |

* The population of the several sections is exclusive of 6,100 sailors, except in the Slaveholding and Non-Slaveholding States.

By the preceding table it seems that the proportion of pupils to the whole population has increased largely in the several sections, but most considerably in the South and Southwest. The figures for 1850 are those which were returned by families. The proportion for the Union has increased from 13.89 to 20.14 per cent. On the other hand, in consequence of the large influx of foreigners, those over twenty years of age of the whole white population who cannot read and write has increased in every section, and in the United States from 3.77 per cent. to 5.03. By another table which follows, the proportion of the illiterate native and foreign white and free colored, will be seen. The proportion of foreign illiterate in the Union is twice that of the native, whilst the proportion of foreign illiterate to the whole number of foreign over 20 is only a little less than twice as great as for the native.

TABLE CLVII.—*Ratio of Illiterate Persons, Foreign, Native, and Free Colored in 1850.*

| Geographical Divisions. | Whites. | | | | | | | | | | Free Colored | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Native including unknown. | Illiterate. | Ratio per cent. | Native over 20 years old. | Ratio. | Foreign. | Illiterate. | Ratio per cent. | Foreign over 20 years old. | Ratio of illiterate per cent. | Illiterate. | Ratio per cent. |
| New England. | 2,399,651 | 6,219 | .26 | 1,495,437 | .42 | 305,444 | 44,692 | 14.63 | 183,265 | 24.39 | 1,878 | 8.45 |
| Middle States. | 5,219,747 | 96,181 | 1.84 | 3,205,854 | 3.00 | 1,079,300 | 103,096 | 9.55 | 647,580 | 15.92 | 51,111 | 22.42 |
| Southern " | 2,247,948 | 209,032 | 9.30 | 1,029,570 | 20.30 | 43,218 | 2,282 | 5.28 | 25,930 | 8.80 | 19,989 | 21.20 |
| Southwestern. | 1,946,468 | 163,738 | 8.41 | 984,833 | 16.63 | 104,314 | 9,511 | 9.12 | 62,588 | 15.20 | 5,018 | 18.54 |
| Northwest.... | 5,343,818 | 265,515 | 4.97 | 2,675,557 | 9.92 | 679,499 | 31,470 | 4.63 | 407,699 | 7.72 | 12,399 | 21.44 |
| California and Territories .. | 154,855 | 27,099 | 17.50 | 125,287 | 21.63 | 28,806 | 4,063 | 14.13 | 17,283 | 23.51 | 127 | 12.47 |
| Slave States... | 5,905,748 | 494,161 | 8.37 | 2,857,537 | 17.23 | 316,670 | 20,178 | 6.37 | 190,002 | 10.62 | 58,444 | 24.75 |
| Free States... | 11,406,759 | 273,623 | 2.40 | 6,649,001 | 4.12 | 1,923,911 | 174,936 | 9.09 | 1,154,344 | 15.15 | 32,078 | 16.55 |
| Total | 17,312,487 | 787,784 | 4.55 | 9,516,538 | 8.28 | 2,240,581 | 195,114 | 8.71 | 1,344,346 | 14.51 | 90,522 | 21.03 |

In New England, so admirable is the school system and so deserving of all imitation, that only one person over twenty years of age is incapable of reading and writing, in every four hundred of the number of native whites. In the south and southwest the number is one in about twelve; and in the territories one in about six; in the slaveholding states one in twelve; in the non-slaveholding one in forty; in the whole Union one in about twenty-two. In this calculation the unknown natives are given to the natives, and the free colored illiterate are supposed to be native, as they have not been separated. If all the foreign illiterate be assumed to be white, it would seem they are in excess in the southern States over the northern, in proportion to the whole number, and that for the Union they are nearly twice as numerous as the native, being about one illiterate to every twelve foreign born persons. Comparing, however, with the total foreign over twenty, assuming sixty per cent. to be of that age, as is explained in another place, it appears that one in every seven in the United States cannot read and write, whilst for the native one in twelve. The proportion of colored natives who cannot read and write is about 21.03; the same at the south and in the north west; sixteen per cent. in the non-slaveholding States and twenty-four per cent. in the slaveholding States, assuming all the illiterate colored to be native. The assumptions do not affect the result in any appreciable manner, though necessary to the calculation.

TABLE CLVIII.

| Geographical Divisions. | Native whites at school to those of 5 & under 15, per ct. | Foreign whites at school to those of 5 & under 15, per ct. |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| New England States | 122.57 | 52.60 |
| Southern States | 51.53 | 21.00 |
| Northwest | 80.28 | 52.05 |
| Slaveholding States..... | 56.09 | 27.23 |
| Non-slaveholding States..... | 96.90 | 50.25 |
| Total..... | 82.25 | 47.00 |

The actual ages of persons attending school is given in the table for the county of Franklin, in Kentucky; for East Feliciana, Plaquemines, Point Coupee, Rapides and Ouachita, Louisiana; Allegan, Barry, Berrien and Branch, Michigan; Erie, Ohio; Pike and Potter, Pennsylvania; Bristol, Kent and Washington, Rhode Island; Abbeville, Anderson, Barnwell, Beaufort, Charleston, Marion and Marlboro', South Carolina. In the same counties there was but one foreign colored at school, and 219 native colored, of whom six were under 5, three above 20, and thirty-one between 15 and 20, of the whole population of these counties.

TABLE CLIX.—*Classification of the Age and Nativity of Whites attending School.*

| For several counties in the States of | Uuder 5. | | | | 5 and under 15. | | | | 15 and under 20. | | | | 20 and up- wards. | | | | Total. | | | | Aggregate classified. |
|---|----------|----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------|
| | Male | | Fe- male. | | Male. | | Female. | | Male. | | Female. | | Male. | | Fem | | Male. | | Female. | | |
| | Native. | | Foreign. | | Native. | | Foreign. | | Native. | | Foreign. | | Native. | | Foreign. | | Native. | | Foreign. | | |
| | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 510 | 2 | 526 | 2 | 140 | .... | 79 | .. | 15 | .. | 8 | .. | 670 | 2 | 614 | 2 | 1,288 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | .. | 4 | 1 | 912 | 4 | 858 | 3 | 228 | 3 | 139 | 1 | 46 | .. | 24 | .. | 1,194 | 71 | 1,025 | 5 | 2,231 |
| Michigan..... | 140 | 4 | 121 | .. | 3,359 | 82 | 3,285 | 80 | 922 | 27 | 694 | 11 | 128 | 5 | 53 | 11 | 4,549 | 118 | 4,153 | 102 | 8,922 |
| Ohio | 78 | .. | 85 | .. | 1,696 | 105 | 1,653 | 94 | 512 | 31 | 381 | 26 | 54 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 2,340 | 143 | 2,144 | 124 | 4,751 |
| Pennsylvania.. | 83 | 3 | 77 | 2 | 1,122 | 25 | 1,088 | 17 | 199 | 4 | 170 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 10 | .. | 1,419 | 33 | 1,345 | 21 | 2,816 |
| Rhode Island.. | 196 | 7 | 149 | 8 | 3,229 | 93 | 3,118 | 93 | 775 | 5 | 546 | 3 | 92 | .. | 74 | .. | 4,292 | 105 | 3,887 | 104 | 8,388 |
| South Carolina | 34 | 1 | 23 | .. | 6,034 | 110 | 5,711 | 77 | 1,561 | 7 | 1,001 | 10 | 230 | .. | 49 | .. | 7,859 | 118 | 6,784 | 87 | 14,848 |

TABLE CLX.—*Education—Free Colored—Mulatto and Black.*

| States and Cities. | Attending School. | | | Illiterate. | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| | Blacks. | Mulattoes | Total. | Blacks. | Mulattoes | Total. |
| Connecticut..... | 945 | 319 | 1,264 | 416 | 151 | 567 |
| Louisiana..... | 127 | 1,092 | 1,219 | 1,157 | 2,232 | 3,389 |
| New York..... | 963 | 455 | 1,418 | 1,263 | 404 | 1,667 |
| New Orleans..... | 118 | 890 | 1,008 | 1,031 | 1,248 | 2,279 |

3. THE PRESS.—Another important branch of social statistics is supplied by the periodical press. In every country the Press must be regarded a great educational agency. Professor Tucker well remarks: "In attending to the vast it does not overlook the minute. We meet with the speculations of wisdom and science, the effusions of sentiment, the sallies of wit. The most secluded hermit, if he only takes a newspaper, sees as in a telescope, and often as in a mirror, every thing that is transacted in the most distant regions; nor can any thing memorable happen, that it is not forthwith communicated with the speed of steam to the whole civilized world." Freedom of speech and of the press are the inalienable birth right of every American citizen, and constitute the ægis of his liberties.

The origin of newspapers may be traced to Italy in the sixteenth century. The first in England appeared under Queen Elizabeth, at the time of the Spanish Armada. The earliest newspaper was entitled the English Mercurie, imprinted at London, by her Highness' printer, 1538. *Periodical* papers were first used during the civil wars of the commonwealth.* The earliest newspaper in North America was the Boston News-Letter, issued April 24, 1704. In 1720, there were but seven newspapers in the American Colonies. In 1775 thirty-five, to wit: 7 in Massachusetts, 1 each in New Hampshire, and Georgia, 2 each in Rhode Island, Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina, 3 in South Carolina, 4 each in Connecticut and New York, and 9 in Pennsylvania.

The newspaper and periodical statistics of 1850 fall short of, rather than exceed, the reality. An effort was made to obtain at least one copy of every journal published in the United States in that year, and the assistant marshals were entrusted with the matter. It has been attended to but partially, and the papers obtained fall very far short of the actual number returned by name. This is to be regretted, as such a file, complete in every respect, properly bound and placed away in the Library of Congress, would be a great national curiosity, and have great interest with the future antiquarian. As far as the papers are received, proper care will be taken in their preservation. In the whole list, between forty and fifty are published in German; about a dozen in French; several in Spanish, Italian, etc.

* In 1827, there appeared in Great Britain, 483 different newspapers and other periodicals to 23,400,000 inhabitants. In 1842: papers in London 125, circulation 32,166,474; England, exclusive of London, 221 papers, 17,508,381 circulation; Wales 12 papers, 445,930 circulation; Scotland 76 papers, 5,388,079; Ireland 87, 5,986,639. Total papers 521, circulation 61,495,503. In Sweden and Norway, 82 journals to 3,866,000 inhabitants; in the States of the Church, 6 newspapers to 2,598,000 inhabitants, (Stockholm, with 78,000 inhabitants, has 30 journals; Rome, with 154,000 only 3;) Denmark, to 1,950,000 inhabitants, has 80 journals, of which 71 are in the Danish language; 23 are devoted to politics; 25 to the sciences. Prussia has 12,416,000 inhabitants, and 288 journals and periodicals. (Berlin has 221,000 inhabitants, and 53 periodical works; Copenhagen has 109,000 inhabitants, and 57 journals.) The Netherlands have 3,000,000 inhabitants, and 150 journals. In the German Confederation, (excluding Austria and Prussia,) there are 13,300,000 inhabitants, and 305 journals; in Saxony, to 1,400,000 inhabitants, 54 newspapers; in Hanover, to 1,550,000 inhabitants, 16 newspapers; in Ba-

TABLE CLXI.—*Newspaper and Periodical Statistics, 1810, 1828 and 1840.*†

| STATES, &c. | 1810. | | 1828. | 1840. | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------|---------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| | Papers. | Circulation. | Papers. | Daily. | Weekly. | Semi and Tri-weekly. | Periodicals. | Total. |
| Alabama | | | 10 | 3 | 24 | 1 | ..... | 28 |
| Arkansas | | | 2 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 9 |
| California | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia, District of | 6 | 688,400 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 17 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 657,800 | 33 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 44 |
| Delaware | 2 | 166,400 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| Florida | | | 2 | | 10 | | | 10 |
| Georgia | 13 | 707,200 | 18 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 40 |
| Illinois | | | 4 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 9 | 52 |
| Indiana | 1 | 15,600 | 17 | ..... | 69 | 4 | 3 | 76 |
| Iowa | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Kentucky | 17 | 618,800 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 46 |
| Louisiana | 11 | 763,900 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 37 |
| Maine | | | 29 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 41 |
| Maryland | 21 | 1,903,200 | 37 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 49 |
| Massachusetts | 32 | 2,873,000 | 78 | 10 | 67 | 14 | 14 | 105 |
| Michigan | | | 2 | 6 | 26 | | 1 | 33 |
| Mississippi | 4 | 83,200 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 1 | ..... | 31 |
| Missouri | | | 5 | 6 | 24 | 5 | ..... | 35 |
| New Hampshire | 12 | 624,000 | 17 | ..... | 27 | | 6 | 33 |
| New Jersey | 8 | 332,800 | 22 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| New York | 66 | 4,139,200 | 161 | 34 | 198 | 13 | 57 | 302 |
| North Carolina | 10 | 416,000 | 20 | ..... | 26 | 1 | 2 | 29 |
| Ohio | 14 | 473,200 | 66 | 9 | 107 | 7 | 20 | 143 |
| Pennsylvania | 71 | 4,542,200 | 185 | 12 | 165 | 10 | 42 | 229 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 332,800 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| South Carolina | 10 | 842,400 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 21 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 171,600 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 10 | 56 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 14 | 682,400 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 33 |
| Virginia | 23 | 1,289,600 | 34 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 56 |
| Wisconsin | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Total | 359 | 22,321,700 | 852 | 138 | 1,141 | 125 | 227 | 1,631 |

TABLE CLXII.—*Newspapers and Periodicals published in the United States, 1850.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Daily. | | Tri-weekly. | | Semi-weekly. | | Weekly. | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. |
| Alabama | 6 | 869,201 | 5 | *266,500 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 1,509,040 |
| Arkansas ..... |  |  |  |  | ..... | ..... | 9 | 377,000 |
| California | 4 | 626,000 |  |  | ..... | ..... | 3 | 135,200 |
| Columbia, District of | 5 | 6,149,198 | 5 | *1,208,610 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3,769,428 |
| Connecticut | 7 | 1,752,800 | 4 | 374,400 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 2,117,232 |
| Delaware | | | | | 3 | 62,400 | 7 | 353,800 |
| Florida | | | 1 | *31,200 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 288,600 |
| Georgia | 5 | 1,086,110 | 3 | *146,380 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 2,609,776 |
| Illinois | 8 | 1,120,540 | 4 | *214,500 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 3,575,936 |
| Indiana | 9 | 1,153,092 | 2 | *195,000 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 2,920,736 |
| Iowa | | | 2 | *577,200 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 923,000 |
| Kentucky | 9 | 2,243,584 | 7 | *1,125,280 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 3,053,024 |
| Louisiana | 11 | 9,947,140 | 6 | *676,000 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1,646,684 |
| Maine | 4 | 964,040 | 5 | *302,900 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 2,906,124 |
| Maryland | 6 | 15,806,500 | 4 | 499,700 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 3,166,124 |
| Massachusetts | 22 | 40,498,444 | 4 | 351,000 | 11 | 2,070,016 | 126 | 20,371,104 |
| Michigan | 3 | 1,252,000 | 2 | *52,000 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 1,685,736 |

varia, to 3,960,000 inhabitants, 48 newspapers. France, with a population of 32,000,000 has 490 periodical works, (660 printing establishments, 1,500 presses;) in Paris, 81 printing establishments, or 850 presses. In Paris alone, containing 890,000 inhabitants, there are 176 periodical works. This note has reference to the population at the periods when the newspaper statistics were collected.

† The figures for 1810 and 1828 of the above table are taken from the American Almanac, 1830, and from an early issue of the National Intelligencer.

‡ Including Louisiana and Orleans Territories.

* Papers "tri-weekly and semi-weekly" arranged under the head of "tri-weekly;" those "semi-monthly and monthly" under the head of "semi-monthly."

TABLE CLXII.—Continued.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | | Daily. | | Tri-weekly. | | Semi-weekly. | | Weekly. | |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. |
| Mississippi | | | | 4 | *245,440 | | | 46 | 1,597,054 |
| Missouri | 5 | 3,380,400 | | 4 | *273,000 | | | 45 | 2,406,560 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | 35 | 3,538,152 |
| New Jersey | 6 | 2,175,350 | | | | | | 43 | 1,900,288 |
| New York | 51 | 63,928,685 | | 8 | 776,100 | 13 | 3,116,360 | 308 | 39,205,920 |
| North Carolina | | | | 5 | *414,310 | | | 40 | 1,530,204 |
| Ohio | 26 | 14,285,633 | | 10 | *1,047,930 | | | 201 | 13,334,204 |
| Pennsylvania | 24 | 50,416,788 | | 2 | 78,000 | 1 | 62,400 | 261 | 27,359,384 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 1,763,450 | | | | 2 | 25,200 | 12 | 963,300 |
| South Carolina | 7 | 5,070,600 | | 5 | *549,250 | | | 27 | 1,413,880 |
| Tennessee | 8 | 4,407,666 | | 2 | *236,240 | | | 36 | 2,139,644 |
| Texas | | | | 5 | *525,400 | | | 29 | 771,524 |
| Vermont | 2 | 172,150 | | | | 1 | 228,800 | 30 | 2,142,712 |
| Virginia | 15 | 4,992,350 | | 12 | *1,416,550 | | | 55 | 2,518,568 |
| Wisconsin | 6 | 1,053,245 | | 4 | *198,250 | | | 35 | 1,395,992 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | | |
| { Minnesota | | | | | | | | | |
| { New Mexico | | | | | | | | 1 | 20,800 |
| { Oregon | | | | | | | | 2 | 58,968 |
| { Utah | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 254 | 235,119,966 | | 115 | 11,811,140 | 31 | 5,565,176 | 1,902 | 153,120,708 |

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | | Semi-monthly. | | Monthly. | | Quarterly. | | Aggregate. | |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. | Number. | Number of copies printed annually. |
| Alabama | 1 | 18,000 | | | | | | 60 | 2,662,741 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | 9 | 377,000 |
| California | | | | | | | | 7 | 761,200 |
| Columbia, District of | | | | | | | | 18 | 11,127,236 |
| Connecticut | | | | 1 | 6,000 | 2 | 8,800 | 46 | 4,267,932 |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | 10 | 421,200 |
| Florida | | | | | | | | 10 | 319,800 |
| Georgia | 6 | *228,600 | | | | | | 51 | 4,070,866 |
| Illinois | 3 | 43,200 | | 7 | 147,200 | 1 | 900 | 107 | 5,102,276 |
| Indiana | 1 | 48,000 | | | | | | 107 | 4,316,828 |
| Iowa | | | | 2 | 12,600 | | | 29 | 1,512,800 |
| Kentucky | 8 | *160,950 | | | | | | 62 | 6,582,832 |
| Louisiana | | | | 1 | 146,400 | | | 55 | 12,416,224 |
| Maine | | | | 1 | 30,000 | | | 49 | 4,203,064 |
| Maryland | 1 | 48,000 | | 3 | 92,400 | | | 68 | 19,612,724 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 61,800 | | 29 | 1,357,200 | 7 | 24,000 | 209 | 64,820,561 |
| Michigan | 3 | 134,400 | | 3 | 123,600 | | | 58 | 3,247,735 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | 50 | 1,752,504 |
| Missouri | | | | 7 | 135,600 | | | 61 | 6,195,560 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 15,600 | | 2 | 13,800 | | | 38 | 3,067,552 |
| New Jersey | 2 | 23,040 | | | | | | 51 | 4,098,678 |
| New York | 9 | 1,704,000 | | 36 | 6,629,808 | 3 | 24,600 | 428 | 115,385,473 |
| North Carolina | 6 | *76,050 | | | | | | 51 | 2,020,564 |
| Ohio | 23 | *1,781,640 | | | | 1 | 24,000 | 261 | 30,473,407 |
| Pennsylvania | 19 | 6,972,000 | | | | 2 | 7,600 | 310 | 84,898,672 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | 19 | 2,756,950 |
| South Carolina | 5 | *102,600 | | | | 2 | 9,600 | 46 | 7,145,930 |
| Tennessee | | | | 4 | 127,200 | | | 50 | 6,940,750 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | 34 | 1,206,924 |
| Vermont | | | | 2 | 24,000 | | | 35 | 2,567,662 |
| Virginia | 3 | 267,600 | | 1 | 24,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 87 | 9,223,068 |
| Wisconsin | | | | 1 | 18,000 | | | 46 | 2,665,487 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | | |
| { Minnesota | | | | | | | | | |
| { New Mexico | 1 | 18,000 | | | | | | 2 | 38,800 |
| { Oregon | | | | | | | | 2 | 58,968 |
| { Utah | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 95 | 11,703,480 | | 100 | 8,887,808 | 19 | 103,500 | 2,525 | 426,409,978 |

* Papers "tri-weekly and semi-weekly," arranged under the head of "tri-weekly;" those "semi-monthly and monthly" under the head of "semi-monthly."

The following journals, though included in the aggregates of the States, are not classified under any of the heads: Massachusetts, four bi-monthly, 42,000 circulation per annum; three annuals, aggregate circulation of 45,000. Connecticut, one bi-monthly, circulation 7,200 per annum; one published three times a year, 1,500 annual circulation. Pennsylvania, one annual, 2,500 circulation.

TABLE CLXIII.—*Character of the Newspaper and Periodical Press.*1. *Number of Copies Printed Annually.*

| States and Territories. | Literary and Miscellaneous. | Neutral and Independent. | Political. | Religious. | Scientific. | Aggregate. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alabama..... | 255,200 | 313,000 | 1,889,189 | 158,400 | 36,972 | 2,662,741 |
| Arkansas..... | 171,600 | ..... | 205,400 | ..... | ..... | 377,000 |
| California..... | 135,200 | 626,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 761,200 |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | 81,900 | 54,600 | 10,990,736 | ..... | ..... | 11,127,236 |
| Connecticut..... | 489,900 | ..... | 3,422,432 | 223,200 | 7,200 | *4,237,532 |
| Delaware..... | 46,800 | ..... | 374,400 | ..... | ..... | 421,200 |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | 203,800 | 117,000 | ..... | 319,800 |
| Georgia..... | 1,411,976 | 747,340 | 1,491,350 | 239,200 | 181,000 | 4,070,866 |
| Illinois..... | 721,700 | 403,770 | 3,384,162 | 499,044 | 93,600 | 5,102,276 |
| Indiana..... | 647,504 | ..... | 3,569,324 | 100,000 | ..... | 4,316,828 |
| Iowa..... | 36,000 | 187,200 | 1,281,800 | 7,800 | ..... | 1,512,800 |
| Kentucky..... | 650,800 | 250,400 | 5,245,838 | 429,450 | 6,300 | 6,582,838 |
| Louisiana..... | 657,300 | 3,335,100 | 8,356,224 | 52,000 | 15,600 | 12,416,224 |
| Maine..... | 987,216 | ..... | 2,501,650 | 438,568 | 275,600 | 4,203,064 |
| Maryland..... | 14,654,000 | 8,400 | 4,196,924 | 669,400 | 84,000 | 19,612,724 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11,794,304 | 13,591,000 | 32,998,800 | 4,405,200 | 2,033,250 | 64,820,564 |
| Michigan..... | 455,500 | 26,000 | 2,558,836 | 134,400 | 74,000 | 3,247,736 |
| Mississippi..... | 233,480 | ..... | 1,519,024 | ..... | ..... | 1,752,504 |
| Missouri..... | 608,800 | ..... | 5,496,280 | 90,480 | ..... | 6,195,560 |
| New Hampshire... | 579,480 | ..... | 1,673,672 | 778,000 | 36,400 | 3,067,552 |
| New Jersey..... | 181,640 | 93,900 | 3,823,138 | ..... | ..... | 4,098,678 |
| New York..... | 18,449,016 | 37,317,010 | 45,463,015 | 12,438,432 | 1,718,600 | 115,385,473 |
| North Carolina..... | 296,200 | 113,750 | 1,457,664 | 182,950 | ..... | 2,020,564 |
| Ohio..... | 3,865,830 | 4,220,835 | 18,865,282 | 3,334,240 | 187,200 | 29,473,407 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 18,515,028 | 21,908,548 | 37,808,960 | 6,588,136 | 78,000 | 84,898,672 |
| Rhode Island..... | 280,800 | 782,500 | 1,693,650 | ..... | ..... | 2,756,950 |
| South Carolina... | 474,800 | 2,140,400 | 4,310,930 | 195,000 | 24,800 | 7,145,930 |
| Tennessee..... | 206,300 | 503,930 | 5,138,580 | 1,092,040 | ..... | 6,940,750 |
| Texas..... | 350,324 | 148,400 | 660,400 | 137,800 | ..... | 1,296,924 |
| Vermont..... | 208,600 | ..... | 2,025,430 | 333,632 | ..... | 2,587,632 |
| Virginia..... | 247,880 | 1,251,900 | 6,698,176 | 1,001,112 | 24,000 | 9,222,068 |
| Wisconsin..... | 130,000 | ..... | 2,517,487 | ..... | 18,000 | 2,565,487 |
| Territories. { Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico..... | 38,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,800 |
| { Oregon..... | 32,448 | ..... | 23,520 | ..... | ..... | 58,968 |
| { Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 77,877,276 | 88,023,953 | 221,844,133 | 33,645,434 | 4,893,932 | 426,409,978 |

2. *Number of Papers and the Circulation of each Class.*

| States and Territories | Literary and Miscellaneous. | | Neutral and Independent. | | Political. | | Religious. | | Scientific. | | Aggregate. | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. |
| Alabama..... | 11 | 5,100 | 1 | 1,000 | 45 | 24,336 | 2 | 3,450 | 1 | 711 | 60 | 34,597 |
| Arkansas..... | 3 | 3,300 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7,250 |
| California..... | 3 | 2,600 | 4 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4,600 |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | 2 | 1,575 | 1 | 350 | 15 | 99,437 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 101,262 |
| Connecticut..... | 12 | 11,200 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 34,916 | 4 | 5,400 | 1 | 1,200 | 46 | 53,116 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 900 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7,500 |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3,500 | 3 | 2,250 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5,750 |
| Georgia..... | 18 | 29,638 | 6 | 3,046 | 20 | 20,900 | 3 | 4,600 | 4 | 9,300 | 51 | 67,484 |
| Illinois..... | 22 | 17,725 | 1 | 1,290 | 73 | 51,111 | 8 | 12,097 | 3 | 6,400 | 107 | 88,623 |
| Indiana..... | 21 | 12,452 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 47,900 | 2 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 63,352 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 25 | 20,150 | 1 | 650 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 23,000 |
| Kentucky..... | 12 | 14,900 | 2 | 800 | 42 | 55,936 | 5 | 12,525 | 1 | 525 | 62 | 84,686 |
| Louisiana..... | 13 | 22,025 | 6 | 12,000 | 34 | 45,522 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 300 | 55 | 80,847 |
| Maine..... | 15 | 20,458 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 29,695 | 4 | 8,434 | 1 | 5,300 | 49 | 63,837 |
| Maryland..... | 20 | 71,030 | 1 | 700 | 39 | 31,637 | 6 | 13,950 | 2 | 7,000 | 68 | 124,287 |
| Massachusetts..... | 80 | 283,027 | 9 | 50,700 | 82 | 171,387 | 24 | 117,650 | 14 | 94,205 | 209 | 716,969 |
| Michigan..... | 13 | 13,625 | 1 | 200 | 39 | 28,793 | 3 | 5,600 | 2 | 4,500 | 58 | 52,718 |
| Mississippi..... | 10 | 4,490 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 23,389 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 20,870 |
| Missouri..... | 17 | 19,400 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 48,340 | 2 | 2,740 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 70,480 |
| New Hampshire... | 10 | 11,790 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 32,186 | 5 | 15,500 | 1 | 700 | 38 | 60,176 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 4,010 | 1 | 300 | 44 | 40,144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 44,454 |
| New York..... | 101 | 528,908 | 15 | 127,370 | 263 | 399,755 | 37 | 507,246 | 12 | 59,500 | 428 | 1,622,779 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | 5,675 | 2 | 875 | 35 | 24,564 | 6 | 5,725 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 36,839 |

* Including one paper—character not defined—400 circulation and 125,000 printed annually.

TABLE CLXIII—*Continued.*

| States and Territories | Literary and Miscellaneous. | | Neutral and Independent. | | Political. | | Religious. | | Scientific. | | Aggregate. | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. | Number. | Circulation. |
| Ohio | 37 | 111,790 | 6 | 13,485 | 192 | 189,304 | 21 | 90,130 | 5 | 10,400 | 261 | 415,109 |
| Pennsylvania | 71 | 445,364 | 12 | 70,396 | 198 | 267,940 | 28 | 198,018 | 1 | 1,500 | 310 | 983,218 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 5,400 | 1 | 2,500 | 12 | 18,075 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 25,975 |
| South Carolina | 10 | 12,700 | 5 | 8,300 | 24 | 28,115 | 5 | 4,600 | 2 | 2,000 | 46 | 55,715 |
| Tennessee | 5 | 10,350 | 2 | 1,610 | 36 | 33,147 | 7 | 22,770 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 67,877 |
| Texas | 17 | 6,737 | 1 | 1,400 | 14 | 8,350 | 2 | 2,630 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 19,137 |
| Vermont | 5 | 5,550 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 33,990 | 3 | 6,416 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 45,956 |
| Virginia | 10 | 5,690 | 5 | 4,200 | 62 | 51,988 | 9 | 25,256 | 1 | 2,000 | 87 | 89,134 |
| Wisconsin | 3 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 29,236 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,500 | 46 | 33,236 |
| Territories. { Minnesota ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico | 2 | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 900 |
| { Oregon | 1 | 624 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 510 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1,134 |
| { Utah ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 568 | 1,692,403 | 83 | 303,722 | 1,630 | 1,907,794 | 191 | 1,071,657 | 53 | 207,041 | 2,526 | 5,183,017 |

TABLE CLXIV.—*Circulation of Newspapers &c., to White Population.*

| Years. | Total white Population. | Number of Papers. | Proportion to every 100,000 persons. | Annual circulation. | Number to each person. |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1810 | 5,862,004 | 359 | 6.1 | 22,321,700 | 3.81 |
| 1828 | *11,500,000 | 852 | 7.4 | *68,117,796 | 5.92 |
| 1840 | 14,195,695 | 1,631 | 11.5 | *195,838,673 | 13.80 |
| 1850 | 19,553,068 | 2,526 | 12.9 | 426,409,978 | 21.81 |

TABLE CLXV.—*Annual Circulation of Papers to White Population—1850.*

| Geographical Divisions. | Literary. | | Political. | | Religious. | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | Number. | Ratio to each person. | Number. | Ratio to each person. | Number. | Ratio to each person. |
| New England | 14,340,300 | 5.30 | 44,313,664 | 16.38 | 6,178,600 | 2.28 |
| Middle States | 51,928,384 | 8.24 | 102,657,173 | 16.30 | 19,695,968 | 3.13 |
| Southern States | 2,400,856 | 1.05 | 14,160,920 | 6.18 | 1,735,292 | .73 |
| Southwestern | 1,884,104 | .92 | 17,768,797 | 8.66 | 1,440,240 | .70 |
| Northwestern and Territories.. | 7,323,632 | 1.18 | 42,943,579 | 6.92 | 4,595,414 | .74 |
| Total | 77,877,276 | 3.98 | 221,844,133 | 11.35 | 33,645,484 | 1.72 |

TABLE CLXVI.—*Publications and their Circulation in the Principal Cities—1850.*

| Cities. | States. | Publications | Annual circulation. | Average circulation. | Annual Circulation to each white inhabitant. |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| Albany | New York | 8 | 16,050,460 | 2,006,307 | 321 |
| Baltimore | Maryland | 31 | 20,711,100 | 668,100 | 147 |
| Boston | Massachusetts | 113 | 54,482,644 | 482,147 | 404 |
| Charleston | South Carolina | †12 | 5,675,800 | 472,983 | 284 |
| Chicago | Illinois | †17 | 1,886,952 | 110,997 | 64 |
| Cincinnati | Ohio | 39 | 8,753,200 | 224,441 | 78 |
| Louisville | Kentucky | 23 | 3,186,638 | 138,550 | 88 |
| Mobile | Alabama | 4 | 1,002,000 | 250,500 | 77 |
| New Orleans | Louisiana | 18 | 11,260,860 | 625,603 | \|\|126 |
| New York | New York | 104 | 78,747,600 | 757,188 | 157 |
| Saint Louis | Missouri | 18 | 4,890,030 | 271,668 | 66 |
| Philadelphia | Pennsylvania | 51 | 48,457,240 | 950,142 | 125 |

* Estimated.

† The weekly and tri-weekly issues not returned for Charleston as in other cities, and one paper (weekly) has a circulation of 10,000 instead of 1,000 as returned.

‡ In addition to seventeen entered there are three weekly and one daily left blank, circulation uncertain.

|| New Orleans Price Current circulation returned uncertain.

Averaging the subscription of each newspaper and periodical published in the United States, the daily at two cents, tri-weekly, &c., at three, weekly at five, semi-monthly at seven, monthly at twelve, and quarterly at fifty cents, there would be a total of \$15,000,000 expended upon that department of the press, if actually collected. The whole issue for one year, estimated upon the basis of an ordinary country paper, would cover a surface of one hundred square miles, or constitute a belt of thirty feet wide around the earth, and weigh nearly 70,000,000 pounds. The very heavy circulation of the Northern cities is accounted for from the fact that these cities supply every section of the country, and more especially the Southern and South-western States, which show such a small proportion of native papers. Unless the proper deductions are made, the newspaper statistics will not be a fair criterion in judging of the several sections, but no data exists in the office for such corrections.

4. PUBLIC LIBRARIES.—Great attention is bestowed in every part of the United States in the establishment of libraries for the use of institutions and the public. The number of such libraries and their statistics, as returned by the census of 1850, are given in the table. Private libraries containing over 1000 volumes were also returned, but not generally, and they will not therefore be published.

TABLE CLXVII.—*Libraries, other than private, in the United States.*

| States, &c. | PUBLIC. | | SCHOOL. | | SUNDAY SCHOOL. | | COLLEGE. | | CHURCH. | | TOTAL. | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | Number. | Volumes. | Number. | Volumes. | Number. | Volumes. | Number. | Volumes. | Number. | Volumes. | Number. | Volumes. |
| Alabama | 4 | 3,848 | 32 | 3,500 | 15 | 5,775 | 5 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 20,623 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 420 |
| California* ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 7 | 66,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 32,500 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 98,600 |
| Connecticut | 42 | 38,609 | 4 | 5,039 | 107 | 38,445 | 8 | 82,600 | 3 | 625 | 164 | 165,318 |
| Delaware | 4 | 10,250 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2,700 | 1 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 17,950 |
| Florida | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 800 | 4 | 860 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2,660 |
| Georgia | 3 | 6,500 | 11 | 1,800 | 15 | 1,988 | 9 | 21,500 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 31,788 |
| Illinois | 33 | 35,982 | 29 | 5,875 | 86 | 12,829 | 4 | 7,800 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 62,486 |
| Indiana | 58 | 46,238 | 3 | 1,800 | 85 | 11,235 | 4 | 8,700 | 1 | 400 | 151 | 68,403 |
| Iowa | 4 | 2,650 | 4 | 160 | 24 | 2,980 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 5,790 |
| Kentucky | 47 | 40,424 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4,617 | 11 | 33,225 | 4 | 1,200 | 80 | 79,466 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 9,800 | 2 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 26,800 |
| Maine | 77 | 51,439 | 11 | 2,225 | 131 | 26,988 | 8 | 39,625 | 9 | 1,692 | 236 | 131,969 |
| Maryland | 17 | 54,750 | 8 | 6,335 | 84 | 28,315 | 10 | 33,792 | 5 | 1,850 | 124 | 125,042 |
| Massachusetts | 177 | 257,737 | 792 | 104,645 | 433 | 165,476 | 18 | 141,400 | 42 | 14,757 | 1,462 | 684,015 |
| Michigan | 280 | 65,116 | 119 | 31,427 | 15 | 3,500 | 3 | 7,900 | ..... | ..... | 417 | 107,948 |
| Mississippi | 4 | 7,284 | 103 | 3,650 | 6 | 730 | 4 | 10,093 | ..... | ..... | 117 | 21,737 |
| Missouri | 13 | 23,106 | 13 | 17,150 | 66 | 14,500 | 4 | 19,700 | 1 | 600 | 97 | 75,056 |
| New Hampshire | 47 | 42,017 | 3 | 1,200 | 70 | 20,117 | 3 | 19,975 | 6 | 2,450 | 129 | 85,759 |
| New Jersey | 77 | 43,903 | 10 | 4,080 | 35 | 8,564 | 4 | 24,000 | 2 | 338 | 128 | 80,885 |
| New York | 43 | 197,229 | 10,802 | 1,388,729 | 137 | 33,294 | 25 | 138,870 | 6 | 2,698 | 11,013 | 1,760,820 |
| North Carolina | 4 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 19 | 2,352 | 5 | 21,593 | 9 | 1,647 | 38 | 29,592 |
| Ohio | 65 | 65,703 | 13 | 9,665 | 248 | 53,910 | 22 | 56,573 | 4 | 975 | 352 | 186,826 |
| Pennsylvania | 90 | 184,666 | 30 | 17,161 | 226 | 58,071 | 21 | 77,050 | 26 | 26,452 | 393 | 363,400 |
| Rhode Island | 26 | 42,007 | 12 | 5,814 | 50 | 23,765 | 1 | 31,000 | 7 | 1,756 | 96 | 104,342 |
| South Carolina | 16 | 73,758 | 3 | 2,750 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 30,964 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 107,472 |
| Tennessee | 9 | 5,373 | 2 | 5,100 | 18 | 2,498 | 5 | 9,925 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 22,896 |
| Texas | 3 | 2,100 | 3 | 430 | 5 | 1,600 | 1 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 4,230 |
| Vermont | 30 | 21,061 | 16 | 9,700 | 38 | 10,020 | 9 | 23,280 | 3 | 580 | 96 | 64,641 |
| Virginia | 21 | 32,595 | 6 | 2,706 | 11 | 1,975 | 14 | 50,856 | 2 | 330 | 54 | 88,462 |
| Wisconsin | 9 | 12,040 | 33 | 2,163 | 28 | 5,017 | 2 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 21,020 |
| Total | 1,217 | 1,446,015 | 12,067 | 1,647,404 | 1,988 | 542,321 | 213 | 942,321 | 130 | 58,350 | 15,615 | 4,636,411 |

In a volume on Public Libraries, published by the Smithsonian Institution, and prepared by Professor Jewett, the following statistics appear, obtained for a large part from replies to circulars, and therefore less full than those of the Census.

| Libraries. | No. | Volumes. |
|---|-----|----------|
| State Libraries | 39 | 288,937 |
| Social Libraries | 126 | 611,334 |
| College Libraries | 126 | 586,912 |
| Students' Libraries | 142 | 254,639 |
| Seminaries and Professional Libraries .. | 227 | 320,909 |
| Scientific and Historical Societies, do.... | 34 | 138,901 |

* None returned.

Whole number of libraries exclusive of Public School; libraries having 1,200 volumes and upwards, 423; having 1,000 and less than 5,000, 198; having 5,000 and less than 10,000, 175; having 10,000 and less than 20,000, 43; having 20,000 and less than 50,000, 11; having 50,000 and over, 5, viz: Harvard University 84,200, Philadelphia Library 60,000; Yale College 50,481; Library of Congress 50,000; Boston Athenæum 50,000. The number of volumes in the libraries of cities will be found in the appropriate chapter. The following statistics of European libraries are taken from the work of Edward Edwards, published in London, in 1849.

TABLE CLXVIII.—*The chief University Libraries of Europe in 1848 ranked as follows.*

| Libraries. | Vols. | Libraries. | Vols. | Libraries. | Vols. |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| * † Göttingen University .. | 360,000 | † Cambridge, Public..... | 166,724 | * † Turin University..... | 110,000 |
| Breslau University..... | 250,000 | Bologna University | 150,000 | Louvain do. | 105,000 |
| † Oxford, Bodleian..... | 220,000 | * † Prague do. | 130,000 | † Dublin, Trinity College.. | 104,239 |
| Tubingen University..... | 200,000 | Vienna do. | 115,000 | * Upsal University..... | 100,000 |
| Munich do. | 200,000 | Leipsic do. | 112,000 | Erlangen do. | 100,000 |
| Heidelberg do. | 200,000 | Copenhagen do. | 110,000 | Edinburgh do. | 90,854 |

The date of the foundation of some of the libraries is as follows: Turin 1436, Cambridge 1484, Leipsic 1544, Edinburgh 1582, the Bodleian 1597. The library of the University of Salamanca (24,000 volumes) is said to have been founded in 1215.

TABLE CLXIX.—*Whole number of Printed Volumes in the Public Libraries of some of the principal Cities of Europe in 1848.*

| Libraries. | Volumes. | Libraries. | Volumes. | Libraries. | Volumes. | Libraries. | Volumes. |
|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Aberdeen | 46,000 | Cologne | 109,300 | Leipsic..... | 192,000 | Paris | 1,474,000 |
| Amsterdam | 16,000 | Copenhagen ... | 557,000 | Lisbon..... | 98,000 | Prague | 198,000 |
| Antwerp | 15,000 | Dresden | 340,500 | London | 490,500 | Rome | 465,000 |
| Barcelona | 45,000 | Dublin | 143,654 | Lyon..... | 82,000 | Seville | 58,000 |
| Berlin..... | 460,000 | Edinburgh..... | 288,854 | Milan..... | 250,000 | Stockholm | 82,000 |
| Bologna..... | 233,000 | Florence..... | 299,000 | Moscow..... | 66,000 | St. Petersburg.. | 595,900 |
| Bremen..... | 36,000 | Genoa..... | 120,000 | Munich..... | 800,000 | Stutgard..... | 197,000 |
| Breslau..... | 370,000 | Glasgow..... | 80,096 | Naples..... | 290,000 | Venice..... | 137,000 |
| Brussels..... | 143,500 | Göttingen..... | 350,000 | Oxford..... | 273,000 | Vienna..... | 453,000 |
| Buda-Pesth | 68,000 | Halle..... | 121,000 | Padua..... | 177,000 | Weimar..... | 110,000 |
| Cambridge..... | 261,724 | Hamburg..... | 200,367 | | | | |

TABLE CLXX.—*Libraries of Europe, 1848.*

| States. | Libraries. | Volumes of printed books. | Volumes of manu-script. | States. | Libraries. | Volumes of printed books. | Volumes of manu-script. |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anhalt | 2 | 25,700 | ..... | Mecklenburg-Strelitz..... | 1 | 50,000 | ..... |
| Austrian States..... | 49 | 2,408,000 | 41,103 | Modena | 1 | 90,000 | 3,000 |
| Baden..... | 5 | 404,300 | 3,170 | Naples and Sicily | 8 | 413,000 | 3,000 |
| Bavaria..... | 18 | 1,268,500 | 30,156 | Nassau | 1 | 50,000 | ..... |
| Belgium..... | 14 | 509,100 | 20,728 | Oldenburg..... | 1 | 60,000 | ..... |
| Bremen..... | 2 | 36,000 | ..... | Papal States | 16 | 957,000 | 33,495 |
| Brunswick..... | 6 | 223,000 | 4,580 | Parma..... | 3 | 146,000 | ..... |
| Cracow..... | 2 | 52,000 | 2,210 | Portugal..... | 7 | 276,000 | 7,587 |
| Denmark..... | 5 | 647,000 | 3,200 | Prussian States | 53 | 2,040,450 | 15,417 |
| France..... | 186 | 5,510,295 | 119,119 | Reuss..... | 1 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Frankfort-on-the-Maine | 1 | 62,000 | 550 | Rudolstadt..... | 1 | 46,000 | ..... |
| Great Britain and Ireland | 34 | 1,771,493 | 62,149 | Russian Empire..... | 12 | 852,090 | 21,604 |
| Hamburg† | 6 | 200,367 | 5,000 | Sardinia and Piedmont..... | 11 | 297,000 | 4,500 |
| Hanover..... | 5 | 492,000 | 5,743 | Saxe-Coburg-Gotha | 5 | 247,000 | 5,000 |
| Hesse..... | 5 | 273,200 | 400 | Saxe-Meiningen..... | 1 | 32,000 | ..... |
| Hesse-Darmstadt | 3 | 282,600 | 5,268 | Saxe-Weimar | 2 | 180,000 | 2,000 |
| Hildburghausen..... | 1 | 12,000 | ..... | Saxony†..... | 9 | 570,500 | 7,950 |
| Holland..... | 7 | 228,310 | 12,000 | Spain..... | 27 | 711,050 | 8,262 |
| Lippe-Detmold | 1 | 21,500 | 100 | Sweden and Norway..... | 8 | 353,000 | 9,300 |
| Lübeck..... | 2 | 52,000 | 400 | Switzerland | 13 | 480,300 | 12,73 |
| Lucca..... | 1 | 25,000 | ..... | Tuscany..... | 10 | 401,000 | 30,000 |
| Luxemburg..... | 1 | 19,600 | 162 | Waldeck Pyrmont | 1 | 30,000 | ..... |
| Meeklenburg..... | 3 | 85,400 | ..... | Wurtemberg..... | 6 | 433,000 | 5,200 |

* These are leading libraries. † These are legally entitled to copies of all works published in the states to which they respectively belong.

† In these States the enumeration embraces libraries of less extent than 10,000 volumes.

TABLE CLXXI.—*Great Libraries of Europe in 1848.*

| Libraries. | Vols. | Libraries. | Vols. | Libraries. | Vols. |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| * Paris National..... | 824,000 | Madrid National..... | 200,000 | * Naples Royal | 150,000 |
| * Munich Royal | 600,000 | Wolfenbuttel Ducal..... | 200,000 | * Brussels Royal..... | 133,500 |
| Petersburg Imperial..... | 446,000 | Stutgard Royal | 187,000 | Rome Casanate..... | 120,000 |
| * London British Museum. | 435,000 | Paris Arsenal..... | 180,000 | * Hague Royal | 100,000 |
| * Copenhagen Royal | 412,000 | * Milan Breza..... | 170,000 | Paris Mazarin | 100,000 |
| * Berlin Royal..... | 410,000 | Paris St. Genevieve..... | 150,000 | Rome Vatican | 100,000 |
| * Vienna Imperial | 313,000 | Darmstadt Grand Ducal.. | 150,000 | * Parma Ducal | 100,000 |
| * Dresden Royal..... | 300,000 | * Florence Magliabecchian | 150,000 | | |

These marked thus (*) are entitled by law to a copy of every book published within the States to which they respectively belong.

5. CHARITIES.—Pauperism being one of the evils of old and densely settled communities, could not prevail in the United States to any considerable extent, even were the system of government and laws prevailing not an additional guarantee against its existence. An examination of the returns of public hospitals, poor houses, &c., will show that the foreign immigrants furnish a large part of their material. It is also found as in other countries, that in communities purely agricultural pauperism is much less recognized than in those that are commercial and manufacturing*.

The census returns the number of paupers supported in each county in the United States, in whole or in part at public expense within the year preceding, and the actual number on the 1st June, 1850, native and foreign, with other particulars. As no account is taken in it of those supported or relieved by individual charities, the statistics, it has been thought, would not represent the whole of the facts, and if absolutely relied upon as a test of condition would be unjust towards those sections in which nearly the whole of the relief is public. Perceiving the weight of the objection the superintendent issued a circular in March, 1854, to the proper officers of several States in different sections, in order, if possible, to make some estimates of the *private* charities, benevolent associations, etc., but although many interesting returns were received, they were not as numerous as were desired. The following, however, from Massachusetts and Rhode Island, New Jersey, Georgia and South Carolina will show that private relief by societies and associations, is administered to a large extent in States where the poor laws are most perfect, and reasoning for the whole from a part taken from sections indiscriminately, it may not be unfair to assume that the proportion relieved by other than public means does not differ much in the several States.†

TABLE CLXXII.—*Charities.‡*

| Town. | County. | State. | Population. | Number relieved. | | Amount annually expended. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------|--------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------------|--|
| | | | | Wholly. | In part. | | |
| Patterson..... | Passaic | N. J.. | 22,569 | 30 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Chalmond ..... | ..... | Mass. | 1,000 | 15 | 10 | \$500 | Estimated. Report says, "From 10 to 15 paupers supported wholly or in part." |
| Bristol | Bristol | R. I.. | 4,616 | ..... | 73 | 410 | ..... |
| Worthington .. | Hampshire .. | Mass. | 1,134 | ..... | 20 | 500 | ..... |
| Brewster | Barnstable .. | " | 1,525 | ..... | 55 | 490 | ..... |
| Northborough .. | Worcester.. | " | 1,535 | ..... | 1 | 25 | ..... |
| Truro | Barnstable.. | " | 2,051 | ..... | 16 | 300 | ..... |
| Sudbury | Middlesex .. | " | 1,578 | 55 | ..... | 500 | Estimated—being the income from legacies. |
| Northampton .. | Hampshire .. | " | 5,278 | 38 | 16 | 633 | Of the 38 wholly relieved, 17 were by the Masons and Odd-Fellows. |
| Harwich | Barnstable .. | " | 3,258 | ..... | 20 | 52 | Relieved by Congregational, Baptist, and Methodist sewing circles. |
| Colerain | Franklin ... | " | 1,785 | ..... | 10 | 25 | One Odd-Fellows' Lodge in the town. |
| Bangor | Penobscot .. | Me... | 14,432 | 12 | 218 | 1,638 | By Fuel Society, City Mission, Female Orphan Society, and Old Ladies' Society. |
| Tisbury | Dukes..... | Mass. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | No charitable societies; poor supported by private charity. |
| Falmouth | Barnstable.. | " | 2,621 | ..... | 24 | 80 | Ladies' Sewing, Widows and Orphans', and the church, individuals. |
| Roxbury..... | Norfolk | " | 18,364 | ..... | 800 | 5,500 | Thirteen charitable societies. |

* Mr. Porter in his "Progress of the Nation," page 93, however states that the burthen of the poor rate in proportion to population in England, was found to press generally greatest in the most agricultural counties.

† The northern population and returns are of the towns which are named, and the southern of the counties, including slaves, except in the case of Macon, which is for the town only, and the aggregates of each are nearly equal; yet the north expends one-third more and relieves more than four times the number of persons. Compared with the white population, she would still relieve as much or more.

‡ The annual sum expended in relief by the several societies in Charleston, is estimated in its census at about \$25,000, which is exclusive of clothing, food, medicine, &c., and private relief. Of 410 persons admitted to the poor house of Charleston in 1848, only 63 were born in the city, and 258 were foreigners. In the five

TABLE CLXXII—*Continued.*

| Town. | County. | State. | Population. | Number relieved. | | Amount annually expended. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------------------------|---|
| | | | | Wholly. | In part. | | |
| Rockport | Essex | Mass. | 3,274 | .... | 13 | 168 | I. O. O. F. \$8, Rechabites \$75, Masons \$25, and Sons of Temperance \$60. |
| Gloucester | " | " | 7,786 | .... | 150 | 680 | Religious Societies \$120, Fem. Char. Ass. \$114, I. O. O. F. \$233, Sons of T. \$55, and Daughters of T. \$158. |
| Medfield | Norfolk | " | 966 | .... | 9 | 80 | Four charitable societies. |
| West Boylston. | Worcester... | " | 1,749 | .... | 25 | 151 | Five charitable societies in the town. |
| New Shoreham | Newport.... | R. I.. | 1,262 | 8 | 4 | 400 | A charitable society. |
| Wellfleet | Barnstable.. | Mass. | 2,411 | .... | 21 | 577 | Marine Benevolent So. \$177, Sons of T. \$400. |
| Marblehead | Essex | " | 6,167 | 3 | 67 | 1,666 | Six charitable associations. |
| Franklin | Norfolk | " | 1,818 | .... | 2 | 20 | Ladies' sewing circle. |
| West Norbury. | Essex | " | 1,746 | .... | 22 | 80 | Hill Fund. |
| Total northern. | ..... | ..... | 110,725 | 161 | 1,588 | 14,475 | |
| ..... | Scriven | Geo.. | 6,847 | .... | ..... | 250 | Assessed by Superior Court. |
| Lincolnton | Lincoln | " | 5,998 | .... | ..... | 106 | ..... |
| Palmyra | Lee | " | 6,660 | .... | 15 | 150 | ..... |
| Bennetsville... | Marlboro' .. | S. C.. | 10,789 | 27 | ..... | 253 | Sons of Temperance. |
| Watterboro' ... | Colleton.... | " | 39,505 | .... | 1 | 20 | Masonic Lodge, in addition to \$40 sent away. |
| ..... | Walton | Geo.. | ..... | 22 | ..... | 311 | ..... |
| Lancaster | Lancaster .. | S. C.. | 376 | .... | 7 | 70 | Four societies, Masons \$30, and S. of T. \$40. |
| Cassville | Cass | Geo.. | 13,300 | .... | 4 | 150 | Three Masonic Lodges, two I. O. O. F., and two Knights of Jericho. |
| Franklin | Heard | " | 6,923 | .... | 20 | 100 | Four Masonic Lodges. |
| Spring Place... | Murray | " | 14,433 | .... | 25 | 100 | Estimated. One Masonic Lodge, one Republicans, one S. T., and one Knights of Jericho. |
| Macon | Bibb | " | 5,720 | 5 | 259 | 9,249 | County court, \$2,200, Hibernian Society, \$15, Masonic Lodge \$44, Presbyterian church \$165, Methodist \$154, Baptist \$63, Episcopal \$60, Ladies' Benevolent Society \$474, Odd-Fellows' Lodges \$603, Annual Conference of the Methodist Church South in Dec., 1853, for indigent preachers, &c., \$5,470. |
| Total southern. | ..... | ..... | 110,551 | 54 | 331 | 10,759 | |

The following table will show the number of public paupers and the amount expended in their support during the year preceding June 1, 1850, as returned in the schedules of social statistics. These schedules did not separate the color of either criminals or paupers as indicated in the act of Congress. For such distinction the schedules of population must be consulted. The number of paupers on the 1st of June the marshals were required to obtain from the population returns and the other facts from parish or county records.

years ending 1843, the cost of pauperism in Charleston averaged less than \$7,000 per annum, of which the city, deducting the value of labor, did not pay much more than \$1,000. In a pamphlet upon the charities of Boston, published in the North American Review, the donations by individuals for charitable institutions and charitable purposes in that city in 30 years, are given, and average about \$40,000 per annum. A more complete statement in the Boston census gives the total contributions up to 1845, to institutions for charitable purposes, \$2,272,990. An average of 2,076 paupers, by the same volume, received out door support in the years 1841 to 1845, 1,402, in door, 3,478 total. In the year 1837-'40 of 8,671 paupers of Massachusetts, 2,567 only were American. In 1845 the cost of pauperism in Boston was paid by the city, \$23,944, and by the State \$26,894. The local report of New York shows number admitted to Blackwell Island alms' house, last six months of 1849, 1,672, of whom 411 were natives, and 1,006 Irish. At Bellevue 3,114 admitted, 618 being native and 2,052 Irish. Colored in the Colored Home of New York, 1849, 713. New York city, January to July 1849, 1st District sent to State Prison 28 white and 4 colored; to Blackwell Island 783 white, 94 colored; remaining in prison, 253 white and 27 colored; 2d District, whole year 1849, committed 1,908 whites, 21 colored. As the amount of mortality has much to do with the physical well being of a people, and will be dependent in some measure upon pauperism, some remarks may be appended here which were too late for the sections of mortality. According to Dr. Emerson, the proportion of black deaths to the total black population, in Philadelphia, for the ten years from 1821 to 1830, was about one in every 21; in the ten years ending in 1840, 1 in every 31; the ratio for the whites in the latter period being 1 in every 43. In the report of the Prison Discipline Association at Philadelphia in 1845, it is said, out of 1,000 of each color residing in the city, 196 blacks die for every 100 whites, and in the Penitentiary 316 blacks for every 100 whites. In the Wethersfield (Conn.) Penitentiary, the average rate of deaths from 1841 to 1844 was, white 2.82; colored 10.96. In the Eastern Penitentiary of Pennsylvania, during the three years ending with 1843, the average rate of deaths was 1.85 white deaths and 6.63 black. In the Philadelphia Prison during a period of ten years the proportion of deaths among the whites was one in 46, among the blacks, one in 12. The admissions into the Eastern Penitentiary of Pennsylvania from October 29th, 1845 until December 1845, were 2,054 whites, 692 blacks. The city inspector of New York, in his report for 1853, says that the deaths among the colored population averaged 604 each year from 1847 to 1853, and that "while the general population is rapidly swelling, and the deaths bearing their proportional increase, the colored mortal record exhibits its significant declination.

Public expenditure in England and Wales for the poor—1840, £4,576,965, population 15,710,270; 1843, £5,208,027, population 16,314,671; 1848, £6,180,764, population 17,521,956. The average from 1825 to 1835 was much larger to a smaller population.

Number relieved in England and Wales—1840, in door 169,232, out door 1,030,297, total 1,199,529; 1843, in door 238,560, out door 1,300,930; total 1,539,490; 1848, in door 265,140, out door 1,361,061; total 1,626,201.

Before completing the tables of charities, the following statistics of the Order of Odd Fellows which has been doing so much in this field, may be properly inserted. They are aggregated for ten years, from 1843 to

TABLE CLXXIII.—*Pauperism in the United States, 1850.*

| States. | Whole number of Paupers supported in whole or part within the year ending June 1. | | | Whole number of Paupers on June 1. | | | Annual cost of support. |
|---------------------|---|----------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------------|
| | Native. | Foreign. | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | Total. | |
| Alabama..... | 352 | 11 | 363 | 306 | 9 | 315 | \$17,559 |
| Arkansas..... | 97 | 8 | 105 | 67 | ..... | 67 | 6,888 |
| California..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 1,872 | 465 | 2,337 | 1,463 | 281 | 1,744 | 95,624 |
| Delaware..... | 569 | 128 | 697 | 240 | 33 | 273 | 17,730 |
| Florida..... | 64 | 12 | 76 | 58 | 4 | 62 | 937 |
| Georgia..... | 978 | 58 | 1,036 | 825 | 29 | 854 | 27,820 |
| Illinois..... | 386 | 411 | 797 | 279 | 155 | 434 | 45,213 |
| Indiana..... | 860 | 322 | 1,182 | 446 | 137 | 583 | 57,560 |
| Iowa..... | 100 | 35 | 135 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 5,358 |
| Kentucky..... | 971 | 155 | 1,126 | 690 | 87 | 777 | 57,543 |
| Louisiana..... | 133 | 290 | 423 | 76 | 30 | 106 | 39,806 |
| Maine..... | 4,553 | 950 | 5,503 | 3,209 | 326 | 3,535 | 151,664 |
| Maryland..... | 2,591 | 1,903 | 4,494 | 1,681 | 320 | 2,001 | 71,668 |
| Massachusetts..... | 6,530 | 9,247 | 15,777 | 4,059 | 1,490 | 5,549 | 392,715 |
| Michigan..... | 649 | 541 | 1,190 | 248 | 181 | 429 | 27,556 |
| Mississippi..... | 248 | 12 | 260 | 245 | 12 | 257 | 18,132 |
| Missouri..... | 1,248 | 1,729 | 2,977 | 251 | 254 | 505 | 53,243 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,853 | 747 | 3,600 | 1,998 | 186 | 2,184 | 157,351 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,816 | 576 | 2,392 | 1,339 | 239 | 1,578 | 93,110 |
| New York..... | 19,275 | 40,580 | 59,855 | 5,755 | 7,078 | 12,833 | 817,336 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,913 | 18 | 1,931 | 1,567 | 13 | 1,580 | 60,085 |
| Ohio..... | 1,904 | 609 | 2,513 | 1,254 | 419 | 1,673 | 95,250 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,898 | 5,653 | 11,551 | 2,654 | 1,157 | 3,811 | 232,138 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,115 | 1,445 | 2,560 | 492 | 204 | 696 | 45,837 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,313 | 329 | 1,642 | 1,113 | 180 | 1,293 | 48,337 |
| Tennessee..... | 994 | 11 | 1,005 | 577 | 14 | 591 | 30,981 |
| Texas..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 438 |
| Vermont..... | 2,043 | 1,611 | 3,654 | 1,565 | 314 | 1,879 | 120,462 |
| Virginia..... | 4,933 | 185 | 5,118 | 4,356 | 102 | 4,458 | 151,722 |
| Wisconsin..... | 169 | 497 | 666 | 72 | 166 | 238 | 14,743 |
| Total..... | 66,434 | 68,538 | 134,972 | 36,916 | 13,437 | 50,353 | 2,954,806 |

1853, and extending as they do over the whole Union, furnish interesting material for comparison with the returns of the census relating to sickness and death. The ratios between the States are striking.

| State Grand Lodges. | Total paid sick. | Amount paid each. | Annual cost per member. | Number deaths. | Ratio deaths. | Total paid for mortality. | Am't each. | Annual cost per member. | Total relief. | Annual cost per member. |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Alabama..... | \$12,048 | 16.34 | \$1.61 | 119 | 62 | 7,652 | \$64 | 106 | \$19,685 | 2.63 |
| Columbia, Dist. of..... | 25,779 | 10.48 | 2.48 | 77 | 135 | 7,358 | 95 | 70 | 32,844 | 3.15 |
| Connecticut..... | 83,533 | 14.28 | 2.22 | 273 | 138 | 12,454 | 46 | 33 | 98,080 | 2.60 |
| Delaware..... | 11,272 | 11.16 | 1.52 | 61 | 120 | 3,005 | 49 | 40 | 14,739 | 1.99 |
| Georgia..... | 19,187 | 13.67 | 1.63 | 134 | 87 | 9,200 | 68 | 98 | 28,647 | 2.43 |
| Illinois..... | 16,782 | 10.40 | 1.21 | 162 | 85 | 7,015 | 43 | 50 | 25,391 | 1.77 |
| Indiana..... | 38,551 | 13.77 | 2.14 | 203 | 88 | 12,625 | 62 | 70 | 53,352 | 2.96 |
| Iowa..... | 2,772 | 6.65 | .96 | 36 | 78 | 1,466 | 40 | 51 | 5,586 | 1.97 |
| Kentucky..... | 35,239 | 16.03 | 2.00 | 243 | 72 | 17,895 | 73 | 101 | 60,711 | 3.45 |
| Louisiana..... | 29,732 | 26.78 | 2.80 | 211 | 45 | 17,664 | 83 | 185 | 49,287 | 5.03 |
| Maine..... | 55,047 | 15.53 | 1.66 | 271 | 122 | 9,672 | 35 | 29 | 68,282 | 2.60 |
| Maryland..... | 135,939 | 10.43 | 2.30 | 641 | 92 | 133,891 | 208 | 226 | 277,439 | 4.69 |
| Massachusetts..... | 188,647 | 19.07 | 2.39 | 659 | 118 | 48,439 | 73 | 61 | 246,884 | 3.13 |
| Michigan..... | 22,265 | 10.71 | 1.62 | 111 | 129 | 5,322 | 48 | 37 | 26,862 | 1.87 |
| Mississippi..... | 11,852 | 14.52 | 1.43 | 89 | 92 | 6,980 | 78 | 84 | 20,188 | 2.44 |
| Missouri..... | 23,290 | 16.10 | 2.18 | 187 | 53 | 22,037 | 117 | 221 | 45,146 | 4.10 |
| New Hampshire..... | 33,830 | 18.66 | 2.27 | 120 | 120 | 5,810 | 48 | 40 | 34,721 | 2.40 |
| New Jersey..... | 90,324 | 12.92 | 2.11 | 322 | 132 | 20,215 | 62 | 47 | 115,643 | 2.71 |
| New York, South..... | 483,452 | 16.77 | 2.98 | 1,733 | 93 | 136,061 | 78 | 84 | 621,102 | 3.84 |
| New York, North..... | 188,367 | 12.84 | 2.02 | 653 | 145 | 34,551 | 53 | 37 | 222,397 | 2.38 |
| North Carolina..... | 6,758 | 10.16 | 1.06 | 59 | 107 | 3,695 | 62 | 58 | 10,372 | 1.66 |
| Ohio..... | 142,495 | 14.29 | 2.38 | 639 | 93 | 31,979 | 50 | 53 | 168,423 | 2.82 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 443,563 | 11.93 | 2.16 | 1,829 | 111 | 125,174 | 68 | 62 | 568,195 | 2.77 |
| Rhode Island..... | 23,782 | 15.40 | 2.47 | 78 | 122 | 5,957 | 76 | 61 | 30,071 | 3.12 |
| South Carolina..... | 37,798 | 18.32 | 2.01 | 128 | 107 | 21,053 | 172 | 151 | 48,302 | 3.49 |
| Tennessee..... | 16,527 | 19.21 | 1.44 | 93 | 123 | 5,959 | 64 | 52 | 23,063 | 1.93 |
| Texas..... | 2,136 | 16.37 | 1.86 | 34 | 33 | 1,752 | 51 | 152 | 2,943 | 2.56 |
| Vermont..... | 6,603 | 13.48 | 1.63 | 27 | 149 | 1,297 | 48 | 32 | 8,669 | 2.14 |
| Virginia..... | 51,192 | 10.61 | 1.64 | 336 | 92 | 33,934 | 100 | 109 | 84,953 | 2.73 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9,172 | 13.05 | 1.23 | 58 | 106 | 2,367 | 40 | 31 | 11,246 | 1.82 |
| Total 10 years..... | 2,247,934 | 14.03 | 2.22 | 9,586 | 103 | 752,479 | 78 | 74 | 3,023,223 | 3.02 |

TABLE CLXXIV.—*Paupers in Poor Houses 1st June, 1850.*

| States. | Whites. | | | Free Colored | | | Aggregate. | Age. | | | Nativities. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------------|----|---------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|--|----------|-----|-----|----|
| | | | | Black. | | Mulat- to. | | Under 14 years. | 14 and un- der 24. | 24 and over. | Born in the State. | Born out of State and in U. States. | Born in Ire- land. | Born in Germany. | Born in oth- er foreign countries. | Unknown. | | | |
| | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts .. | 1,947 | 1,676 | 3,623 | 32 | 38 | 70 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 3,712 | 800 | 365 | 2,547 | 2,488 | 218 | 803 | 13 | 173 | 17 |
| Maryland | 432 | 397 | 829 | 69 | 83 | 152 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 988 | 193 | 75 | 790 | 661 | 69 | 128 | 88 | 27 | 15 |
| Virginia | 546 | 807 | 1,353 | 63 | 60 | 123 | 28 | 35 | 63 | 1,539 | 377 | 111 | 1,051 | 1,438 | 52 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| Mississippi | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 |
| Missouri | 165 | 110 | 275 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 276 | 74 | 35 | 167 | 62 | 61 | 77 | 43 | 31 | 2 |
| Indiana | 209 | 203 | 412 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 427 | 72 | 64 | 291 | 144 | 177 | 49 | 16 | 18 | 23 |
| North Carolina .. | 315 | 482 | 797 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 873 | 164 | 87 | 622 | 816 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |

The above table was compiled in the office from the population schedules, and gives the number in poor houses. Time did not admit of an examination of other States. The table differs from the previous one which includes paupers in or out of poor houses, but receiving public support on the same day.

6. WAGES.—The marshals were instructed to report the rates of wages prevailing in the several sections, from which the following was aggregated.

TABLE CLXXV.—*Average Wages, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Monthly to a farm hand with board. | To a day laborer with board. | To a day laborer without board. | Day wages to a carpenter with-out board. | Weekly to a female domestic with board. | Weekly board to laboring men. | States and Territories. | Monthly to a farm hand with board. | To a day laborer with board. | To a day laborer without board. | Day wages to a carpenter with-out board. | Weekly to a female domestic with board. | Weekly board to laboring men. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Alabama | \$ 9.62 | \$ 49 | \$ 70 | \$ 1.76 | \$ 1.41 | \$ 1.89 | Missouri | \$11.81 | \$ 55 | \$ 75 | \$ 1.48 | \$ 1.17 | \$ 1.31 |
| Arkansas | 10.63 | 54 | 75 | 1.77 | 1.67 | 1.61 | New Hampshire .. | 12.12 | 63 | 89 | 1.31 | 1.27 | 1.63 |
| California | 60.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 7.60 | 13.00 | 11.00 | New Jersey | 10.18 | 65 | 88 | 1.28 | 97 | 1.89 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 10.00 | 63 | 98 | 1.50 | 1.31 | 2.37 | New York | 11.50 | 67 | 90 | 1.38 | 1.05 | 1.78 |
| Connecticut | 12.72 | 76 | 98 | 1.30 | 1.36 | 1.95 | North Carolina .. | 7.21 | 42 | 54 | 1.22 | 87 | 1.33 |
| Delaware | 8.79 | 51 | 78 | 1.23 | 84 | 1.83 | Ohio | 11.10 | 56 | 78 | 1.27 | 96 | 1.45 |
| Florida | 10.00 | 68 | 103 | 2.15 | 1.83 | 2.64 | Pennsylvania | 10.82 | 51 | 80 | 1.23 | 80 | 1.72 |
| Georgia | 9.03 | 50 | 72 | 1.66 | 1.52 | 1.82 | Rhode Island ... | 13.52 | 72 | 95 | 1.23 | 1.42 | 2.06 |
| Illinois | 12.55 | 62 | 85 | 1.47 | 1.14 | 1.47 | South Carolina .. | 7.72 | 49 | 66 | 1.40 | 1.42 | 1.73 |
| Indiana | 10.50 | 55 | 78 | 1.30 | 90 | 1.43 | Tennessee | 8.67 | 43 | 58 | 1.38 | 1.00 | 1.32 |
| Iowa | 11.80 | 61 | 83 | 1.50 | 1.07 | 1.58 | Texas | 12.00 | 75 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Kentucky | 10.00 | 50 | 69 | 1.34 | 1.09 | 1.41 | Vermont | 13.00 | 72 | 97 | 1.44 | 1.19 | 1.95 |
| Louisiana | 12.80 | 73 | 104 | 2.36 | 2.57 | 2.70 | Virginia | 8.43 | 47 | 65 | 1.22 | 96 | 1.49 |
| Maine | 13.12 | 76 | 1.00 | 1.40 | 1.09 | 1.72 | Wisconsin | 12.69 | 71 | 1.00 | 1.54 | 1.27 | 1.88 |
| Maryland | 7.88 | 49 | 69 | 1.25 | 89 | 1.75 | Minnesota | 17.00 | 86 | 1.37 | 2.25 | 2.25 | 3.59 |
| Massachusetts .. | 13.55 | 84 | 1.09 | 1.45 | 1.48 | 2.12 | N. Mexico | 6.00 | 33 | 53 | 5.18 | 78 | 2.00 |
| Michigan | 12.00 | 66 | 88 | 1.40 | 1.10 | 1.59 | Oregon ... | 75.00 | 4.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 7.00 |
| Mississippi | 11.00 | 69 | 95 | 1.94 | 1.52 | 2.00 | Utah | 22.00 | 1.32 | 2.00 | 3.14 | 1.46 | 4.14 |

The Commissioner of Patents in 1848 sent out a circular to all of the States, in order to ascertain the rates of wages paid by the agricultural interest. Answers were received from most of the States, which showed a remarkable uniformity. The average wages to field laborers with board, ranged from 10 to 15 dollars for the whites, and from 5 to 12 for the slaves, the average for female domestics with board, ranged from 4 to 6 dollars for the whites and 3 to 5 for slaves. The average wages of mechanics from 75 cents to \$1.50 per day, reaching in Texas as high as \$3. Upon the whole the rates seemed to be lowest in the Northwest, and highest in the Southwest for white labor—the South and the North differing very little.† The money

Since the preparation of table CLXXII, Glynn county, Georgia, reports no persons relieved by private societies, but that all of its schools are free schools supported from a county fund. Quincy, Mass., 112 persons relieved, cost \$159.55; Newburyport 280 relieved, cost \$2,496; Salem 195 relieved wholly, 1,302 in part, cost \$11,675.29; Florida, Alachua county, 69 in part, 28 wholly, cost \$131.00.

† The weekly net earnings of factory hands at Manchester, England, in full employment, in 1849:—Card Room, males 12s.; females 8s. 6d.; spinners 12s.; Power Loom Weavers 9s. 5d.; helpers 4s. 8d.; Mechanics 19s. 3d. The wages of other workmen were as follows: Colliers at iron works in Staffordshire, average weekly, 16s. 3d.; miners 13s. 11d.; masons, smiths and carpenters, 10s. 6d.

From the replies addressed by British Consuls to the home government in 1833, it appears that wages ranged upon the continent for agricultural laborers, viz: Ploughmen in France 100 to 160 shillings per annum with board, laborers in France, 5 to 15d. per day, in the latter case without board or dwelling furnished; in Germany 4½d. to 7d., with lodging, but without board; in the Netherlands 3d. to 4d. with board and lodging, 5d. to 16d. without either; in Italy at Genoa, 60 shillings to 100 shillings per annum; in Tuscany 40 shilling per annum, in both cases with board and lodging. These are for farm servants. Farm laborers are returned at 6d. per day, without board or lodging. The replies to the Poor Law Commissioners gave for 6 or 800 parishes in England an average earning to a family consisting of man, wife and four children, ages 14, 11, 8 and 5, the eldest a boy, £41 17s. 8d. In 71 parishes this amount was stated to be insufficient for support without relief, and in 337 barely sufficient or sufficient without meat.

price of wages unless the prices of other articles be known, gives but an unsatisfactory idea of the condition of the laboring population at different periods and in different countries.

7. CRIME.—Upon this subject the material of the Census is very full.

TABLE CLXXVI.—*Statistics of Criminals.*

| States and Territories. | Whole number of criminals convicted within the year. | | | In prison on June 1, 1850. | | | States and Territories. | Whole number of criminals convicted within the year. | | | In prison on June 1, 1850. | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|----------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|----------------------------|----------|--------|
| | Native. | Foreign. | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | Total. | | Native. | Foreign. | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | Total. |
| Alabama..... | 117 | 5 | 122 | 69 | 1 | 70 | New Hampshire..... | 66 | 24 | 90 | 25 | 5 | 33 |
| Arkansas..... | 24 | 1 | 25 | 17 | ..... | 17 | New Jersey..... | 346 | 257 | 603 | 198 | 92 | 290 |
| California..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 35 | 27 | 62 | New York..... | 3,962 | 6,317 | 10,279 | 649 | 639 | 1,288 |
| Columbia, Dist..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | ..... | ..... | 46 | North Carolina.. | 634 | 13 | 647 | 43 | 1 | 44 |
| Connecticut..... | 545 | 305 | 850 | 244 | 66 | 310 | Ohio..... | 689 | 154 | 843 | 102 | 31 | 133 |
| Delaware..... | 22 | ..... | 22 | 14 | ..... | 14 | Pennsylvania... | 564 | 293 | 857 | 296 | 115 | 411 |
| Florida..... | 33 | 6 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 11 | Rhode Island.... | 309 | 287 | 596 | 58 | 45 | 103 |
| Georgia..... | 72 | 8 | 80 | 36 | 7 | 43 | South Carolina.. | 32 | 14 | 46 | 21 | 15 | 36 |
| Illinois..... | 127 | 169 | 316 | 164 | 88 | 252 | Tennessee..... | 73 | 8 | 81 | 276 | 12 | 283 |
| Indiana..... | 150 | 25 | 175 | 41 | 18 | 59 | Texas..... | 15 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 5 | Vermont..... | 34 | 45 | 79 | 64 | 41 | 105 |
| Kentucky..... | 126 | 34 | 160 | 41 | 11 | 52 | Virginia..... | 98 | 9 | 107 | 291 | 22 | 313 |
| Louisiana..... | 197 | 100 | 297 | 240 | 183 | 423 | Wisconsin..... | 105 | 162 | 267 | 26 | 35 | 61 |
| Maine..... | 284 | 460 | 744 | 66 | 34 | 100 | Terri: { Minnesota.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 163 | 24 | 207 | 325 | 72 | 397 | { New Mexico | 104 | 4 | 108 | 37 | 1 | 38 |
| Massachusetts... | 3,366 | 3,884 | 7,250 | 653 | 583 | 1,236 | { Oregon..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Michigan..... | 273 | 386 | 659 | 139 | 102 | 241 | { Utah..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Mississippi..... | 49 | 2 | 51 | 45 | 1 | 46 | Total..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 242 | 666 | 908 | 55 | 125 | 180 | | | | | | | |

The following tables were made up in the office from the population returns, whilst the preceding is from the schedules of social statistics returned by the marshals. Time admitted only of the examination of a few States.

TABLE CLXXVII.—*Convicts in Penitentiaries, 1850.*

| States. | Whites. | | | Free Colored. | | | | | | Aggregate. | Ages. | | | Nativities. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|----|--------|---------------|------|--------|----------|------|--------|------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--|
| | | | | Black. | | | Mulatto. | | | | Under 14. | 14 and under 24. | 24 and over. | Born in the State. | Born out of State and in U. States. | Born in Ireland. | Born in Germany. | Born in other foreign countries. | Unknown. | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 389 | .. | 389 | 34 | .... | 34 | 8 | .. | 8 | 431 | .. | 165 | 266 | 170 | 130 | 74 | 3 | 53 | 1 | |
| Maryland..... | 110 | 5 | 115 | 77 | 19 | 96 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 235 | 2 | 102 | 131 | 163 | 37 | 5 | 25 | 5 | .. | |
| Virginia..... | 130 | 2 | 132 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 23 | .. | 23 | 203 | 2 | 21 | 180 | 160 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .. | |
| Mississippi..... | 85 | .. | 85 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 86 | .. | 18 | 68 | 5 | 76 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Missouri..... | 164 | .. | 164 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 166 | .. | 55 | 111 | 4 | 103 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 1 | |
| Indiana..... | 146 | .. | 146 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 146 | .. | 40 | 106 | 16 | 105 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .. | |

TABLE CLXXVIII.—*Persons in Jails and Houses of Correction.*

| States. | Whites. | | | Free Colored. | | | | | | Aggregate. | Ages. | | | Nativities. | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------|--------|---------------|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| | | | | Black. | | | Mulatto. | | | | Under 14. | 14 and under 24. | 24 and over. | Born in the State. | Born out of State and in U. States. | Born in Ireland. | Born in Germany. | Born in other foreign countries. | Unknown. |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts.... | 906 | 212 | 1,118 | 60 | 17 | 77 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 1,215 | 140 | 458 | 617 | 410 | 222 | 443 | 7 | 104 | 29 |
| Maryland..... | 86 | 3 | 89 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 121 | 2 | 42 | 77 | 67 | 21 | 14 | 5 | ..... | 14 |
| Virginia..... | 84 | 11 | 95 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 119 | 6 | 29 | 84 | 96 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Mississippi..... | 20 | 3 | 23 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 17 | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Missouri..... | 243 | 13 | 256 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 270 | .... | 17 | 253 | 2 | 188 | 35 | 29 | 15 | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 45 | ..... | 45 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... | 6 | 41 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| North Carolina.... | 31 | .... | 31 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 34 | .... | 6 | 28 | 26 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 |

TABLE CLXXIX.—*State Prisons and Penitentiaries, 1850.*

| States, &c. | Place where located. | Whites. | | | | | Colored, including slaves. | | | | Total white and colored. | In every 10,000 native whites. | In every 10,000 foreign whites. | In every 10,000 native and foreign white. | In every 10,000 colored. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------------------------|---------|--------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Native. | Foreign. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Foreign. | | | | | |
| Alabama | Wetumpka | 116 | 1 | 117 | 21 | 96 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 119 | .502 | 128.034 | 2.743 | .057 |
| Arkansas | Little Rock | 37 | .. | 37 | 37 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 38 | 2.312 | .. | 2.281 | .309 |
| Columbia, Dist. of | Washington | 25 | 2 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 28 | .. | 55 | 5.152 | 20.354 | 7.116 | 20.363 |
| Connecticut | Wethersfield | 136 | 10 | 146 | 117 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 176 | 3.610 | 7.554 | 4.020 | 38.996 |
| Delaware | County jails | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | 6 | .151 | .. | .140 | 2.455 |
| Florida | County jails | 12 | .. | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 2.699 | .. | 2.754 | .. |
| Georgia | Milledgeville | 83 | 1 | 89 | 85 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 89 | 1.651 | 6.199 | 1.514 | .. |
| Illinois | Alton | 127 | .. | 127 | 85 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 9 | .. | 136 | 1.162 | 3.754 | 1.382 | 16.556 |
| Indiana | Jeffersonville | 131 | .. | 131 | 106 | 25 | 15 | .. | 15 | .. | 146 | 1.044 | 4.501 | 1,340 | 13.319 |
| Iowa | County jails | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .117 | .. | .104 | .. |
| Kentucky | Frankfort | 147 | .. | 147 | 126 | 21 | 15 | .. | 15 | .. | 162 | 1.729 | 6.687 | 1.930 | .678 |
| Louisiana | Baton Rouge | 191 | 4 | 195 | 89 | 106 | 59 | 12 | 71 | .. | 266 | 4.745 | 15.633 | 7.632 | 2.707 |
| Maine | Thomaston | 79 | .. | 79 | 62 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 | 1.127 | 5.363 | 1.357 | .. |
| Maryland | Baltimore | 110 | 5 | 115 | 81 | 34 | 99 | 21 | 120 | 1 | 235 | 2.209 | 6.665 | 2.751 | 7.268 |
| Massachusetts | Charlestown | 389 | .. | 389 | 264 | 125 | 42 | .. | 42 | 5 | 431 | 3.223 | 7.640 | 3.947 | 46.337 |
| Michigan | Jackson | 111 | .. | 111 | 73 | 38 | 16 | .. | 16 | 2 | 127 | 2.151 | 6.960 | 2.809 | 61.943 |
| Mississippi | Jackson | 85 | .. | 85 | 80 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 86 | 2.754 | 10.455 | 2.874 | .032 |
| Missouri | Jefferson City | 165 | .. | 165 | 107 | 58 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 166 | 2.079 | 7.574 | 2.785 | .111 |
| New Hampshire | Concord | 89 | 2 | 91 | 77 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 | 2.540 | 9.819 | 2.866 | .. |
| New York | Auburn | 609 | .. | 609 | 438 | 171 | 69 | .. | 69 | 2 | 678 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Sing Sing | 583 | 70 | 653 | 315 | 338 | 155 | 21 | 176 | 4 | 829 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Clinton county | 118 | .. | 118 | 82 | 36 | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total | | 1,310 | 70 | 1,380 | 835 | 545 | 230 | 21 | 251 | 6 | 1,631 | 3.495 | 8.192 | 4.527 | 51.130 |
| New Jersey | Trenton | 117 | 6 | 123 | 86 | 37 | 48 | 1 | 49 | .. | 172 | 2.121 | 6.186 | 2.642 | 20.377 |
| North Carolina | County jails | 11 | 1 | 12 | 12 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 14 | .238 | .. | .216 | .063 |
| Ohio | Columbus | 359 | 3 | 362 | 291 | 71 | 41 | 3 | 44 | .. | 406 | 1.679 | 3.255 | 1.851 | 17.405 |
| Pennsylvania | Philadelphia | 227 | 5 | 232 | 153 | 79 | 77 | 8 | 85 | 4 | 317 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Allegheny city | 95 | 1 | 96 | 52 | 44 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 114 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total | 322 | 6 | 328 | 205 | 123 | 94 | 9 | 103 | 6 | 431 | 1.049 | 4.057 | 1.452 | 19.207 |
| Rhode Island | Providence | 35 | .. | 35 | 21 | 14 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 38 | 1.750 | 5.874 | 2.432 | 8.174 |
| South Carolina | District jails | 31 | 1 | 32 | 19 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .714 | 15.279 | 1.165 | .. |
| Tennessee | Nashville | 188 | 1 | 189 | 180 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | .. | 196 | 2.401 | 15.962 | 2.497 | .284 |
| Texas | County jails | 5 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .147 | 1.702 | .324 | .170 |
| Virginia | Richmond | 128 | 2 | 130 | 119 | 11 | 65 | 4 | 69 | .. | 199 | 1.365 | 4.792 | 1.452 | 1.309 |
| Vermont | Windsor | 69 | .. | 69 | 39 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 69 | 1.395 | 8.905 | 2.201 | .. |
| Wisconsin | County jails | 27 | .. | 27 | 8 | 19 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 30 | .413 | 1.719 | .885 | 47.245 |
| Slaveholding States | | 1,340 | 18 | 1,358 | 988 | 370 | 274 | 49 | 323 | 1 | 1,681 | 1.673 | 11.684 | 2.182* | .938 |
| Non-Slaveholding States | | 3,303 | 97 | 3,400 | 2,271 | 1,129 | 527 | 38 | 565 | 21 | 3,965 | 1.991 | 5.868 | 2.551 | 28.743 |
| Total | | 4,643 | 115 | 4,758 | 3,259 | 1,499 | 801 | 87 | 888 | 22 | 5,646 | 1.882 | 6.690 | 2.433 | 2.440 |

The above table includes the statistics of the institutions named in the several States as they are reported in the schedules of population, and also the proportion of white and colored, native and foreign, in each of the States, at the South and at the North.

TABLE CLXXX.—*Statistics of 20 Penitentiaries. [From Prison Society Report.]*

| Penitentiaries, 1850. | Number at the first of the year. | Number at the close of the year. | Average in the year. | Increase. | Diminution. | Received in the year. | Discharged. | Pardoned. | Died. | Earnings. | Expenses. | Deficit. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Maine | 67 | 86 | 76 | 19 | .. | 19 | 16 | 3 | .. | 3,462 | 8,562 | 5,100 |
| New Hampshire | 77 | 82 | 80 | 5 | .. | 17 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4,735 | 5,631 | 895 |
| Vermont | 52 | 62 | 57 | 10 | .. | 34 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 6,713 | 3,652 | 3,060 |
| Massachusetts | 281 | 349 | 315 | 68 | .. | 190 | 104 | 16 | 3 | 34,972 | 36,400 | 1,428 |
| Rhode Island | 20 | 28 | 24 | 8 | .. | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1,192 | 3,613 | 2,421 |
| Connecticut | 157 | 175 | 166 | 18 | .. | 61 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 14,148 | 12,315 | .. |
| Auburn, N. Y. | 473 | 645 | 559 | 172 | .. | 312 | 116 | 15 | 7 | 54,762 | 49,316 | .. |
| Sing Sing, (Male) | 611 | 672 | 641 | 61 | .. | 246 | 133 | 11 | 19 | 81,850 | 66,376 | .. |
| Sing Sing, (Female) | 83 | 78 | 80 | .. | 5 | 29 | 32 | 2 | .. | 2,373 | 10,411 | 8,038 |
| Clinton County, N. Y. | 163 | 124 | 148 | .. | 39 | 65 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 9,210 | 50,127 | 40,917 |
| New Jersey | 176 | 185 | 180 | 9 | .. | 108 | 79 | 17 | 3 | 16,798 | 10,557 | .. |
| Philadelphia | 293 | 299 | 296 | 6 | .. | 128 | 81 | 34 | 6 | 11,990 | 16,632 | 4,864 |
| Pittsburg, Pa. | 115 | 123 | 119 | 8 | .. | 84 | 54 | 15 | 7 | 9,184 | 8,560 | .. |
| Baltimore, Md. | 258 | 225 | 243 | .. | 29 | 78 | 75 | 11 | 21 | 15,381 | 32,504 | 16,123 |
| District of Columbia | 40 | 46 | 43 | 6 | .. | 25 | 15 | 4 | .. | 1,772 | 1,482 | .. |
| Virginia | 200 | 199 | 200 | .. | 1 | 56 | 32 | 11 | 14 | 11,442 | 10,521 | .. |
| Georgia | 98 | 91 | 95 | .. | 7 | 32 | .. | 34 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Kentucky | 161 | 141 | 151 | .. | 20 | 52 | 42 | 23 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| Ohio | 425 | 335 | 381 | .. | 89 | 156 | 58 | 62 | 121 | 37,883 | 29,616 | .. |
| Michigan | 128 | 110 | 119 | .. | 18 | 91 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 8,148 | 20,835 | 12,687 |
| Total | 3,878 | 4,060 | 3,973 | 390 | 208 | 1,739 | 961 | 294 | 224 | 326,015 | 377,110 | 95,533 |

* Excluding slaves about 13 in ten thousand.

The tables below are taken from a report made in 1845 by the Secretary of State upon the census, now in manuscript in the office. The facts were obtained from answers to a special circular.

TABLE CLXXX.—*Proportion of Convicts, Persons in Jails, Houses of Correction and Refuge, and Almshouses, to the Total Population.*

| Cities and Counties. | Colored. | White. |
|--|----------|--------|
| Boston (Suffolk county).....as one to | 16.17 | 34.27 |
| New York (county) | 24.3 | 45.8 |
| Philadelphia (county) | 29.8 | 78. |
| Richmond, (county) including lowest class of misdemeanors..... | 45.9 | 112.6 |
| Charleston (district) for four years | 63.48 | 48. |

TABLE CLXXXI.—*Number of Convicts, Male and Female, White and Colored, in the States named, for the year 1840.*

| Prisons in each of the States named. | Convicts in 1840. | | | | Proportion of white convicts to the whole white population. | Proportion of colored convicts to the whole colored population. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|---|---|
| | Whites. | | Colored. | | | |
| | Males. | Females | Males. | Females | | |
| Maine..... | 63 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 to 7,819 | 1 to 338 |
| New Hampshire | 77 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 to 3,688 | 1 to 538 |
| Massachusetts* | 289 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 1 to 2,522 | 1 to 262 |
| Rhode Island | 13 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 to 8,122 | 1 to 648 |
| Connecticut | 122 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 1 to 2,414 | 1 to 185 |
| Vermont | 84 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 to 3,466 | 1 to 243 |
| New York | 1,122 | 35 | 319 | 32 | 1 to 2,056 | 1 to 142 |
| New Jersey | 97 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 1 to 3,551 | 1 to 409 |
| Pennsylvania | 376 | 19 | 157 | 27 | 1 to 4,243 | 1 to 260 |
| Maryland..... | 180 | 6 | 116 | 27 | 1 to 1,708 | 1 to 1,059 |
| Virginia †..... | 134 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 1 to 5,570 | 1 to 11,600 |
| Kentucky | 149 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 to 3,930 | 1 to 15,797 |
| Tennessee..... | 115 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 to 4,242 | 1 to 47,145 |
| Georgia | 153 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 to 2,664 | none. |
| Louisiana | 141 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 1 to 1,115 | 1 to 6,061 |

The figures below were prepared for a report to the legislature of Virginia by a citizen of that State.

TABLE CLXXXII.—*Ratio of Imprisonment.*

| States. | Whites. | Free Colored. | Ratio of white to colored as 1 to |
|--|---------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Virginia—Ratio for 10 years ending 1850 of convicts in penitentiaries to the average population as 1 to..... | 23,003 | 3,001 | 7.18 |
| Massachusetts—in the same period..... | 7,587 | 727 | 9.53 |
| Do. year ending 30th September, 1852, according to the population of 1850..... | 6,527 | 488 | 13.37 |
| Maryland, according to the population of 1850..... | 9,285 | 1,452 | 6.39 |
| Pennsylvania, two penitentiaries, year ending 31st December, 1852 | 11,406 | 2,158 | 5.28 |
| New York, three penitentiaries, year ending 1st December, 1851..... | 5,304 | 722 | 8.86 |
| <i>Ratio of Convicts remaining in Prison.</i> | | | 7.71 |
| Virginia penitentiary, 1st February 1853..... | 5,813 | 625 | 9.30 |
| Massachusetts do. 30th September, 1851 | 2,335 | 175 | 13.06 |
| Maryland do. 30th November, 1852 | 2,584 | 500 | 5.16 |
| Pennsylvania, two penitentiaries, 31st December, 1852 | 7,811 | 750 | 10.41 |
| New York, three penitentiaries, 1st December, 1851..... | 1,713 | 225 | 7.62 |
| Average of the five States..... | | | 7.49 |
| New Jersey penitentiary, 1st January, 1850..... | 3,554 | 453 | 7.84 |
| Connecticut do. do. | 2,838 | 159 | 17.85 |
| Indiana..... do. 30th September, 1849..... | 8,427 | 719 | 11.72 |
| ‡ Average | | | 12.47 |
| Average for eight States..... | | | 9.11 |

* Female felons, of whom there are a large number, are not sent to the State prison of Massachusetts.

† In the tabular statement for 1840, made by the superintendent of the Penitentiary at Richmond, the precise numbers of the different conditions of convicts do not appear. The numbers set down are the just proportional average for forty-four years.

‡ The following is condensed from the several State reports:

The *Alabama* Penitentiary for 1850, embraced only four colored persons—total confined 129. *Ohio*—convicts in Penitentiary during 1853, 237; permanent number Nov., 1852, 508. *Pennsylvania*—prisoners from July 1836

to January 1853, in Western Penitentiary, 1387 whites and 261 colored; Eastern, 241 whites and 52 colored on the 1st January, 1853. House of Refuge, admitted since 1828, 3,238 whites and 329 colored; remaining 31st December, 1851, 198 whites and 124 colored. Owing to the crowded state of the colored department, the Board declined to receive any longer males of 14 years and over. *Rhode Island*, committed 1852, 307 whites and 10 colored to State prison. *Connecticut*—convicts in State prison, 31st March, 1853, 142 whites and 39 colored. *Massachusetts*—the report of the keeper of jails 1852, shows, whole number of prisoners in the State, 7,281, of which 273 colored, in *Boston* alone, 4,779 whites and 186 colored; in the House of Correction, *Boston*, 50 colored and 1,006 whites; of the whites 738 foreign; in the State, whole whites 3,028, whole colored 159, of which, foreigners 1,942. Out of a total of 9,353 criminal offences, for which persons were imprisoned, 3,941 were for intemperance, and 1,363 for debt. In 1852 the whole number of paupers supported or relieved in the State was 27,737, of whom 11,321 were foreigners: 12,337 were relieved in alms houses—the average in such houses being 5,010; total expense of paupers \$476,674. In *Boston* alone, 9,464 paupers, of whom 5,913 were foreign. Average in alms houses 1,295; 3,098 children under 14 supported at public expense. The average of 5 years, 1841 to 1845, shows 2,653 commitments to jail, 2,855 cases in police courts, 708 in city court, 426 convictions, 33 sent to State prison, and 637 to house of correction—40 per cent. in the house of correction were females, 8.63 per cent. were colored, 25 per cent. were citizens of Massachusetts, and 51.98 per cent. foreigners.

England and Wales.

| Year. | Committals. | | | Convictions. |
|------------|-------------|----------|--------|--------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 1840 | 21,975 | 5,212 | 27,187 | 19,927 |
| 1843 | 24,521 | 5,340 | 29,591 | 21,092 |
| 1849 | 22,415 | 5,401 | 27,816 | 21,001 |

Mr. Porter, in review of the above result finds nothing whatever, he says, to support the assertion so often hazarded, that vice and crime are fostered by bringing men together in large masses, while innocence is preserved by rural pursuits. For each million of inhabitants there were charged with offences in 20 more agricultural counties in 1841, 1,723, and in 20 less agricultural, 1,842. He adds—if we class together those who can neither read nor write, and those who have acquired only an imperfect acquaintance with those elementary branches of knowledge, in 13 years, out of a total of 335,429 persons committed, and whose degree of instruction was ascertained, the great proportion of 304,772, or more than 90 in 100, were uneducated, while only 1,333 persons had enjoyed the benefit of instruction beyond the elementary degree, and only 29,324 had mastered without advancing beyond the art of reading and writing.

In England and Wales in 1841, the commitments were 1 in every 573 persons, and in Scotland 1 in 738.

Ireland.

| Year. | Committals. | | | Convictions. |
|------------|-------------|----------|--------|--------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 1840 | 17,835 | 5,998 | 23,833 | 11,197 |
| 1843 | 15,250 | 4,876 | 20,126 | 8,620 |
| 1849 | 31,340 | 10,649 | 41,989 | 21,202 |

The total number of persons confined in the various State prisons in France on the 31st December, 1852, was 19,720 of which 15,873 were males and 3,847 females. The following interesting statistics are given in the official report for that year:

| Description of Convicts. | Males | Fem's | Description of Convicts. | Males | Fem's |
|---|--------|-------|---|-------|-------------|
| From rural districts..... | 5,801 | 1,317 | Condemned to hard labor for 5 to 10 years | 488 | Both sexes. |
| From towns..... | 10,072 | 2,530 | Do. do. do. 10 to 20 " | 560 | |
| Unmarried or widowed without children. | 10,285 | 1,942 | Do. do. do. life | 327 | |
| Married, with children..... | 3,887 | 846 | Condemned to solitary confinement for 5 | 3,017 | |
| Married, without children | 1,125 | 354 | to 7 years | | |
| Widowed, with children..... | 549 | 423 | Ditto, from 7 to 10 years..... | 1,551 | |
| Having recognised natural children | 27 | 282 | Condemned to correctional imprisonment | 5,277 | |
| Ages—from 16 to 20..... | 1,579 | 257 | for 1 to 2 years | | |
| 20 to 30..... | 5,610 | 1,434 | Ditto, for 2 to 3 years | 2,962 | |
| 30 to 40..... | 4,138 | 1,049 | 3 to 4 " | 1,970 | |
| 40 to 50..... | 2,670 | 666 | 4 to 5 " | 1,738 | |
| 50 to 60..... | 1,286 | 327 | 5 to 10 " | 1,830 | |
| 60 and upwards | 590 | 114 | Condemned after having before suffered | 478 | |
| Catholics | 15,165 | 3,774 | punishment from hard labor | | |
| Protestants | 547 | 51 | Ditto, after solitary confinement | 937 | |
| Israelites | 118 | 12 | Ditto, after correctional imprisonment.. | 4,656 | |
| Mahometans | 44 | 9 | Having before imprisonment an education | 523 | 36 |
| Farm laborers and servants | 3,635 | 622 | superior to that of primary schools.... | | |
| Artificers in wood, iron, &c..... | 3,255 | 267 | Ditto, knowing how to read and write... | 6,028 | 736 |
| Bakers, butchers, and provision venders.. | 655 | 9 | Ditto, knowing how to read and not write. | 1,680 | 718 |
| Tailors, shoemakers, barbers, &c | 1,265 | 677 | Ditto, entirely illiterate..... | 7,642 | 2,357 |
| Engaged in commerce..... | 1,082 | 214 | After imprisonment, having learned to | 2,667 | 535 |
| Engaged in transportation..... | 2,259 | 580 | read | | |
| Innkeepers, boarding-house keepers, and | 606 | 697 | After do., having learned to read and write | 4,654 | 576 |
| city servants | | | After do., having received primary in- | 1,219 | 176 |
| Liberal professions and of independent | 662 | 80 | struction..... | | |
| means | | | Deaths by disease | 1,005 | 227 |
| Without any occupation..... | 2,454 | 701 | Total product of manual labor 1,497,349 | 42 | 28 |
| Confined for offences against the person. | 3,331 | 1,181 | francs; average daily labor per hand, | | |
| Do. do. do. property... | 12,356 | 2,662 | (centimes) | | |
| Do. political offences..... | 204 | 4 | | | |

PART IV.

INDUSTRY.

1. AGRICULTURE.—The following table will show the relative number of farms, and quantity of acres in each in the several States and Territories, as well as the value of farms and implements. The unimproved land embraces such as is in occupancy and necessary to the enjoyment of the improved, though not itself reclaimed. Meadow lands in all of the States are therefore regarded improved. The returns do not, however, distinguish always very clearly the improved from the unimproved.

TABLE CLXXXIII.—*Farming Lands and Improvements, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Farms, Plantations, &c. | Acres of improved land. | Acres of unimproved land. | Average number of acres to each farm. | Cash value of farms. | Value of farming implements and machinery. | Average value of farms. | Average value of farming implements and machinery. | Average value of farms, implements and machinery. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---|
| Alabama | 41,964 | 4,435,614 | 7,702,067 | 289 | \$54,323,224 | \$5,125,663 | \$1,533 | \$2122 | \$1,655 |
| Arkansas | 17,758 | 781,530 | 1,816,684 | 146 | 15,265,245 | 1,601,296 | 860 | 90 | 950 |
| California | 872 | 32,454 | 3,861,531 | 4,466 | 3,874,041 | 103,483 | 4,443 | 118 | 4,561 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 267 | 16,267 | 11,187 | 103 | 1,730,460 | 40,220 | 6,481 | 151 | 6,632 |
| Connecticut | 22,445 | 1,768,178 | 615,701 | 106 | 72,726,422 | 1,892,541 | 3,240 | 84 | 3,324 |
| Delaware | 6,063 | 580,862 | 375,282 | 158 | 18,880,031 | 510,279 | 3,114 | 84 | 3,198 |
| Florida | 4,304 | 349,049 | 1,246,240 | 371 | 6,323,109 | 658,795 | 1,469 | 153 | 1,622 |
| Georgia | 51,759 | 6,378,479 | 16,442,900 | 441 | 95,753,445 | 5,894,150 | 1,850 | 114 | 1,964 |
| Illinois | 76,208 | 5,039,545 | 6,997,867 | 158 | 96,133,290 | 6,405,561 | 1,261 | 84 | 1,345 |
| Indiana | 93,896 | 5,046,543 | 7,746,879 | 136 | 136,385,173 | 6,704,444 | 1,453 | 71 | 1,524 |
| Iowa | 14,805 | 824,682 | 1,911,382 | 185 | 16,657,567 | 1,172,869 | 1,125 | 79 | 1,204 |
| Kentucky | 74,777 | 5,968,270 | 10,981,478 | 227 | 155,021,262 | 5,169,037 | 2,073 | 69 | 2,142 |
| Louisiana | 13,422 | 1,590,025 | 3,399,018 | 372 | 75,814,398 | 11,575,938 | 5,648 | 863 | 6,511 |
| Maine | 46,760 | 2,039,596 | 2,515,797 | 97 | 54,861,748 | 2,284,557 | 1,173 | 49 | 1,322 |
| Maryland | 21,860 | 2,797,905 | 1,836,445 | 212 | 87,178,545 | 2,463,443 | 3,988 | 113 | 4,101 |
| Massachusetts .. | 34,069 | 2,133,436 | 1,222,576 | 99 | 109,076,347 | 3,309,584 | 3,202 | 94 | 3,296 |
| Michigan | 34,089 | 1,929,110 | 2,454,780 | 129 | 51,872,446 | 2,891,371 | 1,521 | 85 | 1,606 |
| Mississippi | 33,960 | 3,444,358 | 7,046,061 | 309 | 54,738,634 | 5,762,927 | 1,612 | 170 | 1,782 |
| Missouri | 54,458 | 2,938,425 | 6,794,245 | 179 | 63,225,543 | 3,981,525 | 1,161 | 73 | 1,234 |
| New Hampshire .. | 29,229 | 2,251,488 | 1,140,926 | 116 | 55,245,997 | 2,314,125 | 1,890 | 79 | 1,969 |
| New Jersey | 23,905 | 1,767,991 | 984,955 | 115 | 120,237,511 | 4,425,503 | 5,030 | 185 | 5,215 |
| New York | 170,621 | 12,408,964 | 6,710,120 | 113 | 554,546,642 | 22,084,926 | 3,250 | 129 | 3,379 |
| North Carolina .. | 56,963 | 5,453,975 | 15,543,008 | 369 | 67,891,766 | 3,931,532 | 1,192 | 69 | 1,261 |
| Ohio | 143,807 | 9,851,493 | 8,146,000 | 125 | 358,758,603 | 12,750,585 | 2,495 | 88 | 2,583 |
| Pennsylvania | 127,577 | 8,623,619 | 6,294,728 | 117 | 407,876,099 | 14,722,541 | 3,197 | 115 | 3,312 |
| Rhode Island ... | 5,385 | 356,487 | 197,451 | 103 | 17,070,802 | 497,201 | 3,170 | 92 | 3,262 |
| South Carolina .. | 29,967 | 4,072,551 | 12,145,049 | 541 | 82,431,684 | 4,136,354 | 2,751 | 138 | 2,889 |
| Tennessee | 72,735 | 5,175,173 | 13,808,849 | 261 | 97,851,212 | 5,360,210 | 1,345 | 74 | 1,419 |
| Texas | 12,198 | 643,976 | 10,852,363 | 942 | 16,550,008 | 2,151,704 | 1,357 | 176 | 1,533 |
| Vermont | 29,763 | 2,601,409 | 1,524,413 | 139 | 63,367,227 | 2,739,282 | 2,129 | 92 | 2,221 |
| Virginia | 77,013 | 10,360,135 | 15,792,176 | 340 | 216,401,543 | 7,021,772 | 2,810 | 91 | 2,901 |
| Wisconsin | 20,177 | 1,045,499 | 1,931,159 | 148 | 28,528,563 | 1,641,568 | 1,414 | 81 | 1,495 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | | | |
| { Minnesota | 157 | 5,035 | 23,846 | 184 | 161,948 | 15,981 | 1,031 | 102 | 1,133 |
| { N. Mexico | 3,750 | 186,201 | 124,370 | 77 | 1,653,922 | 77,960 | 441 | 21 | 469 |
| { Oregon | 1,164 | 182,857 | 299,951 | 372 | 2,849,170 | 183,423 | 2,448 | 157 | 2,605 |
| { Utah | 926 | 16,333 | 30,516 | 51 | 311,799 | 84,288 | 337 | 91 | 428 |
| Total | 1,449,075 | 113,032,614 | 180,528,000 | 203 | 3,271,575,423 | 151,587,638 | 2,258 | 105 | 2,362 |

The average number of acres embraced in each farm in the United States is 203, valued at \$2,258, and upon each farm there is an average of \$105 in implements and machinery. In Louisiana, so complicated is the sugar process, the average machinery is \$863 to the farm.

By another table prepared by sections, it would seem that only about one-thirteenth of the whole area of the organized States and Territories is improved, and about one-eighth more is occupied and not improved. In New England about 26 acres in the 100 are improved, in the South 16 acres, in the Northwest 12, and in the Southwest 5. In the South the number of acres to the farm is largest, but the value per acre is most in the Middle States. The average value per acre for the Union, improved and unimproved, is \$11.14. The whole number of acres occupied is 293,560,614, or nearly one-sixth part of the national domain.

TABLE CLXXXIV.—*Agricultural Ratio Tables of the States, 1850.*

| Sections. | Whole area in acres. | Land in use. | | Proportion of land in use to area. | | Number of Farms. | Average value of agricultural imple- ments to each farm. | Average number of acres to each farm. | Average value per acre. |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | | Improved. | Unimproved | Improved, per cent. | Unimproved per cent. | | | | |
| New England..... | 41,624,320 | 11,150,594 | 7,216,864 | 26.79 | 17.34 | 167,651 | 77.17 | 109.55 | 20.27 |
| Middle States..... | 73,359,360 | 26,200,608 | 16,212,717 | 35.72 | 22.10 | 350,293 | 126.31 | 121.08 | 28.07 |
| Southern States..... | 165,573,760 | 26,614,289 | 61,169,373 | 16.07 | 36.94 | 220,008 | 98.37 | 399.03 | 5.34 |
| Southwestern States*, | 151,635,840 | 15,426,730 | 33,772,679 | 10.17 | 22.27 | 179,639 | 163.63 | 273.57 | 6.26 |
| Northwestern States.. | 253,004,160 | 32,643,567 | 46,963,790 | 12.90 | 18.56 | 512,217 | 79.49 | 155.41 | 11.39 |
| California & organized territories..... | 629,255,680 | 352,880 | 4,340,214 | .06 | .69 | 6,869 | 67.71 | 683.23 | 1.89 |
| Texas..... | 152,002,560 | 643,946 | 10,852,363 | .42 | 7.14 | 12,198 | 176.40 | 942.47 | 1.44 |
| Total..... | 1,466,455,680 | 113,032,614 | 180,528,000 | 7.71 | 12.31 | 1,449,075 | 104.61 | 202.59 | 11.14 |

The annexed table embraces the returns of agricultural products and live stock by the Census of 1840 and 1850. The quantity of wheat in 1850 is believed to be understated, and the crop was also short. Rough rice is returned for 1850, and clean rice for 1840. Corrections have been made in the cotton and sugar returns since the publication of the Quarto Census, pounds having been intended by the enumerators in many cases, where they returned bales or hogsheads. It is impossible to reconcile the hemp and flax returns of 1840 and 1850. No doubt in both cases tons and pounds have often been confounded. In a few of the States, such as Indiana and Illinois, the returns of 1850 were rejected altogether for insufficiency. Letters from Kentucky entitled to high credit, state the water-rotted hemp for that year to be not a third as much as the census gives, and the dew-rotted to be about 22,000 tons. In this case the whole hemp crop of 1850 may have reached 35 or 40,000 tons, and that of 1840, 25 to 30,000 tons.†

TABLE CLXXXV.—*Live Stock upon Farms and Agricultural Productions of the States and Territories, 1840 and 1850.*

| States and Ter- ritories. | 1850. | | | Horses and mules. | 1850. | | | | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | Horses. | Asses and mules. | Horses, asses and mules. | | 1840. | Milch cows. | Working oxen. | Other cattle. | | Total neat cattle. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 128,001 | 59,895 | 187,896 | 143,147 | 227,791 | 66,961 | 433,263 | 728,015 | 668,018 | 371,880 | 163,243 | | |
| Arkansas | 60,197 | 11,559 | 71,756 | 51,472 | 93,151 | 34,239 | 165,320 | 292,710 | 188,786 | 91,256 | 42,151 | | |
| California | 21,719 | 1,666 | 23,385 | ..... | 4,280 | 4,780 | 253,599 | 262,659 | ..... | 17,574 | ..... |  |  |
| Columbia, Dis. o. | 824 | 57 | 881 | 2,145 | 813 | 104 | 123 | 1,040 | 3,274 | 150 | 706 | | |
| Connecticut | 26,879 | 49 | 26,928 | 34,650 | 85,461 | 46,988 | 80,226 | 212,675 | 238,650 | 174,181 | 403,462 | | |
| Delaware | 13,852 | 791 | 14,643 | 14,421 | 19,248 | 9,797 | 24,166 | 53,211 | 53,883 | 27,503 | 39,247 | | |
| Florida | 10,848 | 5,002 | 15,850 | 12,043 | 72,876 | 5,794 | 182,415 | 261,085 | 118,081 | 23,311 | 7,198 | | |
| Georgia | 151,331 | 57,379 | 208,710 | 157,540 | 334,223 | 73,286 | 690,019 | 1,097,523 | 884,414 | 560,435 | 267,107 | | |
| Illinois | 267,653 | 10,573 | 278,226 | 199,235 | 294,671 | 76,156 | 541,209 | 912,036 | 626,274 | 894,043 | 395,672 | | |
| Indiana | 314,299 | 6,599 | 320,898 | 241,036 | 284,554 | 40,221 | 389,891 | 714,666 | 619,980 | 1,122,493 | 675,982 | | |
| Iowa | 38,536 | 754 | 39,290 | 10,794 | 45,704 | 21,892 | 69,025 | 136,621 | 38,049 | 149,960 | 15,354 | | |
| Kentucky | 315,682 | 65,609 | 381,291 | 395,853 | 247,475 | 62,274 | 442,763 | 752,512 | 787,098 | 1,102,091 | 1,008,240 | | |
| Louisiana | 89,514 | 44,849 | 134,363 | 99,888 | 105,576 | 54,968 | 414,798 | 575,342 | 381,248 | 110,333 | 98,072 | | |
| Maine | 41,721 | 55 | 41,776 | 59,208 | 133,556 | 83,893 | 125,890 | 343,339 | 327,255 | 451,577 | 649,264 | | |
| Maryland | 75,624 | 5,644 | 81,328 | 92,220 | 86,856 | 34,135 | 98,595 | 219,586 | 225,714 | 177,903 | 257,922 | | |
| Massachusetts .. | 42,216 | 34 | 42,250 | 61,484 | 130,099 | 46,611 | 83,284 | 259,994 | 282,574 | 188,651 | 378,226 | | |
| Michigan | 58,506 | 70 | 58,576 | 30,144 | 99,676 | 55,350 | 119,471 | 274,497 | 185,190 | 746,435 | 99,618 | | |
| Mississippi | 115,460 | 54,547 | 170,007 | 109,227 | 214,231 | 83,485 | 436,254 | 733,970 | 623,197 | 304,929 | 128,367 | | |
| Missouri | 225,319 | 41,667 | 266,986 | 196,032 | 230,169 | 112,168 | 449,173 | 791,510 | 433,875 | 762,511 | 348,018 | | |
| New Hampshire | 34,233 | 19 | 34,252 | 43,892 | 94,277 | 59,027 | 114,606 | 267,910 | 275,562 | 384,756 | 617,390 | | |
| New Jersey | 63,955 | 4,089 | 68,044 | 70,502 | 118,736 | 12,070 | 80,455 | 211,261 | 220,202 | 160,488 | 219,285 | | |
| New York | 447,014 | 963 | 447,977 | 474,543 | 931,324 | 178,909 | 767,406 | 1,877,639 | 1,911,244 | 3,453,241 | 5,118,777 | | |
| North Carolina .. | 148,693 | 25,259 | 173,952 | 166,608 | 221,799 | 37,309 | 434,402 | 693,510 | 617,371 | 595,249 | 538,279 | | |
| Ohio | 463,397 | 3,423 | 466,820 | 430,527 | 544,499 | 65,381 | 749,067 | 1,358,947 | 1,217,874 | 3,942,929 | 2,028,401 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 350,398 | 2,259 | 352,657 | 365,129 | 530,224 | 61,527 | 562,195 | 1,153,946 | 1,172,665 | 1,822,357 | 1,767,620 | | |
| Rhode Island ... | 6,168 | 1 | 6,169 | 8,024 | 18,698 | 8,139 | 9,375 | 36,262 | 36,891 | 44,266 | 90,146 | | |
| South Carolina... | 97,171 | 37,483 | 134,654 | 129,921 | 193,244 | 20,507 | 563,935 | 777,686 | 572,608 | 285,551 | 232,981 | | |
| Tennessee | 270,636 | 75,303 | 345,939 | 341,409 | 250,456 | 86,255 | 414,051 | 750,762 | 822,851 | 811,591 | 741,593 | | |
| Texas | 76,760 | 12,463 | 89,223 | ..... | 217,811 | 51,285 | 661,018 | 930,114 | ..... | 100,530 | ..... |  |  |
| Vermont | 61,057 | 218 | 61,275 | 62,402 | 146,128 | 48,577 | 154,143 | 348,848 | 384,341 | 1,014,122 | 1,681,819 | | |
| Virginia | 272,403 | 21,483 | 293,886 | 326,438 | 317,619 | 89,513 | 669,137 | 1,076,269 | 1,024,148 | 1,310,004 | 1,293,772 | | |
| Wisconsin | 30,179 | 156 | 30,335 | 5,735 | 64,339 | 42,801 | 76,293 | 183,433 | 30,269 | 124,896 | 3,462 | | |
| Territo- ries. | Minnesota | 860 | 14 | 874 | ..... | 607 | 655 | 740 | 2,002 | 80 | ..... |  |  |
| | N. Mexico | 5,079 | 8,654 | 13,733 | ..... | 10,635 | 12,257 | 10,085 | 32,977 | 377,271 | ..... |  |  |
| | Oregon | 8,046 | 420 | 8,466 | ..... | 9,427 | 8,114 | 24,188 | 41,729 | 15,382 | ..... |  |  |
| | Utah | 2,429 | 325 | 2,754 | ..... | 4,861 | 5,266 | 2,489 | 12,616 | 3,262 | ..... |  |  |

* Exclusive of Texas and California.

† By the manufacturing schedules it appears that 18,276 tons hemp were consumed by the manufacturers of Kentucky and Missouri, and by the receipts at the cities of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans, with proper deductions, that 14 or 15 thousand tons hemp were exported in the rough to other States.

TABLE CLXXXV—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Swine. | | Value of live stock. | Value of animals slaught'd. | Wheat, bushels. | | Rye, bushels. | | Oats, bushels. |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|
| | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1850. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama..... | 1,904,540 | 1,423,873 | \$21,690,112 | \$4,823,485 | 294,044 | 838,052 | 17,261 | 51,008 | 2,965,696 |
| Arkansas..... | 836,727 | 393,058 | 6,647,969 | 1,163,313 | 199,639 | 105,878 | 8,047 | 6,219 | 656,183 |
| California..... | 2,776 | ..... | 3,351,058 | 107,173 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 1,635 | 4,673 | 71,643 | 9,038 | 17,370 | 12,147 | 5,509 | 5,081 | 8,134 |
| Connecticut.... | 76,472 | 131,961 | 7,467,490 | 2,202,266 | 41,762 | 87,009 | 600,893 | 737,424 | 1,258,738 |
| Delaware..... | 56,261 | 74,228 | 1,849,281 | 373,665 | 482,511 | 315,165 | 8,066 | 33,546 | 604,518 |
| Florida..... | 209,453 | 92,680 | 2,880,058 | 514,685 | 1,027 | 412 | 1,152 | 205 | 66,586 |
| Georgia..... | 2,168,617 | 1,457,755 | 25,728,416 | 6,339,762 | 1,088,534 | 1,801,830 | 53,750 | 60,693 | 3,820,044 |
| Illinois..... | 1,915,907 | 1,495,254 | 24,209,258 | 4,972,286 | 9,414,575 | 3,335,393 | 83,364 | 88,197 | 10,087,241 |
| Indiana..... | 2,263,776 | 1,623,608 | 22,478,555 | 6,567,935 | 6,214,458 | 4,049,375 | 78,792 | 129,621 | 5,655,014 |
| Iowa..... | 323,247 | 104,899 | 3,689,275 | 821,164 | 1,530,581 | 154,693 | 19,916 | 3,792 | 1,524,345 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,891,163 | 2,310,533 | 29,661,436 | 6,462,598 | 2,142,822 | 4,803,152 | 415,073 | 1,321,373 | 8,201,311 |
| Louisiana..... | 597,301 | 323,220 | 11,152,275 | 1,458,990 | 417 | 60 | 475 | 1,812 | 89,637 |
| Maine..... | 54,598 | 117,386 | 9,705,726 | 1,646,773 | 296,259 | 848,166 | 102,916 | 137,941 | 2,181,037 |
| Maryland..... | 352,911 | 416,943 | 7,997,634 | 1,954,800 | 4,494,680 | 3,345,783 | 226,014 | 723,577 | 2,242,151 |
| Massachusetts.. | 81,119 | 143,221 | 9,647,710 | 2,500,924 | 31,211 | 157,923 | 481,021 | 536,014 | 1,165,146 |
| Michigan..... | 205,847 | 295,890 | 8,008,734 | 1,328,327 | 4,925,889 | 2,157,108 | 105,871 | 34,236 | 2,868,055 |
| Mississippi.... | 1,582,734 | 1,001,209 | 19,403,662 | 3,636,582 | 137,990 | 196,626 | 9,606 | 11,444 | 1,503,288 |
| Missouri..... | 1,702,625 | 1,271,161 | 19,887,580 | 3,367,106 | 2,981,652 | 1,037,386 | 44,268 | 68,608 | 5,278,079 |
| New Hampshire | 63,487 | 121,671 | 8,871,901 | 1,522,873 | 185,658 | 422,124 | 183,117 | 308,148 | 973,381 |
| New Jersey.... | 250,370 | 261,443 | 10,679,291 | 2,638,552 | 1,601,190 | 774,203 | 1,255,578 | 1,665,820 | 3,378,063 |
| New York..... | 1,018,252 | 1,900,065 | 73,570,499 | 13,573,883 | 13,121,498 | 12,286,418 | 4,148,182 | 2,979,323 | 26,552,814 |
| North Carolina. | 1,812,813 | 1,649,716 | 17,717,647 | 5,767,866 | 2,130,102 | 1,960,855 | 229,563 | 213,971 | 4,052,078 |
| Ohio..... | 1,964,770 | 2,099,746 | 44,121,741 | 7,439,243 | 14,487,351 | 16,571,651 | 425,918 | 814,205 | 13,472,742 |
| Pennsylvania.. | 1,040,366 | 1,503,964 | 41,500,053 | 8,219,848 | 15,367,691 | 13,213,077 | 4,805,160 | 6,613,873 | 21,538,156 |
| Rhode Island.. | 19,509 | 30,659 | 1,532,637 | 667,486 | 49 | 3,098 | 26,409 | 34,521 | 215,232 |
| South Carolina. | 1,065,503 | 878,532 | 15,060,015 | 3,502,637 | 1,066,277 | 968,354 | 43,790 | 44,738 | 2,322,155 |
| Tennessee..... | 3,104,800 | 2,926,607 | 29,978,016 | 6,401,765 | 1,619,336 | 4,569,692 | 89,137 | 304,320 | 7,703,086 |
| Texas..... | 692,022 | ..... | 10,412,927 | 1,116,137 | 41,729 | ..... | 3,108 | ..... | 199,017 |
| Vermont..... | 66,296 | 203,800 | 12,643,228 | 1,861,336 | 535,955 | 495,800 | 176,233 | 230,993 | 2,397,734 |
| Virginia..... | 1,829,843 | 1,992,155 | 33,656,659 | 7,502,936 | 11,212,616 | 10,109,716 | 458,930 | 1,482,799 | 10,179,144 |
| Wisconsin..... | 159,276 | 51,383 | 4,897,385 | 920,178 | 4,286,131 | 212,116 | 81,253 | 1,965 | 3,414,672 |
| Territ's. { Minnesota.. | 734 | ..... | 92,859 | 2,840 | 1,401 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 30,582 |
| { N. Mexico.. | 7,314 | ..... | 1,494,629 | 82,125 | 196,516 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| { Oregon..... | 30,235 | ..... | 1,876,189 | 164,530 | 211,943 | ..... | 106 | ..... | 61,214 |
| { Utah..... | 914 | ..... | 546,968 | 67,985 | 107,702 | ..... | 210 | ..... | 10,900 |

| States and Territories. | Oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | | | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | | | | Barley, bushels. | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1840. | 1850. | | | 1840. | | |
| | | | | | Irish. | Sweet. | Total. | Irish and sweet. | | |
| Alabama..... | 1,406,353 | 28,754,048 | 20,947,004 | 246,001 | 5,475,204 | 5,721,205 | 1,708,356 | 3,958 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 189,553 | 8,893,939 | 4,846,632 | 193,832 | 788,149 | 981,981 | 293,608 | 177 | | |
| California..... | ..... | 12,235 | ..... | 9,292 | 1,000 | 10,292 | ..... | 9,712 | | |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 15,751 | 65,230 | 39,485 | 28,292 | 3,497 | 31,789 | 12,035 | 75 | | |
| Connecticut.... | 1,453,262 | 1,935,043 | 1,500,441 | 2,689,725 | 80 | 2,689,805 | 3,414,238 | 19,099 | | |
| Delaware..... | 927,405 | 3,145,542 | 2,099,359 | 240,542 | 65,443 | 305,985 | 200,712 | 56 | | |
| Florida..... | 13,829 | 1,996,809 | 898,974 | 7,828 | 757,226 | 765,054 | 264,617 | ..... |  |  |
| Georgia..... | 1,610,030 | 30,080,099 | 20,905,122 | 227,379 | 6,986,428 | 7,213,807 | 1,291,366 | 11,501 | | |
| Illinois..... | 4,988,008 | 57,646,984 | 22,634,211 | 2,514,861 | 157,433 | 2,672,294 | 2,025,520 | 110,795 | | |
| Indiana..... | 5,981,605 | 52,964,333 | 28,155,887 | 2,083,337 | 201,711 | 2,285,048 | 1,525,794 | 45,483 | | |
| Iowa..... | 216,385 | 8,656,799 | 1,406,241 | 276,120 | 6,243 | 282,363 | 234,063 | 25,093 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 7,155,974 | 58,672,591 | 39,847,120 | 1,492,487 | 998,179 | 2,490,666 | 1,055,085 | 95,343 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 107,353 | 10,266,373 | 5,952,912 | 95,632 | 1,428,453 | 1,524,085 | 834,341 | ..... |  |  |
| Maine..... | 1,076,409 | 1,750,056 | 950,528 | 3,436,040 | ..... | 3,436,040 | 10,392,280 | 151,731 | | |
| Maryland..... | 3,534,211 | 10,749,858 | 8,233,086 | 764,939 | 208,993 | 973,932 | 1,036,433 | 745 | | |
| Massachusetts.. | 1,319,630 | 2,345,490 | 1,809,192 | 3,585,384 | ..... | 3,585,384 | 5,385,652 | 112,385 | | |
| Michigan..... | 2,114,051 | 5,641,420 | 2,277,039 | 2,359,897 | 1,177 | 2,361,074 | 2,109,205 | 75,249 | | |
| Mississippi.... | 668,624 | 22,446,552 | 13,161,237 | 261,482 | 4,741,795 | 5,003,277 | 1,630,100 | 228 | | |
| Missouri..... | 2,234,947 | 36,214,537 | 17,332,524 | 939,006 | 335,505 | 1,274,511 | 783,768 | 9,631 | | |
| New Hampshire | 1,296,114 | 1,573,670 | 1,162,572 | 4,304,919 | ..... | 4,304,919 | 6,204,606 | 70,256 | | |
| New Jersey.... | 3,083,524 | 8,759,704 | 4,361,975 | 3,207,236 | 508,015 | 3,715,251 | 2,072,069 | 6,492 | | |
| New York..... | 20,675,847 | 17,858,400 | 10,972,286 | 15,398,338 | 5,629 | 15,403,997 | 10,123,614 | 3,585,059 | | |
| North Carolina. | 3,193,941 | 27,941,051 | 23,893,763 | 620,318 | 5,095,709 | 5,716,027 | 2,609,239 | 2,735 | | |
| Ohio..... | 14,393,103 | 59,078,695 | 33,668,144 | 5,057,769 | 187,991 | 5,245,760 | 5,805,021 | 354,358 | | |
| Pennsylvania.. | 20,641,819 | 19,835,214 | 14,240,022 | 5,980,732 | 52,172 | 6,032,904 | 9,535,663 | 165,584 | | |
| Rhode Island.. | 171,517 | 539,901 | 450,498 | 651,029 | ..... | 651,029 | 911,973 | 18,875 | | |
| South Carolina. | 1,489,208 | 16,271,454 | 14,722,805 | 136,494 | 4,337,469 | 4,473,960 | 2,698,313 | 4,583 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 7,035,678 | 52,276,223 | 44,986,188 | 1,067,844 | 2,777,716 | 3,845,560 | 1,904,370 | 2,737 | | |
| Texas..... | ..... | 6,028,676 | ..... | 94,645 | 1,332,158 | 1,426,803 | ..... | 4,776 | | |
| Vermont..... | 2,222,584 | 2,032,396 | 1,119,678 | 4,951,014 | ..... | 4,951,014 | 8,869,751 | 42,150 | | |
| Virginia..... | 13,451,062 | 35,254,319 | 34,577,591 | 1,316,933 | 1,813,634 | 3,130,567 | 2,944,660 | 25,437 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 406,514 | 1,988,979 | 379,359 | 1,402,077 | 879 | 1,402,956 | 419,608 | 209,692 | | |
| Territ's. { Minnesota.. | ..... | 16,725 | ..... | 21,145 | 200 | 21,345 | ..... | 1,216 | | |
| { N. Mexico.. | ..... | 365,411 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | | |
| { Oregon..... | ..... | 2,91 | ..... | 91,325 | ..... | 91,325 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| { Utah..... | ..... | 9,899 | ..... | 43,968 | 60 | 44,028 | ..... | 1,799 | | |

TABLE CLXXXV—Continued.

| States and Territories. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | | Hay, tons. | | Hops, pounds. | | Clover seed. | Other grass seeds. |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|
| | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1850. |
| Alabama | 7,692 | 348 | 58 | 32,685 | 12,718 | 276 | 825 | 138 | 547 |
| Arkansas | 760 | 175 | 88 | 3,976 | 586 | 157 | ..... | 90 | 436 |
| California ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,038 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 294 | 378 | 272 | 2,279 | 1,331 | 15 | 28 | 3 | ..... |
| Connecticut | 33,759 | 229,297 | 303,043 | 516,131 | 426,704 | 554 | 4,573 | 13,841 | 16,628 |
| Delaware | 5,260 | 8,615 | 11,299 | 30,159 | 22,483 | 348 | 746 | 2,525 | 1,403 |
| Florida | 30 | 55 | ..... | 2,510 | 1,197 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Georgia | 12,979 | 250 | 141 | 23,449 | 16,970 | 261 | 773 | 132 | 428 |
| Illinois | 82,251 | 184,504 | 57,884 | 601,952 | 164,932 | 3,551 | 17,742 | 3,427 | 14,380 |
| Indiana | 28,015 | 149,740 | 49,019 | 403,230 | 178,029 | 92,796 | 38,591 | 18,320 | 11,951 |
| Iowa | 728 | 52,516 | 6,212 | 89,055 | 17,953 | 8,242 | 83 | 342 | 2,096 |
| Kentucky | 17,491 | 16,097 | 8,169 | 113,747 | 88,306 | 4,309 | 742 | 3,230 | 21,481 |
| Louisiana ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 25,752 | 24,651 | 125 | 115 | 2 | 97 |
| Maine | 355,161 | 104,523 | 51,543 | 755,889 | 691,358 | 40,120 | 36,940 | 9,097 | 9,214 |
| Maryland | 3,594 | 103,671 | 73,606 | 157,956 | 106,687 | 1,870 | 2,357 | 15,217 | 2,561 |
| Massachusetts | 165,319 | 105,895 | 87,000 | 651,807 | 569,395 | 121,585 | 254,795 | 1,002 | 5,085 |
| Michigan | 127,802 | 472,917 | 113,592 | 404,934 | 130,805 | 10,663 | 11,381 | 16,989 | 9,285 |
| Mississippi | 1,654 | 1,121 | 61 | 12,504 | 171 | 473 | 154 | 84 | 533 |
| Missouri | 9,801 | 23,641 | 15,318 | 116,925 | 49,083 | 4,130 | 789 | 619 | 4,346 |
| New Hampshire | 121,899 | 65,265 | 105,103 | 598,854 | 496,107 | 257,174 | 243,425 | 829 | 8,071 |
| New Jersey | 12,501 | 878,934 | 856,117 | 435,950 | 334,861 | 2,133 | 4,531 | 28,280 | 63,051 |
| New York | 2,520,068 | 3,183,955 | 2,287,885 | 3,728,797 | 3,127,047 | 2,536,299 | 447,250 | 88,222 | 96,493 |
| North Carolina | 3,574 | 16,704 | 15,391 | 145,653 | 101,369 | 9,246 | 1,063 | 576 | 1,275 |
| Ohio | 212,440 | 638,060 | 633,139 | 1,443,142 | 1,022,037 | 63,731 | 62,195 | 103,197 | 37,310 |
| Pennsylvania | 209,893 | 2,193,692 | 2,113,742 | 1,842,970 | 1,311,643 | 22,088 | 49,481 | 125,030 | 53,913 |
| Rhode Island | 66,490 | 1,245 | 2,979 | 74,418 | 63,449 | 277 | 113 | 1,328 | 3,708 |
| South Carolina | 3,967 | 283 | 72 | 20,925 | 24,618 | 26 | 93 | 376 | 30 |
| Tennessee | 4,809 | 19,427 | 17,118 | 74,091 | 31,233 | 1,032 | 850 | 5,096 | 9,118 |
| Texas ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... | 8,354 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Vermont | 54,781 | 209,819 | 228,416 | 866,153 | 836,739 | 288,023 | 48,137 | 760 | 14,536 |
| Virginia | 87,430 | 214,898 | 243,822 | 369,098 | 364,708 | 11,506 | 10,597 | 29,727 | 23,428 |
| Wisconsin | 11,062 | 79,878 | 10,654 | 275,662 | 30,938 | 15,930 | 132 | 483 | 5,003 |
| Territ's { Minnesota ..... | ..... | 515 | ..... | 2,019 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { N. Mexico ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 373 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 4 | 22 |
| { Utah ..... | ..... | 332 | ..... | 4,805 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 2 | ..... |

| States and Territories. | Butter and Cheese, lbs. | | | Dairy products. | Peas and Beans. | Produce of market gardens. | Value of market products. | Value of nursery products. | Value of orchard products. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Butter. | Cheese. | Total. | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 4,008,811 | 31,412 | 4,040,223 | \$265,200 | 892,701 | \$84,821 | \$31,978 | \$370 | \$15,408 |
| Arkansas | 1,854,239 | 30,088 | 1,884,327 | 59,205 | 285,738 | 17,150 | 2,736 | 415 | 40,141 |
| California | 705 | 150 | 855 | ..... | 2,292 | 75,275 | ..... | ..... | 17,700 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 14,872 | 1,500 | 16,372 | 5,566 | 7,754 | 67,222 | 52,895 | 850 | 14,843 |
| Connecticut | 6,498,119 | 5,363,277 | 11,861,396 | 1,376,534 | 19,090 | 196,874 | 61,936 | 18,114 | 175,118 |
| Delaware | 1,055,308 | 3,187 | 1,058,495 | 113,828 | 4,120 | 12,714 | 4,035 | 1,120 | 46,574 |
| Florida | 371,498 | 18,015 | 389,513 | 23,094 | 135,359 | 8,721 | 11,758 | 10 | 1,280 |
| Georgia | 4,640,559 | 46,976 | 4,687,535 | 605,172 | 1,142,011 | 76,500 | 19,346 | 1,853 | 92,776 |
| Illinois | 12,526,543 | 1,278,225 | 13,804,768 | 428,175 | 82,814 | 127,494 | 71,911 | 22,990 | 446,049 |
| Indiana | 12,881,535 | 624,564 | 13,506,099 | 742,269 | 35,773 | 72,864 | 61,212 | 17,231 | 324,940 |
| Iowa | 2,171,188 | 209,840 | 2,381,028 | 23,609 | 4,775 | 8,848 | 2,170 | 4,200 | 8,434 |
| Kentucky | 9,947,523 | 213,954 | 10,161,477 | 931,363 | 202,574 | 303,120 | 125,071 | 6,226 | 106,230 |
| Louisiana | 683,069 | 1,957 | 685,026 | 153,069 | 161,732 | 148,329 | 240,042 | 32,415 | 22,359 |
| Maine | 9,243,811 | 2,434,454 | 11,678,265 | 1,496,902 | 205,541 | 122,387 | 51,579 | 460 | 342,865 |
| Maryland | 3,806,160 | 3,975 | 3,810,135 | 457,466 | 12,816 | 200,869 | 133,197 | 10,591 | 164,051 |
| Massachusetts | 8,071,370 | 7,088,142 | 15,159,512 | 2,373,299 | 43,709 | 600,020 | 283,904 | 111,814 | 463,995 |
| Michigan | 7,065,878 | 1,011,492 | 8,077,370 | 301,052 | 74,254 | 14,738 | 4,051 | 6,307 | 132,650 |
| Mississippi | 4,346,234 | 21,191 | 4,367,425 | 359,585 | 1,072,757 | 46,250 | 42,896 | 499 | 50,405 |
| Missouri | 7,834,359 | 203,572 | 8,037,931 | 100,432 | 46,017 | 99,454 | 37,181 | 6,205 | 514,711 |
| New Hampshire | 6,977,056 | 3,196,563 | 10,173,619 | 1,638,543 | 70,856 | 56,810 | 18,085 | 35 | 248,563 |
| New Jersey | 9,487,210 | 365,756 | 9,852,966 | 1,328,032 | 14,174 | 475,242 | 249,613 | 26,167 | 607,268 |
| New York | 79,766,094 | 49,741,413 | 129,507,507 | 10,496,021 | 741,546 | 912,047 | 499,126 | 75,980 | 1,761,950 |
| North Carolina | 4,146,290 | 95,921 | 4,242,211 | 674,349 | 1,584,252 | 39,462 | 28,475 | 48,581 | 34,348 |
| Ohio | 34,449,379 | 20,819,542 | 55,268,921 | 1,848,669 | 60,168 | 214,004 | 97,606 | 19,707 | 695,921 |
| Pennsylvania | 39,878,418 | 2,505,034 | 42,383,452 | 3,187,292 | 55,231 | 688,714 | 232,912 | 50,127 | 723,369 |
| Rhode Island | 995,670 | 316,508 | 1,312,178 | 223,229 | 6,846 | 98,298 | 67,741 | 12,604 | 63,994 |
| South Carolina | 2,981,850 | 4,970 | 2,986,820 | 577,810 | 1,026,900 | 47,286 | 38,187 | 2,139 | 35,108 |
| Tennessee | 8,139,585 | 177,681 | 8,317,266 | 472,141 | 369,321 | 97,183 | 19,812 | 71,100 | 52,894 |
| Texas | 2,344,900 | 95,299 | 2,440,199 | ..... | 179,350 | 12,354 | ..... | ..... | 12,505 |
| Vermont | 12,137,980 | 8,720,834 | 20,858,814 | 2,008,737 | 104,649 | 18,853 | 16,276 | 5,600 | 315,255 |
| Virginia | 11,089,359 | 436,292 | 11,525,651 | 1,480,488 | 521,579 | 183,047 | 92,359 | 38,799 | 177,137 |
| Wisconsin | 3,633,750 | 400,283 | 4,034,033 | 35,677 | 20,657 | 32,142 | 3,106 | 1,025 | 4,823 |
| Territ's { Minnesota | 1,100 | ..... | 1,100 | ..... | 10,002 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { N. Mexico | 111 | 5,848 | 5,959 | ..... | 15,688 | 6,679 | ..... | ..... | 8,231 |
| { Oregon | 211,464 | 36,980 | 248,444 | ..... | 6,566 | 90,241 | ..... | ..... | 1,271 |
| { Utah | 83,309 | 30,998 | 114,307 | ..... | 289 | 23,868 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE CLXXXV—Continued.

| States and Territories | Value of orchard pro- ducts. | Beeswax and Honey lbs. of | Wax lbs. of | Value of poultry. | Home made manufact's. | Cords of wood sold. | Flaxseed bush. of | Flax lbs. of | Dew rotted hemp, tons. | Water rotted hemp, tons. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1850. | 1850. | 1850. |
| Alabama..... | \$55,240 | 897,021 | 25,226 | \$404,994 | \$1,934,120 | 60,955 | 69 | 3,921 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 10,680 | 192,338 | 7,079 | 109,468 | 638,217 | 78,606 | 321 | 12,291 | ..... | 15 |
| California..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | 3,507 | 550 | 44 | 3,092 | 2,075 | 1,287 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 296,232 | 93,304 | 3,897 | 176,629 | 192,252 | 159,062 | 703 | 17,928 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware..... | 28,211 | 41,248 | 1,088 | 47,265 | 38,121 | 67,864 | 904 | 11,174 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida..... | 1,035 | 18,971 | 75 | 61,007 | 75,582 | 9,943 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 156,122 | 732,514 | 19,799 | 449,623 | 1,838,968 | 57,459 | 622 | 5,387 | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 126,756 | 869,444 | 29,173 | 309,204 | 1,155,902 | 134,549 | 10,787 | 160,063 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 110,055 | 935,329 | 30,647 | 357,594 | 1,631,039 | 183,712 | 36,888 | 584,469 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 50 | 321,711 | 2,132 | 16,529 | 221,292 | 7,304 | 1,959 | 62,660 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 434,935 | 1,153,019 | 38,445 | 536,439 | 2,459,128 | 264,222 | 75,801 | 2,100,116 | 16,432 | 1,355 |
| Louisiana..... | 11,769 | 96,701 | 1,012 | 283,559 | 139,232 | 202,667 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine..... | 149,384 | 189,618 | 3,723 | 123,171 | 513,599 | 205,011 | 580 | 17,081 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 105,740 | 74,802 | 3,674 | 218,765 | 111,828 | 178,181 | 2,446 | 35,686 | 63 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 389,177 | 59,508 | 1,196 | 178,157 | 205,333 | 278,069 | 72 | 1,162 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 16,075 | 359,232 | 4,533 | 82,730 | 340,947 | 54,498 | 519 | 7,152 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 14,458 | 397,460 | 6,835 | 369,482 | 1,164,020 | 118,423 | 26 | 665 | 7 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 90,878 | 1,328,972 | 56,461 | 270,647 | 1,674,705 | 81,981 | 13,696 | 627,160 | 15,968 | 60 |
| New Hampshire..... | 239,979 | 117,140 | 1,345 | 107,092 | 393,455 | 116,266 | 189 | 7,652 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 464,006 | 156,694 | 10,061 | 336,953 | 112,781 | 340,602 | 16,525 | 182,965 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 1,701,935 | 1,755,830 | 52,795 | 1,153,413 | 1,280,333 | 1,058,923 | 57,963 | 940,577 | 1 | 3 |
| North Carolina..... | 388,006 | 512,289 | 118,923 | 544,125 | 2,086,522 | 40,034 | 38,196 | 593,796 | 36 | 3 |
| Ohio..... | 475,271 | 804,275 | 38,950 | 551,193 | 1,712,196 | 272,527 | 188,880 | 446,932 | 100 | 50 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 618,179 | 839,509 | 33,107 | 685,801 | 749,132 | 269,516 | 41,728 | 530,307 | 44 | ..... |
| Rhode Island..... | 32,098 | 6,347 | 165 | 61,702 | 26,495 | 48,666 | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 52,275 | 216,281 | 15,857 | 396,364 | 909,525 | 171,451 | 55 | 333 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 367,105 | 1,036,572 | 50,907 | 606,969 | 3,137,790 | 104,014 | 18,904 | 368,131 | 454 | 141 |
| Texas..... | ..... | 380,825 | ..... | ..... | 266,984 | ..... | 26 | 1,048 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 213,944 | 249,422 | 4,660 | 131,578 | 267,710 | 96,399 | 939 | 20,852 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 705,765 | 880,767 | 65,020 | 754,698 | 2,156,312 | 403,590 | 52,318 | 1,000,450 | 88 | 51 |
| Wisconsin..... | 37 | 131,005 | 1,474 | 16,167 | 43,624 | 22,910 | 1,191 | 68,393 | ..... | ..... |
| Territ's. { Minnesota..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6,033 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 640 | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1,392 | ..... | 5 | 550 | ..... | ..... |

| States and Territories | Dew and water r'd hemp, tons. | Hemp and Flax, tons. | Maple su- gar, lbs. | Cane sugar lbs. of 1000 lbs. | Molasses galls. of | Sugar, lbs. made. | Gin'd cot- ton, bales of 400 lbs. | Cotton gathered, lbs. of | Rough Rice, lbs. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | | | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Alabama..... | ..... | 5 | 643 | 87 | 83,428 | 10,143 | 564,429 | 117,138,823 | 2,312,952 |
| Arkansas..... | 15 | 1,039 | 9,330 | ..... | 18 | 1,542 | 65,344 | 6,028,642 | 63,179 |
| California..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | ..... | 41 | 50,796 | ..... | 665 | 51,764 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 334 | ..... |
| Florida..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2,750 | 352,893 | 275,317 | 45,131 | 12,110,533 | 1,075,090 |
| Georgia..... | ..... | 10 | 50 | 846 | 216,245 | 329,744 | 499,091 | 163,392,396 | 38,950,691 |
| Illinois..... | 1,976 | 248,904 | ..... | ..... | 8,354 | 399,813 | ..... | 200,947 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 8,605 | 2,921,192 | ..... | ..... | 180,325 | 3,727,795 | 14 | 180 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 313 | 78,407 | ..... | ..... | 3,162 | 41,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 17,787 | 9,992 | 437,405 | 10 | 30,079 | 1,377,835 | 758 | 691,456 | 5,688 |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... | 255 | 226,001 | 10,931,177 | 119,947,720 | 178,737 | 152,555,368 | 4,425,349 |
| Maine..... | ..... | 38 | 93,542 | ..... | 3,167 | 257,464 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 63 | 488 | 47,740 | ..... | 1,430 | 36,266 | ..... | 5,673 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | 2 | 795,525 | ..... | 4,693 | 579,227 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | ..... | 755 | 2,439,794 | ..... | 19,823 | 1,329,784 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 8 | 18,318 | 77 | 484,292 | 193,401,577 | 2,719,856 |
| Missouri..... | 16,028 | 18,010 | 178,910 | ..... | 5,636 | 274,853 | ..... | 121,122 | 700 |
| New Hampshire..... | ..... | 26 | 1,298,863 | ..... | 9,811 | 1,162,368 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | 2,165 | 2,197 | ..... | 954 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 4 | 1,130 | 10,357,484 | ..... | 56,539 | 10,048,109 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 39 | 9,879 | 27,932 | ..... | 704 | 7,163 | 50,545 | 51,926,190 | 5,465,863 |
| Ohio..... | 150 | 9,080 | 4,588,209 | ..... | 197,308 | 6,363,386 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 44 | 2,649 | 2,326,525 | ..... | 50,652 | 2,265,755 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | 4 | 28 | ..... | 4 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 77 | 15,904 | 30,000 | 300,901 | 61,710,274 | 159,930,613 |
| Tennessee..... | 595 | 3,344 | 158,557 | 3 | 7,223 | 258,073 | 194,532 | 27,701,277 | 258,854 |
| Texas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,351 | 441,918 | ..... | 58,072 | ..... | 88,293 |
| Vermont..... | ..... | 29 | 6,349,357 | ..... | 5,997 | 4,647,934 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 139 | 25,594 | 1,227,665 | ..... | 40,322 | 1,541,833 | 3,947 | 3,494,483 | 17,154 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | 2 | 610,976 | ..... | 9,874 | 135,288 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Territ's. { Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | 2,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,236 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE CLXXXV—*Continued.*

| States and Territories. | Rice, lbs. | Tobacco, pounds. | | Wool, pounds. | | Silk cocoons, pounds. | | Wine, galls. | | Value of family goods. |
|----------------------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|--------|------------------------|
| | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1840. |
| Alabama..... | 149,019 | 164,990 | 273,302 | 657,118 | 220,853 | 167 | 1,592½ | 220 | 177 | Dollars. 1,656,119 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,454 | 218,936 | 148,439 | 182,595 | 64,943 | 38 | 95 | 35 | ..... | 489,750 |
| California..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 5,520 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58,055 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dis. of..... | ..... | 7,800 | 55,550 | 525 | 707 | ..... | 651 | 863 | 25 | 1,500 |
| Connecticut..... | ..... | 1,237,624 | 471,657 | 497,454 | 889,870 | 328 | 17,538 | 4,269 | 2,666 | 226,162 |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | 272 | 57,768 | 64,404 | ..... | 1,458½ | 145 | 322 | 62,116 |
| Florida..... | 481,420 | 998,614 | 75,274 | 23,247 | 7,285 | 6 | 1244 | 10 | ..... | 20,205 |
| Georgia..... | 12,384,732 | 423,924 | 162,894 | 990,019 | 371,303 | 813 | 2,992½ | 796 | 8,647 | 1,467,630 |
| Illinois..... | 460 | 841,394 | 564,326 | 2,150,113 | 650,007 | 47 | 1,150 | 2,997 | 474 | 993,567 |
| Indiana..... | ..... | 1,044,620 | 1,820,306 | 2,610,287 | 1,237,919 | 387 | 379 | 14,055 | 10,265 | 1,289,802 |
| Iowa..... | ..... | 6,041 | 8,076 | 373,898 | 23,039 | 246 | ..... | 420 | ..... | 25,966 |
| Kentucky..... | 16,376 | 55,501,196 | 53,436,909 | 2,297,433 | 1,786,847 | 1,281 | 737 | 8,093 | 2,205 | 2,632,462 |
| Louisiana..... | 3,604,534 | 26,878 | 119,824 | 109,897 | 49,283 | 29 | 317 | 15 | 2,884 | 65,190 |
| Maine..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1,364,034 | 1,465,551 | 252 | 211 | 724 | 2,236 | 804,397 |
| Maryland..... | 21,407,497 | 24,816,012 | 477,438 | 488,201 | 39 | 2,290½ | 1,431 | 7,583 | ..... | 176,050 |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | 138,246 | 64,955 | 585,136 | 941,906 | 7 | 1,741 | 4,688 | 193 | 231,942 |
| Michigan..... | ..... | 1,245 | 1,602 | 2,043,283 | 153,375 | 108 | 266 | 1,654 | ..... | 113,955 |
| Mississippi..... | 777,195 | 49,960 | 83,471 | 559,619 | 175,196 | 2 | 91 | 407 | 12 | 682,945 |
| Missouri..... | 50 | 17,113,784 | 9,067,913 | 1,627,164 | 562,265 | 186 | 70 | 10,563 | 21 | 1,149,544 |
| New Hampshire..... | ..... | 50 | 115 | 1,108,476 | 1,230,517 | 191 | 419½ | 344 | 94 | 538,303 |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | 310 | 1,922 | 375,396 | 397,207 | 23 | 1,966 | 1,811 | 9,416 | 201,625 |
| New York..... | ..... | 83,189 | 744 | 10,071,301 | 9,845,295 | 1,774 | 1,735½ | 9,172 | 6,799 | 4,636,547 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,820,388 | 11,984,786 | 16,772,359 | 970,738 | 625,044 | 229 | 3,014 | 11,058 | 28,752 | 1,413,242 |
| Ohio..... | ..... | 10,454,449 | 5,942,275 | 10,196,371 | 3,685,315 | 1,552 | 4,317½ | 48,207 | 11,524 | 1,853,937 |
| Pennsylvania..... | ..... | 912,651 | 325,018 | 4,481,570 | 3,048,594 | 285 | 7,262½ | 25,590 | 14,328 | 1,303,093 |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | ..... | 317 | 129,692 | 183,830 | ..... | 458 | 1,013 | 803 | 51,180 |
| South Carolina..... | 60,590,861 | 74,285 | 51,519 | 487,233 | 299,170 | 123 | 2,080 | 5,880 | 643 | 930,703 |
| Tennessee..... | 7,977 | 20,148,932 | 29,550,432 | 1,364,378 | 1,060,332 | 1,923 | 1,217 | 92 | 653 | 2,886,661 |
| Texas..... | ..... | 66,897 | ..... | 131,917 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 99 | ..... | 674,548 |
| Vermont..... | ..... | ..... | 585 | 3,400,717 | 3,699,235 | 268 | 4,286 | 659 | 94 | 674,548 |
| Virginia..... | 2,956 | 56,803,227 | 75,347,106 | 2,860,765 | 2,538,374 | 517 | 3,191 | 5,408 | 13,911 | 2,441,672 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | 1,268 | 115 | 253,963 | 6,777 | ..... | ½ | 113 | ..... | 12,567 |
| Territ's: { Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { N. Mexico..... | ..... | 8,467 | ..... | 32,901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,363 | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon..... | ..... | 325 | ..... | 29,686 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 9,222 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE CLXXXVI.—*Agricultural Products of the United States—1850 and 1840.*

| Agricultural Products. | 1850. | 1840. | Agricultural Products. | 1850. | 1840. |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Horses..... | 4,336,719 | 4,335,669 | Butter, pounds..... | 313,345,306 | ..... |
| Mules and asses..... | 559,331 | horses and | Cheese, "..... | 105,535,893 | ..... |
| Horses, asses and mules.... | 4,896,050 | mules. | Butter and cheese..... | 418,881,199 | *\$33,787,008 |
| Milch cows..... | 6,385,094 | ..... | Peas and beans, bushels.... | 9,219,901 | ..... |
| Working oxen..... | 1,700,744 | ..... | Market gardens..... | \$5,280,030 | \$2,601,196 |
| Other cattle..... | 10,293,069 | ..... | Nursery products..... | ..... | \$593,534 |
| Total neat cattle..... | 18,378,907 | 14,971,586 | Orchard "..... | \$7,723,186 | \$7,256,904 |
| Sheep..... | 21,723,220 | 19,311,374 | Beeswax and honey, pounds | 14,853,790 | wax 628,303 |
| Swine..... | 30,354,213 | 26,301,293 | Poultry..... | ..... | 9,344,410 |
| Value of live stock..... | \$544,180,516 | ..... | Family goods..... | \$27,493,644 | \$29,023,380 |
| Value of animals slaughtered | \$111,703,142 | ..... | Cords of wood..... | ..... | 5,088,891 |
| Wheat, bushels..... | 100,485,944 | 84,823,272 | Flax seed, bushels..... | 562,312 | 95,251 tons |
| Rye, "..... | 14,188,813 | 18,645,567 | Flax, pounds..... | 7,709,676 | hemp and |
| Oats, "..... | 146,584,179 | 123,071,341 | Dew rotted hemp, tons.... | 33,193 | flax. |
| Indian corn, bushels..... | 592,071,104 | 377,531,875 | Water " " "..... | 1,678 | ..... |
| Irish potatoes, "..... | 65,797,896 | ..... | Maple sugar, pounds..... | 34,253,436 | 155,100,809 |
| Sweet potatoes, "..... | 38,268,148 | ..... | Sugar, cane, hogsheads.... | 237,133 | pounds. |
| Total, "..... | 104,066,044 | 108,298,060 | Molasses, gallons..... | 12,700,991 | ..... |
| Barley, "..... | 5,167,015 | 4,161,504 | Cotton, bales..... | 2,445,793 | 1,976,198 |
| Buckwheat, "..... | 8,956,912 | 7,291,743 | Rice, pounds..... | 215,313,497 | 80,841,422 |
| Hay, tons..... | 13,838,642 | 10,248,108 | Tobacco, "..... | 199,752,655 | 219,163,319 |
| Hops, pounds..... | 3,497,029 | 1,238,502 | Wool, "..... | 52,516,959 | 35,802,114 |
| Clover seed, bushels..... | 468,978 | ..... | Silk cocoons, pounds..... | 10,843 | 61,652 |
| Other grass seeds, bushels.. | 416,831 | ..... | Wine, gallons..... | 221,249 | 124,734 |

* Dairy products.

† Amounts produced by individuals less than a bale, hoghead or ton of any agricultural product, where these measures are adopted, are not aggregated or reported. Hence a large production of such articles escaped enumeration. This is important to be observed in reading the county tables.

TABLE CLXXXVII.—*Ratio of Farm Land to Area and Crops to Population in the several sections of the United States—1850 and 1840.*

| Geographical Divisions. | Proportion of improved land to the whole in each section. | Proportion of occupied land to the whole. | Average value of occupied land per acre. | Average value of implements and machinery per acre. | Horses, asses, and mules to each person. | Cows, working oxen and other cattle to each person. | Sheep and swine to each person. | Bush. wheat, rye, barley and buckwheat to each person. | Bushels of corn to each person. | Bushels of Irish and sweet potatoes to each person. | Bushels of peas and beans to each person. | Value of home manufacture to each person. |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| New England..... | 26.79 | 44.13 | 20.27 | .70 | .08 | .54 | .96 | 1.39 | 3.73 | 7.19 | .17 | .59 |
| Middle States..... | 35.72 | 57.82 | 28.07 | 1.04 | .15 | .53 | 1.25 | 8.40 | 9.12 | 4.00 | .13 | .35 |
| Southern States..... | 16.07 | 53.02 | 5.34 | .25 | .29 | .99 | 2.49 | 4.19 | 28.22 | 5.39 | 1.12 | 1.79 |
| Southwestern States *..... | 10.17 | 32.44 | 6.26 | .60 | .29 | .99 | 3.13 | .77 | 39.45 | 5.49 | .89 | 2.26 |
| Northwestern States..... | 12.90 | 31.47 | 11.39 | .51 | .29 | .80 | 3.18 | 7.80 | 44.02 | 2.82 | .08 | 1.45 |
| California and Territories..... | .06 | .75 | 1.89 | .10 | .27 | 1.90 | 2.46 | 2.97 | 2.20 | .90 | .19 | .08 |
| Non-slaveholding States..... | 14.72 | 28.56 | 19.00 | .77 | .17 | .64 | 1.80 | 7.31 | 18.06 | 4.39 | .11 | 1.39 |
| Slaveholding States..... | 10.09 | 33.17 | 6.09 | .36 | .27 | .95 | 2.84 | 3.11 | 36.12 | 4.64 | .79 | 1.93 |
| United States, 1850.†..... | 7.71 | 20.02 | 11.14 | .51 | .21 | .77 | 2.25 | 5.55 | 25.53 | 4.49 | .40 | 1.19 |
| United States, 1840..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .25 | .88 | 2.67 | 6.73 | 22.12 | 6.34 | ..... | 1.70 |

TABLE CLXXXVIII.—*Proportion of certain Crops to each Person—1850.*

| Divisions. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Cotton, pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Hemp, pounds. | Cane Sugar, pounds. |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Non-Slaveholding States..... | ..... | 1.10 | .00 | 3.07 | .00 | .00 |
| Slaveholding "..... | 22.28 | 19.14 | 101.23 | 1.16 | 7.17 | 25.62 |

There would have been little difficulty in framing a table like the following for all of the States, had time admitted, with other similar ones for cotton, sugar, rice, &c., showing the producers of under five bales, hogsheds, &c., between 5 and 10, 10 and 100, 100 and 500. The counties here selected have been taken at random, and represent New England, the South and the West, to wit: Franklin in Kentucky; Point Coupee, Ouachita, Rapides, Plaquemines and East Feliciana in Louisiana; Allegan, Barry, Branch and Berrien, in Michigan; Erie in Ohio; Potter and Pike in Pennsylvania; Bristol, Kent and Washington in Rhode Island; Abbeville, Anderson, Barnwell, Beaufort, Charleston, Marlboro', and Marion, in South Carolina.

TABLE CLXXXIX.—*Landholders occupying in certain Counties.*

| Counties in the States of | Less than 5 acres. | 5 and less than 10. | 10 and less than 50. | 50 and less than 100. | 100 and less than 500. | 500 and less than 1,000. | 1,000 and less than 10,000. | 10,000 and upwards. | No. of farms classified. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Kentucky..... | 70 | 40 | 230 | 295 | 365 | 29 | 4 | ..... | 943 |
| Louisiana..... | 64 | 6 | 214 | 185 | 622 | 260 | 206 | 1 | 1,558 |
| Michigan..... | 9 | 7 | 526 | 1,250 | 1,359 | 21 | 9 | ..... | 3,181 |
| Ohio..... | ..... | ..... | 164 | 381 | 491 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 1,055 |
| Pennsylvania..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 344 | 625 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 1,044 |
| Rhode Island..... | 43 | 41 | 400 | 574 | 1,176 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2,250 |
| South Carolina..... | 60 | 106 | 1,392 | 773 | 4,351 | 1,472 | 1,230 | 16 | 9,400 |

Of the cultivators embraced, one in 9 in Kentucky, one in 22 in Louisiana, one in 27 in Rhode Island, one in 56 in South Carolina, and one in 198 in Michigan, cultivate less than ten acres. Of the larger cultivators, South Carolina and Louisiana show an excess.

The latest returns of agriculture are for the crop of 1849. Consulting the Prices Current at the points of production and consumption, and forming the mean, a table of valuation has been prepared. The approximation is as near as can be arrived at.

* Exclusive of Texas—area 237,504 miles; improved land 643,976 acres; unimproved 10,852,363 acres; value of farms \$16,550,008; implements and machinery \$2,151,704.

† Exclusive of unorganized Territories.

TABLE CXC.—*Value of the Agricultural Products of the United States, 1850*

| Products. | Value. | Products. | Value. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------|
| Indian Corn..... | \$296,035,552 | Live stock, over 1 year old—annual product..... | \$175,000,000 |
| Wheat..... | 100,485,944 | Animals slaughtered..... | 55,000,000 |
| Cotton..... | 98,603,720 | Poultry on the basis of 1840..... | 13,000,000 |
| Hay..... | 96,870,494 | Feathers..... | 2,000,000 |
| Oats..... | 43,975,253 | Milk, (not included in butter and cheese)..... | 7,000,000 |
| Butter..... | 50,135,248 | Eggs..... | 5,000,000 |
| Home made manufactures..... | 27,493,644 | Cord wood on the basis of 1840..... | 20,000,000 |
| Potatoes—Irish..... | 26,319,158 | Home made manufactures—one-half for agricultural part.— <i>Tucker</i> | 13,746,822 |
| Potatoes—sweet..... | 19,134,074 | Small crops—basis of Rhode Island for onions, carrots, &c..... | 5,000,000 |
| Wool..... | 15,755,087 | Residuum of crops, not consumed by stock, corn fodder, cotton, seed, straw, rice flour, and manure, (Patent Reports.)..... | 100,000,000 |
| Tobacco..... | 13,982,686 | Cattle, sheep and pigs, under one year old..... | 50,000,000 |
| Cane sugar..... | 12,378,850 | | 1,311,691,326 |
| Rye..... | 7,803,847 | Add for orchard and garden products of cities, not included in above—milk, butter, poultry, horses, cows, &c., in cities and towns..... | 15,000,000 |
| Orchard products..... | 7,723,186 | Total agricultural products—1849–50 | *\$1,326,691,326 |
| Buckwheat..... | 6,969,838 | To which add for increase since 1850, and for the greater value of agricultural products would give total for 1854..... | 1,600,000,000 |
| Peas and Beans..... | 5,762,436 | | |
| Market garden products..... | 5,280,030 | | |
| Cheese..... | 5,276,795 | | |
| Hemp..... | 5,247,430 | | |
| Rice..... | 4,000,000 | | |
| Barley..... | 3,616,910 | | |
| Molasses..... | 2,540,179 | | |
| Beeswax and Honey..... | 2,376,606 | | |
| Clover seed.... | 2,344,890 | | |
| Maple sugar..... | 1,712,671 | | |
| Hops..... | 1,223,960 | | |
| Flaxseed..... | 843,468 | | |
| Grass seeds (other than clover).... | 833,662 | | |
| Flax..... | 770,967 | | |
| Wine..... | 442,498 | | |
| Silk cocoons..... | 5,421 | | |

By a special resolution of the Senate, the Census office was requested to furnish a statement showing the quantity of land cultivated in each of the agricultural staples of the country. The time was not sufficient for the collection of material necessary to prepare such a statement fully for the present volume, as an extensive correspondence would be required. By an examination of the marshals' returns, showing the average product to the acre in every county for a good crop, and the actual product in the year of the census, approximate data were obtained from which the following table was compiled. It is the best that can be offered, and is the only table of the kind ever published.

TABLE CXCI.—*Land actually cultivated in the several Crops of the United States, 1849—50.*

| Products. | Acres. | Products. | Acres. |
|--|------------|---|-------------|
| Indian Corn..... | 31,000,000 | Tobacco..... | 400,000 |
| Meadow or pasture lands—that proportion which is regarded improved, and exclusive of Hay crop..... | 20,000,000 | Sugar..... | 400,000 |
| Hay..... | 13,000,000 | Barley..... | 300,000 |
| Wheat..... | 11,000,000 | Rice..... | 175,000 |
| Oats..... | 7,500,000 | Hemp..... | 110,000 |
| Cotton..... | 5,000,000 | Flax..... | 100,000 |
| Rye..... | 1,200,000 | Orchards..... | 500,000 |
| Peas and Beans..... | 1,000,000 | Gardens..... | 500,000 |
| Irish Potatoes..... | 1,000,000 | Vineyards..... | 250,000 |
| Sweet Potatoes..... | 750,000 | Other products..... | 1,000,000 |
| Buckwheat..... | 600,000 | Improved but not in actual cultivation..... | 17,247,614 |
| | | Total improved lands..... | 113,032,614 |

It would thus appear that the actual crops do not account for 17,247,614 acres, which are returned as being improved. It is possible the total reported as improved is exaggerated by a part of this difference, say 9,000,000 acres, which would leave about 8,000,000 for waste, yet improved lands.†

* Professor Tucker estimated the crop of 1840 at \$654,387,597. It was no doubt nearer \$800,000,000.

† The New York State census of 1845 reports 11,757,276 acres improved land, a near approximation to the United States census of 1850. Of this amount only 3,851,594 were cultivated in barley, peas, beans, buckwheat, turnips, potatoes, flax, wheat, corn, rye and oats, leaving nearly eight millions for meadows, hay, gardens, orchards, etc., and unaccounted for. The State reports of Ohio for 1851 show 1,677,253 acres in wheat, and 1,664,429 acres in corn. If the occupied land sustained the same relation to the whole population in 1840

TABLE CXCII.—*Ratio per cent. of Population and certain Products in the States to the total of the United States.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Popula- tion. | Wheat. | Indian corn. | Rice. | Tobac- co. | Cotton. | Wool. | Hemp. | Sugar. |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|-------|---------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|
| Alabama..... | 3.33 | .29 | 4.86 | 1.07 | .08 | 23.08 | 1.25 | ..... | .04 |
| Arkansas..... | .91 | .20 | 1.50 | .03 | .11 | 2.67 | .35 | .04 | ..... |
| California..... | .4 | .02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .01 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, District of..... | .22 | .02 | .01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 1.6 | .04 | .33 | ..... | .63 | ..... | .95 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware..... | .39 | .48 | .53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .11 | ..... | ..... |
| Florida..... | .38 | ..... | .34 | .5 | .5 | 1.85 | .4 | ..... | 1.16 |
| Georgia..... | 3.48 | 1.08 | 5.08 | 18.09 | .21 | 20.41 | 1.83 | ..... | .36 |
| Illinois..... | 3.07 | 9.37 | 9.73 | ..... | .42 | ..... | 4.10 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 4.26 | 6.18 | 8.95 | ..... | .52 | ..... | 4.97 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa..... | .83 | 1.52 | 1.46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .71 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 4.24 | 2.13 | 9.91 | ..... | 27.78 | .03 | 4.37 | 51.01 | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 2.23 | ..... | 1.73 | 2.05 | .01 | 7.31 | .21 | ..... | 95.31 |
| Maine..... | 2.51 | .29 | .3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.6 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 2.9 | 4.47 | 1.82 | ..... | 10.72 | ..... | .91 | .18 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 4.29 | .03 | .40 | ..... | .07 | ..... | 1.11 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 1.71 | 4.90 | .95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.91 | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 2.92 | 0.14 | 3.79 | 1.26 | 0.02 | 19.80 | 1.07 | 0.02 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 2.94 | 2.97 | 6.12 | ..... | 8.57 | ..... | 3.10 | 45.96 | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 1.37 | 0.18 | 0.27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.11 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 2.11 | 1.60 | 1.48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.71 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 13.36 | 13.06 | 3.02 | ..... | 0.04 | ..... | 19.18 | 0.01 | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 3.75 | 2.12 | 4.72 | 2.54 | 6.0 | 2.07 | 1.85 | 0.11 | ..... |
| Ohio..... | 8.54 | 14.42 | 9.97 | ..... | 5.23 | ..... | 19.41 | 0.43 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 9.97 | 15.29 | 3.35 | ..... | 0.46 | ..... | 8.53 | 0.13 | ..... |
| Rhode Island..... | 0.64 | ..... | 0.09 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.25 | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 2.88 | 1.06 | 2.75 | 74.28 | 0.04 | 12.30 | 0.93 | ..... | .03 |
| Tennessee..... | 4.32 | 1.61 | 8.83 | 0.12 | 10.09 | 7.95 | 2.60 | 1.7 | ..... |
| Texas..... | 0.92 | 0.04 | 1.02 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 2.37 | 0.25 | ..... | 3.10 |
| Vermont..... | 1.35 | 0.53 | 0.34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.47 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 6.13 | 11.16 | 5.95 | ..... | 28.44 | 0.16 | 5.45 | *0.4 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 1.32 | 4.26 | 0.34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.48 | ..... | ..... |
| Territ's. { Minnesota..... | 0.03 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| { New Mexico..... | 0.27 | 0.19 | 0.06 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.06 | ..... | ..... |
| { Oregon..... | 0.06 | 0.21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.05 | ..... | ..... |
| { Utah..... | 0.05 | 0.10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.02 | ..... | ..... |

The table which follows is very incomplete, but nothing better can be framed from the returns, which in general were very carelessly made or entirely neglected.

and 1800 as in 1850. it would seem that 77,000,000 acres have been taken up or brought into use in the last ten years, and 226,000,000 acres in the last fifty years. In the same period 4,129,777 acres were brought into use in England.

The following table was prepared for the English House of Commons in 1827 in statute acres.

| Divisions. | Cultivated. | Uncultivated. | Unprofitable. | Summary. |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| England..... | 25,632,000 | 3,454,000 | 3,256,400 | 32,342,400 |
| Wales..... | 3,117,000 | 530,000 | 1,105,000 | 4,752,000 |
| Scotland..... | 5,265,000 | 5,950,600 | 8,523,930 | 19,738,930 |
| Ireland..... | 12,125,280 | 4,900,000 | 2,416,664 | 19,441,944 |
| British Islands..... | 383,690 | 166,000 | 569,469 | 1,119,159 |
| Total..... | 46,522,970 | 15,000,000 | 15,871,463 | 77,394,333 |

Of this total, 19,135,990 acres were in arable lands and gardens, 27,386,980 in meadows, pastures and marshes, 15,000,000 wastes, capable of improvement, 15,871,463 wastes, incapable of improvement. In France there are 82,790,702 acres improved land, in Prussia 39,478,704, in Austria 138,803,366. Unimproved in France, 38,238,616, in Austria 25,812,517, in Prussia 28,741,156. By the census of 1849-50 for Austria and Prussia, it appears that the former had 3,229,884 horses, 112,820 asses and mules, 5,910,886 milch cows, 3,239,365 working oxen, 13,583,254, other cattle, and the latter, 1,575,417 horses, 7,475 asses and mules, 3,078,126 cows, 676,395 oxen 1,617,123 other cattle, 16,296,928 sheep, 2,466,316 swine, and produced 15,998,450 bushels corn, 96,803,080 of rye, 114,503,300 of oats, 21,583,320 lbs. tobacco, 21,581,890 lbs. wool, 423,555,000 bushels Irish potatoes, 29,143,000 bushels barley, and 6,670,670 gallons wine.

* Crop underrated. In 1852, Virginia reports gave 3,450 tons dew-rotted hemp and 1,149 tons water-rotted.

TABLE CXCIIL.—*Actual Crops per acre on the average as returned by the Marshals for 1849-50.*

| States. | Wheat, bushels. | Rye, bush. | Indian corn, bushels. | Oats, bush. | Rice, lbs. | Tobacco, lbs. | Seed cotton, lbs. | Peas and beans, bush. | Irish pota- toes, bush. | Sweet pota- toes, bush. | Barley, bush. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Hay, tons. | Hops, lbs. | Hemp, dew rotted. | Cane sugar, pounds. |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Alabama | 5 | ... | 15 | 12 | ... | ... | 525 | 12 | 60 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arkansas | 10 | ... | 22 | 18 | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Connecticut | ... | ... | 40 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Delaware | 11 | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Florida | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1,850 | ... | 250 | ... | 175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 750 |
| Georgia | 5 | 7 | 16 | 18 | ... | ... | 500 | 5 | 125 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Illinois | 11 | 14 | 33 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 | ... | 40 | 15 | 1 ¹ / ₂ | ... | ... | ... |
| Indiana | 12 | 18 | 33 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 25 | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Iowa | 14 | ... | 32 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kentucky | 8 | 11 | 24 | 18 | ... | 575 | ... | ... | 130 | 65 | ... | ... | 1 ¹ / ₂ | ... | 650 | ... |
| Louisiana | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | 550 | ... | 175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| Maine | 10 | 11 | 27 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Maryland | 13 | 18 | 23 | 21 | ... | 650 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Massachusetts | 16 | 13 | 31 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Michigan | 10 | ... | 32 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mississippi | 9 | ... | 18 | 12 | ... | ... | 650 | 12 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Missouri | 11 | ... | 34 | 26 | ... | 775 | ... | ... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | 1 ¹ / ₂ | ... | 775 | ... |
| New Hampshire | 11 | 14 | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 | ... | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| New Jersey | 11 | 8 | 33 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 18 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New York | 12 | 17 | 27 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 25 | 22 | 1 ¹ / ₂ | 950 | ... | ... |
| North Carolina | 7 | 15 | 17 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ohio | 12 | 25 | 36 | 21 | ... | 730 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 30 | 20 | 1 ¹ / ₂ | ... | ... | ... |
| Pennsylvania | 15 | 14 | 20 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 1 ¹ / ₂ | ... | ... | ... |
| Rhode Island | ... | 16 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Carolina | 8 | ... | 11 | 12 | 1,750 | ... | 320 | 18 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tennessee | 7 | 7 | 21 | 19 | ... | 750 | 300 | ... | 120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Texas | 15 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 750 | ... | 250 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermont | 13 | 20 | 32 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 178 | ... | ... | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Virginia | 7 | 5 | 18 | 13 | ... | 660 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wisconsin | 14 | ... | 30 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

TABLE CXCIIV.—*Number of Cotton, Sugar, Rice, Tobacco and Hemp Plantations.*

| STATES. | Number of cotton plantations raising 5 bales and over. | Number of sugar planters. | Number of rice plan- tations each raising 20,000 lbs. and over | No. of tobacco plan- tations each raising 3,000 lbs. and over. | Number of hemp planters. | STATES. | Number of cotton plantations raising 5 bales and over. | Number of sugar planters. | Number of rice plan- tations each raising 20,000 lbs. and over | No. of tobacco plan- tations each raising 3,000 lbs. and over. | Number of hemp planters. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Alabama | 16,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Missouri | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,807 |
| Arkansas | 2,175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | North Carolina | 2,827 | ... | 25 | ... | ... |
| Florida | 990 | 958 | ... | ... | ... | South Carolina | 11,522 | ... | 446 | ... | ... |
| Georgia | 14,578 | ... | 80 | ... | ... | Tennessee | 4,043 | ... | ... | 2,215 | ... |
| Kentucky | 21 | ... | ... | 5,987 | 3,520 | Texas | 2,262 | 165 | ... | ... | ... |
| Louisiana | 4,205 | 1,558 | ... | ... | ... | Virginia | 198 | ... | ... | 5,817 | ... |
| Maryland | ... | ... | ... | 1,726 | ... | Total | 74,031 | 2,681 | 551 | 15,745 | 8,327 |
| Mississippi | 15,110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |

There are in the Southern States 74,031 cotton plantations, including all producers of more than five bales, 2,681 sugar planters including the smallest; 551 estates making more than 20,000 pounds of rough rice each; 15,745 tobacco estates of 3,000 pounds each and over in Kentucky, Tennessee and Virginia; 8,327 hemp planters in Kentucky and Missouri. Only such States are taken as are considered crop States.

2. MANUFACTURES.—The complete statistics of manufactures in the United States are being now aggregated from the returns of the census of 1850. They are no doubt quite as full and reliable as those of the census of 1810, 1820 or 1840, and perhaps more complete.* It will be very long before any country can expect entire accuracy in such reports, although by their means close and valuable approximations may be made. The heavy expense at which these statistics were obtained and the extensive ground which they cover entitle them to publication, and all chances of material error can be guarded against by appending to them notes of comparison with the local reports of the several States, cities, associations, etc.

* For example, in 1840, 6 or 8 importing merchants were given to Abbeville, S. C. where there was not in fact one, and in Boston \$2,442,309 was given as the capital invested and \$4,016,573 the product, though the State census of manufactures in 1839 reported \$5,830,572 capital and \$11,071,576 product in the same articles. The whole manufacturing product of the United States in 1810 was estimated at \$172,000,000 and in 1840 about \$500,000,000.

The following tables have undergone a few revisions since their first preparation and are proper to be placed in the present volume. There are 121,855 establishments of every description reported, producing each of any kind of manufactured article the amount annually of five hundred dollars. The capital invested in real and personal estate is \$527,209,193; the value of raw material used, including fuel, \$554,635,038; the amount paid for labor, \$229,736,377, and the gross annual value produced \$1,013,336,463, making 43 per cent. profit upon the whole investment. The ratio of profits in the several States is also given, presenting some anomalies which cannot at present be reconciled. Those who will examine the manufacturing returns of 1840 and 1850 will find still greater ones. The figures giving the number of hands employed and the value of annual product are no doubt entirely correct, the chances of error being mainly in the returns of the cost of raw material and the amount of capital invested. An average profit of 43 per cent. would not be too high for the whole industrial operations of the country. The number of hands employed of all ages was 719,479 males and 225,512 females; total, 944,991. The County tables of this volume will show the amount of capital invested, the hands employed and the total product of every county in the United States. The motive power, as steam, horse, water, etc. was ascertained for each establishment requiring such, but has not been prepared in tabular form. As the examination of the Industrial schedules progresses it is probable many of the figures in the tables will be modified and corrected.

TABLE CXCV.—*Product of Manufactures, Mining and the Mechanic Arts, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Individuals and estab- lishment. | Capital. | Raw mate- rial used. | Hands employed. | | Annual wages. | Annual pro- duct.* | Per cent. profit. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| Alabama | 1,026 | \$3,450,606 | \$2,224,960 | 4,399 | 539 | \$1,106,112 | \$4,528,878 | 34.71 |
| Arkansas | 272 | 324,065 | 268,564 | 873 | 30 | 169,356 | 607,436 | 52.21 |
| California | 1,003 | 1,006,197 | 1,201,154 | 3,964 | ..... | 3,435,820 | 12,862,522 | 312.52 |
| Columbia, District of .. | 395 | 888,965 | 1,339,146 | 1,678 | 498 | 616,152 | 2,493,008 | 60.49 |
| Connecticut | 3,482 | 23,890,348 | 23,589,397 | 31,287 | 16,483 | 11,695,236 | 45,110,102 | 41.13 |
| Delaware | 531 | 2,978,945 | 2,664,607 | 3,237 | 651 | 936,934 | 4,649,296 | 25.46 |
| Florida | 103 | 547,060 | 220,611 | 876 | 115 | 199,452 | 668,335 | 45.38 |
| Georgia | 1,527 | 5,460,483 | 3,404,917 | 6,660 | 1,718 | 1,712,304 | 7,086,525 | 36.36 |
| Illinois | 3,164 | 6,385,387 | 8,915,173 | 11,632 | 433 | 3,286,249 | 17,236,073 | 78.85 |
| Indiana | 4,288 | 7,941,602 | 10,214,337 | 13,677 | 665 | 2,809,116 | 18,922,651 | 74.23 |
| Iowa | 522 | 1,292,875 | 2,336,881 | 1,687 | 20 | 473,016 | 3,551,783 | 55.83 |
| Kentucky | 3,609 | 12,350,734 | 12,170,225 | 22,445 | 1,940 | 4,764,096 | 24,588,483 | 61.97 |
| Louisiana | 1,017 | 5,318,074 | 2,958,988 | 5,881 | 856 | 2,086,212 | 7,320,948 | 42.79 |
| Maine | 3,977 | 14,700,452 | 13,555,806 | 21,856 | 6,222 | 7,502,916 | 24,664,135 | 24.52 |
| Maryland | 3,708 | 14,753,143 | 17,323,734 | 22,641 | 7,483 | 7,374,672 | 32,477,702 | 52.71 |
| Massachusetts | 8,259 | 83,357,642 | 85,856,771 | 96,261 | 69,677 | 39,784,116 | 151,137,145 | 30.59 |
| Michigan | 1,963 | 6,534,250 | 6,105,561 | 8,930 | 369 | 2,387,938 | 10,976,894 | 38.01 |
| Mississippi | 877 | 1,833,420 | 1,290,271 | 3,065 | 103 | 775,128 | 2,972,038 | 49.45 |
| Missouri | 3,029 | 9,079,695 | 12,446,738 | 15,977 | 873 | 3,184,764 | 23,749,265 | 59.41 |
| New Hampshire | 3,211 | 18,242,114 | 12,745,466 | 14,103 | 12,989 | 6,122,876 | 23,164,503 | 23.55 |
| New Jersey | 4,108 | 22,184,730 | 21,992,186 | 28,549 | 8,762 | 9,202,788 | 39,713,586 | 38.40 |
| New York | 23,553 | 99,904,405 | 134,655,674 | 147,737 | 51,612 | 49,131,000 | 237,597,249 | 53.36 |
| North Carolina | 2,604 | 7,252,225 | 4,805,463 | 10,693 | 1,751 | 1,796,748 | 9,111,245 | 34.60 |
| Ohio | 10,622 | 29,019,538 | 34,677,937 | 47,054 | 4,435 | 13,467,660 | 62,647,259 | 49.97 |
| Pennsylvania | 21,605 | 94,473,810 | 87,206,377 | 124,688 | 22,078 | 37,163,232 | 155,044,910 | 32.47 |
| Rhode Island | 853 | 12,923,176 | 13,183,889 | 12,837 | 8,044 | 5,008,656 | 22,093,258 | 30.18 |
| South Carolina | 1,431 | 6,056,865 | 2,809,554 | 5,935 | 1,074 | 1,128,432 | 7,063,513 | 51.60 |
| Tennessee | 2,861 | 6,975,279 | 4,990,952 | 11,154 | 878 | 2,277,228 | 9,728,438 | 35.56 |
| Texas | 309 | 539,290 | 394,642 | 1,042 | 24 | 322,368 | 1,165,538 | 83.17 |
| Vermont | 1,849 | 5,001,377 | 4,172,552 | 6,894 | 1,551 | 2,202,348 | 8,570,920 | 43.91 |
| Virginia | 4,741 | 18,109,993 | 18,103,433 | 25,789 | 3,320 | 5,413,764 | 29,705,387 | 34.17 |
| Wisconsin | 1,262 | 3,382,148 | 5,414,931 | 5,798 | 291 | 1,712,496 | 9,293,068 | 64.00 |
| Territo- ries. { Minnesota | 5 | 94,000 | 24,000 | 63 | ..... | 21,420 | 57,500 | 12.85 |
| { New Mexico | 23 | 68,300 | 110,220 | 81 | ..... | 20,772 | 249,010 | 172.79 |
| { Oregon | 52 | 843,600 | 809,569 | 285 | 32 | 388,620 | 2,236,640 | 123.10 |
| { Utah | 14 | 44,400 | 337,381 | 51 | ..... | 5,400 | 291,226 | † |
| Total | 121,855 | 527,209,193 | 554,635,038 | 719,479 | 225,512 | 229,736,377 | 1,013,336,463 | 43.43 |
| New England States.. | 21,631 | 158,115,109 | 153,103,881 | 183,238 | 114,966 | 72,317,148 | 274,740,063 | 31.19 |
| Middle " .. | 53,906 | 235,183,998 | 265,384,724 | 328,530 | 91,084 | 104,424,768 | 471,975,751 | 42.44 |
| Southern " .. | 10,406 | 37,426,626 | 29,343,958 | 49,953 | 7,978 | 10,250,700 | 53,635,005 | 37.51 |
| Southwest " .. | 6,332 | 18,440,734 | 12,038,377 | 26,114 | 2,435 | 6,736,404 | 26,323,276 | 40.93 |
| Northwest " .. | 29,556 | 78,042,726 | 94,784,098 | 131,644 | 9,049 | 36,007,357 | 186,662,363 | 71.59 |
| Non-slavehold'g " .. | 93,815 | 431,290,351 | 467,125,253 | 577,434 | 203,654 | 195,872,665 | 845,430,428 | 51.57 |
| Slaveholding " .. | 28,040 | 95,918,842 | 87,529,785 | 142,045 | 21,858 | 33,863,712 | 167,906,035 | 48.49 |

* Exclusive of those in families.

† A loss of 116.13 per cent.

TABLE CXCVI.—*Cotton Manufactures, 1850.**

| States, &c. | Establishments. | Capital. | Raw Material used. | | | Hands employed. | | Average wages per month. | | Products.† |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|------------|
| | | | Bales of cotton. | Tons of coal. | Value of raw material. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| Alabama..... | 12 | \$ 651,900 | 5,208 | ..... | \$ 237,081 | 346 | 369 | \$ 11.71 | \$ 7.98 | \$ 382,260 |
| Arkansas..... | 3 | 16,500 | 170 | ..... | 8,975 | 13 | 18 | 14.61 | 5.88 | 16,637 |
| Columbia, Dis. of | 1 | 85,000 | 960 | ..... | 67,000 | 41 | 103 | 14.02 | 8.00 | 100,000 |
| Connecticut.... | 128 | 4,219,100 | 39,483 | 2,866 | 2,500,062 | 2,708 | 3,478 | 19.08 | 11.80 | 4,257,522 |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 460,100 | 4,730 | 1,920 | 312,068 | 413 | 425 | 15.31 | 11.58 | 538,439 |
| Florida..... | ..... | 80,000 | 600 | ..... | 30,000 | 28 | 67 | 32.14 | 5.00 | 49,920 |
| Georgia..... | 35 | 1,736,156 | 20,230 | 1,000 | 900,419 | 873 | 1,399 | 14.57 | 7.39 | 2,135,044 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 43,000 | 675 | 300 | 28,220 | 38 | 57 | 13.02 | 6.77 | 44,200 |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 239,000 | 3,760 | 720 | 180,907 | 181 | 221 | 14.95 | 9.36 | 273,439 |
| Maine..... | 12 | 3,329,700 | 31,531 | 2,921 | 1,573,110 | 780 | 2,959 | 29.35 | 12.15 | 2,596,356 |
| Maryland..... | 24 | 2,236,000 | 23,325 | 2,212 | 1,165,579 | 1,008 | 2,014 | 15.42 | 9.48 | 2,120,504 |
| Massachusetts.. | 213 | 28,455,630 | 223,607 | 46,545 | 11,289,309 | 9,293 | 19,437 | 22.90 | 13.60 | 19,712,461 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 38,000 | 430 | ..... | 21,500 | 19 | 17 | 14.21 | 5.94 | 30,500 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 102,000 | 2,160 | 1,658 | 86,446 | 75 | 80 | 10.93 | 10.00 | 142,900 |
| New Hampshire | 44 | 10,950,500 | 83,026 | 7,679 | 4,839,429 | 2,911 | 9,211 | 26.00 | 13.47 | 8,830,619 |
| New Jersey..... | 21 | 1,483,500 | 14,437 | 4,467 | 666,645 | 616 | 1,096 | 17.98 | 9.56 | 1,109,524 |
| New York..... | 86 | 4,176,920 | 37,778 | 1,539 | 1,985,973 | 2,632 | 3,688 | 18.32 | 9.68 | 3,591,969 |
| North Carolina. | 28 | 1,058,800 | 13,617 | ..... | 531,903 | 442 | 1,177 | 11.65 | 6.13 | 831,342 |
| Ohio..... | 8 | 297,000 | 4,270 | 2,152 | 237,060 | 132 | 269 | 16.59 | 9.42 | 394,700 |
| Pennsylvania... | 208 | 4,528,925 | 44,162 | 24,189 | 3,152,530 | 3,564 | 4,099 | 17.85 | 9.91 | 5,322,262 |
| Rhode Island... | 158 | 6,675,000 | 50,713 | 13,116 | 3,484,579 | 4,959 | 5,916 | 18.60 | 12.95 | 6,447,120 |
| South Carolina. | 18 | 857,200 | 9,929 | ..... | 295,971 | 399 | 620 | 13.94 | 8.30 | 748,338 |
| Tennessee..... | 33 | 669,600 | 6,411 | 3,010 | 297,500 | 310 | 581 | 10.94 | 6.42 | 510,624 |
| Vermont..... | 9 | 202,500 | 2,243 | ..... | 114,415 | 94 | 147 | 15.53 | 12.65 | 196,100 |
| Virginia..... | 27 | 1,908,900 | 17,785 | 4,805 | 828,375 | 1,275 | 1,688 | 10.18 | 6.98 | 1,486,384 |
| Total..... | 1,094 | 74,500,931 | 641,240 | 121,099 | 34,835,056 | 33,150 | 59,136 | ..... | ..... | 61,869,184 |

TABLE CXCVII.—*Woollen Manufactures, 1850.*

| States &c. | Establishments. | Capital. | Raw material used. | | | Hands employed. | | Average wages per month. | | Products.† |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|------------|
| | | | Pounds of wool. | Tons of Coal. | Value of raw material. | Male. | Fem. | Male. | Fem. | |
| Columbia, Dist. of..... | 1 | \$700 | 5,000 | ..... | \$1,630 | 2 | ..... | 30.00 | ..... | \$2,400 |
| Connecticut..... | 149 | 3,773,950 | 9,414,100 | 7,912 | 3,325,709 | 2,907 | 2,581 | 24.12 | 12.86 | 6,465,216 |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 148,500 | 393,000 | 45 | 204,172 | 122 | 18 | 18.79 | 17.33 | 251,000 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 68,000 | 153,816 | ..... | 30,392 | 40 | 38 | 27.47 | 14.10 | 88,750 |
| Illinois..... | 16 | 154,500 | 396,964 | 987 | 115,367 | 124 | 54 | 22.00 | 12.52 | 206,572 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 171,545 | 413,350 | 90 | 120,486 | 189 | 57 | 21.81 | 11.05 | 205,802 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 10,000 | 14,500 | ..... | 3,500 | 7 | ..... | 11.14 | ..... | 13,000 |
| Kentucky..... | 25 | 249,820 | 673,900 | ..... | 205,287 | 256 | 62 | 15.30 | 11.11 | 318,819 |
| Maine..... | 36 | 467,600 | 1,438,434 | ..... | 495,940 | 310 | 314 | 22.57 | 11.77 | 753,300 |
| Maryland..... | 38 | 244,000 | 430,300 | 100 | 165,568 | 262 | 100 | 18.60 | 11.89 | 295,140 |
| Massachusetts..... | 119 | 9,089,342 | 22,229,952 | 15,400 | 8,671,671 | 6,167 | 4,963 | 22.95 | 14.22 | 12,770,565 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 94,000 | 162,250 | ..... | 43,402 | 78 | 51 | 21.65 | 11.47 | 90,242 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 20,000 | 80,000 | 1,071 | 16,000 | 15 | 10 | 32.00 | 6.50 | 56,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 61 | 2,437,700 | 3,604,103 | 3,600 | 1,267,329 | 926 | 1,201 | 22.86 | 14.53 | 2,127,745 |
| New Jersey..... | 41 | 494,274 | 1,510,289 | 1,889 | 548,367 | 411 | 487 | 25.22 | 8.60 | 1,164,446 |
| New York..... | 249 | 4,459,370 | 12,538,786 | ..... | 3,838,292 | 4,262 | 2,412 | 19.97 | 11.76 | 7,030,604 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 18,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 13,950 | 15 | 15 | 18.00 | 7.00 | 23,750 |
| Ohio..... | 130 | 870,220 | 1,657,726 | 2,110 | 578,423 | 903 | 298 | 20.14 | 10.90 | 1,111,027 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 380 | 3,005,064 | 7,560,379 | 10,777 | 3,282,718 | 3,490 | 2,236 | 19.23 | 10.41 | 5,321,866 |
| Rhode Island..... | 45 | 1,013,000 | 4,103,370 | 2,032 | 1,463,900 | 987 | 771 | 20.70 | 15.18 | 2,381,825 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 10,900 | 6,200 | ..... | 1,675 | 15 | 2 | 17.66 | 6.00 | 6,310 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 8,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 4 | 4 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 15,000 |
| Vermont..... | 72 | 886,300 | 2,328,100 | ..... | 830,684 | 683 | 710 | 24.46 | 11.81 | 1,579,161 |
| Virginia..... | 121 | 392,640 | 1,554,110 | 357 | 488,899 | 478 | 190 | 18.17 | 9.91 | 841,013 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 31,225 | 134,200 | ..... | 32,630 | 25 | ..... | 22.48 | ..... | 87,992 |
| Total..... | 1,559 | 28,118,650 | 70,862,829 | 46,370 | 25,755,991 | 22,678 | 16,574 | ..... | ..... | 43,207,545 |

* In these tables, the States which report no product will be omitted.

† 763,678,407 yards sheeting, &c., were produced, and nearly 30,000,000 lbs. yarn and batting.

† 82,206,652 yards cloth were manufactured, 4,294,336 lbs. of yarn, besides blankets and hats.

TABLE CXCVIII.—*Manufactures of Pig Iron, 1850.*

| States. | Establishments | Capital. | Raw material used. | | Hands employed. | | Average wages per month. | | Annual product. | | Total value. |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | Tons of ore. | Value. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Tons of pig iron. | Other products | |
| Alabama..... | 3 | \$11,000 | 1,838 | \$6,770 | 40 | .... | \$17.60 | .... | 522 | \$5,000 | \$22,500 |
| Connecticut..... | 13 | 225,600 | 35,450 | 259,225 | 148 | .... | 26.80 | .... | 13,420 | 20,000 | 415,600 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 26,000 | 5,189 | 25,840 | 135 | 3 | 17.44 | 5.00 | 900 | 23,000 | 57,300 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 65,000 | 5,500 | 15,500 | 150 | .... | 22.06 | .... | 2,700 | .... | 70,200 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 72,000 | 5,200 | 24,400 | 88 | .... | 26.00 | .... | 1,850 | .... | 58,000 |
| Kentucky..... | 21 | 924,700 | 72,010 | 260,152 | 1,845 | 10 | 20.23 | 4.70 | 24,245 | 10,000 | 604,937 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 214,000 | 2,907 | 14,939 | 71 | .... | 22.00 | .... | 1,434 | .... | 36,616 |
| Maryland..... | 18 | 1,420,000 | 99,866 | 560,725 | 1,370 | .... | 20.14 | .... | 43,641 | 96,000 | 1,056,400 |
| Massachusetts..... | 6 | 469,000 | 27,909 | 185,741 | 263 | .... | 27.52 | .... | 12,287 | .... | 295,123 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 15,000 | 2,700 | 14,000 | 25 | .... | 35.00 | .... | 660 | 6,000 | 21,000 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 619,000 | 37,000 | 97,367 | 334 | .... | 24.28 | .... | 19,250 | .... | 314,600 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 2,000 | 500 | 4,900 | 10 | .... | 18.00 | .... | 200 | .... | 6,000 |
| New Jersey..... | 10 | 957,000 | 51,266 | 332,707 | 600 | .... | 21.20 | .... | 24,031 | .... | 560,544 |
| New York..... | 18 | 605,000 | 46,385 | 321,027 | 505 | .... | 25.00 | .... | 23,022 | 12,800 | 597,929 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 25,000 | 900 | 27,900 | 26 | 5 | 8.00 | 4.40 | 400 | .... | 12,500 |
| Ohio..... | 35 | 1,503,000 | 140,610 | 630,037 | 2,415 | .... | 24.48 | .... | 52,658 | .... | 1,255,850 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 180 | 8,570,425 | 877,283 | 3,732,427 | 9,285 | 9 | 21.65 | 5.11 | *285,702 | 40,000 | 6,071,513 |
| Tennessee..... | 23 | 1,021,400 | 88,810 | 254,900 | 1,713 | 109 | 12.81 | 5.11 | 30,420 | 41,900 | 676,100 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 62,500 | 7,676 | 40,175 | 100 | .... | 22.08 | .... | 3,200 | .... | 68,000 |
| Virginia..... | 29 | 513,800 | 67,319 | 158,307 | 1,115 | 14 | 12.76 | 6.86 | 22,163 | .... | 521,924 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 15,000 | 3,000 | 8,250 | 60 | .... | 30.00 | .... | 1,000 | .... | 27,000 |
| Total..... | 377 | 17,346,425 | 1,579,318 | 7,005,289 | 20,298 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 563,755 | 259,700 | 12,748,727 |

TABLE CXCIX.—*Manufactures of Iron Casting, 1850.*

| States, &c. | Establishments | Capital. | Raw material used. | | | | Hands employed. | | Average wages per month. | | Products. |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|--------|------------|
| | | | Tons pig iron. | Tons old metal. | Tons ore. | Value of raw material, fuel, &c. | Male. | Fem. | Male. | Fem. | |
| Alabama..... | 10 | \$216,625 | 2,348 | .... | .... | \$102,685 | 212 | .... | \$30.05 | .... | \$271,126 |
| California..... | 1 | 5,000 | 75 | .... | .... | 8,530 | 3 | .... | 23.33 | .... | 20,740 |
| Columbia, Dist. of | 2 | 14,000 | 545 | .... | .... | 18,100 | 27 | .... | 27.05 | .... | 41,696 |
| Connecticut..... | 60 | 580,800 | 11,396 | 337 | .... | 351,369 | 942 | 7 | 27.02 | \$8.00 | 981,400 |
| Delaware..... | 13 | 373,500 | 4,440 | .... | .... | 153,852 | 250 | .... | 23.36 | .... | 267,492 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 35,000 | 440 | .... | .... | 11,950 | 39 | .... | 27.43 | .... | 46,200 |
| Illinois..... | 29 | 260,400 | 4,818 | 50 | .... | 172,330 | 332 | .... | 28.50 | .... | 441,135 |
| Indiana..... | 14 | 82,900 | 1,968 | 5 | .... | 66,918 | 143 | .... | 25.74 | .... | 149,430 |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 5,500 | 81 | .... | .... | 2,524 | 17 | .... | 32.35 | .... | 8,500 |
| Kentucky..... | 20 | 502,200 | 9,731 | .... | .... | 295,533 | 558 | 20 | 24.89 | 4.15 | 744,316 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | 255,000 | 1,660 | .... | .... | 75,300 | 347 | .... | 35.60 | .... | 312,500 |
| Maine..... | 25 | 150,100 | 3,591 | 245 | .... | 112,570 | 243 | 1 | 29.00 | 5.00 | 265,000 |
| Maryland..... | 16 | 359,100 | 7,220 | .... | .... | 259,190 | 761 | .... | 27.50 | .... | 685,000 |
| Massachusetts..... | 68 | 1,499,050 | 31,134 | 3,361 | .... | 1,057,904 | 1,596 | .... | 30.90 | .... | 2,235,635 |
| Michigan..... | 63 | 195,450 | 2,494 | .... | .... | 91,885 | 337 | .... | 28.68 | .... | 279,697 |
| Mississippi..... | 8 | 100,000 | 1,197 | .... | .... | 50,370 | 112 | .... | 37.91 | .... | 117,400 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 187,000 | 5,100 | 200 | .... | 133,114 | 297 | .... | 19.63 | .... | 336,495 |
| New Hampshire.. | 26 | 232,700 | 5,673 | 500 | .... | 177,060 | 374 | .... | 33.05 | .... | 371,710 |
| New Jersey..... | 45 | 593,250 | 10,666 | 350 | .... | 301,048 | 803 | .... | 24.00 | .... | 686,430 |
| New York..... | 323 | 4,622,482 | 108,945 | 3,212 | .... | 2,393,768 | 5,925 | .... | 27.49 | .... | 5,921,930 |
| North Carolina... | 5 | 11,500 | 192 | .... | .... | 8,341 | 15 | .... | 23.46 | .... | 12,867 |
| Ohio..... | 183 | 2,063,650 | 37,555 | 1,843 | 2,000 | 1,199,700 | 2,758 | .... | 27.32 | .... | 3,069,350 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 320 | 3,422,924 | 69,501 | 819 | .... | 2,372,467 | 4,782 | 1 | 27.55 | 6.00 | 5,354,881 |
| Rhode Island..... | 20 | 425,600 | 8,918 | .... | .... | 258,267 | 800 | .... | 29.63 | .... | 728,705 |
| South Carolina... | 6 | 185,700 | 169 | .... | 2,800 | 29,128 | 153 | 2 | 13.59 | 4.00 | 87,688 |
| Tennessee..... | 16 | 139,500 | 1,682 | .... | 5,050 | 90,035 | 261 | 8 | 17.96 | 4.50 | 264,325 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 16,000 | 250 | .... | .... | 8,400 | 35 | .... | 43.43 | .... | 55,000 |
| Vermont..... | 26 | 290,720 | 5,279 | 274 | .... | 160,603 | 381 | .... | 28.27 | .... | 460,531 |
| Virginia..... | 54 | 471,160 | 7,114 | 205 | .... | 297,014 | 810 | 9 | 19.91 | 9.44 | 674,416 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15 | 116,350 | 1,371 | 15 | .... | 86,930 | 228 | .... | 26.73 | .... | 216,495 |
| Total..... | 1,391 | 17,416,361 | 345,553 | 11,416 | 9,850 | 10,346,265 | 23,541 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 25,108,155 |

* The production of pig or cast iron in Pennsylvania was estimated by the local reports in 1850 at 564,575 tons. The product of Great Britain is about 2,700,000 tons of iron annually; of France, 600,000; of Russia, 150,000; Belgium, 230,000; Sweden, 157,000.

† 645,242 tons of mineral coal used and 54,165,236 bushels charcoal.

‡ Tons of mineral coal used, 190,891; bushels coke and charcoal, 2,413,730; tons of casting made, 322,745.

TABLE CC.—*Manufactures of Wrought Iron, 1850.*

| States. | Establishments | Capital. | Value of raw material. | Hands employed. | | Average wages per month. | | Annual product. |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | | | | Male. | Fem. | Male. | Fem. | |
| Alabama | 3 | \$ 7,000 | \$ 3,355 | 34 | ..... | \$15.29 | ..... | \$ 7,500 |
| Connecticut..... | 20 | 601,000 | 517,554 | 394 | ..... | 31.59 | ..... | 847,196 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 75,000 | 35,416 | 47 | ..... | 25.53 | ..... | 38,200 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 9,200 | 4,136 | 26 | 1 | 11.35 | 5.00 | 12,384 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 17,000 | 4,425 | 22 | 2 | 27.45 | 4.00 | 11,760 |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 176,000 | 180,800 | 183 | ..... | 32.06 | ..... | 299,700 |
| Maryland..... | 17 | 412,050 | 386,216 | 468 | ..... | 24.31 | ..... | 771,431 |
| Massachusetts..... | 58 | 2,561,100 | 2,430,533 | 2,472 | 52 | 29.46 | 12.79 | *3,908,952 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 42,100 | 24,509 | 101 | ..... | 30.00 | ..... | 68,700 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 7,000 | 11,575 | 9 | ..... | 31.34 | ..... | 20,400 |
| New Jersey..... | 64 | 1,300,393 | 566,865 | 932 | 3 | 27.31 | 13.34 | 1,079,576 |
| New York..... | 81 | 1,871,650 | 2,305,441 | 2,130 | ..... | 28.91 | ..... | 3,758,547 |
| North Carolina..... | 30 | 170,609 | 50,089 | 262 | 18 | 10.43 | 4.78 | 331,914 |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 164,800 | 193,148 | 276 | ..... | 29.58 | ..... | 127,849 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 162 | 7,828,916 | 5,698,563 | 6,591 | 7 | 28.31 | 6.57 | 9,224,256 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 209,400 | 112,123 | 222 | ..... | 57.85 | ..... | 223,650 |
| Tennessee..... | 42 | 755,050 | 385,616 | 731 | 55 | 15.20 | 5.00 | 670,618 |
| Vermont..... | 10 | 77,200 | 83,094 | 79 | ..... | 32.08 | ..... | 127,886 |
| Virginia..... | 38 | 747,811 | 531,325 | 1,131 | ..... | 25.41 | ..... | 1,098,252 |
| Total | 552 | 17,033,279 | 13,524,777 | 16,110 | 138 | ..... | ..... | 22,629,271 |

TABLE CCI.—*Distilleries and Breweries, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | Establishments | Capital. | Raw Material Used. | | | Hands employed. | Quantities Produced. | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | Bushels of barley. | Bushels of corn. | Bushels of rye. | | Barrels of ale, &c. | Gallons of whiskey & high wines | Gallons of rum. |
| Alabama | 1 | \$ 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| California..... | 1 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 800 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dist. of... | 1 | 12,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1,350 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 8 | 19,600 | ..... | 20,000 | 20,000 | 27 | ..... | 130,000 | 1,200 |
| Georgia..... | 8 | 9,230 | ..... | 20,150 | 2,500 | 27 | ..... | 60,450 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 52 | 303,400 | 98,000 | 703,500 | 48,700 | 274 | 27,925 | 2,315,000 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 59 | 359,450 | 118,150 | 1,417,900 | 48,700 | 333 | 11,114 | 4,472,074 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 4 | 13,500 | ..... | 51,150 | 7,200 | 16 | ..... | 37,600 | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 81 | 201,335 | 65,650 | 551,350 | 30,520 | 320 | 25,000 | 1,366,895 | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 47,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 2,500 | 45,000 | ..... |
| Maine..... | 2 | 17,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 400 | ..... | 220,000 |
| Maryland..... | 34 | 247,100 | 76,900 | 166,100 | 54,300 | 131 | 26,380 | 787,400 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 27 | 584,700 | 80,000 | 19,400 | 26,600 | 166 | 25,800 | 120,000 | 3,786,000 |
| Michigan..... | 29 | 126,625 | 32,030 | 212,300 | 19,150 | 98 | 2,382 | 873,920 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 22 | 298,900 | 124,440 | 309,200 | 24,900 | 179 | 48,350 | 939,400 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 68 | 409,655 | 103,700 | 254,000 | 58,400 | 265 | 34,750 | 1,250,530 | ..... |
| New York..... | 189 | 2,585,900 | 2,062,250 | 1,647,266 | 909,067 | 1,676 | 644,700 | 9,231,700 | 2,488,800 |
| North Carolina..... | 47 | 21,930 | ..... | 64,650 | 4,700 | 72 | ..... | 153,030 | ..... |
| Ohio..... | 58 | 1,262,974 | 330,950 | 3,588,140 | 281,750 | 1,033 | 96,943 | 11,865,150 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 371 | 1,719,960 | 550,105 | 1,483,555 | 517,180 | 1,092 | 189,581 | 6,548,810 | 1,500 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 17,000 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3,900 | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 18 | 3,475 | ..... | 18,100 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 43,900 | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 30 | 25,025 | 3,000 | 258,400 | 5,480 | 79 | ..... | 174,935 | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 7,000 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 60 | 100,915 | 20,000 | 250,700 | 62,680 | 131 | 5,500 | 879,440 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 33 | 98,700 | 91,020 | 29,900 | 9,200 | 112 | 31,320 | 127,000 | ..... |
| Utah..... | 7 | 7,300 | ..... | 2,000 | 12,900 | 21 | ..... | 42,000 | ..... |
| Utah..... | 1 | 3,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,217 | 8,507,574 | 3,787,195 | 11,067,761 | 12,143,927 | 6,140 | 1,179,495 | 41,364,224 | 6,500,500 |

* Nail factories, spike and tack included.

† Also 56,607 bushels of oats, 526,840 bushels of apples, 1,294 tons of hops and 61,675 hogshead of molasses.

TABLE CCII.—*Fisheries of the United States.*

| States. | Fisheries. | Capital. | Value of raw material. | Hands employed. | | Entire wages per month. | | Annual product. |
|----------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| Connecticut | 252 | 1,986,300 | \$19,574 | 2,961 | ..... | \$61,729 | ..... | \$1,734,483 |
| Florida | 15 | 13,975 | 1,280 | 93 | 5 | 1,635 | \$42 | 18,676 |
| Maine | 263 | 496,910 | 19,137 | 2,782 | ..... | 53,210 | ..... | 569,876 |
| Massachusetts | 593 | 5,582,650 | ..... | 11,523 | ..... | 180,885 | ..... | 6,606,849 |
| Michigan | 69 | 30,806 | ..... | 244 | ..... | 5,474 | ..... | 72,775 |
| New Hampshire | 36 | 43,700 | 6,836 | 300 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 59,281 |
| New York | 26 | 482,100 | ..... | 583 | ..... | 11,862 | ..... | 484,345 |
| North Carolina | 76 | 235,115 | ..... | 1,843 | 424 | 44,578 | 4,993 | 250,025 |
| Ohio | 16 | 11,184 | 4,979 | 85 | ..... | 1,621 | ..... | 27,565 |
| Rhode Island | 11 | 32,500 | 12,096 | 109 | ..... | 3,708 | ..... | 64,430 |
| Virginia | 15 | 40,564 | 32,944 | 133 | ..... | 2,887 | ..... | 95,002 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 10,240 | 2,835 | 47 | ..... | 1,010 | ..... | 16,875 |
| Total | 1,384 | 8,966,044 | 99,681 | 20,704 | 429 | 371,599 | 5,035 | 10,000,182 |

Sundries.—Connecticut—36,946,000 white fish, 243,448 shad, 825 barrels other fish, 70,357 barrels whale oil, 3,240 barrels sperm oil, 271 tons bone. Florida—2,000 quintals fish, 85,000 pounds turtle, 483 barrels mullet fish. Maine—173,094 quintals codfish, 29,635 boxes herring, 12,681 barrels mackerel, 2,156 barrels oil. Massachusetts—215,170 quintals codfish, 236,468 barrels mackerel, 1,250 barrels herring, 187,157 barrels oil and bone. Michigan—15,451 barrels white fish. New Hampshire—2,471,056 pounds dry codfish, 1,096 barrels mackerel, 8,958 gallons oil. New York—25,253,000 fish, 16,475 barrels oil, 169,570 pounds bone. North Carolina—56,482 barrels shad and herring. Ohio—339,150 pounds fish, 3,630 barrels fish. Rhode Island—187,000 barrels menhaden fish, 1,000 barrels sperm oil. Virginia—177,930 bushels oysters, 75 barrels fish. Wisconsin—3,355 barrels white fish. Vessels employed, 547.

TABLE CCIII.—*Statistics of the Salt Manufactures in the United States for the year ending June 1, 1850.*

| States. | Number. | Capital. | Raw material. | Hands employed. | | Average yearly wages paid. | | Annual product, bushels. | Value. |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| Connecticut | 1 | \$4,000 | \$4,000 | 1 | 1 | 360 | 144 | 40,000 | \$5,600 |
| Florida | 1 | 19,000 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1,440 | 288 | ..... | 6,000 |
| Illinois | 1 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 3 | ..... | 720 | ..... | 20,000 | 6,000 |
| Kentucky | 12 | 121,450 | 17,050 | 153 | 9 | 16,896 | 432 | 246,500 | 57,825 |
| Maine | 3 | 3,100 | 7,225 | 4 | ..... | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 9,700 |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 40,400 | 60,000 | 28 | 7 | 8,088 | 1,092 | ..... | 93,850 |
| New York | 192 | 819,950 | 631,955 | 873 | ..... | 299,376 | ..... | 4,500,000 | 998,315 |
| Ohio | 32 | 188,750 | 35,633 | 167 | ..... | 42,036 | ..... | 550,350 | 132,293 |
| Pennsylvania | 47 | 168,360 | 57,189 | 219 | ..... | 55,020 | ..... | 919,100 | 206,796 |
| Texas | 2 | 3,475 | 1,750 | 15 | 1 | 2,280 | 72 | 8,000 | 8,900 |
| Virginia | 40 | 1,269,900 | 234,623 | 1,230 | 67 | 317,136 | 7,764 | 3,479,890 | 700,466 |
| Total | 340 | 2,640,885 | 1,051,425 | 2,699 | 87 | 744,432 | 9,792 | 9,763,840 | 2,222,745 |

3. COMMERCE.—The statistics of the various branches of commerce in the several States, though ascertained by the census of 1840, were omitted among the items of that of 1850, except as to the number of persons employed and the nature of the business employing them. There were in 1850 100,752 merchants proper, and 14,917 traders, if reliance can be placed on the figures, which is doubtful. Prof. Tucker from the returns, estimated the annual product from commerce in 1840 at \$97,721,036; \$40,680,031, or more than half being for the Middle States, \$13,528,740 for the New England, \$11,967,281 for the South, \$14,255,964 for the South-west, and \$17,289,020 for the North-west. Without doubt the figures are low. It would be fair to estimate the home and foreign commerce of the United States in 1850 at \$1,500,000,000,* paying a profit of 20 per cent, or \$300,000,000, or more than the profits of manufactures. However these are but mere hypotheses.

The following statistics are presented as a proper and necessary appendage to the Industrial Report of the census. They have been carefully collected in the office from official sources, or such as are regarded official, as Seybert, Pitkins, Hazard, &c., and will give in a condensed form all that can be desired here in relation to the early and growing commerce of the Colonies, States,

* The Western River commerce has been estimated at \$339,502,744: Lake and River commerce together, \$653,976,202. (*Corwin's Report on Steam Marine of the Interior.*) If half the agricultural products and all of the manufacturing were subjects of commerce, the whole commercial movement might be estimated at between \$1,500,000,000 and \$2,000,000,000. Mr. Walker, in his Treasury Report of 1847, estimated the whole products of the country at \$3,000,000,000 annually. \$300,000,000 profit in commerce would be less than \$3,000 to each of the 100,752 merchants reported in 1850.

and Union, the countries with which the commerce was conducted, the nature of the commodities bartered, the extent of revenues, expenditures, debt, tonnage, with instructive ratio tables. A digest has never before been published of these matters, so complete.

TABLE CCIV.—*Commerce of Principal Colonies prior to the Revolution, 1700-76*

| Years. | New England. | | New York. | | Pennsylvania. | | Virginia and Maryland. | | Carolina. | | Georgia. | |
|--------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Exports | Imports. | Exports | Imports. | Exports | Imports. | Exports | Imports. | Exports | Imports. | Exports | Imports. |
| 1700 | £41,486 | £91,918 | £17,567 | £49,410 | £4,608 | £18,529 | £317,302 | £173,481 | £14,058 | £11,003 | ..... | ..... |
| 1701 | 32,656 | 86,322 | 18,547 | 31,910 | 5,220 | 12,003 | 235,738 | 199,683 | 16,973 | 13,908 | ..... | ..... |
| 1702 | 37,026 | 64,625 | 7,965 | 29,991 | 4,145 | 9,342 | 274,782 | 72,391 | 11,870 | 10,460 | ..... | ..... |
| 1703 | 33,539 | 59,608 | 7,471 | 17,562 | 5,160 | 9,899 | 144,928 | 196,713 | 13,197 | 12,428 | ..... | ..... |
| 1704 | 30,823 | 74,896 | 10,540 | 22,294 | 2,430 | 11,819 | 264,112 | 60,458 | 14,067 | 6,621 | ..... | ..... |
| 1705 | 22,793 | 62,504 | 7,393 | 27,902 | 1,309 | 7,206 | 116,768 | 174,322 | 2,698 | 19,788 | ..... | ..... |
| 1706 | 22,210 | 57,050 | 2,849 | 31,588 | 4,210 | 11,037 | 149,152 | 58,015 | 8,652 | 4,001 | ..... | ..... |
| 1707 | 38,793 | 120,631 | 14,283 | 29,855 | 786 | 14,365 | 207,625 | 237,901 | 23,311 | 10,492 | ..... | ..... |
| 1708 | 49,635 | 115,505 | 10,847 | 26,899 | 2,120 | 6,723 | 213,493 | 79,061 | 10,340 | 11,996 | ..... | ..... |
| 1709 | 29,559 | 120,349 | 12,259 | 34,577 | 617 | 5,881 | 261,668 | 80,268 | 20,431 | 23,521 | ..... | ..... |
| 1710 | 31,112 | 106,338 | 8,203 | 31,475 | 1,277 | 8,594 | 188,429 | 127,639 | 20,793 | 19,613 | ..... | ..... |
| 1711 | 26,415 | 137,421 | 12,193 | 28,853 | 38 | 19,408 | 273,181 | 91,535 | 12,871 | 20,406 | ..... | ..... |
| 1712 | 24,699 | 128,105 | 12,466 | 18,524 | 1,471 | 8,464 | 297,941 | 134,583 | 29,394 | 20,015 | ..... | ..... |
| 1713 | 49,904 | 120,778 | 14,428 | 46,470 | 178 | 17,037 | 206,263 | 76,304 | 32,449 | 23,967 | ..... | ..... |
| 1714 | 51,541 | 121,288 | 29,810 | 44,643 | 2,663 | 14,927 | 280,470 | 128,873 | 31,290 | 23,712 | ..... | ..... |
| 1715 | 66,555 | 164,650 | 21,316 | 54,629 | 5,461 | 17,182 | 174,756 | 199,274 | 29,158 | 16,631 | ..... | ..... |
| 1716 | 69,595 | 121,156 | 21,971 | 52,173 | 5,192 | 21,842 | 281,343 | 179,595 | 46,287 | 27,272 | ..... | ..... |
| 1717 | 58,898 | 132,001 | 24,534 | 44,140 | 4,499 | 22,505 | 296,884 | 215,962 | 41,275 | 25,058 | ..... | ..... |
| 1718 | 61,591 | 131,885 | 27,331 | 62,966 | 5,588 | 22,716 | 316,576 | 191,925 | 46,385 | 15,841 | ..... | ..... |
| 1719 | 54,452 | 123,317 | 19,596 | 56,355 | 6,564 | 27,068 | 332,069 | 164,630 | 50,373 | 19,630 | ..... | ..... |
| 1720 | 49,206 | 128,769 | 16,836 | 37,397 | 7,928 | 24,531 | 331,482 | 110,717 | 62,736 | 18,290 | ..... | ..... |
| 1721 | 50,483 | 114,524 | 15,681 | 50,754 | 8,037 | 21,548 | 357,812 | 127,376 | 61,858 | 17,703 | ..... | ..... |
| 1722 | 47,955 | 133,722 | 20,118 | 57,478 | 6,882 | 26,397 | 283,091 | 172,754 | 79,650 | 34,374 | ..... | ..... |
| 1723 | 59,339 | 176,486 | 27,992 | 53,013 | 8,332 | 15,992 | 287,997 | 123,833 | 78,103 | 42,246 | ..... | ..... |
| 1724 | 69,585 | 168,507 | 21,191 | 63,020 | 4,057 | 30,324 | 277,344 | 161,894 | 90,504 | 37,839 | ..... | ..... |
| 1725 | 72,021 | 201,768 | 24,976 | 70,650 | 11,981 | 42,209 | 214,730 | 195,884 | 91,942 | 39,182 | ..... | ..... |
| 1726 | 63,816 | 200,882 | 38,307 | 84,866 | 5,960 | 57,634 | 324,767 | 155,981 | 93,453 | 43,934 | ..... | ..... |
| 1727 | 75,052 | 187,277 | 31,617 | 67,452 | 12,823 | 31,979 | 421,588 | 192,965 | 96,055 | 23,254 | ..... | ..... |
| 1728 | 64,680 | 194,590 | 21,142 | 81,634 | 15,230 | 37,478 | 413,089 | 171,092 | 91,175 | 33,067 | ..... | ..... |
| 1729 | 52,513 | 161,102 | 15,833 | 64,760 | 7,434 | 29,799 | 386,174 | 108,931 | 113,329 | 58,366 | ..... | ..... |
| 1730 | 54,701 | 208,196 | 8,740 | 64,356 | 10,582 | 48,592 | 346,823 | 150,931 | 151,739 | 64,785 | ..... | ..... |
| 1731 | 49,048 | 183,467 | 20,756 | 66,116 | 12,786 | 44,260 | 408,502 | 171,278 | 159,771 | 71,145 | ..... | ..... |
| 1732 | 64,095 | 216,600 | 9,411 | 65,540 | 8,524 | 41,698 | 310,799 | 148,289 | 126,207 | 58,298 | ..... | £ 823 |
| 1733 | 61,983 | 184,570 | 11,626 | 65,417 | 14,776 | 40,565 | 403,198 | 186,177 | 177,845 | 70,466 | £ 203 | 1,695 |
| 1734 | 82,252 | 146,460 | 15,307 | 81,758 | 20,217 | 54,392 | 373,090 | 172,086 | 120,466 | 99,658 | 18 | 1,921 |
| 1735 | 72,899 | 189,125 | 14,555 | 80,405 | 21,919 | 48,804 | 394,995 | 220,381 | 145,348 | 117,837 | 3,010 | 12,112 |
| 1736 | 66,788 | 222,158 | 17,944 | 86,000 | 20,766 | 61,513 | 380,163 | 204,794 | 214,083 | 101,147 | ..... | 2,012 |
| 1737 | 63,347 | 223,923 | 16,833 | 125,833 | 15,198 | 56,690 | 492,246 | 211,301 | 187,758 | 58,986 | ..... | 5,701 |
| 1738 | 59,116 | 203,233 | 16,228 | 133,438 | 11,918 | 61,450 | 391,814 | 258,860 | 141,119 | 87,793 | 17 | 6,496 |
| 1739 | 46,604 | 220,378 | 18,459 | 106,070 | 8,134 | 54,452 | 444,654 | 217,200 | 236,192 | 94,445 | 233 | 3,324 |
| 1740 | 72,389 | 171,081 | 21,498 | 118,777 | 15,048 | 56,751 | 341,997 | 281,428 | 265,560 | 181,821 | 924 | 3,524 |
| 1741 | 60,052 | 198,147 | 21,142 | 140,430 | 17,158 | 91,010 | 577,109 | 248,582 | 236,830 | 224,270 | ..... | 2,553 |
| 1742 | 53,166 | 148,899 | 13,536 | 167,591 | 8,527 | 75,295 | 427,769 | 264,186 | 154,607 | 127,063 | 1,622 | 17,018 |
| 1743 | 63,185 | 172,461 | 15,067 | 134,487 | 9,596 | 79,340 | 557,821 | 328,195 | 235,136 | 111,499 | ? | 2,291 |
| 1744 | 50,248 | 143,982 | 14,527 | 119,920 | 7,446 | 62,214 | 402,709 | 234,855 | 192,594 | 79,141 | ..... | 769 |
| 1745 | 38,948 | 140,463 | 14,083 | 54,957 | 10,130 | 54,280 | 399,423 | 196,799 | 91,847 | 86,815 | ..... | 939 |
| 1746 | 38,612 | 209,177 | 8,841 | 86,712 | 15,779 | 73,699 | 419,371 | 282,545 | 76,897 | 102,809 | ..... | 984 |
| 1747 | 41,771 | 210,640 | 14,992 | 137,984 | 2,832 | 82,404 | 492,619 | 200,088 | 107,500 | 95,529 | ..... | 24 |
| 1748 | 29,748 | 197,682 | 12,358 | 143,311 | 12,363 | 75,330 | 494,852 | 252,624 | 167,305 | 160,172 | ..... | 1,314 |
| 1749 | 39,999 | 238,286 | 23,413 | 265,773 | 14,944 | 238,637 | 434,618 | 323,600 | 120,499 | 164,085 | 51 | 5 |
| 1750 | 48,455 | 343,659 | 35,632 | 267,130 | 28,191 | 217,713 | 508,939 | 349,419 | 191,607 | 134,037 | 1,942 | 2,125 |
| 1751 | 63,287 | 305,974 | 42,363 | 248,941 | 23,870 | 190,917 | 460,085 | 247,027 | 245,491 | 138,244 | 355 | 2,065 |
| 1752 | 74,313 | 273,340 | 40,648 | 194,030 | 29,978 | 201,666 | 569,453 | 325,151 | 288,264 | 150,777 | 1,526 | 3,163 |
| 1753 | 83,395 | 345,523 | 40,553 | 277,864 | 38,527 | 245,644 | 632,575 | 356,776 | 164,634 | 213,009 | 3,057 | 14,128 |
| 1754 | 66,538 | 329,433 | 26,663 | 127,497 | 30,649 | 244,647 | 573,435 | 323,513 | 397,238 | 149,215 | 3,236 | 1,974 |
| 1755 | 59,533 | 341,796 | 28,055 | 151,071 | 32,336 | 144,456 | 489,668 | 285,157 | 325,525 | 189,887 | 4,437 | 2,630 |
| 1756 | 47,359 | 384,371 | 24,073 | 250,425 | 20,091 | 200,169 | 337,759 | 334,897 | 222,915 | 181,780 | 7,155 | 536 |
| 1757 | 27,556 | 363,404 | 19,168 | 353,311 | 14,190 | 168,426 | 418,881 | 426,687 | 130,889 | 213,949 | ..... | 2,571 |
| 1758 | 30,204 | 465,694 | 14,260 | 356,555 | 21,383 | 260,953 | 454,362 | 438,471 | 150,511 | 181,002 | ..... | 10,212 |
| 1759 | 25,985 | 527,067 | 21,684 | 630,785 | 22,404 | 498,161 | 357,228 | 459,007 | 206,534 | 215,255 | 6,074 | 15,178 |
| 1760 | 37,802 | 599,647 | 21,125 | 480,106 | 22,754 | 707,998 | 504,451 | 605,882 | 162,769 | 218,131 | 12,198 | ..... |
| 1761 | 46,225 | 334,225 | 48,648 | 289,570 | 39,170 | 204,067 | 455,083 | 545,350 | 253,002 | 254,587 | 5,764 | 24,279 |
| 1762 | 41,733 | 247,385 | 58,882 | 288,046 | 38,091 | 200,199 | 415,709 | 418,599 | 181,595 | 194,170 | 6,522 | 23,761 |
| 1763 | 74,815 | 258,854 | 52,998 | 238,560 | 38,228 | 284,152 | 555,391 | 282,366 | 250,132 | 14,469 | 44,908 | ..... |
| 1764 | 88,157 | 459,765 | 53,697 | 515,416 | 36,258 | 436,191 | 559,508 | 515,192 | 341,727 | 305,808 | 31,325 | 18,338 |
| 1765 | 145,819 | 451,299 | 54,959 | 382,349 | 25,148 | 363,368 | 505,671 | 383,224 | 385,918 | 334,709 | 34,183 | 29,165 |
| 1766 | 141,733 | 409,642 | 67,020 | 330,829 | 26,851 | 327,314 | 461,693 | 372,548 | 293,587 | 296,732 | 53,074 | 67,268 |
| 1767 | 123,207 | 406,081 | 61,422 | 417,957 | 37,641 | 371,830 | 437,926 | 437,628 | 395,027 | 244,093 | 35,856 | 23,334 |
| 1768 | 148,375 | 419,797 | 87,115 | 482,930 | 59,404 | 432,107 | 406,048 | 475,984 | 508,108 | 289,866 | 42,402 | 56,562 |
| 1769 | 129,353 | 207,992 | 73,466 | 74,918 | 26,111 | 199,906 | 361,892 | 488,362 | 587,114 | 306,600 | 82,270 | 58,340 |
| 1770 | 148,011 | 394,451 | 69,882 | 475,991 | 28,109 | 134,881 | 435,094 | 717,782 | 278,907 | 146,273 | 55,532 | 56,193 |
| 1771 | 150,381 | 1,420,119 | 95,875 | 653,621 | 31,615 | 728,744 | 577,848 | 920,326 | 420,311 | 409,169 | 63,810 | 70,493 |
| 1772 | 126,265 | 824,830 | 82,707 | 343,970 | 29,133 | 507,909 | 598,404 | 793,910 | 425,923 | 449,610 | 66,083 | 92,406 |
| 1773 | 124,624 | 227,055 | 76,245 | 289,214 | 26,652 | 426,448 | 589,803 | 328,904 | 456,513 | 344,859 | 85,391 | 62,932 |
| 1774 | 112,248 | 562,476 | 80,008 | 437,937 | 69,611 | 625,652 | 612,030 | 528,738 | 422,302 | 378,116 | 67,647 | 57,518 |
| 1775 | 116,588 | 71,625 | 187,018 | 1,228 | 175,962 | 1,366 | 758,356 | 1,921 | 573,349 | 6,245 | 103,477 | 113,777 |
| 1776 | 702 | 55,050 | 2,312 | ..... | 1,421 | 265 | 73,226 | ..... | 13,668 | ..... | 12,569 | ..... |

TABLE CCV.—*Commerce, Tonnage, Debt, Revenues, etc., of the United States, 1789–1853.**

| Years. | Tonnage. | Imports. | Exports. | Debt. | Revenue. | Expenditures. | Population. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1789–91..... | 502,146 | \$29,200,000 | \$19,012,041 | \$75,463,476 | †\$4,418,913 | †\$1,718,129 | 4,049,600 |
| 1792..... | 564,437 | 31,500,000 | 20,753,098 | 77,227,924 | 3,661,932 | 1,766,077 | 4,173,024 |
| 1793..... | 491,780 | 31,100,000 | 26,109,572 | 80,352,634 | 4,614,423 | 1,707,348 | 4,300,210 |
| 1794..... | 628,817 | 34,600,000 | 33,036,233 | 78,427,405 | 5,128,432 | 3,500,348 | 4,431,272 |
| 1795..... | 747,934 | 69,756,268 | 47,989,472 | 80,747,587 | 5,954,534 | 4,350,596 | 4,566,329 |
| 1796..... | 831,900 | 81,436,164 | 67,064,097 | 83,762,172 | 7,137,529 | 2,531,930 | 4,705,504 |
| 1797..... | 876,913 | 75,379,406 | 56,550,206 | 82,064,479 | 8,303,560 | 2,833,590 | 4,848,919 |
| 1798..... | 898,328 | 68,551,700 | 61,527,097 | 79,228,529 | 7,820,575 | 4,623,223 | 4,966,705 |
| 1799..... | 946,408 | 79,069,148 | 78,665,522 | 78,408,670 | 7,475,773 | 6,480,166 | 5,148,994 |
| 1800..... | 972,492 | 91,252,768 | 70,971,780 | 82,976,294 | 10,777,709 | 7,411,369 | 5,305,925 |
| 1801..... | 1,033,219 | 111,353,511 | 94,115,925 | 83,038,051 | 12,846,530 | 4,981,669 | 5,473,407 |
| 1802..... | 892,101 | 76,333,333 | 72,453,160 | 80,712,632 | 13,668,233 | 3,737,079 | 5,646,176 |
| 1803..... | 949,147 | 64,666,666 | 55,800,033 | 77,054,686 | 11,064,097 | 4,002,824 | 5,824,398 |
| 1804..... | 1,042,404 | 85,000,000 | 77,699,074 | 86,427,121 | 11,826,307 | 4,452,658 | 6,008,246 |
| 1805..... | 1,140,369 | 120,600,000 | 95,566,021 | 82,312,150 | 13,560,693 | 6,357,234 | 6,197,897 |
| 1806..... | 1,208,735 | 129,410,000 | 101,536,963 | 75,723,271 | 15,559,931 | 6,080,209 | 6,393,534 |
| 1807..... | 1,238,548 | 138,500,000 | 103,343,150 | 69,218,399 | 16,398,019 | 4,984,572 | 6,595,346 |
| 1808..... | 1,242,595 | 156,990,000 | 22,430,960 | 65,196,318 | 17,060,661 | 6,504,338 | 6,803,528 |
| 1809..... | 1,350,281 | 59,400,000 | 52,203,233 | 57,023,192 | 7,773,473 | 7,414,672 | 7,018,282 |
| 1810..... | 1,424,783 | 85,400,000 | 66,757,970 | 53,173,217 | 9,384,214 | 5,311,082 | 7,239,814 |
| 1811..... | 1,232,502 | 53,400,000 | 61,316,833 | 48,005,588 | 14,423,539 | 5,592,604 | 7,449,960 |
| 1812..... | 1,269,997 | 77,030,000 | 38,527,236 | 45,209,738 | 9,801,132 | 17,829,498 | 7,663,206 |
| 1813..... | 1,666,628 | 22,005,000 | 27,855,997 | 55,962,828 | 14,340,409 | 28,082,396 | 7,888,729 |
| 1814..... | 1,159,209 | 12,965,000 | 6,927,441 | 81,487,846 | 11,181,625 | 30,127,686 | 8,117,710 |
| 1815..... | 1,368,127 | 113,041,274 | 52,557,753 | 99,833,660 | 15,411,634 | 26,953,571 | 8,353,338 |
| 1816..... | 1,372,218 | 147,103,000 | 81,920,452 | 127,334,934 | 47,403,204 | 23,373,432 | 8,595,806 |
| 1817..... | 1,399,912 | 99,250,000 | 87,671,569 | 123,491,965 | 32,786,862 | 15,454,610 | 8,845,312 |
| 1818..... | 1,225,184 | 121,750,000 | 93,261,133 | 103,466,634 | 21,002,563 | 13,808,674 | 9,102,060 |
| 1819..... | 1,260,751 | 87,125,000 | 70,142,521 | 95,529,648 | 23,871,276 | 16,300,273 | 9,366,261 |
| 1820..... | 1,280,166 | 74,450,000 | 69,691,669 | 91,015,566 | 16,779,331 | 13,134,530 | 9,638,131 |
| 1821..... | 1,298,958 | 62,585,724 | 64,974,352 | 89,987,428 | 14,315,790 | 10,723,479 | 9,920,600 |
| 1822..... | 1,324,969 | 83,241,511 | 72,160,281 | 93,546,677 | 19,481,961 | 9,827,642 | 10,211,348 |
| 1823..... | 1,336,566 | 77,579,267 | 74,699,030 | 90,875,877 | 20,449,536 | 9,784,155 | 10,510,618 |
| 1824..... | 1,389,163 | 80,549,007 | 75,986,657 | 90,269,778 | 18,903,609 | 15,330,145 | 10,818,659 |
| 1825..... | 1,423,112 | 96,340,075 | 99,535,388 | 83,788,433 | 21,342,906 | 11,490,459 | 11,135,727 |
| 1826..... | 1,534,191 | 84,974,477 | 77,695,322 | 81,054,060 | 24,763,345 | 13,062,316 | 11,462,088 |
| 1827..... | 1,620,608 | 79,484,068 | 82,324,827 | 73,987,357 | 21,230,641 | 12,254,397 | 11,798,013 |
| 1828..... | 1,741,392 | 88,509,824 | 72,264,656 | 67,475,044 | 24,243,504 | 12,506,041 | 12,143,783 |
| 1829..... | 1,230,798 | 74,492,527 | 72,358,671 | 58,421,414 | 24,224,979 | 12,651,489 | 12,499,687 |
| 1830..... | 1,191,776 | 70,876,920 | 73,849,508 | 48,565,406 | 24,230,888 | 13,220,534 | 12,866,020 |
| 1831..... | 1,267,847 | 103,191,124 | 81,310,583 | 39,123,192 | 27,452,697 | 13,863,768 | 13,234,931 |
| 1832..... | 1,439,450 | 101,029,266 | 87,176,943 | 24,322,235 | 31,107,040 | 16,514,688 | 13,614,420 |
| 1833..... | 1,606,151 | 108,118,311 | 90,140,433 | 7,001,699 | 33,003,344 | 22,049,258 | 14,004,789 |
| 1834..... | 1,758,907 | 126,521,332 | 104,336,973 | 4,760,082 | 21,076,774 | 18,420,466 | 14,406,350 |
| 1835..... | 1,824,940 | 149,895,742 | 121,693,577 | 37,733 | 34,163,635 | 17,005,419 | 14,819,425 |
| 1836..... | 1,832,103 | 189,980,035 | 128,663,040 | 37,513 | 48,288,219 | 29,655,244 | 15,244,344 |
| 1837..... | 1,896,686 | 140,989,217 | 117,419,376 | 1,878,224 | 18,032,846 | 31,793,587 | 15,681,447 |
| 1838..... | 1,994,640 | 113,717,404 | 108,486,616 | 4,857,660 | 19,372,984 | 31,578,785 | 16,131,087 |
| 1839..... | 2,096,380 | 162,092,132 | 121,028,416 | 11,983,738 | 30,399,043 | 25,488,547 | 16,593,630 |
| 1840..... | 2,180,764 | 107,141,519 | 132,085,946 | 5,125,078 | 16,993,858 | 23,327,772 | 17,069,453 |
| 1841..... | 2,130,744 | 127,946,177 | 121,851,803 | 6,737,398 | 15,957,512 | 26,196,840 | 17,600,752 |
| 1842..... | 2,092,391 | 100,162,057 | 104,691,534 | 15,028,456 | 19,643,967 | 24,361,337 | 18,148,569 |
| 1843..... | 2,158,603 | 164,753,799 | 184,346,480 | 26,898,953 | 18,065,326 | 10,698,391 | 18,713,479 |
| 1844..... | 2,280,095 | 108,435,035 | 111,200,046 | 26,143,996 | 28,504,519 | 19,960,055 | 19,295,971 |
| 1845..... | 2,417,002 | 117,254,564 | 114,646,606 | 16,801,647 | 29,769,134 | 21,370,049 | 19,896,574 |
| 1846..... | 2,562,085 | 121,691,797 | 113,468,516 | 24,256,495 | 29,499,247 | 26,813,290 | 20,515,871 |
| 1847..... | 2,839,046 | 146,545,638 | 158,648,622 | 45,659,659 | 26,346,790 | 55,929,093 | 21,154,444 |
| 1848..... | 3,154,042 | 154,998,928 | 154,032,131 | 65,804,450 | 35,436,750 | 42,811,970 | 21,812,893 |
| 1849..... | 3,334,015 | 147,857,439 | 145,755,820 | 64,704,693 | 31,074,347 | 57,631,667 | 22,491,305 |
| 1850..... | 3,535,454 | 178,138,318 | 151,898,720 | 64,228,233 | 43,375,798 | 43,002,168 | 23,191,876 |
| 1851..... | 3,772,439 | 220,779,355 | 218,388,011 | 62,560,395 | 52,312,979 | 48,005,879 | 23,873,717 |
| 1852..... | 4,138,441 | 212,613,282 | 209,641,625 | 65,131,692 | 49,728,386 | 46,007,896 | 24,575,604 |
| 1853..... | 4,407,010 | 267,978,647 | 230,452,250 | 56,336,157 | 61,337,574 | 54,026,818 | 25,298,126 |

* "During the war of the Revolution, our commerce was suspended; after the peace in 1783, our trade continued to languish; it had to contend with domestic and foreign obstacles; foreign nations entertained a jealousy concerning these States; at home a rivalry was prevalent amongst the several members of the confederacy, and checked the prosperity of the nation. Each of the thirteen independent sovereignties contemplated its own immediate interests; some of the States declared the commercial intercourse with them to be equally free to all nations, and they cautiously avoided to lay duties on such merchandize as was subject to them, when imported into other States."

From the records of the English custom house: Exports from America to Great Britain 1784, £749,345; imports to America from Great Britain, £3,679,467; 1785, exports £893,594, imports £2,308,023; 1786, exports £443,119, imports £1,603,465; 1787, exports £893,637, imports £2,009,111; 1788, exports £1,023,784, imports £1,886,142; 1789, exports £1,050,198, imports £2,525,298; 1790, exports £1,191,071, imports £3,431,778.

† From March 4, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1791.

‡ 9 months of 1843.

¶ 6 months of 1843.

TABLE CCVI.—*Comparative employment of American and Foreign Tonnage, as shown in the imports of the United States, in 1821, '31, '41 and '51.*

| States, &c. | 1821.* | | 1831. | | 1841. | | 1851. | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | In American vessels. | In Foreign vessels. | In American vessels. | In Foreign vessels. | In American vessels. | In Foreign vessels. | In American vessels. | In Foreign vessels. |
| Alabama | | | 143,320 | 81,115 | 410,358 | 120,461 | 43,736 | 339,710 |
| California | | | | | | | 4,462,700 | |
| Columbia, District of | | | 180,573 | 12,982 | 53,863 | 23,400 | 80,527 | 286 |
| Connecticut | 398,984 | | 405,066 | | 293,221 | 2,768 | 320,858 | 22,136 |
| Delaware | 80,997 | | 21,656 | | 1,188 | 2,088 | | |
| Florida | 11,830 | 1,440 | 110,196 | 5,514 | 116,712 | 28,469 | 38,875 | 56,122 |
| Georgia | 757,622 | 245,062 | 236,298 | 163,642 | 299,977 | 149,030 | 404,477 | 317,070 |
| Illinois | | | | | | | 3,609 | 1,043 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | 1,754 | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | 213,576 | |
| Louisiana | 2,697,049 | 682,668 | 5,969,622 | 3,797,071 | 8,141,088 | 2,115,262 | 10,134,465 | 2,393,995 |
| Maine | 972,795 | 7,499 | 832,303 | 109,104 | 574,664 | 126,297 | 968,061 | 208,529 |
| Maryland | 3,982,914 | 87,928 | 4,513,897 | 312,680 | 5,348,866 | 752,447 | 5,662,066 | 988,579 |
| Massachusetts | 14,647,778 | 178,954 | 13,982,768 | 286,268 | 18,835,492 | 1,482,511 | 23,117,834 | 9,597,493 |
| Michigan | 15,132 | 13,944 | 27,299 | | 137,608 | 192 | 182,146 | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | 845 | |
| Missouri | | | | | 33,875 | | 622,039 | |
| New Hampshire | 350,021 | | 146,205 | | 61,585 | 12,116 | 44,682 | 13,346 |
| New Jersey | 17,606 | | | | 1,919 | 396 | | 1,111 |
| New York | 21,926,635 | 1,702,611 | 53,617,033 | 3,460,384 | 66,688,750 | 9,024,676 | 106,568,635 | 34,977,903 |
| North Carolina | 200,673 | | 186,802 | 9,554 | 214,731 | 5,629 | 125,978 | 80,953 |
| Ohio | 12 | | 153 | 464 | 9,563 | 1,755 | 586,460 | 99,871 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,873,092 | 285,830 | 11,623,584 | 500,499 | 9,840,354 | 506,344 | 11,541,212 | 2,627,549 |
| Rhode Island | 1,030,195 | 2,773 | 562,161 | | 333,929 | 5,663 | 295,209 | 15,421 |
| South Carolina | 1,787,590 | 1,219,523 | 853,171 | 384,992 | 1,217,955 | 339,476 | 1,646,915 | 434,397 |
| Tennessee | | | | | 7,523 | | 64,761 | |
| Texas | | | | | | | 62,745 | 31,970 |
| Vermont | 15,987 | | 166,206 | | 246,739 | | 691,268 | |
| Virginia | 946,904 | 131,586 | 383,797 | 104,725 | 351,917 | 25,320 | 227,339 | 325,594 |
| Oregon Territory | | | | | | | 103,500 | |
| Total | 58,025,906 | 4,559,818 | 93,962,110 | 9,229,014 | 113,221,877 | 14,724,300 | 168,216,272 | 52,563,083 |

TABLE CCVIII.—*Commerce of the principal States from 1821 to 1853.—Imports.†*

| Years | Massachu- setts. | New York. | Pennsylva- nia. | Maryland. | Virginia. | South Carolina. | Georgia. | Alabama. | Louisiana. |
|-------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1821 | 14,826,732 | 23,629,246 | 8,158,922 | 4,070,842 | 1,078,490 | 3,007,113 | 1,002,684 | | 3,379,717 |
| 1822 | 18,337,320 | 35,445,628 | 11,874,170 | 4,792,486 | 864,162 | 2,283,586 | 989,591 | 36,421 | 3,817,238 |
| 1823 | 17,607,160 | 29,421,349 | 13,696,770 | 4,946,179 | 681,810 | 2,419,101 | 670,705 | 125,770 | 4,283,125 |
| 1824 | 15,378,758 | 36,113,723 | 11,865,531 | 4,551,442 | 639,787 | 2,166,185 | 551,888 | 91,604 | 4,539,769 |
| 1825 | 15,848,141 | 49,639,174 | 15,041,797 | 4,751,815 | 553,562 | 1,892,297 | 343,356 | 113,411 | 4,290,034 |
| 1826 | 17,063,482 | 38,115,630 | 13,551,779 | 4,928,569 | 635,438 | 1,534,483 | 330,998 | 179,554 | 4,167,521 |
| 1827 | 13,370,564 | 38,719,644 | 11,212,935 | 4,405,708 | 431,765 | 1,434,106 | 312,609 | 201,909 | 4,531,645 |
| 1828 | 15,070,444 | 41,927,792 | 12,884,408 | 5,629,694 | 375,238 | 1,242,048 | 308,669 | 171,909 | 6,217,881 |
| 1829 | 12,520,744 | 34,743,307 | 10,100,152 | 4,804,135 | 395,352 | 1,139,618 | 380,293 | 233,720 | 6,857,209 |
| 1830 | 10,453,544 | 35,624,070 | 8,702,122 | 4,523,866 | 405,739 | 1,054,619 | 282,346 | 144,823 | 7,599,083 |
| 1831 | 14,269,056 | 57,077,417 | 12,124,083 | 4,826,577 | 488,522 | 1,238,163 | 399,940 | 224,435 | 9,766,693 |
| 1832 | 18,118,900 | 53,214,402 | 10,678,358 | 4,629,303 | 553,639 | 1,213,725 | 253,417 | 107,787 | 8,871,653 |
| 1833 | 19,940,911 | 55,918,449 | 10,451,250 | 5,437,057 | 690,391 | 1,517,705 | 318,990 | 265,918 | 9,590,505 |
| 1834 | 17,672,129 | 73,188,594 | 10,479,268 | 4,647,483 | 837,325 | 1,787,267 | 546,802 | 395,361 | 13,781,809 |
| 1835 | 19,800,373 | 88,191,305 | 12,389,937 | 5,647,153 | 691,255 | 1,891,805 | 393,049 | 525,955 | 17,519,814 |
| 1836 | 25,681,462 | 118,253,416 | 15,068,233 | 7,131,867 | 1,106,814 | 2,801,361 | 573,222 | 651,618 | 15,117,549 |
| 1837 | 19,975,667 | 79,301,722 | 11,680,111 | 7,857,033 | 813,823 | 2,510,860 | 774,349 | 609,385 | 14,020,012 |
| 1838 | 13,300,925 | 68,453,206 | 9,360,371 | 5,701,869 | 577,142 | 2,318,791 | 776,068 | 524,548 | 9,496,806 |
| 1839 | 19,385,223 | 99,882,438 | 15,050,715 | 6,995,285 | 913,462 | 3,086,077 | 413,987 | 895,201 | 12,064,942 |
| 1840 | 16,513,858 | 60,440,750 | 8,469,892 | 4,910,746 | 545,085 | 2,058,870 | 491,428 | 574,651 | 10,673,690 |
| 1841 | 20,318,003 | 75,713,426 | 10,346,698 | 6,101,313 | 377,237 | 1,557,431 | 449,007 | 530,819 | 10,256,350 |
| 1842 | 17,966,433 | 55,875,604 | 7,385,758 | 4,417,078 | 316,705 | 1,359,465 | 341,764 | 363,871 | 8,033,590 |
| 1843 | 16,789,452 | 31,356,540 | 2,760,630 | 2,479,132 | 187,062 | 1,294,769 | 207,432 | 360,655 | 8,170,015 |
| 1844 | 20,296,087 | 65,079,510 | 7,217,267 | 3,917,750 | 267,654 | 1,131,515 | 305,634 | 442,818 | 7,826,789 |
| 1845 | 22,781,024 | 70,909,085 | 8,159,227 | 3,741,804 | 230,470 | 1,143,158 | 206,301 | 473,491 | 9,354,397 |
| 1846 | 24,190,963 | 74,254,283 | 7,989,396 | 4,042,915 | 209,004 | 902,536 | 205,495 | 259,607 | 7,223,090 |
| 1847 | 34,477,008 | 84,167,352 | 9,587,516 | 4,432,314 | 386,127 | 2,580,658 | 207,180 | 390,161 | 9,222,969 |
| 1848 | 28,647,707 | 94,525,141 | 12,147,584 | 5,343,643 | 215,081 | 1,485,299 | 217,114 | 419,396 | 9,380,439 |
| 1849 | 24,745,917 | 92,567,369 | 10,645,500 | 4,976,731 | 241,935 | 1,475,695 | 371,024 | 657,147 | 10,050,697 |
| 1850 | 30,374,684 | 111,123,524 | 12,066,154 | 6,124,201 | 426,599 | 1,933,785 | 636,964 | 865,362 | 10,760,499 |
| 1851 | 32,715,327 | 141,546,538 | 14,168,761 | 6,650,645 | 552,933 | 2,081,312 | 721,547 | 413,446 | 12,528,460 |
| 1852 | 33,504,789 | 132,329,306 | 14,785,917 | 6,719,986 | 735,858 | 2,175,614 | 474,925 | 588,382 | 12,057,724 |
| 1853 | 41,367,956 | 178,270,999 | 18,834,410 | 6,330,078 | 399,004 | 1,808,517 | 508,261 | 809,562 | 13,630,686 |

* Previous to 1821 the value of Merchandise imported was not required in the returns made to the Treasury.

† Cannot be separated for earlier periods.

TABLE CCVIII.—*Commerce of the principal Commercial States from 1791 to 1853. Exports.*

| Years. | Massachu- setts. | New York | Pennsyl- vania. | Maryland. | Virginia. | South Car- olina. | Georgia. | Alabama. | Louisiana. |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1791..... | \$2,519,651 | \$2,505,465 | \$3,436,093 | \$2,239,691 | \$3,130,865 | \$2,693,263 | \$491,250 | | |
| 1792..... | 2,888,104 | 2,535,790 | 3,820,662 | 2,623,898 | 3,552,825 | 2,428,250 | 459,100 | | |
| 1793..... | 3,755,347 | 2,932,370 | 6,958,836 | 3,665,056 | 2,987,098 | 3,191,867 | 520,955 | | |
| 1794..... | 5,292,441 | 5,442,183 | 6,643,092 | 5,686,191 | 3,321,636 | 3,867,908 | 263,532 | | |
| 1795..... | 7,117,907 | 10,304,581 | 11,518,230 | 5,811,580 | 3,490,041 | 5,998,492 | 695,986 | | |
| 1796..... | 9,949,345 | 12,208,027 | 17,513,865 | 9,201,315 | 5,268,665 | 7,620,049 | 950,158 | | |
| 1797..... | 7,502,047 | 13,308,064 | 11,446,291 | 9,811,799 | 4,908,713 | 6,505,118 | 644,307 | | |
| 1798..... | 8,639,252 | 14,300,892 | 8,915,463 | 12,746,190 | 6,113,451 | 6,994,179 | 961,848 | | |
| 1799..... | 11,421,591 | 18,719,527 | 12,431,967 | 16,299,609 | 6,292,983 | 8,729,015 | 1,396,759 | | |
| 1800..... | 11,326,876 | 14,045,079 | 11,949,679 | 12,254,331 | 4,430,689 | 10,663,510 | 2,174,268 | | |
| 1801..... | 14,870,556 | 19,851,136 | 17,438,193 | 12,767,530 | 8,655,574 | 14,304,045 | 1,755,939 | | |
| 1802..... | 13,492,632 | 13,792,276 | 12,677,475 | 7,914,225 | 3,978,363 | 10,639,365 | 1,854,951 | | |
| 1803..... | 8,768,566 | 10,818,387 | 7,525,710 | 5,078,082 | 6,100,708 | 7,811,108 | 2,370,875 | | |
| 1804..... | 16,894,378 | 16,081,281 | 11,030,157 | 9,151,939 | 5,790,001 | 7,451,616 | 2,077,572 | | 1,600,362 |
| 1805..... | 19,435,657 | 23,482,943 | 13,762,252 | 10,859,480 | 5,606,620 | 9,066,625 | 2,394,846 | | 3,371,545 |
| 1806..... | 21,199,243 | 21,762,845 | 17,574,702 | 14,580,905 | 5,055,396 | 9,743,782 | 82,764 | | 3,887,353 |
| 1807..... | 20,112,125 | 26,357,963 | 16,864,744 | 14,298,984 | 4,761,234 | 10,912,564 | 3,744,845 | | 4,320,555 |
| 1808..... | 5,128,322 | 5,606,058 | 4,013,330 | 2,721,106 | 526,473 | 1,664,445 | 24,626 | | 1,261,101 |
| 1809..... | 12,142,293 | 12,581,562 | 9,049,241 | 6,627,326 | 2,894,125 | 3,247,341 | 1,082,108 | | 541,924 |
| 1810..... | 13,013,048 | 17,242,330 | 10,993,398 | 6,489,018 | 4,822,611 | 5,290,614 | 2,338,686 | | 1,890,592 |
| 1811..... | 11,235,465 | 12,268,215 | 9,560,717 | 6,833,987 | 4,822,307 | 4,861,279 | 2,568,866 | | 2,650,050 |
| 1812..... | 6,583,338 | 8,961,922 | 5,973,750 | 5,885,979 | 3,011,112 | 2,036,195 | 1,066,703 | | 1,060,471 |
| 1813..... | 1,807,923 | 8,185,494 | 3,577,117 | 3,787,865 | 1,819,722 | 2,968,484 | 1,094,595 | | 1,045,153 |
| 1814..... | 1,133,799 | 209,670 | | 248,434 | 17,581 | 737,899 | 2,183,121 | | 387,191 |
| 1815..... | 5,280,083 | 10,175,373 | 4,593,919 | 5,036,601 | 6,676,976 | 6,675,129 | 4,172,319 | | 5,102,610 |
| 1816..... | 10,136,439 | 19,690,031 | 7,196,246 | 7,393,767 | 8,212,860 | 10,849,409 | 7,511,929 | | 5,602,948 |
| 1817..... | 11,927,997 | 18,707,433 | 8,735,592 | 8,933,930 | 5,621,422 | 10,372,613 | 8,790,714 | | 9,024,812 |
| 1818..... | 11,998,156 | 17,872,261 | 8,759,402 | 7,570,734 | 7,016,246 | 11,440,962 | 11,132,096 | 96,857 | 12,924,309 |
| 1819..... | 11,399,913 | 13,537,378 | 6,293,788 | 5,926,216 | 4,392,391 | 8,250,790 | 6,310,434 | 50,906 | 9,768,753 |
| 1820..... | 11,008,922 | 13,163,244 | 5,743,549 | 6,609,364 | 4,557,957 | 8,882,940 | 6,594,623 | 96,638 | 7,596,157 |
| 1821..... | 12,484,691 | 13,162,917 | 7,391,767 | 3,850,394 | 3,079,209 | 7,200,511 | 6,014,310 | 108,960 | 2,272,172 |
| 1822..... | 12,598,525 | 17,100,482 | 9,047,802 | 4,536,796 | 3,217,389 | 7,260,330 | 5,484,870 | 209,748 | 7,978,645 |
| 1823..... | 13,683,239 | 19,038,990 | 9,617,192 | 5,030,228 | 4,066,788 | 6,898,814 | 4,293,666 | 200,387 | 7,779,072 |
| 1824..... | 10,434,328 | 22,897,134 | 9,364,893 | 4,863,233 | 3,277,564 | 8,034,082 | 4,623,982 | 460,727 | 7,928,920 |
| 1825..... | 11,432,987 | 35,259,261 | 11,269,981 | 4,501,304 | 4,129,520 | 11,056,742 | 4,222,833 | 692,635 | 12,582,924 |
| 1826..... | 10,098,862 | 21,947,791 | 8,331,722 | 4,010,748 | 4,596,732 | 7,554,036 | 4,388,504 | 1,527,112 | 10,284,380 |
| 1827..... | 10,424,383 | 23,834,137 | 7,575,833 | 4,516,406 | 4,657,938 | 8,322,561 | 4,261,555 | 1,376,364 | 11,728,597 |
| 1828..... | 9,025,785 | 22,777,649 | 6,051,480 | 4,394,422 | 3,440,185 | 6,550,712 | 3,104,425 | 1,182,559 | 11,947,400 |
| 1829..... | 8,254,937 | 20,119,011 | 4,089,935 | 4,804,465 | 3,787,431 | 8,175,586 | 4,981,876 | 1,693,958 | 12,388,060 |
| 1830..... | 7,213,194 | 19,697,983 | 4,291,793 | 3,791,482 | 4,791,644 | 7,627,031 | 5,336,626 | 2,294,594 | 15,488,692 |
| 1831..... | 7,733,763 | 25,535,144 | 5,513,713 | 4,308,647 | 4,150,475 | 6,575,201 | 3,959,813 | 2,413,894 | 16,761,989 |
| 1832..... | 11,993,768 | 26,000,945 | 3,516,066 | 4,499,918 | 4,510,650 | 7,752,731 | 5,515,833 | 2,736,387 | 16,530,930 |
| 1833..... | 9,683,122 | 25,395,117 | 4,078,951 | 4,062,467 | 4,467,587 | 8,434,325 | 6,270,040 | 4,527,961 | 18,941,373 |
| 1834..... | 10,148,820 | 25,512,014 | 3,959,746 | 4,168,245 | 5,483,098 | 11,207,778 | 7,567,327 | 5,670,797 | 26,557,524 |
| 1835..... | 10,043,790 | 30,345,264 | 3,739,275 | 3,925,234 | 6,064,063 | 11,338,016 | 8,890,674 | 7,574,692 | 36,270,823 |
| 1836..... | 10,384,945 | 28,920,438 | 3,971,555 | 3,675,475 | 6,192,040 | 13,684,376 | 10,722,260 | 11,184,166 | 37,179,828 |
| 1837..... | 9,728,190 | 27,338,419 | 3,841,599 | 3,789,917 | 3,702,714 | 11,220,161 | 8,935,041 | 9,671,401 | 35,328,697 |
| 1838..... | 9,104,862 | 23,008,471 | 3,477,151 | 4,524,575 | 3,986,228 | 11,042,070 | 8,803,839 | 9,688,244 | 31,502,248 |
| 1839..... | 9,276,085 | 33,268,099 | 3,555,115 | 4,756,561 | 5,187,196 | 10,385,436 | 5,970,443 | 10,338,159 | 33,181,167 |
| 1840..... | 10,186,261 | 34,264,080 | 6,820,145 | 5,768,768 | 4,778,220 | 10,036,769 | 6,892,956 | 12,854,690 | 34,236,938 |
| 1841..... | 11,487,343 | 33,139,833 | 5,152,501 | 4,947,166 | 5,630,286 | 8,043,289 | 3,696,513 | 10,981,271 | 34,387,483 |
| 1842..... | 9,807,116 | 27,576,778 | 3,776,727 | 4,904,766 | 3,750,386 | 7,525,723 | 4,300,257 | 9,965,675 | 28,404,149 |
| 1843..... | 4,431,681 | 13,443,234 | 2,071,945 | 2,820,214 | 1,954,510 | 7,754,152 | 4,522,401 | 1,115,460 | 26,653,927 |
| 1844..... | 9,096,286 | 32,861,540 | 3,535,256 | 5,133,169 | 2,942,279 | 7,433,282 | 4,253,605 | 9,907,654 | 30,498,307 |
| 1845..... | 10,351,030 | 36,175,298 | 3,574,393 | 5,221,977 | 2,104,581 | 8,890,648 | 4,537,435 | 10,538,228 | 27,157,495 |
| 1846..... | 10,313,118 | 36,935,413 | 4,751,005 | 6,869,055 | 3,529,299 | 6,848,477 | 7,708,003 | 5,260,317 | 31,275,704 |
| 1847..... | 11,248,462 | 49,844,368 | 8,544,391 | 9,762,244 | 5,658,374 | 10,431,517 | 5,712,149 | 9,054,580 | 42,051,633 |
| 1848..... | 13,419,699 | 53,351,157 | 5,732,333 | 7,129,782 | 3,631,412 | 8,081,917 | 3,670,415 | 11,927,749 | 40,971,361 |
| 1849..... | 10,264,862 | 45,963,100 | 5,343,421 | 8,000,660 | 3,373,738 | 9,701,176 | 6,857,806 | 12,823,723 | 37,611,667 |
| 1850..... | 10,681,763 | 52,712,789 | 4,501,606 | 6,967,353 | 3,415,646 | 11,447,800 | 7,551,943 | 10,544,858 | 38,105,350 |
| 1851..... | 12,352,682 | 86,007,019 | 5,356,036 | 5,635,786 | 3,090,068 | 15,316,578 | 9,159,889 | 18,528,824 | 54,413,963 |
| 1852..... | 16,546,499 | 87,484,456 | 5,828,571 | 6,667,861 | 2,724,657 | 11,670,021 | 4,999,090 | 17,885,704 | 49,058,885 |
| 1853..... | 16,895,304 | 66,030,355 | 6,255,229 | 7,768,224 | 3,902,561 | 15,400,408 | 7,371,833 | 16,786,913 | 67,768,724 |

TABLE CCIX.—*Imports of several leading articles into the U. States, 1821-1853.*

| Years. | Cotton manufac- tures. | Woolens. | Linen manufac- tures. | Silk manufac- tures. | Coffee. | Sugar. | Tea. | Specie and bullion. | Iron and steel manufac- tures. |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1821..... | \$7,589,711 | \$7,437,737 | \$2,564,159 | \$4,486,924 | \$4,489,970 | \$3,553,895 | \$1,322,636 | \$8,064,890 | \$1,868,529 |
| 1825..... | 12,509,516 | 11,392,264 | 3,887,787 | 10,299,743 | 5,250,828 | 4,232,662 | 3,728,935 | 6,150,765 | 3,708,416 |
| 1830..... | 7,862,326 | 5,766,396 | 3,011,280 | 5,932,242 | 4,227,021 | 4,630,922 | 2,425,018 | 8,155,964 | 3,653,848 |
| 1835..... | 15,367,585 | 17,834,424 | 6,472,021 | 16,677,547 | 10,715,466 | 6,806,425 | 4,592,006 | 13,131,447 | 5,351,616 |
| 1840..... | 6,504,484 | 9,071,184 | 4,614,466 | 9,835,757 | 8,546,222 | 5,831,428 | 5,427,010 | 8,882,813 | 3,184,900 |
| 1845..... | 13,863,282 | 10,666,176 | 4,923,109 | 9,923,411 | 6,243,532 | 4,780,720 | 5,761,788 | 4,070,422 | 5,077,788 |
| 1850..... | 20,108,719 | 17,151,509 | 8,134,674 | 19,596,858 | 11,234,835 | 7,553,534 | 7,719,232 | 4,628,972 | 7,078,603 |
| 1851..... | 22,164,442 | 19,507,309 | 8,795,742 | 28,026,268 | 12,851,070 | 13,845,940 | 4,798,005 | 5,453,592 | 8,182,438 |
| 1852..... | 19,689,496 | 17,573,694 | 8,515,709 | 23,609,279 | 14,474,900 | 14,718,359 | 7,255,817 | 5,505,044 | 8,048,618 |
| 1853..... | 27,731,313 | 27,621,911 | 10,236,037 | 33,048,542 | 15,564,590 | 14,993,003 | 8,224,853 | 4,201,322 | 7,838,791 |

TABLE CCX.—*Exports of certain leading articles from the U. States, 1821-1853.*

| Years. | Cotton. | Tobacco. | Specie. | Ricé. | Flour. | Fish. | Manufac- tures. | Lumber. | Beef and pork, cat- tle & hogs. |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1821..... | \$20,157,484 | \$5,648,962 | \$10,478,059 | \$1,494,307 | \$4,298,043 | \$973,591 | \$2,584,916 | \$1,822,077 | \$2,052,439 |
| 1825..... | 36,846,649 | 6,115,623 | 8,797,055 | 1,925,245 | 4,212,127 | 1,078,773 | 5,417,978 | 1,988,220 | 2,763,144 |
| 1830..... | 29,674,883 | 5,586,365 | 2,178,773 | 1,986,824 | 6,085,953 | 756,677 | 5,320,980 | 2,056,289 | 2,032,928 |
| 1835..... | 64,961,302 | 8,250,577 | 6,477,775 | 2,210,331 | 4,394,777 | 1,008,534 | 7,294,073 | 3,402,934 | 2,415,493 |
| 1840..... | 63,870,307 | 9,883,957 | 8,417,014 | 1,942,076 | 10,143,615 | 720,164 | 9,873,462 | 2,926,846 | 2,518,267 |
| 1845..... | 51,739,643 | 7,469,819 | 8,606,495 | 2,160,456 | 5,398,593 | 1,012,007 | 10,329,701 | 3,099,455 | 4,918,093 |
| 1850..... | 71,984,616 | 9,951,023 | 7,522,994 | 2,631,557 | 7,098,570 | 456,794 | 9,992,444 | 4,493,658 | 9,155,895 |
| 1851..... | 112,315,317 | 9,219,251 | 29,472,752 | 2,170,927 | 10,524,331 | 481,661 | 21,296,498 | 4,630,206 | 6,057,973 |
| 1852..... | 87,965,732 | 10,031,283 | 42,674,135 | 2,470,029 | 11,869,143 | 453,010 | 19,978,430 | 4,991,184 | 5,265,899 |
| 1853..... | 109,456,404 | 11,319,319 | 27,486,875 | 1,657,658 | 14,783,394 | 461,016 | 22,721,660 | 4,996,014 | 8,416,878 |

TABLE CCXI.—*Commerce of the U. States with several Foreign Nations, 1790-1853.*

| Years. | Great Britain and de- pendencies. | | France and depen- dencies. | | West Indies generally. | | Netherlands and dependencies. | | Hanse Towns. | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. | Imps. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. |
| 1790.. | | 9,246,562 | | 4,668,902 | | | | 47,240 | | 478,050 |
| 1795.. | 30,972,215 | 9,218,540 | 20,288,017 | 12,653,635 | 85,186 | 1,543,348 | 3,699,615 | 2,884,817 | 1,663,433 | 9,655,524 |
| 1800.. | 42,577,590 | 27,310,269 | 9,644,323 | 5,163,833 | 26,937 | 115,631 | 7,132,627 | 5,669,016 | 4,998,975 | 8,012,846 |
| 1805.. | | 25,047,388 | | 21,072,747 | | 3,496,947 | | 17,835,216 | | 3,232,508 |
| 1810.. | | 16,555,488 | | 137,630 | | 360,931 | | 174,078 | | 1,126,382 |
| 1821.. | 29,277,938 | 26,522,272 | 5,900,581 | 6,474,718 | 3,727 | 560,513 | 2,934,272 | 7,688,336 | 990,165 | 2,591,275 |
| 1830.. | 26,804,984 | 31,647,831 | 8,240,885 | 11,806,238 | 7,386 | 247,121 | 1,356,765 | 4,562,437 | 1,873,278 | 2,274,880 |
| 1840.. | 39,130,921 | 70,420,846 | 17,908,127 | 22,349,154 | | | 2,326,896 | 4,546,085 | 2,521,493 | 4,198,159 |
| 1850.. | 85,117,477 | 88,388,675 | 27,636,265 | 20,183,094 | 9,417 | 67,934 | 2,732,560 | 3,571,607 | 8,787,874 | 5,206,592 |
| 1853.. | 143,219,260 | 145,553,624 | 33,525,999 | 27,044,479 | | 98,125 | 2,549,619 | 2,979,332 | 13,843,455 | 8,020,053 |

| Years. | Russia. | | China. | | Spain and dependen- cies. | | Mexico. | | Colombia, C. Amer- ica, Brazil, Argen- tine Conf. and Chili. | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. |
| 1790.. | | | | | | 1,989,421 | | | | |
| 1795.. | 1,168,715 | 66,221 | 1,144,103 | 1,023,242 | 3,942,445 | 4,714,864 | | | | |
| 1800.. | 1,524,995 | | 4,613,463 | 1,047,385 | 16,071,918 | 15,660,606 | | | | |
| 1805.. | | 71,372 | | 322,075 | | 12,672,768 | | | | |
| 1810.. | | 3,975,698 | | 319,479 | | 14,941,942 | | | | |
| 1821.. | 1,852,199 | 628,894 | 3,111,951 | 4,290,560 | 9,653,728 | 7,218,265 | | | | |
| 1830.. | 1,621,899 | 416,575 | 3,878,141 | 742,193 | 8,373,681 | 6,049,051 | 5,235,241 | 4,837,458 | 5,528,856 | 4,756,347 |
| 1840.. | 2,572,427 | 1,169,481 | 6,640,829 | 1,009,966 | 14,019,647 | 7,617,347 | 4,175,001 | 2,515,341 | 9,093,688 | 5,891,478 |
| 1850.. | 1,511,572 | 864,941 | 6,593,462 | 1,605,217 | 15,864,748 | 9,931,240 | 2,135,366 | 2,012,827 | 16,553,499 | 8,125,825 |
| 1853.. | 1,278,501 | 2,456,653 | 10,573,710 | 3,736,992 | 26,030,320 | 11,847,101 | 2,167,985 | 3,558,824 | 23,280,079 | 8,577,131 |

TABLE CCXII.—*Ratio of Commerce, Debt, Revenues, Expenditures, etc., to the Population of the United States, 1790-1853.*

| Years. | Retained of imports for home consump- tion. | EXPORTS. | | Proportion of re- tained imports to each person. | Prop'n of exports of domestic goods to each person. | Proportion of debt to each person. | Proportion of reve- nue to each person. | Proportion of ex- penditure to each person. | Proportion of ton- nage to 100 persons. | Ratio per ct. of im- ports in American vessels. | Ratio per ct. of ex- ports in American vessels. |
|-----------|---|--------------|------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| | | Domestic. | Foreign. | | | | | | | | |
| 1790..... | \$22,460,844 | \$19,660,000 | \$539,156 | \$5.72 | \$5.00 | \$19.21 | \$0.71 | \$0.38 | \$12.78 | ..... | ..... |
| 1795..... | 61,266,796 | 39,500,000 | 8,489,472 | 13.42 | 8.65 | 17.68 | 1.29 | 0.95 | 16.38 | ..... | ..... |
| 1800..... | 52,121,891 | 31,840,903 | 39,130,877 | 9.82 | 6.00 | 15.64 | 2.00 | 1.39 | 18.33 | ..... | ..... |
| 1805..... | 67,420,981 | 42,387,002 | 53,179,019 | 10.87 | 6.84 | 13.28 | 2.18 | 1.03 | 18.40 | ..... | ..... |
| 1810..... | 61,008,705 | 42,366,679 | 24,391,295 | 8.43 | 5.84 | 7.34 | 1.30 | 0.73 | 19.68 | ..... | ..... |
| 1820..... | 56,441,971 | 51,683,640 | 18,008,029 | 5.86 | 5.36 | 9.44 | 1.74 | 1.36 | 13.28 | ..... | ..... |
| 1830..... | 56,489,441 | 59,462,029 | 14,387,479 | 4.39 | 4.62 | 3.77 | 1.89 | 1.03 | 9.26 | ..... | ..... |
| 1840..... | 88,951,207 | 113,895,634 | 18,190,312 | 5.21 | 6.67 | 0.30 | 1.00 | 1.37 | 12.77 | ..... | ..... |
| 1850..... | 163,186,510 | 134,900,233 | 14,951,808 | 7.04 | 5.82 | 2.77 | 1.87 | 1.85 | 15.24 | \$78.40 | ..... |
| 1853..... | 250,944,094 | 213,417,697 | 17,034,553 | 9.92 | 8.44 | 2.23 | 2.43 | 2.13 | 17.42 | 71.53 | 67.04 |

4. INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.—The following will show the number of miles of rail roads existing in the United States in each year since the period of their first introduction: In 1828, 3 miles, 1829, 28; 1830, 41; 1831, 54; 1832, 131; 1833, 576; 1834, 762; 1835, 918; 1836, 1,102; 1837, 1,421; 1838, 1,843; 1839, 1,920; 1840, 2,167; 1841, 3,319; 1842, 3,877; 1843, 4,174; 1844, 4,311; 1845, 4,511; 1846, 4,870; 1847, 5,336; 1848, 5,682; 1849, 6,350; 1850, 7,355; 1851, 9,090; 1852, 11,631; 1853, 13,379; 1854, 17,317.

The following will show the present results of rail roads and canals in the United States. The funded debt of rail roads, in 1853 was \$130,000,000, and their gross earnings \$38,356,632. A report of 2,356 miles of canals, shows a total cost of \$54,676,936. There were in 1853, 89 telegraphic lines having 23,261 miles of wire. At present the miles of wire may be estimated at over 30,000.

TABLE CCXIII.—*Rail Roads and Canals, 1854.*

| States. | Canals, miles. | RAIL ROADS. | | | | States. | Canals, miles. | RAIL ROADS. | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | | Number. | Miles in operation. | Miles in construction. | Cost. | | | Number. | Miles in operation. | Miles in construction. | Cost. |
| Alabama | 51 | 6 | 221 | 659 | \$3,636,208 | New Hampshire | 11 | 15 | 512 | 24 | 16,185,254 |
| Connecticut | 61 | 15 | 669 | 83 | 20,857,357 | New Jersey | 147 | 11 | 408 | 29 | 11,536,505 |
| Delaware | 14 | 2 | 16 | 43 | 609,000 | New York | 989 | 32 | 2,345 | 564 | 94,523,785 |
| Florida | 2 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 250,000 | North Carolina . | 13 | 3 | 249 | 223 | 4,106,000 |
| Georgia | 28 | 15 | 884 | 445 | 16,084,872 | Ohio | 921 | 46 | 2,367 | 1,578 | 44,927,058 |
| Illinois | 100 | 25 | 1,262 | 1,945 | 25,420,000 | Pennsylvania ... | 936 | 64 | 1,464 | 987 | 58,494,675 |
| Indiana | 367 | 18 | 1,127 | 748 | 22,400,000 | Rhode Island ... | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... | 2,614,484 |
| Iowa | 2 | ..... | ..... | 480 | ..... | South Carolina.. | 50 | 9 | 575 | 374 | 11,287,093 |
| Kentucky | 486 | 9 | 233 | 452 | 4,909,990 | Tennessee ..... | ..... | 9 | 388 | 695 | 7,800,000 |
| Louisiana | 101 | 7 | 117 | 119 | 1,131,000 | Texas ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 72 | ..... |
| Maine | 50 | 11 | 417 | 90 | 12,662,645 | Vermont ..... | ..... | 8 | 422 | 59 | 14,116,195 |
| Maryland | 184 | 3 | 597 | 30 | 26,024,620 | Virginia | 189 | 21 | 673 | 1,180 | 12,720,421 |
| Massachusetts .. | 100 | 43 | 1,283 | 48 | 55,602,687 | Wisconsin ..... | ..... | 4 | 178 | 200 | 3,800,000 |
| Michigan ..... | ..... | 4 | 601 | ..... | 13,842,279 | | | | | | |
| Mississippi ..... | ..... | 4 | 155 | 436 | 3,070,000 | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... | ..... | 6 | 50 | 963 | 1,000,000 | Total | 4,798 | 396 | 17,317 | 12,526 | 489,603,128 |

In Great Britain 7,686 miles of railway in 1853 were open to traffic, and charters existed for 2,164 miles more; in 1850, 625 miles were opened, in 1853, 350 miles. Total capital invested 1852, £264,165,680. Total passengers conveyed, 102,283,680. Total receipts from all sources, £18,635,879. In France, 1853, there were 4,070 kilometres ($\frac{1}{2}$ of a mile, 1,093 yards) of railroad in operation, 1890 under construction, and 3,665 proposed. Dr. Lardner estimated the railroads opened in the world in 1845, 18,656, and in construction 7,829, with a total capital of about £500,000,000. A late French authority, 1854, states the miles of railroad in Europe to be 52,011 kilom. of which 45,589 were opened. The relation of the governments to each other with regard to railroads and in proportion to territory, is expressed in the figures. France 0.77, Prussia 1.06, smaller German States 1.30, Belgium 3.06, Great Britain 3.91.

The number of miles of railway now in operation upon the surface of the globe is 35,480, of which 16,890 are in the Eastern Hemisphere, and 18,590 are in the Western; and which are distributed as follows:

In the United States 17,317 miles, British Provinces 823, Island of Cuba 359, Panama 31, South America 60, Great Britain 7,686, Germany 5,340, France 2,480, Belgium 532, Russia 422, Sweden 75, Italy 170, Spain 60, Africa 25, India 100.

PART V.

PROPERTY, REVENUE, TAXATION, &c.

THE value of real and personal estate in the United States in 1850 was \$7,066,562,966. Supposing this to be correct, and estimating the increase since that time to have averaged as much as in Kentucky, which in 1853 was \$366,957,487, the total in 1854 would be upwards of \$7,560,000,000 for the official and \$9,000,000,000 for the real. This is but an approximation, as the taxable property is only included, which in all of the States is greatly less than the whole. The real estate in farms alone, as was seen in another place, amounted in value to \$3,271,575,426 in 1850. From the official report of States and cities, collected independently of the census: Taxable property of Texas, 1850, \$51,814,615; 1853, \$99,155,114; Pennsylvania, 1852, \$531,370,454; California, 1852, \$64,388,175; Ohio, 1850, \$430,839,885; Virginia, 1850, \$274,680,226 for lands alone; Arkansas, 1852, \$43,569,458; Illinois, 1851, real \$8,512,537, real and personal \$119,858,336; Iowa, 1852, \$38,427,370; Louisiana, 1850, \$220,163,172; 1851, \$270,000,000; New York, 1852, real \$946,467,907, personal \$221,802,950; Tennessee, 1850, \$159,558,183; Maryland, 1851, \$191,888,088; Georgia, 1853, lands \$116,437,117, city property included \$19,314,347; Mississippi, taxable land valued at \$76,201,031; Indiana, 1853, assessed value of property \$265,097,614; Baltimore, real and personal, 1850, \$80,237,960; Mobile, 1850, \$11,935,960; 1851, \$17,670,295; New York city, real \$227,015,855, real and personal \$320,110,866; 1853, 413,686,932; Savannah, 1848, \$3,600,000 real estate; New Orleans, 1853, \$66,350,260 for real, and for real and personal \$83,588,055; Boston, 1850, real \$105,093,400, personal \$74,907,100, total \$180,000,000; Charleston, 1852, \$11,942,886; 1854, \$23,000,000 by a new assessment of real estate.

The total debt of the United States July 1, 1854, as reported by the Secretary of the Treasury, was \$47,180,506.05; the amount of bonds and stocks outstanding on June 30, 1853, of the General and State governments, cities, counties, rail roads, banks, insurance companies is estimated by the Secretary at \$1,178,557,832, of which those held by foreigners are between \$184,184,714 and \$222,225,215 or between one-fifth and one-sixth. The property owned by State governments exclusively of lots, buildings, &c. devoted to government uses he estimates at \$171,889,889.

Receipts into the Treasury, 1852: revenues from customs \$47,339,326, for public lands \$2,043,239, total receipts \$49,728,386. Expenditure: civil list \$3,422,939, foreign intercourse \$4,132,671, including \$3,180,000 to Mexico, miscellaneous \$5,198,828, War Department \$8,225,246, navy \$8,928,236, public debt \$6,275,815, total expenditure \$46,007,896. Revenue of Great Britain, 1853, £50,468,193, of which £21,622,493 from imposts. Relative annual expenditure of Britain \$256,000,000, debt \$3,822,000,000; of France \$285,600,000; debt \$943,000,000; of Russia, \$77,650,000, debt \$550,000,000; of Spain \$51,000,000, debt \$700,000,000.

TABLE CCXIV.—*Real and Personal Estate, 1850—Taxation and Debt, 1852.*

| States and Territories. | Real estate. | Personal estate. | Total. | True valuation. | Revenue. | Expenditure. | Debt. |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Alabama,†† a..... | \$78,870,718 | \$162,463,705 | \$241,334,423 | \$228,204,332 | \$658,976 | \$513,559 | *\$3,983,616 |
| Arkansas,†..... | 17,372,524 | 19,056,151 | 36,428,675 | 39,841,025 | 68,412 | 74,076 | 1,506,562 |
| California,†..... | 16,347,442 | 5,575,731 | 21,923,173 | 22,161,872 | 366,825 | 925,625 | 2,159,493 |
| Columbia, Dist. of.. | 14,409,413 | 1,774,342 | 16,183,755 | 16,723,619 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut, a..... | 96,412,947 | 22,675,725 | 119,088,672 | 155,707,980 | 150,189 | 137,326 | 8,000 |
| Delaware, a..... | 14,486,595 | 1,410,275 | 15,896,870 | 18,855,863 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 |
| Florida, a..... | 7,924,588 | 15,274,146 | 23,198,734 | 23,198,734 | 60,619 | 55,234 | 2,800 |
| Georgia, a..... | 121,619,739 | 213,490,486 | 335,110,225 | 335,425,714 | 1,142,405 | 597,882 | 2,801,972 |
| Illinois, a..... | 81,524,835 | 33,257,810 | 114,782,645 | 156,265,006 | 736,030 | 192,940 | 17,500,000 |
| Indiana, a..... | 112,947,740 | 39,922,659 | 152,870,399 | 202,650,264 | 1,283,064 | 1,061,605 | 6,712,880 |
| Iowa, a..... | 15,672,332 | 6,018,310 | 21,690,642 | 23,714,638 | 139,681 | 131,631 | 81,795 |
| Kentucky,†a..... | 177,013,407 | 114,374,147 | 291,387,554 | 301,628,456 | 779,293 | 674,697 | 5,726,307 |
| Louisiana,§..... | 176,623,654 | 49,832,464 | 226,456,118 | 233,998,764 | 1,146,568 | 1,098,911 | 11,492,566 |
| Maine, a..... | 64,336,119 | 32,463,434 | 96,799,553 | 122,777,571 | 744,879 | 624,101 | 471,500 |
| Maryland..... | 139,026,610 | 69,536,956 | 208,563,566 | 219,217,364 | 1,279,953 | 1,360,458 | 15,260,667 |
| Massachusetts,†a..... | 349,129,932 | 201,976,892 | 551,106,824 | 573,342,286 | 598,170 | 674,622 | 6,259,930 |
| Michigan, a..... | 25,580,371 | 5,296,852 | 30,877,223 | 59,787,255 | 548,326 | 431,918 | 2,307,850 |
| Mississippi..... | 65,171,438 | 143,250,729 | 208,422,167 | 228,951,130 | 221,200 | 223,637 | 7,271,707 |
| Missouri, a..... | 66,802,223 | 31,793,240 | 98,595,463 | 137,247,707 | 326,579 | 207,656 | 857,000 |
| New Hampshire, a..... | 67,839,108 | 27,412,488 | 95,251,596 | 103,652,835 | 141,686 | 149,890 | 74,399 |
| New Jersey, a..... | 153,151,619 | not returned. | 153,151,619 | 153,151,619 | 139,166 | 180,614 | 71,346 |
| New York..... | 564,649,649 | 150,719,379 | 715,369,028 | 1,080,309,216 | 2,698,310 | 2,520,932 | 22,623,838 |
| North Carolina..... | 71,702,740 | 140,368,673 | 212,071,413 | 226,800,472 | 219,000 | 228,173 | 977,000 |
| Ohio, a..... | 337,521,075 | 96,351,557 | 433,872,632 | 504,726,120 | 3,016,403 | 2,736,060 | 15,520,768 |
| Pennsylvania, a..... | 427,865,660 | 72,410,191 | 500,275,851 | 729,144,998 | 7,716,552 | 6,876,480 | 41,524,875 |
| Rhode Island,**a..... | 54,358,231 | 23,400,743 | 77,758,974 | 80,508,794 | 124,944 | 115,835 | ..... |
| South Carolina,††..... | 105,737,492 | 178,130,217 | 283,867,709 | 288,257,694 | 532,152 | 463,021 | 3,144,931 |
| Tennessee, a..... | 107,981,793 | 87,299,565 | 195,281,358 | 207,454,704 | 502,126 | 623,625 | 3,776,856 |
| Texas, a..... | 28,149,671 | 25,414,000 | 53,563,671 | 55,362,340 | 140,688 | 156,622 | 5,255,671 |
| Vermont, a..... | 57,320,369 | 15,660,114 | 72,980,483 | 92,205,049 | 185,830 | 183,058 | 48,436 |
| Virginia, a..... | 252,105,824 | 130,198,429 | 382,304,253 | 391,646,438 | 1,265,744 | 1,272,382 | 13,573,355 |
| Wisconsin..... | 22,458,442 | 4,257,083 | 26,715,525 | 42,056,595 | 135,155 | 136,096 | 12,892 |
| Territories. | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 97,363 | 164,725 | 262,088 | 262,088 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 2,679,486 | 2,494,985 | 5,174,471 | 5,274,867 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 3,997,332 | 1,666,142 | 5,663,474 | 5,663,474 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 337,866 | 648,217 | 986,083 | 986,083 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 3,899,226,347 | 2,125,440,562 | 6,024,666,909 | 7,066,562,966 | 27,068,925 | 24,628,666 | 191,508,922 |

An attempt was made by the Census to ascertain the amount paid for Taxes in the U. States, but the returns are very incomplete. The following is the best that can be digested from the returns and embraces but a part of the States. The total of taxation in these States appears to be \$25,055,129. Estimating the same proportion in the other States, the total would be swelled to about \$43,000,000, or including federal taxes about \$83,000,000, an average of \$4.24 to each white person or \$3.58 to each inhabitant. In 1832 the Secretary of State collected material upon this subject, which was embodied not long after in a full report. Upon averaging a few States fully returned, he estimated the amount paid by each individual for clergy, road building, militia, poor rates, town expenses, schools, county, state and federal expenses together at \$2.55; excluding clergy, road and militia, \$2.15.

TABLE CCXV.—*Annual Taxes.*

| States. | ANNUAL TAXES. | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| | State. | County. | School. | Poor. | Road. | All others. | Total. |
| Alabama..... | \$ 428,690 | \$ 202,960 | \$ 7,519 | \$ 2,904 | \$ 3,000 | \$ 12,029 | \$ 663,446 |
| Connecticut..... | 67,947 | 1,101 | 48,669 | 80,444 | 80,117 | 288,065 | 566,343 |
| Florida..... | 58,616 | 23,690 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 2,876 | 85,287 |
| Georgia..... | 292,707 | 156,061 | 15,728 | 14,027 | 1,388 | 42,571 | 522,482 |
| Indiana..... | 552,463 | 449,616 | 96,736 | 54,838 | 171,554 | 58,153 | 1,383,360 |
| Maine..... | 381,911 | 141,705 | 234,842 | 102,747 | 563,887 | 327,945 | 1,753,037 |
| Mississippi..... | 779,163 | 436,993 | 31,106 | 7,461 | 4,698 | 80,979 | 1,340,400 |
| New Hampshire..... | 77,313 | 84,854 | 144,178 | 150,745 | 250,913 | 200,993 | 908,996 |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | 190,685 | 62,706 | 54,591 | 119,614 | 171,808 | 599,404 |
| New York..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,160,255 |
| North Carolina..... | 114,086 | 144,189 | 42,340 | 66,162 | 660 | 87,906 | 455,343 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,536,662 | 1,689,212 | 840,066 | 358,757 | 816,867 | 847,991 | 6,089,455 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16,951 | ..... | 56,937 | 45,587 | 29,077 | 198,559 | 347,111 |
| South Carolina..... | 373,421 | ..... | ..... | 49,143 | 20,817 | 188,781 | 632,162 |
| Texas..... | 74,936 | 35,055 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,332 | 131,313 |
| Vermont..... | 138,533 | 3,578 | 88,930 | 90,809 | 247,801 | 149,763 | 719,414 |
| Virginia..... | 368,649 | 229,285 | 45,697 | 110,077 | 20,309 | 352,835 | 1,126,852 |
| Wisconsin..... | 93,982 | 151,835 | 75,980 | 9,194 | 72,103 | 167,375 | 570,469 |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$25,055,129 |

* Including bonds to banks, &c. \$8,500,000. † Average of two years. ‡ 1853. § Exclusive of sinking fund account, the revenue from which \$373,537 in 1852 and expenditures from same for same year \$341,011. ¶ But a small part of this is the State debt proper, viz. \$2,154,319. ¶ Including bonds to rail road companies. ** No debt except what has been used of the United States revenue fund—exact amount not stated. †† The valuation used for purposes of taxation is explained on page 26. †† 1851.

NOTE.—The amount of \$30,000 set down as the debt of Delaware was a sum borrowed from the Farmers' Bank to meet extraordinary expenses of the Commonwealth for 1852; it is only a temporary loan, being principal and interest.

Of a grand total of bonds outstanding June 30, 1853, by the States, amounting to \$190,718,221, \$110,972,108 is estimated by the Secretary of the Treasury as held by foreigners.

For all marked thus (d) the revenue, expenditure and debt are taken from official replies to inquiries—all others are from the American Almanac, 1853. In several States the personal property is estimated from partial returns.

The total number of real estate holders in the U. States, upon a rough estimate from the returns of two or three States which were examined, cannot fall short of 1,500,000, or one to 3.19 of the free males over 21 years of age.

In the counties of the following States, which are named upon page 153, the real estate holders are thus classified: In Connecticut \$215,535 in real estate were owned by free blacks, and \$88,000 by mulattoes, total \$303,535; in Louisiana \$311,465 by free blacks, and \$3,958,830 by free mulattoes, total \$4,270,295; New York city, owned by mulattoes \$44,000, by blacks \$65,310; New Orleans, including Lafayette, mulattoes \$1,991,050, blacks \$222,970; in Barnwell, Beaufort, and Charleston, S. C., 58 free colored owned under \$1,000 each in real estate, 10 between \$1,000 and \$5,000 each, 2 between \$5,000 and \$10,000, etc.

| Counties in the States of | Persons owning under \$1,000. | | Between 1,000 and 5,000. | | 5,000 and 10,000. | | 10,000 & 50,000. | | 50,000 & 100,000. | | 100,000 and 500,000. | | 500,000 and 1,000,000. | | Aggregate. | | Aggregate in the counties classified. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|-------------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| | Nat. | For. | Nat. | For. | Nat. | For. | Nat. | For. | Nat. | For. | Nat. | For. | Nat. | For. | Native | Forgn. | |
| Kentucky..... | 394 | 19 | 333 | 9 | 85 | .... | 64 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 879 | 28 | 907 |
| Michigan..... | 3,139 | 460 | 1,634 | 147 | 82 | 8 | 28 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,884 | 615 | 5,499 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 798 | 91 | 645 | 27 | 65 | 18 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,526 | 136 | 1,662 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,017 | 8 | 1,523 | 19 | 216 | .... | 49 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,757 | 76 | 2,833 |
| South Carolina..... | 3,006 | 44 | 3,438 | 148 | 802 | 76 | 759 | 96 | 69 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .... | 8,092 | 375 | 8,467 |
| Louisiana..... | 426 | 103 | 626 | 96 | 290 | 20 | 348 | 20 | 73 | 5 | 21 | 2 | .... | .... | 1,784 | 246 | 2,030 |
| Ohio..... | 463 | 363 | 821 | 119 | 103 | 13 | 43 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,429 | 498 | 1,927 |

INDIANS.—The number of Indians within the territory of the United States was stated by General Knox, Secretary of War, to be 76,000 in 1789. In consequence of annexation of new territory, notwithstanding the extinction of tribes, the whole number in 1825 reported by the Indian Department, was 129,366, exclusive of those in the Missouri valley, &c. In 1853 the present commissioner of Indian Affairs estimated the total number at 400,764, of which 271,930 were in California, Oregon, Texas, &c., and therefore not embraced in 1828. This would show a decline of 532 upon the number then existing. The names of tribes and past and present locations will be seen on page 94, quarto census. The following are the numbers of some of the largest tribes in 1853: Creeks of Indian country, 25,000; Cherokees of Indian country, 19,130; Choctaws of Indian country, 17,000; Sioux of Minnesota, 8,000; Chippewas of Minnesota, 8,000; California Indians, 100,000; Oregon and Washington Indians, 23,000; Utah Indians, 11,500; New Mexico Indians, 45,000; Texas Indians, 29,000; Missouri Valley Indians, 43,430; Arkansas River Indians, 20,000.

MISCELLANEOUS.—1850, 855 Whig and 742 Democratic papers published in the United States as shown by the returns. In 1800, exclusive of the army and navy, there were 3,806 persons in the employment of the federal government; in 1854 the number is 35,456, a nine-fold increase, the population having increased about five-fold.

The coinage of the United States Mint and branches was in 1800, \$317,760 gold, \$224,296 silver, \$29,279 copper, total \$571,335; in 1820, \$1,319,030 gold, \$501,680 silver, \$44,075 copper, total \$1,864,786; 1852, \$56,205,638 gold, \$847,310 silver, \$51,620 copper, total \$57,104,569.

The steam marine of the United States, by report of the Secretary of the Treasury in 1852, consisted of ocean steamers 96, ordinary 382, propellers 67, ferry boats 80; total 625 of 212,500 tonnage. High pressure 213, low pressure 412, officers and crew 11,700, passengers 33,342,846, of which 24,009,550 were on ferry boats. The inland steam marine consists of 767 steamers of 204,723 tonnage, carrying 5,860,950 passengers, of which 2,481,915 by ferry boats. That of Great Britain was but 1,184 boats of 142,080 tonnage.

The following will show the number of vessels built in the United States: In 1815 135 ships, 224 brigs, 680 schooners, 274 sloops and canal boats, total 1,314, tons 154,624. In 1829 44 ships, 68 brigs, 485 schooners, 145 sloops and canal boats, 43 steamers, total 785, tons 77,098. In 1852 255 ships, 79 brigs, 584 schooners, 267 sloops and canal boats, 259 steamers, 1,444 total, 351,493 tons.

The amount of tonnage at several periods will here be seen: In 1820 619,047 registered, 661,118 enrolled, total 1,280,166, in whale fishery 55,391, coasting trade 539,080. In 1840 899,764 registered, 1,280,999 enrolled, total 2,180,764, in whale fishery, 136,929, coasting trade, 1176,694. In 1852 1,899,448 registered, 2,238,992 enrolled, total 4,138,440, in whale fishing 193,797, incoasting trade 2,808,021. Tonnage entered 1851, Great Britain, native 4,383,245, foreign 2,599,988; France, native 866,145, foreign 1,312,411; U. States, native 3,054,349, foreign 1,939,091.

The commerce of the Lakes in 1852 was thus estimated: Owned steam, 77,061 tons, owned sail, 138,914 tons; American entered steam, 1,434,779, American entered sail, 464,822 tons; foreign entered steam, 397,587, foreign sail, 174,619 tons; American cleared steam, 1,482,548, American cleared sail, 438,852 tons; foreign cleared steam, 898,702, foreign cleared sail, 166,010 tons. Exports, \$132,017,470 coasting; imports, \$182,455,988 coasting; exports, \$8,207,750, imports, \$3,912,147 Canadian and foreign; value coasting trade \$314,473,458; value foreign trade, \$12,119,877. *Andrew's Report.*

Revenues collected at ports in the U. States for the year ending 30th June, 1853: New York, \$38,289,341.53, Boston \$7,203,048.52, Philadelphia \$4,537,046.16, Baltimore \$336,437.99, New Orleans \$2,628,421.32, San Francisco \$1,794,140.68, Charleston \$432,299.19, Portland \$350,349.22, Savannah \$125,755.56, St. Louis \$294,780.72, Cincinnati \$251,649.90, New Haven \$125,173.40, Mobile \$102,981.47, Louisville, \$48,307.67, Oswego \$128,667.27, Richmond \$73,992.98, Norfolk \$31,255.51, all other districts \$1,678,206.04. New Orleans.—Receipts by river, 1854, \$115,836,793; 1850, \$106,924,083; 1853, \$134,233,735; received at the Hudson River by canals, 1852, \$66,839,102; 1853, \$74,443.06.

Public Domain.—Lands sold from opening of land office to 30th June, 1852, 102,113,861 acres, granted for schools &c., 40,588,978 deaf and dumb asylums, 44,971, for internal improvements, 10,007,677; military service, 18,709,219; reserved for Indians, 3,400,725; swamp lands granted to States, 28,156,670; lands unsold, 1,387,534,001 acres.

Patent Office.—In 1841, 847 applications, 312 caveats, 495 patents issued; 1847, 1531 applications, 533 caveats, 572 patents issued; 1852, 2,639 applications, 996 caveats, 1,620 patents issued.

Upon the subject of agriculture the following notes are given in regard to sugar and cotton. Similar ones upon other crops are excluded for want of space, but will be found admirably digested in the report of the Patent Office for the present year.

Sugar crop of Louisiana, 1823, 30,000 hhds., 1839–40 119,947, 1844–5 204,913 hhds., 1846, planters producing over 1,000 hhds. 8, 900 3, 800 8, 700 20, 600 20, 500 48, 400 45, 300 99, 290 104, under 200 407, or 160 planters produced half of the crop. The largest crops to a planter were 2,035 and 2,324 hhds. 1852, sugar-houses in Louisiana 1,474, of which by steam power 914, horse 560, product 236,922 hhds.; product of molasses 70 gallons to the hoghead. Product 1854 449,324 hhds., 3,100,000 bales in the south and west. The whole consumption of sugar in the United States in 1851 is estimated at 568,406,575 lbs; now largely increased.

Cotton crop 1790 1,500,000 lbs. 1800 35,000,000, 1810 85,000,000, 1820 160,000,000, 1827 757,000 bales, 1833 1,070,000, 1838 1,801,000, 1840 2,178,000, 1843 2,379,000, 1847 1,779,000, 1849 2,727,000, 1851 2,355,000, 1852 3,015,029, 1853 3,262,882, 1854 2,930,927. American Consumption north of Virginia, 1844 407,000 bales, 1848 623,000, 1850 597,000, 1854 610,571, to which add about 100,000 bales in the south and west. Continental consumption, 1846 452,000, 1848 623,000, 1851 504,000, 1852 603,029. Great Britain, 1852, all kinds consumed, 1,650,000 bales. France, American cotton, 300,000. The receipts of cotton in England other than from the United States in 1852 was 450,000 bales.

Average prices of cotton, 1821 16.2, 1825 20.9, 1835, 16.8, 1836 16.8, 1840 8.6, 1841, 10.2, 1842 8.1, 1843 6, 1844 8.1, 1845 6, 1846 7.9, 1847 10.1, 1848 7.6, 1849 6.5. Average price from 1825 to 1830 12.8, 1830 to 1835 10.9, 1835 to 1840 14.4, 1840 to 1845 8.1, 1845 to 1850 7.3 cents.

PART VI.

CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES, &c.

THE Census does not furnish material for separating the urban and rural population of the United States, so as to admit of a statement showing the extent of either. Such a table to each of the States would be very valuable, and it is much to be regretted that it can be deduced from none of the census publications.

So imperfect is the Census of 1850 in this respect that hundreds of important towns and cities in all parts of the country, and especially in the South and West, are not even distinguished on the returns from the body of the counties in which they are situated, and therefore their population cannot be ascertained at all. Again, slaves are often included in the towns, simply because their owners reside there. But what is of more importance and the greatest cause of embarrassment is the fact that in New England and the Northern States, what are returned as cities, and towns, often include whole rural districts. If the information in regard to town and city population is ever to be correctly ascertained, there must be explicit instructions to separate upon the returns, distinctly, all places having an aggregation of over fifty or a hundred persons, with a store, tavern, blacksmith shop or school house and post office, or some or all of these, and to include within such village, town or city, no person not resident within its limits proper. It would not be difficult to frame suitable instructions upon this point.

TABLE CCXVI.—*Comparative Population of the largest Cities of the U. States.*

| Cities. | State. | Settled. | Years. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1845. | 1850. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Portland..... | Me..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,677 | 7,169 | 8,581 | 12,601 | 15,218 | ..... | 20,815 |
| Portsmouth..... | N. H..... | ..... | ..... | 4,720 | 5,339 | 6,934 | 7,327 | 8,082 | 7,887 | ..... | 9,738 |
| Manchester..... | N. H..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,235 | ..... | 13,932 |
| Boston..... | Mass..... | ..... | { 1722.. 10,567 1765.. 15,520 } | 18,038 | 24,937 | 33,250 | 43,298 | 61,392 | 193,383 | 114,366 | 136,881 |
| Lowell..... | Mass..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,474 | 20,796 | 28,841 | 33,383 |
| Springfield..... | Mass..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,767 | 3,914 | 6,784 | 10,985 | ..... | 11,766 |
| Salem..... | Mass..... | ..... | { 1637.. 900 1765.. 4,427 } | 7,921 | 9,457 | 12,613 | 12,731 | 13,895 | 15,082 | 16,762 | 20,264 |
| Providence..... | R. I..... | 1635 | ..... | 6,380 | 7,614 | 10,071 | 11,767 | 16,832 | 23,171 | ..... | 41,513 |
| New Haven..... | Conn..... | 1638 | ..... | ..... | 4,049 | 5,772 | 7,147 | 10,180 | 12,960 | ..... | 20,345 |
| Hartford..... | Conn..... | 1635 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,955 | 4,726 | 7,076 | 9,468 | ..... | 13,555 |
| New York..... | N. Y..... | 1612 | { 1656.. 1,000 1731.. 8,628 1773.. 21,876 } | 33,131 | 60,489 | 96,373 | 123,706 | 202,589 | 312,710 | 371,223 | 515,547 |
| Brooklyn..... | N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,298 | 4,402 | 7,175 | 15,396 | 36,233 | 59,566 | 96,838 |
| Albany..... | N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | 3,498 | 5,289 | 9,356 | 12,630 | 24,238 | 33,721 | 41,139 | 50,763 |
| Buffalo..... | N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,508 | 2,095 | 8,653 | 18,213 | 29,773 | 42,261 |
| Rochester..... | N. Y..... | ..... | 1812.. 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,502 | 9,269 | 20,191 | 25,265 | 36,403 |
| Syracuse..... | N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,500 | ..... | 22,271 |
| Troy..... | N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,895 | 5,264 | 11,405 | 19,334 | 21,709 | 28,785 |
| Utica..... | N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,972 | 8,323 | 12,782 | ..... | 17,565 |
| Newark..... | N. J..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,507 | 10,953 | 17,290 | 34,140 | 38,894 |
| Philadelphia.... | Penn.... | 1682 | { 1683.. 600 1731.. 12,000 } | 42,520 | 69,403 | 91,874 | 112,772 | 161,410 | 220,423 | ..... | 340,045 |
| Pittsburg..... | Penn.... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,565 | 4,768 | 7,248 | 12,568 | 21,115 | ..... | 46,601 |
| Baltimore..... | Md..... | 1729 | ..... | 13,503 | 26,114 | 35,583 | 62,738 | 80,625 | 102,313 | ..... | 169,054 |
| Washington..... | D. C..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,210 | 8,208 | 13,247 | 18,827 | 23,364 | ..... | 40,001 |
| Richmond..... | Va..... | 1742 | ..... | 3,761 | 5,737 | 9,735 | 12,067 | 16,060 | 20,153 | ..... | 27,570 |
| Norfolk..... | Va..... | 1705 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,478 | 9,814 | 10,920 | ..... | ..... | 14,326 |
| Petersburg..... | Va..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,521 | 5,668 | 6,690 | 8,322 | 11,136 | ..... | 14,010 |
| Wilmington..... | N. C..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 4,744 | ..... | 7,264 |
| Charleston..... | S. C..... | 1672 | ..... | 16,359 | 20,473 | 24,711 | 24,780 | 30,289 | 29,261 | ..... | 42,985 |
| Savannah..... | Ga..... | 1732 | ..... | ..... | 5,166 | 5,215 | 7,523 | 7,776 | 11,214 | ..... | 15,312 |
| Mobile..... | Ala..... | ..... | { 1785.. *746 1788.. *1,468 } | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 3,194 | 12,672 | ..... | 20,515 |
| Nashville..... | Tenn..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,566 | 6,929 | ..... | 10,478 |
| Louisville..... | Ky..... | ..... | 1788.. 30 | ..... | 359 | 1,357 | 4,012 | 10,341 | 21,210 | ..... | 43,194 |
| Cincinnati..... | Ohio..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 | 2,540 | 9,642 | 24,631 | 46,338 | ..... | 115,436 |
| Columbus..... | Ohio..... | 1812 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,048 | ..... | 17,882 |
| Cleveland..... | Ohio..... | 1796 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,071 | ..... | 17,034 |
| Detroit..... | Mich..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,222 | 9,102 | ..... | 21,019 |
| Chicago..... | Ill..... | 1831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,853 | ..... | 29,933 |
| St. Louis..... | Mo..... | 1764 | { 1769.. *891 1785.. *897 1788.. *1,197 1769.. 3,190 1785.. 4,980 1788.. 5,331 1797.. 8,056 } | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 4,598 | 5,852 | 16,469 | 63,491 | 77,860 |
| New Orleans.... | La..... | 1717 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,242 | 27,176 | 46,310 | 102,193 | ..... | 116,375 |
| San Francisco.... | Cal..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134,776 |
| Milwaukee..... | Wis..... | ..... | 1846.. 9,655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | ..... | 20,061 |

NOTE.—The year 1845 and the periods earlier than 1790 are taken from State enumerations, and from other sources of information.

* Population of the settlement.

† State census of 1852.

‡ Errors were made in Boston and New Orleans in 1840, underestimating the population in the first city, as proved by Mr. Shattuck, to the extent of about 8,000; and overestimating it in New Orleans, as proved by Dr. Barton, by at least 10 or 15,000.

TABLE CCXVII.—*Comparative Population of other large Cities, 1840 and 1850.*

| City or Town. | State. | 1840. | 1850. | City or Town. | State. | 1840. | 1850. |
|--------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| Augusta..... | Maine..... | 5,314 | 8,225 | West Troy..... | New York.... | 5,000 | 7,564 |
| Bangor..... |do..... | 8,627 | 14,432 | Whitestown..... |do..... | 5,156 | 6,810 |
| Bath..... |do..... | 5,141 | 8,020 | Kingston..... |do..... | 5,824 | 10,232 |
| Gardiner..... |do..... | 5,042 | 6,486 | Paterson..... | New Jersey... | 7,596 | 11,334 |
| Thomaston..... |do..... | *6,227 | 2,723 | Harrisburg..... | Pennsylvania. | 5,986 | 7,834 |
| Dover..... | N. Hampshire. | 6,458 | 8,196 | Lancaster..... |do..... | 8,417 | 12,369 |
| Nashua..... |do..... | *6,054 | 5,820 | Reading..... |do..... | 8,410 | 15,743 |
| Burlington..... | Vermont..... | 4,271 | 6,110 | Allegheny City..... |do..... | 10,069 | 21,261 |
| Andover..... | Massachusetts | 5,207 | 6,945 | Wilmington..... | Delaware..... | 8,367 | 13,979 |
| Cambridge..... |do..... | 8,409 | 15,215 | Fredericktown..... | Maryland..... | 5,182 | 6,028 |
| Danvers..... |do..... | 5,020 | 8,109 | Georgetown..... | D. of Columbia | 7,312 | 8,366 |
| Fall River..... |do..... | 6,738 | 11,524 | Alexandria..... | Virginia..... | 8,459 | 8,734 |
| Gloucester..... |do..... | 6,350 | 7,786 | Lynchburg..... |do..... | 6,395 | 8,071 |
| Lynn..... |do..... | 9,367 | 14,257 | Portsmouth..... |do..... | 6,477 | 8,122 |
| Marblehead..... |do..... | 5,575 | 6,167 | Wheeling..... |do..... | 7,885 | 11,435 |
| Middleborough..... |do..... | 5,085 | 5,336 | Newbern..... | North Carolina | 3,690 | 4,681 |
| Nantucket..... |do..... | 9,012 | 8,452 | Fayetteville..... |do..... | 4,285 | 4,646 |
| Newburyport..... |do..... | 7,161 | 9,572 | Raleigh..... |do..... | 2,244 | 4,518 |
| Plymouth..... |do..... | 5,251 | 6,924 | Columbia..... | South Carolina | 4,340 | 6,060 |
| Roxbury..... |do..... | 9,089 | 18,364 | Augusta..... | Georgia..... | 6,403 | 11,753 |
| Taunton..... |do..... | 7,645 | 10,441 | Columbus..... |do..... | 3,114 | 5,942 |
| Worcester..... |do..... | 7,497 | 17,049 | Vicksburg..... | Mississippi.... | ..... | 3,678 |
| Newport..... | Rhode Island. | 8,333 | 9,563 | Natchez..... |do..... | ..... | 4,424 |
| Smithfield..... |do..... | 9,534 | 11,500 | Galveston..... | Texas..... | ..... | 4,177 |
| New London..... | Connecticut... | 5,519 | 8,991 | Memphis..... | Tennessee..... | ..... | 8,839 |
| Auburn..... | New York..... | 5,626 | 9,548 | Lexington..... | Kentucky..... | 6,997 | 9,180 |
| Candaigua..... |do..... | 5,652 | 6,143 | Chillicothe..... | Ohio..... | 3,977 | 7,100 |
| Hudson..... |do..... | 5,672 | 6,286 | Steubenville..... |do..... | 5,203 | 6,140 |
| Ithaca..... |do..... | 5,650 | 6,909 | Dayton..... |do..... | 6,067 | 10,977 |
| Johnstown..... |do..... | 5,409 | 6,131 | Zanesville..... |do..... | ..... | 10,355 |
| Poughkeepsie..... |do..... | 10,006 | 13,944 | Ann Arbor..... | Michigan..... | ..... | 4,868 |
| Schenectady..... |do..... | 6,784 | 8,921 | Indianapolis..... | Indiana..... | 2,692 | 8,034 |
| Newburgh..... |do..... | 6,000 | 11,415 | Burlington..... | Iowa..... | ..... | 4,082 |
| Lockport..... |do..... | 6,500 | 12,323 | | | | |

In Richmond the number of persons to a dwelling in 1850 averaged 5.2, Charleston 5.6, Mobile 5.8, New Orleans 6.5, Philadelphia 6.6, Baltimore 6.9, St. Louis 7.7, Cincinnati 8.2, Boston 8.9, New York 13.6. In the whole embraced within the corporate limits of Mobile there are 1.6 persons to the acre, in Washington 7.2, St. Louis 26.3, Cincinnati 30.0, New York, 42.2, Boston 53.9; in the portions of these cities actually and fully settled, the number to the acre was as follows: Mobile 13.8, New Orleans 45.4, Cincinnati 45.0, St. Louis 47.4, Philadelphia 80.0, Boston 82.7, New York 135.6. In 30 years Charleston in 1850 had increased 73 per cent., Savannah 103, Baltimore 169, Philadelphia 198, Boston 221, Providence 252, New York 316, New Orleans 328, Louisville 976, Cincinnati 1097; in 20 years the increase of Richmond was 71, Nashville 82, Mobile 542, Chicago 570, Milwaukee 1071, St. Louis 1464. In an average period of about 30 years the increase of European cities in 1852 had been as follows: Amsterdam 15 per cent., Copenhagen 22, Naples 23, St. Petersburg 42, Madrid 43, Paris 47, Brussels 69, Vienna and London 91, Berlin 134.

The population of 17,150 places was ascertained by the British census of 1851—10,929 by the U. S. census 1850. 815 towns in Great Britain contained 10,556,228 persons, or one-half nearly of the whole population. In the United States it may be assumed that the village, town and city population includes about one-fourth of the whole. There were, in 1850, 2,500,000 persons resident of cities exceeding 20,000 each, and the aggregate of tables CCXVI and CCXVII is about 3,000,000. The rural population might be ascertained by multiplying the number of farms into the average persons existing upon each. Other statistics of cities will be found in previous chapters and in the appendix.

NOTES ON THE COUNTY TABLES WHICH FOLLOW.

The table of counties which follows will show for 1850 the whites, free colored and slave, and the total in 1840, (the male and female of the colored can be ascertained by deducting those of the whites from the total males and females there given,) the nativities of the white and free colored born out of the State and in the United States or in foreign countries, the dwellings and the families of the free population, the pupils, white and colored, and income of public schools and of all other schools and colleges as returned by institutions, and also of whites as returned by families, the whites between 5 and 20 years of age, the whites over 20 unable to read and write, the number of persons for whom there are church accommodation, the number of farms, the quantity and value of lands and implements, the stock and agricultural products, the manufactures produced in families, with the capital, hands employed and annual product of establishments as contradistinguished from families, including all mechanical pursuits, &c. in shops where the annual value of product at the place of manufacture exceeds \$500.

The blanks indicate that nothing has been returned by the marshals, whether from its non-existence, from the impossibility of ascertaining the facts, or from neglect or oversight.

The remarks upon counties denote such changes as have taken place between 1840 and 1850 in their organization or boundaries, so as to estimate the true increase.

The aggregates of the columns will be found in the tables by States in the former part of the volume, and could not be inserted here without widening the columns, and increasing unnecessarily the extent of the work.

Out of 1,626 counties in the United States in 1850, 480 had been created or altered in the previous ten years—in 54 the females greatly preponderated, 155 the slaves and in 7 the foreign born. In 441 counties there were few or no foreigners; in 20 counties the native and foreign were about equal. In 1,023 counties there were slaves; in 192 there were no free colored.

* Population of township, since sub-divided.

† Population in 1852.

‡ Estimated population in 1852.

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 1 Autauga | 3,231 | 3,043 | 6,274 | 19 | 8,730 | 7,590 | 7,433 | 15,023 | 14,342 |
| 2 Baldwin | 1,161 | 939 | 2,100 | 96 | 2,218 | 2,419 | 1,995 | 4,414 | 2,951 |
| 3 Barbour | 6,603 | 6,239 | 12,842 | 10 | 10,730 | 11,872 | 11,760 | 22,632 | 12,024 |
| 4 Benton | 6,834 | 6,563 | 13,397 | 3 | 3,763 | 8,710 | 8,453 | 17,163 | 14,260 |
| 5 Bibb | 3,642 | 3,455 | 7,097 | 11 | 2,861 | 5,095 | 4,874 | 9,969 | 8,284 |
| 6 Blount | 3,520 | 3,421 | 6,941 | ..... | 426 | 3,719 | 3,648 | 7,367 | 5,570 |
| 7 Butler | 3,606 | 3,556 | 7,162 | 35 | 3,639 | 5,424 | 5,412 | 10,836 | 8,685 |
| 8 Chambers | 6,569 | 6,215 | 12,784 | 18 | 11,158 | 12,173 | 11,787 | 23,960 | 17,333 |
| 9 Cherokee | 6,180 | 5,990 | 12,170 | 23 | 1,691 | 7,007 | 6,877 | 13,884 | 8,773 |
| 10 Choctaw | 2,451 | 2,169 | 4,620 | ..... | 3,769 | 4,407 | 3,982 | 8,389 | ..... |
| 11 Clarke | 2,565 | 2,336 | 4,901 | 9 | 4,876 | 5,021 | 4,765 | 9,786 | 8,640 |
| 12 Coffee | 2,787 | 2,593 | 5,380 | 3 | 557 | 3,046 | 2,894 | 5,940 | ..... |
| 13 Conecuh | 2,481 | 2,444 | 4,925 | 3 | 4,394 | 4,630 | 4,692 | 9,322 | 8,197 |
| 14 Coosa | 5,358 | 5,056 | 10,414 | 9 | 4,120 | 7,389 | 7,154 | 14,543 | 6,995 |
| 15 Covington | 1,511 | 1,566 | 3,077 | 88 | 480 | 1,781 | 1,864 | 3,645 | 2,435 |
| 16 Dale | 2,927 | 2,695 | 5,622 | 3 | 757 | 3,301 | 3,081 | 6,382 | 7,397 |
| 17 Dallas | 3,845 | 3,616 | 7,461 | 8 | 22,258 | 15,098 | 14,629 | 29,727 | 25,199 |
| 18 DeKalb | 3,871 | 3,859 | 7,730 | 9 | 506 | 4,118 | 4,127 | 8,245 | 5,929 |
| 19 Fayette | 4,359 | 4,092 | 8,451 | 9 | 1,221 | 4,954 | 4,727 | 9,681 | 6,942 |
| 20 Franklin | 5,874 | 5,524 | 11,398 | 15 | 8,197 | 10,051 | 9,559 | 19,610 | 14,270 |
| 21 Greene | 4,740 | 4,525 | 9,265 | 49 | 22,127 | 15,930 | 15,481 | 31,441 | 24,024 |
| 22 Hancock | 739 | 741 | 1,480 | ..... | 62 | 774 | 768 | 1,542 | ..... |
| 23 Henry | 3,549 | 3,227 | 6,776 | 1 | 2,242 | 4,707 | 4,312 | 9,019 | 5,787 |
| 24 Jackson | 5,931 | 5,623 | 11,554 | 42 | 2,292 | 7,106 | 6,982 | 14,088 | 15,715 |
| 25 Jefferson | 3,452 | 3,262 | 6,714 | 8 | 2,267 | 4,531 | 4,458 | 8,989 | 7,131 |
| 26 Lauderdale | 5,618 | 5,479 | 11,097 | 60 | 6,015 | 8,689 | 8,483 | 17,172 | 14,485 |
| 27 Lawrence | 4,290 | 4,052 | 8,342 | 64 | 6,852 | 7,580 | 7,678 | 15,258 | 13,313 |
| 28 Limestone | 4,208 | 4,191 | 8,399 | 21 | 8,063 | 8,201 | 8,282 | 16,483 | 14,374 |
| 29 Lowndes | 3,814 | 3,444 | 7,258 | 8 | 14,649 | 11,177 | 10,738 | 21,915 | 19,539 |
| 30 Macon | 5,913 | 5,373 | 11,286 | 16 | 15,596 | 13,657 | 13,241 | 26,898 | 11,247 |
| 31 Madison | 6,061 | 5,876 | 11,937 | 164 | 14,326 | 13,245 | 13,182 | 26,427 | 25,706 |
| 32 Marengo | 3,829 | 3,272 | 7,101 | 37 | 20,693 | 14,537 | 13,294 | 27,831 | 17,264 |
| 33 Marion | 3,510 | 3,412 | 6,922 | 3 | 908 | 3,954 | 3,879 | 7,833 | 5,847 |
| 34 Marshall | 4,018 | 3,934 | 7,952 | 26 | 868 | 4,453 | 4,393 | 8,846 | 7,553 |
| 35 Mobile | 9,479 | 7,824 | 17,303 | 941 | 9,356 | 14,494 | 13,106 | 27,600 | 18,741 |
| 36 Monroe | 2,934 | 2,714 | 5,648 | 40 | 6,325 | 6,074 | 5,939 | 12,013 | 10,680 |
| 37 Montgomery | 5,448 | 4,721 | 10,169 | 115 | 19,427 | 15,312 | 14,399 | 29,711 | 24,574 |
| 38 Morgan | 3,319 | 3,318 | 6,637 | 51 | 3,437 | 5,071 | 5,054 | 10,125 | 9,841 |
| 39 Perry | 4,260 | 4,082 | 8,342 | 26 | 13,917 | 11,388 | 10,897 | 22,285 | 19,086 |
| 40 Pickens | 5,634 | 5,338 | 10,972 | 6 | 10,534 | 10,961 | 10,551 | 21,512 | 17,118 |
| 41 Pike | 6,181 | 5,921 | 12,102 | 24 | 3,794 | 8,075 | 7,845 | 15,920 | 10,108 |
| 42 Randolph | 5,447 | 5,169 | 10,616 | 29 | 936 | 5,905 | 5,676 | 11,581 | 4,973 |
| 43 Russell | 4,424 | 3,981 | 8,405 | 32 | 11,111 | 10,015 | 9,533 | 19,548 | 13,513 |
| 44 St. Clair | 2,829 | 2,672 | 5,501 | 7 | 1,321 | 3,486 | 3,343 | 6,829 | 5,638 |
| 45 Shelby | 3,681 | 3,472 | 7,153 | 7 | 2,376 | 4,870 | 4,666 | 9,536 | 6,112 |
| 46 Sumter | 3,890 | 3,479 | 7,369 | 50 | 14,831 | 11,402 | 10,848 | 22,250 | 29,937 |
| 47 Talladega | 5,901 | 5,716 | 11,617 | 36 | 6,971 | 9,291 | 9,333 | 18,624 | 12,587 |
| 48 Tallapoosa | 5,864 | 5,647 | 11,511 | ..... | 4,073 | 7,862 | 7,722 | 15,584 | 6,444 |
| 49 Tuscaloosa | 5,164 | 5,407 | 10,571 | 8 | 7,477 | 8,924 | 9,132 | 18,056 | 16,563 |
| 50 Walker | 2,490 | 2,367 | 4,857 | 1 | 266 | 2,622 | 2,502 | 5,124 | 4,032 |
| 51 Washington | 616 | 579 | 1,195 | 22 | 1,496 | 1,399 | 1,314 | 2,713 | 5,300 |
| 52 Wilcox | 2,875 | 2,642 | 5,517 | ..... | 11,835 | 8,816 | 8,536 | 17,352 | 15,278 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 Arkansas | 918 | 776 | 1,694 | 13 | 1,538 | 1,752 | 1,493 | 3,245 | 1,346 |
| 2 Ashley | 781 | 628 | 1,409 | 5 | 644 | 1,105 | 953 | 2,058 | ..... |
| 3 Benton | 1,777 | 1,731 | 3,508 | 1 | 201 | 1,882 | 1,828 | 3,710 | 2,228 |
| 4 Bradley | 1,393 | 1,208 | 2,601 | 2 | 1,226 | 1,999 | 1,830 | 3,829 | ..... |
| 5 Carroll | 1,269 | 2,122 | 4,391 | 10 | 213 | 2,375 | 2,239 | 4,614 | 2,844 |
| 6 Chicot | 630 | 492 | 1,122 | 9 | 3,984 | 2,636 | 2,479 | 5,115 | 3,806 |
| 7 Clark | 1,663 | 1,450 | 3,113 | 7 | 950 | 2,132 | 1,938 | 4,070 | 2,306 |
| 8 Conway | 1,723 | 1,611 | 3,339 | 4 | 240 | 1,842 | 1,741 | 3,583 | 2,892 |
| 9 Crawford | 3,607 | 3,328 | 6,935 | 92 | 923 | 4,093 | 3,867 | 7,960 | 4,266 |
| 10 Crittenden | 1,017 | 825 | 1,842 | 5 | 801 | 1,451 | 1,197 | 2,648 | 1,561 |
| 11 Dallas | 2,349 | 1,984 | 4,333 | 2 | 2,542 | 3,682 | 3,195 | 6,877 | ..... |
| 12 Desha | 952 | 733 | 1,685 | 57 | 1,169 | 1,593 | 1,318 | 2,911 | 1,598 |
| 13 Drew | 1,271 | 1,080 | 2,361 | ..... | 915 | 1,717 | 1,559 | 3,276 | ..... |
| 14 Franklin | 1,805 | 1,692 | 3,497 | 3 | 472 | 2,037 | 1,935 | 3,972 | 2,665 |
| 15 Fulton | 913 | 855 | 1,768 | 1 | 50 | 939 | 880 | 1,819 | ..... |
| 16 Greene | 1,346 | 1,184 | 2,530 | 10 | 53 | 1,375 | 1,218 | 2,593 | 1,586 |
| 17 Hempstead | 2,781 | 2,399 | 5,180 | 32 | 2,460 | 4,007 | 3,665 | 7,672 | 4,921 |
| 18 Hot Springs | 1,775 | 1,462 | 3,237 | 11 | 361 | 1,954 | 1,655 | 3,609 | 1,907 |
| 19 Independence | 3,556 | 3,371 | 6,927 | 12 | 828 | 3,974 | 3,793 | 7,767 | 3,669 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 2,245 | 57 | 1,114 | 1,133 | 61 | \$..... | 649 | \$15,564 | \$15,564 | 1,112 | 2,578 | 594 | 12,150 | 1 |
| 532 | 124 | 397 | 397 | 11 | 200 | 88 | 1,675 | 1,875 | 261 | 747 | 100 | 590 | 2 |
| 7,195 | 120 | 2,306 | 2,379 | 240 | 5,850 | 435 | 4,783 | 10,633 | 1,221 | 5,252 | 629 | 9,900 | 3 |
| 7,798 | 36 | 2,188 | 2,192 | 206 | 167 | 1,633 | 9,865 | 10,032 | 1,768 | 5,773 | 660 | 10,400 | 4 |
| 2,138 | 30 | 1,153 | 1,153 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 816 | 816 | 1,127 | 3,037 | 1,157 | 13,200 | 5 |
| 2,035 | 5 | 1,127 | 1,132 | ..... | ..... | 435 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 712 | 2,996 | 1,257 | 1,575 | 6 |
| 2,152 | 26 | 1,210 | 1,210 | 144 | 2,658 | 91 | 1,075 | 3,733 | 916 | 3,019 | 663 | 1,600 | 7 |
| 8,263 | 63 | 2,138 | 2,138 | 521 | 7,000 | 1,045 | 19,003 | 26,003 | 2,088 | 5,483 | 737 | 18,350 | 8 |
| 7,523 | 28 | 2,039 | 2,039 | 30 | 200 | 1,292 | 2,878 | 3,078 | 2,304 | 5,148 | 1,213 | 3,150 | 9 |
| 1,611 | 37 | 760 | 760 | ..... | ..... | 420 | 142 | 142 | 501 | 1,916 | 389 | 6,000 | 10 |
| 1,250 | 49 | 873 | 873 | 100 | 1,500 | 566 | 5,349 | 6,849 | 682 | 1,985 | 598 | 4,995 | 11 |
| 2,503 | 9 | 893 | 893 | ..... | ..... | 290 | 3,480 | 3,480 | 712 | 2,312 | 665 | 4,375 | 12 |
| 1,381 | 31 | 847 | 847 | 80 | 1,700 | 400 | 6,701 | 8,401 | 810 | 2,104 | 296 | 6,120 | 13 |
| 5,469 | 87 | 1,725 | 1,725 | 150 | 3,200 | 381 | 4,742 | 7,942 | 1,696 | 4,337 | 766 | 12,625 | 14 |
| 1,121 | 7 | 503 | 503 | ..... | ..... | 144 | 875 | 875 | 298 | 1,314 | 610 | 1,450 | 15 |
| 2,959 | 6 | 928 | 928 | ..... | ..... | 190 | ..... | ..... | 762 | 2,366 | 1,092 | 9,800 | 16 |
| 2,847 | 63 | 1,375 | 1,375 | 724 | 23,000 | 1,039 | 39,049 | 62,049 | 1,603 | 2,953 | 97 | 17,175 | 17 |
| 4,088 | 6 | 1,251 | 1,251 | 55 | 650 | 510 | 3,240 | 3,890 | 1,347 | 3,422 | 1,273 | 4,050 | 18 |
| 3,266 | 18 | 1,408 | 1,408 | ..... | ..... | 689 | 8,832 | 8,832 | 1,266 | 3,681 | 1,100 | 5,720 | 19 |
| 4,106 | 77 | 1,955 | 1,955 | 340 | 10,950 | 716 | 9,014 | 19,964 | 1,194 | 4,823 | 772 | 10,200 | 20 |
| 3,600 | 139 | 1,730 | 1,730 | 312 | 10,630 | 715 | 12,710 | 23,340 | 1,923 | 3,663 | 518 | 12,575 | 21 |
| 351 | ..... | 251 | 251 | ..... | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | 155 | 677 | 276 | ..... | 22 |
| 3,234 | 10 | 1,142 | 1,162 | 115 | ..... | 411 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 788 | 2,934 | 854 | 4,675 | 23 |
| 4,114 | 10 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 40 | 500 | 453 | 2,725 | 3,225 | 1,649 | 5,034 | 2,030 | 8,250 | 24 |
| 2,174 | 22 | 1,140 | 1,141 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 1,089 | 1,089 | 1,043 | 2,996 | 741 | 6,750 | 25 |
| 4,542 | 106 | 1,868 | 1,892 | 283 | ..... | 909 | 562 | 562 | 1,739 | 4,650 | 798 | 11,455 | 26 |
| 2,671 | 26 | 1,469 | 1,471 | 41 | ..... | 728 | 7,747 | 7,747 | 1,271 | 3,550 | 824 | 10,220 | 27 |
| 3,235 | 10 | 1,429 | 1,429 | 290 | 5,870 | 665 | 5,589 | 11,459 | 1,474 | 3,516 | 573 | 6,600 | 28 |
| 2,989 | 52 | 1,354 | 1,354 | 150 | ..... | 466 | 2,850 | 2,850 | 1,012 | 2,980 | 120 | 11,335 | 29 |
| 6,756 | 41 | 1,849 | 1,857 | 784 | ..... | 568 | 14,914 | 14,914 | 1,698 | 4,967 | 57 | 11,210 | 30 |
| 3,932 | 90 | 2,046 | 2,047 | 130 | ..... | 800 | 26,270 | 26,270 | 2,261 | 4,898 | 1,097 | 22,300 | 31 |
| 2,711 | 132 | 1,353 | 1,353 | 212 | 4,000 | 376 | 16,000 | 20,000 | 1,110 | 2,816 | 40 | 12,820 | 32 |
| 2,706 | 6 | 1,108 | 1,130 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 315 | 315 | 940 | 2,985 | 948 | ..... | 33 |
| 3,192 | 24 | 1,301 | 1,336 | ..... | ..... | 429 | 3,358 | 3,358 | 1,322 | 3,422 | 955 | 1,600 | 34 |
| 5,444 | 4,935 | 3,027 | 3,318 | 893 | 59,750 | 1,774 | 19,593 | 79,343 | 2,247 | 5,435 | 17 | 14,900 | 35 |
| 1,596 | 54 | 1,005 | 1,005 | 90 | 1,400 | 167 | 4,777 | 6,177 | 827 | 2,250 | 266 | 8,400 | 36 |
| 4,567 | 367 | 1,881 | 1,924 | 264 | 9,260 | 366 | 7,765 | 17,025 | 1,648 | 3,877 | 608 | 7,100 | 37 |
| 2,238 | 23 | 1,103 | 1,104 | 30 | 320 | 172 | 574 | 894 | 710 | 2,920 | 176 | 4,000 | 38 |
| 3,064 | 104 | 1,332 | 1,352 | 663 | 30,015 | 714 | 7,900 | 37,915 | 1,542 | 3,422 | 229 | 8,700 | 39 |
| 4,737 | 94 | 1,896 | 1,949 | 336 | 6,655 | 718 | 8,706 | 15,361 | 2,024 | 4,596 | 699 | 12,570 | 40 |
| 5,525 | 32 | 1,973 | 1,973 | 195 | 4,390 | 498 | 5,746 | 10,136 | 1,831 | 5,170 | 1,674 | 25,475 | 41 |
| 6,576 | 19 | 1,904 | 1,904 | ..... | ..... | 1,829 | ..... | ..... | 1,794 | 4,624 | 762 | 8,600 | 42 |
| 5,163 | 24 | 1,411 | 1,411 | 163 | ..... | 600 | 2,349 | 2,349 | 828 | 3,608 | 75 | 3,870 | 43 |
| 2,148 | 2 | 944 | 944 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 3,172 | 3,172 | 686 | 2,349 | 897 | 5,850 | 44 |
| 2,271 | 6 | 1,170 | 1,173 | ..... | ..... | 992 | 795 | 795 | 1,093 | 3,123 | 377 | ..... | 45 |
| 3,026 | 95 | 1,342 | 1,373 | 160 | ..... | 433 | 3,968 | 3,968 | 1,179 | 2,967 | 151 | 8,500 | 46 |
| 5,836 | 47 | 1,861 | 1,907 | 370 | 7,605 | 715 | 6,819 | 14,424 | 2,081 | 5,016 | 592 | 14,650 | 47 |
| 7,684 | 9 | 2,037 | 2,037 | 135 | 950 | 140 | 1,200 | 2,150 | 1,210 | 4,323 | 1,441 | 10,000 | 48 |
| 3,867 | 100 | 1,914 | 1,914 | 240 | 7,000 | 404 | 3,894 | 10,894 | 1,506 | 3,967 | 1,133 | 29,500 | 49 |
| 1,409 | 1 | 799 | 799 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 222 | 2,070 | 134 | 2,175 | 50 |
| 407 | 1 | 258 | 262 | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 468 | 114 | 1,100 | 51 |
| 1,666 | 49 | 983 | 983 | 299 | ..... | 153 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 2,118 | 3 | 2,450 | 52 |

ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 847 | 26 | 328 | 328 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 1,914 | 1,914 | 185 | 692 | 168 | 685 | 1 |
| 1,121 | 8 | 269 | 269 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 158 | 562 | 46 | 1,500 | 2 |
| 2,077 | 20 | 572 | 572 | 55 | ..... | 146 | ..... | ..... | 651 | 1,558 | 55 | 400 | 3 |
| 1,932 | 12 | 440 | 440 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 176 | 176 | 268 | 1,001 | 254 | 1,700 | 4 |
| 2,567 | 2 | 686 | 686 | ..... | ..... | 460 | 100 | 100 | 883 | 1,973 | 470 | ..... | 5 |
| 750 | 44 | 225 | 225 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 166 | 387 | 59 | 290 | 6 |
| 1,740 | 15 | 537 | 537 | 196 | 872 | ..... | ..... | 872 | 283 | 1,242 | 184 | 700 | 7 |
| 1,835 | 25 | 585 | 585 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134 | 1,424 | 281 | ..... | 8 |
| 3,953 | 289 | 1,247 | 1,248 | 360 | 3,410 | 75 | 1,150 | 4,560 | 1,232 | 2,860 | 1,018 | 1,850 | 9 |
| 1,161 | 17 | 360 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 600 | 600 | 109 | 710 | 89 | 550 | 10 |
| 3,434 | 7 | 740 | 740 | 124 | ..... | 194 | ..... | ..... | 351 | 1,810 | 306 | 2,650 | 11 |
| 1,021 | 55 | 350 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 81 | 591 | 114 | ..... | 12 |
| 1,806 | 12 | 430 | 430 | 45 | 800 | 145 | 1,813 | 2,613 | 284 | 973 | 230 | 1,420 | 13 |
| 1,957 | 43 | 617 | 617 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 950 | 950 | 560 | 1,488 | 437 | 1,750 | 14 |
| 1,105 | 3 | 288 | 288 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 279 | 740 | 321 | ..... | 15 |
| 1,528 | 4 | 426 | 426 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 925 | 925 | 307 | 1,088 | 516 | 280 | 16 |
| 2,974 | 10 | 855 | 855 | 130 | 4,650 | 166 | 2,580 | 7,230 | 442 | 2,133 | 373 | 2,000 | 17 |
| 2,116 | 8 | 579 | 608 | 213 | 2,000 | 36 | 161 | 2,161 | 691 | 1,319 | 523 | 2,383 | 18 |
| 3,372 | 15 | 1,159 | 1,163 | 85 | ..... | 310 | ..... | ..... | 938 | 2,892 | 785 | 4,100 | 19 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK. | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Autauga | 711 | 108,172 | 173,604 | \$1,477,805 | 3,578 | 14,020 | 5,047 | 30,444 |
| 2 | Baldwin | 121 | 6,093 | 40,254 | 132,039 | 944 | 13,900 | 4,196 | 5,982 |
| 3 | Barbour | 1,325 | 147,124 | 229,149 | 2,110,347 | 4,769 | 20,301 | 9,280 | 54,950 |
| 4 | Benton | 1,227 | 74,991 | 131,603 | 1,416,900 | 3,728 | 12,085 | 7,560 | 34,555 |
| 5 | Bibb | 654 | 53,411 | 129,744 | 678,741 | 2,633 | 11,977 | 6,730 | 25,566 |
| 6 | Blount | 753 | 27,915 | 43,255 | 272,768 | 1,687 | 6,987 | 4,792 | 24,784 |
| 7 | Butler | 553 | 46,551 | 102,731 | 446,514 | 1,986 | 16,454 | 6,913 | 27,543 |
| 8 | Chambers | 1,342 | 171,290 | 225,261 | 2,444,420 | 5,740 | 17,459 | 12,954 | 50,509 |
| 9 | Cherokee | 1,126 | 55,158 | 126,277 | 1,263,508 | 3,574 | 11,441 | 6,635 | 35,413 |
| 10 | Choctaw | 445 | 43,367 | 128,318 | 703,147 | 2,106 | 12,867 | 3,793 | 23,890 |
| 11 | Clarke | 456 | 47,927 | 163,126 | 745,319 | 2,653 | 16,823 | 5,961 | 32,352 |
| 12 | Coffee | 604 | 24,820 | 36,433 | 262,043 | 1,166 | 16,664 | 2,744 | 20,266 |
| 13 | Conecuh | 498 | 55,076 | 94,615 | 482,746 | 1,993 | 17,865 | 5,815 | 23,853 |
| 14 | Coosa | 1,130 | 67,081 | 161,822 | 900,710 | 2,898 | 15,325 | 8,101 | 31,301 |
| 15 | Covington | 138 | 9,201 | 17,901 | 109,597 | 824 | 10,617 | 1,306 | 18,272 |
| 16 | Dale | 697 | 33,565 | 68,344 | 339,062 | 1,447 | 10,181 | 3,057 | 26,320 |
| 17 | Dallas | 749 | 205,616 | 371,973 | 4,272,524 | 7,889 | 18,374 | 12,024 | 64,660 |
| 18 | DeKalb | 616 | 31,972 | 47,034 | 495,912 | 2,331 | 8,588 | 3,750 | 24,910 |
| 19 | Fayette | 1,065 | 46,641 | 99,788 | 470,354 | 2,385 | 12,480 | 7,068 | 9,790 |
| 20 | Franklin | 913 | 105,461 | 296,370 | 2,354,617 | 5,184 | 14,825 | 10,176 | 50,075 |
| 21 | Greene | 1,310 | 239,367 | 287,360 | 3,975,699 | 8,383 | 22,014 | 12,962 | 65,111 |
| 22 | Hancock | 144 | 6,829 | 5,258 | 44,884 | 426 | 2,065 | 949 | 8,159 |
| 23 | Henry | 671 | 52,919 | 85,004 | 677,789 | 2,047 | 14,420 | 5,699 | 34,776 |
| 24 | Jackson | 856 | 73,333 | 158,696 | 1,021,281 | 4,537 | 15,204 | 10,483 | 54,788 |
| 25 | Jefferson | 752 | 51,921 | 85,438 | 638,329 | 2,429 | 10,475 | 4,414 | 2,265 |
| 26 | Lauderdale | 1,180 | 98,646 | 141,602 | 1,741,823 | 4,973 | 10,886 | 11,849 | 43,405 |
| 27 | Lawrence | 930 | 125,525 | 153,286 | 1,728,117 | 5,172 | 11,376 | 8,247 | 46,778 |
| 28 | Linestone | 649 | 103,001 | 127,215 | 2,125,177 | 4,641 | 10,031 | 8,625 | 48,590 |
| 29 | Lowndes | 874 | 157,560 | 244,447 | 1,961,658 | 6,083 | 20,949 | 10,210 | 60,497 |
| 30 | Macon | 1,203 | 186,014 | 292,729 | 2,659,645 | 6,072 | 25,291 | 10,222 | 56,742 |
| 31 | Madison | 1,080 | 165,024 | 163,982 | 3,429,792 | 7,082 | 15,984 | 11,463 | 63,080 |
| 32 | Marengo | 818 | 174,097 | 246,556 | 3,782,963 | 6,837 | 17,183 | 7,752 | 59,741 |
| 33 | Marion | 573 | 30,018 | 84,149 | 304,131 | 2,120 | 10,471 | 4,424 | 24,304 |
| 34 | Marshall | 586 | 27,826 | 34,389 | 454,928 | 1,860 | 6,792 | 2,919 | 22,462 |
| 35 | Mobile | 249 | 5,152 | 38,544 | 519,190 | 1,263 | 9,389 | 976 | 5,141 |
| 36 | Monroe | 692 | 67,188 | 191,523 | 920,195 | 2,805 | 16,662 | 7,988 | 35,290 |
| 37 | Montgomery | 962 | 203,045 | 284,804 | 3,076,817 | 7,030 | 12,578 | 12,203 | 69,948 |
| 38 | Morgan | 584 | 64,123 | 102,821 | 957,771 | 3,330 | 10,951 | 5,964 | 31,839 |
| 39 | Perry | 1,006 | 159,822 | 207,448 | 2,818,178 | 5,910 | 14,641 | 9,014 | 46,022 |
| 40 | Pickens | 1,438 | 147,014 | 235,883 | 1,936,000 | 5,606 | 19,090 | 12,439 | 50,478 |
| 41 | Pike | 1,533 | 93,431 | 165,234 | 1,079,353 | 3,760 | 17,716 | 7,245 | 50,657 |
| 42 | Randolph | 969 | 41,477 | 111,572 | 659,850 | 2,491 | 12,923 | 7,078 | 33,380 |
| 43 | Russell | 1,049 | 148,947 | 223,857 | 1,876,472 | 4,555 | 21,813 | 7,174 | 43,109 |
| 44 | St. Clair | 573 | 31,841 | 71,879 | 422,081 | 2,089 | 7,184 | 4,556 | 23,854 |
| 45 | Shelby | 693 | 51,402 | 107,147 | 713,574 | 2,878 | 11,318 | 5,188 | 31,323 |
| 46 | Sumter | 668 | 154,785 | 187,816 | 1,917,577 | 5,366 | 18,430 | 9,497 | 49,506 |
| 47 | Talladega | 998 | 96,999 | 182,645 | 1,720,964 | 4,125 | 15,427 | 9,445 | 42,496 |
| 48 | Tallapoosa | 1,270 | 76,207 | 194,950 | 1,103,993 | 3,380 | 14,886 | 9,367 | 35,298 |
| 49 | Tuscaloosa | 1,115 | 97,833 | 241,605 | 1,223,769 | 4,246 | 17,418 | 10,225 | 38,842 |
| 50 | Walker | 609 | 19,831 | 44,905 | 270,063 | 1,257 | 6,191 | 3,351 | 23,126 |
| 51 | Washington | 141 | 12,001 | 45,110 | 191,577 | 898 | 13,174 | 2,214 | 11,247 |
| 52 | Wilcox | 665 | 111,004 | 265,610 | 2,118,174 | 4,730 | 15,850 | 9,836 | 49,846 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|--------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Arkansas | 153 | 12,193 | 38,416 | 580,117 | 925 | 7,640 | 365 | 14,042 |
| 2 | Ashley | 173 | 7,526 | 13,613 | 172,481 | 536 | 1,225 | 227 | 9,204 |
| 3 | Benton | 295 | 12,267 | 22,372 | 231,792 | 1,427 | 3,739 | 2,533 | 9,371 |
| 4 | Bradley | 303 | 15,157 | 35,237 | 324,569 | 936 | 4,764 | 971 | 16,504 |
| 5 | Carroll | 541 | 13,387 | 12,849 | 198,668 | 2,059 | 6,574 | 3,910 | 17,174 |
| 6 | Chicot | 142 | 29,886 | 103,362 | 1,403,284 | 1,854 | 7,747 | 2,007 | 14,915 |
| 7 | Clark | 362 | 14,351 | 33,745 | 312,805 | 1,138 | 5,974 | 1,151 | 23,037 |
| 8 | Conway | 387 | 11,885 | 33,216 | 166,459 | 1,365 | 7,455 | 2,175 | 17,196 |
| 9 | Crawford | 499 | 18,273 | 34,363 | 425,206 | 2,422 | 9,025 | 2,924 | 28,328 |
| 10 | Crittenden | 192 | 8,475 | 78,775 | 506,050 | 793 | 7,078 | 287 | 10,437 |
| 11 | Dallas | 399 | 24,065 | 64,625 | 573,969 | 1,514 | 5,913 | 714 | 17,812 |
| 12 | Desha | 118 | 9,207 | 33,659 | 415,053 | 634 | 4,656 | 234 | 10,121 |
| 13 | Drew | 277 | 11,854 | 23,770 | 170,417 | 942 | 4,506 | 728 | 14,277 |
| 14 | Franklin | 454 | 15,502 | 26,526 | 232,876 | 1,755 | 6,158 | 2,575 | 23,196 |
| 15 | Fulton | 222 | 6,055 | 5,578 | 81,995 | 999 | 3,842 | 1,306 | 7,261 |
| 16 | Greene | 345 | 9,118 | 4,039 | 84,102 | 1,066 | 4,451 | 3,111 | 13,501 |
| 17 | Hempstead | 550 | 32,618 | 56,904 | 673,496 | 2,372 | 9,058 | 3,157 | 35,975 |
| 18 | Hot Springs | 320 | 9,408 | 19,679 | 212,454 | 1,085 | 4,650 | 592 | 12,017 |
| 19 | Independence | 694 | 23,602 | 60,062 | 557,898 | 2,848 | 8,119 | 3,443 | 25,334 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3,101 | 56,615 | 492,381 | 137,592 | 41,892 | 23 | ..... | 101,712 | 2,440 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | 543 | 74,301 | 25,076 | 813 | ..... | ..... | 14,280 | 1,755 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9,820 | 81,391 | 742,132 | 224,257 | 57,065 | ..... | ..... | 61,225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11,168 | 69,516 | 580,356 | 98,830 | 14,873 | 81 | ..... | 110,255 | 28 | 7 | 56 | 3 |
| 219 | 19,708 | 343,455 | 80,690 | 3,296 | 5 | 3 | 50,788 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 4,473 | 21,213 | 267,025 | 31,591 | 3,193 | 8 | ..... | 41,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5,085 | 17,146 | 305,272 | 84,911 | 910 | 15 | ..... | 1,602 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20,281 | 119,201 | 876,038 | 168,387 | 24,780 | 156 | ..... | 111,712 | ..... | 4 | 36 | ..... |
| 15,708 | 68,870 | 546,986 | 88,191 | 14,204 | 10 | 21 | 114,321 | 48 | 13 | 65 | 40 |
| 470 | 15,385 | 269,560 | 108,697 | 21,281 | ..... | ..... | 23,967 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 159 | 21,043 | 329,061 | 109,121 | 9,872 | ..... | ..... | 52,921 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,731 | 6,036 | 136,610 | 51,447 | 9,251 | 20 | ..... | 25,459 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2,031 | 26,408 | 300,210 | 91,772 | 13,721 | ..... | ..... | 36,995 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,700 | 38,824 | 418,991 | 126,593 | 18,062 | ..... | ..... | 113,190 | 2,160 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 178 | 1,920 | 80,205 | 38,842 | 2,982 | ..... | ..... | 18,495 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,917 | 12,205 | 182,396 | 70,112 | 17,416 | 1 | ..... | 26,874 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5,127 | 107,370 | 1,267,011 | 236,970 | 63,847 | 80 | ..... | 112,368 | 6,467 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,830 | 75,698 | 363,225 | 40,439 | 5,487 | ..... | 1 | 74,485 | 45 | ..... | 39 | 15 |
| 2,473 | 24,930 | 326,844 | 67,405 | 8,990 | ..... | ..... | 87,472 | 753 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6,130 | 96,253 | 892,891 | 79,897 | 54,813 | 1,465 | ..... | 33,487 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17,815 | 122,997 | 1,336,144 | 279,298 | 40,755 | 79 | 4 | 137,967 | 186 | 73 | 131 | ..... |
| 260 | 1,938 | 39,624 | 8,060 | 258 | 2 | ..... | 12,433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2,087 | 36,763 | 277,356 | 93,340 | 10,137 | ..... | ..... | 47,395 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2,335 | 72,129 | 796,201 | 57,065 | 8,335 | ..... | ..... | 106,273 | 16 | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| 2,040 | 22,960 | 342,743 | 46,176 | 3,085 | 15 | ..... | 78,362 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16,301 | 82,260 | 785,145 | 69,293 | 15,462 | 52 | 165 | 105,495 | 1,474 | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| 4,820 | 89,004 | 815,114 | 82,070 | 34,923 | 660 | ..... | 169,011 | 1,734 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 3,243 | 86,275 | 861,664 | 73,214 | 26,092 | 52 | 21 | 96,513 | 3,324 | 97 | 52 | ..... |
| 3,880 | 96,107 | 933,287 | 168,835 | 10,525 | 13 | ..... | 74,777 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 13,009 | 187,722 | 998,867 | 298,563 | 15,136 | ..... | ..... | 145,533 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7,723 | 163,655 | 1,195,037 | 101,331 | 36,355 | 442 | 27 | 140,645 | 4,942 | 45 | 234 | 10 |
| 215 | 94,605 | 1,242,460 | 261,080 | 1,410 | ..... | ..... | 131,460 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,761 | 20,557 | 91,495 | 40,642 | 2,280 | ..... | ..... | 59,476 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 961 | 30,404 | 357,201 | 38,322 | 3,387 | ..... | ..... | 50,665 | 7 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| ..... | 2,269 | 34,500 | 58,229 | 2,457 | ..... | ..... | 28,475 | 606 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,753 | 20,511 | 409,506 | 143,380 | 14,141 | 5 | ..... | 50,214 | 35 | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,795 | 192,490 | 1,265,645 | 300,884 | 39,622 | ..... | ..... | 150,546 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,533 | 60,961 | 464,440 | 47,762 | 13,511 | 231 | 60 | 76,409 | 470 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 7,375 | 68,211 | 934,116 | 185,214 | 28,202 | 205 | ..... | 108,454 | 3,908 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10,613 | 54,212 | 868,705 | 159,232 | 12,012 | ..... | ..... | 118,807 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5,986 | 41,443 | 531,192 | 153,841 | 13,468 | ..... | ..... | 63,733 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18,212 | 35,473 | 319,183 | 64,916 | 5,682 | 98 | 3 | 107,939 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16,425 | 98,008 | 683,164 | 185,680 | 49,138 | 28 | 10 | 73,306 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4,424 | 22,920 | 283,377 | 41,021 | 8,500 | 8 | ..... | 64,675 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12,944 | 52,197 | 384,389 | 73,300 | 18,998 | 23 | 5 | 131,968 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7,162 | 62,896 | 686,826 | 186,894 | 6,723 | 6 | ..... | 98,675 | 278 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7,277 | 114,685 | 715,584 | 119,922 | 2,782 | 5 | ..... | 117,472 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17,800 | 60,615 | 462,276 | 106,411 | 22,738 | 154 | ..... | 94,099 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,270 | 50,553 | 626,452 | 117,095 | 27,729 | 16 | ..... | 84,739 | 1,902 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 831 | 7,073 | 202,476 | 28,567 | 5,887 | ..... | ..... | 48,875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 | 937 | 101,483 | 36,673 | 3,077 | ..... | ..... | 14,539 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 535 | 49,951 | 673,446 | 134,075 | 2,205 | ..... | ..... | 52,035 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 40 | 724 | 116,535 | 12,163 | 4,204 | ..... | 15,022 | 136 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 535 | 1,097 | 65,787 | 16,936 | 2,487 | ..... | 13,330 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 12,405 | 26,773 | 144,385 | 5,782 | ..... | ..... | 34,101 | 276 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 155 | 7,784 | 145,865 | 38,973 | 12,615 | 3 | 19,099 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 11,825 | 18,304 | 264,060 | 18,191 | 156 | ..... | 208 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| 50 | 1,990 | 222,595 | 34,410 | 12,868 | ..... | 38,910 | 210 | 43 | ..... | 6 |
| 1,204 | 3,985 | 122,860 | 19,929 | 2,154 | ..... | 16,052 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 3,464 | 5,276 | 164,192 | 11,617 | 248 | ..... | 24,585 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 3,718 | 41,046 | 240,567 | 17,407 | 25 | ..... | 78,121 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| ..... | 1,050 | 163,970 | 11,643 | 10 | ..... | 26,843 | 62 | ..... | 5 | 10 |
| 713 | 2,460 | 209,940 | 48,057 | 28,797 | ..... | 33,879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | 95,355 | 8,678 | 495 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 107 | 1,576 | 120,731 | 34,129 | 6,937 | 3 | 23,251 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 2,357 | 23,936 | 213,980 | 12,127 | 2,064 | ..... | 102,470 | 141 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 3,123 | 7,758 | 111,523 | 7,200 | 441 | ..... | 22,819 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 28 |
| 3,809 | 9,623 | 106,560 | 8,271 | 1,107 | ..... | 41,770 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 15 |
| 4,284 | 23,951 | 278,818 | 42,233 | 28,407 | ..... | 71,001 | 121 | 6 | ..... | 17 |
| 1,708 | 5,723 | 127,565 | 15,946 | 4,411 | ..... | 26,827 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 18 |
| 10,114 | 29,368 | 388,395 | 24,827 | 1,591 | ..... | 65,720 | 78 | ..... | 75 | 3 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds |
| 1 | Autauga | | | | | | 75,647 | 1,160 | 12,016 | 12,792 | |
| 2 | Baldwin | | | | | | 52,075 | | 628 | 2,944 | |
| 3 | Barbour | | | | 5 | 11,168 | 315,080 | | 21,573 | 18,843 | |
| 4 | Benton | 120 | | | | | 17,802 | 17,008 | 5,995 | 13,295 | |
| 5 | Bibb | | | | | | 1,184 | 312 | 4,643 | 11,762 | |
| 6 | Blount | | | | | | 330 | 4,271 | 248 | 8,784 | |
| 7 | Butler | | | | | 42 | 30,930 | | 4,094 | 10,851 | |
| 8 | Chambers | | | | | 45 | 31,043 | 196 | 17,442 | 20,037 | |
| 9 | Cherokee | 837 | | 160 | | 2 | 8,296 | 23,582 | 2,717 | 10,523 | |
| 10 | Choctaw | | | | | | 78,555 | | 4,433 | 7,904 | |
| 11 | Clarke | | | | 35 | 2,000 | 31,117 | 801 | 4,881 | 8,954 | |
| 12 | Coffee | | | | 3 | 6,953 | 65,863 | 785 | 1,408 | 4,120 | |
| 13 | Conecuh | | | | 1 | 397 | 75,970 | | 4,628 | 11,137 | 150 |
| 14 | Coosa | | | | | | 137 | 30 | 5,524 | 13,131 | |
| 15 | Covington | | | | | 859 | 37,798 | 170 | 416 | 2,540 | |
| 16 | Dale | | | | | 9,986 | 68,950 | 505 | 2,158 | 6,512 | |
| 17 | Dallas | | | | | 2,520 | 123,750 | | 35,275 | 21,493 | |
| 18 | DeKalb | 2,141 | | 10 | | 1 | 1,524 | 6,457 | 260 | 7,182 | |
| 19 | Fayette | | | | 2 | 284 | 16,001 | 5,120 | 2,920 | 15,539 | |
| 20 | Franklin | | | | | | 357 | 765 | 15,045 | 20,809 | |
| 21 | Greene | | | | 18 | 1,170 | 34,803 | 770 | 25,680 | 26,937 | |
| 22 | Hancock | | | 70 | | | 13 | 2,391 | 26 | 1,594 | |
| 23 | Henry | | | | 1 | 36,133 | 63,191 | | 5,235 | 9,438 | |
| 24 | Jackson | | | 330 | | | 436 | 13,555 | 2,382 | 20,769 | |
| 25 | Jefferson | | | | | | 2,640 | 1,355 | 2,451 | 10,319 | |
| 26 | Landerdale | 300 | | | | | 1,024 | 6,849 | 10,606 | 19,538 | |
| 27 | Lawrence | | | | | | 3,630 | 3,866 | 13,427 | 17,630 | |
| 28 | Limestone | 108 | | | | | 2,199 | 15,514 | 14,809 | 15,900 | 3 |
| 29 | Lowndes | | | | | | 161,155 | 1,450 | 23,872 | 17,798 | |
| 30 | Macon | | | | | | 191,140 | 20 | 29,089 | 15,411 | |
| 31 | Madison | 200 | | 53 | | | 7,710 | 17,548 | 20,888 | 21,018 | 3 |
| 32 | Marengo | | | | | 175 | 14,550 | | 32,295 | 15,908 | |
| 33 | Marion | | | | | 15 | 7,825 | 2,821 | 1,552 | 9,222 | |
| 34 | Marshall | 100 | | 20 | | | 2,681 | 8,462 | 1,966 | 5,818 | |
| 35 | Mobile | | | | | | 90,402 | | | 864 | |
| 36 | Monroe | | | | 2 | 1,880 | 100,031 | 1,670 | 6,977 | 12,115 | |
| 37 | Montgomery | | | | 20 | 161 | 156,539 | | 25,326 | 26,043 | |
| 38 | Morgan | | | | | | 1,960 | 3,252 | 4,777 | 9,679 | |
| 39 | Perry | | | | | 200 | 160 | | 24,524 | 17,994 | |
| 40 | Pickens | | | | | | 32,614 | 642 | 12,305 | 21,398 | |
| 41 | Pike | | | | | 830 | 72,310 | 271 | 8,679 | 11,803 | |
| 42 | Randolph | 75 | | | | 3 | 7,185 | 3,609 | 1,986 | 11,223 | 10 |
| 43 | Russell | | | | | | 119,150 | 5 | 21,088 | 10,912 | |
| 44 | St. Clair | | | | | | 5,796 | 7,374 | 1,434 | 8,096 | |
| 45 | Shelby | | | | | | 638 | 3,633 | 3,737 | 10,837 | |
| 46 | Sumter | 40 | | | | | 13,340 | 100 | 14,066 | 14,741 | |
| 47 | Talladega | | | | | | 3,316 | 878 | 8,509 | 16,755 | |
| 48 | Tallapoosa | | | | | | 32,001 | 1,775 | 6,589 | 15,352 | |
| 49 | Tuscaloosa | | | | | | 18,748 | 1,080 | 73,561 | 16,329 | |
| 50 | Walker | | | | | 8,604 | 711 | 4,745 | 592 | 6,124 | 1 |
| 51 | Washington | | | | | | 44,300 | 193 | 988 | 3,158 | |
| 52 | Wilcox | | | | | | 87,645 | | 18,709 | 7,243 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------|--|-----|--|-------|--------|--------|-------|---|
| 1 | Arkansas | | | | | 180 | 750 | 3,769 | 785 | |
| 2 | Ashley | | | | | 3,580 | 42,130 | 689 | 526 | |
| 3 | Benton | | | | | | | | 4,154 | |
| 4 | Bradley | 100 | | | | 4,370 | 80 | 1,425 | 1,916 | 1 |
| 5 | Carroll | 1,618 | | 820 | | 70 | 7,839 | | 8,711 | 5 |
| 6 | Chicot | | | | | 1,700 | | 12,192 | 5,391 | |
| 7 | Clark | | | | | 104 | 1,713 | | 826 | |
| 8 | Conway | | | | | | | 499 | 4,294 | |
| 9 | Crawford | 40 | | | | | 200 | 986 | 4,711 | |
| 10 | Crittenden | | | | | | | 698 | 530 | |
| 11 | Dallas | | | | | 1,450 | 582 | 1,556 | 1,306 | |
| 12 | Desha | | | | | | 230 | 2,672 | 635 | |
| 13 | Drew | 50 | | | | 67 | 1,436 | 1,516 | 1,608 | |
| 14 | Franklin | | | 25 | | 55 | 2,585 | 801 | 4,909 | |
| 15 | Fulton | 205 | | | | 8 | 9,247 | 27 | 2,397 | |
| 16 | Greene | 20 | | 405 | | 10 | 5,123 | 15 | 3,526 | |
| 17 | Hempstead | | | | | 111 | 1,152 | 2,552 | 7,633 | |
| 18 | Hot Springs | 5 | | | | | 1,079 | 130 | 1,005 | 3 |
| 19 | Independence | 840 | | | | | 14,330 | 274 | 6,466 | |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 18,685 | 101,928 | 496 | 748 | | 239,025 | 330 | 298,652 | 98,348 | | 1 |
| 1,355 | 22,030 | 3,525 | | | 567,236 | 366 | 177,540 | 1,744 | | 2 |
| 34,295 | 134,907 | | 330 | | 30,720 | 123 | 122,750 | 31,839 | | 3 |
| 17,971 | 107,011 | 107 | 6 | | 60,600 | 118 | 88,251 | 65,308 | | 4 |
| 17,273 | 54,897 | | | | 129,400 | 120 | 73,968 | 22,431 | | 5 |
| 9,802 | 32,559 | | 25 | | 11,700 | 23 | 17,075 | 21,480 | | 6 |
| 25 | 57,035 | | | | 37,809 | 52 | 21,650 | 16,855 | | 7 |
| 51,865 | 162,962 | | 250 | | 59,335 | 136 | 172,079 | 40,714 | | 8 |
| 12,487 | 94,818 | 1,141 | | | 35,110 | 45 | 31,755 | 76,111 | | 9 |
| 6,752 | 62,418 | | | | | | | 13,461 | Formed in 1848 from | 10 |
| 37,112 | 66,391 | | | | 38,870 | 84 | 42,858 | 28,301 | Sumter & Washington | 11 |
| 19,384 | 49,083 | | 4,165 | 70 | 10,970 | 18 | 8,268 | 26,406 | Formed in 1842 from | 12 |
| 14,356 | 70,070 | | | | 22,175 | 43 | 23,620 | 21,281 | Dale. | 13 |
| 29,657 | 79,253 | | | | 51,900 | 83 | 34,700 | 98,118 | | 14 |
| 7,449 | 28,111 | | | | 5,700 | 30 | 9,050 | 14,890 | | 15 |
| 19,187 | 65,771 | | | | | | | 26,045 | Divided in 1842 to form | 16 |
| 18,634 | 195,746 | 10 | 20 | | 154,780 | 159 | 194,420 | 24,799 | Coffee. | 17 |
| 7,906 | 42,470 | | 20 | | 4,250 | 21 | 10,470 | 27,573 | | 18 |
| 27,030 | 64,691 | | | | 13,800 | 49 | 37,840 | 80,687 | | 19 |
| 910 | 122,581 | | 470 | | 66,900 | 111 | 105,200 | 42,333 | | 20 |
| 40,559 | 240,289 | 100 | 615 | 7 | 146,185 | 199 | 137,715 | 66,016 | | 21 |
| 1,815 | 9,689 | | 25 | | | | | 9,032 | Formed in 1850 from | 22 |
| 12,947 | 90,651 | | | | | | | 43,178 | Walker. | 23 |
| 16,059 | 83,018 | 10 | | | 7,010 | 39 | 18,140 | 42,600 | | 24 |
| 22,346 | 56,849 | | 7 | | 6,000 | 38 | 9,728 | 37,692 | | 25 |
| 9,972 | 97,393 | 20 | | | 195,175 | 277 | 224,050 | 47,844 | | 26 |
| 13,729 | 106,185 | | | | 22,580 | 61 | 41,859 | 58,970 | | 27 |
| 12,457 | 94,774 | | | | 35,175 | 98 | 61,105 | 44,905 | | 28 |
| 27,074 | 126,154 | | | | 28,000 | 25 | 32,700 | 20,041 | | 29 |
| 35,690 | 176,180 | | 50 | | 89,300 | 130 | 106,090 | 35,962 | | 30 |
| 12,139 | 124,125 | 836 | 558 | | 239,350 | 372 | 307,925 | 43,449 | | 31 |
| 1,420 | 167,105 | 100 | 50 | | 6,700 | 26 | 17,706 | 25,115 | | 32 |
| 11,729 | 52,331 | | 121 | | 4,600 | 21 | 16,800 | 38,084 | | 33 |
| 10,022 | 36,930 | | 140 | | 15,250 | 41 | 23,680 | 22,655 | | 34 |
| 620 | 181,322 | 67,579 | 3,360 | 85 | 522,800 | 540 | 1,261,450 | 240 | | 35 |
| 31,516 | 96,903 | 20 | 42 | | 37,425 | 70 | 33,550 | 48,513 | | 36 |
| 37,592 | 197,008 | 8,620 | 297 | 1 | 111,100 | 121 | 157,200 | 31,669 | | 37 |
| 4,759 | 53,085 | 80 | 237 | | 3,035 | 25 | 15,550 | 28,569 | | 38 |
| 19,379 | 116,353 | | 20 | | 33,750 | 96 | 43,530 | 20,211 | | 39 |
| 11,761 | 144,107 | | | | 40,700 | 100 | 62,230 | 51,743 | | 40 |
| 49,465 | 135,131 | | | | 8,250 | 13 | 12,360 | 52,300 | | 41 |
| 18,299 | 97,834 | | 552 | 7 | 7,350 | 83 | 30,339 | 61,225 | | 42 |
| | | 450 | 580 | 50 | 7,400 | 14 | 9,000 | 25,000 | | 43 |
| 18,991 | 50,482 | | | | | | | 48,651 | | 44 |
| 28,184 | 85,726 | | 10 | | 19,000 | 32 | 29,800 | 63,091 | | 45 |
| 17,634 | 156,400 | | | | 26,325 | 51 | 39,500 | 24,524 | Divided in 1848 to form | 46 |
| 7,663 | 120,766 | | | | 37,290 | 92 | 75,039 | 42,489 | Choctaw. | 47 |
| 41,007 | 93,401 | 450 | 35 | | 66,850 | 143 | 73,925 | 46,739 | | 48 |
| 19,453 | 96,449 | 30 | | | 176,550 | 264 | 183,810 | 23,947 | [Hancock] | 49 |
| 5,087 | 35,977 | 1,447 | 2,680 | | 9,135 | 43 | 22,799 | 27,532 | Divided in 1850 to form | 50 |
| 3,451 | 7,726 | | | | | | | 3,208 | Divided in 1848 to form | 51 |
| 2,057 | 74,987 | | | | 8,050 | 22 | 11,150 | 20,002 | Choctaw. | 52 |

ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|----|--------|----|--------|--------|--------------------------|---------|----|
| 8,457 | 16,656 | | 710 | | | | | 395 | | [Drew.] | 1 |
| 526 | 20,942 | | 90 | | | | | 2,428 | Formed in 1848 from | | 2 |
| 100 | 11,243 | | 3,242 | | 8,700 | 21 | 11,200 | 9,698 | [Dallas.] | | 3 |
| 787 | 28,770 | | 77 | | 1,200 | 3 | 1,600 | 6,632 | Divided in 1844 to form | | 4 |
| 1,775 | 16,992 | 20 | 867 | | 500 | 1 | 1,000 | 19,983 | Divided in 1842 to form | | 5 |
| 4,395 | 30,978 | 815 | 125 | | | | | 230 | Newton. | | 6 |
| 8,446 | 28,132 | 70 | 1,294 | | 1,200 | 3 | 2,400 | 12,253 | Divided in 1844 to form | | 7 |
| | 19,294 | | | | 3,000 | 16 | 4,000 | 20,361 | Dallas. | | 8 |
| 3,407 | 32,558 | 755 | 2,020 | | 16,040 | 36 | 38,122 | 19,885 | | | 9 |
| 1,240 | 13,275 | | 250 | | | | | 130 | | | 10 |
| 210 | 32,124 | 4,969 | 135 | | 4,025 | 23 | 11,000 | 5,980 | Formed in 1844 from | | 11 |
| 942 | 15,769 | | 70 | | 2,200 | 4 | 1,860 | 30 | Clark and Bradley. | | 12 |
| 1,592 | 21,477 | 28 | 2,698 | | 2,480 | 15 | 4,900 | 5,243 | Formed '46 from Chicot. | | 13 |
| 10,352 | 27,603 | | 76 | | 1,350 | 9 | 6,105 | 16,848 | div. '48 to form Ashley. | | 14 |
| 1,571 | 8,011 | 321 | 503 | | | | | 8,332 | Formed in 1842 from | | 15 |
| 12,468 | 21,389 | | | | | | | 41,515 | Izard. | | 16 |
| 9,467 | 51,596 | 40 | 84 | 25 | 19,500 | 34 | 16,114 | 17,972 | | | 17 |
| 879 | 21,187 | 938 | 45 | | 5,700 | 16 | 9,450 | 7,188 | Divided in 1842 to form | | 18 |
| 1,432 | 43,297 | | 315 | | 9,900 | 26 | 20,100 | 25,729 | Montgomery. | | 19 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Izard | 1,548 | 1,439 | 3,017 | ..... | 196 | 1,650 | 1,563 | 3,213 | 2,240 |
| 21 | Jackson | 1,356 | 1,161 | 2,517 | 6 | 563 | 1,636 | 1,450 | 3,086 | 1,540 |
| 22 | Jefferson | 1,694 | 1,503 | 3,197 | 16 | 2,621 | 3,047 | 2,787 | 5,834 | 2,566 |
| 23 | Johnson | 2,387 | 2,102 | 4,489 | 7 | 731 | 2,741 | 2,486 | 5,227 | 3,433 |
| 24 | Lafayette | 1,011 | 889 | 1,900 | ..... | 3,320 | 2,760 | 2,460 | 5,220 | 2,200 |
| 25 | Lawrence | 2,575 | 2,307 | 4,882 | 4 | 388 | 2,763 | 2,511 | 5,274 | 2,835 |
| 26 | Madison | 2,395 | 2,264 | 4,659 | ..... | 164 | 2,473 | 2,350 | 4,823 | 2,775 |
| 27 | Marion | 1,074 | 971 | 2,053 | 129 | 126 | 1,212 | 1,096 | 2,308 | 1,321 |
| 28 | Mississippi | 824 | 672 | 1,496 | 7 | 865 | 1,261 | 1,107 | 2,368 | 1,410 |
| 29 | Monroe | 851 | 800 | 1,651 | 3 | 395 | 1,047 | 1,002 | 2,049 | 936 |
| 30 | Montgomery | 984 | 907 | 1,891 | 1 | 66 | 1,016 | 942 | 1,958 | ..... |
| 31 | Newton | 871 | 833 | 1,704 | 7 | 47 | 896 | 862 | 1,758 | ..... |
| 32 | Ouachita | 3,331 | 2,954 | 6,285 | 2 | 3,304 | 5,018 | 4,573 | 9,591 | ..... |
| 33 | Perry | 501 | 456 | 957 | 6 | 15 | 509 | 469 | 978 | ..... |
| 34 | Philips | 2,374 | 1,967 | 4,341 | 3 | 2,591 | 3,681 | 3,254 | 6,935 | 3,547 |
| 35 | Pike | 925 | 826 | 1,751 | ..... | 110 | 973 | 888 | 1,861 | 969 |
| 36 | Poinsett | 1,086 | 940 | 2,026 | 3 | 279 | 1,231 | 1,077 | 2,308 | 1,320 |
| 37 | Polk | 626 | 570 | 1,196 | ..... | 67 | 659 | 604 | 1,263 | ..... |
| 38 | Pope | 2,222 | 2,009 | 4,231 | ..... | 479 | 2,464 | 2,246 | 4,710 | 2,850 |
| 39 | Prairie | 974 | 838 | 1,812 | 12 | 273 | 1,109 | 988 | 2,097 | ..... |
| 40 | Pulaski | 2,404 | 2,102 | 4,506 | 32 | 1,119 | 2,938 | 2,719 | 5,657 | 5,350 |
| 41 | Randolph | 1,596 | 1,433 | 3,029 | 3 | 243 | 1,710 | 1,565 | 3,275 | 2,196 |
| 42 | St. Francis | 2,042 | 1,728 | 3,770 | 2 | 707 | 2,403 | 2,076 | 4,479 | 2,499 |
| 43 | Saline | 1,833 | 1,561 | 3,394 | 6 | 503 | 2,089 | 1,814 | 3,903 | 2,061 |
| 44 | Scott | 1,543 | 1,378 | 2,921 | 16 | 146 | 1,621 | 1,462 | 3,083 | 1,694 |
| 45 | Searcy | 1,027 | 923 | 1,950 | ..... | 29 | 1,039 | 940 | 1,979 | 936 |
| 46 | Sevier | 1,518 | 1,319 | 2,837 | 31 | 1,372 | 2,208 | 2,032 | 4,240 | 2,810 |
| 47 | Union | 2,970 | 2,556 | 5,526 | 5 | 4,767 | 5,387 | 4,911 | 10,298 | 2,889 |
| 48 | Van Buren | 1,460 | 1,301 | 2,761 | ..... | 103 | 1,500 | 1,364 | 2,864 | 1,518 |
| 49 | Washington | 4,552 | 4,205 | 8,757 | 14 | 1,199 | 5,119 | 4,851 | 9,970 | 7,148 |
| 50 | White | 1,211 | 1,098 | 2,309 | 2 | 308 | 1,349 | 1,270 | 2,619 | 928 |
| 51 | Yell | 1,578 | 1,324 | 2,902 | 15 | 424 | 1,792 | 1,549 | 3,341 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Butte | 3,441 | 100 | 3,541 | 33 | ..... | 3,473 | 101 | 3,574 | ..... |
| 2 | Calaveras | 16,537 | 265 | 16,802 | 82 | ..... | 16,617 | 267 | 16,884 | ..... |
| 3 | Colusi | 77 | 38 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 38 | 115 | ..... |
| 4 | Contra Costa ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | El Dorado | 19,231 | 677 | 19,908 | 149 | ..... | 19,373 | 684 | 20,057 | ..... |
| 6 | Los Angeles | 2,006 | 1,512 | 3,518 | 12 | ..... | 2,011 | 1,519 | 3,530 | ..... |
| 7 | Marin | 232 | 89 | 321 | 2 | ..... | 234 | 89 | 323 | ..... |
| 8 | Mariposa | 4,104 | 80 | 4,184 | 195 | ..... | 4,271 | 108 | 4,379 | ..... |
| 9 | Mendocino | 40 | 15 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 15 | 55 | ..... |
| 10 | Monterey | 1,121 | 733 | 1,854 | 18 | ..... | 1,135 | 737 | 1,872 | ..... |
| 11 | Napa | 242 | 163 | 405 | ..... | ..... | 242 | 163 | 405 | ..... |
| 12 | Sacramento | 8,277 | 598 | 8,875 | 212 | ..... | 8,472 | 615 | 9,087 | ..... |
| 13 | Santa Barbara | 617 | 564 | 1,181 | 4 | ..... | 620 | 565 | 1,185 | ..... |
| 14 | Santa Clara ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | Santa Cruz | 411 | 232 | 643 | ..... | ..... | 411 | 232 | 643 | ..... |
| 16 | San Diego | 552 | 238 | 790 | 8 | ..... | 558 | 240 | 798 | ..... |
| 17 | San Francisco ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | San Joaquin | 3,402 | 214 | 3,616 | 31 | ..... | 3,429 | 218 | 3,647 | ..... |
| 19 | San Luis Obispo | 193 | 142 | 335 | 1 | ..... | 194 | 142 | 336 | ..... |
| 20 | Shasta | 371 | 7 | 378 | ..... | ..... | 371 | 7 | 378 | ..... |
| 21 | Solano | 449 | 94 | 543 | 37 | ..... | 482 | 98 | 580 | ..... |
| 22 | Sonoma | 355 | 204 | 559 | 1 | ..... | 356 | 204 | 560 | ..... |
| 23 | Sutter | 3,300 | 124 | 3,424 | 20 | ..... | 3,320 | 124 | 3,444 | ..... |
| 24 | Trinity | 1,534 | 83 | 1,617 | 18 | ..... | 1,552 | 83 | 1,635 | ..... |
| 25 | Tuolumne | 7,871 | 417 | 8,288 | 63 | ..... | 7,930 | 421 | 8,351 | ..... |
| 26 | Yolo | 953 | 123 | 1,076 | 10 | ..... | 960 | 126 | 1,086 | ..... |
| 27 | Yuba | 9,392 | 215 | 9,607 | 66 | ..... | 9,452 | 221 | 9,673 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Washington | 18,494 | 19,447 | 37,941 | 10,059 | 3,687 | 24,164 | 27,523 | 51,687 | 33,745 |
|---|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 1,768 | 5 | 496 | 498 | ..... | ..... | 195 | \$1,900 | \$1,900 | 611 | 1,322 | 448 | 2,500 |
| 1,800 | 8 | 447 | 447 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 112 | 1,042 | 214 | ..... |
| 2,127 | 35 | 595 | 605 | 25 | \$550 | 234 | 4,345 | 4,895 | 415 | 1,264 | 311 | 2,525 |
| 2,661 | 11 | 777 | 796 | 280 | 1,320 | ..... | ..... | 1,320 | 684 | 1,900 | 548 | 500 |
| 1,368 | 4 | 349 | 349 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 207 | 706 | 214 | 1,050 |
| 2,773 | 12 | 800 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 266 | 716 | 716 | 782 | 2,140 | 759 | ..... |
| 2,610 | 2 | 843 | 843 | ..... | ..... | 410 | 3,478 | 3,478 | 637 | 2,026 | 606 | 3,550 |
| 1,179 | 4 | 361 | 362 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 1,490 | 1,490 | 154 | 870 | 356 | ..... |
| 1,073 | 13 | 284 | 284 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 189 | 189 | 157 | 538 | 148 | ..... |
| 1,093 | 12 | 310 | 323 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 150 | 225 | 669 | 231 | 150 |
| 1,132 | 4 | 319 | 322 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 600 | 600 | 260 | 805 | 264 | 950 |
| 972 | ..... | 288 | 288 | ..... | ..... | 130 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 751 | 373 | 700 |
| 4,628 | 20 | 1,122 | 1,122 | 90 | ..... | 90 | 2,436 | 2,436 | 859 | 2,586 | 76 | ..... |
| 4,475 | 17 | 154 | 158 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 210 | 210 | 69 | 413 | 149 | ..... |
| 2,951 | 98 | 809 | 809 | 95 | 85 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 462 | 1,639 | 367 | 1,250 |
| 1,015 | ..... | 306 | 306 | ..... | ..... | 214 | ..... | ..... | 201 | 718 | 95 | 550 |
| 1,314 | 5 | 350 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 220 | ..... | ..... | 223 | 866 | 39 | 950 |
| 670 | 5 | 189 | 189 | 28 | ..... | 89 | 200 | 200 | 205 | 512 | 220 | ..... |
| 2,558 | 13 | 695 | 695 | ..... | ..... | 325 | 3,892 | 3,892 | 1,104 | 1,790 | 538 | 2,195 |
| 1,160 | 63 | 328 | 328 | 20 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 166 | 745 | 143 | 635 |
| 2,523 | 337 | 808 | 817 | 195 | 4,600 | 247 | 1,581 | 6,181 | 626 | 1,709 | 477 | 1,500 |
| 1,738 | 18 | 538 | 538 | ..... | ..... | 157 | ..... | ..... | 475 | 1,286 | 557 | 375 |
| 2,490 | 16 | 643 | 643 | 45 | ..... | 305 | 200 | 200 | 460 | 1,633 | 381 | 775 |
| 2,203 | 7 | 621 | 640 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 1,057 | 1,453 | 80 | 6,200 |
| 1,363 | 12 | 514 | 514 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 250 | 250 | 501 | 1,260 | 456 | 1,000 |
| 1,090 | 1 | 322 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 450 | 450 | 247 | 767 | 354 | 150 |
| 1,439 | 35 | 500 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 264 | 700 | 700 | 265 | 1,227 | 111 | 1,550 |
| 4,234 | 29 | 964 | 964 | 275 | 8,700 | ..... | ..... | 8,700 | 891 | 2,202 | 282 | 4,200 |
| 1,776 | 4 | 448 | 448 | ..... | ..... | 174 | ..... | ..... | 414 | 1,201 | 539 | ..... |
| 4,508 | 37 | 1,430 | 1,430 | 236 | 4,050 | 915 | ..... | 4,050 | 1,991 | 3,890 | 713 | 3,700 |
| 1,604 | 17 | 455 | 465 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | 937 | 222 | ..... |
| 1,625 | 13 | 473 | 473 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 547 | 1,235 | 316 | 1,100 |

CALIFORNIA.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2,673 | 662 | 850 | 850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 235 | ..... | ..... |
| 10,857 | 5,855 | 5,588 | 5,588 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 905 | 1,839 | ..... |
| 90 | 13 | 21 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16,007 | 3,683 | 6,207 | 6,913 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 554 | 1,857 | 985 | 300 |
| 308 | 807 | 518 | 518 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1,392 | 1,096 | 1,500 |
| 133 | 67 | 55 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 88 | 22 | 300 |
| 3,732 | 632 | 885 | 885 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | 3 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... |
| 201 | 394 | 311 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 624 | 238 | 600 |
| 335 | 15 | 159 | 159 | 75 | 4,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 53 | 145 | ..... | ..... |
| 7,296 | 1,466 | 2,418 | 2,487 | 45 | 6,000 | ..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 21 | 749 | 44 | 2,400 |
| 19 | 92 | 149 | 171 | ..... | 1,470 | 12 | 3,600 | 5,070 | 71 | 536 | 299 | 3,800 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | 60 | 101 | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 194 | 59 | 200 |
| 297 | 172 | 115 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 216 | 108 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,086 | 1,360 | 868 | 868 | 35 | 2,800 | ..... | 2,800 | 2,800 | ..... | 353 | ..... | 600 |
| 22 | 92 | 53 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 139 | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | 48 | 104 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| 390 | 95 | 178 | 178 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 86 | 12 | ..... |
| 347 | 83 | 119 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 192 | 1 | 500 |
| 2,331 | 557 | 1,150 | 1,150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 214 | ..... | ..... |
| 1,160 | 430 | 558 | 563 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | ..... | ..... |
| 3,925 | 4,340 | 1,455 | 1,455 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 664 | 408 | ..... |
| 936 | 120 | 317 | 317 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 6 | ..... |
| 8,908 | 755 | 1,553 | 1,553 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 378 | ..... | ..... |

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| 18,661 | 4,918 | 7,917 | 8,343 | 2,551 | 108,040 | 2,169 | 14,232 | 122,272 | 6,103 | 13,357 | 1,457 | 34,120 | 1 |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---|

* For the results of the State census for the year 1852, see the end of the volume.

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 20 | Izard..... | 352 | 9,467 | 9,115 | \$158,221 | 1,373 | 5,530 | 2,327 | 13,339 |
| 21 | Jackson..... | 232 | 10,319 | 23,328 | 264,812 | 1,020 | 4,973 | 384 | 14,224 |
| 22 | Jefferson..... | 317 | 22,245 | 62,167 | 382,259 | 2,009 | 8,816 | 1,391 | 16,075 |
| 23 | Johnson..... | 526 | 17,742 | 36,017 | 346,826 | 1,880 | 7,347 | 3,283 | 20,765 |
| 24 | Lafayette..... | 177 | 27,476 | 56,802 | 512,434 | 1,392 | 5,515 | 498 | 14,919 |
| 25 | Lawrence..... | 601 | 20,188 | 34,623 | 296,227 | 2,718 | 7,463 | 3,678 | 22,030 |
| 26 | Madison..... | 660 | 19,319 | 27,029 | 285,718 | 2,353 | 8,241 | 5,851 | 21,787 |
| 27 | Marion..... | 255 | 7,776 | 17,477 | 151,510 | 1,492 | 4,531 | 1,773 | 9,532 |
| 28 | Mississippi..... | 170 | 8,111 | 50,544 | 344,556 | 739 | 3,693 | 100 | 8,622 |
| 29 | Monroe..... | 183 | 4,501 | 28,725 | 103,952 | 583 | 2,766 | 341 | 13,753 |
| 30 | Montgomery..... | 215 | 6,659 | 3,239 | 112,586 | 740 | 4,381 | 970 | 10,601 |
| 31 | Newton..... | 230 | 5,555 | 7,814 | 70,845 | 833 | 2,823 | 1,601 | 9,143 |
| 32 | Quachita..... | 697 | 43,908 | 71,150 | 350,806 | 2,362 | 7,407 | 1,494 | 30,242 |
| 33 | Perry..... | 75 | 2,095 | 2,851 | 28,151 | 312 | 2,216 | 382 | 4,563 |
| 34 | Phillips..... | 409 | 26,427 | 92,236 | 1,086,775 | 1,974 | 8,084 | 686 | 24,047 |
| 35 | Pike..... | 207 | 5,531 | 8,337 | 91,803 | 492 | 2,710 | 866 | 7,357 |
| 36 | Poinsett..... | 264 | 8,046 | 51,354 | 116,242 | 730 | 3,619 | 678 | 16,283 |
| 37 | Polk..... | 155 | 4,237 | 1,652 | 57,850 | 441 | 2,384 | 726 | 5,524 |
| 38 | Pope..... | 534 | 15,502 | 22,260 | 291,338 | 1,622 | 7,593 | 2,717 | 19,129 |
| 39 | Prarie..... | 155 | 6,615 | 52,154 | 196,995 | 680 | 3,318 | 504 | 7,508 |
| 40 | Pulaski..... | 306 | 12,939 | 49,299 | 457,363 | 1,348 | 7,064 | 1,152 | 13,784 |
| 41 | Randolph..... | 396 | 14,377 | 23,240 | 189,337 | 1,561 | 5,376 | 2,473 | 14,977 |
| 42 | St. Francis..... | 348 | 14,442 | 50,219 | 301,635 | 1,380 | 5,663 | 845 | 18,822 |
| 43 | Saline..... | 405 | 17,871 | 28,710 | 253,076 | 1,338 | 5,749 | 1,329 | 15,112 |
| 44 | Scott..... | 365 | 10,104 | 7,685 | 115,048 | 1,393 | 4,424 | 1,691 | 15,995 |
| 45 | Searcy..... | 246 | 7,440 | 1,812 | 96,276 | 805 | 3,072 | 1,927 | 12,887 |
| 46 | Sevier..... | 326 | 18,221 | 37,567 | 263,544 | 1,377 | 8,976 | 2,045 | 25,579 |
| 47 | Union..... | 679 | 53,841 | 97,435 | 758,872 | 2,383 | 8,976 | 2,161 | 36,234 |
| 48 | Van Buren..... | 380 | 11,092 | 9,403 | 145,644 | 1,154 | 4,829 | 1,849 | 11,537 |
| 49 | Washington..... | 850 | 38,847 | 108,130 | 807,873 | 4,531 | 12,822 | 10,916 | 33,257 |
| 50 | White..... | 307 | 8,515 | 25,584 | 172,021 | 782 | 3,718 | 698 | 9,967 |
| 51 | Yell..... | 330 | 11,693 | 17,896 | 232,203 | 1,289 | 6,057 | 1,510 | 19,361 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|--------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----|
| 1 | Butte..... | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Calaveras..... | 80 | | 14,820 | 91,553 | 1,275 | 1,981 | 18 | 19 |
| 3 | Colusi..... | 3 | 128 | 34,420 | 60,100 | 65 | 306 | 56 | 42 |
| 4 | Contra Costa..... | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | El Dorado..... | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Los Angeles..... | 134 | 2,648 | 1,034,550 | 685,450 | 5,838 | 89,977 | 6,541 | 172 |
| 7 | Marin..... | 39 | 8 | 93,380 | 125,650 | 862 | 7,079 | 500 | 262 |
| 8 | Mariposa..... | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mendocino..... | 16 | | 13,320 | 6,250 | 66 | 161 | | 111 |
| 10 | Monterey..... | 115 | 13,713 | 690,610 | 900,339 | 912 | 37,348 | 1,780 | 73 |
| 11 | Napa..... | 51 | 1,140 | 23,570 | 184,440 | 783 | 12,008 | | 212 |
| 12 | Sacramento..... | 19 | 2,044 | 78,992 | 229,050 | 811 | 6,944 | 1,510 | 50 |
| 13 | Santa Barbara..... | 76 | 9,234 | 1,265,568 | 753,037 | 5,247 | 62,694 | 4,807 | 142 |
| 14 | Santa Clara..... | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Santa Cruz..... | 130 | 2,045 | 287,500 | 417,800 | 794 | 15,901 | 725 | 62 |
| 16 | San Diego..... | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | San Francisco..... | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | San Joaquin..... | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | San Luis Obispo..... | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Shasta..... | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Solano..... | 23 | 68 | 74,563 | 132,265 | 498 | 3,312 | 26 | 450 |
| 22 | Sonoma..... | 90 | 897 | 243,766 | 225,760 | 3,596 | 17,777 | 1,071 | 274 |
| 23 | Sutter..... | 41 | 200 | 1,000 | 110,000 | 1,285 | 1,865 | 500 | 90 |
| 24 | Trinity..... | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Tuolumne..... | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Yolo..... | 55 | 279 | 5,463 | 53,770 | 1,353 | 5,306 | | 287 |
| 27 | Yuba..... | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|-----|-------|----|-------|
| 1 | Washington..... | 264 | 16,267 | 11,187 | 1,770,680 | 881 | 1,040 | 15 | 1,635 |
|---|-----------------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|-----|-------|----|-------|

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
| 7,054 | 12,273 | 173,479 | 8,589 | 1,872 | 110 | ..... | 47,789 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 415 | 1,635 | 108,615 | 12,024 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 41,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 81 | 1,494 | 191,829 | 21,531 | 7,944 | 25 | ..... | 26,378 | 224 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 6,812 | 35,257 | 251,070 | 20,023 | 1,353 | ..... | ..... | 49,252 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 86 | 3,995 | 160,090 | 24,609 | 19,576 | ..... | ..... | 22,270 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 11,802 | 23,172 | 283,457 | 17,750 | 653 | ..... | ..... | 71,981 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| 23,422 | 36,628 | 342,764 | 16,980 | 1,341 | ..... | 7 | 77,119 | 188 | ..... | 2 | 255 |
| 5,358 | 12,741 | 144,302 | 8,345 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 41,215 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| ..... | 50 | 200,250 | 6,785 | 390 | ..... | ..... | 21,273 | 340 | ..... | 268 | 23 |
| 225 | 2,455 | 70,321 | 8,063 | 433 | ..... | ..... | 15,681 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 5,287 | 3,585 | 85,280 | 8,439 | 1,518 | ..... | 3 | 41,875 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 2,835 | 6,584 | 94,125 | 6,458 | 1,345 | ..... | ..... | 12,006 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 1,194 | 9,299 | 290,696 | 81,327 | 56,988 | ..... | ..... | 42,225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 259 | 1,530 | 31,770 | 3,980 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,833 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| ..... | 1,839 | 281,889 | 23,684 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 20,340 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 1,474 | 2,942 | 58,826 | 5,600 | 541 | ..... | ..... | 7,330 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 2,079 | 4,990 | 98,746 | 9,246 | 479 | ..... | ..... | 23,294 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 1,892 | 4,163 | 43,405 | 6,273 | 635 | ..... | 2 | 7,967 | 14 | ..... | 16 | 37 |
| 4,595 | 19,770 | 202,830 | 18,918 | 505 | ..... | 16 | 162,393 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 38 |
| 474 | 2,820 | 54,905 | 7,269 | 340 | ..... | ..... | 18,962 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 542 | 6,643 | 191,085 | 21,118 | 347 | ..... | 10 | 50,137 | 385 | 60 | 11 | 1 |
| 6,792 | 17,976 | 176,669 | 10,998 | 943 | ..... | 5 | 37,802 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 40 |
| 336 | 5,516 | 181,442 | 23,225 | 2,019 | ..... | 4 | 30,483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 3,922 | 9,015 | 186,305 | 17,658 | 2,361 | ..... | ..... | 29,635 | 486 | ..... | 21 | 2 |
| 1,758 | 18,297 | 128,460 | 14,094 | 756 | ..... | 17 | 34,520 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 4,878 | 14,801 | 123,618 | 5,572 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 2,283 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 44 |
| 1,637 | 8,078 | 142,030 | 23,494 | 5,806 | ..... | ..... | 49,655 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 662 | 15,753 | 341,406 | 99,305 | 65,208 | ..... | ..... | 33,861 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 3,181 | 12,758 | 154,565 | 7,263 | 290 | ..... | 2 | 13,661 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 34,472 | 136,833 | 557,757 | 35,725 | 431 | ..... | 12 | 105,941 | 847 | ..... | 83 | 48 |
| 1,291 | 5,676 | 110,935 | 6,305 | 593 | ..... | 20 | 14,335 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| 5,208 | 13,238 | 127,335 | 12,812 | 1,860 | ..... | 20 | 69,365 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 |

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 1,100 | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 5,926 | ..... | 8,391 | 380 | 944 | 3,440 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 651 | 440 | 890 | ..... | ..... | 258 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 7,500 | ..... | ..... | 900 | ..... | 3,050 | ..... | ..... | 1,780 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 2,602 | ..... | 3,065 | 454 | 858 | 1,432 | ..... | 805 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 80 | 5,707 | ..... | 900 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 200 | ..... | 250 | 1,200 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----|-----|--------|-------|----|---|-------|---|
| 17,370 | 13,643 | 65,230 | 31,789 | 7,754 | 75 | 378 | 16,372 | 2,279 | 15 | 3 | | 1 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----|-----|--------|-------|----|---|-------|---|

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 20 | Izard..... | 520 | | | | | 215 | 8,205 | 78 | 4,756 | |
| 21 | Jackson..... | | | | | | | 100 | 870 | 162 | |
| 22 | Jefferson..... | | | | | | 375 | 1,150 | 4,273 | 3,116 | |
| 23 | Johnson..... | 60 | | | | | 280 | 6,947 | 813 | 6,392 | |
| 24 | Lafayette..... | | | | | | 1,650 | | 1,977 | 1,316 | |
| 25 | Lawrence..... | 257 | | | | | 20 | 16,366 | 65 | 8,991 | 6 |
| 26 | Madison..... | 5,112 | | 7,550 | | | | 5,845 | 3 | 11,045 | |
| 27 | Marion..... | 25 | | | | | | 5,071 | 1,100 | 2,777 | |
| 28 | Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | 455 | 247 | |
| 29 | Monroe..... | | | | | | | 375 | 587 | 873 | |
| 30 | Montgomery..... | 140 | | | | | | 1,650 | 39 | 2,652 | |
| 31 | Newton..... | 280 | | 317 | | | 50 | 4,856 | | 2,974 | |
| 32 | Ouachita..... | | | | | | 42,350 | 910 | 3,302 | 2,732 | |
| 33 | Perry..... | | | | | | | 1,100 | | 766 | |
| 34 | Phillips..... | | | | | | | 4,500 | 5,165 | 861 | |
| 35 | Pike..... | 200 | | | | | 558 | 1,385 | 301 | 1,603 | |
| 36 | Poinsett..... | | | | | | | 2,380 | 270 | 1,435 | |
| 37 | Polk..... | 55 | | | | | 920 | 1,910 | 22 | 1,562 | |
| 38 | Pope..... | | | 25 | | | 12 | 3,780 | 1,056 | 5,589 | |
| 39 | Prairie..... | | | | | | | | 246 | 643 | |
| 40 | Pulaski..... | 5 | | | | | 50 | 590 | 478 | 2,624 | |
| 41 | Randolph..... | 470 | | | | | 1,202 | 22,732 | 1 | 4,844 | |
| 42 | St. Francis..... | | | | | | 313 | 1,380 | 1,540 | 1,894 | |
| 43 | Saline..... | 704 | 15 | | | | 10 | 2,240 | 1,287 | 2,300 | |
| 44 | Scott..... | | | | | | 1,441 | 2,522 | 368 | 3,430 | |
| 45 | Searcy..... | | | 80 | | | | 7,839 | | 5,308 | |
| 46 | Sevier..... | | | | | | 12 | 745 | 2,254 | 7,275 | |
| 47 | Union..... | | | | | | 1,377 | | 7,037 | 2,713 | |
| 48 | Van Buren..... | | | 108 | | | 100 | 3,975 | 112 | 4,477 | 1 |
| 49 | Washington..... | 1,585 | | | | | | 19,987 | 1 | 20,613 | 22 |
| 50 | White..... | | | | | | | 1,920 | 262 | 727 | |
| 51 | Yell..... | | | | | | | | 755 | 3,429 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|-------|--|
| 1 | Butte..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Calaveras..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Colusi..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Contra Costa..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | El Dorado..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Los Angeles..... | | | | | | | 1,000 | | 730 | |
| 7 | Marin..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mariposa..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mendocino..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Monterey..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Napa..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Sacramento..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Santa Barbara..... | | | | | | | | | 4,790 | |
| 14 | Santa Clara..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Santa Cruz..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | San Diego..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | San Francisco..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | San Joaquin..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | San Luis Obispo..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Shasta..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Solano..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sonoma..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sutter..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Trinity..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Tuolumne..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Yolo..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Yuba..... | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|-----|--|
| 1 | Washington..... | | | | | | | 7,800 | | 525 | |
|---|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|-----|--|

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | REMARKS. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | | | Produced in families. |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 2,997 | \$16,155 | | | | \$9,500 | 35 | 8,670 | \$24,281 | Divided in 1842 to form | 20 |
| 1,669 | 15,886 | | | | 8,440 | 15 | 14,730 | 3,717 | Fulton. | 21 |
| | 24,173 | 25 | | | 11,500 | 35 | 15,688 | | | 22 |
| 7,741 | 25,184 | | 382 | | 26,715 | 79 | 39,096 | 15,278 | | 23 |
| 8,991 | 25,555 | | | | 600 | 3 | 1,700 | 10,810 | | 24 |
| 4,417 | 24,052 | 13 | 638 | | | | | 50,291 | | 25 |
| 9,980 | 34,545 | 3,597 | 5,193 | 10 | 18,100 | 30 | 35,596 | 28,041 | | 26 |
| 405 | 11,654 | | 1,340 | | 450 | 4 | 1,500 | 9,824 | | 27 |
| 8,305 | 18,125 | 80 | 595 | | 400 | 5 | 2,250 | 1,384 | [44 to form Polk. | 28 |
| 3,592 | 15,635 | 15 | 26 | | | | | 1,982 | [Springs, divided in | 29 |
| 1,143 | 11,639 | 30 | 340 | | 6,600 | 21 | 20,150 | 7,117 | Formed in '42 from Hot | 30 |
| 1,825 | 12,477 | 348 | 571 | | | | | 12,972 | Formed '42 f'm Carroll. | 31 |
| 3,398 | 51,230 | | | | 3,500 | 10 | 5,400 | 15,697 | Formed '42 f'm Union. | 32 |
| 270 | 5,305 | | 285 | | 3,500 | 6 | 1,680 | 2,014 | | 33 |
| 2,040 | 37,631 | 265 | 1,010 | | 17,100 | 42 | 36,150 | 4,168 | | 34 |
| 2,041 | 9,652 | | 114 | | 4,200 | 6 | 2,900 | 4,820 | | 35 |
| 11,286 | 16,758 | | | | 1,000 | 2 | 1,100 | 8,695 | | 36 |
| 2,685 | 6,433 | | | | 600 | 2 | 3,700 | 7,515 | Formed in '44 from Se- | 37 |
| 1,347 | 20,729 | 312 | 714 | | 32,600 | 93 | 36,900 | 14,352 | vier and Montgomery | 39 |
| | 10,333 | 2,210 | | | | | | 3,540 | Formed '46 f'm Pulaski. | 39 |
| 3,866 | 19,401 | 2,229 | 3,368 | | 27,450 | 99 | 53,500 | 5,614 | Divided in 1846 to form | 40 |
| 591 | 19,583 | | | | 12,000 | 13 | 11,400 | 14,133 | Prairie. | 41 |
| 7,015 | 30,895 | 70 | 646 | | | | | 5,916 | | 42 |
| 397 | 25,339 | | 1,244 | | 6,500 | 22 | 12,250 | 12,705 | | 43 |
| 361 | 20,913 | | 782 | | 18,900 | 30 | 31,060 | 12,426 | | 44 |
| 2,373 | 9,750 | | 182 | | | | | 22,330 | [Polk. | 45 |
| 9,276 | 23,465 | | 756 | | 1,600 | 9 | 5,200 | 14,463 | Divided in 1844 to form | 46 |
| | 66,057 | | | | | | | 15,456 | Divided in 1842 to form | 47 |
| 1,485 | 28,422 | | 125 | | | | | 18,024 | Ouachita. | 48 |
| 16,487 | 46,708 | | 9,299 | | 26,350 | 81 | 86,610 | 52,411 | | 49 |
| 2,608 | 14,081 | | | | 1,550 | 5 | 2,800 | 5,684 | | 50 |
| 4,650 | 4,264 | | | | 9,115 | 49 | 49,650 | 11,805 | | 51 |

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|----|
| | | | | | | | | | All the present counties | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | except Trinity were | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | formed Feb. 18, 1850. | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | Returns lost on their | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | way to this office. | 5 |
| | 42,101 | 6,550 | 1,840 | 57,355 | 117,865 | 274 | 884,184 | | | 6 |
| | | | 1,200 | | 1,000 | 2 | 8,560 | 7,000 | | 7 |
| | | | | | 10,000 | 18 | 69,885 | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 730,152 | 3,343 | 8,894,160 | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 41,000 | | | 112,950 | 274 | 2,869,731 | | | 12 |
| | 53,622 | | 1,660 | 700 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 27,000 | 33 | 100,000 | | Returns lost on their | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | way to this office. | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | Returns destroyed by | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | fire. | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 11,450 | 27,725 | 13,000 | | 7,200 | 17 | 36,000 | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | Formed May 25, 1850. | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 27 |

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|--------|--------|-----|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|---|
| 550 | 9,038 | 67,222 | 14,843 | 863 | 888,935 | 2,171 | 2,493,008 | 2,071 | | 1 |
|-----|-------|--------|--------|-----|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|---|

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Fairfield | 23,185 | 30,134 | 53,319 | 1,456 | ..... | 23,888 | 30,887 | 59,775 | 49,917 |
| 2 | Hartford | 33,882 | 34,825 | 68,707 | 1,260 | ..... | 34,478 | 35,489 | 69,967 | 55,629 |
| 3 | Litchfield | 22,270 | 21,952 | 44,222 | 1,031 | ..... | 22,821 | 22,432 | 45,253 | 40,448 |
| 4 | Middlesex | 13,322 | 13,605 | 26,927 | 289 | ..... | 13,469 | 13,747 | 27,216 | 24,879 |
| 5 | New Haven | 31,881 | 32,278 | 64,159 | 1,429 | ..... | 32,552 | 33,036 | 65,588 | 48,619 |
| 6 | New London | 25,373 | 24,940 | 50,313 | 1,508 | ..... | 26,181 | 25,640 | 51,821 | 44,463 |
| 7 | Tolland | 9,887 | 10,059 | 19,946 | 145 | ..... | 9,962 | 10,129 | 20,091 | 17,980 |
| 8 | Windham | 15,084 | 15,422 | 30,506 | 575 | ..... | 15,353 | 15,728 | 31,081 | 28,080 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Kent | 8,202 | 7,882 | 16,084 | 6,385 | 347 | 11,593 | 11,223 | 22,816 | 19,872 |
| 2 | New Castle | 17,248 | 17,517 | 34,765 | 7,621 | 394 | 21,263 | 21,517 | 42,780 | 33,120 |
| 3 | Sussex | 10,296 | 10,024 | 20,320 | 4,067 | 1,549 | 13,099 | 12,837 | 25,936 | 25,093 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Alachua | 888 | 729 | 1,617 | 1 | 906 | 1,343 | 1,181 | 2,524 | 2,282 |
| 2 | Benton | 360 | 244 | 604 | ..... | 322 | 526 | 400 | 926 | ..... |
| 3 | Calhoun | 486 | 400 | 886 | 38 | 453 | 741 | 636 | 1,377 | 1,142 |
| 4 | Columbia | 1,886 | 1,655 | 3,541 | 1 | 1,266 | 2,536 | 2,272 | 4,808 | 2,102 |
| 5 | Dade | 118 | 29 | 147 | 1 | 11 | 123 | 36 | 159 | 446 |
| 6 | Duval | 1,227 | 1,111 | 2,338 | 95 | 2,106 | 2,339 | 2,200 | 4,539 | 4,156 |
| 7 | Escambia | 1,538 | 1,106 | 2,644 | 375 | 1,332 | 2,358 | 1,993 | 4,351 | 3,993 |
| 8 | Franklin | 711 | 473 | 1,184 | ..... | 377 | 913 | 648 | 1,561 | 1,030 |
| 9 | Gadsden | 2,027 | 1,870 | 3,897 | 7 | 4,880 | 4,400 | 4,384 | 8,784 | 5,992 |
| 10 | Hamilton | 962 | 855 | 1,817 | 9 | 685 | 1,294 | 1,217 | 2,511 | 1,444 |
| 11 | Hillsborough | 1,114 | 592 | 1,706 | 11 | 660 | 1,491 | 886 | 2,377 | 452 |
| 12 | Holmes | 535 | 501 | 1,037 | 5 | 163 | 615 | 590 | 1,205 | ..... |
| 13 | Jackson | 1,627 | 1,448 | 3,075 | 30 | 3,534 | 3,437 | 3,202 | 6,639 | 4,681 |
| 14 | Jefferson | 1,419 | 1,356 | 2,775 | 5 | 4,938 | 3,875 | 3,843 | 7,718 | 5,713 |
| 15 | Leon | 1,695 | 1,488 | 3,183 | 56 | 8,203 | 5,830 | 5,612 | 11,442 | 10,713 |
| 16 | Levy | 150 | 170 | 320 | ..... | 145 | 221 | 244 | 465 | ..... |
| 17 | Madison | 1,482 | 1,320 | 2,802 | ..... | 2,688 | 2,922 | 2,568 | 5,490 | 2,644 |
| 18 | Marion | 1,147 | 921 | 2,068 | 1 | 1,269 | 1,781 | 1,557 | 3,338 | ..... |
| 19 | Monroe | 1,351 | 737 | 2,088 | 126 | 431 | 1,644 | 1,001 | 2,645 | 688 |
| 20 | Nassau | 524 | 537 | 1,061 | 26 | 1,077 | 1,059 | 1,105 | 2,164 | 1,892 |
| 21 | Orange | 129 | 99 | 238 | 2 | 226 | 260 | 206 | 466 | 73 |
| 22 | Putnam | 271 | 262 | 473 | 10 | 204 | 391 | 296 | 687 | ..... |
| 23 | St. Johns | 678 | 739 | 1,417 | 115 | 993 | 1,175 | 1,350 | 2,525 | 2,694 |
| 24 | St. Lucie | 90 | 21 | 111 | 1 | 27 | 107 | 32 | 139 | ..... |
| 25 | Santa Rosa | 1,131 | 964 | 2,095 | 4 | 784 | 1,585 | 1,298 | 2,883 | ..... |
| 26 | Wakulla | 616 | 548 | 1,164 | 1 | 790 | 1,008 | 947 | 1,955 | ..... |
| 27 | Walton | 774 | 707 | 1,481 | ..... | 336 | 946 | 871 | 1,817 | 1,461 |
| 28 | Washington | 758 | 676 | 1,434 | 12 | 504 | 1,007 | 943 | 1,950 | 859 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Appling | 1,271 | 1,249 | 2,520 | 25 | 404 | 1,491 | 1,458 | 2,949 | 2,052 |
| 2 | Baker | 2,310 | 2,041 | 4,351 | 4 | 3,765 | 4,214 | 3,906 | 8,120 | 4,226 |
| 3 | Baldwin | 1,885 | 1,634 | 3,519 | 27 | 4,602 | 4,180 | 3,968 | 8,148 | 7,250 |
| 4 | Bibb | 3,619 | 3,390 | 7,009 | 53 | 5,637 | 6,271 | 6,428 | 12,699 | 9,802 |
| 5 | Bryan | 604 | 560 | 1,164 | 15 | 2,245 | 1,702 | 1,722 | 3,424 | 3,132 |
| 6 | Bullock | 1,435 | 1,405 | 2,840 | ..... | 1,460 | 2,163 | 2,137 | 4,300 | 3,102 |
| 7 | Burke | 2,759 | 2,359 | 5,118 | 150 | 10,832 | 8,350 | 7,750 | 16,100 | 13,176 |
| 8 | Butts | 1,888 | 1,792 | 3,680 | 3 | 2,805 | 3,282 | 3,206 | 6,488 | 5,308 |
| 9 | Camden | 1,028 | 1,041 | 2,069 | 4 | 4,246 | 3,030 | 3,289 | 6,319 | 6,075 |
| 10 | Campbell | 2,893 | 2,825 | 5,718 | 7 | 1,507 | 3,622 | 3,610 | 7,232 | 5,370 |
| 11 | Carroll | 4,174 | 4,078 | 8,252 | 4 | 1,101 | 4,711 | 4,646 | 9,357 | 5,252 |
| 12 | Cass | 5,333 | 4,938 | 10,271 | 21 | 3,008 | 6,868 | 6,432 | 13,300 | 9,390 |
| 13 | Chatban | 4,794 | 4,358 | 9,152 | 731 | 14,018 | 11,726 | 12,175 | 23,901 | 18,801 |
| 14 | Chattoga | 2,628 | 2,503 | 5,131 | 4 | 1,680 | 3,461 | 3,354 | 6,815 | 3,438 |
| 15 | Cherokee | 5,921 | 5,709 | 11,630 | 13 | 1,157 | 6,470 | 6,330 | 12,800 | 5,855 |
| 16 | Clark | 2,710 | 2,803 | 5,513 | 17 | 5,589 | 5,478 | 5,641 | 11,119 | 10,522 |
| 17 | Clinch | 282 | 224 | 506 | 2 | 129 | 344 | 293 | 637 | ..... |
| 18 | Cobb | 5,872 | 5,696 | 11,568 | 3 | 2,272 | 6,952 | 6,891 | 13,843 | 7,539 |
| 19 | Columbia | 1,838 | 1,779 | 3,617 | 72 | 8,272 | 6,018 | 5,943 | 11,961 | 11,356 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, & C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, acad- emics, and pri- vate schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars du- ring year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 un- able to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign coun- tries. | | | Pupils. | Annual in- come. | Pupils. | Annual in- come. | | | | | |
| 6,561 | 5,499 | 10,817 | 12,114 | 1,614 | \$47,321 | 9,051 | \$39,101 | \$86,422 | 13,073 | 18,943 | 992 | 52,630 |
| 7,594 | 10,072 | 11,318 | 13,284 | 1,529 | 28,924 | 15,392 | 49,773 | 78,697 | 15,846 | 21,307 | 1,013 | 55,990 |
| 4,968 | 3,244 | 8,721 | 9,247 | 611 | 11,516 | 8,828 | 24,678 | 36,194 | 10,417 | 13,961 | 405 | 34,665 |
| 782 | 2,995 | 4,726 | 5,324 | 725 | 15,700 | 5,916 | 16,328 | 32,028 | 5,979 | 8,309 | 39 | 27,800 |
| 6,577 | 9,288 | 10,860 | 13,167 | 1,582 | 76,352 | 10,781 | 42,652 | 119,014 | 13,122 | 19,766 | 864 | 54,265 |
| 6,709 | 4,774 | 8,336 | 10,079 | 1,215 | 14,915 | 10,073 | 30,953 | 45,868 | 11,610 | 15,766 | 970 | 40,126 |
| 2,456 | 982 | 3,741 | 4,081 | 35 | 113 | 4,381 | 11,642 | 11,755 | 4,839 | 6,328 | 150 | 15,975 |
| 5,920 | 1,664 | 5,494 | 6,152 | 423 | 4,765 | 6,847 | 16,083 | 20,848 | 7,547 | 9,884 | 306 | 25,848 |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| 1,623 | 184 | 3,873 | 3,883 | 175 | 1,551 | 2,403 | 11,395 | 12,946 | 3,726 | 6,267 | 1,546 | 12,500 | 1 |
| 8,800 | 5,031 | 7,098 | 7,234 | 1,900 | 62,321 | 3,227 | 20,456 | 82,777 | 6,870 | 12,440 | 907 | 29,616 | 2 |
| 1,032 | 38 | 4,319 | 4,322 | 80 | 1,160 | 3,340 | 12,010 | 13,170 | 3,620 | 7,902 | 2,083 | 13,625 | 3 |

FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|
| 854 | 9 | 274 | 274 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 642 | 272 | 635 | 1 |
| 325 | 10 | 113 | 117 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 960 | 960 | 93 | 223 | 65 | 875 | 2 |
| 598 | 12 | 165 | 165 | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | 105 | 377 | 95 | 200 | 3 |
| 1,830 | 8 | 569 | 569 | ..... | ..... | 162 | 2,356 | 2,356 | 278 | 1,471 | 363 | 2,700 | 4 |
| 36 | 85 | 23 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 15 | ..... | 5 |
| 936 | 69 | 451 | 455 | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | 159 | 850 | 165 | 3,050 | 6 |
| 1,337 | 469 | 563 | 563 | 25 | \$420 | 269 | 5,280 | 5,700 | 415 | 873 | 197 | 2,500 | 7 |
| 528 | 273 | 261 | 261 | 100 | 2,900 | 30 | 350 | 3,250 | 152 | 315 | 100 | 1,500 | 8 |
| 2,153 | 25 | 684 | 684 | 180 | 3,600 | 300 | 3,600 | 7,200 | 454 | 1,588 | 49 | 7,300 | 9 |
| 1,021 | ..... | 301 | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | 763 | 201 | 1,350 | 10 |
| 801 | 283 | 253 | 257 | 60 | 1,000 | 120 | 1,400 | 2,400 | 250 | 485 | 132 | 660 | 11 |
| 684 | 2 | 185 | 187 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 442 | 168 | 230 | 12 |
| 2,177 | 18 | 560 | 577 | 40 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 221 | 1,233 | 437 | 950 | 13 |
| 1,562 | 39 | 520 | 520 | 47 | ..... | 172 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 426 | 1,173 | 280 | 3,900 | 14 |
| 1,823 | 78 | 737 | 737 | 349 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 1,195 | 166 | 4,850 | 15 |
| 143 | 10 | 64 | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 127 | 15 | ..... | 16 |
| 1,902 | 11 | 498 | 498 | 100 | ..... | 140 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 1,153 | 29 | 6,200 | 17 |
| 1,358 | 16 | 394 | 394 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 600 | 600 | 128 | 810 | 59 | 1,800 | 18 |
| 479 | 1,082 | 420 | 443 | 73 | 1,300 | 85 | 1,150 | 2,450 | 241 | 592 | 154 | 1,200 | 19 |
| 387 | 9 | 188 | 188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 421 | 133 | ..... | 20 |
| 63 | 6 | 55 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 300 | 300 | 53 | 99 | 20 | ..... | 21 |
| 379 | 7 | 108 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 186 | 95 | ..... | 22 |
| 184 | 63 | 321 | 346 | 160 | 1,450 | 50 | 100 | 1,550 | 375 | 552 | 100 | 1,700 | 23 |
| 49 | 50 | 22 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 24 |
| 1,347 | 55 | 526 | 527 | 60 | 1,000 | 100 | 1,750 | 2,750 | 239 | 815 | 178 | 1,600 | 25 |
| 724 | 23 | 227 | 229 | 22 | 419 | 20 | 240 | 659 | 83 | 450 | 114 | 1,250 | 26 |
| 827 | 37 | 267 | 267 | 35 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 639 | 69 | 275 | 27 |
| 913 | 20 | 273 | 275 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 575 | 186 | 235 | 28 |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|
| 396 | 3 | 410 | 410 | ..... | ..... | 222 | 806 | 806 | 218 | 1,066 | 379 | 2,550 | 1 |
| 970 | 35 | 755 | 755 | 100 | ..... | 250 | 413 | 413 | 489 | 1,724 | 608 | 19,000 | 2 |
| 326 | 132 | 647 | 647 | 189 | 8,150 | 85 | 3,794 | 11,944 | 310 | 1,340 | 8 | 2,500 | 3 |
| 1,503 | 373 | 1,234 | 1,280 | 425 | 18,300 | 390 | 4,780 | 23,080 | 1,191 | 2,657 | 161 | 5,690 | 4 |
| 48 | ..... | 212 | 212 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 300 | 300 | 155 | 487 | 39 | 1,450 | 5 |
| 123 | 19 | 477 | 487 | ..... | ..... | 253 | 3,150 | 3,150 | 347 | 1,201 | 250 | 2,150 | 6 |
| 367 | 210 | 1,017 | 1,017 | 127 | 3,200 | 150 | 3,866 | 7,066 | 654 | 1,846 | 684 | 7,250 | 7 |
| 655 | 17 | 642 | 642 | 85 | ..... | 211 | 374 | 374 | 546 | 1,506 | 132 | 4,897 | 8 |
| 223 | 42 | 400 | 400 | 45 | 450 | 70 | 1,150 | 1,600 | 188 | 830 | 95 | 8,870 | 9 |
| 1,320 | 49 | 920 | 920 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 276 | 276 | 1,214 | 2,494 | 138 | 5,010 | 10 |
| 1,924 | 12 | 1,379 | 1,379 | 140 | ..... | 700 | 700 | 700 | 1,383 | 3,565 | 1,135 | 550 | 11 |
| 4,971 | 115 | 1,712 | 1,750 | 80 | ..... | 620 | 375 | 375 | 1,245 | 4,371 | 912 | 7,900 | 12 |
| 1,856 | 2,276 | 1,915 | 1,979 | 191 | 5,700 | 340 | 6,954 | 12,654 | 1,180 | 2,712 | 227 | 9,025 | 13 |
| 2,023 | 3 | 869 | 869 | 20 | 400 | 330 | 260 | 630 | 782 | 2,098 | 359 | 5,300 | 14 |
| 4,855 | 25 | 1,970 | 1,994 | 93 | 1,600 | 650 | 775 | 2,375 | 1,763 | 4,694 | 1,826 | 8,850 | 15 |
| 860 | 66 | 1,024 | 1,024 | 357 | 19,700 | 482 | 5,003 | 24,703 | 605 | 2,276 | 294 | 7,500 | 16 |
| 76 | 1 | 76 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 243 | 66 | ..... | 17 |
| 3,246 | 56 | 1,918 | 1,918 | 130 | ..... | 216 | ..... | ..... | 1,275 | 5,088 | 397 | 5,500 | 18 |
| 212 | 38 | 751 | 751 | 230 | 3,600 | 260 | 3,600 | 7,200 | 474 | 1,400 | 23 | 10,000 | 19 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improve-ments and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Fairfield | 3,155 | 206,525 | 58,367 | \$13,252,232 | 3,921 | 31,245 | 12,055 | 12,886 |
| 2 | Hartford | 3,850 | 280,317 | 84,845 | 14,004,683 | 5,280 | 30,687 | 22,487 | 12,175 |
| 3 | Litchfield | 3,621 | 346,697 | 119,288 | 12,828,479 | 4,973 | 46,869 | 47,900 | 15,470 |
| 4 | Middlesex | 2,018 | 130,494 | 32,667 | 4,724,958 | 1,483 | 14,881 | 10,323 | 3,869 |
| 5 | New Haven | 2,794 | 206,325 | 75,378 | 10,413,662 | 3,476 | 25,429 | 15,327 | 8,763 |
| 6 | New London | 2,619 | 221,997 | 103,168 | 8,506,985 | 2,691 | 24,635 | 29,402 | 9,659 |
| 7 | Tolland | 1,943 | 163,677 | 55,478 | 3,895,150 | 2,321 | 16,123 | 18,935 | 4,623 |
| 8 | Windham | 2,445 | 212,146 | 86,510 | 6,992,754 | 2,783 | 22,806 | 17,752 | 9,027 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Kent | 1,655 | 174,784 | 107,945 | 4,099,945 | 4,282 | 14,808 | 7,793 | 16,092 |
| 2 | New Castle..... | 1,662 | 168,076 | 50,872 | 11,748,815 | 6,036 | 20,229 | 5,908 | 10,918 |
| 3 | Sussex | 2,746 | 238,002 | 216,465 | 3,541,550 | 4,325 | 18,174 | 13,802 | 29,251 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Alachua | 233 | 9,270 | 46,234 | 189,412 | 718 | 17,627 | 502 | 11,710 |
| 2 | Benton | 82 | 2,657 | 10,996 | 85,839 | 215 | 10,083 | 38 | 2,636 |
| 3 | Calhoun | 63 | 2,282 | 10,373 | 162,401 | 164 | 2,852 | 329 | 3,216 |
| 4 | Columbia | 475 | 18,467 | 28,012 | 274,585 | 1,128 | 29,090 | 955 | 24,651 |
| 5 | Dade | 6 | 51 | 36 | 2,300 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 6 | Duval | 167 | 12,056 | 73,568 | 316,508 | 667 | 13,778 | 539 | 8,154 |
| 7 | Escambia | 34 | 1,172 | 6,431 | 35,485 | 134 | 5,074 | 366 | 2,043 |
| 8 | Franklin ..... | ..... | ..... | 472,000 | no returns. | 66 | 791 | ..... | 893 |
| 9 | Gadsden | 482 | 50,574 | 107,454 | 1,004,946 | 1,794 | 17,571 | 3,171 | 19,570 |
| 10 | Hamilton | 205 | 10,733 | 16,251 | 136,252 | 519 | 8,762 | 457 | 8,994 |
| 11 | Hillsborough | 120 | 3,984 | 19,215 | 247,657 | 278 | 19,710 | 114 | 5,141 |
| 12 | Holmes | 103 | 3,633 | 821 | 22,879 | 218 | 5,397 | 506 | 5,356 |
| 13 | Jackson | 287 | 33,287 | 55,515 | 442,433 | 1,303 | 13,251 | 1,380 | 17,402 |
| 14 | Jefferson..... | 377 | 49,403 | 104,956 | 597,065 | 1,947 | 11,889 | 2,837 | 18,554 |
| 15 | Leon | 356 | 80,952 | 97,625 | 1,840,537 | 2,739 | 14,398 | 6,742 | 23,341 |
| 16 | Levy ..... | ..... | 1,069 | 4,802 | 34,015 | 118 | 4,342 | ..... | 1,842 |
| 17 | Madison | 262 | 25,580 | 42,955 | 548,595 | 1,206 | 19,881 | 1,839 | 13,482 |
| 18 | Marion | 329 | 11,451 | 44,168 | 378,580 | 695 | 21,251 | 346 | 12,007 |
| 19 | Monroe | 6 | 39 | 155 | 4,453 | 2 | 15 | ..... | 13 |
| 20 | Nassau | 137 | 8,370 | 28,776 | 108,706 | 382 | 8,763 | 735 | 6,825 |
| 21 | Orange | 19 | 963 | 4,053 | 74,095 | 70 | 3,058 | ..... | 799 |
| 22 | Putnam | 20 | 693 | 2,755 | 35,245 | 77 | 2,570 | ..... | 1,409 |
| 23 | St. Johns | 34 | 2,486 | 12,050 | 174,295 | 194 | 2,637 | 65 | 717 |
| 24 | St. Lucie ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 | Santa Rosa | 91 | 1,815 | 37,971 | 63,414 | 264 | 8,715 | 611 | 4,901 |
| 26 | Wakulla | 100 | 7,018 | 5,932 | 70,800 | 305 | 3,624 | 175 | 5,016 |
| 27 | Walton | 161 | 4,446 | 5,485 | 47,582 | 302 | 9,273 | 1,143 | 4,796 |
| 28 | Washington | 155 | 6,378 | 7,621 | 83,825 | 344 | 6,683 | 431 | 5,972 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Appling | 313 | 9,957 | 343,701 | 152,536 | 671 | 17,736 | 2,328 | 20,835 |
| 2 | Baker | 444 | 56,954 | 215,043 | 1,607,214 | 2,096 | 28,481 | 3,985 | 28,365 |
| 3 | Baldwin | 240 | 71,449 | 157,999 | 695,557 | 1,785 | 8,156 | 4,398 | 15,049 |
| 4 | Bibb | 308 | 44,919 | 90,321 | 958,472 | 1,481 | 6,804 | 2,630 | 15,470 |
| 5 | Bryan | 209 | 21,577 | 148,823 | 326,514 | 590 | 9,816 | 1,721 | 7,573 |
| 6 | Bullock | 412 | 26,760 | 473,233 | 364,965 | 1,309 | 16,523 | 6,844 | 18,677 |
| 7 | Burke | 712 | 190,910 | 334,028 | 2,416,997 | 4,879 | 15,040 | 7,778 | 40,536 |
| 8 | Butts | 391 | 50,369 | 63,505 | 710,140 | 1,650 | 4,057 | 3,064 | 15,288 |
| 9 | Camden | 235 | 25,222 | 181,675 | 932,058 | 712 | 16,524 | 1,649 | 8,767 |
| 10 | Campbell | 694 | 40,118 | 104,300 | 907,337 | 1,854 | 5,355 | 3,532 | 18,544 |
| 11 | Carroll | 782 | 38,522 | 178,649 | 723,818 | 2,202 | 10,778 | 4,812 | 25,827 |
| 12 | Cass | 601 | 52,575 | 15,591 | 1,569,446 | 2,470 | 8,158 | 5,873 | 24,149 |
| 13 | Chatham..... | 132 | 31,888 | 110,403 | 2,217,491 | 811 | 5,707 | 2,807 | 3,067 |
| 14 | Chattooga | 419 | 29,325 | 78,186 | 826,318 | 1,790 | 6,582 | 4,242 | 18,789 |
| 15 | Cherokee | 1,000 | 50,535 | 128,501 | 969,231 | 2,054 | 8,460 | 8,932 | 27,273 |
| 16 | Clark | 400 | 91,148 | 107,105 | 1,124,465 | 2,062 | 7,564 | 4,693 | 17,074 |
| 17 | Clinch | 58 | 3,118 | 42,893 | 60,668 | 191 | 5,570 | 293 | 3,409 |
| 18 | Cobb | 931 | 52,697 | 155,557 | 800,170 | 2,669 | 9,254 | 8,015 | 26,965 |
| 19 | Columbia | 489 | 147,684 | 162,693 | 1,606,232 | 3,176 | 12,783 | 7,632 | 29,619 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
| 21,962 | 373,640 | 350,603 | 381,158 | 81 | 420 | 38,238 | 1,210,088 | 72,010 | 2 | 441 | 323 |
| 5,260 | 360,985 | 381,744 | 490,413 | 2,303 | 1,533 | 37,888 | 1,440,084 | 80,817 | 125 | 316 | 2 |
| 6,364 | 390,707 | 279,136 | 293,511 | 980 | 2,386 | 66,447 | 4,077,051 | 109,238 | 48 | 1,084 | 362 |
| 4,591 | 79,059 | 95,118 | 223,733 | 162 | 1,348 | 4,864 | 533,418 | 38,579 | 10 | 87 | ..... |
| 2,819 | 220,586 | 225,881 | 445,125 | 1,157 | 4,842 | 25,326 | 1,401,736 | 67,176 | 153 | 142 | 9 |
| 189 | 128,317 | 234,412 | 354,397 | 5,645 | 3,359 | 11,197 | 1,137,079 | 53,181 | 53 | 1,065 | ..... |
| 429 | 117,033 | 127,873 | 204,353 | 2,768 | 1,882 | 17,247 | 303,690 | 38,992 | 58 | 1,828 | ..... |
| 148 | 189,394 | 240,276 | 297,115 | 5,994 | 3,329 | 28,090 | 1,416,077 | 56,138 | 105 | 25,506 | 7 |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|----|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| 119,774 | 111,403 | 899,079 | 89,225 | 1,503 | 15 | 3,599 | 180,091 | 4,109 | 143 | ..... | 616 | 1 |
| 319,012 | 484,594 | 1,066,377 | 125,954 | 681 | 21 | 4,947 | 769,915 | 24,417 | 205 | 3,923 | 14 | 2 |
| 43,725 | 16,587 | 1,180,086 | 90,806 | 1,936 | 20 | 69 | 108,489 | 1,633 | ..... | 2 | 274 | 3 |

FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 77 | 465 | 64,724 | 28,115 | 2,668 | ..... | ..... | 25,962 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 42 | 23,515 | 12,295 | 1,614 | ..... | ..... | 12,176 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 300 | 29,495 | 10,589 | 251 | ..... | ..... | 1,310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 169 | 3,112 | 112,090 | 52,657 | 12,806 | ..... | ..... | 31,610 | 628 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | 51,788 | 28,504 | 1,645 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 160 | 4,950 | 4,457 | 190 | ..... | ..... | 2,520 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 106 | 13,822 | 292,850 | 143,000 | 21,295 | ..... | ..... | 60,561 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 151 | 833 | 56,705 | 22,298 | 7,460 | ..... | ..... | 8,239 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 30 | 50 | 16,263 | 26,746 | 2,235 | ..... | ..... | 21,860 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | 560 | 23,880 | 7,776 | 431 | ..... | ..... | 2,007 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | 2,118 | 227,582 | 43,770 | 3,221 | ..... | ..... | 2,038 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 9 | 14,597 | 275,477 | 76,167 | 17,861 | ..... | ..... | 24,535 | 1,123 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 14 |
| 10 | 14,709 | 407,976 | 120,563 | 28,174 | ..... | ..... | 21,127 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,310 | 7,425 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,260 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 469 | 16,015 | 119,640 | 43,181 | 27,181 | ..... | ..... | 114,274 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | 100 | 96,192 | 41,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,150 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 29,812 | 22,343 | 2,523 | ..... | ..... | 10,259 | 299 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,865 | 2,980 | 443 | ..... | ..... | 2,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,610 | 4,365 | 890 | ..... | ..... | 2,879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 14,390 | 6,714 | 1,356 | ..... | ..... | 2,995 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | 245 | 10,328 | 13,945 | 303 | ..... | 55 | 2,315 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 6 | 560 | 40,216 | 14,482 | 1,491 | ..... | ..... | 7,651 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | 28,920 | 12,375 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 525 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | 54,231 | 16,507 | 1,161 | ..... | ..... | 2,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 800 | 2,055 | 53,794 | 35,282 | 3,750 | ..... | ..... | 24,283 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 862 | 11,923 | 284,595 | 81,034 | 28,151 | 2,780 | ..... | 46,968 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 7,496 | 21,483 | 255,910 | 47,795 | 2,459 | 203 | ..... | 24,484 | 1,376 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 3,581 | 30,403 | 255,275 | 82,303 | 11,002 | 57 | 12 | 34,985 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 10 | 1,778 | 54,927 | 38,163 | 9,519 | ..... | ..... | 13,686 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 766 | 2,262 | 98,612 | 60,710 | 6,805 | ..... | ..... | 24,398 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 3,471 | 29,149 | 643,608 | 113,024 | 36,075 | ..... | ..... | 49,736 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 7,216 | 24,768 | 224,930 | 52,539 | 4,457 | 52 | 2 | 31,649 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | 126 | 63,478 | 52,925 | 7,677 | ..... | ..... | 14,726 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 11,485 | 27,268 | 271,500 | 45,857 | 7,730 | 6 | ..... | 47,606 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 10 |
| 21,071 | 40,878 | 316,871 | 79,795 | 5,811 | ..... | ..... | 95,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 29,153 | 55,573 | 497,769 | 70,091 | 6,483 | ..... | ..... | 60,134 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | 4,650 | 57,427 | 40,940 | 9,415 | ..... | ..... | 10,158 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 15,891 | 36,481 | 301,180 | 55,948 | 7,808 | 1 | 3 | 54,471 | 52 | ..... | 41 | 20 | 14 |
| 32,621 | 62,225 | 444,984 | 82,320 | 3,330 | 100 | ..... | 66,168 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 14,229 | 66,177 | 289,575 | 53,124 | 25,172 | 210 | 6 | 91,209 | 44 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 11 | 200 | 17,350 | 5,385 | 3,446 | ..... | ..... | 2,165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 34,936 | 52,890 | 318,738 | 59,437 | 8,699 | 1,005 | 9 | 86,980 | 747 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 15,326 | 94,641 | 434,777 | 80,493 | 25,724 | ..... | ..... | 87,899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | |
| 4,048 | \$293,327 | \$21,018 | \$12,571 | 426 | \$2,222,785 | 7,770 | \$5,667,320 | \$984 | |
| 19,609 | 393,276 | 123,535 | 58,295 | 281 | 6,126,260 | 11,716 | 10,888,780 | 25,156 | |
| 24,613 | 389,028 | 644 | 9,438 | 132 | 2,434,855 | 3,475 | 4,068,228 | 18,819 | |
| 1,587 | 139,875 | 18,046 | 6,294 | ..... | 1,406,950 | 2,646 | 2,109,560 | 54,152 | |
| 6,541 | 344,495 | 20,364 | 43,483 | 2,474 | 5,076,331 | 9,933 | 11,283,816 | 73,435 | |
| 5,107 | 224,553 | 5,632 | 6,686 | 25 | 2,667,960 | 5,379 | 5,624,978 | 1,780 | |
| 9,059 | 144,767 | 1,186 | 10,036 | 195 | 1,357,225 | 2,476 | 2,697,042 | 5,200 | |
| 22,740 | 267,945 | 6,449 | 28,315 | 735 | 2,598,042 | 4,405 | 2,770,378 | 12,722 | |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-------|--------|----|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---|
| 10,545 | 100,878 | 3,961 | 9,897 | 35 | 184,840 | 424 | 424,906 | 8,443 | ..... | 1 |
| 2,306 | 124,965 | 8,753 | 29,659 | 50 | 2,593,830 | 3,235 | 3,945,399 | 50 | ..... | 2 |
| 28,397 | 147,822 | ..... | 7,018 | 60 | 200,275 | 229 | 278,991 | 29,628 | ..... | 3 |

FLORIDA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|------------------------------|----|
| ..... | 25,875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,198 | Div. several times since '40 | 1 |
| ..... | 9,966 | 564 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 244 | Formed '45 from Alachua. | 2 |
| 384 | 6,412 | 38 | 20 | ..... | 6,500 | 8 | 1,860 | 1,253 | In '45 part of Jackson ad- | 3 |
| 2,481 | 51,617 | 56 | 143 | ..... | 4,000 | 8 | 8,400 | 9,624 | ded. | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | 1,375 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 29 | 28,800 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 2 | 19,954 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 49,000 | 64 | 114,500 | 7,995 | ..... | 6 |
| 100 | 2,905 | ..... | 565 | ..... | 59,500 | 84 | 32,400 | 595 | Divided in 1845 to form | 7 |
| ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | St. Rosa. | 8 |
| ..... | 67,390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 1,475 | 21,711 | ..... | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,483 | [Levy. | 10 |
| ..... | 13,355 | 1,242 | 144 | ..... | 4,000 | 9 | 5,400 | ..... | Divided in 1845 to form | 11 |
| 105 | 8,914 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,947 | '47 fm Walton & Calhoun. | 12 |
| ..... | 39,421 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,125 | In 1845 part added to Cal- | 13 |
| 5,634 | 38,687 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 13,800 | 16 | 14,775 | 10,652 | houn. | 14 |
| 3,123 | 65,683 | 285 | 10 | ..... | 40,950 | 113 | 62,129 | 3,995 | Div. '43 to form Wakulla. | 15 |
| ..... | 4,145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 795 | Formed in 1845 from Ala- | 16 |
| ..... | 53,331 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,750 | 16 | 18,000 | 9,405 | chua and Hillsboro'. | 17 |
| ..... | 28,687 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,699 | Formed in 1844 from Ala- | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 2,300 | 50 | ..... | 20,000 | 10 | 6,700 | ..... | chua, Hillsboro', and | 19 |
| ..... | 10,751 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68,100 | 76 | 36,780 | 6,071 | Mosquito. | 20 |
| ..... | 1,475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138 | Formed in '45 fm Mosquito | 21 |
| ..... | 2,155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115 | In '48 fm Orange, Alachua, | 22 |
| ..... | 3,175 | 2,311 | ..... | ..... | 6,310 | 26 | 16,450 | ..... | Marion, and St. Johns. | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed '44 from Mosquito. | 24 |
| ..... | 9,180 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 236,950 | 489 | 290,720 | 1,217 | Formed '42 fm Escambia. | 25 |
| 3,860 | 2,644 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 2,800 | 7 | 8,121 | 1,735 | Formed 1843 from Leon. | 26 |
| ..... | 12,060 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,998 | [ton and Jackson. | 27 |
| 1,807 | 14,492 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,400 | 36 | 23,300 | 2,298 | Formed 1846 from Wal- | 28 |

GEORGIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|----------------------------|----|
| 4,878 | 29,902 | ..... | 345 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,785 | ..... | 1 |
| 2,578 | 69,737 | ..... | 533 | ..... | 30,350 | 43 | 24,239 | 14,051 | ..... | 2 |
| 195 | 43,117 | ..... | 211 | ..... | 92,200 | 132 | 85,422 | 947 | ..... | 3 |
| 7,930 | 51,402 | 4,812 | 432 | ..... | 138,920 | 453 | 533,200 | 7,456 | ..... | 4 |
| 431 | 16,875 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,811 | ..... | 5 |
| 180 | 36,530 | ..... | 4,616 | ..... | 1,150 | 7 | 2,500 | 8,441 | ..... | 6 |
| 10,391 | 111,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62,033 | 128 | 60,651 | 5,673 | ..... | 7 |
| 13,301 | 43,100 | ..... | 39 | ..... | 87,145 | 100 | 84,040 | 9,715 | ..... | 8 |
| 1,645 | 22,319 | ..... | 101 | ..... | 70,000 | 102 | 43,000 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 12,968 | 53,596 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 66,595 | 107 | 78,442 | 16,570 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 57,137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54,300 | 101 | 49,045 | 27,316 | ..... | 11 |
| 4,389 | 63,846 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 32,800 | 168 | 82,205 | 19,070 | Divided in 1849 to form | 12 |
| ..... | 2,703 | 16,295 | 40 | ..... | 130,550 | 215 | 256,250 | 1,217 | Gordon. | 13 |
| 3,769 | 47,950 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 30,025 | 70 | 47,670 | 17,872 | ..... | 14 |
| 13,315 | 63,366 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,300 | 42 | 22,050 | 20,120 | ..... | 15 |
| 6,550 | 67,291 | 480 | 658 | 73 | 320,350 | 498 | 345,220 | 13,621 | ..... | 16 |
| 309 | 6,063 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,412 | In '49 fr. Lowndes & Ware; | 17 |
| 3,891 | 106,664 | 4,194 | 11,147 | 50 | 154,900 | 211 | 187,700 | 55,438 | part taken fr. Lowndes | 18 |
| ..... | 80,241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89,300 | 115 | 94,500 | 11,293 | only returned separately. | 19 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 20 Coweta..... | 4,223 | 3,979 | 8,202 | 18 | 5,415 | 6,887 | 6,748 | 13,635 | 10,364 |
| 21 Crawford..... | 2,253 | 2,089 | 4,342 | 13 | 4,629 | 4,662 | 4,322 | 8,984 | 7,981 |
| 22 Dade..... | 1,246 | 1,286 | 2,532 | ..... | 148 | 1,313 | 1,367 | 2,680 | 1,364 |
| 23 Decatur..... | 2,391 | 2,227 | 4,618 | 5 | 3,639 | 4,220 | 4,042 | 8,262 | 5,872 |
| 24 DeKalb..... | 5,702 | 5,670 | 11,372 | 32 | 2,924 | 7,093 | 7,235 | 14,328 | 10,467 |
| 25 Dooley..... | 2,841 | 2,736 | 5,580 | 6 | 2,775 | 4,165 | 4,196 | 8,361 | 4,427 |
| 26 Early..... | 1,909 | 1,807 | 3,716 | 1 | 3,529 | 3,622 | 3,624 | 7,246 | 5,444 |
| 27 Effingham..... | 1,027 | 980 | 2,007 | 9 | 1,848 | 2,026 | 1,838 | 3,864 | 3,075 |
| 28 Elbert..... | 3,374 | 3,302 | 6,676 | 16 | 6,267 | 6,545 | 6,414 | 12,959 | 11,125 |
| 29 Emanuel..... | 1,846 | 1,745 | 3,591 | 24 | 962 | 2,325 | 2,252 | 4,577 | 3,129 |
| 30 Fayette..... | 3,451 | 3,290 | 6,741 | 3 | 1,965 | 4,427 | 4,282 | 8,709 | 6,191 |
| 31 Floyd..... | 2,781 | 2,421 | 5,202 | 4 | 2,999 | 4,232 | 3,973 | 8,205 | 4,441 |
| 32 Forsyth..... | 3,950 | 3,862 | 7,812 | 11 | 1,027 | 4,476 | 4,374 | 8,850 | 5,619 |
| 33 Franklin..... | 4,519 | 4,557 | 9,076 | 55 | 2,382 | 5,689 | 5,824 | 11,513 | 9,886 |
| 34 Gilmer..... | 4,242 | 3,994 | 8,236 | 4 | 200 | 4,339 | 4,101 | 8,440 | 2,536 |
| 35 Glynn..... | 355 | 341 | 696 | 5 | 4,232 | 2,336 | 2,597 | 4,933 | 5,302 |
| 36 Gordon..... | 2,646 | 2,510 | 5,156 | ..... | 898 | 3,050 | 2,934 | 5,984 | ..... |
| 37 Greene..... | 2,420 | 2,324 | 4,744 | 58 | 8,266 | 6,636 | 6,432 | 13,068 | 11,690 |
| 38 Gwinnett..... | 4,498 | 4,454 | 8,952 | 11 | 2,294 | 5,644 | 5,613 | 11,257 | 10,804 |
| 39 Habersham..... | 3,962 | 3,713 | 7,675 | 2 | 1,218 | 4,565 | 4,330 | 8,895 | 7,961 |
| 40 Hall..... | 3,639 | 3,731 | 7,370 | 7 | 1,336 | 4,313 | 4,400 | 8,713 | 7,875 |
| 41 Hancock..... | 2,133 | 2,077 | 4,210 | 62 | 7,306 | 5,908 | 5,670 | 11,578 | 9,659 |
| 42 Harris..... | 3,391 | 3,318 | 6,709 | 30 | 7,982 | 7,414 | 7,307 | 14,721 | 13,933 |
| 43 Heard..... | 2,295 | 2,225 | 4,520 | 3 | 2,400 | 3,457 | 3,466 | 6,923 | 5,329 |
| 44 Henry..... | 4,978 | 4,764 | 9,742 | 15 | 4,969 | 7,354 | 7,372 | 14,726 | 11,756 |
| 45 Houston..... | 3,358 | 3,152 | 6,510 | 16 | 9,924 | 8,332 | 8,118 | 16,450 | 9,711 |
| 46 Irwin..... | 1,479 | 1,404 | 2,883 | 1 | 450 | 1,699 | 1,635 | 3,334 | 2,038 |
| 47 Jackson..... | 3,372 | 3,436 | 6,808 | 19 | 2,941 | 4,777 | 4,991 | 9,768 | 8,522 |
| 48 Jasper..... | 2,229 | 2,092 | 4,321 | 31 | 7,134 | 5,836 | 5,650 | 11,486 | 11,111 |
| 49 Jefferson..... | 1,885 | 1,832 | 3,717 | 47 | 5,367 | 4,612 | 4,519 | 9,131 | 7,254 |
| 50 Jones..... | 1,972 | 1,927 | 3,899 | 46 | 6,279 | 5,108 | 5,116 | 10,224 | 10,065 |
| 51 Laurens..... | 1,740 | 1,719 | 3,459 | 9 | 2,974 | 3,318 | 3,124 | 6,442 | 5,585 |
| 52 Lee..... | 1,577 | 1,448 | 3,025 | 8 | 3,627 | 3,398 | 3,262 | 6,660 | 4,520 |
| 53 Liberty..... | 1,021 | 981 | 2,002 | 16 | 5,908 | 3,902 | 4,024 | 7,926 | 7,241 |
| 54 Lincoln..... | 1,109 | 1,078 | 2,187 | 31 | 3,780 | 3,045 | 2,953 | 5,998 | 5,895 |
| 55 Lowndes..... | 2,716 | 2,623 | 5,339 | 20 | 2,355 | 3,832 | 3,832 | 7,714 | 5,574 |
| 56 Lumpkin..... | 3,973 | 4,022 | 7,995 | 21 | 939 | 4,477 | 4,478 | 8,955 | 5,671 |
| 57 Macon..... | 2,091 | 1,997 | 4,088 | 3 | 2,961 | 3,502 | 3,550 | 7,052 | 5,045 |
| 58 Madison..... | 1,846 | 1,917 | 3,763 | 7 | 1,933 | 2,779 | 2,924 | 5,703 | 4,510 |
| 59 McIntosh..... | 690 | 636 | 1,326 | 72 | 4,629 | 3,062 | 2,965 | 6,027 | 5,360 |
| 60 Marion..... | 3,369 | 3,298 | 6,667 | 9 | 3,604 | 5,160 | 5,120 | 10,280 | 4,812 |
| 61 Meriwether..... | 4,269 | 4,212 | 8,481 | 2 | 7,993 | 8,258 | 8,218 | 16,476 | 14,132 |
| 62 Monroe..... | 3,472 | 3,338 | 6,810 | 5 | 10,170 | 8,536 | 8,449 | 16,985 | 16,275 |
| 63 Montgomery..... | 819 | 722 | 1,541 | ..... | 613 | 1,105 | 1,049 | 2,154 | 1,616 |
| 64 Morgan..... | 1,861 | 1,773 | 3,634 | 16 | 7,094 | 5,424 | 5,320 | 10,744 | 9,121 |
| 65 Murray..... | 6,604 | 5,888 | 12,492 | 11 | 1,930 | 7,570 | 6,863 | 14,433 | 4,695 |
| 66 Muscogee..... | 5,277 | 5,078 | 10,355 | 67 | 8,156 | 9,244 | 9,334 | 18,578 | 11,699 |
| 67 Newton..... | 4,110 | 3,967 | 8,077 | 32 | 5,187 | 6,742 | 6,554 | 13,296 | 11,628 |
| 68 Oglethorpe..... | 2,228 | 2,154 | 4,382 | 3 | 7,874 | 5,973 | 6,286 | 12,259 | 10,868 |
| 69 Paulding..... | 2,873 | 2,687 | 5,560 | 2 | 1,477 | 3,592 | 3,447 | 7,039 | 2,556 |
| 70 Pike..... | 4,477 | 4,209 | 8,686 | 62 | 5,558 | 7,205 | 7,101 | 14,306 | 9,176 |
| 71 Pulaski..... | 1,896 | 1,888 | 3,784 | 39 | 2,804 | 3,323 | 3,304 | 6,627 | 5,389 |
| 72 Putnam..... | 1,681 | 1,619 | 3,300 | 26 | 7,468 | 5,518 | 5,276 | 10,794 | 10,260 |
| 73 Rabun..... | 1,210 | 1,128 | 2,338 | ..... | 110 | 1,263 | 1,185 | 2,448 | 1,912 |
| 74 Randolph..... | 4,067 | 3,790 | 7,857 | 3 | 5,008 | 6,502 | 6,366 | 12,868 | 8,276 |
| 75 Richmond..... | 4,140 | 4,013 | 8,153 | 281 | 7,812 | 8,053 | 8,193 | 16,246 | 11,932 |
| 76 Scriven..... | 1,625 | 1,548 | 3,173 | 1 | 3,673 | 3,532 | 3,315 | 6,847 | 4,794 |
| 77 Stewart..... | 4,480 | 4,169 | 8,649 | 5 | 7,373 | 8,126 | 7,901 | 16,027 | 12,933 |
| 78 Sumter..... | 3,346 | 3,123 | 6,469 | 18 | 3,835 | 5,278 | 5,044 | 10,322 | 5,759 |
| 79 Talbot..... | 4,023 | 3,770 | 7,793 | 18 | 8,723 | 8,353 | 8,181 | 16,534 | 15,627 |
| 80 Taliaferro..... | 1,082 | 969 | 2,051 | 51 | 3,044 | 2,638 | 2,508 | 5,146 | 5,190 |
| 81 Tatnall..... | 1,221 | 1,157 | 2,378 | 18 | 831 | 1,660 | 1,567 | 3,227 | 2,724 |
| 82 Telfair..... | 1,069 | 1,027 | 2,096 | ..... | 930 | 1,539 | 1,487 | 3,026 | 2,733 |
| 83 Thomas..... | 2,576 | 2,367 | 4,943 | 4 | 5,156 | 5,030 | 5,073 | 10,103 | 6,766 |
| 84 Troup..... | 3,890 | 3,901 | 7,791 | 40 | 9,048 | 8,297 | 8,582 | 16,879 | 15,733 |
| 85 Twiggs..... | 1,795 | 1,722 | 3,517 | 42 | 4,620 | 4,212 | 3,967 | 8,179 | 8,422 |
| 86 Union..... | 3,536 | 3,419 | 6,955 | 1 | 278 | 3,677 | 3,557 | 7,234 | 3,152 |
| 87 Upson..... | 2,347 | 2,373 | 4,720 | ..... | 4,704 | 4,769 | 4,655 | 9,424 | 9,408 |
| 88 Walker..... | 5,803 | 5,605 | 11,408 | 37 | 1,664 | 6,616 | 6,493 | 13,109 | 6,572 |
| 89 Walton..... | 3,531 | 3,364 | 6,895 | 17 | 3,909 | 5,441 | 5,380 | 10,821 | 10,209 |
| 90 Ware..... | 1,824 | 1,773 | 3,597 | 3 | 288 | 1,962 | 1,926 | 3,888 | 2,323 |
| 91 Warren..... | 3,066 | 3,092 | 6,158 | 159 | 6,108 | 6,244 | 6,181 | 12,425 | 9,789 |
| 92 Washington..... | 3,008 | 2,983 | 5,991 | 37 | 5,738 | 5,992 | 5,774 | 11,766 | 10,565 |
| 93 Wayne..... | 549 | 539 | 1,088 | 5 | 406 | 740 | 759 | 1,499 | 1,258 |
| 94 Wilkes..... | 1,893 | 1,922 | 3,805 | 21 | 8,281 | 5,958 | 6,149 | 12,107 | 10,148 |
| 95 Wilkinson..... | 2,849 | 2,702 | 5,551 | ..... | 2,745 | 4,173 | 4,123 | 8,296 | 6,842 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 1,935 | 73 | 1,382 | 1,382 | 454 | \$6,755 | 346 | \$3,965 | \$10,720 | 1,580 | 3,410 | 805 | 12,350 | 20 |
| 744 | 16 | 754 | 754 | ..... | ..... | 367 | 413 | 413 | 788 | 1,809 | 220 | 6,000 | 21 |
| 1,596 | 4 | 421 | 421 | 60 | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | 355 | 1,057 | 375 | 1,160 | 22 |
| 971 | 30 | 898 | 898 | 100 | ..... | 150 | 5,638 | 5,638 | 351 | 1,851 | 322 | 2,430 | 23 |
| 2,854 | 169 | 1,987 | 1,989 | 140 | 1,370 | 728 | 7,829 | 9,199 | 1,646 | 4,650 | 697 | 11,390 | 24 |
| 1,008 | 20 | 962 | 962 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 1,523 | 1,523 | 822 | 2,337 | 861 | 5,950 | 25 |
| 824 | 24 | 656 | 656 | 85 | 2,500 | 109 | ..... | 2,500 | 280 | 1,416 | 292 | 3,600 | 26 |
| 63 | 9 | 355 | 355 | 50 | 1,200 | 158 | 2,501 | 3,701 | 288 | 784 | 38 | 5,050 | 27 |
| 797 | 27 | 1,177 | 1,177 | ..... | ..... | 1,202 | 890 | 890 | 1,255 | 2,706 | 841 | 9,000 | 28 |
| 209 | 3 | 605 | 605 | ..... | ..... | 202 | 606 | 606 | 299 | 1,524 | 735 | 2,725 | 29 |
| 1,210 | 20 | 1,196 | 1,206 | 47 | 503 | 253 | 2,006 | 2,509 | 924 | 2,854 | 313 | 4,645 | 30 |
| 1,782 | 75 | 866 | 866 | 392 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 442 | 2,214 | 85 | 3,525 | 31 |
| 2,477 | 7 | 1,334 | 1,334 | 35 | ..... | 370 | 1,912 | 1,912 | 1,468 | 3,309 | 1,451 | 8,300 | 32 |
| 2,178 | 8 | 1,546 | 1,546 | 200 | 2,560 | 500 | 4,099 | 6,659 | 1,668 | 3,746 | 182 | 7,825 | 33 |
| 4,551 | 7 | 1,396 | 1,396 | 30 | ..... | 205 | 617 | 617 | 1,309 | 3,519 | 1,510 | 2,025 | 34 |
| 228 | 28 | 145 | 145 | 147 | 3,534 | 29 | 400 | 3,934 | 151 | 244 | 32 | 1,090 | 35 |
| 2,109 | 16 | 861 | 868 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 130 | 130 | 684 | 2,207 | 330 | ..... | 36 |
| 618 | 79 | 854 | 854 | 250 | 11,000 | 333 | 726 | 11,726 | 1,078 | 1,969 | 381 | 13,000 | 37 |
| 2,176 | 24 | 1,610 | 1,610 | 85 | 2,700 | 800 | 556 | 3,256 | 1,186 | 3,645 | 869 | 10,050 | 38 |
| 2,218 | 17 | 1,338 | 1,338 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 550 | 550 | 1,022 | 3,144 | 458 | 15,700 | 39 |
| 1,921 | 23 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 67 | 700 | 209 | 752 | 1,452 | 1,252 | 2,978 | 1,457 | 6,160 | 40 |
| 588 | 18 | 761 | 785 | 132 | ..... | 207 | 623 | 623 | 673 | 1,629 | 114 | 6,100 | 41 |
| 886 | 11 | 1,175 | 1,242 | 193 | 3,925 | 206 | 2,907 | 6,832 | 1,282 | 2,920 | 232 | 13,800 | 42 |
| 948 | 1 | 724 | 741 | ..... | ..... | 403 | 240 | 240 | 565 | 1,997 | 341 | 7,700 | 43 |
| 1,949 | 39 | 1,680 | 1,680 | 80 | ..... | 350 | 500 | 500 | 1,898 | 4,266 | 662 | 15,100 | 44 |
| 1,338 | 24 | 1,138 | 1,138 | 160 | 4,253 | 456 | 5,532 | 9,785 | 1,257 | 2,710 | 807 | 11,800 | 45 |
| 337 | 12 | 448 | 448 | ..... | ..... | 176 | 192 | 192 | 326 | 1,285 | 508 | 2,250 | 46 |
| 1,075 | 12 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 50 | 700 | 217 | 2,267 | 2,967 | 695 | 2,751 | 561 | 4,800 | 47 |
| 542 | 4 | 812 | 812 | 210 | ..... | 213 | 370 | 370 | 667 | 1,690 | 272 | 10,000 | 48 |
| 224 | 24 | 765 | 765 | 35 | 700 | 196 | 3,080 | 3,780 | 446 | 1,443 | 142 | 6,500 | 49 |
| 582 | 17 | 739 | 739 | 63 | ..... | 350 | 1,244 | 1,244 | 700 | 1,556 | 508 | 6,100 | 50 |
| 318 | 6 | 634 | 634 | 120 | ..... | 200 | 472 | 472 | 402 | 1,405 | 710 | ..... | 51 |
| 554 | 20 | 550 | 550 | 23 | 350 | 136 | 1,967 | 2,317 | 469 | 1,192 | 345 | 2,550 | 52 |
| 201 | 7 | 360 | 362 | 95 | 300 | 151 | 77 | 377 | 321 | 796 | 169 | 12,276 | 53 |
| 231 | 6 | 378 | 378 | 75 | ..... | 78 | 2,138 | 2,138 | 330 | 879 | 177 | 5,550 | 54 |
| 1,034 | 25 | 856 | 856 | ..... | ..... | 509 | 3,129 | 3,129 | 375 | 2,334 | 456 | 5,640 | 55 |
| 3,051 | 11 | 1,381 | 1,381 | 75 | 500 | 1,170 | 635 | 1,135 | 1,153 | 3,416 | 1,033 | 7,100 | 56 |
| 931 | 10 | 679 | 679 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 848 | 848 | 384 | 1,686 | 79 | 2,325 | 57 |
| 429 | 1 | 692 | 692 | 40 | 125 | 191 | 182 | 307 | 381 | 1,468 | 245 | 2,600 | 58 |
| 157 | 27 | 283 | 283 | 38 | 1,000 | 82 | 686 | 1,686 | 198 | 487 | 82 | 3,350 | 59 |
| 1,364 | 8 | 1,101 | 1,101 | 130 | ..... | 466 | 316 | 316 | 975 | 2,876 | 776 | 6,700 | 60 |
| 1,580 | 22 | 1,428 | 1,428 | 132 | ..... | 360 | ..... | ..... | 1,306 | 3,643 | 375 | 7,450 | 61 |
| 1,006 | 45 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 215 | 1,000 | 750 | 737 | 1,737 | 1,147 | 2,834 | 109 | 16,600 | 62 |
| 257 | 19 | 236 | 236 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 360 | 360 | 213 | 646 | 123 | 1,605 | 63 |
| 423 | 33 | 621 | 621 | 752 | 29,820 | ..... | ..... | 29,820 | 643 | 1,503 | 44 | 9,500 | 64 |
| 6,304 | 217 | 2,047 | 2,047 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,088 | 5,068 | 850 | 8,650 | 65 |
| 2,296 | 293 | 1,884 | 1,981 | 255 | 463 | ..... | ..... | 463 | 1,491 | 4,232 | 251 | 13,000 | 66 |
| 1,608 | 42 | 1,374 | 1,374 | 291 | 8,598 | 393 | 4,213 | 12,811 | 1,353 | 3,394 | 337 | 10,810 | 67 |
| 397 | 23 | 819 | 820 | 212 | 5,500 | 350 | 561 | 6,061 | 807 | 1,779 | 85 | 13,250 | 68 |
| 1,350 | 8 | 1,059 | 1,059 | ..... | ..... | 324 | 350 | 350 | 948 | 2,384 | 803 | 5,050 | 69 |
| 1,375 | 28 | 1,474 | 1,474 | 184 | ..... | 354 | 966 | 966 | 1,699 | 3,736 | 315 | 11,750 | 70 |
| 725 | 8 | 701 | 701 | ..... | ..... | 127 | 331 | 331 | 259 | 1,585 | 729 | 3,440 | 71 |
| 616 | 47 | 609 | 609 | 134 | ..... | 197 | 600 | 600 | 698 | 1,352 | 300 | 5,850 | 72 |
| 611 | 2 | 385 | 385 | 65 | ..... | 644 | 377 | 377 | 699 | 995 | 64 | 1,850 | 73 |
| 1,626 | 20 | 1,408 | 1,408 | 80 | 1,000 | 635 | 7,937 | 8,937 | 924 | 3,290 | 724 | 9,150 | 74 |
| 2,451 | 801 | 1,556 | 1,556 | 565 | 22,100 | 720 | 7,056 | 29,156 | 1,322 | 2,913 | 166 | 10,500 | 75 |
| 370 | 23 | 567 | 567 | 60 | ..... | 280 | 132 | 132 | 281 | 1,319 | 69 | 2,900 | 76 |
| 1,381 | 31 | 1,432 | 1,445 | 138 | 1,750 | 660 | 7,883 | 9,633 | 1,399 | 3,686 | 549 | 11,375 | 77 |
| 1,203 | 16 | 1,109 | 1,109 | 30 | ..... | 265 | 581 | 581 | 890 | 2,580 | 557 | 5,850 | 78 |
| 1,174 | 36 | 1,324 | 1,324 | 195 | ..... | 492 | 250 | 250 | 1,451 | 3,252 | 387 | 10,000 | 79 |
| 232 | 54 | 408 | 408 | 30 | ..... | 180 | 220 | 220 | 368 | 787 | 214 | 2,758 | 80 |
| 288 | 3 | 434 | 434 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 1,220 | 1,220 | 102 | 945 | 198 | 2,425 | 81 |
| 355 | 17 | 340 | 340 | 16 | ..... | 243 | 150 | 150 | 231 | 870 | 136 | 1,400 | 82 |
| 597 | 12 | 838 | 838 | 160 | ..... | 266 | ..... | ..... | 836 | 2,145 | 148 | 5,750 | 83 |
| 1,306 | 17 | 1,295 | 1,333 | 548 | 36,320 | 1,440 | 15,055 | 51,375 | 1,777 | 3,472 | 129 | 12,050 | 84 |
| 449 | 12 | 696 | 696 | ..... | ..... | 210 | 450 | 450 | 309 | 1,429 | 15 | 4,800 | 85 |
| 3,966 | 3 | 1,141 | 1,141 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 1,102 | 2,947 | 1,225 | 6,300 | 86 |
| 635 | 14 | 795 | 795 | 125 | ..... | 650 | 575 | 575 | 552 | 2,011 | 268 | 10,000 | 87 |
| 5,499 | 25 | 1,867 | 1,867 | ..... | ..... | 984 | 9,840 | 9,840 | 1,700 | 4,817 | 692 | 6,705 | 88 |
| 737 | 11 | 1,191 | 1,191 | 160 | 167 | 680 | 315 | 482 | 1,466 | 2,812 | 271 | 11,325 | 89 |
| 428 | 13 | 561 | 561 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 247 | 247 | 135 | 1,615 | 785 | 1,500 | 90 |
| 470 | 41 | 1,135 | 1,135 | 121 | 1,920 | 470 | 6,737 | 8,657 | 1,058 | 2,437 | 662 | 10,220 | 91 |
| 698 | 16 | 1,077 | 1,077 | 115 | ..... | 450 | 663 | 663 | 836 | 2,379 | 811 | 7,750 | 92 |
| 156 | 2 | 182 | 182 | 13 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 471 | 92 | 821 | 93 |
| 295 | 23 | 709 | 709 | 125 | ..... | 326 | 8,407 | 8,407 | 556 | 1,567 | 40 | 7,400 | 94 |
| 480 | 67 | 983 | 983 | ..... | ..... | 460 | 3,124 | 3,124 | 988 | 2,239 | 471 | 5,000 | 95 |

| COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 20 Coweta..... | 911 | 88,088 | 160,500 | \$1,951,348 | 3,263 | 9,024 | 6,265 | 29,878 |
| 21 Crawford..... | 444 | 72,857 | 134,073 | 1,181,994 | 2,156 | 8,294 | 5,552 | 22,822 |
| 22 Dade..... | 235 | 11,245 | 36,614 | 246,663 | 757 | 2,496 | 1,478 | 9,036 |
| 23 Decatur..... | 441 | 45,478 | 199,971 | 781,124 | 2,041 | 24,751 | 7,377 | 25,639 |
| 24 De Kalb..... | 1,019 | 67,992 | 153,739 | 1,184,550 | 2,896 | 7,819 | 5,468 | 24,449 |
| 25 Dooly..... | 663 | 59,859 | 308,583 | 498,316 | 2,116 | 28,034 | 6,621 | 28,233 |
| 26 Early..... | 367 | 44,742 | 135,632 | 759,092 | 1,596 | 26,168 | 5,198 | 29,252 |
| 27 Effingham..... | 308 | 21,784 | 210,972 | 327,171 | 905 | 11,122 | 6,779 | 12,660 |
| 28 Elbert..... | 804 | 84,069 | 229,375 | 1,656,762 | 3,285 | 10,724 | 7,452 | 25,092 |
| 29 Emanuel..... | 511 | 35,092 | 502,609 | 600,304 | 1,515 | 21,351 | 8,872 | 22,635 |
| 30 Fayette..... | 818 | 56,104 | 156,094 | 1,037,516 | 2,391 | 8,100 | 5,088 | 21,941 |
| 31 Floyd..... | 397 | 32,358 | 96,195 | 1,125,962 | 1,637 | 5,427 | 5,165 | 19,258 |
| 32 Forsyth..... | 765 | 43,140 | 107,379 | 758,772 | 1,880 | 5,583 | 6,213 | 19,848 |
| 33 Franklin..... | 1,305 | 69,416 | 330,811 | 1,152,405 | 3,210 | 11,045 | 11,472 | 24,924 |
| 34 Gilmer..... | 577 | 23,900 | 121,876 | 508,366 | 1,231 | 5,561 | 5,062 | 18,949 |
| 35 Glynn..... | 92 | 20,472 | 85,777 | 793,402 | 1,227 | 6,102 | 826 | 2,597 |
| 36 Gordon..... | 419 | 25,915 | 83,512 | 611,605 | 1,641 | 4,807 | 4,098 | 15,529 |
| 37 Greene..... | 512 | 104,658 | 148,985 | 1,845,442 | 3,367 | 10,696 | 9,041 | 30,323 |
| 38 Gwinnett..... | 1,036 | 85,881 | 197,210 | 1,030,570 | 3,014 | 9,475 | 6,829 | 26,494 |
| 39 Habersham..... | 732 | 44,798 | 275,541 | 496,709 | 2,120 | 8,522 | 8,019 | 19,410 |
| 40 Hall..... | 697 | 38,824 | 201,558 | 630,410 | 1,930 | 5,770 | 6,502 | 18,419 |
| 41 Hancock..... | 444 | 125,691 | 162,644 | 1,405,638 | 3,204 | 12,976 | 8,433 | 30,919 |
| 42 Harris..... | 873 | 135,292 | 150,911 | 1,732,573 | 3,804 | 12,343 | 6,999 | 36,958 |
| 43 Heard..... | 512 | 42,691 | 96,409 | 772,640 | 1,776 | 6,253 | 4,042 | 18,101 |
| 44 Henry..... | 1,003 | 104,199 | 215,952 | 1,835,415 | 3,730 | 9,811 | 7,902 | 24,812 |
| 45 Houston..... | 750 | 145,386 | 184,000 | 2,842,679 | 3,899 | 14,151 | 9,516 | 40,969 |
| 46 Irwin..... | 414 | 14,325 | 320,433 | 107,247 | 955 | 22,859 | 3,315 | 26,496 |
| 47 Jackson..... | 547 | 70,741 | 128,608 | 785,001 | 1,919 | 6,301 | 4,571 | 16,773 |
| 48 Jasper..... | 588 | 139,948 | 89,875 | 1,533,684 | 3,508 | 8,424 | 6,493 | 31,289 |
| 49 Jefferson..... | 538 | 79,715 | 217,600 | 1,450,623 | 2,780 | 10,123 | 8,958 | 28,386 |
| 50 Jones..... | 405 | 138,972 | 99,617 | 1,310,319 | 2,680 | 9,586 | 8,490 | 26,634 |
| 51 Laurens..... | 328 | 62,249 | 282,158 | 439,929 | 1,767 | 19,852 | 8,027 | 24,038 |
| 52 Lee..... | 387 | 56,074 | 112,242 | 1,103,881 | 1,914 | 13,716 | 4,715 | 23,542 |
| 53 Liberty..... | 244 | 38,563 | 303,518 | 809,518 | 1,100 | 15,450 | 4,609 | 10,006 |
| 54 Lincoln..... | 273 | 48,320 | 101,668 | 676,077 | 1,662 | 6,491 | 4,245 | 14,230 |
| 55 Lowndes..... | 591 | 40,897 | 429,462 | 892,823 | 2,042 | 38,983 | 11,233 | 35,000 |
| 56 Lumpkin..... | 598 | 31,962 | 94,899 | 650,114 | 1,732 | 6,190 | 6,485 | 23,657 |
| 57 Macon..... | 419 | 51,588 | 134,548 | 1,127,344 | 1,726 | 9,467 | 5,311 | 21,493 |
| 58 Madison..... | 404 | 45,708 | 100,901 | 613,803 | 1,551 | 5,086 | 4,459 | 12,257 |
| 59 McIntosh..... | 117 | 19,482 | 83,090 | 792,654 | 425 | 8,444 | 1,554 | 4,761 |
| 60 Marion..... | 563 | 61,938 | 119,311 | 1,215,044 | 2,070 | 9,821 | 5,743 | 21,212 |
| 61 Meriwether..... | 824 | 122,838 | 180,223 | 2,179,142 | 3,933 | 9,694 | 7,784 | 38,912 |
| 62 Monroe..... | 746 | 157,797 | 158,338 | 2,576,933 | 4,439 | 13,556 | 9,610 | 9,880 |
| 63 Montgomery..... | 168 | 10,022 | 177,244 | 126,827 | 667 | 13,806 | 4,241 | 12,464 |
| 64 Morgan..... | 336 | 138,163 | 78,939 | 1,436,056 | 2,999 | 8,996 | 5,070 | 27,638 |
| 65 Murray..... | 1,034 | 51,102 | 163,470 | 1,680,905 | 3,152 | 10,930 | 6,910 | 29,864 |
| 66 Muscogee..... | 581 | 78,015 | 131,361 | 1,714,322 | 2,779 | 11,849 | 4,430 | 26,881 |
| 67 Newton..... | 812 | 91,993 | 125,993 | 1,288,267 | 3,117 | 7,903 | 6,189 | 25,116 |
| 68 Oglethorpe..... | 555 | 219,712 | 78,553 | 1,966,011 | 3,327 | 12,193 | 8,998 | 27,975 |
| 69 Paulding..... | 422 | 28,295 | 62,685 | 764,455 | 1,686 | 6,827 | 3,055 | 20,801 |
| 70 Pike..... | 807 | 82,563 | 154,268 | 1,746,288 | 2,807 | 9,361 | 5,698 | 26,698 |
| 71 Pulaski..... | 371 | 98,964 | 138,657 | 760,172 | 1,639 | 14,573 | 5,974 | 21,819 |
| 72 Putnam..... | 351 | 134,829 | 72,669 | 1,182,240 | 2,727 | 9,010 | 5,558 | 25,280 |
| 73 Rabun..... | 282 | 12,741 | 120,634 | 167,334 | 643 | 3,325 | 2,498 | 9,090 |
| 74 Randolph..... | 930 | 93,211 | 239,605 | 1,417,181 | 3,148 | 16,141 | 9,445 | 36,548 |
| 75 Richmond..... | 272 | 37,644 | 111,592 | 1,216,397 | 1,623 | 6,065 | 2,291 | 15,004 |
| 76 Scriven..... | 498 | 56,008 | 454,748 | 652,517 | 2,070 | 27,758 | 11,311 | 23,915 |
| 77 Stewart..... | 990 | 145,821 | 233,130 | 2,353,997 | 4,397 | 15,902 | 8,105 | 43,560 |
| 78 Sumter..... | 768 | 68,165 | 157,748 | 1,324,577 | 1,853 | 10,198 | 6,452 | 29,422 |
| 79 Talbot..... | 928 | 136,933 | 159,251 | 2,216,851 | 4,096 | 14,730 | 8,336 | 40,086 |
| 80 Taliaferro..... | 294 | 39,184 | 89,823 | 651,512 | 1,473 | 5,853 | 3,151 | 13,331 |
| 81 Tatnall..... | 327 | 14,244 | 379,369 | 243,284 | 810 | 16,463 | 5,298 | 15,496 |
| 82 Telfair..... | 280 | 15,360 | 183,235 | 180,426 | 742 | 18,649 | 6,227 | 19,237 |
| 83 Thomas..... | 534 | 63,931 | 383,453 | 1,212,281 | 2,493 | 23,255 | 11,851 | 20,410 |
| 84 Troup..... | 789 | 128,190 | 130,900 | 2,112,758 | 4,519 | 10,576 | 7,032 | 41,620 |
| 85 Twiggs..... | 367 | 101,619 | 142,171 | 817,499 | 2,275 | 7,937 | 4,133 | 23,656 |
| 86 Union..... | 911 | 31,316 | 147,967 | 501,806 | 1,844 | 6,878 | 8,202 | 23,410 |
| 87 Upson..... | 436 | 73,512 | 89,792 | 1,057,795 | 2,128 | 6,631 | 4,768 | 23,305 |
| 88 Walker..... | 600 | 36,191 | 72,917 | 883,315 | 2,189 | 6,976 | 6,249 | 24,503 |
| 89 Walton..... | 864 | 101,490 | 126,883 | 1,085,224 | 3,099 | 8,559 | 5,888 | 25,598 |
| 90 Ware..... | 339 | 11,316 | 265,315 | 181,961 | 781 | 20,993 | 919 | 26,054 |
| 91 Warren..... | 605 | 135,115 | 236,236 | 1,773,227 | 3,320 | 10,912 | 8,764 | 30,710 |
| 92 Washington..... | 632 | 117,433 | 308,418 | 1,424,978 | 3,276 | 16,110 | 11,388 | 41,404 |
| 93 Wayne..... | 172 | 5,356 | 69,727 | 96,117 | 271 | 9,526 | 616 | 7,156 |
| 94 Wilkes..... | 468 | 97,545 | 190,547 | 1,428,336 | 3,167 | 12,323 | 7,227 | 28,197 |
| 95 Wilkinson..... | 645 | 75,721 | 239,951 | 981,456 | 2,349 | 12,484 | 6,633 | 30,070 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 11,402 | 93,196 | 516,910 | 95,182 | 2,407 | 12 | ..... | 96,620 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 12,089 | 35,481 | 339,426 | 94,359 | 6,161 | 132 | 1 | 49,064 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 21 |
| 2,098 | 18,180 | 147,849 | 15,533 | 575 | ..... | ..... | 27,882 | 2 | 36 | 42 | 22 |
| 131 | 8,827 | 275,497 | 106,736 | 8,784 | ..... | ..... | 28,451 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 22,118 | 86,153 | 432,435 | 74,244 | 3,999 | 47 | ..... | 60,779 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 6,018 | 9,366 | 289,378 | 94,795 | 13,611 | 20 | ..... | 22,101 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 25 |
| 2,360 | 28,020 | 223,037 | 76,377 | 13,285 | ..... | ..... | 18,460 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 391 | 294 | 87,794 | 37,584 | 11,046 | ..... | ..... | 13,478 | 21 | 2 | ..... | 27 |
| 31,070 | 66,479 | 614,963 | 70,706 | 32,589 | 36 | 5 | 122,946 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 2,982 | 2,403 | 121,874 | 49,588 | 8,425 | ..... | ..... | 28,725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 13,430 | 34,509 | 318,113 | 57,363 | 6,726 | ..... | ..... | 51,772 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 |
| 16,179 | 15,439 | 254,722 | 39,582 | 3,854 | 815 | ..... | 47,324 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 23,206 | 73,246 | 339,954 | 85,698 | 8,843 | 3 | 7 | 70,819 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 34,800 | 104,997 | 447,050 | 122,757 | 19,686 | ..... | ..... | 145,484 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 3,805 | 28,256 | 214,193 | 24,551 | 584 | ..... | 44 | 54,743 | 5 | 5 | 57 | 34 |
| ..... | 1,480 | 49,739 | 55,401 | 7,290 | ..... | ..... | 9,959 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 35 |
| 19,161 | 20,908 | 285,360 | 32,690 | 921 | 1 | ..... | 39,379 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 36 |
| 13,882 | 97,356 | 480,326 | 89,331 | 38,456 | 1,662 | ..... | 68,487 | 2,913 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 29,296 | 102,155 | 436,227 | 80,590 | 2,983 | 7 | ..... | 94,821 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 10,082 | 52,190 | 268,695 | 63,567 | 2,758 | ..... | ..... | 64,219 | 310 | 12 | 16 | 39 |
| 19,910 | 68,336 | 295,759 | 53,954 | 7,656 | 1 | ..... | 71,126 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 40 |
| 12,160 | 73,441 | 440,699 | 123,172 | 39,411 | 223 | ..... | 75,026 | 2,134 | 7 | ..... | 41 |
| 24,130 | 82,780 | 554,895 | 114,248 | 20,412 | 56 | ..... | 72,576 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 42 |
| 12,047 | 35,151 | 265,242 | 41,434 | 182 | 10 | ..... | 42,108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 36,489 | 89,178 | 514,796 | 110,742 | 13,411 | 10 | ..... | 77,021 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| 15,106 | 47,167 | 662,600 | 191,280 | 5,340 | ..... | ..... | 44,655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 1,199 | 4,025 | 89,000 | 51,658 | 8,221 | ..... | ..... | 17,427 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 23,072 | 63,827 | 309,272 | 51,878 | 8,438 | 39 | ..... | 74,598 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 47 |
| 18,730 | 63,202 | 460,680 | 81,985 | 15,524 | 270 | ..... | 57,108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 6,282 | 5,352 | 354,836 | 61,990 | 4,870 | ..... | ..... | 36,267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| 13,559 | 54,720 | 402,360 | 87,473 | 23,750 | 287 | ..... | 48,404 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 8,902 | 7,826 | 211,958 | 83,113 | 6,648 | 11 | 20 | 19,028 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| 2,116 | 21,432 | 297,614 | 72,318 | 26,470 | ..... | ..... | 40,225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 100 | 2,127 | 114,310 | 115,132 | 22,929 | ..... | ..... | 20,910 | 759 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| 9,546 | 64,585 | 204,594 | 33,783 | 1,433 | 34 | ..... | 35,142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| 837 | 11,461 | 233,569 | 80,806 | 25,486 | ..... | ..... | 29,295 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 6,630 | 43,205 | 242,717 | 48,266 | 1,385 | 100 | 2 | 51,908 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 6,162 | 28,948 | 258,364 | 96,325 | 22,478 | 151 | 10 | 27,566 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| 16,525 | 28,859 | 195,421 | 32,261 | 2,315 | 10 | ..... | 61,801 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 58 |
| 12 | 158 | 34,715 | 53,192 | 4,895 | ..... | ..... | 7,150 | 509 | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 9,857 | 16,128 | 333,604 | 81,395 | 641 | ..... | ..... | 31,045 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 25,014 | 98,981 | 594,601 | 121,702 | 19,155 | 20 | ..... | 64,737 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 40,003 | 109,428 | 724,670 | 175,420 | 18,962 | 289 | ..... | 85,697 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 1,241 | 1,605 | 55,365 | 28,770 | 2,551 | ..... | ..... | 13,166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 19,145 | 87,129 | 411,857 | 69,474 | 3,022 | 490 | ..... | 63,048 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 19,596 | 56,750 | 518,745 | 79,467 | 1,538 | ..... | 6 | 76,264 | 340 | ..... | 113 | 65 |
| 9,547 | 34,860 | 399,113 | 83,425 | 27,774 | 14 | ..... | 48,460 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| 16,224 | 60,416 | 463,130 | 104,560 | 1,180 | 31 | ..... | 40,327 | 2,167 | 1 | ..... | 67 |
| 14,257 | 100,482 | 445,575 | 79,628 | 12,201 | 77 | ..... | 133,362 | 4,519 | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 8,634 | 24,107 | 256,019 | 46,771 | 5,798 | 5 | 25 | 42,219 | 772 | 3 | ..... | 69 |
| 12,204 | 46,677 | 418,990 | 86,457 | 8,674 | 22 | ..... | 67,709 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 2,058 | 6,087 | 229,815 | 61,310 | 14,495 | ..... | ..... | 20,967 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 17,785 | 45,618 | 392,821 | 65,139 | 4,307 | 421 | ..... | 49,634 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 256 | 12,966 | 64,699 | 13,957 | 3,232 | 5 | 65 | 29,769 | 104 | 24 | 228 | 73 |
| 3,713 | 57,483 | 454,533 | 151,360 | 40,084 | ..... | ..... | 82,023 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| 4,064 | 28,463 | 297,780 | 53,278 | 19,693 | 260 | 2 | 33,511 | 1,599 | ..... | 40 | 75 |
| 3,560 | 7,113 | 264,860 | 141,420 | 9,473 | ..... | ..... | 93,235 | ..... | 90 | 34 | 76 |
| 12,152 | 70,947 | 684,499 | 173,687 | 33,596 | 453 | ..... | 70,729 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| 7,258 | 34,208 | 354,842 | 122,894 | 22,477 | 11 | 10 | 46,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 28,349 | 89,354 | 655,802 | 163,251 | 18,477 | 444 | ..... | 73,968 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 8,879 | 28,752 | 193,327 | 29,939 | 2,825 | 163 | 1 | 30,669 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| 1,132 | 3,781 | 71,740 | 46,232 | 2,924 | ..... | ..... | 16,005 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 |
| 1,047 | 4,965 | 77,805 | 44,251 | 6,376 | ..... | ..... | 6,902 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 249 | 16,598 | 353,920 | 146,022 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,001 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 |
| 17,644 | 120,640 | 687,205 | 145,613 | 18,819 | 151 | ..... | 79,697 | 3,441 | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 5,892 | 9,323 | 379,537 | 77,283 | 11,447 | 2 | ..... | 22,110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 |
| 2,176 | 53,470 | 274,345 | 35,285 | 82 | ..... | 20 | 54,657 | 102 | ..... | 53 | 86 |
| 19,701 | 48,420 | 333,017 | 71,128 | 11,768 | 68 | ..... | 38,702 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 |
| 11,913 | 52,227 | 371,760 | 44,131 | 586 | ..... | ..... | 17,927 | 53 | ..... | 7 | 88 |
| 21,494 | 92,873 | 426,516 | 106,529 | 18,851 | 48 | ..... | 78,475 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 89 |
| 388 | 2,854 | 68,270 | 44,530 | 4,033 | 5 | ..... | 14,732 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 19,155 | 45,021 | 428,364 | 126,981 | 61,429 | 88 | ..... | 80,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 |
| 11,550 | 13,156 | 446,730 | 113,005 | 18,067 | 17 | ..... | 41,534 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 |
| 60 | 82 | 21,545 | 24,433 | 457 | ..... | ..... | 10,540 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 93 |
| 12,649 | 133,376 | 418,176 | 59,640 | 7,929 | 64 | ..... | 71,381 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 |
| 12,149 | 19,809 | 323,976 | 106,631 | 41,337 | 18 | ..... | 41,107 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 |

| | COUNTIES. | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 20 | Coweta | | | | | | 6,365 | 605 | 10,369 | 11,527 | |
| 21 | Crawford..... | | | | | 1,457 | 21,020 | 157 | 7,477 | 7,578 | 4 |
| 22 | Dade..... | 70 | | | | | 63 | 4,773 | 15 | 2,826 | |
| 23 | Decatur..... | | | | 65 | 30,701 | 55,303 | 157,937 | 5,308 | 14,385 | 35 |
| 24 | De Kalb..... | | | | | | 1,275 | 1,930 | 2,397 | 8,820 | |
| 25 | Dooly..... | 100 | | | 8 | 12,265 | 10,825 | 25 | 5,962 | 16,988 | 1 |
| 26 | Early..... | | | | 16 | 10,158 | 48,790 | | 4,354 | 9,995 | |
| 27 | Effingham | | | | 22 | 3,580 | 257,901 | | 15 | 15,639 | |
| 28 | Elbert | | | | | | 2,509 | 3,858 | 8,565 | 12,981 | |
| 29 | Emanuel..... | | | | 21 | 5,564 | 8,824 | 746 | 559 | 25,787 | 5 |
| 30 | Fayette..... | | | | | | 420 | 545 | 4,253 | 7,494 | |
| 31 | Floyd | | | | | | 53 | 450 | 1,976 | 4,429 | |
| 32 | Forsyth | | | | | | 5,135 | 59,548 | 472 | 11,196 | 14 |
| 33 | Franklin..... | | | | | | 16,288 | 18,207 | 2,653 | 19,740 | |
| 34 | Gilmer | 1,973 | | | | | 5,805 | 14,752 | | 8,609 | |
| 35 | Glynn | | | | 71 | 5,766 | 3,829,875 | | 1,036 | 1,554 | |
| 36 | Gordon | | | | | | 100 | 1,130 | 184 | 6,837 | |
| 37 | Greene | | | | | | | | 12,600 | 13,940 | |
| 38 | Gwinnett | 120 | | | | | 108 | 5,901 | 2,531 | 10,858 | |
| 39 | Habersham | 85 | | | | | 443 | 12,508 | 36 | 16,438 | |
| 40 | Hall | 7 | | | | | 19,366 | 22,767 | 205 | 11,207 | |
| 41 | Hancock..... | | | | | | | 70 | 11,374 | 12,171 | |
| 42 | Harris..... | | | | | | 8,103 | 350 | 11,935 | 11,767 | 11 |
| 43 | Heard | | | | | | 30 | | 3,384 | 5,442 | |
| 44 | Henry | 50 | | | | | 88 | 100 | 9,352 | 12,857 | |
| 45 | Houston..... | | | | | 8,167 | 71,720 | | 19,362 | 14,728 | |
| 46 | Irwin | | | | 37 | 7,521 | 25,126 | 489 | 112 | 7,652 | |
| 47 | Jackson | 10 | | | | | 738 | 3,395 | 1,202 | 8,427 | 14 |
| 48 | Jasper | | | | | | 3,420 | 467 | 9,899 | 10,421 | |
| 49 | Jefferson | | | | | 200 | 826 | | 10,441 | 17,251 | |
| 50 | Jones..... | | | | | | 100 | | 9,000 | 12,592 | |
| 51 | Laurens..... | | | | 1 | 5,205 | 8,885 | 245 | 3,883 | 14,849 | |
| 52 | Lee | | | | | 9,190 | 11,010 | 60 | 9,342 | 9,821 | |
| 53 | Liberty..... | | | | 24 | 11,640 | 1,892,462 | | 1,883 | 8,865 | |
| 54 | Lincoln..... | | | | | | 25 | | 5,447 | 7,925 | |
| 55 | Lowndes..... | | | | 198 | 9,397 | 66,300 | | 2,912 | 22,420 | |
| 56 | Lumpkin..... | | | | | | 16,037 | 5,401 | 14 | 11,843 | |
| 57 | Macon | | | | | 2,180 | 24,890 | | 5,773 | 9,768 | |
| 58 | Madison..... | 50 | | | | | 1,220 | 4,006 | 2,219 | 8,000 | 505 |
| 59 | McIntosh..... | | | | 3 | 7,217 | 3,122,919 | | 520 | 300 | |
| 60 | Marion | | | | 6 | 3,547 | | | 7,149 | 7,509 | |
| 61 | Meriwether..... | | | | | | 3,934 | 375 | 12,862 | 11,326 | 21 |
| 62 | Monroe..... | | | | | 240 | 352 | 115 | 15,012 | 16,624 | |
| 63 | Montgomery | | | | 9 | 5,202 | 5,770 | 557 | 292 | 10,923 | |
| 64 | Morgan..... | | | | | | | | 11,541 | 9,111 | |
| 65 | Murray..... | | | | | | 5,200 | 1,391 | 159 | 11,779 | |
| 66 | Muscogee..... | | | | | 100 | 15,556 | | 8,508 | 2,224 | |
| 67 | Newton..... | | | | | | 44 | 100 | 6,938 | 7,490 | 20 |
| 68 | Oglethorpe..... | | | | | | | 950 | 12,249 | 12,622 | |
| 69 | Paulding..... | | | | | | 1,065 | 8,742 | 1,439 | 5,362 | |
| 70 | Pike..... | 20 | | | | | 2,620 | 815 | 8,002 | 8,862 | |
| 71 | Pulaski..... | | | | | 1,700 | | 5 | 5,501 | 10,264 | |
| 72 | Putnam..... | | | | | | | | 8,621 | 8,395 | |
| 73 | Rabun..... | 1,268 | | | | 2 | | 6,787 | | 6,603 | |
| 74 | Randolph..... | | | | 4 | 7,493 | 7,425 | 75 | 10,533 | 15,085 | |
| 75 | Richmond | | | | | | 9,413 | | 1,087 | 5,578 | |
| 76 | Scriven..... | | | | | 4,585 | 510,550 | | 3,936 | 37,760 | |
| 77 | Stewart..... | | | | | 65 | 16,390 | 70 | 19,165 | 11,190 | 5 |
| 78 | Suiter..... | | | 50 | | 13,332 | | | 7,535 | 9,241 | |
| 79 | Talbot..... | | | | | 90 | 13,368 | 410 | 13,732 | 11,360 | 50 |
| 80 | Taliaferro..... | | | | | | 43 | 360 | 5,170 | 4,743 | |
| 81 | Tatnall..... | | | | 20 | 1,426 | 47,800 | | 321 | 9,933 | |
| 82 | Telfair..... | | | | 43 | 5,319 | 41,670 | | 572 | 11,585 | |
| 83 | Thomas..... | | | | 109 | 9,312 | 102,480 | 2,204 | 7,667 | 26,990 | |
| 84 | Troup..... | 400 | | | | 170 | 3,952 | 1,190 | 14,481 | 11,441 | 10 |
| 85 | Twiggs..... | | | | | | | 20 | 9,689 | 6,403 | |
| 86 | Union..... | 1,174 | | | | | | 11,827 | | 16,829 | |
| 87 | Upson..... | | | | | | 17 | | 7,443 | 7,494 | |
| 88 | Walker..... | 60 | | | | | 4,903 | 9,795 | 359 | 9,585 | |
| 89 | Walton..... | | | | | | 7,280 | 2,100 | 5,599 | 8,980 | |
| 90 | Ware | | | | | 2,792 | 40,895 | | 394 | 1,727 | |
| 91 | Warren..... | | | | | 94 | 5,210 | 664 | 9,994 | 12,964 | 13 |
| 92 | Washington..... | | | | | 85 | 4,395 | 37 | 7,445 | 20,958 | |
| 93 | Wayne..... | | | | 10 | 540 | 41,180 | | 87 | 1,133 | |
| 94 | Wilkes..... | | | | | | | 20 | 12,024 | 12,061 | |
| 95 | Wilkinson..... | | | | | 50 | 16,614 | 80 | 4,920 | 10,077 | |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 21,141 | \$98,588 | | | | \$79,190 | 127 | \$157,372 | \$25,477 | | 20 |
| 16,554 | 83,641 | | \$5 | 6 | 11,255 | 20 | 12,880 | 19,729 | | 21 |
| 4,510 | 16,231 | \$4 | 5 | | 10,100 | 15 | 15,425 | 14,761 | | 22 |
| 1,445 | 63,045 | | 202 | | 19,425 | 19 | 18,075 | 13,720 | | 23 |
| 10,013 | 72,170 | | 270 | | 68,895 | 182 | 126,592 | 32,284 | | 24 |
| 1,918 | 76,985 | | 55 | | 13,725 | 26 | 14,195 | 33,502 | | 25 |
| 9,370 | 48,175 | | | | 19,000 | 39 | 33,575 | | | 26 |
| 808 | 26,462 | | | | | | | 3,553 | | 27 |
| 15,128 | 83,075 | | 19,403 | | 63,850 | 102 | 67,900 | 27,062 | | 28 |
| 925 | 48,570 | | 566 | | | | | 21,436 | | 29 |
| 15,353 | 81,236 | | | | 3,100 | 9 | 7,275 | 30,367 | | 30 |
| 317 | 42,601 | | 154 | | 12,800 | 56 | 28,925 | 8,093 | Divided in 1849 to form | 31 |
| 10,113 | 60,121 | 197 | 65 | | 14,300 | 25 | 13,000 | 57,162 | Gordon. | 32 |
| 20,259 | 99,634 | 18,082 | 65 | | 11,762 | 8 | 4,927 | 105,066 | | 33 |
| 3,641 | 40,677 | 39 | | | 3,400 | 12 | 7,520 | 19,997 | | 34 |
| 1,804 | 11,189 | | | 25 | 50,550 | 74 | 22,000 | 1,032 | | 35 |
| 2,705 | 45,019 | 150 | 20 | | | | | 16,452 | Formed in 1849 from | 36 |
| 8,060 | 91,925 | | | | 160,699 | 298 | 183,897 | 15,712 | Cass and Floyd. | 37 |
| 8,373 | 75,852 | 100 | 592 | | 47,200 | 82 | 113,350 | 27,374 | | 38 |
| 1,769 | 55,617 | 10 | 1,314 | | 15,100 | 29 | 9,790 | 31,275 | | 39 |
| 10,536 | 49,301 | 10 | 16,089 | | | | | 31,556 | | 40 |
| 7,832 | 96,004 | | 600 | 80 | 126,185 | 115 | 76,064 | 17,809 | | 41 |
| 36,627 | 135,999 | | 5,073 | | 86,965 | 194 | 175,925 | 25,901 | | 42 |
| 150 | 50,319 | | | | 19,500 | 23 | 19,980 | 34,734 | | 43 |
| 29,585 | 105,265 | | | | 16,800 | 24 | 22,150 | 70,944 | | 44 |
| 11,289 | 148,740 | | 25 | | 108,200 | 114 | 78,403 | 23,439 | | 45 |
| 1,475 | 37,010 | 30 | | | | | | 12,134 | | 46 |
| 8,104 | 52,009 | 23 | 120 | | 20,550 | 23 | 60,054 | 27,145 | | 47 |
| 13,899 | 89,427 | | 7,102 | 20 | 25,925 | 31 | 42,045 | 17,922 | | 48 |
| 159 | 66,665 | | | | 86,800 | 91 | 116,450 | 12,782 | | 49 |
| 9,561 | 86,398 | | 731 | 155 | 55,625 | 95 | 109,664 | 16,455 | | 50 |
| 434 | 50,877 | | 100 | | 22,750 | 25 | 30,414 | 12,168 | | 51 |
| 540 | 71,421 | | | | 25,500 | 30 | 22,790 | 32,962 | | 52 |
| 3,048 | 28,557 | | | | 4,950 | 24 | 7,042 | 4,737 | | 53 |
| 6,642 | 47,496 | | | | 19,625 | 36 | 22,423 | 8,064 | | 54 |
| | 66,703 | | | | 2,800 | 4 | 1,550 | 21,721 | Divided in 1849 to form | 55 |
| 2,026 | 65,446 | 292 | 356 | | | | | 21,050 | Clinch. | 56 |
| 8,212 | 63,085 | | | | | | | 25,210 | | 57 |
| 4,107 | 43,011 | | | | 2,850 | 7 | 2,700 | 21,276 | | 58 |
| 125 | 13,928 | | | | 140,150 | 156 | 172,268 | | | 59 |
| 10 | 68,193 | | | | 1,660 | 6 | 7,080 | 13,637 | | 60 |
| 30,105 | 114,756 | | | | | | | 26,571 | | 61 |
| 35,999 | 139,516 | | 378 | | 36,200 | 46 | 27,000 | 35,556 | | 62 |
| | 18,282 | | | 6 | | | | 6,293 | | 63 |
| 340 | 93,655 | | | | 120,106 | 198 | 169,075 | 5,625 | | 64 |
| | 90,400 | | 50 | | 38,900 | 81 | 52,400 | 47,556 | | 65 |
| 20 | 66,641 | | 54 | | 713,217 | 719 | 738,580 | 9,441 | | 66 |
| 8,778 | 71,625 | | 40 | | 86,050 | 138 | 70,866 | 15,615 | | 67 |
| 1,466 | 95,444 | | 25 | | 31,100 | 67 | 58,700 | 18,963 | | 68 |
| 3,517 | 43,084 | 155 | | | 7,750 | 16 | 10,400 | 16,247 | | 69 |
| 18,692 | 86,268 | | | | 66,525 | 120 | 97,200 | 41,934 | | 70 |
| 556 | 65,140 | | 16 | | 4,500 | 4 | 2,318 | 7,263 | | 71 |
| 274 | 77,551 | | 1,006 | | 121,010 | 182 | 129,978 | 9,469 | | 72 |
| 10,355 | 18,060 | 3,479 | 10,818 | | | | | 19,363 | | 73 |
| 34,676 | 139,523 | | | 40 | 71,350 | 97 | 55,600 | 31,270 | | 74 |
| 2,474 | 81,573 | 21,587 | 6,875 | 320 | 775,600 | 995 | 1,020,651 | 2,351 | | 75 |
| | 107,583 | | | | | | | 12,762 | | 76 |
| 46,396 | 111,249 | | | | 44,175 | 113 | 83,887 | 15,247 | | 77 |
| 11,671 | 84,798 | 26 | 250 | 10 | 41,189 | 81 | 43,094 | 20,855 | | 78 |
| 26,028 | 122,385 | | 105 | | 71,545 | 125 | 147,745 | 29,698 | | 79 |
| 3,688 | 36,480 | | 45 | | 16,560 | 29 | 15,854 | 7,819 | | 80 |
| 165 | 29,106 | | | | 9,300 | 13 | 21,070 | 6,283 | | 81 |
| | 31,502 | | | | | | | 7,800 | | 82 |
| | 75,576 | | | | 23,400 | 24 | 26,332 | 23,561 | | 83 |
| 30,545 | 128,774 | | 25 | | 84,910 | 92 | 62,340 | 23,702 | | 84 |
| 766 | 86,731 | | | | | | | 15,256 | | 85 |
| 1,949 | 46,366 | 6,483 | 20 | | 2,700 | 6 | 3,544 | 24,665 | | 86 |
| 12,278 | 63,416 | 70 | 195 | 5 | 174,200 | 268 | 194,195 | 10,477 | | 87 |
| 573 | 49,310 | | | | 3,000 | 25 | 10,000 | 11,513 | | 88 |
| 15,620 | 84,635 | | 150 | 3 | 45,735 | 124 | 124,002 | 59,812 | | 89 |
| 9,680 | 31,107 | | 1,499 | | | | | 9,526 | Divided by act of 1849 to | 90 |
| 11,473 | 113,481 | | | | 67,236 | 109 | 57,280 | 3,818 | form Clinch, but the | 91 |
| 6,647 | 106,249 | | | | 13,605 | 21 | 13,770 | 24,116 | returns have not been | 92 |
| 1,320 | 11,472 | | | | | | | 2,336 | separated. | 93 |
| 23 | 78,216 | | | | 28,025 | 55 | 39,800 | 16,422 | | 94 |
| 11,762 | 105,171 | | | | 12,500 | 17 | 11,000 | 19,875 | | 95 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 1 | Adams..... | 13,679 | 12,690 | 26,369 | 139 | ..... | 13,734 | 12,774 | 26,508 | 14,476 |
| 2 | Alexander | 1,330 | 1,134 | 2,464 | 20 | ..... | 1,339 | 1,145 | 2,484 | 3,313 |
| 3 | Bond..... | 3,215 | 2,921 | 6,136 | 8 | ..... | 3,220 | 2,924 | 6,144 | 5,060 |
| 4 | Boone | 4,002 | 3,616 | 7,618 | 6 | ..... | 4,005 | 3,619 | 7,624 | 1,705 |
| 5 | Brown..... | 3,802 | 3,380 | 7,182 | 16 | ..... | 3,807 | 3,391 | 7,198 | 4,183 |
| 6 | Bureau..... | 4,663 | 4,168 | 8,831 | 10 | ..... | 4,667 | 4,174 | 8,841 | 3,067 |
| 7 | Calhoun..... | 1,834 | 1,396 | 3,230 | 1 | ..... | 1,835 | 1,396 | 3,231 | 1,741 |
| 8 | Carroll..... | 2,496 | 2,087 | 4,583 | 3 | ..... | 2,496 | 2,090 | 4,586 | 1,023 |
| 9 | Cass | 3,865 | 3,383 | 7,248 | 5 | ..... | 3,870 | 3,383 | 7,253 | 2,981 |
| 10 | Champaign..... | 1,396 | 1,251 | 2,647 | 2 | ..... | 1,398 | 1,251 | 2,649 | 1,475 |
| 11 | Christian | 1,669 | 1,534 | 3,203 | ..... | ..... | 1,669 | 1,534 | 3,203 | 1,878 |
| 12 | Clark | 4,873 | 4,621 | 9,494 | 38 | ..... | 4,892 | 4,646 | 9,532 | 7,453 |
| 13 | Clay..... | 2,265 | 2,003 | 4,268 | 21 | ..... | 2,276 | 2,013 | 4,289 | 3,228 |
| 14 | Clinton | 2,703 | 2,299 | 5,002 | 137 | ..... | 2,778 | 2,361 | 5,139 | 3,718 |
| 15 | Coles..... | 4,752 | 4,547 | 9,299 | 36 | ..... | 4,771 | 4,564 | 9,335 | 9,616 |
| 16 | Cook..... | 23,485 | 19,522 | 43,007 | 378 | ..... | 23,694 | 19,691 | 43,385 | 10,201 |
| 17 | Crawford | 3,660 | 3,458 | 7,118 | 17 | ..... | 3,670 | 3,465 | 7,135 | 4,422 |
| 18 | Cumberland..... | 1,899 | 1,819 | 3,718 | ..... | ..... | 1,899 | 1,819 | 3,718 | ..... |
| 19 | De Kalb..... | 3,958 | 3,581 | 7,539 | 1 | ..... | 3,959 | 3,581 | 7,540 | 1,697 |
| 20 | De Witt | 2,554 | 2,447 | 5,001 | 1 | ..... | 2,554 | 2,448 | 5,002 | 3,247 |
| 21 | Du Page | 4,940 | 4,347 | 9,287 | 3 | ..... | 4,943 | 4,347 | 9,290 | 3,535 |
| 22 | Edgar..... | 5,504 | 5,136 | 10,640 | 52 | ..... | 5,534 | 5,158 | 10,692 | 8,225 |
| 23 | Edwards | 1,842 | 1,648 | 3,490 | 34 | ..... | 1,858 | 1,666 | 3,524 | 3,070 |
| 24 | Efingham | 1,978 | 1,814 | 3,792 | 7 | ..... | 1,981 | 1,818 | 3,799 | 1,675 |
| 25 | Fayette..... | 4,109 | 3,918 | 8,027 | 48 | ..... | 4,132 | 3,943 | 8,075 | 6,328 |
| 26 | Franklin | 2,906 | 2,740 | 5,646 | 35 | ..... | 2,922 | 2,759 | 5,681 | 3,682 |
| 27 | Fulton..... | 11,592 | 10,900 | 22,492 | 16 | ..... | 11,601 | 10,907 | 22,508 | 13,142 |
| 28 | Gallatin..... | 2,618 | 2,477 | 5,095 | 353 | ..... | 2,771 | 2,677 | 5,448 | 10,760 |
| 29 | Greene | 6,492 | 5,877 | 12,369 | 60 | ..... | 6,526 | 5,903 | 12,429 | 11,951 |
| 30 | Grundy..... | 1,645 | 1,376 | 3,021 | 2 | ..... | 1,647 | 1,376 | 3,023 | ..... |
| 31 | Hamilton..... | 3,271 | 3,039 | 6,310 | 52 | ..... | 3,303 | 3,059 | 6,362 | 3,945 |
| 32 | Hancock..... | 7,723 | 6,910 | 14,633 | 19 | ..... | 7,734 | 6,918 | 14,652 | 9,946 |
| 33 | Hardin..... | 1,441 | 1,367 | 2,808 | 79 | ..... | 1,478 | 1,409 | 2,887 | 1,378 |
| 34 | Henderson..... | 2,452 | 2,158 | 4,610 | 2 | ..... | 2,454 | 2,158 | 4,612 | ..... |
| 35 | Henry | 1,934 | 1,873 | 3,807 | ..... | ..... | 1,934 | 1,873 | 3,807 | 1,260 |
| 36 | Iroquois..... | 2,152 | 1,918 | 4,070 | 79 | ..... | 2,193 | 1,956 | 4,149 | 1,695 |
| 37 | Jackson..... | 3,037 | 2,792 | 5,829 | 33 | ..... | 3,054 | 2,808 | 5,862 | 3,566 |
| 38 | Jasper..... | 1,725 | 1,481 | 3,206 | 14 | ..... | 1,732 | 1,488 | 3,220 | 1,472 |
| 39 | Jefferson..... | 4,151 | 3,932 | 8,083 | 26 | ..... | 4,162 | 3,947 | 8,109 | 5,762 |
| 40 | Jersey..... | 3,941 | 3,359 | 7,300 | 54 | ..... | 3,970 | 3,384 | 7,354 | 4,535 |
| 41 | Joe Daviess..... | 9,905 | 8,481 | 18,386 | 218 | ..... | 10,026 | 8,578 | 18,604 | 6,180 |
| 42 | Johnson | 2,107 | 1,990 | 4,097 | 17 | ..... | 2,116 | 1,998 | 4,114 | 3,623 |
| 43 | Kane..... | 8,658 | 8,039 | 16,697 | 6 | ..... | 8,662 | 8,041 | 16,703 | 6,501 |
| 44 | Kendall..... | 4,116 | 3,608 | 7,724 | 6 | ..... | 4,120 | 3,610 | 7,730 | ..... |
| 45 | Knox..... | 6,874 | 6,323 | 13,197 | 82 | ..... | 6,909 | 6,370 | 13,279 | 7,060 |
| 46 | Lake..... | 7,533 | 6,654 | 14,187 | 39 | ..... | 7,553 | 6,673 | 14,226 | 2,634 |
| 47 | Lasalle..... | 9,512 | 8,287 | 17,799 | 16 | ..... | 9,522 | 8,293 | 17,815 | 9,348 |
| 48 | Lawrence..... | 3,005 | 2,838 | 5,843 | 278 | ..... | 3,149 | 2,972 | 6,121 | 7,092 |
| 49 | Lee | 2,804 | 2,484 | 5,288 | 4 | ..... | 2,806 | 2,486 | 5,292 | 2,035 |
| 50 | Livingston..... | 827 | 725 | 1,552 | ..... | ..... | 827 | 725 | 1,552 | 759 |
| 51 | Logan | 2,709 | 2,419 | 5,128 | ..... | ..... | 2,709 | 2,419 | 5,128 | 2,332 |
| 52 | McDonough..... | 4,047 | 3,564 | 7,611 | 5 | ..... | 4,049 | 3,567 | 7,616 | 5,308 |
| 53 | McHenry..... | 7,927 | 7,048 | 14,975 | 3 | ..... | 7,927 | 7,051 | 14,978 | 2,578 |
| 54 | McLean..... | 5,252 | 4,869 | 10,121 | 42 | ..... | 5,276 | 4,887 | 10,163 | 6,565 |
| 55 | Macon | 2,089 | 1,896 | 3,985 | 3 | ..... | 2,091 | 1,897 | 3,988 | 3,039 |
| 56 | Macoupin | 6,433 | 5,839 | 12,272 | 83 | ..... | 6,479 | 5,876 | 12,355 | 7,826 |
| 57 | Madison | 10,947 | 9,045 | 19,992 | 449 | ..... | 11,166 | 9,275 | 20,441 | 14,433 |
| 58 | Marion | 3,467 | 3,249 | 6,716 | 4 | ..... | 3,469 | 3,251 | 6,720 | 4,742 |
| 59 | Marshall..... | 2,717 | 2,461 | 5,178 | 2 | ..... | 2,718 | 2,462 | 5,180 | 1,849 |
| 60 | Mason..... | 3,161 | 2,737 | 5,898 | 23 | ..... | 3,167 | 2,754 | 5,921 | ..... |
| 61 | Massac | 2,113 | 1,957 | 4,070 | 22 | ..... | 2,129 | 1,963 | 4,092 | ..... |
| 62 | Menard..... | 3,297 | 3,031 | 6,328 | 21 | ..... | 3,310 | 3,039 | 6,349 | 4,431 |
| 63 | Mercer | 2,796 | 2,448 | 5,244 | 2 | ..... | 2,797 | 2,449 | 5,246 | 2,352 |
| 64 | Monroe..... | 4,166 | 3,487 | 7,653 | 46 | ..... | 4,191 | 3,488 | 7,679 | 4,481 |
| 65 | Montgomery..... | 3,180 | 3,078 | 6,258 | 19 | ..... | 3,190 | 3,087 | 6,277 | 4,490 |
| 66 | Morgan..... | 8,337 | 7,602 | 15,939 | 125 | ..... | 8,404 | 7,660 | 16,064 | 19,547 |
| 67 | Moultrie..... | 1,680 | 1,545 | 3,225 | 9 | ..... | 1,687 | 1,547 | 3,234 | ..... |
| 68 | Ogle..... | 5,360 | 4,630 | 9,990 | 30 | ..... | 5,379 | 4,641 | 10,020 | 3,479 |
| 69 | Peoria..... | 9,360 | 8,101 | 17,461 | 86 | ..... | 9,409 | 8,138 | 17,547 | 6,153 |
| 70 | Perry..... | 2,813 | 2,454 | 5,267 | 11 | ..... | 2,819 | 2,459 | 5,278 | 3,222 |
| 71 | Piatt..... | 863 | 743 | 1,606 | ..... | ..... | 863 | 743 | 1,606 | ..... |
| 72 | Pike..... | 9,670 | 9,106 | 18,776 | 43 | ..... | 9,692 | 9,127 | 18,819 | 11,728 |
| 73 | Pope..... | 2,049 | 1,822 | 3,871 | 104 | ..... | 2,102 | 1,873 | 3,975 | 4,094 |
| 74 | Pulaski..... | 1,181 | 1,076 | 2,257 | 8 | ..... | 1,185 | 1,080 | 2,265 | ..... |
| 75 | Putnam..... | 2,063 | 1,857 | 3,920 | 4 | ..... | 2,065 | 1,859 | 3,924 | 2,131 |
| 76 | Randolph..... | 5,709 | 4,987 | 10,696 | 383 | ..... | 5,901 | 5,178 | 11,079 | 7,944 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 12,373 | 4,294 | 4,459 | 4,731 | 250 | \$4,360 | 4,000 | \$7,353 | \$11,713 | 5,440 | 10,176 | 790 | 8,285 |
| 1,280 | 96 | 455 | 455 | ..... | ..... | 228 | 843 | 843 | 328 | 954 | 469 | 550 |
| 2,613 | 167 | 1,076 | 1,100 | 60 | 720 | 1,500 | 13,715 | 14,435 | 1,531 | 2,645 | 34 | 5,050 |
| 4,617 | 1,402 | 1,352 | 1,405 | 90 | ..... | 1,843 | 2,504 | 2,504 | 2,034 | 2,905 | 75 | 1,900 |
| 3,655 | 340 | 1,353 | 1,356 | ..... | ..... | 1,662 | 1,756 | 1,756 | 1,640 | 2,997 | 748 | 2,220 |
| 5,177 | 903 | 1,464 | 1,566 | ..... | ..... | 1,473 | 3,687 | 3,687 | 2,272 | 3,400 | 87 | 3,726 |
| 1,352 | 425 | 600 | 602 | ..... | ..... | 196 | ..... | ..... | 292 | 1,200 | 456 | 350 |
| 2,988 | 437 | 814 | 835 | ..... | ..... | 1,135 | 1,954 | 1,954 | 1,116 | 1,725 | 44 | 250 |
| 2,560 | 1,161 | 1,168 | 1,245 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,650 | 2,684 | 150 | 3,725 |
| 1,607 | 49 | 480 | 480 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 820 | 1,088 | 25 | 1,000 |
| 1,609 | 51 | 555 | 568 | ..... | ..... | 592 | 7,200 | 7,200 | 686 | 1,300 | 220 | 3,200 |
| 5,113 | 282 | 1,621 | 1,621 | ..... | ..... | 2,816 | 5,098 | 5,098 | 2,158 | 4,099 | 141 | 1,765 |
| 2,441 | 27 | 715 | 720 | ..... | ..... | 480 | 375 | 375 | 862 | 1,819 | 661 | 1,200 |
| 1,493 | 948 | 947 | 954 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 743 | 1,921 | 361 | 6,200 |
| 5,205 | 70 | 1,571 | 1,592 | 50 | ..... | 1,290 | 1,390 | 1,390 | 1,456 | 4,027 | 443 | 3,750 |
| 11,872 | 21,863 | 7,674 | 7,755 | 477 | 4,000 | 3,910 | 16,396 | 20,396 | 5,228 | 13,993 | 681 | 25,975 |
| 2,490 | 34 | 1,192 | 1,192 | ..... | ..... | 620 | 776 | 776 | 1,691 | 2,992 | 938 | 2,950 |
| 2,250 | 26 | 634 | 634 | ..... | ..... | 425 | 250 | 250 | 786 | 1,598 | 209 | 450 |
| 4,986 | 822 | 1,303 | 1,356 | 100 | ..... | 1,865 | 2,497 | 2,497 | 2,096 | 2,925 | 237 | 600 |
| 2,758 | 47 | 881 | 886 | ..... | ..... | 941 | 787 | 787 | 1,433 | 2,065 | 56 | 2,514 |
| 4,286 | 2,664 | 1,568 | 1,598 | 130 | 1,535 | 850 | 3,646 | 5,181 | 2,468 | 3,412 | 251 | 3,540 |
| 5,762 | 140 | 1,702 | 1,713 | 165 | 1,667 | 690 | 5,950 | 7,617 | 2,910 | 4,399 | 1,025 | 11,150 |
| 906 | 622 | 595 | 602 | ..... | ..... | 1,054 | 915 | 915 | 736 | 1,555 | 204 | 3,600 |
| 1,670 | 601 | 712 | 713 | ..... | ..... | 526 | 188 | 188 | 491 | 1,458 | 140 | 1,180 |
| 3,788 | 159 | 1,431 | 1,443 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 2,170 | 2,170 | 1,277 | 3,423 | 171 | 1,300 |
| 2,236 | 23 | 971 | 1,003 | 60 | 610 | 350 | 2,650 | 3,260 | 1,065 | 2,441 | 589 | 3,000 |
| 13,229 | 766 | 3,811 | 3,978 | 95 | 612 | 3,525 | 5,324 | 5,938 | 6,388 | 9,172 | 454 | 9,575 |
| 2,073 | 227 | 1,000 | 1,001 | ..... | ..... | 555 | 2,835 | 2,835 | 896 | 2,041 | 563 | 2,650 |
| 5,103 | 461 | 2,024 | 2,037 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 2,750 | 2,750 | 2,301 | 5,199 | 289 | 5,800 |
| 1,593 | 775 | 543 | 547 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 450 | 450 | 608 | 1,073 | 216 | 150 |
| 2,605 | 145 | 1,058 | 1,058 | ..... | ..... | 1,468 | 3,205 | 3,205 | 1,046 | 2,672 | 1,079 | 2,700 |
| 8,169 | 1,386 | 2,585 | 2,594 | ..... | ..... | 2,630 | 5,448 | 5,448 | 3,745 | 5,908 | 173 | 4,950 |
| 1,277 | 13 | 485 | 485 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 1,775 | 1,775 | 253 | 1,167 | 98 | 2,400 |
| 2,969 | 210 | 805 | 820 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,243 | 2,243 | 1,146 | 1,816 | 68 | 1,950 |
| 1,841 | 811 | 772 | 772 | ..... | ..... | 728 | 2,431 | 2,431 | 882 | 1,480 | ..... | ..... |
| 2,783 | 231 | 718 | 718 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 362 | 362 | 1,145 | 1,727 | 301 | 200 |
| 2,150 | 164 | 1,038 | 1,060 | ..... | ..... | 1,050 | 1,138 | 1,138 | 1,203 | 2,461 | 1,032 | 3,170 |
| 2,010 | 261 | 588 | 588 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 200 | 200 | 177 | 1,318 | 194 | 1,500 |
| 3,638 | 32 | 1,368 | 1,368 | ..... | ..... | 2,274 | 3,405 | 3,405 | 1,702 | 3,475 | 1,260 | 27,800 |
| 3,236 | 439 | 1,222 | 1,226 | ..... | ..... | 963 | 2,362 | 2,362 | 1,823 | 2,839 | 388 | 2,060 |
| 6,080 | 6,389 | 3,431 | 3,436 | 246 | 2,904 | 2,480 | 55,362 | 58,266 | 3,287 | 6,586 | 603 | 2,880 |
| 2,194 | 7 | 718 | 718 | ..... | ..... | 524 | 591 | 591 | 661 | 1,700 | 656 | 2,200 |
| 9,160 | 3,629 | 2,828 | 3,087 | 225 | 1,175 | 3,965 | 6,579 | 7,754 | 3,961 | 6,285 | 323 | 4,535 |
| 4,515 | 1,331 | 1,258 | 1,258 | ..... | ..... | 3,556 | 2,082 | 2,082 | 2,019 | 3,004 | 54 | 3,800 |
| 8,065 | 689 | 2,193 | 2,244 | 337 | 4,000 | 2,508 | 7,148 | 11,148 | 4,177 | 5,534 | 217 | 4,800 |
| 7,239 | 3,587 | 2,453 | 2,500 | 60 | ..... | 2,450 | 2,552 | 2,552 | 4,166 | 5,234 | 497 | 1,850 |
| 8,214 | 4,835 | 3,074 | 3,163 | 85 | ..... | 1,405 | 3,671 | 3,671 | 3,798 | 6,528 | 566 | 8,300 |
| 2,859 | 150 | 1,057 | 1,057 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,396 | 2,426 | 264 | 4,300 |
| 3,173 | 863 | 905 | 920 | 40 | 300 | 1,518 | 653 | 953 | 1,220 | 2,066 | 243 | 2,900 |
| 967 | 59 | 261 | 267 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 83 | 83 | 189 | 614 | 15 | 300 |
| 2,491 | 246 | 835 | 844 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,393 | 2,169 | 167 | ..... |
| 4,181 | 206 | 1,262 | 1,263 | ..... | ..... | 1,879 | 671 | 671 | 1,903 | 3,291 | 57 | 3,645 |
| 9,112 | 2,445 | 2,650 | 2,689 | ..... | ..... | 5,936 | 5,782 | 5,782 | 4,245 | 5,785 | 238 | 2,500 |
| 5,641 | 216 | 1,851 | 1,890 | 100 | 2,100 | 800 | 1,795 | 3,895 | 2,406 | 4,090 | 100 | 21,800 |
| 2,219 | ..... | 693 | 693 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 800 | 800 | 1,010 | 1,692 | 159 | 1,500 |
| 5,652 | 725 | 2,037 | 2,072 | 45 | ..... | 1,958 | 6,034 | 6,034 | 3,356 | 5,054 | 627 | 5,575 |
| 6,678 | 5,155 | 3,490 | 3,498 | 254 | 1,100 | 3,654 | 6,282 | 7,382 | 3,975 | 7,516 | 836 | 24,200 |
| 3,124 | 23 | 1,132 | 1,663 | ..... | ..... | 668 | 2,336 | 2,336 | 1,838 | 2,838 | 936 | 2,800 |
| 2,976 | 506 | 910 | 910 | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | 656 | 2,024 | 212 | 3,800 |
| 2,991 | 456 | 1,041 | 1,041 | ..... | ..... | 440 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 660 | 2,311 | 423 | 400 |
| 2,642 | 74 | 704 | 704 | ..... | ..... | 143 | 164 | 164 | 618 | 1,654 | 563 | 410 |
| 2,732 | 249 | 1,035 | 1,046 | 65 | ..... | 655 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,689 | 2,700 | 120 | 3,100 |
| 3,224 | 333 | 892 | 892 | ..... | ..... | 196 | 1,045 | 1,045 | 1,061 | 2,166 | 81 | 1,750 |
| 1,631 | 2,707 | 1,421 | 1,444 | ..... | ..... | 759 | 172 | 172 | 1,307 | 2,953 | 726 | 2,830 |
| 2,806 | 44 | 1,051 | 1,078 | 60 | ..... | 1,663 | 2,803 | 2,803 | 1,472 | 2,682 | 153 | 4,900 |
| 6,745 | 1,477 | 2,661 | 2,724 | 381 | 10,500 | 1,613 | 32,060 | 42,550 | 3,503 | 6,401 | 102 | 13,250 |
| 1,589 | 85 | 554 | 554 | ..... | ..... | 380 | 1,254 | 1,254 | 755 | 1,323 | 264 | 2,100 |
| 6,458 | 1,237 | 1,678 | 1,725 | 70 | 1,200 | 2,065 | 2,552 | 3,752 | 2,507 | 3,845 | 80 | 2,025 |
| 9,610 | 2,633 | 3,036 | 3,118 | 30 | 2,400 | 3,260 | 5,304 | 7,704 | 3,627 | 6,531 | 337 | 4,795 |
| 2,143 | 256 | 967 | 973 | ..... | ..... | 340 | 695 | 695 | 808 | 2,188 | 102 | 750 |
| 1,049 | 29 | 157 | 163 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 250 | 250 | 377 | 633 | 69 | 900 |
| 10,036 | 798 | 3,152 | 3,219 | 30 | 245 | 3,241 | 11,449 | 11,694 | 4,683 | 7,663 | 412 | 4,640 |
| 1,912 | 59 | 747 | 747 | ..... | ..... | 570 | 2,825 | 2,825 | 216 | 1,593 | 55 | 10,600 |
| 1,002 | 53 | 418 | 425 | ..... | ..... | 149 | 481 | 481 | 324 | 929 | 347 | 2,178 |
| 2,177 | 398 | 636 | 713 | ..... | ..... | 880 | 2,427 | 2,427 | 1,098 | 1,469 | 62 | 3,830 |
| 3,132 | 1,937 | 2,046 | 2,056 | ..... | ..... | 1,414 | 215 | 215 | 1,474 | 4,214 | 336 | 28,400 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Adams..... | 2,294 | 147,273 | 168,872 | \$ 3,363,950 | 7,580 | 23,821 | 25,329 | 65,712 |
| 2 | Alexander | 202 | 5,333 | 16,882 | 101,483 | 558 | 1,752 | 570 | 11,106 |
| 3 | Bond..... | 665 | 48,038 | 85,214 | 610,539 | 3,200 | 10,400 | 9,156 | 18,610 |
| 4 | Boone..... | 897 | 50,763 | 76,711 | 1,129,243 | 1,775 | 8,032 | 9,005 | 6,001 |
| 5 | Brown..... | 818 | 34,846 | 73,458 | 921,534 | 2,374 | 6,454 | 8,785 | 19,389 |
| 6 | Bureau | 741 | 62,470 | 74,325 | 1,345,442 | 3,392 | 10,095 | 9,232 | 12,367 |
| 7 | Calhoun..... | 205 | 7,295 | 29,076 | 194,385 | 745 | 2,923 | 688 | 6,530 |
| 8 | Carroll..... | 482 | 32,776 | 54,760 | 652,733 | 1,404 | 5,270 | 4,311 | 6,786 |
| 9 | Cass..... | 606 | 54,578 | 46,732 | 1,281,418 | 2,834 | 10,375 | 7,233 | 27,885 |
| 10 | Champaign | 273 | 22,873 | 35,300 | 477,850 | 1,174 | 4,752 | 3,625 | 8,687 |
| 11 | Christian..... | 434 | 27,654 | 43,412 | 530,212 | 1,632 | 6,208 | 3,650 | 17,968 |
| 12 | Clark..... | 636 | 35,899 | 67,120 | 615,384 | 1,884 | 5,672 | 7,984 | 18,262 |
| 13 | Clay..... | 237 | 18,354 | 29,996 | 257,762 | 821 | 3,608 | 3,331 | 11,086 |
| 14 | Clinton..... | 628 | 40,410 | 66,532 | 554,386 | 2,456 | 8,432 | 4,321 | 18,684 |
| 15 | Coles..... | 996 | 77,544 | 123,669 | 1,322,326 | 4,059 | 16,097 | 14,637 | 28,707 |
| 16 | Cook..... | 1,857 | 154,090 | 109,844 | 2,694,523 | 3,586 | 22,072 | 13,496 | 9,398 |
| 17 | Crawford..... | 542 | 34,697 | 65,041 | 569,932 | 2,164 | 5,034 | 6,752 | 20,738 |
| 18 | Cumberland..... | 325 | 16,001 | 49,602 | 304,434 | 999 | 3,739 | 3,070 | 6,953 |
| 19 | De Kalb..... | 812 | 63,749 | 81,293 | 993,218 | 1,999 | 7,093 | 5,666 | 7,593 |
| 20 | De Witt..... | 482 | 36,945 | 48,402 | 831,287 | 1,835 | 6,290 | 7,402 | 10,364 |
| 21 | Du Page..... | 960 | 86,290 | 59,231 | 1,800,078 | 2,266 | 10,020 | 12,617 | 5,080 |
| 22 | Edgar..... | 1,175 | 91,532 | 106,503 | 1,782,425 | 5,812 | 16,759 | 20,103 | 37,448 |
| 23 | Edwards..... | 329 | 20,216 | 37,212 | 283,860 | 1,339 | 3,597 | 5,650 | 13,548 |
| 24 | Effingham..... | 391 | 14,457 | 43,259 | 257,902 | 1,066 | 5,117 | 3,441 | 12,171 |
| 25 | Fayette..... | 826 | 38,252 | 100,529 | 693,039 | 3,319 | 10,792 | 9,066 | 26,829 |
| 26 | Franklin..... | 577 | 29,003 | 50,304 | 299,059 | 2,193 | 6,231 | 5,228 | 21,299 |
| 27 | Fulton..... | 1,942 | 124,817 | 148,203 | 3,007,713 | 6,465 | 18,818 | 32,919 | 52,794 |
| 28 | Gallatin..... | 570 | 19,956 | 52,026 | 347,788 | 1,760 | 3,366 | 2,074 | 22,514 |
| 29 | Greene..... | 1,155 | 87,257 | 113,574 | 1,872,492 | 5,770 | 17,415 | 20,923 | 48,236 |
| 30 | Grundy..... | 327 | 15,916 | 35,738 | 380,954 | 803 | 3,501 | 1,194 | 2,776 |
| 31 | Hamilton..... | 417 | 19,102 | 37,475 | 379,385 | 1,483 | 3,955 | 4,543 | 14,948 |
| 32 | Hancock..... | 1,167 | 80,162 | 93,769 | 1,480,884 | 3,478 | 13,258 | 10,557 | 28,547 |
| 33 | Hardin..... | 326 | 10,531 | 34,283 | 209,298 | 839 | 2,704 | 2,337 | 9,579 |
| 34 | Henderson..... | 420 | 35,796 | 48,879 | 804,578 | 1,539 | 6,513 | 4,489 | 11,823 |
| 35 | Henry..... | 281 | 22,983 | 24,276 | 331,498 | 1,370 | 5,484 | 3,465 | 7,104 |
| 36 | Iroquois..... | 387 | 30,118 | 36,812 | 555,640 | 1,475 | 5,711 | 10,313 | 10,455 |
| 37 | Jackson..... | 604 | 22,778 | 40,657 | 315,061 | 2,502 | 6,606 | 3,746 | 22,002 |
| 38 | Jasper..... | 283 | 10,948 | 38,774 | 208,686 | 765 | 2,477 | 2,339 | 5,831 |
| 39 | Jefferson..... | 470 | 29,660 | 19,727 | 284,791 | 2,370 | 7,834 | 6,998 | 15,670 |
| 40 | Jersey..... | 645 | 56,491 | 66,858 | 1,655,565 | 3,214 | 8,758 | 4,792 | 22,543 |
| 41 | Joe Daviess..... | 1,370 | 60,311 | 137,839 | 1,430,488 | 2,768 | 10,918 | 5,217 | 13,912 |
| 42 | Johnson..... | 301 | 9,658 | 18,261 | 119,088 | 849 | 1,855 | 1,424 | 9,254 |
| 43 | Kane..... | 1,015 | 83,738 | 102,256 | 2,039,036 | 2,567 | 11,139 | 18,079 | 6,610 |
| 44 | Kendall..... | 659 | 79,257 | 70,885 | 1,430,486 | 3,372 | 10,293 | 7,079 | 12,570 |
| 45 | Knox..... | 619 | 103,267 | 77,948 | 1,872,416 | 5,592 | 15,271 | 22,773 | 40,414 |
| 46 | Lake..... | 1,595 | 88,929 | 127,914 | 2,035,954 | 2,234 | 16,226 | 18,580 | 7,178 |
| 47 | Lasalle..... | 1,336 | 93,008 | 118,546 | 1,917,641 | 4,521 | 15,323 | 11,646 | 13,698 |
| 48 | Lawrence..... | 636 | 34,684 | 56,968 | 646,437 | 2,570 | 5,800 | 5,045 | 21,556 |
| 49 | Lee..... | 478 | 38,678 | 46,484 | 730,114 | 1,408 | 5,055 | 4,386 | 5,679 |
| 50 | Livingston..... | 185 | 13,334 | 18,499 | 181,125 | 676 | 2,602 | 2,637 | 4,812 |
| 51 | Logan..... | 476 | 46,694 | 67,925 | 981,192 | 2,236 | 8,047 | 8,973 | 15,689 |
| 52 | McDonough..... | 843 | 51,541 | 82,072 | 1,175,019 | 3,224 | 11,635 | 11,945 | 25,985 |
| 53 | McHenry..... | 1,950 | 125,010 | 159,204 | 2,246,413 | 3,808 | 18,193 | 21,652 | 12,885 |
| 54 | McLean..... | 916 | 92,540 | 91,730 | 1,665,436 | 4,482 | 20,511 | 19,676 | 29,863 |
| 55 | Macon..... | 487 | 33,330 | 69,901 | 836,505 | 2,117 | 7,696 | 7,536 | 16,981 |
| 56 | Macoupin..... | 1,183 | 97,897 | 113,892 | 1,792,242 | 5,962 | 17,229 | 13,397 | 44,953 |
| 57 | Madison..... | 1,367 | 93,251 | 165,067 | 2,577,611 | 7,062 | 21,210 | 9,085 | 40,233 |
| 58 | Marion..... | 827 | 43,916 | 65,250 | 464,614 | 2,888 | 9,227 | 10,409 | 19,938 |
| 59 | Marshall..... | 464 | 36,301 | 58,192 | 870,721 | 2,119 | 6,290 | 6,021 | 9,878 |
| 60 | Mason..... | 727 | 46,223 | 42,201 | 773,739 | 2,018 | 6,218 | 4,216 | 9,855 |
| 61 | Massac..... | 385 | 10,571 | 31,691 | 188,273 | 979 | 2,327 | 1,732 | 13,750 |
| 62 | Menard..... | 706 | 55,785 | 55,704 | 1,181,991 | 3,520 | 10,678 | 12,160 | 25,194 |
| 63 | Mercer..... | 517 | 34,929 | 47,434 | 625,353 | 2,068 | 5,871 | 6,576 | 14,393 |
| 64 | Monroe..... | 874 | 39,687 | 74,186 | 780,148 | 2,860 | 8,213 | 1,488 | 16,078 |
| 65 | Montgomery..... | 811 | 49,206 | 86,829 | 714,675 | 3,912 | 9,681 | 8,465 | 21,184 |
| 66 | Morgan..... | 1,574 | 142,272 | 97,662 | 3,018,828 | 6,796 | 23,581 | 20,032 | 61,372 |
| 67 | Moultrie..... | 304 | 23,132 | 41,839 | 383,115 | 1,354 | 4,357 | 6,748 | 9,056 |
| 68 | Ogle..... | 1,058 | 77,208 | 146,848 | 1,877,532 | 3,269 | 10,855 | 12,925 | 15,513 |
| 69 | Peoria..... | 1,191 | 83,718 | 100,790 | 2,213,933 | 4,305 | 12,255 | 16,837 | 23,252 |
| 70 | Perry..... | 638 | 32,333 | 58,544 | 412,639 | 3,295 | 8,560 | 7,509 | 15,582 |
| 71 | Piatt..... | 163 | 23,502 | 22,892 | 290,010 | 813 | 3,778 | 2,167 | 8,373 |
| 72 | Pike..... | 1,382 | 87,957 | 105,455 | 1,563,336 | 5,342 | 14,505 | 16,516 | 41,871 |
| 73 | Pope..... | 504 | 15,629 | 30,898 | 208,033 | 1,214 | 3,073 | 2,594 | 12,301 |
| 74 | Pulaski..... | 266 | 7,332 | 22,809 | 140,394 | 757 | 1,565 | 763 | 7,841 |
| 75 | Putnam..... | 317 | 28,105 | 27,965 | 697,495 | 1,644 | 3,665 | 3,576 | 7,064 |
| 76 | Randolph..... | 1,100 | 50,655 | 108,246 | 972,539 | 4,037 | 14,325 | 7,808 | 22,587 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
| 502,034 | 277,760 | 2,092,713 | 40,489 | 79 | 797 | 6,745 | 360,380 | 10,878 | 100 | 411 | 48 |
| 1,698 | 3,435 | 92,820 | 4,356 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 19,810 | 3,44 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 7,655 | 86,556 | 460,985 | 9,091 | 2,292 | 20 | 715 | 122,938 | 3,529 | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 248,107 | 143,227 | 159,114 | 40,641 | 836 | 1,190 | 6,681 | 202,321 | 12,676 | 32 | 108 | 119 |
| 76,658 | 51,816 | 513,118 | 16,826 | 131 | 20 | 1,119 | 73,150 | 3,000 | 1 | 55 | 482 |
| 171,402 | 119,278 | 542,823 | 49,462 | 309 | 656 | 2,228 | 172,471 | 9,428 | 18 | 205 | 4 |
| 3,370 | 9,125 | 146,205 | 5,626 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 20,027 | 163 | ..... | 4 | 7 |
| 136,301 | 74,803 | 218,061 | 24,608 | 158 | 3,277 | 1,947 | 113,268 | 6,625 | 5 | 109 | 8 |
| 131,136 | 151,533 | 1,417,750 | 9,871 | 5 | 25 | 438 | 99,102 | 3,385 | ..... | 49 | 9 |
| 7,023 | 38,890 | 441,060 | 3,688 | ..... | 10 | 96 | 54,440 | 1,406 | ..... | 8 | 15 |
| 17,295 | 51,080 | 594,475 | 7,162 | 996 | ..... | 673 | 67,879 | 1,008 | ..... | 65 | 493 |
| 18,350 | 81,296 | 431,490 | 17,789 | 529 | 126 | 4,123 | 89,295 | 1,720 | 80 | 327 | 318 |
| 2,244 | 38,681 | 245,755 | 3,841 | 181 | ..... | 298 | 28,190 | 320 | 111 | 77 | 95 |
| 19,682 | 72,038 | 414,698 | 9,814 | 143 | 106 | 467 | 99,577 | 930 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 21,338 | 136,716 | 1,012,735 | 16,302 | 3 | ..... | 1,715 | 169,523 | 4,125 | ..... | 133 | 142 |
| 238,952 | 406,098 | 429,513 | 205,039 | 531 | 6,068 | 14,565 | 734,752 | 48,449 | 10 | 60 | 375 |
| 16,943 | 61,853 | 453,955 | 15,871 | 1,128 | ..... | 3,144 | 110,509 | 1,411 | 13 | 138 | 391 |
| 5,122 | 34,411 | 217,015 | 8,620 | 10 | ..... | 3,353 | 52,421 | 863 | ..... | 85 | 91 |
| 221,796 | 138,903 | 215,733 | 41,531 | 259 | 685 | 3,969 | 160,390 | 21,193 | ..... | 121 | 19 |
| 22,401 | 46,357 | 704,600 | 8,420 | 19 | 15 | 1,136 | 65,650 | 2,083 | ..... | 12 | 253 |
| 259,983 | 230,512 | 198,363 | 53,068 | 245 | 5,745 | 3,282 | 217,975 | 23,617 | ..... | 187 | 162 |
| 49,424 | 139,981 | 1,250,278 | 22,481 | 1,002 | 810 | 2,173 | 189,068 | 6,153 | 74 | 449 | 382 |
| 4,001 | 37,682 | 227,035 | 8,690 | 547 | 100 | 138 | 24,727 | 1,502 | 205 | 397 | 72 |
| 5,169 | 36,699 | 227,025 | 9,626 | 154 | ..... | 2,167 | 43,044 | 341 | ..... | 42 | 133 |
| 18,277 | 89,523 | 398,765 | 15,883 | 606 | ..... | 1,624 | 148,031 | 1,657 | 50 | 81 | 130 |
| 3,008 | 24,902 | 268,690 | 9,811 | 7,298 | 5 | 19 | 49,567 | 383 | ..... | 52 | 73 |
| 274,479 | 179,660 | 1,430,717 | 42,278 | 851 | 4,077 | 6,316 | 325,478 | 9,931 | 3 | 1,538 | ..... |
| 1,777 | 26,177 | 436,125 | 12,603 | 212 | ..... | ..... | 47,017 | 286 | 6 | ..... | 23 |
| 168,822 | 105,468 | 1,346,973 | 23,984 | 1,217 | 137 | 1,669 | 220,786 | 5,611 | ..... | 319 | ..... |
| 46,875 | 32,851 | 143,778 | 16,147 | 103 | 332 | 806 | 64,925 | 7,329 | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| 2,948 | 28,841 | 242,955 | 10,421 | 1,732 | 43 | 10 | 48,921 | 264 | ..... | 74 | 359 |
| 189,436 | 139,166 | 689,110 | 22,375 | 302 | 2,511 | 2,575 | 226,278 | 6,076 | 226 | 254 | 60 |
| 613 | 6,420 | 164,400 | 14,694 | 721 | ..... | 42 | 6,664 | 9 | ..... | 75 | 2 |
| 121,775 | 53,416 | 352,840 | 10,278 | 80 | 45 | 353 | 98,899 | 2,813 | 50 | 36 | ..... |
| 61,108 | 44,574 | 203,820 | 3,226 | 50 | 1,915 | 587 | 76,055 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 27,125 | 70,035 | 311,115 | 14,730 | 379 | 180 | 2,131 | 78,198 | 1,496 | ..... | 37 | 109 |
| 22,354 | 30,155 | 273,050 | 14,712 | 836 | 15 | 956 | 45,974 | 240 | 28 | 21 | 34 |
| 3,540 | 19,691 | 132,585 | 3,033 | 8 | ..... | 554 | 35,635 | 379 | ..... | 3 | 150 |
| 3,965 | 38,883 | 302,944 | 7,459 | 2,742 | ..... | 46 | 74,457 | 647 | 200 | 44 | 39 |
| 154,127 | 97,316 | 759,530 | 31,182 | 155 | 50 | 1,531 | 115,530 | 2,883 | ..... | 28 | ..... |
| 207,288 | 251,044 | 220,615 | 78,731 | 610 | 2,408 | 3,232 | 196,839 | 20,029 | 329 | 176 | 4 |
| 6,887 | 10,709 | 133,295 | 8,358 | 303 | ..... | 10 | 19,066 | 34 | 37 | 47 | 31 |
| 316,493 | 206,364 | 337,593 | 63,472 | 152 | 7,162 | 10,992 | 274,411 | 23,244 | 21 | 681 | 72 |
| 213,660 | 139,098 | 410,986 | 38,428 | 1,079 | 4,751 | 5,512 | 207,492 | 14,700 | 50 | 2,004 | ..... |
| 201,481 | 229,391 | 1,570,361 | 29,558 | 214 | 801 | 1,343 | 251,704 | 13,164 | 10 | 1,372 | 267 |
| 320,071 | 250,897 | 168,915 | 89,619 | 905 | 4,761 | 5,888 | 422,440 | 35,506 | 74 | 425 | 19 |
| 253,598 | 200,145 | 637,483 | 61,579 | 359 | 627 | 3,939 | 180,651 | 25,179 | 7 | 303 | ..... |
| 15,582 | 59,727 | 427,850 | 15,966 | 576 | ..... | 1,530 | 95,76 | 1,926 | ..... | 165 | 571 |
| 97,538 | 99,631 | 232,010 | 31,001 | 454 | 2,021 | 4,749 | 102,632 | 8,661 | ..... | 147 | 13 |
| 15,517 | 25,409 | 129,785 | 4,361 | ..... | 90 | 100 | 15,329 | 298 | ..... | 71 | ..... |
| 26,598 | 36,650 | 8,9638 | 8,197 | 58 | 65 | 551 | 61,723 | 2,093 | ..... | 88 | 42 |
| 100,107 | 76,789 | 550,768 | 6,643 | 262 | ..... | 377 | 131,014 | 3,286 | 6 | 156 | 111 |
| 562,269 | 270,560 | 301,248 | 89,706 | 744 | 10,022 | 7,949 | 390,343 | 27,678 | 11 | 417 | ..... |
| 63,893 | 126,199 | 1,226,533 | 16,871 | 25 | 148 | 1,510 | 220,661 | 5,450 | ..... | 23 | 1,204 |
| 22,226 | 91,460 | 698,220 | 12,569 | 204 | 25 | 284 | 101,585 | 1,451 | ..... | 52 | ..... |
| 77,022 | 258,130 | 1,598,829 | 24,637 | 2,955 | ..... | 1,550 | 407,752 | 3,411 | 22 | 139 | 13 |
| 88,893 | 202,670 | 1,153,183 | 276,936 | 1,689 | 220 | 839 | 265,960 | 6,499 | 56 | 85 | 49 |
| 5,813 | 72,082 | 413,335 | 12,974 | 239 | 2 | 254 | 114,662 | 1,553 | ..... | 95 | 184 |
| 104,469 | 47,390 | 392,317 | 21,833 | 29 | 30 | 255 | 73,681 | 4,967 | ..... | 64 | ..... |
| 142,474 | 70,580 | 555,610 | 14,441 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 66,377 | 1,825 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 4,179 | 12,608 | 146,700 | 31,473 | 151 | 20 | 1 | 30,760 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 192 |
| 69,106 | 129,107 | 1,280,206 | 8,745 | 2 | ..... | 389 | 129,974 | 3,447 | ..... | 102 | 4 |
| 103,479 | 60,544 | 430,991 | 10,034 | 18 | 76 | 1,407 | 87,685 | 1,029 | 12 | 121 | 4 |
| 89,856 | 58,561 | 399,250 | 26,581 | 68 | 942 | 74 | 73,657 | 267 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 21,455 | 98,700 | 452,885 | 14,273 | 3,878 | 45 | 1,536 | 96,452 | 3,048 | ..... | 64 | 90 |
| 91,453 | 171,107 | 2,693,021 | 26,259 | 21 | 1,556 | 676 | 396,640 | 9,723 | ..... | 49 | 3 |
| 6,148 | 60,318 | 373,630 | 4,419 | 3 | ..... | 190 | 44,806 | 995 | ..... | 25 | 9 |
| 289,323 | 199,992 | 480,758 | 49,476 | 292 | 2,248 | 4,025 | 226,108 | 13,019 | 16 | 307 | 3 |
| 185,157 | 138,800 | 1,013,259 | 39,013 | 291 | 886 | 2,537 | 110,391 | 12,553 | 2 | 298 | 20 |
| 6,605 | 66,363 | 363,300 | 8,389 | 11,439 | 20 | 396 | 133,979 | 157 | ..... | 15 | 73 |
| 5,769 | 29,115 | 430,655 | 2,813 | ..... | ..... | 460 | 39,080 | 158 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 194,051 | 130,989 | 1,378,045 | 28,290 | 3 | 370 | 5,771 | 126,025 | 4,491 | 13 | 441 | ..... |
| 2,352 | 10,958 | 223,592 | 14,908 | 477 | ..... | ..... | 13,932 | 118 | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| 4,305 | 16,326 | 87,145 | 11,192 | 644 | ..... | 20 | 25,695 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 52 |
| 88,771 | 29,671 | 279,260 | 25,656 | 30 | 390 | 506 | 56,185 | 3,732 | ..... | 27 | ..... |
| 60,914 | 125,205 | 443,491 | 29,194 | 127 | 163 | 649 | 105,138 | 1,296 | ..... | 126 | 309 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | |
| 21,717 | \$257,247 | \$1,896 | \$19,775 | 150 | \$260,200 | 632 | \$981,787 | \$34,749 | |
| 269 | 11,655 | | | | 19,250 | 34 | 34,681 | 1,614 | Divided in 1842 to form |
| 1,255 | 53,489 | | 3,224 | | 19,600 | 34 | 34,400 | 11,169 | Pulaski. |
| 4,090 | 35,427 | 796 | 1,070 | | 42,175 | 55 | 136,350 | 6,691 | |
| 9,235 | 65,238 | 580 | 16,566 | | 85,655 | 160 | 156,216 | 28,198 | |
| 11,847 | 63,098 | 333 | 3,405 | 4 | 29,200 | 48 | 99,758 | 4,251 | |
| 4,440 | 15,359 | | 2,500 | | | | | 934 | |
| 2,952 | 27,120 | 4,343 | 918 | 5 | 73,350 | 50 | 171,601 | 3,194 | |
| 987 | 68,928 | 295 | 5,802 | | 84,800 | 263 | 370,937 | 6,068 | |
| 1,418 | 20,638 | 20 | 2,080 | | | | | 3,439 | |
| 5,550 | 19,596 | | 2,365 | | 17,800 | 37 | 37,600 | 8,407 | |
| 11,424 | 38,426 | 3,204 | 2,401 | 10 | 10,565 | 35 | 62,405 | 13,050 | |
| 10,903 | 24,364 | | 916 | | 4,950 | 14 | 9,000 | 7,794 | Divided in 1844 to form |
| 13,316 | 30,988 | 50 | 4,230 | | 10,550 | 22 | 20,215 | 4,509 | Richland. |
| 20,780 | 70,338 | | 8,143 | | | | | 28,558 | Divided in 1841 to form |
| 19,138 | 42,550 | 3,080 | 5,230 | 35 | 1,068,025 | 2,081 | 2,562,583 | 4,131 | Cumberland. |
| 16,387 | 42,851 | 25 | 1,383 | | | | | 17,406 | |
| 10,777 | 14,872 | | 170 | | | | | 9,655 | Formed '41 from Coles. |
| 4,873 | 33,259 | 76 | 559 | | 5,000 | 9 | 8,717 | 2,683 | |
| 9,128 | 17,441 | | 4,340 | | 17,700 | 45 | 19,462 | 12,956 | Divided in 1841 to form |
| 5,030 | 41,442 | 3 | 755 | | 30,780 | 45 | 58,070 | 2,568 | Piatt. |
| 10,998 | 108,713 | 195 | 11,176 | 277 | 53,310 | 123 | 88,010 | 28,217 | |
| 6,144 | 23,713 | | | 35 | 17,020 | 27 | 16,078 | 7,549 | |
| 7,131 | 16,529 | 427 | 943 | | | | | 6,311 | |
| 15,419 | 41,477 | 477 | 1,634 | 2 | 7,150 | 20 | 9,470 | 22,164 | |
| 13,789 | 27,945 | | 131 | | | | | 20,288 | |
| 51,016 | 152,100 | 333 | 17,015 | | 255,915 | 349 | 790,976 | 35,587 | |
| 1,659 | 38,064 | | 4,645 | | 32,300 | 60 | 60,150 | 6,398 | Divided in 1847 to form |
| 1,949 | 51,101 | 108 | 17,378 | | 38,270 | 78 | 80,918 | 21,163 | Saline. |
| 4,222 | 19,920 | 1,342 | 510 | | 7,200 | 28 | 11,300 | 185 | Formed in 1841 from |
| 5,854 | 29,454 | 120 | 830 | 16 | | | | 18,080 | La Salle. |
| 18,869 | 79,425 | 680 | 10,420 | 60 | 43,993 | 119 | 143,372 | 16,451 | |
| 175 | 8,756 | 10 | 155 | | 111,050 | 187 | 96,150 | 5,044 | |
| 6,188 | 43,395 | 170 | 3,468 | | 49,560 | 75 | 57,800 | 13,597 | Formed in 1841 from |
| | | | 110 | | | | | | Warren. |
| 13,474 | 17,000 | | 1,665 | | | | | 3,686 | |
| 2,889 | 26,569 | 1,404 | 3,186 | 5 | 21,450 | 65 | 48,851 | 11,537 | |
| 5,342 | 10,391 | | 711 | | | | | 6,655 | |
| 12,885 | 21,146 | 10 | 561 | | 4,570 | 7 | 17,530 | 18,648 | |
| 745 | 92,238 | 30 | 7,501 | 115 | 23,925 | 71 | 58,010 | 5,450 | |
| 13,885 | 44,957 | 31,690 | 4,305 | | 287,636 | 669 | 1,897,464 | 4,542 | [Massac. |
| 1,877 | 17,801 | 566 | 357 | | 4,900 | 14 | 4,925 | 9,996 | Divided in 1842 to form |
| 1,661 | 58,488 | 1,113 | 1,354 | | 252,993 | 325 | 684,025 | 4,180 | Div. '41 to form Kendall. |
| 3,358 | 63,679 | 4,431 | 3,171 | 10 | | | | 3,019 | Formed in 1841 from |
| 12,799 | 166,560 | 9,994 | 8,749 | 29 | 75,175 | 141 | 185,560 | 18,745 | La Salle and Kane. |
| 5,772 | 50,254 | 344 | 792 | | 76,515 | 206 | 145,673 | 3,383 | [Grundy and Kendall. |
| 6,515 | 95,587 | 1,243 | 3,104 | 104 | 160,950 | 220 | 293,057 | 1,792 | Divided in 1841 to form |
| 12,356 | 53,787 | | 261 | | 36,175 | 71 | 108,855 | 12,274 | Divided in 1844 to form |
| 6,086 | 28,162 | 341 | 487 | 7 | 24,350 | 23 | 56,035 | 2,785 | Richland. |
| 5,196 | 6,688 | | 12 | | | | | 200 | Divided in 1841 to form |
| 9,397 | 21,961 | | 4,670 | | 17,300 | 37 | 12,224 | 11,372 | Woodford. |
| 4,837 | 76,333 | | 5,310 | | 34,610 | 64 | 73,700 | 25,279 | |
| 10,248 | 71,783 | 100 | 107 | | 74,350 | 42 | 153,160 | 5,741 | [Woodford. |
| 58,655 | 45,454 | 160 | 8,073 | 10 | 27,000 | 44 | 85,037 | 15,363 | Divided in 1841 to form |
| 5,110 | 17,827 | 148 | 2,397 | | 10,200 | 43 | 24,360 | 9,914 | Divided in '41 and '42 to |
| 12,196 | 65,951 | 4,565 | 10,143 | | 29,175 | 76 | 48,811 | 57,665 | form Piatt and Moul- |
| 11,006 | 115,680 | 2,269 | 17,411 | 923 | 332,045 | 931 | 1,418,371 | 28,960 | trie. |
| 29,776 | 34,448 | 6,141 | 880 | 10 | 10,275 | 20 | 45,990 | 17,636 | |
| 1,217 | 50,209 | 158 | 4,324 | | 9,800 | 41 | 26,800 | 732 | [Menard & Tazewell. |
| | 29,147 | | | | 4,600 | 8 | 27,000 | 3,086 | Formed in 1841 from |
| 1,991 | 17,378 | | | 5 | 6,100 | 29 | 19,893 | 4,681 | In '42 f. Pope & John's'n |
| 4,818 | 43,383 | 200 | 9,608 | | 53,961 | 132 | 176,196 | 15,758 | Divided in 1841 to form |
| 4,927 | 46,105 | 20 | 1,695 | 65 | | | | 7,723 | Mason. |
| 2,110 | 28,908 | 170 | 2,233 | 50 | 65,288 | 119 | 222,924 | 1,595 | |
| 2,765 | 47,899 | | 2,490 | | 11,400 | 37 | 16,600 | 10,868 | |
| 894 | 136,692 | 210 | 16,306 | 1 | 98,450 | 380 | 313,230 | 30,155 | |
| 8,220 | 20,464 | | 2,504 | | 1,200 | 39 | 11,300 | 8,601 | Formed in 1842 from |
| 7,632 | 61,747 | 5,136 | 1,953 | 40 | 67,590 | 99 | 167,080 | 6,856 | Macon and Shelby. |
| 6,823 | 103,911 | 1,029 | 9,241 | 25 | 419,730 | 577 | 722,957 | 8,603 | |
| 7,800 | 41,025 | | 92 | | 6,050 | 11 | 10,150 | 16,878 | |
| 13,870 | 7,356 | | 1,393 | | | | | 3,352 | Formed in 1841 from |
| 4,666 | 155,892 | 168 | 11,194 | 5 | 86,013 | 146 | 137,385 | 18,748 | Macon and De Witt. |
| 5 | 14,935 | | 72 | | | | | 6,409 | Div. '42 to form Massac. |
| 2,723 | 12,450 | 569 | 1,273 | | 11,095 | 42 | 20,649 | 3,308 | Formed in 1842 from |
| 8,057 | 30,961 | 149 | 3,442 | 6 | 17,380 | 44 | 39,364 | 2,083 | Alexander. |
| 364 | 37,095 | | 5,809 | | 105,250 | 148 | 237,143 | 1,167 | |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 77 | Richland | 2,095 | 1,907 | 4,002 | 10 | ..... | 2,101 | 1,911 | 4,012 | ..... |
| 78 | Rock Island..... | 3,706 | 3,229 | 6,935 | 2 | ..... | 3,707 | 3,230 | 6,937 | 2,610 |
| 79 | St. Clair..... | 10,480 | 9,119 | 19,599 | 581 | ..... | 10,786 | 9,394 | 20,180 | 13,631 |
| 80 | Saline..... | 2,811 | 2,684 | 5,495 | 93 | ..... | 2,861 | 2,727 | 5,588 | ..... |
| 81 | Sangamon..... | 9,911 | 9,064 | 18,975 | 253 | ..... | 10,023 | 9,205 | 19,228 | 14,716 |
| 82 | Schuyler..... | 5,514 | 5,033 | 10,547 | 26 | ..... | 5,526 | 5,047 | 10,573 | 6,972 |
| 83 | Scott..... | 4,044 | 3,858 | 7,902 | 12 | ..... | 4,048 | 3,866 | 7,914 | 6,215 |
| 84 | Shelby | 4,025 | 3,737 | 7,762 | 45 | ..... | 4,051 | 3,756 | 7,807 | 6,659 |
| 85 | Stark..... | 1,940 | 1,770 | 3,710 | ..... | ..... | 1,940 | 1,770 | 3,710 | 1,573 |
| 86 | Stephenson..... | 6,267 | 5,391 | 11,658 | 8 | ..... | 6,271 | 5,395 | 11,666 | 2,800 |
| 87 | Tazewell..... | 6,381 | 5,635 | 12,016 | 36 | ..... | 6,394 | 5,658 | 12,052 | 7,921 |
| 88 | Union..... | 3,852 | 3,718 | 7,570 | 45 | ..... | 3,873 | 3,742 | 7,615 | 5,524 |
| 89 | Vernillion..... | 5,904 | 5,577 | 11,481 | 11 | ..... | 5,909 | 5,583 | 11,492 | 9,303 |
| 90 | Wabash..... | 2,338 | 2,302 | 4,640 | 50 | ..... | 2,362 | 2,328 | 4,690 | 4,240 |
| 91 | Warren..... | 4,339 | 3,823 | 8,162 | 14 | ..... | 4,346 | 3,830 | 8,176 | 6,739 |
| 92 | Washington..... | 3,611 | 3,318 | 6,929 | 24 | ..... | 3,623 | 3,330 | 6,953 | 4,810 |
| 93 | Wayne..... | 3,473 | 3,349 | 6,822 | 3 | ..... | 3,475 | 3,350 | 6,825 | 5,133 |
| 94 | White..... | 4,578 | 4,238 | 8,816 | 109 | ..... | 4,336 | 4,289 | 8,925 | 7,919 |
| 95 | Whitesides..... | 2,861 | 2,498 | 5,359 | 2 | ..... | 2,863 | 2,498 | 5,361 | 2,514 |
| 96 | Will..... | 8,850 | 7,820 | 16,670 | 33 | ..... | 8,871 | 7,832 | 16,703 | 10,167 |
| 97 | Williamson..... | 3,668 | 3,481 | 7,149 | 67 | ..... | 3,704 | 3,512 | 7,216 | 4,457 |
| 98 | Winnebago..... | 6,329 | 5,432 | 11,761 | 12 | ..... | 6,338 | 5,435 | 11,773 | 4,609 |
| 99 | Woodford..... | 2,287 | 2,128 | 4,415 | ..... | ..... | 2,287 | 2,128 | 4,415 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Adams | 3,040 | 2,749 | 5,789 | 8 | ..... | 3,044 | 2,753 | 5,797 | 2,264 |
| 2 Allen..... | 8,836 | 7,981 | 16,817 | 102 | ..... | 8,884 | 8,035 | 16,919 | 5,942 |
| 3 Bartholomew..... | 6,445 | 5,901 | 12,346 | 82 | ..... | 6,483 | 5,945 | 12,428 | 10,042 |
| 4 Benton..... | 620 | 524 | 1,144 | ..... | ..... | 620 | 524 | 1,144 | ..... |
| 5 Blackford..... | 1,463 | 1,386 | 2,849 | 11 | ..... | 1,468 | 1,392 | 2,860 | 1,226 |
| 6 Boone..... | 5,897 | 5,714 | 11,611 | 20 | ..... | 5,905 | 5,726 | 11,631 | 8,121 |
| 7 Brown..... | 2,498 | 2,329 | 4,827 | 19 | ..... | 2,510 | 2,336 | 4,846 | 2,364 |
| 8 Carroll..... | 5,672 | 5,310 | 10,982 | 33 | ..... | 5,687 | 5,328 | 11,015 | 7,819 |
| 9 Cass..... | 5,790 | 5,170 | 10,960 | 61 | ..... | 5,815 | 5,206 | 11,021 | 5,480 |
| 10 Clark..... | 7,856 | 7,390 | 15,246 | 582 | ..... | 8,143 | 7,685 | 15,828 | 14,595 |
| 11 Clay..... | 4,094 | 3,832 | 7,926 | 18 | ..... | 4,102 | 3,842 | 7,944 | 5,567 |
| 12 Clinton..... | 6,065 | 5,780 | 11,845 | 24 | ..... | 6,075 | 5,794 | 11,869 | 7,508 |
| 13 Crawford..... | 3,366 | 3,157 | 6,523 | 1 | ..... | 3,367 | 3,157 | 6,524 | 5,282 |
| 14 Daviess..... | 5,504 | 4,804 | 10,308 | 44 | ..... | 5,527 | 4,825 | 10,352 | 6,720 |
| 15 Dearborn..... | 10,491 | 9,528 | 20,019 | 147 | ..... | 10,571 | 9,595 | 20,166 | 19,327 |
| 16 Decatur..... | 7,514 | 7,437 | 14,951 | 156 | ..... | 7,588 | 7,519 | 15,107 | 12,171 |
| 17 De Kalb..... | 4,342 | 3,899 | 8,241 | 10 | ..... | 4,346 | 3,905 | 8,251 | 1,968 |
| 18 Delaware..... | 5,555 | 5,284 | 10,839 | 4 | ..... | 5,557 | 5,286 | 10,843 | 8,843 |
| 19 Dubois..... | 3,234 | 3,066 | 6,300 | 21 | ..... | 3,244 | 3,077 | 6,321 | 3,632 |
| 20 Elkhart..... | 6,615 | 6,059 | 12,674 | 16 | ..... | 6,622 | 6,068 | 12,690 | 6,660 |
| 21 Fayette..... | 5,162 | 4,983 | 10,145 | 72 | ..... | 5,197 | 5,020 | 10,217 | 9,837 |
| 22 Floyd..... | 7,445 | 6,856 | 14,301 | 574 | ..... | 7,716 | 7,159 | 14,875 | 9,454 |
| 23 Fountain..... | 6,975 | 6,226 | 13,201 | 52 | ..... | 7,000 | 6,253 | 13,253 | 11,218 |
| 24 Franklin..... | 9,093 | 8,666 | 17,759 | 209 | ..... | 9,197 | 8,771 | 17,968 | 13,349 |
| 25 Fulton..... | 3,152 | 2,828 | 5,980 | 2 | ..... | 3,153 | 2,829 | 5,982 | 1,993 |
| 26 Gibson..... | 5,480 | 5,074 | 10,554 | 217 | ..... | 5,582 | 5,189 | 10,771 | 8,977 |
| 27 Grant..... | 5,724 | 5,221 | 10,945 | 147 | ..... | 5,799 | 5,293 | 11,092 | 4,875 |
| 28 Greene..... | 6,302 | 5,936 | 12,238 | 75 | ..... | 6,338 | 5,975 | 12,313 | 8,321 |
| 29 Hamilton..... | 6,381 | 6,121 | 12,502 | 182 | ..... | 6,474 | 6,210 | 12,684 | 9,855 |
| 30 Hancock..... | 4,871 | 4,723 | 9,594 | 104 | ..... | 4,925 | 4,773 | 9,698 | 7,535 |
| 31 Harrison..... | 7,701 | 7,494 | 15,195 | 91 | ..... | 7,748 | 7,538 | 15,286 | 12,459 |
| 32 Hendricks..... | 7,263 | 6,784 | 14,047 | 36 | ..... | 7,282 | 6,801 | 14,083 | 11,264 |
| 33 Henry..... | 8,722 | 8,596 | 17,318 | 287 | ..... | 8,870 | 8,735 | 17,605 | 15,128 |
| 34 Howard..... | 3,490 | 3,062 | 6,552 | 105 | ..... | 3,558 | 3,099 | 6,657 | ..... |
| 35 Huntington..... | 4,166 | 3,681 | 7,847 | 3 | ..... | 4,168 | 3,682 | 7,850 | 1,579 |
| 36 Jackson..... | 5,533 | 5,300 | 10,833 | 214 | ..... | 5,649 | 5,398 | 11,047 | 8,961 |
| 37 Jasper..... | 1,871 | 1,668 | 3,539 | 1 | ..... | 1,872 | 1,668 | 3,540 | 1,267 |
| 38 Jay..... | 3,602 | 3,415 | 7,017 | 30 | ..... | 3,618 | 3,429 | 7,047 | 3,863 |
| 39 Jefferson..... | 12,195 | 11,153 | 23,348 | 568 | ..... | 12,468 | 11,448 | 23,916 | 16,614 |
| 40 Jennings..... | 6,181 | 5,592 | 11,773 | 323 | ..... | 6,332 | 5,764 | 12,096 | 8,829 |
| 41 Johnson..... | 6,245 | 5,841 | 12,086 | 15 | ..... | 6,252 | 5,849 | 12,101 | 9,352 |
| 42 Knox..... | 5,483 | 5,071 | 10,554 | 530 | ..... | 5,753 | 5,331 | 11,084 | 10,657 |
| 43 Kosciusko..... | 5,342 | 4,900 | 10,242 | 1 | ..... | 5,342 | 4,901 | 10,243 | 4,170 |
| 44 La Grange..... | 4,374 | 3,995 | 8,369 | 18 | ..... | 4,384 | 4,003 | 8,387 | 3,664 |
| 45 Lake..... | 2,227 | 1,763 | 3,990 | 1 | ..... | 2,227 | 1,764 | 3,991 | 1,468 |
| 46 Laporte..... | 6,338 | 5,729 | 12,067 | 78 | ..... | 6,377 | 5,768 | 12,145 | 8,184 |
| 47 Lawrence..... | 6,252 | 5,751 | 12,003 | 94 | ..... | 6,301 | 5,796 | 12,097 | 11,782 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, & C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 1,963 | 191 | 704 | 705 | ..... | ..... | 360 | \$337 | \$337 | 927 | 1,657 | 568 | 1,800 |
| 3,974 | 925 | 1,246 | 1,246 | 165 | \$1,900 | 180 | 984 | 2,884 | 1,378 | 2,642 | 54 | 1,050 |
| 3,604 | 7,170 | 3,727 | 3,728 | 79 | 3,100 | ..... | ..... | 3,100 | 2,666 | 7,529 | 686 | 11,200 |
| 2,255 | 24 | 961 | 861 | ..... | ..... | 410 | 2,210 | 2,210 | 942 | 2,364 | 735 | 1,750 |
| 9,120 | 1,243 | 3,173 | 3,196 | 80 | 2,400 | 3,220 | 2,250 | 4,650 | 4,172 | 7,504 | 1,966 | 28,150 |
| 5,253 | 423 | 1,783 | 1,855 | 100 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 2,273 | 4,377 | 808 | 4,000 |
| 3,279 | 531 | 1,300 | 1,335 | 67 | 760 | 1,844 | 4,264 | 5,024 | 1,848 | 3,175 | 771 | 5,100 |
| 3,725 | 82 | 1,411 | 1,411 | ..... | ..... | 869 | 1,710 | 1,710 | 1,182 | 3,381 | 969 | 12,600 |
| 2,298 | 242 | 594 | 621 | ..... | ..... | 483 | 1,668 | 1,668 | 1,293 | 1,521 | 77 | 300 |
| 7,009 | 1,782 | 1,950 | 2,052 | 100 | 1,000 | 1,800 | 6,023 | 7,023 | 2,774 | 4,517 | 302 | 900 |
| 6,414 | 1,379 | 1,991 | 1,991 | ..... | ..... | 2,941 | 5,091 | 5,091 | 2,114 | 4,695 | 72 | 5,100 |
| 3,286 | 67 | 1,289 | 1,289 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 1,929 | 1,929 | 1,306 | 3,236 | 1,318 | 10,388 |
| 6,305 | 174 | 1,985 | 1,985 | 280 | 500 | 70 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 3,230 | 4,791 | 372 | 7,700 |
| 1,655 | 323 | 808 | 816 | ..... | ..... | 750 | 1,268 | 1,268 | 1,233 | 1,935 | 8 | 7,400 |
| 4,868 | 241 | 1,401 | 1,401 | ..... | ..... | 409 | 2,864 | 2,864 | 2,552 | 3,338 | 115 | 4,650 |
| 2,302 | 999 | 1,288 | 1,288 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 500 | 500 | 1,424 | 2,841 | 814 | 3,660 |
| 2,664 | 86 | 1,209 | 1,226 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 561 | 561 | 850 | 2,910 | 863 | 4,200 |
| 2,977 | 209 | 1,537 | 1,537 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,536 | 3,811 | 847 | 5,050 |
| 3,344 | 436 | 923 | 923 | ..... | ..... | 1,364 | 3,147 | 3,147 | 1,314 | 1,985 | 13 | 1,300 |
| 6,621 | 4,957 | 2,796 | 2,833 | 200 | 2,150 | 3,742 | 10,400 | 12,550 | 3,664 | 6,477 | 1,173 | 6,100 |
| 3,470 | 52 | 1,195 | 1,208 | 60 | ..... | 360 | 906 | 906 | 1,101 | 3,106 | 1,115 | 5,200 |
| 6,776 | 2,273 | 1,979 | 2,126 | ..... | ..... | 2,385 | 2,639 | 2,639 | 2,705 | 4,350 | 9 | 3,800 |
| 2,052 | 660 | 747 | 749 | 50 | 1,250 | 750 | 1,875 | 3,125 | 1,126 | 1,821 | 7 | 1,850 |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|
| 3,206 | 847 | 1,002 | 1,002 | ..... | ..... | 555 | 2,117 | 2,117 | 1,119 | 2,345 | 157 | 950 | 1 |
| 7,581 | 3,753 | 3,097 | 3,109 | 580 | 8,800 | 2,500 | 5,434 | 14,234 | 3,838 | 6,436 | 616 | 5,850 | 2 |
| 5,400 | 405 | 2,149 | 2,160 | 95 | 730 | 2,558 | 3,168 | 3,898 | 3,008 | 5,214 | 1,153 | 7,400 | 3 |
| 521 | 57 | 180 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 272 | 272 | 326 | 451 | 95 | ..... | 4 |
| 1,699 | 62 | 514 | 514 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 510 | 510 | 594 | 1,171 | 166 | 1,600 | 5 |
| 4,943 | 50 | 1,914 | 1,936 | 75 | ..... | 2,708 | 2,009 | 2,009 | 2,613 | 5,064 | 954 | 11,630 | 6 |
| 1,995 | 57 | 790 | 805 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 834 | 2,065 | 825 | 800 | 7 |
| 5,611 | 266 | 1,909 | 1,909 | ..... | ..... | 1,250 | 3,447 | 3,447 | 2,860 | 4,415 | 978 | 6,000 | 8 |
| 5,678 | 532 | 1,863 | 1,881 | 100 | ..... | 1,795 | 2,788 | 2,788 | 2,284 | 4,468 | 172 | 3,800 | 9 |
| 5,016 | 1,029 | 2,757 | 2,807 | 259 | 4,762 | 1,700 | 8,500 | 13,262 | 2,934 | 6,082 | 795 | 16,960 | 10 |
| 3,130 | 140 | 1,326 | 1,326 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,114 | 3,467 | 532 | 1,500 | 11 |
| 5,562 | 125 | 2,001 | 2,001 | ..... | ..... | 4,710 | 4,750 | 4,750 | 2,581 | 5,140 | 1,057 | 5,000 | 12 |
| 1,865 | 49 | 1,027 | 1,027 | 100 | 350 | 1,418 | 2,744 | 3,094 | 1,250 | 2,862 | 945 | 2,400 | 13 |
| 2,987 | 962 | 1,803 | 1,803 | ..... | ..... | 1,124 | 1,680 | 1,680 | 1,157 | 4,170 | 1,214 | 7,600 | 14 |
| 5,648 | 4,077 | 3,549 | 3,602 | 195 | 2,500 | 7,461 | 5,762 | 8,262 | 4,993 | 7,569 | 697 | 16,300 | 15 |
| 5,889 | 339 | 2,662 | 2,683 | 65 | 367 | 3,721 | 1,204 | 1,571 | 3,988 | 6,006 | 1,301 | 13,850 | 16 |
| 5,903 | 222 | 1,421 | 1,424 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,362 | 2,362 | 1,915 | 3,336 | 614 | 750 | 17 |
| 5,051 | 129 | 1,874 | 1,874 | ..... | ..... | 1,894 | 1,625 | 1,625 | 2,887 | 4,611 | 1,089 | 5,000 | 18 |
| 1,141 | 1,618 | 1,146 | 1,146 | 135 | 350 | 138 | 537 | 887 | 515 | 2,544 | 430 | 3,500 | 19 |
| 7,775 | 484 | 2,254 | 2,316 | 20 | ..... | 1,800 | 3,201 | 3,201 | 3,175 | 5,175 | 1,055 | 5,100 | 20 |
| 3,753 | 306 | 1,818 | 1,835 | 200 | 200 | 2,346 | 7,456 | 7,656 | 2,881 | 3,915 | 626 | 11,030 | 21 |
| 4,532 | 2,384 | 2,448 | 2,677 | 184 | 8,000 | 2,011 | 11,267 | 19,267 | 2,597 | 5,415 | 902 | 10,750 | 22 |
| 5,786 | 346 | 2,251 | 2,301 | 40 | 100 | 3,622 | 6,537 | 6,637 | 3,865 | 5,289 | 1,444 | 9,200 | 23 |
| 5,967 | 2,152 | 3,286 | 3,286 | 60 | 700 | 2,315 | 8,841 | 9,541 | 4,333 | 7,065 | 646 | 17,891 | 24 |
| 3,249 | 197 | 1,085 | 1,085 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 866 | 866 | 1,402 | 2,430 | 482 | 2,975 | 25 |
| 3,145 | 530 | 1,833 | 1,834 | ..... | ..... | 2,060 | 6,277 | 6,277 | 2,538 | 4,335 | 1,128 | 5,700 | 26 |
| 5,780 | 88 | 1,884 | 1,901 | ..... | ..... | 1,250 | 3,535 | 3,535 | 2,991 | 4,620 | 1,069 | 6,975 | 27 |
| 4,473 | 448 | 2,089 | 2,094 | ..... | ..... | 2,346 | 2,367 | 2,367 | 2,332 | 5,224 | 1,503 | 6,356 | 28 |
| 5,302 | 189 | 2,159 | 2,161 | ..... | ..... | 456 | 1,428 | 1,428 | 2,718 | 5,303 | 1,272 | 3,600 | 29 |
| 3,815 | 244 | 1,685 | 1,685 | 40 | 200 | 605 | 946 | 1,146 | 2,413 | 4,089 | 624 | 3,850 | 30 |
| 3,900 | 1,178 | 2,645 | 2,645 | ..... | ..... | 2,322 | 1,917 | 1,917 | 1,951 | 6,375 | 89 | 16,300 | 31 |
| 5,937 | 377 | 2,390 | 2,412 | 60 | 300 | 3,176 | 16,500 | 16,800 | 3,365 | 5,903 | 1,302 | 14,220 | 32 |
| 7,652 | 147 | 3,064 | 3,066 | 130 | 1,143 | 3,846 | 4,963 | 6,106 | 4,655 | 7,237 | 918 | 14,335 | 33 |
| 2,905 | 42 | 1,190 | 1,190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,273 | 1,273 | 1,158 | 2,640 | 143 | 2,600 | 34 |
| 4,623 | 458 | 1,356 | 1,356 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 1,254 | 3,040 | 571 | 2,200 | 35 |
| 2,898 | 699 | 1,956 | 1,965 | ..... | ..... | 1,194 | 2,820 | 2,820 | 2,073 | 4,523 | 1,368 | 9,450 | 36 |
| 1,793 | 73 | 592 | 592 | ..... | ..... | 238 | ..... | ..... | 964 | 1,492 | 202 | 110 | 37 |
| 4,404 | 134 | 1,179 | 1,185 | 80 | 400 | 810 | 1,876 | 2,276 | 2,026 | 2,959 | 410 | 1,425 | 38 |
| 8,234 | 3,113 | 4,092 | 4,204 | 201 | 5,000 | 4,055 | 11,413 | 16,413 | 5,577 | 9,140 | 1,432 | 31,029 | 39 |
| 3,995 | 991 | 2,064 | 2,064 | ..... | ..... | 1,857 | 2,750 | 2,750 | 2,587 | 4,854 | 437 | 12,850 | 40 |
| 4,923 | 129 | 2,067 | 2,067 | 134 | 2,000 | 4,708 | 6,636 | 8,636 | 7,725 | 5,163 | 470 | 22,646 | 41 |
| 2,459 | 877 | 1,969 | 1,969 | 135 | 4,100 | 1,600 | 4,000 | 8,100 | 2,151 | 4,259 | 670 | 8,100 | 42 |
| 6,371 | 278 | 1,783 | 1,795 | ..... | ..... | 2,451 | 2,098 | 2,098 | 2,428 | 4,332 | 1,092 | 2,450 | 43 |
| 5,790 | 327 | 1,479 | 1,486 | 97 | 1,000 | 2,234 | 1,590 | 2,590 | 2,133 | 3,408 | 103 | 1,150 | 44 |
| 1,954 | 863 | 715 | 715 | 40 | 375 | 375 | 380 | 755 | 1,063 | 1,572 | 131 | 1,500 | 45 |
| 6,743 | 770 | 2,124 | 2,150 | 105 | 8,875 | 5,700 | 4,036 | 12,911 | 3,760 | 4,788 | 593 | 8,050 | 46 |
| 3,673 | 347 | 2,012 | 2,012 | ..... | ..... | 4,974 | 1,680 | 1,680 | 1,441 | 4,973 | 1,104 | 9,750 | 47 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and improvements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 77 | Richland | 204 | 13,255 | 25,460 | 194,296 | 723 | 2,660 | 1,792 | 7,499 |
| 78 | Rock Island..... | 585 | 24,803 | 47,512 | 568,599 | 1,288 | 5,632 | 3,374 | 7,489 |
| 79 | St. Clair..... | 1,961 | 113,101 | 161,001 | 2,773,545 | 6,916 | 19,447 | 8,752 | 33,309 |
| 80 | Saline..... | 678 | 19,568 | 39,138 | 223,293 | 1,861 | 3,809 | 3,856 | 25,187 |
| 81 | Sangamon..... | 1,578 | 176,895 | 146,377 | 3,490,364 | 9,090 | 27,267 | 46,900 | 64,839 |
| 82 | Schuyler..... | 624 | 37,776 | 60,313 | 868,266 | 2,262 | 6,461 | 9,111 | 16,060 |
| 83 | Scott..... | 712 | 48,216 | 54,216 | 1,180,379 | 3,327 | 9,642 | 10,135 | 26,213 |
| 84 | Shelby..... | 834 | 51,454 | 109,520 | 1,065,403 | 3,369 | 11,752 | 11,676 | 29,403 |
| 85 | Stark..... | 343 | 24,552 | 28,480 | 492,049 | 1,710 | 4,315 | 5,643 | 10,227 |
| 86 | Stephenson..... | 1,179 | 76,343 | 122,319 | 1,997,170 | 2,729 | 9,115 | 7,734 | 15,275 |
| 87 | Tazewell..... | 1,110 | 72,882 | 92,077 | 1,686,925 | 4,556 | 10,912 | 8,651 | 21,203 |
| 88 | Union..... | 810 | 30,448 | 65,505 | 380,620 | 2,416 | 6,426 | 4,869 | 21,315 |
| 89 | Vermillion..... | 1,269 | 11,759 | 135,623 | 2,210,652 | 6,064 | 22,263 | 23,586 | 30,835 |
| 90 | Wabash..... | 533 | 24,369 | 39,648 | 443,290 | 1,863 | 4,281 | 4,427 | 16,915 |
| 91 | Warren..... | 956 | 75,334 | 61,267 | 1,277,538 | 4,359 | 13,003 | 16,017 | 33,452 |
| 92 | Washington..... | 829 | 47,557 | 68,276 | 555,717 | 3,947 | 12,262 | 8,775 | 21,672 |
| 93 | Wayne..... | 492 | 23,938 | 45,957 | 308,202 | 1,774 | 5,607 | 5,765 | 21,850 |
| 94 | White..... | 1,101 | 48,548 | 88,996 | 571,282 | 3,314 | 6,825 | 7,523 | 42,069 |
| 95 | Whitesides..... | 404 | 35,992 | 55,184 | 767,552 | 1,460 | 6,791 | 5,372 | 3,642 |
| 96 | Will..... | 1,200 | 102,578 | 82,789 | 2,053,750 | 3,490 | 16,667 | 21,703 | 8,650 |
| 97 | Williamson..... | 752 | 27,149 | 31,586 | 284,901 | 2,116 | 5,552 | 7,525 | 37,084 |
| 98 | Winnebago..... | 919 | 64,929 | 94,325 | 1,638,015 | 2,623 | 14,337 | 12,330 | 9,570 |
| 99 | Woodford..... | 506 | 36,651 | 57,842 | 749,715 | 1,982 | 6,948 | 5,818 | 10,809 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Adams | 574 | 22,760 | 50,850 | 639,154 | 1,779 | 4,716 | 3,882 | 9,417 |
| 2 | Allen..... | 1,300 | 50,481 | 103,624 | 1,722,980 | 2,497 | 10,508 | 5,005 | 13,291 |
| 3 | Bartholomew..... | 1,249 | 70,203 | 96,534 | 2,403,755 | 4,314 | 9,336 | 14,531 | 44,869 |
| 4 | Benton..... | 149 | 12,100 | 21,092 | 288,928 | 644 | 3,132 | 1,524 | 3,991 |
| 5 | Blackford..... | 308 | 11,740 | 38,647 | 373,946 | 1,200 | 2,717 | 2,305 | 5,170 |
| 6 | Boone..... | 1,393 | 54,593 | 109,841 | 1,560,981 | 5,093 | 8,067 | 16,456 | 27,760 |
| 7 | Brown..... | 535 | 16,984 | 48,586 | 362,308 | 1,347 | 2,755 | 5,260 | 9,977 |
| 8 | Carroll..... | 1,129 | 54,876 | 104,830 | 2,181,795 | 4,049 | 7,977 | 10,701 | 23,995 |
| 9 | Cass..... | 1,134 | 44,990 | 107,321 | 1,711,262 | 3,563 | 7,569 | 7,087 | 17,720 |
| 10 | Clark..... | 1,048 | 65,631 | 84,356 | 2,195,843 | 3,996 | 7,777 | 11,005 | 32,730 |
| 11 | Clay..... | 829 | 38,811 | 71,213 | 744,179 | 2,439 | 6,254 | 10,176 | 19,942 |
| 12 | Clinton..... | 1,411 | 66,553 | 99,204 | 1,516,123 | 4,761 | 8,488 | 15,198 | 28,350 |
| 13 | Crawford..... | 540 | 24,918 | 55,775 | 463,584 | 1,767 | 3,768 | 6,299 | 14,082 |
| 14 | Davies..... | 1,221 | 54,593 | 93,706 | 876,042 | 3,531 | 7,885 | 12,293 | 33,508 |
| 15 | Dearborn..... | 1,520 | 85,335 | 69,209 | 3,748,735 | 5,060 | 8,440 | 9,765 | 29,454 |
| 16 | Decatur..... | 1,377 | 86,449 | 90,895 | 2,584,364 | 5,160 | 11,532 | 21,084 | 44,600 |
| 17 | De Kalb..... | 831 | 31,981 | 85,327 | 1,019,370 | 1,439 | 7,382 | 6,066 | 8,041 |
| 18 | Delaware..... | 1,084 | 51,757 | 99,559 | 1,663,227 | 3,277 | 7,157 | 15,895 | 24,241 |
| 19 | Dubois..... | 794 | 27,543 | 52,123 | 357,608 | 1,875 | 4,701 | 5,709 | 22,026 |
| 20 | Elkhart..... | 1,226 | 67,557 | 93,782 | 1,951,353 | 3,156 | 9,532 | 16,601 | 12,792 |
| 21 | Fayette..... | 956 | 71,516 | 60,075 | 3,151,399 | 4,333 | 8,491 | 13,521 | 32,400 |
| 22 | Floyd..... | 428 | 24,742 | 33,174 | 992,973 | 2,035 | 3,364 | 4,020 | 7,414 |
| 23 | Fountain..... | 1,357 | 72,347 | 109,952 | 1,976,029 | 5,980 | 10,652 | 17,810 | 29,310 |
| 24 | Franklin..... | 1,739 | 90,073 | 142,866 | 4,320,838 | 5,713 | 9,915 | 13,129 | 37,685 |
| 25 | Fulton..... | 777 | 31,843 | 101,454 | 823,716 | 1,959 | 5,623 | 6,474 | 9,509 |
| 26 | Gibson..... | 1,220 | 63,343 | 103,873 | 1,371,798 | 4,545 | 8,391 | 11,095 | 56,054 |
| 27 | Grant..... | 900 | 37,942 | 69,752 | 1,254,246 | 2,460 | 5,489 | 8,502 | 12,989 |
| 28 | Greene..... | 1,227 | 56,254 | 131,371 | 1,095,024 | 4,305 | 9,350 | 14,939 | 35,287 |
| 29 | Hamilton..... | 1,261 | 54,250 | 95,954 | 1,716,856 | 4,330 | 7,809 | 14,929 | 27,354 |
| 30 | Hancock..... | 1,176 | 48,600 | 87,469 | 1,483,745 | 3,594 | 6,606 | 12,456 | 33,782 |
| 31 | Harrison..... | 1,650 | 90,278 | 163,667 | 1,800,900 | 5,454 | 11,390 | 17,966 | 36,465 |
| 32 | Henricks..... | 1,444 | 93,072 | 131,042 | 2,770,324 | 6,844 | 13,789 | 26,813 | 41,150 |
| 33 | Henry..... | 1,666 | 89,232 | 107,244 | 3,116,917 | 5,452 | 10,355 | 24,716 | 39,387 |
| 34 | Howard..... | 746 | 15,551 | 68,734 | 778,356 | 1,503 | 3,095 | 3,052 | 10,718 |
| 35 | Huntington..... | 782 | 26,703 | 66,507 | 956,682 | 1,969 | 4,769 | 4,316 | 11,289 |
| 36 | Jackson..... | 1,173 | 59,503 | 108,582 | 1,047,660 | 4,254 | 8,565 | 11,519 | 42,106 |
| 37 | Jasper..... | 343 | 24,161 | 44,077 | 428,838 | 1,155 | 5,682 | 4,261 | 8,099 |
| 38 | Jay..... | 876 | 29,576 | 74,972 | 847,701 | 2,623 | 4,945 | 6,529 | 12,971 |
| 39 | Jefferson..... | 1,396 | 76,449 | 94,558 | 2,163,497 | 5,389 | 10,060 | 16,741 | 21,411 |
| 40 | Jennings..... | 1,208 | 55,220 | 103,644 | 1,155,747 | 3,552 | 9,962 | 14,490 | 23,667 |
| 41 | Johnson..... | 1,153 | 71,230 | 94,026 | 2,025,808 | 4,605 | 8,848 | 10,335 | 36,055 |
| 42 | Knox..... | 931 | 50,434 | 89,609 | 875,027 | 3,931 | 9,107 | 11,089 | 33,693 |
| 43 | Kosciusko..... | 1,127 | 46,679 | 110,040 | 1,360,923 | 3,216 | 9,781 | 10,458 | 16,322 |
| 44 | La Grange..... | 1,062 | 53,003 | 85,415 | 1,358,444 | 2,253 | 8,436 | 13,284 | 8,015 |
| 45 | Lake..... | 423 | 25,171 | 34,148 | 424,808 | 1,151 | 6,007 | 4,534 | 5,671 |
| 46 | Laporte..... | 1,116 | 75,259 | 58,647 | 1,889,003 | 3,910 | 12,075 | 18,306 | 13,275 |
| 47 | Lawrence..... | 1,031 | 116,228 | 98,318 | 1,728,039 | 4,271 | 10,074 | 18,258 | 47,369 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5,836 | 26,455 | 113,205 | 4,936 | 197 | ..... | 332 | 23,895 | 809 | 10 | 85 | 119 |
| 83,076 | 31,380 | 215,255 | 14,265 | 636 | 2,692 | 1,009 | 51,735 | 7,443 | 16 | 30 | ..... |
| 224,049 | 264,903 | 1,102,563 | 81,801 | 106 | 21,222 | 947 | 248,915 | 3,596 | 75 | 40 | ..... |
| 4,799 | 23,966 | 341,900 | 15,558 | 3,125 | 10 | ..... | 29,696 | 185 | ..... | 24 | 75 |
| 104,126 | 346,347 | 3,318,304 | 31,040 | 675 | 753 | 2,367 | 400,660 | 9,200 | 30 | 635 | 1,572 |
| 79,930 | 56,590 | 398,160 | 11,524 | 56 | ..... | 1,177 | 142,593 | 3,207 | ..... | 75 | ..... |
| 84,232 | 45,313 | 762,950 | 11,859 | ..... | 300 | 700 | 116,669 | 3,823 | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| 21,998 | 97,404 | 757,352 | 12,001 | 21 | 8 | 574 | 126,521 | 2,646 | ..... | 40 | 110 |
| 54,327 | 50,703 | 312,475 | 11,627 | 123 | 223 | 1,981 | 81,300 | 5,630 | ..... | 50 | 4 |
| 228,267 | 228,817 | 303,285 | 43,063 | 379 | 4,444 | 3,911 | 321,847 | 16,023 | 1,230 | 831 | 19 |
| 144,241 | 147,322 | 1,114,640 | 20,547 | 20 | 1,350 | 761 | 199,642 | 9,986 | 12 | 58 | 55 |
| 31,902 | 42,287 | 314,705 | 21,083 | 132 | ..... | 17 | 34,258 | 209 | 8 | 12 | 51 |
| 46,301 | 169,403 | 1,475,195 | 17,409 | 178 | 60 | 2,413 | 187,040 | 5,545 | 25 | 518 | 29 |
| 12,438 | 45,225 | 320,000 | 10,646 | 2,492 | 16 | 934 | 61,474 | 2,222 | 149 | 260 | 130 |
| 122,645 | 176,566 | 1,021,542 | 19,872 | 67 | 624 | 404 | 219,920 | 8,293 | 5 | 138 | ..... |
| 12,080 | 133,294 | 467,690 | 16,591 | 11,998 | ..... | 580 | 159,615 | 1,693 | ..... | 15 | 171 |
| 6,342 | 29,085 | 301,935 | 10,496 | 1,072 | 16 | 453 | 64,460 | 458 | ..... | 7 | 319 |
| 15,293 | 56,247 | 708,815 | 21,839 | 2,319 | 6 | 331 | 147,234 | 747 | 25 | 233 | 143 |
| 149,661 | 70,654 | 211,027 | 35,464 | 635 | 2,265 | 1,685 | 158,917 | 8,950 | 61 | 206 | 17 |
| 230,835 | 334,490 | 527,903 | 64,782 | 1,109 | 1,795 | 8,136 | 374,789 | 32,043 | 4 | 488 | 30 |
| 6,376 | 33,333 | 235,729 | 18,936 | 2,193 | ..... | 6 | 59,361 | 242 | ..... | 19 | 51 |
| 316,586 | 190,134 | 281,452 | 40,495 | 27 | 657 | 5,477 | 168,086 | 14,444 | ..... | 27 | 3 |
| 76,770 | 51,590 | 404,244 | 14,157 | 13 | 5,545 | 347 | 86,114 | 4,553 | ..... | 130 | ..... |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| 52,292 | 23,220 | 101,688 | 14,635 | 424 | 41 | 1,088 | 92,035 | 3,338 | 34 | 243 | 89 |
| 189,509 | 59,038 | 281,339 | 48,360 | 119 | 363 | 5,981 | 137,856 | 5,919 | 39 | 337 | 159 |
| 102,531 | 60,038 | 1,173,902 | 20,722 | 641 | 1,410 | 603 | 181,937 | 3,558 | 750 | 219 | 102 |
| 2,612 | 14,554 | 160,400 | 1,295 | 51 | 187 | 460 | 14,581 | 948 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 18,262 | 9,705 | 67,060 | 5,783 | 364 | ..... | 462 | 58,533 | 1,254 | 111 | 143 | 51 |
| 76,289 | 46,352 | 583,045 | 19,215 | 2,336 | 6 | 1,008 | 195,673 | 4,259 | 841 | 194 | 262 |
| 14,154 | 19,019 | 179,304 | 7,514 | 17 | ..... | 140 | 49,343 | 642 | ..... | 66 | 534 |
| 133,371 | 53,249 | 549,882 | 20,548 | 280 | 616 | 1,380 | 194,094 | 4,397 | 253 | 1,078 | 324 |
| 107,078 | 40,118 | 397,915 | 23,307 | 64 | 464 | 1,240 | 190,579 | 3,092 | 39 | 85 | 418 |
| 62,067 | 120,837 | 567,964 | 53,229 | 43 | 26 | 226 | 193,695 | 4,600 | 80 | 68 | 87 |
| 33,039 | 39,588 | 357,832 | 15,354 | 780 | ..... | 893 | 75,097 | 2,003 | ..... | 164 | 218 |
| 95,829 | 34,207 | 710,973 | 13,619 | 17 | 1,974 | 1,965 | 194,815 | 5,068 | 5 | 533 | 213 |
| 20,009 | 37,614 | 183,930 | 12,439 | 737 | ..... | 17 | 36,304 | 918 | 169 | 83 | 578 |
| 30,200 | 63,487 | 643,685 | 35,313 | 190 | ..... | 563 | 123,290 | 3,938 | 20 | 87 | 1,296 |
| 70,506 | 98,032 | 938,491 | 59,662 | 955 | 5,543 | 4,272 | 280,230 | 13,889 | 19,962 | 717 | 339 |
| 88,493 | 49,000 | 1,050,217 | 20,155 | 315 | 322 | 1,847 | 295,511 | 5,537 | 1,400 | 323 | 365 |
| 75,995 | 34,812 | 139,926 | 28,044 | 579 | 184 | 3,022 | 134,784 | 4,660 | 8 | 712 | 38 |
| 55,078 | 42,667 | 429,209 | 14,039 | 111 | 359 | 1,024 | 145,736 | 4,957 | 40 | 337 | 402 |
| 15,213 | 40,648 | 287,905 | 16,989 | ..... | 78 | 30 | 58,449 | 1,242 | 35 | 8 | 74 |
| 174,716 | 106,539 | 370,973 | 53,544 | 66 | 265 | 6,697 | 200,009 | 8,287 | ..... | 505 | 202 |
| 93,469 | 45,060 | 945,614 | 18,836 | 144 | 55 | 1,394 | 184,215 | 4,691 | 72 | 1,006 | 113 |
| 30,706 | 61,397 | 131,261 | 43,875 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 73,750 | 3,241 | ..... | 48 | 4 |
| 60,031 | 53,975 | 927,278 | 17,341 | 214 | 90 | 2,008 | 191,808 | 7,554 | 27 | 233 | 87 |
| 124,289 | 103,814 | 1,002,149 | 39,019 | 724 | 1,578 | 6,015 | 329,287 | 6,392 | 17,578 | 871 | 24 |
| 70,757 | 33,264 | 221,761 | 20,567 | 34 | 513 | 3,820 | 85,063 | 4,637 | 27 | 239 | 169 |
| 43,838 | 77,833 | 947,590 | 20,007 | 120 | 205 | 566 | 152,536 | 1,693 | 28 | 258 | 108 |
| 90,961 | 40,973 | 361,318 | 11,813 | 322 | 11 | 785 | 100,274 | 3,273 | ..... | 336 | 120 |
| 32,091 | 64,871 | 615,050 | 21,786 | 430 | 27 | 1,159 | 122,129 | 2,306 | 40 | 125 | 1,650 |
| 64,872 | 59,697 | 663,903 | 17,870 | 98 | 20 | 752 | 155,526 | 5,131 | 40 | 231 | 191 |
| 58,267 | 49,854 | 664,715 | 13,826 | 134 | 191 | 1,743 | 165,125 | 3,851 | 367 | 631 | 317 |
| 108,819 | 155,515 | 549,276 | 63,693 | 371 | 299 | 109 | 152,759 | 2,450 | ..... | 90 | 891 |
| 80,814 | 75,338 | 775,539 | 20,815 | 231 | ..... | 468 | 223,033 | 4,934 | 97 | 1,757 | 449 |
| 129,303 | 91,481 | 940,042 | 12,765 | 107 | 545 | 1,078 | 201,949 | 7,334 | 101 | 946 | 1,994 |
| 27,930 | 6,157 | 238,853 | 12,151 | 564 | 347 | 219 | 57,458 | 569 | 44 | 35 | 179 |
| 76,750 | 27,597 | 216,173 | 21,934 | 781 | 57 | 655 | 69,638 | 2,707 | 100 | 298 | 101 |
| 38,464 | 76,289 | 949,174 | 15,963 | 359 | ..... | 6 | 101,781 | 2,458 | ..... | 42 | 299 |
| 9,051 | 27,731 | 250,895 | 8,108 | 16 | 18 | 1,592 | 78,670 | 3,822 | 20 | 7 | 6 |
| 47,290 | 40,287 | 170,455 | 15,756 | 319 | ..... | 570 | 144,903 | 4,266 | 254 | 680 | 922 |
| 58,659 | 99,152 | 549,471 | 60,752 | 422 | 1,189 | 323 | 253,328 | 8,944 | 916 | 211 | 120 |
| 62,843 | 78,415 | 516,053 | 33,224 | 80 | ..... | 805 | 239,380 | 5,701 | 600 | 87 | 93 |
| 99,038 | 34,802 | 993,375 | 15,496 | 909 | 75 | 774 | 140,668 | 3,082 | 174 | 541 | 228 |
| 27,187 | 52,023 | 720,725 | 15,204 | 94 | 103 | 99 | 192,288 | 2,783 | ..... | 36 | 53 |
| 117,918 | 79,656 | 341,556 | 33,619 | 420 | 57 | 3,705 | 186,186 | 4,338 | 193 | 370 | 205 |
| 127,905 | 76,191 | 321,211 | 61,514 | 678 | 2,759 | 6,977 | 161,539 | 7,203 | ..... | 560 | 32 |
| 46,389 | 92,529 | 138,040 | 23,694 | 574 | 77 | 9,725 | 102,898 | 8,948 | ..... | 102 | 2 |
| 206,016 | 177,623 | 663,949 | 58,230 | 1,764 | 8,981 | 10,250 | 220,552 | 21,322 | 139 | 922 | 3 |
| 43,953 | 150,043 | 838,238 | 14,390 | 138 | ..... | 29 | 132,791 | 2,746 | ..... | ..... | 870 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. |
| COUNTIES. | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Richland..... | 2,915 | | 4,408 | | 305 | | 810 | 4,658 |
| 78 | Rock Island..... | 150 | | 500 | | | | | 8,865 |
| 79 | St. Clair..... | | | | | | | | 20,895 |
| 80 | Saline..... | 4,475 | | 1,412 | | | | 113,650 | 7,558 |
| 81 | Sangamon..... | 112 | | 120 | | | | 2,000 | 120,868 |
| 82 | Schuyler..... | 1,283 | | 4,316 | | 135 | | 1,050 | 22,295 |
| 83 | Scott..... | | | | | | | | 24,897 |
| 84 | Shelby..... | 902 | | 3,551 | | | | 200 | 27,208 |
| 85 | Stark..... | 130 | | 60 | | 2 | | | 16,047 |
| 86 | Stephenson..... | 1,537 | | 19,984 | | 123 | | 1,000 | 18,404 |
| 87 | Tazewell..... | | | 657 | | 74 | | | 20,813 |
| 88 | Union..... | 825 | | 6,241 | | 578 | | 2,228 | 8,820 |
| 89 | Vermillion..... | 2,396 | | 23,990 | | 656 | | 100 | 59,938 |
| 90 | Wabash..... | 4,687 | | 2,250 | | 191 | | 4,900 | 10,230 |
| 91 | Warren..... | | | 3,480 | | 60 | | | 51,277 |
| 92 | Washington..... | | | | | | | | 19,563 |
| 93 | Wayne..... | 4,734 | | 100 | | | | 2,051 | 11,347 |
| 94 | White..... | 12,762 | | 780 | | 59 | | 28,129 | 19,364 |
| 95 | Whitesides..... | 750 | | 1,980 | | 510 | | 505 | 14,445 |
| 96 | Will..... | 574 | | 9,617 | | 167 | | 2,760 | 50,237 |
| 97 | Williamson..... | 1,359 | | 299 | | 8 | | 536,268 | 14,330 |
| 98 | Winnebago..... | 160 | | | | | | | 30,170 |
| 99 | Woodford..... | 60 | | | | | | | 16,033 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|--------|--|---------|--|-------|--|---------|--------|
| 1 | Adams..... | 1,516 | | 17,317 | | 748 | | | 9,532 |
| 2 | Allen..... | 519 | | 24,256 | | 331 | | | 14,240 |
| 3 | Bartholomew..... | 2,484 | | 6,653 | | 309 | | 4,800 | 32,014 |
| 4 | Benton..... | 70 | | 250 | | 5 | | | 4,846 |
| 5 | Blackford..... | 1,898 | | 22,095 | | 1,077 | | | 5,865 |
| 6 | Boone..... | 9,026 | | 87,661 | | 6,214 | | 6,010 | 39,380 |
| 7 | Brown..... | 11,807 | | 22,412 | | 1,092 | | 9,504 | 10,029 |
| 8 | Carroll..... | 11,852 | | 53,470 | | 3,371 | | 558 | 27,487 |
| 9 | Cass..... | 1,639 | | 40,779 | | 4,411 | | | 17,510 |
| 10 | Clark..... | 2,850 | | 6,987 | | 978 | | 235 | 22,772 |
| 11 | Clay..... | 5,591 | | 12,908 | | 379 | | 1,280 | 18,584 |
| 12 | Clinton..... | 1,381 | | 48,374 | | 1,765 | | 4,400 | 33,722 |
| 13 | Crawford..... | 30,507 | | 4,776 | | 400 | | 10,530 | 11,685 |
| 14 | Daviess..... | 71,165 | | 6,185 | | 25 | | 19,900 | 28,495 |
| 15 | Dearborn..... | 2,557 | | 1,598 | | 557 | | 1,102 | 27,380 |
| 16 | Decatur..... | 13,872 | | 19,621 | | 2,022 | | 700 | 47,029 |
| 17 | De Kalb..... | 1,468 | | 115,230 | | 2,975 | | | 15,790 |
| 18 | Delaware..... | 3,642 | | 39,033 | | 1,518 | | 22 | 35,797 |
| 19 | Dubois..... | 6,141 | | 3,501 | | 102 | | 2,654 | 12,269 |
| 20 | Elkhart..... | | | 155,671 | | 5,100 | | | 41,112 |
| 21 | Fayette..... | 741 | | 17,074 | | 2,828 | | 500 | 34,689 |
| 22 | Floyd..... | 635 | | 21 | | 71 | | 1,500 | 7,581 |
| 23 | Fountain..... | 4,163 | | 53,817 | | 3,608 | | 2,670 | 49,203 |
| 24 | Franklin..... | 1,445 | | 2,467 | | 1,193 | | | 34,587 |
| 25 | Fulton..... | 1,205 | | 34,278 | | 1,393 | | 190 | 11,795 |
| 26 | Gibson..... | 6,341 | | 3,960 | | 367 | | 14,825 | 25,434 |
| 27 | Grant..... | 2,735 | | 50,070 | | 2,166 | | 4,428 | 22,842 |
| 28 | Greene..... | 26,777 | | 16,887 | | 591 | | 190,476 | 31,502 |
| 29 | Hamilton..... | 1,475 | | 62,490 | | 4,603 | | | 38,864 |
| 30 | Hancock..... | 4,926 | | 38,213 | | 2,2 | | 6,040 | 30,704 |
| 31 | Harrison..... | 10,864 | | 90 | | | | 24 | 32,956 |
| 32 | Hendricks..... | 5,344 | | 67,302 | | 4,981 | | 1,292 | 64,117 |
| 33 | Henry..... | 1,005 | | 58,671 | | 4,153 | | 1,800 | 57,336 |
| 34 | Howard..... | 4,085 | | 59,279 | | 3,269 | | 6,653 | 6,896 |
| 35 | Huntington..... | 2,072 | | 43,931 | | 2,289 | | 78 | 9,675 |
| 36 | Jackson..... | 3,844 | | 6,648 | | 445 | | 2,442 | 24,323 |
| 37 | Jasper..... | | | | | | | 5 | 10,811 |
| 38 | Jay..... | 2,686 | | 45,917 | | 2,339 | | 50 | 16,925 |
| 39 | Jefferson..... | 3,200 | | 2,184 | | 379 | | 5,540 | 38,160 |
| 40 | Jennings..... | 11,070 | | 8,013 | | 396 | | 710 | 28,874 |
| 41 | Johnson..... | 5,139 | | 25,705 | | 1,659 | | 11,538 | 41,602 |
| 42 | Knox..... | 952 | | 6,285 | | 137 | | 2,122 | 21,941 |
| 43 | Kosciusko..... | 4,062 | | 93,521 | | 3,436 | | 355 | 28,540 |
| 44 | La Grange..... | 240 | | 84,287 | | 2,471 | | | 36,346 |
| 45 | Lake..... | 160 | | | | | | 126 | 11,523 |
| 46 | Laporte..... | 65 | | 40,893 | | 1,451 | | 2,236 | 57,891 |
| 47 | Lawrence..... | 8,023 | | 21,350 | | 1,720 | | 7,800 | 36,697 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 8,911 | \$12,245 | ..... | \$485 | ..... | \$3,200 | 8 | \$13,200 | \$4,576 | Formed in 1844 from Law- | 77 |
| 8,915 | 27,956 | \$141 | 1,982 | ..... | 45,365 | 123 | 126,590 | 3,999 | rence and Clay. | 78 |
| 17,260 | 95,445 | 3,360 | 25,509 | 425 | 231,890 | 238 | 678,318 | 10,242 | ..... | 79 |
| 2,710 | 43,372 | ..... | 5,058 | ..... | 9,800 | 23 | 16,470 | 14,752 | Formed in 1847 from Gal- | 80 |
| 3,507 | 79,662 | 23,110 | 28,819 | 325 | 196,750 | 429 | 511,767 | 33,143 | latin. | 81 |
| 6,420 | 56,172 | 55 | 6,994 | ..... | 28,480 | 155 | 103,443 | 8,346 | ..... | 82 |
| 4,687 | 92,775 | 75 | 9,731 | ..... | 78,340 | 138 | 200,226 | 16,829 | ..... | 83 |
| 1,476 | 44,705 | ..... | 1,531 | 135 | 14,480 | 26 | 18,435 | 25,827 | Divided in 1842 to form | 84 |
| 5,220 | 39,487 | ..... | 1,140 | 8 | 21,505 | 28 | 42,465 | 5,249 | Moultrie. | 85 |
| 24,193 | 72,807 | 2,005 | 2,402 | ..... | 115,700 | 207 | 296,600 | 6,313 | ..... | 86 |
| 586 | 84,413 | ..... | 8,693 | 10 | 120,625 | 228 | 351,525 | 6,561 | Divided in 1841 to form | 87 |
| ..... | 26,783 | ..... | 1,615 | ..... | 20,100 | 47 | 43,343 | 12,693 | Mason and Woodward. | 88 |
| 21,439 | 81,358 | 30 | 19,428 | 10 | 36,680 | 61 | 50,313 | 21,461 | ..... | 89 |
| 8,148 | 33,655 | ..... | 910 | ..... | 33,900 | 37 | 47,885 | 8,590 | ..... | 90 |
| 4,030 | 111,536 | ..... | 4,220 | 30 | 37,400 | 52 | 139,002 | 23,278 | Divided in 1841 to form | 91 |
| 33,412 | 33,585 | ..... | 199 | ..... | 7,375 | 14 | 16,100 | 14,234 | Henderson. | 92 |
| 19,019 | 19,571 | 79 | 1,405 | ..... | 11,600 | 14 | 6,700 | 18,318 | ..... | 93 |
| 6,867 | 76,355 | 6,675 | 3,826 | 25 | 27,800 | 56 | 55,860 | 26,558 | ..... | 94 |
| 9,256 | 27,614 | ..... | 1,035 | ..... | 119,020 | 77 | 114,829 | 4,715 | ..... | 95 |
| 15,175 | 62,576 | 718 | 4,437 | 10 | 213,200 | 271 | 460,718 | 4,742 | ..... | 96 |
| 2,778 | 31,805 | ..... | 145 | ..... | 8,383 | 24 | 14,900 | 31,563 | ..... | 97 |
| 4,333 | 51,733 | ..... | 931 | 15 | 109,005 | 164 | 236,527 | 3,651 | [Tazewell and McLean. | 98 |
| 7,255 | 43,458 | 325 | 2,218 | ..... | 32,010 | 34 | 63,740 | 7,765 | F'd 1841 from Livingston. | 99 |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|----|
| 5,270 | 15,356 | ..... | 182 | ..... | 3,586 | 19 | 12,900 | 5,628 | ..... | 1 |
| 18,986 | 41,025 | 527 | 5,293 | 155 | 298,850 | 491 | 701,300 | 6,341 | ..... | 2 |
| 6,244 | 104,663 | 35 | 1,284 | ..... | 116,780 | 168 | 244,083 | 28,675 | ..... | 3 |
| 2,010 | 9,783 | ..... | 517 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,959 | Formed in 1840 from Jas- | 4 |
| 7,41 | 8,748 | 20 | 376 | ..... | 6,100 | 8 | 4,900 | 4,675 | per. | 5 |
| 20,280 | 46,505 | 134 | 9,249 | 14 | 43,900 | 75 | 97,514 | 30,566 | ..... | 6 |
| 2,946 | 17,269 | ..... | 153 | ..... | 11,482 | 18 | 14,500 | 7,993 | ..... | 7 |
| 15,230 | 68,032 | 265 | 16,030 | 229 | 112,500 | 209 | 234,135 | 18,848 | ..... | 8 |
| 12,431 | 48,426 | 853 | 3,056 | 400 | 149,220 | 323 | 466,846 | 11,433 | ..... | 9 |
| 5,513 | 110,255 | 4,560 | 208 | 5,611 | 195,125 | 335 | 566,208 | 14,713 | ..... | 10 |
| 6,784 | 42,267 | 25 | 1,136 | ..... | 13,200 | 22 | 24,500 | 15,239 | ..... | 11 |
| 5,050 | 64,733 | 115 | 885 | 4 | 33,800 | 43 | 76,484 | 19,446 | ..... | 12 |
| 1,134 | 20,668 | ..... | 2,488 | ..... | 17,431 | 75 | 55,813 | 9,251 | ..... | 13 |
| 6,943 | 79,854 | ..... | 850 | 15 | 6,398 | 33 | 15,100 | 30,274 | ..... | 14 |
| 3,514 | 96,071 | 520 | 3,848 | 2,931 | 342,670 | 538 | 1,432,501 | 13,605 | Divided in 1844 to form | 15 |
| 18,311 | 50,823 | 135 | 1,145 | ..... | 41,775 | 115 | 126,225 | 32,076 | Ohio. | 16 |
| 5,789 | 21,387 | ..... | 877 | ..... | 17,150 | 24 | 41,505 | 7,942 | ..... | 17 |
| 2,986 | 30,732 | 36 | 8,349 | 14 | 64,950 | 82 | 99,108 | 20,291 | ..... | 18 |
| 401 | 35,907 | ..... | 75 | 16 | 10,100 | 19 | 7,750 | 7,125 | ..... | 19 |
| 165 | 44,205 | ..... | 2,338 | ..... | 132,800 | 161 | 297,543 | 12,563 | ..... | 20 |
| 7,898 | 169,432 | 1,669 | 1,856 | 75 | 280,510 | 355 | 366,052 | 10,428 | ..... | 21 |
| 1,660 | 18,811 | 14,005 | 1,530 | 780 | 465,550 | 793 | 922,911 | 4,178 | ..... | 22 |
| 17,301 | 141,395 | 418 | 14,150 | 24 | 118,971 | 245 | 283,838 | 25,450 | ..... | 23 |
| 4,555 | 116,464 | 262 | 3,434 | 674 | 261,448 | 343 | 533,317 | 17,540 | ..... | 24 |
| 19,497 | 27,465 | 687 | 4,303 | ..... | 22,200 | 31 | 21,080 | 7,764 | ..... | 25 |
| 5,829 | 126,232 | 1,041 | 1,275 | 5 | 35,850 | 79 | 52,438 | 24,039 | ..... | 26 |
| 7,609 | 33,962 | ..... | 3,300 | ..... | 60,980 | 89 | 133,509 | 16,105 | ..... | 27 |
| 14,065 | 59,852 | 178 | 697 | ..... | 51,638 | 91 | 73,941 | 30,725 | ..... | 28 |
| 14,894 | 43,004 | 17 | 14,069 | 34 | 34,075 | 40 | 57,155 | 16,734 | ..... | 29 |
| 11,297 | 39,596 | 44 | 4,538 | ..... | 31,145 | 75 | 66,341 | 18,586 | ..... | 30 |
| 249 | 63,903 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 45,500 | 49 | 76,950 | 23,375 | ..... | 31 |
| 8,294 | 66,128 | 60 | 11,775 | ..... | 77,306 | 193 | 259,400 | 45,695 | ..... | 32 |
| 15,506 | 99,053 | 41 | 1,160 | 5 | 167,175 | 280 | 385,194 | 28,905 | ..... | 33 |
| 9,180 | 19,637 | 136 | 67 | ..... | 41,725 | 48 | 54,270 | 6,044 | Formed in 1844 from Mi- | 34 |
| 9,331 | 30,147 | 3,796 | 373 | ..... | 57,215 | 90 | 80,660 | 6,562 | ami Reservation. | 35 |
| 7,211 | 95,289 | 20 | 335 | 110 | 21,400 | 30 | 61,450 | 13,389 | ..... | 36 |
| 13,404 | 12,983 | ..... | 1,682 | ..... | 7,600 | 10 | 7,537 | 5,891 | Divided in 1840 to form | 37 |
| 9,569 | 30,432 | 1,848 | 5,272 | 100 | 9,350 | 22 | 11,900 | 16,529 | Benton. | 38 |
| 8,409 | 1,028,384 | 9,412 | 4,010 | 130 | 544,539 | 1,072 | 1,930,976 | 20,590 | ..... | 39 |
| 17,459 | 66,375 | ..... | 245 | 166 | 77,350 | 215 | 195,592 | 26,078 | ..... | 40 |
| 5,054 | 77,080 | ..... | 5,745 | 50 | 56,756 | 83 | 137,604 | 29,824 | ..... | 41 |
| 2,481 | 74,045 | 17 | 139 | ..... | 137,400 | 116 | 173,546 | 8,048 | ..... | 42 |
| 22,401 | 24,184 | 5 | 7,807 | ..... | 53,425 | 55 | 51,360 | 14,186 | ..... | 43 |
| 11,491 | 44,155 | ..... | 2,732 | ..... | 95,325 | 112 | 120,554 | 10,252 | ..... | 44 |
| 7,878 | 18,290 | 129 | 746 | ..... | 19,300 | 12 | 40,550 | 1,450 | ..... | 45 |
| 16,300 | 60,062 | 922 | 10,028 | 35 | 191,380 | 331 | 343,505 | 11,796 | ..... | 46 |
| 6,590 | 120,642 | 450 | 849 | ..... | 42,170 | 67 | 95,599 | 25,975 | ..... | 47 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 Madison..... | 6,414 | 5,947 | 12,361 | 14 | ..... | 6,421 | 5,954 | 12,375 | 8,874 |
| 49 Marion..... | 12,123 | 11,330 | 23,453 | 650 | ..... | 12,439 | 11,664 | 24,103 | 16,080 |
| 50 Marshall..... | 2,783 | 2,563 | 5,346 | 2 | ..... | 2,784 | 2,564 | 5,348 | 1,651 |
| 51 Martin..... | 2,984 | 2,861 | 5,845 | 96 | ..... | 3,039 | 2,902 | 5,941 | 3,875 |
| 52 Miami..... | 5,823 | 5,470 | 11,293 | 11 | ..... | 5,828 | 5,476 | 11,304 | 3,048 |
| 53 Monroe..... | 5,745 | 5,514 | 11,259 | 27 | ..... | 5,761 | 5,525 | 11,286 | 10,143 |
| 54 Montgomery..... | 9,248 | 8,693 | 17,941 | 143 | ..... | 9,323 | 8,761 | 18,084 | 14,438 |
| 55 Morgan..... | 7,496 | 7,005 | 14,501 | 75 | ..... | 7,532 | 7,044 | 14,576 | 10,741 |
| 56 Noble..... | 4,131 | 3,809 | 7,940 | 6 | ..... | 4,135 | 3,811 | 7,946 | 2,702 |
| 57 Ohio..... | 2,704 | 2,567 | 5,271 | 37 | ..... | 2,722 | 2,586 | 5,308 | ..... |
| 58 Orange..... | 5,359 | 5,199 | 10,558 | 251 | ..... | 5,492 | 5,317 | 10,809 | 9,602 |
| 59 Owen..... | 6,050 | 5,900 | 11,950 | 156 | ..... | 6,132 | 5,974 | 12,106 | 8,359 |
| 60 Parke..... | 7,607 | 7,133 | 14,740 | 228 | ..... | 7,713 | 7,255 | 14,968 | 13,499 |
| 61 Perry..... | 3,738 | 3,521 | 7,259 | 9 | ..... | 3,743 | 3,525 | 7,268 | 4,655 |
| 62 Pike..... | 4,272 | 3,438 | 7,710 | 10 | ..... | 4,277 | 3,443 | 7,720 | 4,769 |
| 63 Porter..... | 2,782 | 2,447 | 5,229 | 5 | ..... | 2,786 | 2,448 | 5,234 | 2,162 |
| 64 Posey..... | 6,436 | 6,015 | 12,451 | 98 | ..... | 6,485 | 6,064 | 12,549 | 9,683 |
| 65 Pulaski..... | 1,385 | 1,210 | 2,595 | ..... | ..... | 1,385 | 1,210 | 2,595 | 561 |
| 66 Putnam..... | 9,520 | 9,061 | 18,581 | 34 | ..... | 9,537 | 9,078 | 18,615 | 16,843 |
| 67 Randolph..... | 7,200 | 6,863 | 14,063 | 662 | ..... | 7,571 | 7,154 | 14,725 | 10,634 |
| 68 Ripley..... | 7,540 | 7,184 | 14,724 | 96 | ..... | 7,583 | 7,237 | 14,820 | 10,392 |
| 69 Rush..... | 8,201 | 7,817 | 16,018 | 427 | ..... | 8,401 | 8,044 | 16,445 | 16,456 |
| 70 St. Joseph..... | 5,652 | 5,273 | 10,925 | 29 | ..... | 5,668 | 5,286 | 10,954 | 6,425 |
| 71 Scott..... | 3,033 | 2,837 | 5,870 | 15 | ..... | 3,039 | 2,846 | 5,885 | 4,242 |
| 72 Shelby..... | 7,975 | 7,508 | 15,483 | 19 | ..... | 7,988 | 7,514 | 15,502 | 12,005 |
| 73 Spencer..... | 4,469 | 4,133 | 8,602 | 14 | ..... | 4,477 | 4,139 | 8,616 | 6,305 |
| 74 Stark..... | 298 | 259 | 557 | ..... | ..... | 298 | 259 | 557 | 149 |
| 75 Steuben..... | 3,145 | 2,957 | 6,102 | 2 | ..... | 3,146 | 2,958 | 6,104 | 2,578 |
| 76 Sullivan..... | 5,249 | 4,854 | 10,103 | 38 | ..... | 5,271 | 4,870 | 10,141 | 8,315 |
| 77 Switzerland..... | 6,675 | 6,191 | 12,866 | 65 | ..... | 6,709 | 6,223 | 12,932 | 9,920 |
| 78 Tippecanoe..... | 10,349 | 8,867 | 19,216 | 161 | ..... | 10,439 | 8,938 | 19,377 | 13,724 |
| 79 Tipton..... | 1,821 | 1,704 | 3,525 | 7 | ..... | 1,823 | 1,709 | 3,532 | ..... |
| 80 Union..... | 3,516 | 3,390 | 6,906 | 38 | ..... | 3,534 | 3,410 | 6,944 | 8,017 |
| 81 Vanderburg..... | 5,864 | 5,323 | 11,187 | 227 | ..... | 5,989 | 5,425 | 11,414 | 6,250 |
| 82 Vermillion..... | 4,431 | 4,212 | 8,643 | 18 | ..... | 4,438 | 4,223 | 8,661 | 8,274 |
| 83 Vigo..... | 7,517 | 7,024 | 14,541 | 748 | ..... | 7,903 | 7,386 | 15,289 | 12,076 |
| 84 Wabash..... | 6,380 | 5,744 | 12,124 | 14 | ..... | 6,387 | 5,751 | 12,138 | 2,756 |
| 85 Warren..... | 3,926 | 3,452 | 7,378 | 9 | ..... | 3,929 | 3,458 | 7,387 | 5,656 |
| 86 Warriek..... | 4,518 | 4,264 | 8,782 | 29 | ..... | 4,529 | 4,282 | 8,811 | 6,321 |
| 87 Washington..... | 8,643 | 8,145 | 16,788 | 252 | ..... | 8,769 | 8,271 | 17,040 | 15,269 |
| 88 Wayne..... | 12,363 | 11,921 | 24,284 | 1,036 | ..... | 12,921 | 12,399 | 25,320 | 23,290 |
| 89 Wells..... | 3,185 | 2,956 | 6,141 | 11 | ..... | 3,189 | 2,963 | 6,152 | 1,822 |
| 90 White..... | 2,482 | 2,270 | 4,752 | 9 | ..... | 2,487 | 2,274 | 4,761 | 1,832 |
| 91 Whitley..... | 2,679 | 2,416 | 5,095 | 95 | ..... | 2,731 | 2,459 | 5,190 | 1,237 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 Allamakee..... | 421 | 356 | 777 | ..... | ..... | 421 | 356 | 777 | ..... |
| 2 Appanoose..... | 1,655 | 1,469 | 3,124 | 7 | ..... | 1,659 | 1,472 | 3,131 | ..... |
| 3 Benton..... | 345 | 327 | 672 | ..... | ..... | 345 | 327 | 672 | ..... |
| 4 Black Hawk..... | 75 | 60 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 60 | 135 | ..... |
| 5 Boone..... | 422 | 313 | 735 | ..... | ..... | 422 | 313 | 735 | ..... |
| 6 Buchanan..... | 266 | 251 | 517 | ..... | ..... | 266 | 251 | 517 | ..... |
| 7 Cedar..... | 2,140 | 1,799 | 3,939 | 2 | ..... | 2,141 | 1,800 | 3,941 | 1,253 |
| 8 Clark..... | 41 | 38 | 79 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 38 | 79 | ..... |
| 9 Clayton..... | 2,147 | 1,724 | 3,871 | 2 | ..... | 2,148 | 1,725 | 3,873 | 1,101 |
| 10 Clinton..... | 1,474 | 1,328 | 2,802 | 20 | ..... | 1,484 | 1,338 | 2,822 | 821 |
| 11 Dallas..... | 473 | 381 | 854 | ..... | ..... | 473 | 381 | 854 | ..... |
| 12 Davis..... | 3,817 | 3,440 | 7,257 | 7 | ..... | 3,819 | 3,445 | 7,264 | ..... |
| 13 Decatur..... | 526 | 438 | 964 | 1 | ..... | 527 | 438 | 965 | ..... |
| 14 Delaware..... | 938 | 821 | 1,759 | ..... | ..... | 938 | 821 | 1,759 | 168 |
| 15 Des Moines..... | 6,925 | 6,038 | 12,963 | 25 | ..... | 6,938 | 6,050 | 12,988 | 5,577 |
| 16 Du Buque..... | 5,782 | 5,031 | 10,813 | 28 | ..... | 5,799 | 5,042 | 10,841 | 3,059 |
| 17 Fayette..... | 450 | 375 | 825 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 375 | 825 | ..... |
| 18 Fremont..... | 657 | 587 | 1,244 | ..... | ..... | 657 | 587 | 1,244 | ..... |
| 19 Henry..... | 4,545 | 4,150 | 8,695 | 12 | ..... | 4,550 | 4,157 | 8,707 | 3,772 |
| 20 Iowa..... | 409 | 412 | 821 | 1 | ..... | 409 | 413 | 822 | ..... |
| 21 Jackson..... | 3,855 | 3,346 | 7,201 | 9 | ..... | 3,857 | 3,353 | 7,210 | 1,411 |
| 22 Jasper..... | 659 | 621 | 1,280 | ..... | ..... | 659 | 621 | 1,280 | ..... |
| 23 Jefferson..... | 4,984 | 4,919 | 9,903 | 1 | ..... | 4,985 | 4,919 | 9,904 | 2,773 |
| 24 Johnson..... | 2,249 | 2,201 | 4,450 | 22 | ..... | 2,259 | 2,213 | 4,472 | 1,491 |
| 25 Jones..... | 1,627 | 1,373 | 3,006 | 1 | ..... | 1,627 | 1,360 | 3,007 | 471 |
| 26 Keokuk..... | 2,502 | 2,320 | 4,822 | ..... | ..... | 2,502 | 2,320 | 4,822 | ..... |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 male to read and write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 5,175 | 118 | 2,159 | 2,160 | ..... | ..... | 2,752 | \$936 | \$936 | 2,754 | 5,219 | 815 | 5,600 |
| 9,444 | 1,927 | 3,984 | 4,003 | 581 | \$8,005 | 5,156 | 14,850 | 22,855 | 4,405 | 9,451 | 850 | 35,625 |
| 2,777 | 268 | 928 | 928 | ..... | ..... | 360 | 1,324 | 1,324 | 1,025 | 2,321 | 468 | 800 |
| 1,802 | 70 | 1,025 | 1,027 | ..... | ..... | 320 | 1,760 | 1,760 | 1,665 | 2,430 | 1,564 | 1,050 |
| 6,530 | 263 | 1,944 | 1,975 | 170 | 425 | 2,500 | 3,196 | 3,621 | 2,620 | 4,548 | 1,073 | 2,400 |
| 4,148 | 154 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 285 | 5,650 | 2,439 | 2,464 | 8,114 | 2,493 | 4,856 | 1,035 | 10,500 |
| 8,314 | 207 | 2,971 | 3,009 | 250 | 4,075 | 1,770 | 6,589 | 10,664 | 5,155 | 7,589 | 1,137 | 20,450 |
| 5,450 | 270 | 2,401 | 2,401 | 118 | ..... | 1,972 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 3,399 | 6,122 | 902 | 19,710 |
| 5,458 | 228 | 1,395 | 1,402 | ..... | ..... | 1,844 | 1,688 | 1,688 | 1,893 | 3,284 | 365 | 2,460 |
| 1,732 | 305 | 946 | 962 | 100 | ..... | 2,022 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 979 | 2,044 | 37 | 5,000 |
| 3,037 | 50 | 1,841 | 1,846 | 40 | ..... | 1,300 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 2,046 | 4,377 | 1,396 | 7,000 |
| 4,709 | 148 | 2,000 | 2,002 | ..... | ..... | 1,153 | 1,450 | 1,450 | 2,648 | 5,165 | 1,117 | 7,200 |
| 6,039 | 138 | 2,468 | 2,472 | 45 | ..... | 1,650 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 1,943 | 6,122 | 316 | 6,300 |
| 2,292 | 632 | 1,231 | 1,250 | ..... | ..... | 476 | 1,335 | 1,335 | 969 | 2,852 | 1,108 | 1,700 |
| 2,012 | 755 | 1,261 | 1,261 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 458 | 458 | 900 | 2,961 | 1,083 | 3,600 |
| 3,041 | 393 | 885 | 885 | ..... | ..... | 1,418 | 775 | 775 | 1,424 | 2,133 | 259 | 1,000 |
| 3,608 | 1,193 | 2,260 | 2,278 | 50 | 600 | 1,000 | 3,300 | 3,900 | 2,835 | 4,847 | 1,496 | 7,500 |
| 1,516 | 110 | 454 | 454 | ..... | ..... | 161 | 310 | 310 | 444 | 1,052 | 172 | 40 |
| 7,464 | 318 | 3,088 | 3,094 | 200 | 3,500 | 4,311 | 3,449 | 6,949 | 4,928 | 8,037 | 2,021 | 22,275 |
| 6,911 | 162 | 2,513 | 2,539 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,556 | 6,009 | 1,030 | 8,200 |
| 4,818 | 1,916 | 2,667 | 2,689 | 40 | 300 | 3,572 | 5,155 | 5,455 | 3,396 | 5,874 | 1,029 | 11,500 |
| 6,486 | 154 | 2,824 | 2,839 | 153 | 1,700 | 1,355 | 1,618 | 3,318 | 4,568 | 6,616 | 1,514 | 22,300 |
| 5,729 | 817 | 1,885 | 1,885 | 60 | 7,000 | 1,353 | 3,788 | 10,788 | 3,002 | 4,267 | 245 | 4,175 |
| 1,799 | 127 | 1,040 | 1,047 | ..... | ..... | 1,665 | 854 | 854 | 1,562 | 2,446 | 898 | 4,550 |
| 5,832 | 414 | 2,721 | 2,764 | 60 | 158 | 538 | 3,897 | 4,055 | 3,916 | 6,356 | 1,641 | 8,864 |
| 2,923 | 969 | 1,485 | 1,488 | 280 | 600 | 980 | 2,341 | 2,941 | 1,464 | 3,526 | 945 | 3,550 |
| 349 | 8 | 100 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 30 | 30 | 48 | 238 | 81 | ..... |
| 4,449 | 225 | 1,109 | 1,109 | 60 | 480 | 1,600 | 1,638 | 2,118 | 1,639 | 2,515 | 61 | 800 |
| 2,862 | 62 | 1,675 | 1,678 | ..... | ..... | 2,047 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,238 | 4,337 | 743 | 7,450 |
| 3,973 | 509 | 2,254 | 2,254 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,540 | 5,152 | 112 | 10,360 |
| 8,754 | 1,786 | 3,227 | 3,227 | 429 | 5,190 | 2,102 | 4,133 | 9,323 | 4,375 | 7,339 | 1,549 | 10,756 |
| 1,483 | 21 | 627 | 627 | ..... | ..... | 334 | 427 | 427 | 577 | 1,416 | 480 | 200 |
| 2,594 | 154 | 1,220 | 1,229 | 130 | 1,300 | 1,678 | 3,568 | 4,868 | 1,824 | 2,709 | 87 | 8,800 |
| 2,369 | 4,059 | 2,059 | 2,104 | 220 | 4,400 | 980 | 7,068 | 11,468 | 1,738 | 4,214 | 97 | 4,950 |
| 3,594 | 93 | 1,509 | 1,522 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 4,450 | 4,450 | 2,163 | 3,535 | 600 | 5,100 |
| 6,125 | 743 | 2,645 | 2,725 | 308 | 4,780 | 1,256 | 3,660 | 8,440 | 3,365 | 5,732 | 1,431 | 11,800 |
| 6,857 | 420 | 2,079 | 2,121 | ..... | ..... | 1,916 | 2,355 | 2,355 | 3,076 | 4,867 | 816 | 2,625 |
| 3,747 | 93 | 1,273 | 1,295 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 3,060 | 3,060 | 2,055 | 3,102 | 328 | 5,500 |
| 2,972 | 394 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 40 | 50 | 985 | 2,339 | 2,389 | 3,718 | 3,718 | 371 | 6,200 |
| 4,602 | 449 | 2,897 | 2,954 | 90 | ..... | 2,575 | 25,150 | 25,150 | 3,220 | 6,882 | 1,222 | 14,800 |
| 10,478 | 960 | 4,515 | 4,529 | 415 | 8,405 | 3,467 | 5,524 | 13,929 | 5,608 | 9,554 | 1,091 | 35,545 |
| 3,893 | 295 | 1,021 | 1,021 | ..... | ..... | 1,510 | 1,349 | 1,349 | 1,491 | 2,509 | 562 | 3,800 |
| 2,560 | 64 | 821 | 825 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 515 | 515 | 1,179 | 1,994 | 401 | 2,550 |
| 3,362 | 241 | 913 | 941 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,895 | 12,895 | 1,472 | 2,040 | 326 | 1,580 |

I O W A .

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 508 | 140 | 152 | 158 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 267 | 26 | ..... | 1 |
| 2,535 | 28 | 521 | 521 | ..... | ..... | 329 | 333 | 333 | 271 | 1,303 | 334 | 2 |
| 526 | 18 | 121 | 121 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 106 | 106 | 74 | 259 | 39 | 3 |
| 114 | 3 | 26 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 51 | 9 | 4 |
| 565 | 68 | 119 | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 265 | 92 | 5 |
| 434 | 20 | 74 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 45 | 45 | 117 | 223 | 18 | 6 |
| 2,754 | 274 | 686 | 686 | ..... | ..... | 509 | 604 | 604 | 991 | 1,552 | 266 | 875 |
| 58 | 4 | 14 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 7 |
| 2,388 | 834 | 728 | 728 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 474 | 1,320 | 99 | 9 |
| 1,795 | 525 | 499 | 508 | ..... | ..... | 893 | 1,797 | 1,797 | 735 | 1,088 | 154 | 335 |
| 745 | 12 | 156 | 157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 343 | 96 | 11 |
| 5,726 | 71 | 1,180 | 1,186 | ..... | ..... | 1,159 | 2,110 | 2,110 | 1,350 | 3,093 | 773 | 250 |
| 787 | 31 | 145 | 145 | 95 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 429 | 88 | 12 |
| 1,221 | 200 | 338 | 343 | ..... | ..... | 304 | 521 | 521 | 262 | 669 | 17 | 1,700 |
| 7,781 | 1,955 | 1,919 | 2,061 | ..... | ..... | 562 | 1,114 | 1,114 | 2,895 | 4,965 | 345 | 2,425 |
| 3,933 | 4,301 | 1,952 | 2,002 | 30 | 2,500 | 1,547 | 3,355 | 5,855 | 1,500 | 4,030 | 469 | 3,900 |
| 600 | 46 | 153 | 154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 306 | 1 | 17 |
| 1,022 | 45 | 222 | 222 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 214 | 516 | 97 | 18 |
| 6,156 | 347 | 1,545 | 1,545 | 130 | 1,240 | 3,540 | 1,941 | 3,181 | 2,075 | 3,645 | 26 | 4,900 |
| 592 | 67 | 143 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 165 | 165 | 100 | 311 | 85 | 97 |
| 4,253 | 1,304 | 1,277 | 1,277 | 50 | 600 | 1,185 | 5,965 | 6,565 | 1,366 | 2,765 | 343 | 1,260 |
| 1,044 | 25 | 214 | 214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | 499 | 114 | 22 |
| 5,983 | 526 | 1,649 | 1,684 | 100 | 1,000 | 4,154 | 3,559 | 4,559 | 1,842 | 4,120 | 651 | 2,100 |
| 2,893 | 522 | 799 | 799 | ..... | ..... | 534 | 890 | 890 | 814 | 1,729 | 157 | 2,252 |
| 1,964 | 342 | 559 | 559 | ..... | ..... | 576 | 587 | 587 | 599 | 1,198 | 216 | 25 |
| 3,564 | 189 | 820 | 857 | 60 | ..... | 955 | 2,640 | 2,640 | 949 | 2,025 | 474 | 2,249 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat Cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 48 | Madison..... | 1,494 | 61,925 | 116,833 | \$ 1,952,147 | 4,943 | 8,926 | 17,107 | 39,999 |
| 49 | Marion..... | 1,581 | 82,525 | 108,648 | 3,576,254 | 5,669 | 10,470 | 22,748 | 38,606 |
| 50 | Marshall..... | 570 | 20,070 | 65,018 | 601,011 | 1,268 | 5,161 | 3,751 | 7,766 |
| 51 | Martin..... | 633 | 23,982 | 47,337 | 379,991 | 1,615 | 3,540 | 7,851 | 15,986 |
| 52 | Miami..... | 1,184 | 43,403 | 106,286 | 2,115,179 | 3,024 | 7,853 | 7,807 | 19,256 |
| 53 | Monroe..... | 1,230 | 81,976 | 94,139 | 1,454,665 | 4,818 | 8,415 | 17,248 | 37,478 |
| 54 | Montgomery..... | 1,880 | 130,657 | 122,290 | 3,567,387 | 8,399 | 17,445 | 34,069 | 48,948 |
| 55 | Morgan..... | 1,392 | 83,196 | 119,945 | 1,495,499 | 4,715 | 9,378 | 19,732 | 50,461 |
| 56 | Noble..... | 772 | 32,206 | 74,754 | 1,060,945 | 1,837 | 7,552 | 9,071 | 11,807 |
| 57 | Ohio..... | 386 | 24,056 | 27,159 | 1,237,706 | 1,206 | 2,145 | 3,172 | 6,682 |
| 58 | Orange..... | 1,118 | 69,133 | 97,089 | 1,063,826 | 4,000 | 6,662 | 16,097 | 34,094 |
| 59 | Owen..... | 1,142 | 63,072 | 127,120 | 1,462,843 | 4,069 | 8,697 | 20,494 | 41,980 |
| 60 | Parke..... | 1,390 | 85,288 | 137,181 | 2,431,581 | 6,206 | 11,532 | 26,588 | 53,317 |
| 61 | Perry..... | 540 | 19,748 | 43,350 | 452,922 | 1,470 | 3,244 | 5,333 | 13,963 |
| 62 | Pike..... | 909 | 33,663 | 57,634 | 421,675 | 2,584 | 6,367 | 8,727 | 27,190 |
| 63 | Porter..... | 467 | 36,882 | 45,855 | 599,169 | 1,486 | 5,288 | 8,068 | 6,900 |
| 64 | Posey..... | 1,270 | 52,889 | 74,729 | 1,133,774 | 3,758 | 6,872 | 8,258 | 35,294 |
| 65 | Pulaski..... | 286 | 14,620 | 34,271 | 317,288 | 723 | 2,666 | 1,630 | 4,421 |
| 66 | Putnam..... | 1,696 | 111,934 | 138,579 | 3,156,911 | 6,396 | 15,023 | 36,357 | 58,118 |
| 67 | Randolph..... | 1,477 | 67,037 | 104,984 | 2,037,585 | 4,820 | 9,429 | 18,250 | 25,521 |
| 68 | Ripley..... | 1,495 | 65,792 | 100,854 | 1,669,394 | 4,339 | 9,091 | 14,072 | 20,038 |
| 69 | Rush..... | 1,809 | 126,449 | 115,576 | 4,474,637 | 7,782 | 13,280 | 27,200 | 64,294 |
| 70 | St. Joseph..... | 847 | 56,081 | 87,474 | 1,546,574 | 2,915 | 8,027 | 11,747 | 12,646 |
| 71 | Scott..... | 719 | 32,083 | 56,849 | 694,764 | 2,434 | 4,891 | 8,506 | 15,367 |
| 72 | Shelby..... | 1,620 | 86,101 | 121,587 | 2,799,023 | 6,507 | 10,386 | 20,440 | 51,887 |
| 73 | Spencer..... | 988 | 38,310 | 74,164 | 853,671 | 2,850 | 5,170 | 7,377 | 29,135 |
| 74 | Stark..... | 53 | 2,092 | 6,929 | 36,769 | 99 | 530 | 237 | 956 |
| 75 | Steuben..... | 586 | 32,125 | 63,189 | 772,514 | 1,112 | 5,815 | 8,575 | 4,442 |
| 76 | Sullivan..... | 1,215 | 57,471 | 87,617 | 794,371 | 4,701 | 11,057 | 15,725 | 33,744 |
| 77 | Switzerland..... | 1,270 | 64,356 | 83,120 | 1,920,631 | 3,520 | 6,084 | 20,178 | 15,081 |
| 78 | Tippecanoe..... | 1,377 | 136,856 | 132,144 | 4,035,327 | 6,173 | 19,106 | 20,779 | 31,789 |
| 79 | Tipton..... | 339 | 10,588 | 57,044 | 429,021 | 1,095 | 2,456 | 2,380 | 9,058 |
| 80 | Union..... | 606 | 52,820 | 40,522 | 2,012,816 | 2,722 | 5,999 | 8,237 | 26,577 |
| 81 | Vanderburg..... | 743 | 27,754 | 54,923 | 937,546 | 2,114 | 4,595 | 3,261 | 15,342 |
| 82 | Vernillion..... | 733 | 54,294 | 72,535 | 1,397,447 | 3,200 | 8,269 | 14,046 | 18,237 |
| 83 | Vigo..... | 1,113 | 67,759 | 110,962 | 2,136,649 | 6,098 | 9,721 | 14,510 | 38,185 |
| 84 | Wabash..... | 1,068 | 44,252 | 111,124 | 2,051,001 | 3,208 | 7,478 | 6,675 | 17,932 |
| 85 | Warren..... | 782 | 87,007 | 65,670 | 1,529,609 | 3,921 | 14,163 | 12,316 | 18,374 |
| 86 | Warrick..... | 994 | 39,463 | 84,239 | 850,782 | 2,724 | 5,165 | 9,224 | 23,423 |
| 87 | Washington..... | 1,718 | 117,450 | 138,070 | 2,039,016 | 5,806 | 11,672 | 23,551 | 41,922 |
| 88 | Wayne..... | 1,934 | 135,352 | 122,115 | 6,039,002 | 8,312 | 16,838 | 27,468 | 55,442 |
| 89 | Wells..... | 640 | 23,901 | 68,545 | 904,221 | 1,692 | 4,083 | 2,736 | 8,651 |
| 90 | White..... | 458 | 41,058 | 52,697 | 754,152 | 1,491 | 7,653 | 5,723 | 7,298 |
| 91 | Whitley..... | 522 | 20,353 | 50,085 | 611,487 | 1,344 | 4,149 | 3,858 | 7,746 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Allamakee..... | 2 | * 210 | 420 | 4,584 | 4 | 33 | 39 |
| 2 | Appanoose..... | 153 | 4,724 | 18,346 | 83,305 | 257 | 870 | 1,609 |
| 3 | Benton..... | 67 | 2,967 | 9,237 | 48,434 | 128 | 495 | 835 |
| 4 | Black Hawk..... | 9 | 289 | 2,015 | 5,555 | 15 | 108 | 182 |
| 5 | Boone..... | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Buchanan..... | 45 | 1,888 | 6,893 | 33,080 | 66 | 314 | 462 |
| 7 | Cedar..... | 358 | 24,241 | 46,830 | 496,611 | 1,232 | 3,486 | 8,260 |
| 8 | Clark..... | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Clayton..... | 200 | 10,934 | 36,716 | 258,680 | 481 | 1,559 | 2,711 |
| 10 | Clinton..... | 306 | 19,008 | 28,934 | 275,680 | 779 | 3,459 | 3,505 |
| 11 | Dallas..... | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Davis..... | 613 | 31,224 | 90,171 | 564,354 | 1,939 | 4,717 | 19,226 |
| 13 | Decatur..... | 46 | 2,131 | 7,980 | 19,077 | 158 | 660 | 521 |
| 14 | Delaware..... | 141 | 7,866 | 21,234 | 164,973 | 376 | 1,664 | 2,048 |
| 15 | Des Moines..... | 883 | 56,254 | 95,359 | 1,423,679 | 2,646 | 9,622 | 25,768 |
| 16 | Du Buque..... | 755 | 37,625 | 122,899 | 858,412 | 1,561 | 6,233 | 7,417 |
| 17 | Fayette..... | 8 | 585 | 984 | 10,940 | 18 | 76 | 109 |
| 18 | Fremont..... | 105 | 4,436 | 1,949 | 47,648 | 288 | 2,055 | 2,942 |
| 19 | Henry..... | 947 | 50,241 | 80,651 | 1,195,001 | 2,342 | 8,275 | 20,533 |
| 20 | Iowa..... | 70 | 3,494 | 6,163 | 130,693 | 93 | 351 | 1,379 |
| 21 | Jackson..... | 703 | 34,857 | 115,158 | 763,396 | 1,616 | 6,925 | 10,939 |
| 22 | Jasper..... | 150 | 6,173 | 24,347 | 132,583 | 397 | 1,057 | 3,715 |
| 23 | Jefferson..... | 1,067 | 54,499 | 106,577 | 1,162,830 | 2,505 | 8,915 | 25,332 |
| 24 | Johnson..... | 377 | 25,356 | 55,179 | 500,504 | 988 | 3,562 | 7,464 |
| 25 | Jones..... | 225 | 13,739 | 25,700 | 259,818 | 524 | 1,810 | 3,653 |
| 26 | Keokuk..... | 326 | 21,075 | 62,263 | 494,335 | 1,044 | 3,463 | 11,730 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. |
| 107,483 | 48,327 | 895,817 | 19,473 | 245 | 76 | ..... | 147,178 | 4,353 | ..... | 59 |
| 110,334 | 89,757 | 1,123,860 | 23,756 | 867 | 720 | 1,431 | 241,047 | 7,485 | 63 | 656 |
| 51,435 | 30,454 | 168,080 | 22,391 | 416 | 5 | 1,886 | 84,095 | 3,998 | 51 | 120 |
| 8,423 | 33,959 | 251,700 | 8,662 | 951 | ..... | 213 | 57,524 | 839 | ..... | 20 |
| 114,454 | 29,569 | 548,338 | 21,392 | 8 | 233 | 770 | 260,374 | 3,701 | ..... | 74 |
| 61,416 | 93,882 | 710,463 | 17,648 | 402 | 15 | 162 | 154,984 | 3,073 | 111 | 570 |
| 121,988 | 99,130 | 1,392,404 | 29,411 | 13 | 1,420 | 2,934 | 300,293 | 10,714 | 19 | 1,318 |
| 93,850 | 93,199 | 1,213,153 | 24,196 | 566 | ..... | 482 | 159,844 | 2,689 | 71 | 556 |
| 69,802 | 57,027 | 206,295 | 35,201 | 80 | 896 | 4,704 | 154,535 | 2,487 | ..... | 160 |
| 45,479 | 10,099 | 269,085 | 57,256 | 78 | 1,055 | 43 | 61,806 | 2,023 | ..... | 75 |
| 46,941 | 96,849 | 484,165 | 13,998 | 314 | 15 | 24 | 134,661 | 2,298 | 62 | 58 |
| 60,327 | 60,958 | 764,029 | 21,091 | 812 | 78 | 553 | 147,097 | 2,176 | 317 | 298 |
| 101,720 | 81,154 | 1,195,656 | 26,531 | 485 | 511 | 188 | 191,340 | 5,548 | 5 | 240 |
| 3,848 | 33,539 | 232,835 | 12,526 | 184 | ..... | 45 | 58,897 | 999 | ..... | 329 |
| 15,128 | 27,668 | 407,231 | 8,452 | 120 | ..... | 15 | 52,896 | 733 | ..... | 38 |
| 70,252 | 76,330 | 205,655 | 20,983 | 590 | 345 | 6,337 | 79,842 | 5,896 | 30 | 167 |
| 21,245 | 30,280 | 895,794 | 16,270 | 26 | 509 | 332 | 104,176 | 846 | ..... | 251 |
| 27,593 | 15,165 | 95,915 | 10,739 | 6 | ..... | 2,111 | 37,109 | 2,276 | ..... | 1 |
| 82,965 | 84,773 | 1,313,209 | 24,714 | 192 | 5 | 310 | 247,416 | 5,115 | 84 | 1,509 |
| 67,048 | 75,486 | 526,197 | 15,414 | 189 | 3 | 1,561 | 217,906 | 7,362 | 60 | 749 |
| 39,587 | 94,569 | 464,904 | 34,688 | 1,657 | 768 | 1,770 | 217,557 | 10,306 | 44,011 | 407 |
| 133,473 | 66,188 | 1,685,994 | 10,334 | 26 | 300 | 518 | 240,500 | 6,520 | ..... | 469 |
| 161,956 | 110,969 | 346,841 | 48,164 | 396 | 85 | 5,061 | 221,902 | 5,904 | 65 | 383 |
| 20,417 | 66,059 | 251,375 | 15,866 | 517 | 25 | 339 | 186,379 | 2,452 | 1,068 | 97 |
| 118,820 | 54,965 | 1,231,884 | 23,891 | 335 | 606 | 2,000 | 220,122 | 3,892 | 21 | 566 |
| 19,777 | 37,494 | 598,135 | 40,380 | 1,588 | 191 | 271 | 85,544 | 1,697 | 128 | 36 |
| 3,153 | 1,509 | 11,170 | 2,903 | 2 | ..... | 572 | 7,460 | 698 | ..... | 6 |
| 73,141 | 40,087 | 101,190 | 31,666 | 492 | 292 | 4,390 | 77,437 | 5,389 | 22 | 166 |
| 56,725 | 80,048 | 742,136 | 29,267 | 671 | 3 | 948 | 196,592 | 3,751 | 10 | 326 |
| 78,169 | 45,163 | 401,884 | 145,195 | 17 | 745 | 1,182 | 166,894 | 9,769 | 2 | 241 |
| 68,259 | 95,178 | 1,833,311 | 24,665 | 404 | 1,555 | 5,531 | 228,858 | 6,872 | 48 | 159 |
| 8,487 | 7,775 | 151,961 | 4,467 | 75 | ..... | 227 | 44,059 | 913 | 9 | 34 |
| 58,862 | 53,687 | 631,515 | 9,622 | 33 | 925 | 1,303 | 204,269 | 3,665 | ..... | 438 |
| 19,079 | 36,863 | 408,075 | 20,678 | 23 | 1,513 | 384 | 51,818 | 2,337 | ..... | 57 |
| 45,144 | 91,145 | 701,770 | 10,537 | 54 | 282 | 1,189 | 93,817 | 2,829 | 850 | 70 |
| 58,598 | 92,862 | 996,481 | 38,884 | 740 | 644 | 1,895 | 199,533 | 3,978 | 27 | 382 |
| 117,803 | 28,392 | 434,962 | 30,727 | 115 | 70 | 699 | 170,102 | 4,107 | 730 | 294 |
| 21,068 | 95,551 | 1,024,386 | 9,368 | 167 | 25 | 1,948 | 117,605 | 5,900 | ..... | 2 |
| 38,479 | 40,342 | 415,061 | 19,683 | 1,080 | 5 | 50 | 88,374 | 2,074 | 7 | 175 |
| 103,262 | 216,548 | 756,001 | 26,785 | 1,891 | 17 | 125 | 278,727 | 6,131 | 2 | 841 |
| 163,667 | 208,112 | 1,398,455 | 39,165 | 179 | 2,069 | 2,128 | 387,438 | 11,377 | 156 | 1,252 |
| 50,287 | 21,083 | 148,565 | 16,060 | 213 | ..... | 749 | 96,025 | 2,757 | ..... | 251 |
| 32,930 | 36,408 | 373,013 | 11,803 | 92 | 169 | 2,638 | 70,828 | 3,917 | 25 | 91 |
| 46,669 | 20,910 | 126,049 | 13,902 | 316 | 264 | 1,181 | 69,174 | 2,531 | 143 | 342 |

I O W A.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 650 | 1,100 | 600 | 220 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 809 | 60 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| 1,221 | 7,913 | 80,930 | 1,025 | 127 | ..... | 400 | 16,196 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 69 | 2 |
| 8,013 | 2,483 | 19,370 | 653 | 55 | 351 | 183 | 10,350 | 678 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 160 | 100 | 2,150 | 348 | 3 | ..... | 75 | 1,840 | 235 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 4,604 | 5,196 | 13,720 | 1,253 | 13 | 30 | 34 | 6,135 | 546 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 81,876 | 31,821 | 223,370 | 8,420 | 112 | 1,882 | 1,608 | 64,275 | 3,926 | 3 | 46 | 18 | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 36,860 | 25,773 | 42,604 | 12,473 | 373 | 710 | 313 | 37,557 | 3,202 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 9 |
| 61,945 | 31,329 | 94,100 | 11,168 | 39 | 1,056 | 1,210 | 73,443 | 5,144 | 24 | 64 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 34,939 | 61,594 | 431,207 | 5,119 | 185 | 200 | 1,491 | 82,620 | 706 | 5 | 49 | 151 | 12 |
| 1,067 | 4,130 | 33,420 | 626 | 29 | ..... | 349 | 8,596 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 13 |
| 22,150 | 14,085 | 48,515 | 6,978 | 17 | 199 | 159 | 25,440 | 2,504 | 5,000 | 42 | ..... | 14 |
| 11,635 | 126,290 | 579,332 | 2,693 | 7 | 163 | 2,437 | 175,592 | 2,693 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 102,038 | 87,647 | 164,045 | 64,014 | 95 | 2,694 | 1,274 | 115,004 | 11,123 | 3,004 | 81 | ..... | 16 |
| 485 | 485 | 5,000 | 222 | 8 | ..... | 115 | 1,510 | 183 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 |
| 10,589 | 3,450 | 47,240 | 1,267 | 7 | ..... | 276 | 13,739 | 584 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 81,675 | 136,311 | 642,910 | 7,558 | 6 | 1,438 | 2,515 | 149,898 | 3,312 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 19 |
| 5,535 | 1,755 | 31,145 | 963 | 3 | ..... | 276 | 7,549 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 132,024 | 65,952 | 202,791 | 26,082 | 692 | 2,190 | 2,777 | 108,684 | 7,594 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 21 |
| 4,494 | 4,414 | 62,635 | 2,179 | 146 | ..... | 234 | 15,904 | 541 | ..... | 2 | 36 | 22 |
| 59,539 | 134,154 | 705,296 | 8,647 | 108 | 809 | 4,050 | 134,7 | 2,796 | 5 | 273 | 422 | 23 |
| 54,081 | 33,943 | 225,105 | 9,392 | 4 | 411 | 1,218 | 80,828 | 4,615 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 24 |
| 38,523 | 22,025 | 99,070 | 5,403 | 70 | 291 | 677 | 38,960 | 3,371 | 5 | 33 | 14 | 25 |
| 24,990 | 58,891 | 346,650 | 4,657 | 683 | 10 | 1,206 | 58,777 | 509 | ..... | 86 | 168 | 26 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 48 | Madison..... | 4,361 | | 80,194 | | 3,305 | | | | 37,775 | |
| 49 | Marion..... | 1,691 | | 28,644 | | 2,846 | | 650 | | 51,193 | |
| 50 | Marshall..... | 2,089 | | 39,415 | | 1,413 | | | | 9,504 | 2 |
| 51 | Martin..... | 12,268 | | 13,088 | | 595 | | 36,700 | | 14,569 | |
| 52 | Miami..... | 2,017 | | 78,803 | | 3,787 | | 300 | | 17,511 | |
| 53 | Monroe..... | 21,609 | | 46,210 | | 3,705 | | 13,719 | | 40,371 | |
| 54 | Montgomery..... | 11,743 | | 108,522 | | 8,106 | | 3,760 | | 85,233 | |
| 55 | Morgan..... | 12,731 | | 35,400 | | 3,376 | | 2,175 | | 44,595 | |
| 56 | Noble..... | 470 | | 85,910 | | 1,526 | | 100 | | 21,625 | |
| 57 | Ohio..... | 100 | | 100 | | 63 | | | | 5,801 | |
| 58 | Orange..... | 11,187 | | 6,928 | | 199 | | 26,635 | | 33,761 | |
| 59 | Owen..... | 48,142 | | 64,533 | | 4,583 | | 49,810 | | 39,541 | |
| 60 | Parke..... | 5,441 | | 52,905 | | 3,742 | | 800 | | 60,743 | |
| 61 | Perry..... | 5,806 | | 5,355 | | | | 35,535 | | 10,581 | |
| 62 | Pike..... | 3,147 | | 4,778 | | 143 | | 5,575 | 10 | 16,991 | |
| 63 | Porter..... | 230 | | 11,083 | | | | 100 | | 20,842 | |
| 64 | Posey..... | | | | | | | | | 17,667 | |
| 65 | Pulaski..... | 90 | | | | | | | | 3,839 | |
| 66 | Putnam..... | 11,705 | | 100,942 | | 7,362 | | 4,550 | | 85,837 | 11 |
| 67 | Randolph..... | 1,430 | | 80,697 | | 5,400 | | 170 | | 50,125 | |
| 68 | Ripley..... | 5,273 | | 13,573 | | 1,263 | | 11,855 | | 34,322 | |
| 69 | Rush..... | 1,672 | | 59,011 | | 5,587 | | 1,070 | | 69,531 | |
| 70 | St. Joseph..... | 55 | | 65,491 | | 1,322 | | 63 | | 31,167 | |
| 71 | Scott..... | 6,572 | | 3,010 | | 327 | | 7,335 | | 17,407 | |
| 72 | Shelby..... | 3,681 | | 18,209 | | 1,792 | | 12,740 | | 48,333 | 2 |
| 73 | Spencer..... | 20,215 | | 561 | | 14 | | 84,192 | 4 | 16,638 | |
| 74 | Stark..... | 20 | | | | | | | | 616 | |
| 75 | Steuben..... | 41 | | 40,863 | | 254 | | | | 19,530 | |
| 76 | Sullivan..... | 40,749 | | 59,301 | | 634 | | 1,040 | | 31,452 | |
| 77 | Switzerland..... | 880 | | 550 | | | | | | 22,913 | 6 |
| 78 | Tippecanoe..... | 155 | | 7,501 | | 1,969 | | | | 54,458 | |
| 79 | Tipton..... | 3,876 | | 24,601 | | 18,034 | | 910 | | 7,838 | |
| 80 | Union..... | 165 | | 9,046 | | 1,657 | | | | 22,882 | 10 |
| 81 | Vanderburg..... | 75 | | | | | | 7,200 | | 5,719 | |
| 82 | Vernillion..... | 3,430 | | 12,328 | | 320 | | | | 32,776 | |
| 83 | Vigo..... | 2,685 | | 18,557 | | 722 | | 1,050 | | 32,707 | |
| 84 | Wabash..... | 2,725 | | 79,868 | | 4,574 | | | | 17,137 | |
| 85 | Warren..... | 233 | | 3,630 | | 168 | | | | 23,384 | |
| 86 | Warrick..... | 16,666 | | 360 | | 17 | | 309,099 | | 20,077 | 3 |
| 87 | Washington..... | 20,334 | | 7,646 | | 1,162 | | 100,907 | | 48,454 | |
| 88 | Wayne..... | 1,794 | | 44,393 | | 4,843 | | 1,030 | | 71,659 | 4 |
| 89 | Wells..... | 2,315 | | 38,152 | | 1,998 | | | | 7,601 | |
| 90 | White..... | 108 | | 300 | | 15 | | 290 | | 16,957 | 1 |
| 91 | Whitley..... | 1,273 | | 38,694 | | 1,915 | | 165 | | 10,269 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Allamakee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | Appanoose..... | 1,562 | ..... | 1,680 | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,337 | ..... |
| 3 | Benton..... | 385 | ..... | 785 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 440 | ..... | 1,068 | ..... |
| 4 | Black Hawk..... | 30 | ..... | 3,364 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... |
| 5 | Boone..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Buchanan..... | 107 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 705 | ..... |
| 7 | Cedar..... | 1,623 | ..... | 810 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,141 | ..... |
| 8 | Clark..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Clayton..... | 221 | ..... | 5,729 | ..... | 293 | ..... | 136 | ..... | 2,057 | ..... |
| 10 | Clinton..... | 650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 5,082 | ..... |
| 11 | Dallas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | Davis..... | 7,877 | ..... | 430 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,445 | ..... |
| 13 | Decatur..... | 1,620 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,415 | ..... |
| 14 | Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | 1,132 | ..... | 427 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,769 | ..... |
| 15 | Des Moines..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,210 | ..... |
| 16 | Du Buque..... | 200 | ..... | 2,525 | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,118 | ..... |
| 17 | Fayette..... | ..... | ..... | 1,950 | ..... | 39 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 192 | ..... |
| 18 | Fremont..... | 50 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 650 | ..... | 2,489 | ..... |
| 19 | Henry..... | 30 | ..... | 1,190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,165 | ..... |
| 20 | Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,039 | ..... |
| 21 | Jackson..... | 1,100 | ..... | 20,661 | ..... | 939 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,939 | ..... |
| 22 | Jasper..... | 1,682 | ..... | 370 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 989 | ..... | 2,077 | ..... |
| 23 | Jefferson..... | 3,703 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,726 | ..... |
| 24 | Johnson..... | 1,050 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,361 | ..... |
| 25 | Jones..... | 540 | ..... | 3,095 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,771 | ..... |
| 26 | Kiokuk..... | 13,130 | ..... | 110 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,923 | ..... |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 13,257 | \$46,687 | \$37 | \$555 | ..... | \$61,825 | 111 | \$114,360 | \$29,573 | ..... | 48 |
| 13,272 | 110,630 | 5,725 | 15,247 | 20 | 320,410 | 1,961 | 892,133 | 22,060 | ..... | 49 |
| 15,208 | 16,605 | 2,760 | 1,948 | ..... | 15,100 | 30 | 37,555 | 8,400 | ..... | 50 |
| 2,308 | 35,780 | 13 | 24 | ..... | 15,700 | 37 | 37,000 | 13,221 | ..... | 51 |
| 10,342 | 58,525 | ..... | 2,127 | ..... | 57,850 | 101 | 147,991 | 13,482 | ..... | 52 |
| 8,717 | 62,523 | 10 | 2,360 | 165 | 60,600 | 196 | 169,425 | 46,379 | ..... | 53 |
| 21,959 | 102,500 | 151 | 16,637 | 71 | 124,890 | 239 | 345,655 | 43,378 | ..... | 54 |
| 28,017 | 78,602 | 30 | 7,227 | 600 | 34,577 | 33 | 88,029 | 34,565 | ..... | 55 |
| 10,096 | 25,617 | ..... | 1,969 | 30 | 22,750 | 42 | 48,530 | 11,563 | ..... | 56 |
| 40 | 30,719 | 250 | 240 | ..... | 67,050 | 109 | 232,101 | 4,875 | Formed in 1844 from Dear- | 57 |
| 3,248 | 74,264 | ..... | 569 | ..... | 6,270 | 25 | 15,167 | 25,540 | born. | 58 |
| 7,888 | 130,170 | 190 | 3,766 | 80 | 25,003 | 70 | 80,466 | 32,523 | ..... | 59 |
| 10,297 | 147,569 | 360 | 20,319 | ..... | 123,100 | 170 | 217,755 | 29,858 | ..... | 60 |
| 1,983 | 26,167 | ..... | 270 | ..... | 27,800 | 81 | 44,350 | 4,880 | ..... | 61 |
| 24 | 38,442 | 94 | 56 | ..... | 3,500 | 11 | 8,500 | 12,952 | ..... | 62 |
| 578 | 20,258 | 200 | 1,142 | ..... | 6,825 | 27 | 15,500 | 6,652 | ..... | 63 |
| 284 | 75,884 | 5 | 734 | ..... | 41,000 | 93 | 136,301 | 12,605 | ..... | 64 |
| 5,861 | 9,932 | 18 | 992 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,102 | ..... | 65 |
| 18,218 | 57,984 | 141 | 15,751 | 100 | 55,600 | 116 | 80,445 | 46,740 | ..... | 66 |
| 12,173 | 57,347 | 2,973 | 6,117 | 12 | 9,435 | 34 | 26,935 | 23,013 | ..... | 67 |
| 10,376 | 56,129 | 60 | 1,049 | 304 | 65,750 | 127 | 110,459 | 26,706 | ..... | 68 |
| 7,571 | 64,288 | ..... | 287 | ..... | 103,530 | 170 | 175,554 | 31,215 | ..... | 69 |
| 10,962 | 49,502 | 80 | 970 | 36 | 223,575 | 258 | 331,182 | 9,884 | ..... | 70 |
| 5,729 | 41,127 | 12 | 572 | ..... | 14,080 | 45 | 27,600 | 27,504 | ..... | 71 |
| 14,897 | 63,247 | ..... | 3,362 | 24 | 85,260 | 156 | 142,151 | 24,246 | ..... | 72 |
| 9,591 | 48,136 | 110 | 1,185 | ..... | 25,153 | 56 | 40,896 | 47,931 | ..... | 73 |
| 2,265 | 1,340 | 313 | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 371 | ..... | 74 |
| 6,713 | 16,633 | 40 | 1,789 | ..... | 37,480 | 61 | 85,284 | 5,161 | ..... | 75 |
| 2,675 | 74,399 | 1,412 | 1,311 | ..... | 25,675 | 94 | 62,200 | 27,454 | ..... | 76 |
| 3,138 | 55,420 | 47 | 1,073 | 438 | 52,775 | 171 | 139,386 | 22,112 | ..... | 77 |
| 12,575 | 114,941 | 3,046 | 10,012 | ..... | 355,205 | 759 | 1,216,246 | 12,273 | ..... | 78 |
| 6,056 | 11,898 | 17 | 695 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,492 | Formed in 1844 from Mi | 79 |
| 3,220 | 45,954 | 28 | 335 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,549 | ami Reservation. | 80 |
| 59 | 32,205 | 1,052 | 227 | 69 | 162,920 | 341 | 362,481 | 2,986 | ..... | 81 |
| 2,347 | 70,915 | ..... | 5,313 | 5 | 60,380 | 119 | 150,160 | 15,926 | ..... | 82 |
| 7,509 | 349,893 | 7,044 | 4,915 | 55 | 194,075 | 462 | 824,404 | 16,498 | ..... | 83 |
| 20,023 | 46,390 | 5 | 2,879 | 5 | 84,675 | 111 | 204,100 | 10,572 | ..... | 84 |
| 7,910 | 67,366 | ..... | 4,914 | ..... | 28,725 | 46 | 40,800 | 15,317 | ..... | 85 |
| 6,037 | 65,916 | 808 | 846 | 95 | 26,025 | 58 | 116,512 | 20,347 | ..... | 86 |
| 9,678 | 110,623 | 30 | 1,051 | ..... | 119,625 | 249 | 236,180 | 52,384 | ..... | 87 |
| 12,266 | 232,435 | 3,394 | 9,362 | 160 | 415,969 | 688 | 739,773 | 30,490 | ..... | 88 |
| 147,788 | 25,619 | 12 | 1,474 | ..... | 30,200 | 58 | 45,450 | 8,653 | ..... | 89 |
| 11,247 | 27,543 | ..... | 2,476 | 108 | 11,170 | 24 | 54,905 | 6,868 | ..... | 90 |
| 8,118 | 16,078 | 15 | 1,553 | 12 | 16,430 | 19 | 22,592 | 5,958 | ..... | 91 |

I O W A.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|------------------------------------|----|
| 290 | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Org. '49 fr. Clay'tn & Fay. | 1 |
| 4,229 | 5,333 | 562 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 6 | 18,950 | 1,602 " '49. | 2 |
| 26 | 1,583 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,195 " '45. | 3 |
| 640 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 4 | 2,000 | 76 Est. '43, not organized '50. | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | " 1846, organized 1850. | 5 |
| 2,274 | 1,390 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5,000 | 6 | 17,500 | 371 " before 1840, org. 1846. | 6 |
| 6,619 | 27,791 | 199 | 89 | ..... | 9,500 | 12 | 62,730 | 5,768 Est. '46, not organized '50. | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 414 Divided in '49 to form Alla- | 8 |
| 9,788 | 10,406 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 56,575 | 28 | 39,646 | makee and Winneshiek. | 9 |
| 4,860 | 14,681 | 381 | 70 | ..... | 23,300 | 21 | 30,075 | 4,734 Est. 1846, organized 1847. | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,475 | 27 | 34,912 | ..... | 11 |
| 23,132 | 31,615 | 198 | 117 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,162 " '43, " '44. | 12 |
| 5,381 | 2,182 | 269 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,207 " '46, " '50. | 13 |
| 2,372 | 9,169 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5,700 | 7 | 32,300 | 1,371 | 14 |
| 8,346 | 57,378 | 931 | 1,475 | 350 | 63,500 | 86 | 350,900 | 7,098 | 15 |
| 4,690 | 33,205 | 292 | 281 | 60 | 180,695 | 170 | 337,850 | 2,178 | 16 |
| 1,238 | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 17 |
| 4,905 | 5,410 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,585 Est. 1846, organized 1849. | 18 |
| ..... | 69,031 | 36 | 631 | ..... | 70,500 | 71 | 171,150 | 14,978 | 19 |
| 3,620 | 4,563 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 2 | 1,500 | 1,108 Est. 1843, organized 1845. | 20 |
| 15,957 | 41,206 | 117 | 5 | ..... | 63,650 | 46 | 105,600 | 4,942 | 21 |
| 6,772 | 6,323 | ..... | 161 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,900 Est. 1846, organized 1846. | 22 |
| 11,754 | 47,349 | ..... | 143 | ..... | 35,070 | 107 | 183,745 | 22,263 | 23 |
| 10,407 | 27,974 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 24,200 | 48 | 44,459 | 5,762 | 24 |
| 4,657 | 12,954 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,000 | 17 | 53,210 | 2,783 | 25 |
| 16,598 | 12,811 | 65 | 304 | ..... | 18,200 | 28 | 78,690 | 9,221 Est. 1843, organized 1844. | 26 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 27 Lee..... | 9,889 | 8,920 | 18,809 | 52 | ..... | 9,911 | 8,950 | 18,861 | 6,093 |
| 28 Linn..... | 2,912 | 2,529 | 5,441 | 3 | ..... | 2,914 | 2,530 | 5,444 | 1,373 |
| 29 Louisa..... | 2,617 | 2,306 | 4,923 | 16 | ..... | 2,624 | 2,315 | 4,939 | 1,927 |
| 30 Lucas..... | 258 | 213 | 471 | ..... | ..... | 258 | 213 | 471 | ..... |
| 31 Madison..... | 620 | 559 | 1,179 | ..... | ..... | 620 | 559 | 1,179 | ..... |
| 32 Mahaska..... | 3,154 | 2,834 | 5,988 | 1 | ..... | 3,154 | 2,835 | 5,989 | ..... |
| 33 Marion..... | 2,860 | 2,593 | 5,453 | 29 | ..... | 2,875 | 2,607 | 5,482 | ..... |
| 34 Marshall..... | 174 | 164 | 338 | ..... | ..... | 174 | 164 | 338 | ..... |
| 35 Monroe..... | 1,502 | 1,382 | 2,884 | ..... | ..... | 1,502 | 1,382 | 2,884 | ..... |
| 36 Muscatine..... | 3,032 | 2,630 | 5,662 | 69 | ..... | 3,068 | 2,663 | 5,731 | 1,942 |
| 37 Page..... | 290 | 261 | 551 | ..... | ..... | 290 | 261 | 551 | ..... |
| 38 Polk..... | 2,430 | 2,083 | 4,513 | ..... | ..... | 2,430 | 2,083 | 4,513 | ..... |
| 39 Pottawatomie..... | 3,933 | 3,895 | 7,828 | ..... | ..... | 3,933 | 3,895 | 7,828 | ..... |
| 40 Poweshiek..... | 316 | 299 | 615 | ..... | ..... | 316 | 299 | 615 | ..... |
| 41 Scott..... | 3,159 | 2,813 | 5,972 | 14 | ..... | 3,169 | 2,817 | 5,986 | 2,140 |
| 42 Tama..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | ..... |
| 43 Taylor..... | 106 | 98 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 106 | 98 | 204 | ..... |
| 44 Van Buren..... | 6,287 | 5,978 | 12,265 | 5 | ..... | 6,289 | 5,981 | 12,270 | 6,146 |
| 45 Wapello..... | 4,393 | 4,073 | 8,466 | 5 | ..... | 4,396 | 4,075 | 8,471 | ..... |
| 46 Warren..... | 505 | 456 | 961 | ..... | ..... | 505 | 456 | 961 | ..... |
| 47 Washington..... | 2,567 | 2,390 | 4,957 | ..... | ..... | 2,567 | 2,390 | 4,957 | 1,594 |
| 48 Wayne..... | 194 | 145 | 339 | 1 | ..... | 195 | 145 | 340 | ..... |
| 49 Winneshiek..... | 300 | 246 | 546 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 246 | 546 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Adair..... | 4,090 | 3,993 | 8,083 | 108 | 1,707 | 4,963 | 4,935 | 9,898 | 8,466 |
| 2 Allen..... | 3,741 | 3,644 | 7,385 | 43 | 1,314 | 4,406 | 4,332 | 8,742 | 7,329 |
| 3 Anderson..... | 2,533 | 2,415 | 4,948 | 30 | 1,282 | 3,203 | 3,057 | 6,260 | 5,452 |
| 4 Ballard..... | 2,434 | 2,194 | 4,628 | 26 | 842 | 2,856 | 2,640 | 5,496 | ..... |
| 5 Barron..... | 7,855 | 7,688 | 15,543 | 113 | 4,584 | 10,182 | 10,058 | 20,240 | 17,288 |
| 6 Bath..... | 4,809 | 4,655 | 9,464 | 116 | 2,535 | 6,082 | 6,033 | 12,115 | 9,763 |
| 7 Boone..... | 4,774 | 4,270 | 9,044 | 37 | 2,104 | 5,819 | 5,366 | 11,185 | 10,034 |
| 8 Bourbon..... | 3,760 | 3,395 | 7,155 | 245 | 7,066 | 7,501 | 6,965 | 14,466 | 14,478 |
| 9 Boyle..... | 2,777 | 2,598 | 5,375 | 317 | 3,424 | 4,663 | 4,453 | 9,116 | ..... |
| 10 Bracken..... | 4,155 | 3,794 | 7,949 | 114 | 840 | 4,628 | 4,275 | 8,903 | 7,053 |
| 11 Breathitt..... | 1,880 | 1,723 | 3,603 | 12 | 170 | 1,971 | 1,814 | 3,785 | 2,195 |
| 12 Breckenridge..... | 4,462 | 4,154 | 8,616 | 11 | 1,966 | 5,424 | 5,169 | 10,593 | 8,944 |
| 13 Bullitt..... | 2,857 | 2,535 | 5,392 | 27 | 1,355 | 3,555 | 3,219 | 6,774 | 6,334 |
| 14 Butler..... | 2,573 | 2,482 | 5,055 | 19 | 681 | 2,922 | 2,833 | 5,755 | 3,898 |
| 15 Caldwell..... | 5,032 | 4,770 | 9,802 | 139 | 3,107 | 6,855 | 6,193 | 13,048 | 10,365 |
| 16 Callaway..... | 3,568 | 3,520 | 7,088 | 16 | 992 | 4,053 | 4,043 | 8,096 | 9,794 |
| 17 Campbell..... | 6,797 | 6,074 | 12,871 | 79 | 177 | 6,896 | 6,231 | 13,127 | 5,214 |
| 18 Carroll..... | 2,364 | 2,185 | 4,549 | 28 | 949 | 2,847 | 2,679 | 5,526 | 3,966 |
| 19 Carter..... | 3,122 | 2,838 | 5,960 | 24 | 257 | 3,264 | 2,977 | 6,241 | 2,905 |
| 20 Casey..... | 2,952 | 2,911 | 5,863 | 59 | 634 | 3,287 | 3,269 | 6,556 | 4,939 |
| 21 Christian..... | 5,898 | 5,392 | 11,290 | 150 | 8,140 | 9,959 | 9,621 | 19,580 | 15,587 |
| 22 Clark..... | 3,966 | 3,723 | 7,709 | 134 | 4,840 | 6,476 | 6,207 | 12,683 | 10,802 |
| 23 Clay..... | 2,410 | 2,324 | 4,734 | 172 | 515 | 2,788 | 2,633 | 5,421 | 4,607 |
| 24 Clinton..... | 2,379 | 2,210 | 4,589 | 38 | 262 | 2,513 | 2,376 | 4,889 | 3,863 |
| 25 Crittenden..... | 2,766 | 2,707 | 5,473 | 30 | 848 | 3,225 | 3,126 | 6,351 | ..... |
| 26 Cumberland..... | 2,778 | 2,698 | 5,476 | 44 | 1,485 | 3,534 | 3,471 | 7,005 | 6,090 |
| 27 Daviess..... | 4,952 | 4,467 | 9,419 | 54 | 2,889 | 6,368 | 5,994 | 12,362 | 8,331 |
| 28 Edmonson..... | 1,898 | 1,850 | 3,748 | 15 | 325 | 2,059 | 2,029 | 4,088 | 2,914 |
| 29 Estill..... | 2,909 | 2,659 | 5,568 | 6 | 411 | 3,108 | 2,877 | 5,985 | 5,535 |
| 30 Fayette..... | 5,747 | 5,431 | 11,178 | 668 | 10,889 | 11,786 | 10,949 | 22,735 | 22,194 |
| 31 Fleming..... | 5,916 | 5,701 | 11,617 | 158 | 2,139 | 7,011 | 6,903 | 13,914 | 13,268 |
| 32 Floyd..... | 2,826 | 2,677 | 5,503 | 62 | 149 | 2,930 | 2,784 | 5,714 | 6,302 |
| 33 Franklin..... | 4,770 | 3,970 | 8,740 | 357 | 3,365 | 6,538 | 5,924 | 12,462 | 9,420 |
| 34 Fulton..... | 1,806 | 1,693 | 3,499 | 4 | 943 | 2,281 | 2,165 | 4,446 | ..... |
| 35 Gallatin..... | 2,333 | 2,066 | 4,399 | 34 | 704 | 2,685 | 2,452 | 5,137 | 4,003 |
| 36 Garrard..... | 3,607 | 3,422 | 7,029 | 32 | 3,176 | 5,242 | 4,995 | 10,237 | 10,480 |
| 37 Grant..... | 3,086 | 2,907 | 5,993 | 6 | 532 | 3,344 | 3,187 | 6,531 | 4,192 |
| 38 Graves..... | 5,063 | 4,887 | 9,950 | 8 | 1,439 | 5,745 | 5,652 | 11,397 | 7,465 |
| 39 Grayson..... | 3,267 | 3,240 | 6,507 | 10 | 320 | 3,440 | 3,397 | 6,837 | 4,461 |
| 40 Greene..... | 3,223 | 3,112 | 6,335 | 117 | 2,608 | 4,583 | 4,477 | 9,060 | 14,212 |
| 41 Greenup..... | 4,762 | 4,230 | 8,992 | 56 | 606 | 5,083 | 4,571 | 9,654 | 6,297 |
| 42 Hancock..... | 1,675 | 1,541 | 3,216 | 15 | 622 | 1,988 | 1,865 | 3,853 | 2,581 |
| 43 Hardin..... | 6,074 | 5,949 | 12,023 | 43 | 2,459 | 7,235 | 7,290 | 14,525 | 16,357 |
| 44 Harlan..... | 2,006 | 2,102 | 4,108 | 37 | 123 | 2,085 | 2,182 | 4,268 | 3,015 |
| 45 Harrison..... | 4,914 | 4,819 | 9,733 | 146 | 3,185 | 6,608 | 6,456 | 13,064 | 12,472 |
| 46 Hart..... | 3,938 | 3,801 | 7,739 | 53 | 1,301 | 4,622 | 4,471 | 9,093 | 7,031 |
| 47 Henderson..... | 3,981 | 3,670 | 7,651 | 123 | 4,397 | 6,299 | 5,872 | 12,171 | 9,548 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 11,458 | 2,287 | 3,252 | 3,258 | 266 | \$2,570 | 2,308 | \$3,150 | \$5,720 | 4,042 | 7,367 | 611 | 5,275 | 27 |
| 3,877 | 250 | 991 | 1,011 | 80 | ..... | 612 | 1,893 | 1,893 | 2,070 | 2,110 | 5 | 5,100 | 28 |
| 3,430 | 251 | 842 | 850 | ..... | ..... | 674 | 1,747 | 1,747 | 1,200 | 1,938 | 69 | 1,550 | 29 |
| 415 | 8 | 92 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 178 | 12 | ..... | 30 |
| 1,034 | 6 | 180 | 192 | 25 | 25 | 56 | 76 | 101 | 64 | 522 | 56 | ..... | 31 |
| 4,754 | 103 | 981 | 1,012 | ..... | ..... | 805 | 1,827 | 1,827 | 1,144 | 2,498 | 89 | 400 | 32 |
| 3,541 | 1,003 | 930 | 1,000 | 240 | ..... | 792 | 1,495 | 1,495 | 745 | 2,151 | 220 | 350 | 33 |
| 274 | ..... | 62 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 140 | 35 | ..... | 34 |
| 2,374 | 61 | 515 | 515 | ..... | ..... | 296 | 884 | 884 | 392 | 1,175 | 75 | 700 | 35 |
| 3,862 | 863 | 999 | 1,009 | ..... | ..... | 590 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,192 | 2,173 | 47 | 1,515 | 36 |
| 467 | 3 | 94 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 215 | 72 | ..... | 37 |
| 3,774 | 114 | 756 | 782 | ..... | ..... | 346 | 1,194 | 1,194 | 542 | 1,838 | 477 | 150 | 38 |
| 5,089 | 1,522 | 1,475 | 1,475 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 983 | 3,109 | 26 | ..... | 39 |
| 523 | 4 | 102 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 244 | 27 | ..... | 40 |
| 3,167 | 1,520 | 991 | 1,045 | 135 | 1,900 | 2,041 | 2,401 | 4,301 | 963 | 2,253 | 92 | 2,950 | 41 |
| 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 147 | 1 | 38 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 78 | 43 | ..... | 43 |
| 9,227 | 555 | 2,069 | 2,079 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 4,237 | 4,237 | 2,519 | 5,099 | 661 | 1,550 | 44 |
| 6,746 | 216 | 1,416 | 1,416 | ..... | ..... | 1,567 | 2,293 | 2,293 | 1,655 | 3,505 | 166 | 400 | 45 |
| 832 | 4 | 152 | 166 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 268 | 268 | 26 | 377 | 45 | ..... | 46 |
| 3,939 | 191 | 856 | 856 | ..... | ..... | 962 | 2,895 | 2,895 | 842 | 2,061 | 243 | 1,246 | 47 |
| 266 | 3 | 57 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 138 | 38 | ..... | 48 |
| 383 | 148 | 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 22 | ..... | 49 |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|
| 1,292 | 6 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 20 | 100 | 2,774 | 1,618 | 1,718 | 1,989 | 3,379 | 804 | 11,300 | 1 |
| 1,826 | 9 | 1,249 | 1,261 | ..... | ..... | 931 | 1,421 | 1,421 | 1,867 | 3,078 | 1,281 | 7,550 | 2 |
| 518 | 15 | 883 | 883 | 50 | 750 | 332 | 1,359 | 2,109 | 983 | 1,986 | 400 | 10,250 | 3 |
| 1,317 | 14 | 775 | 775 | ..... | ..... | 480 | 463 | 463 | 1,138 | 1,971 | 574 | 2,600 | 4 |
| 3,102 | 24 | 2,667 | 2,735 | 225 | 1,790 | 1,067 | 4,011 | 5,801 | 2,862 | 6,303 | 807 | 14,250 | 5 |
| 1,030 | 29 | 1,595 | 1,595 | 160 | ..... | 898 | 2,274 | 2,274 | 2,121 | 3,805 | 1,001 | 5,800 | 6 |
| 2,039 | 267 | 1,615 | 1,615 | 70 | 150 | 650 | 1,600 | 1,750 | 1,824 | 3,528 | 472 | 9,650 | 7 |
| 789 | 343 | 1,348 | 1,355 | 175 | 8,500 | 281 | 4,960 | 13,460 | 1,230 | 2,618 | 193 | 19,600 | 8 |
| 696 | 73 | 927 | 983 | 399 | 17,662 | 658 | 878 | 18,540 | 1,244 | 2,150 | 146 | 6,625 | 9 |
| 1,201 | 158 | 1,437 | 1,437 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 853 | 3,170 | 206 | 5,000 | 10 |
| 556 | 3 | 625 | 625 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 300 | 300 | 79 | 1,538 | 85 | 750 | 11 |
| 1,176 | 63 | 1,452 | 1,453 | 70 | ..... | 600 | 1,359 | 1,359 | 1,307 | 3,558 | 499 | 6,650 | 12 |
| 457 | 69 | 970 | 970 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 507 | 2,095 | 580 | 1,100 | 13 |
| 1,206 | 14 | 897 | 897 | ..... | ..... | 818 | 1,245 | 1,245 | 1,068 | 2,041 | 735 | 3,646 | 14 |
| 2,493 | 91 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 240 | 3,406 | 670 | 2,508 | 5,914 | 1,337 | 3,894 | 988 | 8,810 | 15 |
| 2,968 | 17 | 1,191 | 1,194 | 40 | 500 | 880 | 2,275 | 2,775 | 1,629 | 2,947 | 543 | 8,300 | 16 |
| 4,019 | 3,414 | 2,319 | 3,355 | 35 | 280 | 725 | 8,023 | 8,303 | 1,800 | 4,595 | 628 | 7,250 | 17 |
| 747 | 104 | 766 | 791 | 22 | 264 | 500 | 2,840 | 3,104 | 792 | 1,765 | 140 | 3,310 | 18 |
| 1,487 | 40 | 944 | 944 | ..... | ..... | 696 | 1,734 | 1,734 | 642 | 2,514 | 944 | 1,520 | 19 |
| 747 | 3 | 1,005 | 1,005 | ..... | ..... | 1,156 | 1,442 | 1,442 | 1,485 | 2,493 | 814 | 6,400 | 20 |
| 3,591 | 77 | 1,965 | 2,101 | 779 | 9,510 | 650 | 6,400 | 15,910 | 2,043 | 4,457 | 801 | 13,375 | 21 |
| 711 | 78 | 1,364 | 1,365 | 62 | 1,800 | 833 | 1,850 | 3,650 | 1,507 | 3,218 | 437 | 8,550 | 22 |
| 1,175 | 8 | 782 | 782 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 60 | 60 | 301 | 2,015 | 1,180 | 2,000 | 23 |
| 1,119 | 4 | 774 | 774 | ..... | ..... | 1,563 | 1,169 | 1,169 | 1,175 | 1,895 | 891 | 1,900 | 24 |
| 1,751 | 98 | 978 | 978 | 40 | 600 | 600 | 3,362 | 3,962 | 1,200 | 2,148 | 736 | 5,900 | 25 |
| 1,097 | 5 | 942 | 942 | ..... | ..... | 1,552 | 2,036 | 2,036 | 925 | 2,238 | 605 | 3,152 | 26 |
| 1,338 | 143 | 1,631 | 1,666 | 215 | ..... | ..... | 728 | 728 | 1,660 | 3,641 | 568 | 10,200 | 27 |
| 390 | 2 | 651 | 652 | ..... | ..... | 210 | 530 | 530 | 481 | 1,544 | 556 | 2,200 | 28 |
| 592 | 9 | 934 | 934 | ..... | ..... | 215 | 206 | 206 | 855 | 2,326 | 928 | 2,150 | 29 |
| 1,730 | 574 | 2,029 | 2,114 | 1,031 | 11,698 | 794 | 1,996 | 13,694 | 2,054 | 4,001 | 513 | 15,540 | 30 |
| 1,355 | 196 | 1,983 | 2,031 | 424 | 4,500 | 1,062 | 7,817 | 12,317 | 1,710 | 4,497 | 1,276 | 9,055 | 31 |
| 947 | 31 | 862 | 862 | ..... | ..... | 302 | 411 | 411 | 188 | 2,374 | 971 | 240 | 32 |
| 1,026 | 708 | 1,453 | 1,460 | 215 | 17,575 | 556 | 6,389 | 23,964 | 1,283 | 3,221 | 942 | 9,820 | 33 |
| 1,604 | 14 | 585 | 588 | 153 | 2,160 | 125 | 1,145 | 3,305 | 729 | 1,455 | 508 | 2,600 | 34 |
| 629 | 80 | 747 | 747 | 30 | ..... | 380 | 258 | 258 | 793 | 1,803 | 481 | 2,200 | 35 |
| 550 | 22 | 1,285 | 1,373 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,095 | 2,808 | 133 | 5,500 | 36 |
| 729 | 83 | 1,031 | 1,032 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 305 | 305 | 872 | 2,289 | 590 | 6,800 | 37 |
| 3,984 | 58 | 1,694 | 1,694 | ..... | ..... | 1,150 | 4,855 | 4,855 | 2,850 | 4,195 | 914 | 9,945 | 38 |
| 768 | 12 | 1,065 | 1,065 | ..... | ..... | 522 | 1,199 | 1,199 | 913 | 2,726 | 964 | 1,900 | 39 |
| 886 | 6 | 1,105 | 1,105 | 190 | 1,540 | 649 | 635 | 2,175 | 1,014 | 2,660 | 298 | 3,900 | 40 |
| 3,555 | 313 | 1,529 | 1,540 | 40 | 480 | 554 | 2,635 | 3,115 | 1,105 | 3,596 | 1,009 | 3,790 | 41 |
| 579 | 29 | 551 | 569 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 305 | 305 | 594 | 1,246 | 406 | 2,300 | 42 |
| 1,234 | 84 | 2,005 | 2,005 | 386 | 9,100 | 2,024 | 1,749 | 10,849 | 2,631 | 5,063 | 796 | 9,500 | 43 |
| 1,047 | ..... | 687 | 687 | ..... | ..... | 330 | 505 | 505 | 565 | 1,746 | 814 | 450 | 44 |
| 1,093 | 43 | 1,753 | 1,759 | 120 | ..... | 1,201 | 4,750 | 4,750 | 1,525 | 3,791 | 360 | 8,700 | 45 |
| 1,111 | 8 | 1,212 | 1,250 | 23 | ..... | 630 | 385 | 385 | 1,372 | 3,252 | 1,198 | 4,500 | 46 |
| 1,860 | 164 | 1,337 | 1,350 | 125 | ..... | 511 | 885 | 885 | 1,269 | 3,185 | 444 | 4,350 | 47 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 27 | Lee..... | 1,350 | 87,186 | 148,328 | \$ 1,714,093 | 3,334 | 12,801 | 13,095 | 25,059 |
| 28 | Linn | 526 | 37,216 | 74,549 | 765,748 | 1,644 | 4,264 | 5,138 | 11,960 |
| 29 | Louisa | 388 | 29,490 | 51,098 | 506,566 | 1,100 | 4,463 | 3,918 | 9,519 |
| 30 | Lucas | 32 | 1,079 | 5,750 | 22,705 | 66 | 287 | 214 | 568 |
| 31 | Madison | 53 | 1,980 | 11,919 | 44,908 | 159 | 432 | 584 | 1,638 |
| 32 | Mahaska | 480 | 25,046 | 74,512 | 617,387 | 1,346 | 4,177 | 6,150 | 12,697 |
| 33 | Marion | 342 | 13,619 | 59,942 | 321,109 | 778 | 3,135 | 2,748 | 11,296 |
| 34 | Marshall..... | 34 | 953 | 2,420 | 18,252 | 65 | 293 | 291 | 1,146 |
| 35 | Monroe | 337 | 13,399 | 43,066 | 287,481 | 670 | 2,382 | 2,855 | 5,925 |
| 36 | Muscataine..... | 460 | 25,201 | 49,388 | 596,048 | 1,432 | 5,503 | 3,215 | 10,226 |
| 37 | Page | 61 | 1,864 | ..... | 20,505 | 159 | 871 | 960 | 1,958 |
| 38 | Polk | 321 | 15,958 | 60,223 | 429,492 | 784 | 2,806 | 3,442 | 7,637 |
| 39 | Pottawatomie | 82 | 2,835 | ..... | 25,360 | 108 | 932 | 313 | 795 |
| 40 | Poweshiek..... | 71 | 2,906 | 12,120 | 65,454 | 183 | 508 | 476 | 1,706 |
| 41 | Scott | 384 | 19,993 | 50,404 | 563,700 | 1,009 | 3,637 | 2,621 | 5,183 |
| 42 | Tama ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Taylor | 27 | 631 | ..... | 5,207 | 37 | 285 | 364 | 644 |
| 44 | Van Buren..... | 998 | 60,185 | 128,682 | 1,481,292 | 2,843 | 9,273 | 16,765 | 19,506 |
| 45 | Wapello | 828 | 43,513 | 98,699 | 841,389 | 2,717 | 5,610 | 9,486 | 20,258 |
| 46 | Warren | 47 | 1,815 | 11,684 | 49,546 | 106 | 490 | 196 | 1,335 |
| 47 | Washington | 428 | 24,871 | 59,260 | 505,354 | 1,209 | 4,545 | 5,190 | 11,516 |
| 48 | Wayne ..... | ..... | 1,126 | 3,333 | 9,672 | 84 | 212 | 206 | 719 |
| 49 | Winneshek..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Adair | 1,010 | 63,746 | 145,395 | 700,937 | 4,161 | 9,082 | 15,968 | 41,886 |
| 2 | Allen | 740 | 46,188 | 105,913 | 611,973 | 3,414 | 6,151 | 10,633 | 29,823 |
| 3 | Anderson..... | 420 | 43,208 | 35,333 | 883,973 | 2,904 | 3,395 | 9,026 | 17,070 |
| 4 | Ballard | 483 | 20,876 | 87,976 | 392,991 | 1,836 | 4,491 | 2,015 | 20,439 |
| 5 | Barren | 1,833 | 117,604 | 204,564 | 1,412,195 | 7,883 | 14,500 | 23,923 | 65,710 |
| 6 | Bath | 1,018 | 108,170 | 54,783 | 2,801,051 | 6,108 | 10,333 | 16,928 | 35,058 |
| 7 | Boone | 982 | 92,910 | 65,369 | 4,132,512 | 4,751 | 9,865 | 15,294 | 49,446 |
| 8 | Bourbon..... | 734 | 168,891 | 1,111 | 7,901,450 | 11,902 | 17,396 | 25,288 | 39,492 |
| 9 | Boyle | 443 | 53,717 | 43,151 | 2,410,229 | 5,864 | 8,558 | 13,552 | 22,499 |
| 10 | Bracken..... | 728 | 41,196 | 48,436 | 1,134,938 | 2,642 | 3,571 | 6,265 | 15,969 |
| 11 | Breathitt..... | 433 | 13,517 | 274,043 | 279,674 | 885 | 4,452 | 5,565 | 12,657 |
| 12 | Breckenridge..... | 889 | 67,822 | 181,745 | 935,739 | 3,588 | 7,556 | 14,526 | 34,583 |
| 13 | Bullitt | 562 | 50,144 | 111,734 | 1,096,569 | 2,876 | 4,917 | 6,619 | 27,341 |
| 14 | Butler | 629 | 26,272 | 112,896 | 359,485 | 2,236 | 5,670 | 4,357 | 23,797 |
| 15 | Caldwell..... | 889 | 69,713 | 182,549 | 1,110,001 | 5,356 | 9,173 | 10,767 | 48,868 |
| 16 | Callaway | 933 | 48,164 | 184,409 | 573,521 | 3,458 | 6,349 | 7,924 | 21,814 |
| 17 | Campbell..... | 730 | 27,009 | 33,111 | 1,599,036 | 1,776 | 2,758 | 3,241 | 10,588 |
| 18 | Carroll | 376 | 30,663 | 36,601 | 1,023,027 | 1,707 | 4,140 | 6,352 | 13,628 |
| 19 | Carter | 654 | 28,234 | 218,639 | 461,696 | 1,776 | 4,824 | 7,918 | 11,754 |
| 20 | Casey | 758 | 49,594 | 140,339 | 723,365 | 2,845 | 5,476 | 12,215 | 29,588 |
| 21 | Christian | 1,190 | 105,670 | 171,260 | 2,543,768 | 7,060 | 11,793 | 19,584 | 61,961 |
| 22 | Clark | 792 | 153,093 | 17,056 | 4,563,412 | 8,287 | 16,170 | 19,760 | 30,494 |
| 23 | Clay | 511 | 19,186 | 137,006 | 320,102 | 1,485 | 6,617 | 8,015 | 13,413 |
| 24 | Clinton | 499 | 29,771 | 55,767 | 318,266 | 1,619 | 4,719 | 5,887 | 18,495 |
| 25 | Crittenden..... | 662 | 34,016 | 103,958 | 474,082 | 2,355 | 5,301 | 6,485 | 25,406 |
| 26 | Cumberland | 607 | 40,066 | 108,351 | 661,479 | 2,646 | 7,067 | 9,831 | 29,730 |
| 27 | Daviess..... | 1,057 | 67,408 | 312,489 | 1,965,057 | 4,474 | 9,603 | 11,620 | 45,138 |
| 28 | Edmonson..... | 507 | 20,027 | 75,294 | 290,555 | 1,494 | 3,902 | 4,955 | 17,907 |
| 29 | Estill | 604 | 26,839 | 84,619 | 493,554 | 1,741 | 4,417 | 7,447 | 12,968 |
| 30 | Fayette..... | 799 | 173,818 | 1,404 | 9,698,184 | 11,906 | 18,416 | 20,855 | 42,790 |
| 31 | Fleming..... | 1,211 | 102,879 | 100,906 | 2,687,486 | 5,919 | 10,648 | 17,818 | 32,142 |
| 32 | Floyd | 365 | 16,700 | 94,897 | 301,877 | 1,153 | 5,221 | 5,421 | 8,105 |
| 33 | Franklin..... | 850 | 61,895 | 52,969 | 1,804,288 | 3,981 | 5,811 | 8,685 | 25,424 |
| 34 | Fulton | 361 | 17,672 | 44,948 | 408,463 | 1,400 | 3,526 | 2,700 | 13,113 |
| 35 | Gallatin | 414 | 25,976 | 32,497 | 832,012 | 1,606 | 3,515 | 4,602 | 14,782 |
| 36 | Garrard..... | 666 | 92,140 | 47,989 | 2,502,599 | 6,479 | 10,158 | 14,843 | 36,265 |
| 37 | Grant | 730 | 40,544 | 74,839 | 1,241,498 | 2,441 | 3,880 | 6,285 | 20,432 |
| 38 | Graves | 1,279 | 56,868 | 228,342 | 834,596 | 4,724 | 10,804 | 10,319 | 32,363 |
| 39 | Grayson..... | 824 | 36,612 | 115,857 | 351,280 | 2,324 | 6,269 | 7,678 | 24,784 |
| 40 | Greene | 791 | 61,323 | 114,576 | 832,095 | 3,529 | 7,941 | 12,825 | 29,571 |
| 41 | Greenup..... | 453 | 30,098 | 111,396 | 765,206 | 1,538 | 4,351 | 5,466 | 10,921 |
| 42 | Hancock..... | 319 | 17,775 | 44,274 | 483,833 | 1,185 | 3,451 | 4,892 | 13,371 |
| 43 | Hardin | 1,406 | 108,282 | 257,081 | 1,680,684 | 6,257 | 12,718 | 20,588 | 55,691 |
| 44 | Harlan | 535 | 19,052 | 288,717 | 303,404 | 1,371 | 6,539 | 5,368 | 13,510 |
| 45 | Harrison..... | 1,130 | 137,883 | 63,238 | 3,530,611 | 8,925 | 11,519 | 22,390 | 40,343 |
| 46 | Hart | 829 | 47,659 | 135,584 | 668,458 | 3,026 | 7,928 | 10,807 | 27,127 |
| 47 | Henderson..... | 1,037 | 70,432 | 160,711 | 2,091,022 | 4,938 | 10,003 | 9,235 | 46,734 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----|
| 149,414 | 168,554 | 754,138 | 14,169 | 758 | 2,727 | 4,895 | 247,132 | 2,601 | 74 | 898 | 146 | 27 |
| 85,633 | 37,187 | 306,390 | 11,218 | 80 | 90 | 1,066 | 77,314 | 6,144 | ..... | 27 | 8 | 28 |
| 49,713 | 40,171 | 379,449 | 3,253 | 53 | 251 | 1,188 | 93,121 | 873 | 12 | 42 | 63 | 29 |
| 505 | 300 | 11,925 | 151 | 16 | ..... | 32 | 2,781 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 842 | 387 | 26,250 | 726 | ..... | ..... | 257 | 6,005 | 211 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 40,092 | 30,826 | 341,150 | 6,332 | 110 | 140 | 549 | 41,491 | 1,170 | ..... | 131 | 17 | 32 |
| 17,094 | 13,003 | 219,565 | 8,562 | 32 | 379 | 1,621 | 54,583 | 1,780 | 10 | ..... | 26 | 33 |
| 213 | 210 | 12,410 | 319 | 52 | ..... | 38 | 4,230 | 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 17,792 | 20,708 | 200,463 | 2,584 | 73 | 75 | 192 | 55,209 | 236 | 5 | 23 | 34 | 35 |
| 68,246 | 42,615 | 341,465 | 13,679 | 296 | 2,975 | 3,129 | 39,785 | 5,433 | ..... | 65 | ..... | 36 |
| 1,998 | 1,936 | 28,270 | 593 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,861 | 197 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 13,455 | 11,274 | 211,677 | 7,514 | 176 | ..... | 1,888 | 42,351 | 2,091 | 68 | 36 | 64 | 38 |
| 9,117 | 360 | 31,955 | 938 | 50 | ..... | 511 | 10,160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 3,011 | 1,875 | 26,455 | 448 | 20 | 20 | 119 | 7,072 | 595 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 40 |
| 120,034 | 26,341 | 153,915 | 13,037 | ..... | 3,734 | 1,495 | 88,579 | 6,034 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| 437 | 785 | 10,100 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,215 | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 88,591 | 172,121 | 595,082 | 6,280 | ..... | 2,128 | 9,972 | 186,447 | 4,168 | 7 | 194 | 187 | 44 |
| 53,169 | 73,302 | 589,395 | 6,238 | 179 | 140 | 1,973 | 117,748 | 1,245 | 14 | 160 | 488 | 45 |
| 633 | 540 | 23,990 | 463 | ..... | ..... | 269 | 5,630 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 30,767 | 37,774 | 277,205 | 4,217 | 87 | ..... | 427 | 59,359 | 530 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 47 |
| 732 | 3,151 | 14,415 | 227 | 11 | ..... | 18 | 3,040 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|----|
| 15,938 | 80,958 | 537,945 | 42,803 | 2,191 | ..... | ..... | 168,189 | 607 | ..... | 39 | 2,200 | 1 |
| 9,563 | 65,412 | 411,655 | 23,444 | 333 | ..... | 4 | 74,426 | 115 | 2 | 28 | 383 | 2 |
| 13,258 | 72,233 | 338,595 | 7,619 | 846 | 300 | 160 | 56,624 | 724 | 25 | 180 | 563 | 3 |
| 9,141 | 25,470 | 272,550 | 18,565 | 1,120 | ..... | ..... | 43,368 | 72 | 70 | 2 | 133 | 4 |
| 37,097 | 210,244 | 1,007,560 | 58,243 | 1,119 | ..... | 13 | 200,279 | 761 | ..... | ..... | 2,075 | 5 |
| 22,043 | 100,049 | 1,033,990 | 21,211 | 4,582 | 88 | 51 | 119,409 | 1,606 | 16 | 24 | 577 | 6 |
| 71,749 | 77,071 | 1,056,650 | 33,405 | 2,840 | 578 | 247 | 170,240 | 2,943 | 24 | 81 | 271 | 7 |
| 78,133 | 190,497 | 1,705,599 | 25,465 | 3,675 | 540 | 58 | 200,091 | 2,905 | 136 | 231 | 406 | 8 |
| 23,907 | 114,190 | 689,780 | 20,404 | 2,801 | 133 | 1,173 | 90,257 | 2,062 | 30 | 225 | 593 | 9 |
| 27,410 | 59,259 | 370,025 | 12,102 | 6 | 746 | 273 | 102,186 | 1,420 | ..... | 16 | 187 | 10 |
| 32 | 2,083 | 155,840 | 8,239 | 3,633 | 10 | ..... | 37,535 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 11 |
| 12,387 | 139,612 | 521,766 | 16,657 | 1,668 | ..... | 99 | 80,734 | 1,309 | 8 | 4 | 1,803 | 12 |
| 16,974 | 82,769 | 418,530 | 11,689 | 36 | 170 | 25 | 53,295 | 1,822 | 35 | 23 | 448 | 13 |
| 4,058 | 40,905 | 289,774 | 16,432 | 1,637 | ..... | ..... | 63,203 | 354 | 33 | 4 | 1,201 | 14 |
| 8,574 | 89,762 | 767,725 | 34,517 | 559 | ..... | 3 | 108,717 | 502 | 14 | 52 | 50 | 15 |
| 8,414 | 64,664 | 405,785 | 28,542 | 962 | 100 | 39 | 85,247 | 1,97 | 25 | 35 | 263 | 16 |
| 9,988 | 39,606 | 301,125 | 45,074 | 9 | 515 | 22 | 72,415 | 1,179 | ..... | 9 | 10 | 17 |
| 13,253 | 20,774 | 354,510 | 23,877 | 874 | 170 | 93 | 59,042 | 1,920 | 45 | 248 | 62 | 18 |
| 2,416 | 36,867 | 279,777 | 13,588 | 4,927 | ..... | 45 | 77,586 | 1,062 | 41 | 17 | 701 | 19 |
| 9,041 | 36,427 | 511,416 | 29,942 | 6,145 | ..... | 252 | 95,610 | 911 | 10 | 379 | 2,838 | 20 |
| 45,678 | 332,020 | 1,235,290 | 64,773 | 6,446 | ..... | 66 | 190,560 | 672 | 454 | 147 | 720 | 21 |
| 25,162 | 84,682 | 1,213,007 | 22,820 | 3,408 | 27 | 154 | 157,065 | 1,634 | 63 | 118 | 656 | 22 |
| 952 | 15,714 | 214,659 | 11,877 | 2,348 | 27 | 39 | 944 | 298 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 23 |
| 7,910 | 29,124 | 239,601 | 15,748 | 319 | ..... | ..... | 46,433 | 24 | ..... | 28 | 518 | 24 |
| 5,759 | 45,898 | 386,705 | 23,632 | 2,715 | ..... | 13 | 68,448 | 76 | 89 | 42 | 206 | 25 |
| 7,850 | 30,503 | 434,340 | 33,855 | 4,975 | ..... | 27 | 88,612 | 358 | 23 | 154 | 225 | 26 |
| 21,953 | 82,521 | 739,860 | 17,776 | 663 | ..... | ..... | 52,769 | 1,872 | 48 | 37 | 378 | 27 |
| 4,322 | 34,578 | 193,095 | 16,033 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 63,204 | 159 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 1,786 | 18,679 | 291,728 | 12,630 | 174 | ..... | ..... | 43,043 | 388 | ..... | 10 | 147 | 29 |
| 73,074 | 197,351 | 1,579,598 | 63,047 | 8,500 | 30 | 1,888 | 262,349 | 3,894 | 589 | 13,937 | 273 | 30 |
| 52,283 | 111,182 | 926,708 | 25,011 | 2,411 | 7,998 | 1,386 | 203,442 | 3,233 | 6 | 295 | 547 | 31 |
| 1,795 | 17,636 | 208,325 | 10,353 | 724 | ..... | 86 | 23,325 | 451 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 32 |
| 25,335 | 101,727 | 549,723 | 32,847 | 1,046 | 227 | 135 | 157,455 | 1,415 | 97 | 206 | 117 | 33 |
| 4,879 | 25,743 | 236,315 | 20,442 | 333 | ..... | 1 | 45,313 | 364 | 16 | 63 | 519 | 34 |
| 27,388 | 18,727 | 402,150 | 12,033 | 427 | 10 | 90 | 40,345 | 796 | 2 | 70 | 713 | 35 |
| 34,920 | 180,295 | 973,875 | 27,913 | 414 | 180 | 84 | 159,930 | 1,705 | 2 | 202 | 1,178 | 36 |
| 13,415 | 34,846 | 542,955 | 9,349 | 848 | ..... | 66 | 76,343 | 1,188 | 2 | 196 | 163 | 37 |
| 15,036 | 116,327 | 653,838 | 48,391 | 2,657 | 2 | 36 | 160,277 | 77 | 15 | 91 | 169 | 38 |
| 8,089 | 78,755 | 314,260 | 14,742 | 2,158 | ..... | 57 | 79,220 | 700 | 5 | 244 | 2,416 | 39 |
| 19,870 | 114,611 | 505,757 | 29,904 | 2,276 | ..... | 2 | 97,341 | 814 | 50 | 10 | 1,669 | 40 |
| 5,513 | 39,841 | 323,488 | 11,394 | 528 | ..... | 48 | 51,338 | 1,849 | 42 | 8 | 32 | 41 |
| 4,599 | 18,464 | 910,730 | 10,419 | 685 | ..... | 47 | 44,212 | 1,128 | 24 | 15 | 272 | 42 |
| 46,596 | 261,018 | 835,520 | 32,128 | 3,809 | 6 | 75 | 191,766 | 2,726 | 42 | 103 | 3,920 | 43 |
| 948 | 21,923 | 181,013 | 15,933 | 2,118 | ..... | 29 | 50,838 | 46 | ..... | 2 | 135 | 44 |
| 44,330 | 134,910 | 1,400,281 | 23,719 | 1,784 | 942 | 169 | 203,187 | 3,208 | 2 | 216 | 543 | 45 |
| 14,763 | 90,631 | 434,613 | 24,345 | 1,181 | ..... | ..... | 84,361 | 275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| 19,571 | 73,650 | 926,865 | 45,675 | 1,582 | ..... | 55 | 102,910 | 1,620 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 47 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 27 | Lee..... | 1,122 | ..... | 3,440 | ..... | 61 | ..... | 500 | ..... | 29,885 | 240 |
| 28 | Linn..... | 1,117 | ..... | 4,375 | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 13,881 | |
| 29 | Louisa..... | 395 | ..... | 1,360 | ..... | 22 | ..... |  | ..... | 11,681 | |
| 30 | Lucas..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 200 | ..... | 442 | |
| 31 | Madison..... | 117 | ..... | 7,855 | ..... | 273 | ..... |  | ..... | 1,410 | |
| 32 | Mahaska..... | 15 | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 12,006 | |
| 33 | Marion..... | 1,124 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1,982 | ..... | 6,064 | |
| 34 | Marshall..... | 300 | ..... | 990 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 601 | |
| 35 | Monroe..... | 4,295 | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 7,394 | |
| 36 | Muscatine..... | 2,090 | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 300 | ..... | 7,078 | |
| 37 | Page..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 2,190 | |
| 38 | Polk..... | 5,067 | ..... | 11,173 | ..... | 527 | ..... |  | ..... | 9,054 | |
| 39 | Pottawatomie..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 435 | |
| 40 | Poweshiek..... | 340 | ..... | 50 | ..... |  | ..... | 20 | ..... | 1,253 | |
| 41 | Scott..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 7,365 | |
| 42 | Tama..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  |  |
| 43 | Taylor..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 1,008 | |
| 44 | Van Buren..... | 5,558 | ..... | 4,008 | ..... | 366 | ..... |  | ..... | 40,858 | 6 |
| 45 | Wapello..... | 4,244 | ..... | 350 | ..... | 14 | ..... |  | ..... | 24,388 | |
| 46 | Warren..... | 796 | ..... | 130 | ..... | 12 | ..... |  | ..... | 1,242 | |
| 47 | Washington..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 12,977 | |
| 48 | Wayne..... | 50 | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... | 537 | |
| 49 | Winneshiek..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  | ..... |  |  |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|-----------|-----|--------|-----|
| 1 | Adair..... | 28,069 | | 7,756 | | 341 | | 509,003 | 163 | 24,307 | |
| 2 | Allen..... | 8,974 | | 6,304 | | 214 | 451 | 760,806 | | 14,945 | 12 |
| 3 | Anderson..... | 13,798 | 55 | 1,600 | | 567 | | 14,875 | | 18,864 | |
| 4 | Ballard..... | 7,351 | | | | | | 152,700 | | 3,680 | |
| 5 | Barren..... | 40,936 | | 8,795 | 4 | 410 | | 2,155,551 | | 40,626 | 24 |
| 6 | Bath..... | 11,830 | 142 | 7,824 | | 723 | | 9,003 | | 39,574 | |
| 7 | Boone..... | 19,074 | 2 | 898 | | 314 | | 298,152 | | 35,027 | |
| 8 | Bourbon..... | 7,148 | 1,202 | 200 | | 72 | | | | 78,621 | 2 |
| 9 | Boyle..... | 17,341 | 307 | 2,560 | | 489 | | 1,600 | | 29,931 | 38 |
| 10 | Bracken..... | 1,675 | 5 | 547 | | 20 | | 2,129,370 | | 13,550 | 40 |
| 11 | Breathitt..... | 1,536 | | 5,923 | | 17 | | | | 8,916 | |
| 12 | Breckenridge..... | 20,813 | 3 | 3,775 | | 306 | | 2,288,334 | | 24,280 | 14 |
| 13 | Bullitt..... | 7,605 | | 3,848 | | 785 | | 2,990 | | 13,146 | |
| 14 | Butler..... | 10,811 | | 6,761 | | 969 | | 207,819 | | 7,375 | |
| 15 | Caldwell..... | 5,322 | | 1,880 | | 25 | 30 | 1,435,479 | 1 | 20,649 | 2 |
| 16 | Callaway..... | 6,082 | | 475 | | 5 | 520 | 957,381 | 2 | 13,637 | 3 |
| 17 | Campbell..... | 170 | | | | | | 23,108 | | 6,571 | |
| 18 | Carroll..... | 3,256 | | 1,138 | | 275 | | 232,612 | | 12,753 | |
| 19 | Carter..... | 37,957 | | 12,197 | | 666 | | 9,320 | | 15,674 | |
| 20 | Casey..... | 27,197 | 3 | 8,242 | | 334 | | 74,600 | | 24,422 | 134 |
| 21 | Christian..... | 24,661 | | 5,577 | | 215 | | 6,312,076 | | 37,892 | |
| 22 | Clark..... | 18,663 | 409 | 5,960 | 5 | 634 | | 66,335 | | 53,164 | 10 |
| 23 | Clay..... | 8,624 | | 4,516 | | 5 | 2 | | | 10,419 | |
| 24 | Clinton..... | 12,210 | | 2,526 | | 65 | 70 | 32,509 | | 11,012 | |
| 25 | Crittenden..... | 7,232 | | 3,440 | | 164 | | 505,637 | | 12,545 | 4 |
| 26 | Cumberland..... | 8,880 | | 1,161 | | 22 | 1,087 | 1,238,802 | | 14,140 | 6 |
| 27 | Daviess..... | 14,217 | 26 | 285 | | 37 | | 3,426,633 | | 20,319 | |
| 28 | Edmonson..... | 12,891 | | 5,882 | | | | 86,980 | | 7,940 | |
| 29 | Estill..... | 5,721 | | 9,335 | | 463 | | 24,150 | | 13,098 | |
| 30 | Fayette..... | 6,947 | 2,967 | 2,458 | | 1,207 | | | | 75,062 | |
| 31 | Fleming..... | 10,207 | 461 | 14,630 | | 1,780 | | 81,175 | | 45,001 | 5 |
| 32 | Floyd..... | 13,541 | | 2,644 | | 25 | | 900 | | 9,422 | |
| 33 | Franklin..... | 6,814 | 270 | 2,175 | | 343 | | 37,125 | | 23,598 | |
| 34 | Fulton..... | 6,390 | | | | 5 | | 222,482 | | 4,209 | 6 |
| 35 | Gallatin..... | 1,143 | 351 | 560 | | | | 198,095 | | 10,755 | 45 |
| 36 | Garrard..... | 12,660 | 84 | 2,067 | | 312 | | 50,150 | | 30,255 | |
| 37 | Grant..... | 4,493 | 2 | 4,948 | | 281 | | 104,303 | | 16,031 | 17 |
| 38 | Graves..... | 10,982 | 15 | 35 | | 4 | 1,602 | 1,090,545 | | 17,657 | |
| 39 | Grayson..... | 53,225 | 930 | 25,752 | | 541 | | 248,227 | | 15,096 | |
| 40 | Greene..... | 118,132 | | 2,470 | | 77 | | 1,267,971 | | 20,934 | 83 |
| 41 | Greenup..... | 1,509 | | 1,745 | | 133 | | 540 | | 10,491 | 10 |
| 42 | Hancock..... | 20,172 | 1 | 619 | | 31 | | 398,843 | | 8,768 | |
| 43 | Hardin..... | 134,188 | | 2,055 | | 67 | 1,035 | 285,028 | 56 | 39,512 | 34 |
| 44 | Harlan..... | 7,989 | | 6,356 | | 2 | 10 | 3,136 | | 9,051 | |
| 45 | Harrison..... | 14,170 | 247 | 27,926 | | 1,534 | | 93,927 | | 48,028 | |
| 46 | Hart..... | 14,301 | 20 | 835 | | | | 814,444 | | 19,692 | |
| 47 | Henderson..... | 2,875 | | | | | | 4,292,960 | | 16,259 | |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | REMARKS. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|--|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | | Produced in families. | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 9,554 | \$74,417 | \$355 | \$1,632 | ..... | \$252,360 | 426 | \$417,065 | \$12,941 | ..... | 27 |
| 15,912 | 26,625 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,809 | 51 | 85,030 | 8,618 | ..... | 28 |
| 16,831 | 45,677 | 100 | 1,148 | ..... | 11,180 | 53 | 28,780 | 6,720 | ..... | 29 |
| 125 | 455 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 302 | Organized in 1849. | 30 |
| 2,251 | 1,805 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,055 | " " 1850. | 31 |
| 6,934 | 22,614 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 35,450 | 57 | 48,300 | 7,818 | " " 1844. | 32 |
| 16,089 | 13,772 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 18,970 | 53 | 38,355 | 5,252 | " " 1845. | 33 |
| 480 | 563 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 419 | " " 1850. | 34 |
| 8,833 | 12,913 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,062 | " " 1845. | 35 |
| 2,111 | 25,599 | 1,099 | 772 | ..... | 87,250 | 114 | 436,425 | 3,400 | ..... | 36 |
| 4,252 | 2,465 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,181 | Est. '47, not organized '50. | 37 |
| 19,717 | 17,885 | 510 | ..... | ..... | 19,100 | 46 | 190,000 | 4,994 | Organized in 1846. | 38 |
| 3,010 | 2,088 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,700 | 17 | 23,100 | 444 | " " 1848. | 39 |
| 2,575 | 1,856 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 943 | " " 1848. | 40 |
| 3,264 | 18,723 | 2,616 | 608 | ..... | 73,000 | 82 | 283,130 | 1,417 | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Est. '43, not organized '50. | 42 |
| 2,122 | 880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 932 | " '47, " " '50. | 43 |
| 32,897 | 49,798 | ..... | 927 | 10 | 142,100 | 97 | 402,875 | 23,589 | ..... | 44 |
| 22,064 | 43,019 | 28 | 58 | ..... | 16,400 | 21 | 28,327 | 19,519 | Organized in 1844. | 45 |
| 2,435 | 1,692 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 849 | " " 1849. | 46 |
| 361 | 34,407 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 4 | 5,179 | 7,676 | ..... | 47 |
| 1,309 | 921 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 395 | Est. '46, not organized '50. | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | " '47 fr. Clayton & Fayette, not org. in 1850. | 49 |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|---------------------------|----|
| 6,070 | 44,844 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,425 | 51 | 17,650 | 26,844 | ..... | 1 |
| 10,950 | 43,855 | 9 | 91 | ..... | 20,695 | 33 | 25,830 | 33,432 | ..... | 2 |
| 10,105 | 38,876 | 170 | 90 | 36 | 68,745 | 127 | 73,981 | 12,879 | ..... | 3 |
| 7,061 | 31,100 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 11,200 | 22 | 16,200 | 8,510 | Formed in 1842 from Hick- | 4 |
| 17,036 | 91,786 | ..... | 65 | ..... | 49,835 | 97 | 46,315 | 58,349 | man and McCracken. | 5 |
| 18,398 | 67,523 | 2,355 | 761 | ..... | 38,530 | 109 | 90,584 | 34,565 | ..... | 6 |
| 15,760 | 72,994 | 726 | 12,894 | 221 | 47,300 | 78 | 132,000 | 22,855 | ..... | 7 |
| 26,328 | 105,300 | 618 | ..... | ..... | 104,725 | 173 | 188,272 | 27,597 | ..... | 8 |
| 17,346 | 62,558 | 1,650 | 27 | 22 | 88,645 | 206 | 179,260 | 22,449 | Formed in 1842 from Mer- | 9 |
| 1,357 | 55,339 | ..... | 309 | 685 | 79,000 | 88 | 87,060 | 14,711 | cer and Lincoln. | 10 |
| 74,305 | 24,261 | 1,182 | 1,500 | ..... | 10,350 | 52 | 16,772 | 9,176 | Divided in 1843 to form | 11 |
| 3,566 | 64,123 | ..... | 538 | 5 | 82,250 | 83 | 164,730 | 20,786 | Owsley. | 12 |
| 3,035 | 54,849 | ..... | 94 | ..... | 101,800 | 125 | 162,950 | 7,120 | ..... | 13 |
| 6,090 | 23,059 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,680 | 16 | 13,645 | 28,890 | Organized in 1842. | 14 |
| 5,670 | 89,723 | 20 | 20 | ..... | 523,240 | 728 | 510,180 | 25,029 | ..... | 15 |
| 6,798 | 45,738 | 9 | 10 | ..... | 7,415 | 24 | 14,812 | 29,633 | Divided in 1842 to form | 16 |
| 685 | 30,594 | 12,910 | 1,192 | 2,471 | 212,150 | 224 | 403,815 | 1,560 | Marshall. | 17 |
| 6,582 | 36,605 | 148 | 1,663 | ..... | 48,690 | 82 | 133,663 | 8,504 | ..... | 18 |
| 8,235 | 37,459 | 1,438 | 742 | ..... | 118,000 | 211 | 60,127 | 19,933 | ..... | 19 |
| 27,641 | 61,923 | 7,699 | 17,153 | ..... | 13,800 | 24 | 22,750 | 45,069 | ..... | 20 |
| 6,039 | 182,850 | 295 | 5,906 | ..... | 127,987 | 289 | 318,099 | 51,412 | ..... | 21 |
| 24,581 | 80,843 | 10 | 600 | ..... | 39,100 | 86 | 50,114 | 28,440 | ..... | 22 |
| 1,770 | 28,734 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 156,650 | 146 | 65,125 | 10,492 | Divided in 1843 to form | 23 |
| 7,288 | 21,779 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 6,400 | 6 | 3,170 | 16,440 | Owsley. | 24 |
| 5,140 | 44,277 | 26 | 165 | ..... | 64,850 | 189 | 66,635 | 30,265 | Formed in 1842 from Liv- | 25 |
| 11,805 | 50,023 | ..... | 75 | 5 | 8,900 | 27 | 13,285 | 37,640 | ington. | 26 |
| 7,674 | 83,390 | 97 | 95 | 2 | 221,400 | 112 | 130,800 | 14,350 | ..... | 27 |
| 5,084 | 19,547 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 8 | 6,775 | 15,084 | ..... | 28 |
| 8,653 | 30,663 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 150,000 | 131 | 78,500 | 13,153 | Divided in 1843 to form | 29 |
| 28,308 | 204,413 | 41,119 | 2,202 | 44 | 888,404 | 1,414 | 1,338,216 | 38,296 | Owsley. | 30 |
| 21,469 | 95,171 | 8 | 262 | ..... | 119,210 | 229 | 296,488 | 30,454 | ..... | 31 |
| 1,754 | 20,474 | 287 | 1,525 | ..... | 17,700 | 31 | 11,700 | 10,317 | Divided in 1843 to form | 32 |
| 10,851 | 60,869 | 5,083 | 285 | ..... | 110,920 | 495 | 423,025 | 17,958 | Johnson. | 33 |
| 2,185 | 27,074 | 1,355 | 254 | ..... | 56,950 | 64 | 69,505 | 8,197 | Formed in 1845 from Hick- | 34 |
| 5,059 | 54,111 | 20 | 1,135 | 30 | 19,200 | 40 | 43,500 | 7,805 | man. | 35 |
| 17,643 | 49,542 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,450 | 80 | 74,305 | 30,611 | ..... | 36 |
| 6,972 | 59,569 | 15 | 140 | ..... | 15,459 | 25 | 19,476 | 13,770 | ..... | 37 |
| 16,549 | 83,215 | 429 | 256 | 62 | 23,500 | 89 | 51,961 | 53,824 | ..... | 38 |
| 5,013 | 32,841 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 38,700 | 36 | 29,820 | 30,563 | ..... | 39 |
| 12,371 | 62,231 | 70 | 1,380 | 62 | 20,596 | 50 | 61,612 | 26,985 | Divided in 1848 to form | 40 |
| 4,146 | 40,857 | 329 | 805 | ..... | 459,730 | 958 | 299,992 | 6,232 | Taylor. | 41 |
| 3,994 | 27,564 | 100 | 635 | ..... | 17,500 | 49 | 47,380 | 9,644 | [La Rue. | 42 |
| 6,791 | 139,626 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 95,745 | 153 | 169,385 | 47,463 | Divided in 1843 to form | 43 |
| 9,574 | 18,187 | 10 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,846 | Divided in 1842 to form | 44 |
| 16,618 | 84,703 | 5 | 84 | ..... | 82,940 | 164 | 134,810 | 33,680 | Letcher. | 45 |
| 9,148 | 60,809 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,900 | 64 | 24,750 | 21,656 | ..... | 46 |
| 13,555 | 92,805 | 680 | 3,880 | ..... | 63,550 | 174 | 85,400 | 19,930 | ..... | 47 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 48 | Henry..... | 4,371 | 4,004 | 8,375 | 54 | 3,013 | 5,887 | 5,555 | 11,442 | 10,015 |
| 49 | Hickman..... | 2,024 | 1,908 | 3,932 | 18 | 841 | 2,450 | 2,341 | 4,791 | 8,968 |
| 50 | Hopkins..... | 5,262 | 4,937 | 10,199 | 50 | 2,192 | 6,332 | 6,109 | 12,441 | 9,171 |
| 51 | Jefferson..... | 25,328 | 21,955 | 47,283 | 1,637 | 10,911 | 31,426 | 28,405 | 59,831 | 30,346 |
| 52 | Jessamine..... | 3,214 | 3,042 | 6,256 | 168 | 3,825 | 5,286 | 4,963 | 10,249 | 9,396 |
| 53 | Johnson..... | 1,945 | 1,898 | 3,843 | ..... | 30 | 1,959 | 1,914 | 3,873 | ..... |
| 54 | Kenton..... | 8,263 | 7,854 | 16,117 | 91 | 830 | 8,664 | 8,374 | 17,038 | 7,816 |
| 55 | Knox..... | 3,157 | 3,081 | 6,238 | 200 | 612 | 3,554 | 3,496 | 7,050 | 5,722 |
| 56 | La Rue..... | 2,598 | 2,579 | 5,177 | 10 | 672 | 2,953 | 2,906 | 5,859 | ..... |
| 57 | Laurel..... | 2,062 | 1,885 | 3,947 | 6 | 192 | 2,133 | 2,006 | 4,145 | 3,079 |
| 58 | Lawrence..... | 3,158 | 2,984 | 6,142 | 2 | 137 | 3,217 | 3,064 | 6,281 | 4,730 |
| 59 | Letcher..... | 1,218 | 1,222 | 2,440 | 10 | 62 | 1,251 | 1,261 | 2,512 | ..... |
| 60 | Lewis..... | 3,626 | 3,246 | 6,872 | 8 | 322 | 3,774 | 3,428 | 7,202 | 6,306 |
| 61 | Lincoln..... | 3,386 | 3,248 | 6,634 | 104 | 3,355 | 5,140 | 4,953 | 10,093 | 10,187 |
| 62 | Livingston..... | 2,883 | 2,518 | 5,401 | 59 | 1,118 | 3,504 | 3,074 | 6,578 | 9,025 |
| 63 | Logan..... | 5,405 | 5,345 | 10,750 | 364 | 5,467 | 8,212 | 8,369 | 16,581 | 13,615 |
| 64 | McCracken..... | 2,810 | 2,427 | 5,237 | 22 | 808 | 3,193 | 2,874 | 6,067 | 4,745 |
| 65 | Madison..... | 5,194 | 5,075 | 10,269 | 65 | 5,393 | 7,862 | 7,665 | 15,727 | 16,355 |
| 66 | Marion..... | 4,264 | 4,334 | 8,598 | 81 | 3,086 | 5,826 | 5,939 | 11,765 | 11,032 |
| 67 | Marshall..... | 2,555 | 2,445 | 5,000 | 20 | 249 | 2,672 | 2,597 | 5,269 | ..... |
| 68 | Mason..... | 7,090 | 6,584 | 13,674 | 386 | 4,284 | 9,304 | 9,040 | 18,344 | 15,719 |
| 69 | Meade..... | 3,008 | 2,791 | 5,799 | 21 | 1,573 | 3,804 | 3,589 | 7,393 | 5,780 |
| 70 | Mercer..... | 5,363 | 5,108 | 10,471 | 336 | 3,260 | 7,161 | 6,906 | 14,067 | 18,720 |
| 71 | Monroe..... | 3,421 | 3,481 | 6,902 | 23 | 831 | 3,829 | 3,927 | 7,756 | 6,526 |
| 72 | Montgomery..... | 3,421 | 3,245 | 6,666 | 164 | 3,073 | 5,034 | 4,869 | 9,903 | 9,332 |
| 73 | Morgan..... | 3,857 | 3,538 | 7,395 | 38 | 187 | 3,976 | 3,644 | 7,620 | 4,603 |
| 74 | Muhlenburg..... | 4,264 | 3,986 | 8,250 | 37 | 1,522 | 5,000 | 4,809 | 9,809 | 6,964 |
| 75 | Nelson..... | 4,830 | 4,713 | 9,543 | 116 | 5,130 | 7,359 | 7,430 | 14,789 | 13,637 |
| 76 | Nicholas..... | 4,524 | 4,158 | 8,682 | 166 | 1,513 | 5,291 | 5,070 | 10,361 | 8,745 |
| 77 | Ohio..... | 4,399 | 4,169 | 8,568 | 49 | 1,132 | 5,007 | 4,742 | 9,749 | 6,592 |
| 78 | Oldham..... | 2,770 | 2,386 | 5,156 | 49 | 2,424 | 4,000 | 3,629 | 7,629 | 7,380 |
| 79 | Owen..... | 4,636 | 4,246 | 8,882 | 48 | 1,514 | 5,431 | 5,013 | 10,444 | 8,232 |
| 80 | Owsley..... | 1,946 | 1,670 | 3,616 | 22 | 136 | 2,041 | 1,733 | 3,774 | ..... |
| 81 | Pendleton..... | 3,228 | 3,002 | 6,230 | 35 | 509 | 3,494 | 3,280 | 6,774 | 4,455 |
| 82 | Perry..... | 1,578 | 1,394 | 2,972 | 3 | 117 | 1,635 | 1,457 | 3,092 | 3,089 |
| 83 | Pike..... | 2,706 | 2,544 | 5,250 | 17 | 98 | 2,763 | 2,602 | 5,365 | 3,567 |
| 84 | Pulaski..... | 6,523 | 6,338 | 12,861 | 27 | 1,307 | 7,210 | 6,985 | 14,195 | 9,620 |
| 85 | Rock Castle..... | 2,187 | 2,102 | 4,289 | 33 | 375 | 2,377 | 2,320 | 4,697 | 3,409 |
| 86 | Russell..... | 2,500 | 2,401 | 4,901 | 13 | 435 | 2,701 | 2,648 | 5,349 | 4,238 |
| 87 | Scott..... | 4,654 | 4,237 | 8,891 | 219 | 5,836 | 7,666 | 7,289 | 14,946 | 13,668 |
| 88 | Shelby..... | 5,337 | 4,952 | 10,289 | 189 | 6,617 | 8,865 | 8,230 | 17,095 | 17,768 |
| 89 | Simpson..... | 2,893 | 2,863 | 5,756 | 42 | 1,935 | 3,833 | 3,900 | 7,733 | 6,537 |
| 90 | Spencer..... | 2,422 | 2,237 | 4,659 | 32 | 2,151 | 3,515 | 3,327 | 6,842 | 6,581 |
| 91 | Taylor..... | 2,713 | 2,749 | 5,462 | 148 | 1,640 | 3,565 | 3,685 | 7,250 | ..... |
| 92 | Todd..... | 3,718 | 3,643 | 7,361 | 97 | 4,810 | 6,165 | 6,103 | 12,268 | 9,991 |
| 93 | Trigg..... | 3,761 | 3,491 | 7,252 | 80 | 2,797 | 5,218 | 4,911 | 10,129 | 7,716 |
| 94 | Trimble..... | 2,587 | 2,406 | 4,993 | 29 | 941 | 3,049 | 2,914 | 5,963 | 4,480 |
| 95 | Union..... | 3,451 | 3,253 | 6,704 | 16 | 2,292 | 4,589 | 4,423 | 9,012 | 6,673 |
| 96 | Warren..... | 5,438 | 5,159 | 10,597 | 209 | 4,317 | 7,715 | 7,408 | 15,123 | 15,446 |
| 97 | Washington..... | 4,633 | 4,453 | 9,086 | 63 | 3,045 | 6,162 | 6,032 | 12,194 | 10,596 |
| 98 | Wayne..... | 3,914 | 3,941 | 7,855 | 7 | 830 | 4,329 | 4,363 | 8,692 | 7,399 |
| 99 | Whitley..... | 3,800 | 3,422 | 7,222 | 24 | 201 | 3,901 | 3,546 | 7,447 | 4,673 |
| 100 | Woodford..... | 3,004 | 2,874 | 5,878 | 169 | 6,376 | 6,528 | 5,895 | 12,423 | 11,740 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 1 Ascension..... | 1,725 | 1,615 | 3,340 | 146 | 7,266 | 5,513 | 5,239 | 10,752 | 6,951 | |
| 2 Assumption..... | 2,698 | 2,472 | 5,170 | 27 | 5,341 | 5,704 | 4,834 | 10,538 | 7,141 | |
| 3 Avoyelles..... | 2,158 | 1,901 | 4,059 | 106 | 5,161 | 4,847 | 4,479 | 9,326 | 6,616 | |
| 4 Baton Rouge, E..... | 2,916 | 2,431 | 5,347 | 279 | 6,351 | 6,320 | 5,657 | 11,977 | 8,138 | |
| 5 Baton Rouge, W..... | 979 | 836 | 1,815 | 105 | 4,350 | 3,340 | 2,930 | 6,270 | 4,638 | |
| 6 Bienville..... | 1,961 | 1,662 | 3,623 | 21 | 1,895 | 2,905 | 2,634 | 5,539 | ..... |  |
| 7 Bossier..... | 1,395 | 1,112 | 2,507 | ..... | 4,455 | 3,665 | 3,297 | 6,962 | ..... |  |
| 8 Caddo..... | 2,084 | 1,550 | 3,634 | 42 | 5,208 | 4,749 | 4,135 | 8,884 | 5,289 | |
| 9 Calcasieu..... | 1,426 | 1,292 | 2,718 | 239 | 957 | 2,009 | 1,905 | 3,914 | 2,057 | |
| 10 Caldwell..... | 843 | 741 | 1,584 | ..... | 1,231 | 1,426 | 1,389 | 2,815 | 2,017 | |
| 11 Carroll..... | 1,311 | 1,025 | 2,336 | 10 | 6,443 | 4,622 | 4,167 | 8,789 | 4,237 | |
| 12 Catahoula..... | 1,929 | 1,656 | 3,585 | 19 | 3,528 | 3,765 | 3,367 | 7,132 | 4,955 | |
| 13 Claiborne..... | 2,660 | 2,289 | 4,949 | ..... | 2,522 | 3,880 | 3,591 | 7,471 | 6,185 | |
| 14 Concordia..... | 479 | 344 | 823 | 1 | 6,934 | 4,051 | 3,707 | 7,758 | 9,414 | |
| 15 De Soto..... | 1,990 | 1,559 | 3,549 | 24 | 4,450 | 4,280 | 3,743 | 8,023 | ..... |  |
| 16 Feliciana, E..... | 2,196 | 1,864 | 4,060 | 24 | 9,514 | 6,837 | 6,761 | 13,598 | 11,893 | |
| 17 Feliciana, W..... | 1,382 | 1,091 | 2,473 | 106 | 10,666 | 6,639 | 6,606 | 13,245 | 10,910 | |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 722 | 100 | 1,438 | 1,442 | 120 | \$3,560 | 885 | \$1,890 | \$5,450 | 1,602 | 3,386 | 332 | 11,275 | 48 |
| 1,412 | 37 | 656 | 682 | 165 | ..... | 410 | 397 | 397 | 896 | 1,636 | 492 | 3,000 | 49 |
| 2,343 | 38 | 1,738 | 1,738 | ..... | ..... | 2,310 | 3,326 | 3,326 | 1,360 | 4,191 | 1,007 | 7,300 | 50 |
| 14,392 | 15,782 | 7,690 | 8,821 | 2,055 | 94,039 | 2,789 | 10,294 | 104,333 | 7,603 | 15,530 | 2,010 | 35,390 | 51 |
| 658 | 30 | 1,093 | 1,093 | 85 | 1,760 | 601 | 6,420 | 8,180 | 1,194 | 2,436 | 487 | 7,800 | 52 |
| 1,005 | 2 | 608 | 608 | ..... | ..... | 305 | 627 | 627 | 583 | 1,640 | 484 | ..... | 53 |
| 4,376 | 3,364 | 2,854 | 2,888 | 310 | 8,000 | 1,418 | 12,319 | 20,319 | 2,394 | 5,745 | 932 | 10,900 | 54 |
| 1,755 | 7 | 1,060 | 1,087 | ..... | ..... | 975 | 1,390 | 1,390 | 1,304 | 2,557 | 1,303 | 3,550 | 55 |
| 578 | 30 | 845 | 845 | 70 | ..... | 500 | 734 | 734 | 1,104 | 2,038 | 576 | 4,500 | 56 |
| 956 | 15 | 671 | 671 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 425 | 425 | 756 | 1,741 | 146 | 700 | 57 |
| 1,817 | 52 | 989 | 1,008 | ..... | ..... | 687 | 1,597 | 1,597 | 1,109 | 2,628 | 1,067 | 1,875 | 58 |
| 567 | ..... | 416 | 416 | ..... | ..... | 298 | 451 | 451 | 351 | 1,026 | 599 | 2,150 | 59 |
| 1,414 | 111 | 1,223 | 1,227 | ..... | ..... | 513 | 245 | 245 | 938 | 2,772 | 712 | 4,700 | 60 |
| 922 | 22 | 1,145 | 1,145 | 175 | 2,300 | 600 | 960 | 3,260 | 775 | 2,610 | 116 | 5,500 | 61 |
| 1,587 | 198 | 915 | 915 | 40 | 560 | 447 | 213 | 773 | 640 | 2,141 | 433 | 4,600 | 62 |
| 3,032 | 51 | 1,917 | 1,923 | 99 | 1,950 | 746 | 1,447 | 3,397 | 1,814 | 4,343 | 61 | 13,455 | 63 |
| 2,132 | 380 | 835 | 867 | 187 | 750 | 458 | 1,939 | 2,639 | 1,109 | 2,095 | 518 | 4,800 | 64 |
| 886 | 51 | 1,847 | 1,852 | 195 | 4,125 | 1,762 | 1,160 | 5,285 | 1,775 | 4,036 | 1,268 | 20,200 | 65 |
| 837 | 71 | 1,428 | 1,428 | 173 | 15,050 | 1,400 | 5,000 | 20,050 | 1,173 | 3,545 | 1,003 | 7,350 | 66 |
| 1,726 | 11 | 865 | 869 | ..... | ..... | 720 | 943 | 943 | 1,257 | 2,092 | 874 | 4,550 | 67 |
| 2,504 | 1,034 | 2,423 | 2,450 | 417 | 14,350 | 542 | 5,563 | 19,913 | 2,548 | 5,028 | 646 | 14,870 | 68 |
| 1,019 | 57 | 947 | 949 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 391 | 2,461 | 333 | 3,250 | 69 |
| 1,147 | 96 | 1,762 | 1,762 | 377 | 10,770 | 1,523 | 2,773 | 13,543 | 1,802 | 4,136 | 637 | 12,250 | 70 |
| 2,206 | 2 | 1,190 | 1,241 | ..... | ..... | 879 | 919 | 919 | 1,481 | 2,738 | 891 | 5,200 | 71 |
| 933 | 67 | 1,403 | 1,103 | 150 | 1,800 | 1,020 | 12,298 | 14,088 | 1,512 | 2,681 | 372 | 7,300 | 72 |
| 1,598 | 1 | 1,201 | 1,201 | ..... | ..... | 558 | 1,146 | 1,146 | 741 | 3,106 | 679 | 2,380 | 73 |
| 1,615 | 40 | 1,451 | 1,451 | 117 | 1,109 | ..... | ..... | 1,109 | 1,471 | 3,252 | 801 | 10,600 | 74 |
| 1,222 | 196 | 1,613 | 1,613 | 522 | 52,100 | 118 | 791 | 52,891 | 1,718 | 3,841 | 844 | 6,550 | 75 |
| 912 | 131 | 1,497 | 1,501 | 160 | ..... | 1,068 | 504 | 504 | 1,690 | 3,470 | 764 | 4,300 | 76 |
| 1,224 | 24 | 1,425 | 1,425 | ..... | ..... | 899 | 2,009 | 2,009 | 1,806 | 3,523 | 622 | 7,200 | 77 |
| 751 | 158 | 856 | 889 | 97 | 3,000 | 380 | 5,095 | 8,095 | 591 | 2,035 | 16 | 7,250 | 78 |
| 735 | 79 | 1,623 | 1,623 | 390 | ..... | 585 | 266 | 266 | 1,558 | 3,705 | 870 | 5,900 | 79 |
| 779 | 17 | 588 | 588 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 269 | 1,471 | 771 | 1,050 | 80 |
| 1,011 | 212 | 1,057 | 1,057 | 70 | 100 | 380 | 205 | 305 | 865 | 2,510 | 80 | 5,500 | 81 |
| 508 | ..... | 471 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | 1,314 | 687 | 1,800 | 82 |
| 1,475 | 5 | 905 | 905 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 138 | 138 | 276 | 2,207 | 1,251 | 1,995 | 83 |
| 2,020 | 39 | 2,263 | 2,263 | ..... | ..... | 1,220 | 2,340 | 2,340 | 2,646 | 5,321 | 435 | 12,550 | 84 |
| 623 | ..... | 746 | 746 | ..... | ..... | 425 | 640 | 640 | 504 | 1,770 | 453 | 2,800 | 85 |
| 690 | 4 | 840 | 840 | ..... | ..... | 863 | 1,208 | 1,208 | 1,154 | 2,009 | 976 | 3,250 | 86 |
| 899 | 186 | 1,566 | 1,566 | 915 | 18,105 | 30 | 360 | 18,465 | 1,865 | 3,533 | 691 | 10,470 | 87 |
| 1,367 | 307 | 1,803 | 1,823 | 529 | 28,700 | 813 | 8,336 | 37,036 | 1,438 | 4,084 | 454 | 17,180 | 88 |
| 1,587 | 16 | 963 | 964 | 98 | 1,470 | 833 | 1,772 | 3,242 | 1,156 | 2,381 | 419 | 5,850 | 89 |
| 443 | 43 | 810 | 810 | 107 | ..... | 437 | ..... | ..... | 686 | 1,878 | 219 | 5,200 | 90 |
| 807 | 3 | 971 | 975 | 65 | 1,000 | 461 | 835 | 1,835 | 975 | 2,203 | 719 | 6,400 | 91 |
| 2,225 | 26 | 1,316 | 1,322 | 115 | 2,700 | 409 | 899 | 3,599 | 1,237 | 2,980 | 351 | 9,700 | 92 |
| 2,447 | 17 | 1,281 | 1,282 | 135 | ..... | 631 | ..... | ..... | 1,272 | 2,922 | 651 | 6,325 | 93 |
| 993 | 94 | 865 | 865 | ..... | ..... | 320 | 272 | 272 | 760 | 1,984 | 176 | 5,450 | 94 |
| 1,222 | 167 | 1,140 | 1,140 | 71 | 4,050 | 1,284 | 8,036 | 12,086 | 1,148 | 2,730 | 475 | 4,300 | 95 |
| 1,984 | 55 | 1,798 | 1,798 | 140 | 2,220 | 1,100 | 1,613 | 3,833 | 2,201 | 4,357 | 789 | 7,650 | 96 |
| 850 | 84 | 1,517 | 1,517 | 170 | 9,200 | 1,325 | 400 | 9,600 | 1,832 | 3,671 | 1,183 | 6,900 | 97 |
| 1,515 | 13 | 1,359 | 1,369 | ..... | ..... | 1,484 | 1,676 | 1,576 | 1,300 | 3,202 | 1,242 | 3,925 | 98 |
| 1,580 | 3 | 1,214 | 1,214 | ..... | ..... | 1,197 | 2,089 | 2,089 | 1,642 | 3,170 | 1,353 | 15,650 | 99 |
| 719 | 273 | 1,053 | 1,081 | 362 | 8,945 | 327 | 3,975 | 12,920 | 1,048 | 2,152 | 158 | 9,000 | 100 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 253 | 375 | 755 | 755 | 43 | 5,000 | 300 | 7,800 | 12,800 | 629 | 1,250 | 83 | 3,000 | 1 |
| 106 | 210 | 926 | 926 | 10 | ..... | 693 | 7,036 | 7,036 | 695 | 2,098 | 1,396 | 1,000 | 2 |
| 380 | 128 | 792 | 792 | 100 | 3,331 | 566 | 4,198 | 7,529 | 421 | 1,639 | 705 | 2,100 | 3 |
| 1,243 | 699 | 1,044 | 1,044 | 20 | 600 | 500 | 3,600 | 4,200 | 744 | 1,834 | 238 | 1,370 | 4 |
| 149 | 140 | 392 | 438 | 50 | 1,500 | 250 | 2,500 | 4,060 | 354 | 703 | 155 | 700 | 5 |
| 2,389 | 12 | 571 | 571 | 85 | 1,443 | 756 | 2,452 | 3,895 | 683 | 1,562 | 307 | 2,675 | 6 |
| 1,715 | 27 | 478 | 478 | ..... | ..... | 460 | 2,210 | 2,210 | 488 | 1,040 | 72 | 750 | 7 |
| 2,543 | 214 | 742 | 747 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 528 | 1,263 | 75 | 1,500 | 8 |
| 233 | 35 | 548 | 626 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 520 | 520 | 389 | 1,145 | 413 | ..... | 9 |
| 797 | 16 | 300 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 426 | 1,801 | 1,801 | 266 | 676 | 116 | 1,250 | 10 |
| 1,413 | 132 | 582 | 582 | ..... | ..... | 360 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 281 | 778 | 49 | 950 | 11 |
| 1,539 | 70 | 655 | 679 | 40 | 1,500 | 508 | 4,442 | 5,942 | 445 | 1,447 | 29 | 1,400 | 12 |
| 3,208 | 120 | 842 | 842 | 70 | 460 | 1,250 | 4,070 | 4,530 | 913 | 2,080 | 367 | 2,400 | 13 |
| 478 | 35 | 219 | 221 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 5,791 | 5,791 | 18 | 244 | ..... | 300 | 14 |
| 2,269 | 57 | 685 | 692 | 190 | ..... | 260 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 676 | 1,377 | 82 | 3,200 | 15 |
| 1,161 | 293 | 712 | 712 | 335 | 16,500 | 160 | 5,760 | 22,260 | 804 | 1,565 | 26 | 1,700 | 16 |
| 785 | 261 | 599 | 617 | 130 | ..... | 170 | 3,440 | 3,440 | 475 | 816 | 85 | 2,400 | 17 |

| COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple- ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 48 Henry..... | 1,029 | 118,714 | 44,496 | \$ 2,763,052 | 4,993 | 9,609 | 18,309 | 42,132 |
| 49 Hickman..... | 546 | 21,874 | 62,939 | 401,110 | 1,789 | 4,312 | 3,194 | 16,238 |
| 50 Hopkins..... | 1,354 | 70,065 | 204,441 | 1,031,262 | 3,722 | 10,017 | 16,131 | 53,314 |
| 51 Jefferson..... | 877 | 90,720 | 65,928 | 5,522,543 | 5,250 | 7,987 | 10,798 | 39,573 |
| 52 Jessamine..... | 651 | 65,485 | 42,304 | 3,356,476 | 6,218 | 8,139 | 12,941 | 24,994 |
| 53 Johnson..... | 504 | 15,094 | 110,382 | 261,224 | 944 | 3,800 | 5,961 | 12,259 |
| 54 Kenton..... | 656 | 41,616 | 36,915 | 2,468,370 | 2,088 | 3,928 | 5,914 | 17,149 |
| 55 Knox..... | 657 | 32,595 | 127,548 | 439,739 | 1,771 | 5,978 | 7,640 | 19,315 |
| 56 La Rue..... | 420 | 32,961 | 75,333 | 546,688 | 2,273 | 4,203 | 7,883 | 19,031 |
| 57 Laurel..... | 284 | 22,759 | 152,864 | 277,569 | 1,256 | 4,088 | 7,372 | 11,941 |
| 58 Lawrence..... | 655 | 26,665 | 173,411 | 458,811 | 1,543 | 6,292 | 8,740 | 17,397 |
| 59 Letcher..... | 343 | 11,261 | 89,328 | 158,188 | 808 | 3,483 | 4,093 | 8,538 |
| 60 Lewis..... | 651 | 34,662 | 86,054 | 859,251 | 2,176 | 4,676 | 7,279 | 13,843 |
| 61 Lincoln..... | 614 | 90,094 | 77,288 | 2,334,941 | 5,469 | 14,623 | 17,211 | 30,013 |
| 62 Livingston..... | 485 | 26,902 | 96,758 | 515,535 | 2,018 | 4,880 | 4,208 | 19,730 |
| 63 Logan..... | 1,130 | 105,035 | 167,760 | 1,971,767 | 6,938 | 10,744 | 19,353 | 55,858 |
| 64 McCracken..... | 348 | 16,477 | 46,399 | 331,222 | 1,253 | 2,954 | 1,825 | 10,461 |
| 65 Madison..... | 1,185 | 149,164 | 120,331 | 4,785,130 | 8,635 | 18,456 | 28,015 | 57,495 |
| 66 Marion..... | 963 | 86,959 | 125,741 | 2,629,279 | 6,966 | 9,176 | 17,490 | 49,032 |
| 67 Marshall..... | 415 | 18,521 | 67,930 | 219,990 | 1,405 | 3,437 | 3,093 | 11,115 |
| 68 Mason..... | 888 | 93,559 | 56,884 | 4,919,502 | 6,027 | 9,960 | 14,584 | 27,584 |
| 69 Meade..... | 489 | 40,366 | 80,573 | 672,080 | 2,191 | 4,775 | 6,831 | 18,179 |
| 70 Mercer..... | 881 | 97,281 | 48,454 | 3,113,262 | 7,105 | 8,246 | 19,757 | 40,252 |
| 71 Monroe..... | 746 | 43,662 | 91,922 | 480,670 | 3,035 | 5,214 | 8,248 | 30,567 |
| 72 Montgomery..... | 856 | 99,296 | 121,970 | 3,059,514 | 6,977 | 12,642 | 15,908 | 29,457 |
| 73 Morgan..... | 615 | 31,742 | 260,193 | 539,774 | 1,675 | 5,992 | 8,700 | 13,467 |
| 74 Mullenburg..... | 921 | 50,935 | 202,285 | 765,077 | 3,448 | 7,864 | 11,630 | 37,862 |
| 75 Nelson..... | 844 | 112,574 | 96,702 | 2,979,035 | 5,524 | 10,292 | 17,810 | 54,100 |
| 76 Nicholas..... | 711 | 57,092 | 49,908 | 2,171,987 | 5,223 | 6,591 | 13,478 | 25,949 |
| 77 Ohio..... | 1,122 | 55,196 | 165,500 | 879,204 | 3,598 | 10,058 | 12,094 | 44,292 |
| 78 Oldham..... | 414 | 59,490 | 30,406 | 1,632,961 | 2,750 | 5,065 | 8,202 | 24,666 |
| 79 Owen..... | 917 | 64,755 | 95,840 | 1,801,676 | 3,661 | 6,181 | 13,556 | 31,420 |
| 80 Owsley..... | 484 | 14,887 | 226,241 | 369,148 | 967 | 3,944 | 4,849 | 9,825 |
| 81 Pendleton..... | 696 | 39,977 | 86,779 | 1,044,975 | 2,475 | 4,840 | 9,866 | 18,105 |
| 82 Perry..... | 396 | 14,145 | 279,673 | 233,263 | 900 | 5,316 | 5,536 | 12,519 |
| 83 Pike..... | 448 | 18,474 | 178,006 | 378,783 | 1,114 | 6,319 | 7,025 | 14,003 |
| 84 Pulaski..... | 1,528 | 75,529 | 247,002 | 1,148,712 | 4,415 | 12,922 | 22,092 | 44,021 |
| 85 Rock Castle..... | 441 | 25,938 | 73,463 | 292,551 | 1,422 | 3,002 | 6,032 | 9,733 |
| 86 Russell..... | 665 | 42,342 | 87,997 | 376,040 | 1,913 | 4,420 | 5,669 | 24,560 |
| 87 Scott..... | 758 | 126,756 | 27,684 | 4,978,575 | 7,547 | 10,420 | 15,723 | 30,043 |
| 88 Shelby..... | 1,202 | 147,170 | 76,556 | 6,094,014 | 8,727 | 16,819 | 23,829 | 76,393 |
| 89 Simpson..... | 686 | 45,295 | 72,419 | 754,749 | 3,767 | 5,283 | 8,668 | 26,521 |
| 90 Spencer..... | 578 | 77,496 | 39,319 | 1,985,668 | 3,455 | 4,804 | 10,362 | 40,887 |
| 91 Taylor..... | 648 | 45,888 | 70,833 | 558,133 | 2,685 | 5,707 | 8,687 | 23,653 |
| 92 Todd..... | 930 | 78,511 | 108,805 | 1,495,140 | 4,941 | 8,385 | 14,596 | 44,569 |
| 93 Trigg..... | 843 | 50,143 | 14,816 | 744,594 | 3,627 | 6,275 | 7,755 | 31,393 |
| 94 Trimble..... | 469 | 37,287 | 38,002 | 996,046 | 1,922 | 3,675 | 6,561 | 13,454 |
| 95 Union..... | 681 | 52,453 | 141,403 | 1,204,589 | 4,144 | 9,306 | 8,914 | 38,177 |
| 96 Warren..... | 1,145 | 91,507 | 155,325 | 1,844,251 | 6,846 | 14,114 | 18,842 | 54,135 |
| 97 Washington..... | 867 | 102,441 | 83,802 | 2,252,914 | 7,104 | 7,665 | 18,615 | 46,513 |
| 98 Wayne..... | 929 | 69,532 | 190,897 | 920,515 | 3,759 | 12,316 | 14,043 | 42,450 |
| 99 Whitley..... | 980 | 38,863 | 214,207 | 531,473 | 2,304 | 10,045 | 8,034 | 41,886 |
| 100 Woodford..... | 589 | 108,828 | 7,347 | 4,445,026 | 6,527 | 8,529 | 15,166 | 26,155 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 Ascension..... | 157 | 28,346 | 65,138 | 7,121,695 | 2,346 | 4,077 | 1,627 | 5,649 |
| 2 Assumption..... | 520 | 31,361 | 91,525 | 6,000,325 | 3,197 | 4,968 | 990 | 5,242 |
| 3 Avoyelles..... | 393 | 33,898 | 99,449 | 1,409,239 | 2,777 | 11,884 | 4,090 | 18,910 |
| 4 Baton Rouge, E..... | 587 | 37,535 | 115,247 | 2,458,886 | 2,595 | 13,403 | 3,874 | 25,045 |
| 5 Baton Rouge, W..... | 138 | 25,775 | 41,988 | 2,291,125 | 2,016 | 2,688 | 1,034 | 1,257 |
| 6 Bienville..... | 271 | 18,015 | 42,559 | 301,233 | 995 | 4,619 | 523 | 14,749 |
| 7 Bossier..... | 333 | 40,284 | 114,086 | 808,483 | 1,890 | 8,026 | 1,006 | 19,788 |
| 8 Caddo..... | 305 | 44,174 | 136,621 | 1,009,921 | 2,029 | 15,198 | 1,383 | 17,055 |
| 9 Calcasieu..... | 229 | 18,542 | 20,943 | 157,323 | 8,512 | 83,387 | 2,126 | 8,969 |
| 10 Caldwell..... | 185 | 12,081 | 16,736 | 252,586 | 745 | 4,195 | 1,127 | 12,098 |
| 11 Carroll..... | 238 | 47,701 | 98,943 | 2,919,629 | 2,870 | 10,960 | 1,687 | 18,318 |
| 12 Catahoula..... | 358 | 26,077 | 83,265 | 832,776 | 1,943 | 13,516 | 2,089 | 30,765 |
| 13 Claiborne..... | 554 | 31,971 | 85,039 | 460,573 | 1,820 | 8,827 | 1,913 | 28,510 |
| 14 Concordia..... | 148 | 50,059 | 109,854 | 2,790,830 | 2,692 | 5,379 | 1,919 | 9,054 |
| 15 De Soto..... | 427 | 37,520 | 110,566 | 773,770 | 1,888 | 8,622 | 847 | 23,679 |
| 16 Feliciana, E..... | 361 | 82,936 | 125,057 | 1,727,798 | 3,291 | 13,126 | 6,800 | 23,004 |
| 17 Feliciana, W..... | 234 | 76,311 | 109,060 | 3,420,665 | 3,897 | 12,553 | 5,051 | 11,005 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 38,844 | 117,688 | 964,372 | 24,884 | 581 | 120 | 46 | 138,119 | 2,082 | ..... | 18 | 377 |
| 14,471 | 32,339 | 317,691 | 24,230 | 1,620 | 30 | ..... | 46,386 | 72 | ..... | 1 | 628 |
| 14,325 | 61,928 | 741,032 | 29,291 | 2,375 | ..... | ..... | 138,144 | 436 | ..... | 3 | 29 |
| 92,809 | 130,822 | 983,429 | 114,861 | 2,327 | 6,110 | 110 | 194,264 | 4,944 | 11 | 211 | 83 |
| 35,880 | 149,981 | 725,891 | 21,063 | 532 | ..... | 215 | 123,050 | 1,131 | 30 | 21 | 429 |
| 1,736 | 22,174 | 185,120 | 12,819 | 544 | ..... | 80 | 43,523 | 587 | ..... | 26 | 463 |
| 28,208 | 39,324 | 473,545 | 20,403 | 11 | 5 | 312 | 123,935 | 2,044 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 2,526 | 48,916 | 290,965 | 22,867 | 6,150 | ..... | 111 | 69,808 | 761 | 95 | 31 | 701 |
| 18,578 | 74,408 | 335,275 | 12,505 | 1,143 | ..... | 70 | 100,105 | 536 | 13 | 617 | 926 |
| 1,156 | 17,788 | 54,927 | 2,714 | 603 | 1 | 165 | 5,812 | 525 | 10 | 5 | 270 |
| 939 | 30,933 | 278,317 | 18,910 | 1,311 | 30 | 276 | 38,324 | 645 | 15 | 16 | 720 |
| 2,054 | 8,225 | 86,718 | 9,174 | 3,296 | ..... | 228 | 40,461 | 133 | ..... | 1 | 426 |
| 7,213 | 54,693 | 398,686 | 12,785 | 1,190 | 1,538 | 80 | 85,686 | 1,698 | 11 | 104 | 290 |
| 23,686 | 95,263 | 740,499 | 17,606 | 258 | 2 | 112 | 116,122 | 1,333 | 3 | ..... | 3,282 |
| 2,308 | 25,841 | 331,436 | 22,888 | 384 | ..... | 16 | 43,798 | 212 | 20 | 3 | 30 |
| 50,316 | 243,043 | 1,103,186 | 45,395 | 1,864 | 3 | 67 | 164,824 | 1,027 | 111 | 175 | 644 |
| 5,536 | 18,524 | 174,976 | 19,180 | 172 | ..... | ..... | 30,060 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 32,962 | 193,387 | 1,424,856 | 39,264 | 8,865 | ..... | 19 | 270,426 | 2,265 | 71 | 463 | 2,973 |
| 22,930 | 228,561 | 1,001,919 | 32,422 | 498 | ..... | 129 | 155,969 | 1,670 | 40 | 806 | 2,878 |
| 2,991 | 27,666 | 192,835 | 12,666 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 44,199 | 38 | ..... | 24 | 6 |
| 52,486 | 63,448 | 978,470 | 29,506 | 2,638 | 71,667 | 503 | 214,721 | 3,904 | 406 | 72 | 83 |
| 11,216 | 126,321 | 373,145 | 12,010 | 730 | 93 | ..... | 51,337 | 659 | ..... | 2 | 433 |
| 68,690 | 185,234 | 1,098,395 | 30,169 | 5,366 | 26 | 1,742 | 202,213 | 3,904 | 110 | 671 | 1,170 |
| 12,443 | 77,532 | 384,705 | 29,249 | 4,125 | ..... | 110 | 65,636 | 164 | 10 | 5 | 1,940 |
| 18,673 | 111,651 | 914,863 | 21,012 | 496 | ..... | 84 | 150,867 | 1,848 | ..... | 125 | 550 |
| 2,427 | 29,179 | 267,275 | 15,664 | 2,240 | ..... | 101 | 68,548 | 1,082 | ..... | ..... | 906 |
| 13,916 | 74,125 | 495,328 | 23,078 | 1,840 | ..... | 67 | 84,453 | 1,070 | 1 | 80 | 2,523 |
| 63,864 | 235,276 | 1,070,066 | 32,828 | 212 | ..... | 151 | 167,111 | 2,791 | 2 | 297 | 2,693 |
| 31,285 | 74,370 | 733,750 | 11,403 | 401 | 1,170 | 47 | 112,098 | 949 | 11 | 113 | 113 |
| 10,607 | 18,930 | 521,128 | 22,361 | 2,418 | ..... | ..... | 120,725 | 1,720 | ..... | 10 | 1,691 |
| 45,067 | 75,512 | 510,960 | 22,261 | 75 | ..... | 46 | 84,317 | 1,548 | ..... | 731 | 430 |
| 22,794 | 49,284 | 632,870 | 15,136 | 677 | ..... | 77 | 9,902 | 8 | 3 | 89 | 233 |
| 796 | 8,910 | 164,021 | 13,549 | 373 | 5 | 21 | 25,310 | 28 | ..... | 5 | 195 |
| 12,262 | 51,747 | 429,855 | 13,040 | 3,747 | 140 | 1,039 | 74,168 | 1,113 | 60 | 191 | 136 |
| 786 | 4,788 | 124,296 | 9,290 | 3,321 | ..... | 7 | 43,445 | 39 | ..... | 6 | 146 |
| 2,454 | 18,569 | 198,764 | 16,714 | 2,389 | ..... | 196 | 66,246 | 480 | 15 | 33 | 277 |
| 13,385 | 126,099 | 558,862 | 52,382 | 8,805 | 48 | 171 | 206,374 | 526 | ..... | 141 | 3,460 |
| 3,715 | 28,981 | 177,974 | 8,365 | 375 | ..... | 11 | 41,297 | 169 | ..... | 136 | 276 |
| 4,707 | 51,699 | 316,165 | 21,769 | 2,180 | 16 | 3 | 78,621 | 117 | 12 | 24 | 718 |
| 49,677 | 161,928 | 1,089,109 | 27,136 | 2,342 | 160 | 768 | 150,290 | 2,952 | ..... | 10 | 57 |
| 83,931 | 210,005 | 1,731,740 | 35,216 | 2,166 | 8 | 521 | 211,310 | 4,053 | 198 | 458 | 1,519 |
| 19,914 | 146,178 | 516,158 | 30,572 | 892 | ..... | 35 | 5,909 | 208 | 22 | 54 | 473 |
| 55,614 | 118,754 | 775,878 | 12,837 | 1,331 | 190 | 142 | 20,775 | 1,369 | ..... | 48 | 1,260 |
| 10,087 | 91,829 | 365,085 | 29,512 | 3,326 | ..... | 38 | 77,289 | 258 | ..... | 6 | 1,594 |
| 40,485 | 203,627 | 803,941 | 48,988 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 125,773 | 279 | ..... | 6 | 31 |
| 11,149 | 87,144 | 604,515 | 32,105 | 1,318 | ..... | 30 | 81,115 | 776 | ..... | 8 | 41 |
| 19,516 | 33,328 | 286,795 | 12,856 | 325 | 15 | 54 | 72,975 | 858 | 4 | 183 | 2,294 |
| 11,994 | 51,577 | 680,640 | 23,387 | 613 | 15 | 81 | 92,370 | 1,001 | 5 | 12 | 99 |
| 33,473 | 199,704 | 1,031,545 | 44,898 | 3,772 | ..... | 72 | 184,530 | 668 | 855 | 98 | 783 |
| 28,653 | 138,567 | 824,925 | 14,908 | 169 | 146 | 343 | 37,060 | 1,479 | ..... | 451 | 2,033 |
| 14,276 | 104,977 | 495,409 | 38,908 | 6,416 | ..... | 14 | 131,875 | 131 | ..... | 66 | 1,005 |
| 3,609 | 53,214 | 312,918 | 36,120 | 8,027 | ..... | 179 | 136,940 | 448 | ..... | 210 | 871 |
| 51,250 | 122,845 | 812,490 | 25,903 | 899 | 1,006 | 304 | 126,359 | 1,606 | 80 | 54 | 165 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | ..... | 368,500 | 10,671 | 1,325 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 25 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 564,302 | 25,581 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,538 | 2,443 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 260 | 310,985 | 33,265 | 5,339 | ..... | ..... | 22,639 | 580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 30 | 226,942 | 33,896 | 3,851 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,392 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | 151,750 | 13,676 | 1,327 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,051 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 84 | 3,364 | 122,530 | 35,817 | 15,624 | ..... | ..... | 16,896 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 6 | 2,650 | 225,122 | 34,572 | 9,698 | ..... | ..... | 23,470 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 22,095 | 265,945 | 71,565 | 19,249 | ..... | ..... | 27,851 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 44,360 | 32,117 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| ..... | 693 | 71,418 | 14,258 | 1,415 | ..... | ..... | 8,691 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 630 | 237,364 | 33,872 | 850 | ..... | ..... | 41,957 | 367 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 11 |
| 54 | 115 | 183,736 | 33,055 | 2,136 | ..... | 3 | 16,376 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 108 | 2,230 | 234,470 | 59,420 | 6,231 | ..... | ..... | 23,899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| ..... | 25 | 239,670 | 21,909 | 7,479 | ..... | ..... | 25,755 | 242 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| ..... | 5,253 | 240,080 | 69,446 | 5,589 | ..... | ..... | 45,572 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | 15,375 | 391,789 | 111,187 | 5,583 | ..... | ..... | 53,464 | 233 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 16 |
| ..... | 4,825 | 360,585 | 58,362 | 6,157 | ..... | ..... | 61,254 | 486 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 17 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 48 | Henry..... | 17,933 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,057,273 | ..... | 39,963 | ..... |
| 49 | Hickman..... | 18,838 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 378,580 | ..... | 6,339 | ..... |
| 50 | Hopkins..... | 42,011 | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2,180,699 | ..... | 23,654 | ..... |
| 51 | Jefferson..... | 2,976 | 120 | 1,025 | ..... | 92 | ..... | 9,500 | ..... | 21,540 | ..... |
| 52 | Jessamine..... | 24,005 | 1,553 | 328 | ..... | 472 | ..... | 4,800 | ..... | 37,153 | ..... |
| 53 | Johnson..... | 6,380 | ..... | 4,737 | ..... | 184 | ..... | 9,250 | ..... | 11,173 | 2 |
| 54 | Kenton..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125,440 | ..... | 13,561 | ..... |
| 55 | Knox..... | 9,334 | ..... | 7,416 | ..... | 190 | 213 | 16,869 | 1 | 18,776 | 2 |
| 56 | La Rue..... | 17,682 | ..... | 4,018 | ..... | 241 | ..... | 131,950 | ..... | 13,348 | ..... |
| 57 | Laurel..... | 12,546 | ..... | 145 | ..... | 12 | 28 | 2,122 | 10 | 11,688 | ..... |
| 58 | Lawrence..... | 8,193 | 30 | 7,108 | ..... | 279 | ..... | 8,891 | ..... | 15,561 | 1 |
| 59 | Letcher..... | 8,856 | ..... | 7,982 | ..... | 259 | 20 | 3,122 | ..... | 8,370 | 60 |
| 60 | Lewis..... | 7,515 | 1 | 5,675 | ..... | 1,360 | ..... | 36,820 | ..... | 14,604 | 119 |
| 61 | Lincoln..... | 38,718 | 4 | 603 | ..... | 51 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 40,655 | ..... |
| 62 | Livingston..... | 415 | ..... | 135 | ..... | 145 | 20 | 41,200 | ..... | 5,888 | ..... |
| 63 | Logan..... | 20,452 | 3 | 6,374 | ..... | 159 | 64 | 2,684,767 | ..... | 38,001 | 42 |
| 64 | McCracken..... | 330 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84,196 | 4 | 2,743 | ..... |
| 65 | Madison..... | 130,173 | 6 | 12,742 | ..... | 1,626 | ..... | 60,511 | ..... | 55,409 | 1 |
| 66 | Marion..... | 195,857 | ..... | 12,291 | ..... | 1,079 | 50 | 16,450 | ..... | 38,568 | ..... |
| 67 | Marshall..... | 1,748 | ..... | 1,554 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 122,883 | ..... | 6,519 | 6 |
| 68 | Mason..... | 1,763 | 1,853 | 45 | ..... | 139 | ..... | 2,492,622 | ..... | 47,140 | ..... |
| 69 | Meade..... | 8,954 | 3 | 136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210,427 | ..... | 13,095 | ..... |
| 70 | Mercer..... | 64,440 | 470 | 7,831 | ..... | 938 | ..... | 12,420 | ..... | 47,850 | 60 |
| 71 | Monroe..... | 15,231 | ..... | 6,576 | ..... | 341 | 111 | 392,762 | ..... | 15,118 | 4 |
| 72 | Montgomery..... | 9,094 | 106 | 9,045 | ..... | 823 | ..... | 4,410 | ..... | 35,302 | ..... |
| 73 | Morgan..... | 10,811 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,988 | ..... |
| 74 | Muhlenburg..... | 29,294 | 1 | 3,997 | ..... | 189 | 172 | 685,050 | ..... | 20,250 | 20 |
| 75 | Nelson..... | 38,721 | 54 | 17,306 | ..... | 1,477 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,328 | 110 |
| 76 | Nicholas..... | 5,468 | 161 | 4,025 | ..... | 190 | ..... | 100,280 | ..... | 32,263 | ..... |
| 77 | Ohio..... | 37,878 | ..... | 3,435 | ..... | 105 | ..... | 1,543,692 | ..... | 22,545 | ..... |
| 78 | Oldham..... | 6,214 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 107 | ..... | 36,620 | ..... | 18,905 | ..... |
| 79 | Owen..... | 11,449 | 2 | 5,524 | ..... | 542 | 50 | 746,871 | ..... | 28,373 | 150 |
| 80 | Owsley..... | 5,504 | ..... | 5,145 | ..... | 209 | 45 | 3,130 | ..... | 8,002 | ..... |
| 81 | Pendleton..... | 10,735 | 5 | 7,419 | ..... | 630 | ..... | 253,827 | ..... | 20,166 | ..... |
| 82 | Perry..... | 6,222 | ..... | 4,333 | 1 | 50 | ..... | 2,669 | ..... | 11,288 | ..... |
| 83 | Pike..... | 7,964 | 1 | 3,438 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 4,401 | ..... | 12,052 | ..... |
| 84 | Pulaski..... | 44,461 | ..... | 9,005 | ..... | 494 | 23 | 6,883 | ..... | 34,876 | 125 |
| 85 | Rock Castle..... | 6,003 | ..... | 6,058 | ..... | 346 | ..... | 5,543 | ..... | 10,226 | ..... |
| 86 | Russell..... | 9,915 | ..... | 3,448 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 40,757 | ..... | 12,133 | 3 |
| 87 | Scott..... | 7,559 | 1,612 | 5,064 | ..... | 732 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 44,539 | ..... |
| 88 | Shelby..... | 40,827 | 1,022 | 1,373 | ..... | 316 | ..... | 221,122 | ..... | 60,176 | 13 |
| 89 | Simpson..... | 67,430 | ..... | 303 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1,221,314 | 521 | 14,883 | 3 |
| 90 | Spencer..... | 30,547 | 17 | 7,011 | ..... | 605 | ..... | 15,660 | ..... | 22,326 | ..... |
| 91 | Taylor..... | 34,278 | ..... | 4,651 | ..... | 143 | ..... | 592,106 | ..... | 15,960 | ..... |
| 92 | Todd..... | 10,396 | ..... | 8,440 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 3,739,685 | ..... | 27,750 | ..... |
| 93 | Trigg..... | 7,047 | ..... | 1,519 | ..... | 104 | ..... | 1,653,485 | ..... | 15,309 | ..... |
| 94 | Trimble..... | 9,350 | ..... | 1,184 | ..... | 188 | ..... | 454,722 | ..... | 13,331 | 61 |
| 95 | Union..... | 8,466 | ..... | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 494,784 | ..... | 17,854 | ..... |
| 96 | Warren..... | 61,542 | 2 | 1,567 | ..... | 104 | ..... | 1,401,751 | ..... | 32,336 | 10 |
| 97 | Washington..... | 25,935 | 212 | 5,893 | ..... | 161 | ..... | 12,500 | ..... | 34,639 | ..... |
| 98 | Wayne..... | 19,535 | ..... | 10,065 | ..... | 385 | ..... | 14,236 | ..... | 24,501 | ..... |
| 99 | Whitley..... | 48,889 | ..... | 4,309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,674 | ..... | 13,916 | ..... |
| 100 | Woodford..... | 4,400 | 2,958 | 150 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 2,600 | ..... | 45,586 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Ascension..... | ..... | ..... | 13,438 | 554,975 | 33,500 | ..... | 406 | 150 | ..... |
| 2 | Assumption..... | ..... | ..... | 17,160 | 930,185 | 99,770 | ..... | 130 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Avozelles..... | ..... | ..... | 4,481 | 248,720 | 291,350 | 1,085 | 3,538 | 4,363 | ..... |
| 4 | Baton Rouge, E..... | ..... | ..... | 7,074 | 407,358 | 4,009 | ..... | 1,346 | 5,551 | ..... |
| 5 | Baton Rouge, W..... | ..... | ..... | 7,920 | 518,870 | 900 | ..... | 262 | 270 | ..... |
| 6 | Bienville..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,688 | 10 | 1,648 | 1,362 | ..... |
| 7 | Bossier..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | ..... | 4,181 | 1,285 | ..... |
| 8 | Caddo..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 4,819 | 2,652 | ..... |
| 9 | Calcasieu..... | ..... | ..... | 460 | 18,160 | 1,176 | ..... | 122 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | Caldwell..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,820 | ..... | 1,570 | 2,061 | ..... |
| 11 | Carroll..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,544 | 3,490 | ..... |
| 12 | Catahoula..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 903 | 40 | 6,648 | 2,027 |
| 13 | Claiborne..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 2,483 | 3,240 | ..... |
| 14 | Concordia..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 41 | 100 | ..... | 18,297 | 2,737 | ..... |
| 15 | De Soto..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 580 | 33,400 | 200 | 2,995 | 565 | ..... |
| 16 | Feliciana, E..... | ..... | ..... | 1,105 | 71,200 | 42,675 | 800 | 9,967 | 13,366 | ..... |
| 17 | Feliciana, W..... | ..... | ..... | 4,767 | 395,613 | 8,000 | ..... | 18,291 | 10,993 | ..... |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 900 | \$86,250 | \$25 | ..... | 140 | \$54,500 | 173 | \$135,292 | \$19,605 | ..... | 48 |
| 12,295 | 26,829 | ..... | \$6,316 | ..... | 9,800 | 52 | 29,090 | 17,462 | Divided in 1842 to form | 49 |
| 12 | 81,770 | 50 | 30 | ..... | 9,500 | 31 | 14,625 | 35,822 | Ballard, and in 1845 to | 50 |
| 3,362 | 107,052 | 63,236 | 604 | 2,109 | 4,115,532 | 8,865 | 11,002,103 | 8,805 | form Fulton. | 51 |
| 15,581 | 95,101 | 170 | ..... | ..... | 109,900 | 421 | 251,570 | 24,188 | ..... | 52 |
| 6,316 | 24,286 | 170 | 143 | ..... | 4,025 | 9 | 7,053 | 15,310 | Formed in 1843 from Floyd, | 53 |
| 4,425 | 80,277 | 5,939 | 8,883 | 968 | 464,850 | 752 | 866,961 | 11,025 | Lawrence and Morgan. | 54 |
| 20,822 | 38,652 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 8,630 | 15 | 10,015 | 20,676 | ..... | 55 |
| 2,374 | 44,975 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,150 | 30 | 16,225 | 12,750 | Formed in 1843 from Har- | 56 |
| 14,292 | 28,098 | 25 | 5,891 | 30 | 24,465 | 22 | 8,200 | 10,892 | din. | 57 |
| 5,323 | 31,421 | 4,225 | 110 | ..... | 27,400 | 73 | 49,700 | 15,004 | Div. '43 to form Johnson. | 58 |
| 8,847 | 19,251 | 16 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,812 | Formed in 1842 from Perry | 59 |
| 7,425 | 44,029 | 285 | 820 | ..... | 50,450 | 91 | 99,880 | 12,255 | and Harlan. | 60 |
| 423 | 70,654 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 149,098 | 149 | 247,605 | 22,987 | Divided '42 to form Boyle. | 61 |
| 2,179 | 37,688 | 6,437 | 235 | ..... | 129,300 | 121 | 83,995 | 10,962 | Divided in 1842 to form | 62 |
| 5,958 | 140,448 | 11,314 | ..... | ..... | 46,700 | 120 | 97,363 | 35,646 | Crittenden. | 63 |
| 2,694 | 23,365 | 2,115 | 50 | 10 | 73,750 | 290 | 652,740 | 5,618 | Divided in 1842 to form | 64 |
| 28,393 | 97,638 | 609 | 1,079 | 76 | 64,565 | 133 | 104,677 | 44,672 | Ballard. | 65 |
| 35,241 | 173,126 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 85,075 | 143 | 96,445 | 46,981 | ..... | 66 |
| 3,823 | 24,372 | 171 | 1,452 | ..... | 6,150 | 23 | 7,660 | 24,623 | Formed in 1842 from Cal- | 67 |
| 11,279 | 135,673 | 3,428 | 1,170 | 80 | 623,300 | 1,280 | 1,061,746 | 24,973 | laway. | 68 |
| 2,631 | 47,661 | ..... | 195 | 5 | 67,000 | 99 | 519,400 | 8,405 | ..... | 69 |
| 28,396 | 82,433 | 4,895 | 8,339 | 7 | 151,700 | 356 | 348,583 | 51,852 | Divided in 1842 to form | 70 |
| 6,121 | 36,797 | ..... | 156 | ..... | 6,000 | 17 | 8,680 | 27,522 | Boyle. | 71 |
| 19,557 | 61,786 | 70 | 150 | 4 | 63,550 | 132 | 70,205 | 33,145 | ..... | 72 |
| 11,435 | 30,416 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,792 | Divided in 1843 to form | 73 |
| 6,201 | 56,662 | 184 | 85 | ..... | 54,725 | 120 | 56,286 | 23,640 | Johnson. | 74 |
| 10,817 | 114,310 | 85 | 3,623 | ..... | 77,270 | 223 | 207,813 | 31,735 | ..... | 75 |
| 19,993 | 49,016 | 54 | 3 | ..... | 31,650 | 85 | 44,470 | 22,468 | ..... | 76 |
| 9,608 | 51,751 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 26,155 | 60 | 40,933 | 41,937 | ..... | 77 |
| 9,025 | 50,890 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 19,100 | 25 | 57,600 | 8,180 | ..... | 78 |
| 14,751 | 67,092 | 107,211 | 96 | 40 | 38,600 | 49 | 35,004 | 31,086 | ..... | 79 |
| 4,555 | 24,758 | 57 | 80 | ..... | 29,000 | 114 | 45,150 | 11,132 | Formed in 1843 from Clay, | 80 |
| 4,493 | 46,151 | 5,890 | 3,215 | 58 | 17,200 | 30 | 20,190 | 18,711 | Estill and Breathitt. | 81 |
| 5,290 | 24,104 | ..... | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,164 | Divided in 1842 to form | 82 |
| 24,692 | 26,338 | ..... | 3,229 | ..... | 15,700 | 17 | 8,355 | 16,539 | Letcher. | 83 |
| 14,901 | 99,110 | 557 | 1,046 | 10 | 32,100 | 68 | 57,300 | 50,912 | ..... | 84 |
| 5,533 | 22,079 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 14,500 | 20 | 18,000 | 11,910 | ..... | 85 |
| 11,238 | 27,627 | 29 | 38 | ..... | 9,725 | 30 | 13,568 | 30,896 | ..... | 86 |
| 32,535 | 91,610 | 845 | ..... | 3 | 153,270 | 228 | 248,717 | 20,044 | ..... | 87 |
| 31,011 | 132,212 | 1,571 | ..... | 191 | 190,675 | 487 | 381,578 | 42,092 | ..... | 88 |
| 3,203 | 46,084 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,225 | 104 | 36,218 | 33,468 | ..... | 89 |
| 12,663 | 67,118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54,340 | 67 | 44,681 | 19,775 | ..... | 90 |
| 9,881 | 39,643 | ..... | 156 | 20 | 13,875 | 47 | 60,524 | 30,621 | Formed 1848 from Greene. | 91 |
| 1,460 | 94,810 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 11,300 | 75 | 36,300 | 30,489 | ..... | 92 |
| 5,631 | 68,698 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 178,295 | 356 | 175,893 | 28,233 | ..... | 93 |
| 5,315 | 241,455 | 355 | 455 | 350 | 43,700 | 73 | 199,770 | 11,622 | ..... | 94 |
| 19,530 | 80,765 | 364 | 917 | 7 | 59,800 | 147 | 62,970 | 22,212 | ..... | 95 |
| 13,462 | 159,997 | 109 | ..... | ..... | 65,727 | 128 | 80,625 | 107,276 | ..... | 96 |
| 24,715 | 82,640 | 162 | ..... | 334 | 34,400 | 58 | 24,000 | 27,319 | ..... | 97 |
| 15,053 | 53,591 | 1,805 | 141 | ..... | 21,110 | 48 | 17,357 | 38,766 | ..... | 98 |
| 20,802 | 43,512 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,081 | ..... | 99 |
| 11,511 | 82,841 | 1,250 | 27 | ..... | 267,345 | 643 | 551,534 | 15,637 | ..... | 100 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|----|
| 17,500 | 3,680 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,300 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 17,009 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,318 | ..... | 2 |
| 34,565 | 39,418 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,500 | 37 | 19,300 | 8,522 | 3 |
| 40 | 27,481 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 1,180 | 6,475 | 2,840 | 100 | ..... | 17,300 | 50 | 32,650 | 337 | 5 |
| 2,966 | 23,965 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,220 | 5 | 2,500 | 2,738 | 6 |
| 325 | 32,723 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 345 | 7 |
| 50 | 40,536 | ..... | 1,735 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,113 | 8 |
| ..... | 26,930 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,943 | 9 |
| 2,708 | 12,911 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 3 | 1,080 | 2,103 | 10 |
| 2,217 | 23,461 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 44,815 | 59 | 28,600 | 125 | 11 |
| 360 | 29,206 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 18,000 | 18 | 19,000 | 25 | 12 |
| 720 | 41,487 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,200 | 16 | 13,500 | 3,416 | 13 |
| ..... | 14,040 | ..... | 625 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 2,985 | 48,477 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,320 | 39 | 23,095 | 1,120 | 15 |
| 1,584 | 47,395 | 450 | ..... | 15 | 68,850 | 142 | 88,845 | 5,343 | 16 |
| 343 | 32,013 | 1,058 | 30 | ..... | 419,715 | 804 | 780,082 | 995 | 17 |

| COUNTIES.* | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 18 | Franklin..... | 899 | 765 | 1,664 | 14 | 1,573 | 1,655 | 1,596 | 3,251 | ..... |
| 19 | Iberville..... | 1,993 | 1,570 | 3,568 | 104 | 8,606 | 6,671 | 5,607 | 12,278 | 8,495 |
| 20 | Jackson..... | 1,789 | 1,617 | 3,406 | 2 | 2,158 | 2,829 | 2,737 | 5,566 | ..... |
| 21 | Jefferson..... | 9,533 | 8,513 | 18,046 | 851 | 6,196 | 13,347 | 11,746 | 25,093 | 10,470 |
| 22 | Lafayette..... | 1,774 | 1,616 | 3,390 | 160 | 3,170 | 3,486 | 3,234 | 6,720 | 7,841 |
| 23 | Lafourche..... | 2,702 | 2,410 | 5,142 | 22 | 4,368 | 5,122 | 4,410 | 9,532 | 7,303 |
| 24 | Livingston..... | 1,391 | 1,133 | 2,524 | 19 | 842 | 1,836 | 1,549 | 3,385 | 2,315 |
| 25 | Madison..... | 825 | 590 | 1,416 | 4 | 7,353 | 4,650 | 4,123 | 8,773 | 5,142 |
| 26 | Morehouse..... | 1,055 | 812 | 1,877 | 30 | 2,006 | 2,034 | 1,879 | 3,913 | ..... |
| 27 | Natchitoches..... | 2,965 | 2,501 | 5,466 | 881 | 7,881 | 7,349 | 6,879 | 14,228 | 14,350 |
| 28 | Orleans..... | 52,878 | 38,553 | 91,431 | 9,961 | 18,068 | 64,229 | 55,231 | 119,460 | 102,193 |
| 29 | Ouachita..... | 1,231 | 1,061 | 2,292 | 8 | 2,708 | 2,543 | 2,465 | 5,008 | 4,640 |
| 30 | Plaquemines..... | 1,328 | 893 | 2,221 | 390 | 4,779 | 4,097 | 3,293 | 7,390 | 5,060 |
| 31 | Point Coupee..... | 1,657 | 1,311 | 2,968 | 560 | 7,811 | 6,038 | 5,301 | 11,339 | 7,898 |
| 32 | Rapides..... | 2,809 | 2,228 | 5,037 | 184 | 11,340 | 8,763 | 7,798 | 16,561 | 14,132 |
| 33 | Sabine..... | 1,809 | 1,538 | 3,347 | ..... | 1,168 | 2,392 | 2,123 | 4,515 | ..... |
| 34 | St. Bernard..... | 814 | 592 | 1,406 | 73 | 2,323 | 2,418 | 1,384 | 3,802 | 3,237 |
| 35 | St. Charles..... | 463 | 404 | 867 | 121 | 4,132 | 2,919 | 2,201 | 5,120 | 4,700 |
| 36 | St. Helena..... | 1,237 | 1,117 | 2,354 | 11 | 2,196 | 2,313 | 2,248 | 4,561 | 3,525 |
| 37 | St. James..... | 1,696 | 1,589 | 3,285 | 62 | 7,751 | 6,100 | 4,998 | 11,098 | 8,548 |
| 38 | St. John Baptist..... | 1,302 | 1,281 | 2,583 | 191 | 4,540 | 3,991 | 3,326 | 7,317 | 5,776 |
| 39 | St. Landry..... | 5,222 | 4,918 | 10,140 | 1,242 | 10,871 | 11,423 | 10,830 | 22,253 | 15,233 |
| 40 | St. Martin's..... | 2,577 | 2,166 | 4,743 | 529 | 6,489 | 6,221 | 5,540 | 11,761 | 8,674 |
| 41 | St. Mary's..... | 1,930 | 1,493 | 3,423 | 424 | 9,850 | 7,583 | 6,114 | 13,697 | 8,950 |
| 42 | St. Tammany..... | 1,940 | 1,702 | 3,642 | 359 | 2,363 | 3,430 | 2,934 | 6,364 | 4,598 |
| 43 | Tensas..... | 528 | 372 | 900 | 2 | 8,138 | 4,712 | 4,328 | 9,040 | ..... |
| 44 | Terre Bonne..... | 1,840 | 1,465 | 3,305 | 91 | 4,328 | 4,336 | 3,388 | 7,724 | 4,410 |
| 45 | Union..... | 2,482 | 2,296 | 4,778 | ..... | 3,425 | 4,082 | 4,121 | 8,203 | 1,538 |
| 46 | Vermillion..... | 1,200 | 1,128 | 2,328 | 14 | 1,067 | 1,744 | 1,665 | 3,409 | ..... |
| 47 | Washington..... | 1,226 | 1,141 | 2,367 | 4 | 1,037 | 1,731 | 1,677 | 3,408 | 2,619 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Aroostook..... | 6,725 | 5,798 | 12,523 | 6 | ..... | 6,728 | 5,801 | 12,529 | 9,415 |
| 2 | Cumberland..... | 39,207 | 39,732 | 78,939 | 599 | ..... | 39,152 | 40,026 | 79,538 | 68,658 |
| 3 | Franklin..... | 10,231 | 9,777 | 20,008 | 19 | ..... | 10,243 | 9,784 | 20,027 | 20,801 |
| 4 | Hancock..... | 17,773 | 16,570 | 34,343 | 29 | ..... | 17,789 | 16,583 | 34,372 | 28,605 |
| 5 | Kennebec..... | 31,378 | 31,004 | 62,382 | 139 | ..... | 31,455 | 31,066 | 62,521 | 55,823 |
| 6 | Lincoln..... | 38,540 | 36,064 | 74,603 | 272 | ..... | 38,686 | 36,189 | 74,875 | 63,517 |
| 7 | Oxford..... | 20,544 | 19,214 | 39,758 | 5 | ..... | 20,547 | 19,216 | 39,763 | 38,351 |
| 8 | Penobscot..... | 32,862 | 30,160 | 63,022 | 67 | ..... | 32,901 | 30,188 | 63,089 | 45,705 |
| 9 | Piscataquis..... | 7,798 | 6,934 | 14,732 | 3 | ..... | 7,800 | 6,935 | 14,735 | 13,138 |
| 10 | Somerset..... | 18,471 | 17,096 | 35,567 | 14 | ..... | 18,479 | 17,102 | 35,581 | 33,912 |
| 11 | Waldo..... | 24,147 | 23,044 | 47,191 | 39 | ..... | 24,170 | 23,060 | 47,230 | 41,509 |
| 12 | Washington..... | 19,912 | 18,771 | 38,683 | 128 | ..... | 19,984 | 18,827 | 38,811 | 28,327 |
| 13 | York..... | 29,157 | 30,905 | 60,062 | 36 | ..... | 29,177 | 30,921 | 60,098 | 54,034 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | Alleghany..... | 11,545 | 10,088 | 21,633 | 412 | 724 | 12,042 | 10,727 | 22,769 | 15,690 |
| 2 | Anne Arundel..... | 8,314 | 8,228 | 16,542 | 4,602 | 11,249 | 16,591 | 15,802 | 32,393 | 29,532 |
| 3 | Baltimore..... | 88,112 | 86,741 | 174,853 | 29,075 | 6,718 | 103,609 | 107,037 | 210,646 | 134,379 |
| 4 | Calvert..... | 1,867 | 1,763 | 3,630 | 1,530 | 4,486 | 4,837 | 4,809 | 9,646 | 9,229 |
| 5 | Caroline..... | 3,027 | 3,069 | 6,096 | 2,788 | 808 | 4,821 | 4,871 | 6,692 | 7,806 |
| 6 | Carroll..... | 9,434 | 9,233 | 18,667 | 974 | 975 | 10,409 | 10,207 | 20,616 | 17,241 |
| 7 | Cecil..... | 7,951 | 7,521 | 15,472 | 2,623 | 844 | 9,736 | 9,203 | 18,939 | 17,232 |
| 8 | Charles..... | 2,829 | 2,836 | 5,665 | 913 | 9,584 | 8,293 | 7,869 | 16,162 | 16,023 |
| 9 | Dorchester..... | 5,433 | 5,314 | 10,747 | 3,848 | 4,282 | 9,461 | 9,416 | 18,877 | 18,643 |
| 10 | Frederick..... | 16,529 | 16,785 | 33,314 | 3,760 | 3,913 | 20,336 | 20,651 | 40,987 | 36,405 |
| 11 | Harford..... | 7,384 | 7,029 | 14,413 | 2,777 | 2,166 | 9,871 | 9,485 | 19,356 | 17,120 |
| 12 | Kent..... | 2,930 | 2,686 | 5,616 | 3,143 | 2,637 | 5,914 | 5,472 | 11,386 | 10,842 |
| 13 | Montgomery..... | 4,758 | 4,677 | 9,435 | 1,311 | 5,114 | 8,022 | 7,838 | 15,860 | 15,456 |
| 14 | Prince George..... | 4,457 | 4,444 | 8,901 | 1,138 | 11,510 | 10,940 | 10,609 | 21,519 | 19,539 |
| 15 | Queen Anne..... | 3,579 | 3,357 | 6,936 | 3,278 | 4,270 | 7,406 | 7,078 | 14,484 | 12,633 |
| 16 | St. Mary's..... | 3,100 | 3,123 | 6,223 | 1,633 | 5,842 | 6,899 | 6,799 | 13,698 | 13,224 |
| 17 | Somerset..... | 6,655 | 6,730 | 13,385 | 3,483 | 5,588 | 11,326 | 11,130 | 22,456 | 19,508 |
| 18 | Talbot..... | 3,577 | 3,507 | 7,084 | 2,593 | 4,134 | 7,000 | 6,811 | 13,811 | 12,090 |
| 19 | Washington..... | 13,468 | 13,462 | 26,930 | 1,828 | 2,090 | 15,269 | 15,559 | 30,848 | 28,850 |
| 20 | Worcester..... | 6,238 | 6,163 | 12,401 | 3,014 | 3,444 | 9,521 | 9,336 | 18,859 | 18,377 |

* In Louisiana—Parishes.

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read and write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 754 | 16 | 346 | 346 | ..... | ..... | 140 | \$2,054 | \$2,054 | 230 | 592 | 178 | 200 |
| 410 | 443 | 638 | 640 | 63 | ..... | 168 | 9,577 | 9,577 | 257 | 1,148 | 152 | 2,465 |
| 2,414 | 5 | 622 | 632 | ..... | ..... | 560 | 4,446 | 4,446 | 377 | 1,325 | 90 | 2,900 |
| 2,446 | 9,216 | 3,825 | 3,961 | 324 | ..... | 2,049 | 33,574 | 33,574 | 2,733 | 5,592 | 937 | 9,540 |
| 78 | 126 | 630 | 630 | 43 | ..... | 242 | 10,333 | 10,333 | 216 | 1,428 | 749 | 300 |
| 232 | 250 | 938 | 938 | 156 | \$600 | 510 | 5,362 | 5,962 | 419 | 2,220 | 528 | 4,500 |
| 567 | 118 | 480 | 480 | 46 | 276 | 400 | 2,461 | 2,737 | 377 | 949 | 317 | 560 |
| 985 | 32 | 448 | 448 | 25 | 600 | 98 | 1,400 | 2,000 | 174 | 453 | 42 | 506 |
| 1,319 | 22 | 372 | 393 | 97 | 3,575 | 103 | 1,612 | 5,187 | 333 | 719 | 75 | 300 |
| 1,705 | 275 | 1,432 | 1,432 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 320 | 320 | 705 | 2,035 | 1,160 | 2,925 |
| 17,298 | 51,227 | 15,621 | 19,765 | 3,138 | 181,802 | 5,946 | 103,084 | 284,886 | 10,606 | 22,394 | 5,462 | 27,350 |
| 1,114 | 54 | 442 | 449 | 15 | ..... | 604 | 2,485 | 2,485 | 302 | 655 | 184 | 300 |
| 371 | 562 | 615 | 615 | 82 | 2,310 | 280 | 6,265 | 8,575 | 160 | 689 | 271 | 500 |
| 449 | 248 | 760 | 760 | 84 | 1,600 | 160 | 6,029 | 7,629 | 229 | 1,041 | 333 | 450 |
| 1,474 | 267 | 1,032 | 1,032 | 70 | ..... | 980 | 14,500 | 14,500 | 519 | 1,870 | 96 | 3,500 |
| 1,412 | 25 | 632 | 636 | ..... | ..... | 1,051 | 7,172 | 7,172 | 783 | 1,377 | 506 | 2,550 |
| 44 | 330 | 283 | 283 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 182 | 463 | 314 | 90 |
| 31 | 31 | 191 | 191 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 3,865 | 3,865 | 162 | 356 | 1 | 1,000 |
| 621 | 66 | 390 | 390 | ..... | ..... | 355 | 3,280 | 3,280 | 553 | 936 | 311 | 3,776 |
| 79 | 250 | 591 | 591 | 148 | 20,000 | 238 | 6,800 | 26,800 | 403 | 1,205 | 304 | 1,060 |
| 17 | 89 | 530 | 530 | ..... | ..... | 452 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 297 | 1,009 | 6 | 2,000 |
| 442 | 321 | 2,421 | 2,910 | 254 | 35,930 | 900 | 8,600 | 44,530 | 1,308 | 4,141 | 1,662 | 2,400 |
| 129 | 219 | 940 | 952 | 28 | ..... | 350 | 5,517 | 5,517 | 576 | 1,876 | 828 | 800 |
| 562 | 326 | 746 | 752 | 15 | ..... | 98 | 9,545 | 9,545 | 174 | 1,210 | 254 | 2,600 |
| 883 | 643 | 786 | 783 | 170 | ..... | 500 | 2,222 | 2,222 | 456 | 1,332 | 426 | 5,520 |
| 597 | 24 | 244 | 244 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 6,237 | 6,237 | 100 | 246 | 12 | 1,200 |
| 196 | 88 | 550 | 550 | ..... | ..... | 270 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 252 | 1,449 | 648 | 700 |
| 3,662 | 31 | 942 | 942 | 125 | 1,800 | 514 | 8,125 | 9,926 | 652 | 1,918 | 199 | 1,600 |
| 134 | 72 | 406 | 406 | ..... | ..... | 314 | 5,493 | 5,493 | 138 | 981 | 562 | 100 |
| 834 | 33 | 406 | 406 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 355 | 977 | 316 | 900 |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 376 | 4,075 | 2,042 | 2,049 | 129 | 969 | 2,021 | 8,294 | 9,263 | 2,223 | 4,947 | 775 | 5,600 | 1 |
| 4,848 | 5,020 | 12,762 | 14,683 | 1,384 | 21,684 | 22,423 | 42,679 | 64,362 | 23,296 | 26,656 | 1,228 | 50,783 | 2 |
| 1,959 | 123 | 3,487 | 3,690 | 125 | 360 | 6,789 | 9,798 | 10,158 | 7,624 | 7,577 | 64 | 12,455 | 3 |
| 1,063 | 1,078 | 5,550 | 5,850 | 100 | 1,150 | 12,258 | 17,066 | 18,216 | 11,209 | 13,494 | 165 | 14,565 | 4 |
| 4,715 | 2,167 | 10,162 | 11,226 | 1,000 | 12,055 | 20,648 | 33,287 | 45,342 | 19,611 | 22,161 | 620 | 47,266 | 5 |
| 2,735 | 3,222 | 12,175 | 13,220 | 508 | 4,427 | 25,757 | 37,088 | 41,515 | 22,329 | 26,257 | 756 | 41,652 | 6 |
| 4,154 | 935 | 6,713 | 7,148 | 928 | 4,953 | 13,051 | 18,937 | 23,890 | 13,696 | 14,468 | 313 | 18,417 | 7 |
| 4,849 | 4,498 | 10,374 | 10,850 | 646 | 10,611 | 21,107 | 41,109 | 51,720 | 19,923 | 23,540 | 770 | 28,727 | 8 |
| 1,014 | 321 | 2,590 | 2,635 | 303 | 900 | 4,061 | 5,426 | 6,326 | 5,541 | 5,741 | 34 | 5,638 | 9 |
| 1,956 | 735 | 5,917 | 6,209 | 522 | 3,635 | 12,088 | 18,062 | 21,697 | 13,393 | 13,657 | 218 | 10,997 | 10 |
| 2,148 | 704 | 7,631 | 8,272 | 214 | 1,300 | 19,922 | 24,995 | 26,295 | 17,263 | 18,284 | 184 | 20,242 | 11 |
| 1,282 | 7,699 | 5,835 | 6,404 | 466 | 2,160 | 12,590 | 22,698 | 24,858 | 12,208 | 15,005 | 574 | 17,525 | 12 |
| 4,186 | 1,246 | 10,564 | 11,097 | 605 | 983 | 20,099 | 35,998 | 36,981 | 17,625 | 20,995 | 446 | 47,000 | 13 |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 3,273 | 5,095 | 3,850 | 3,902 | 105 | 2,050 | 2,480 | 6,480 | 8,530 | 1,657 | 7,677 | 1,039 | 13,900 | 1 |
| 644 | 837 | 3,712 | 3,745 | 295 | 11,250 | 1,283 | 10,016 | 21,266 | 2,473 | 6,343 | 570 | 41,875 | 2 |
| 21,969 | 39,503 | 30,065 | 34,925 | 7,661 | 178,695 | 9,096 | 69,696 | 248,391 | 23,519 | 57,272 | 6,486 | 96,740 | 3 |
| 22 | 19 | 1,006 | 1,006 | 42 | 518 | 375 | 4,312 | 4,830 | 580 | 1,399 | 358 | 7,400 | 4 |
| 435 | 10 | 1,525 | 1,526 | ..... | ..... | 518 | 6,074 | 6,074 | 887 | 2,396 | 403 | 8,870 | 5 |
| 1,609 | 765 | 3,476 | 3,593 | 1,020 | 13,305 | ..... | ..... | 13,305 | 2,700 | 6,805 | 129 | 20,300 | 6 |
| 2,990 | 702 | 3,056 | 3,114 | 182 | 2,372 | 1,331 | 12,760 | 15,132 | 2,555 | 5,686 | 157 | 10,020 | 7 |
| 92 | 21 | 1,335 | 1,335 | 50 | 200 | 784 | 4,173 | 4,373 | 825 | 2,153 | 399 | 5,850 | 8 |
| 221 | 19 | 2,705 | 2,709 | 180 | 2,070 | 758 | 10,566 | 12,636 | 1,631 | 4,128 | 1,665 | 13,075 | 9 |
| 2,174 | 1,370 | 6,397 | 6,614 | 1,076 | 90,811 | 5,182 | 16,090 | 106,901 | 6,583 | 12,569 | 1,504 | 26,600 | 10 |
| 1,243 | 991 | 2,977 | 2,985 | 135 | 650 | 657 | 4,150 | 4,800 | 2,213 | 5,128 | 207 | 9,550 | 11 |
| 667 | 85 | 1,584 | 1,584 | 200 | 4,600 | 700 | 5,553 | 10,153 | 1,042 | 2,123 | 204 | 9,300 | 12 |
| 715 | 273 | 1,923 | 1,960 | 99 | 5,190 | 811 | 9,542 | 14,732 | 1,266 | 3,393 | 1,152 | 8,450 | 13 |
| 427 | 265 | 1,875 | 1,875 | 149 | 1,000 | 815 | 10,450 | 11,450 | 1,343 | 3,373 | 404 | 8,750 | 14 |
| 261 | 47 | 1,864 | 1,864 | ..... | ..... | 729 | 8,423 | 8,423 | 1,045 | 2,632 | 731 | 4,600 | 15 |
| 127 | 42 | 1,512 | 1,646 | 170 | 2,200 | 494 | 2,372 | 4,572 | 1,782 | 2,509 | 1,855 | 5,850 | 16 |
| 434 | 11 | 3,158 | 3,158 | 65 | 800 | 1,026 | 4,799 | 5,599 | 904 | 4,994 | 673 | 24,015 | 17 |
| 245 | 73 | 1,751 | 1,776 | 78 | 7,200 | 985 | 11,429 | 18,629 | 1,114 | 2,496 | 309 | 11,720 | 18 |
| 3,207 | 1,074 | 5,052 | 5,182 | 207 | 20,264 | 3,522 | 16,790 | 37,054 | 4,258 | 10,092 | 892 | 28,200 | 19 |
| 957 | 7 | 2,884 | 2,885 | 200 | 2,880 | 1,565 | 5,161 | 8,041 | 2,070 | 4,499 | 1,678 | 14,160 | 20 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 18 | Franklin..... | 283 | 14,473 | 41,817 | \$ 375,992 | 1,114 | 6,901 | 1,059 | 21,460 |
| 19 | Iberville..... | 219 | 46,050 | 84,755 | 5,128,400 | 3,417 | 6,563 | 4,221 | 2,468 |
| 20 | Jackson..... | 290 | 18,621 | 47,381 | 336,361 | 1,028 | 4,824 | 648 | 16,856 |
| 21 | Jefferson..... | 81 | 22,430 | 35,003 | 1,821,928 | 2,369 | 2,938 | 845 | 309 |
| 22 | Lafayette..... | 441 | 24,448 | 57,676 | 413,430 | 11,501 | 36,199 | 7,028 | 5,895 |
| 23 | Lafourche..... | 235 | 40,268 | 40,031 | 2,479,374 | 2,024 | 1,709 | 114 | 1,841 |
| 24 | Livingston..... | 219 | 9,163 | 64,699 | 246,808 | 834 | 8,934 | 1,292 | 21,171 |
| 25 | Madison..... | 218 | 56,619 | 126,032 | 2,924,599 | 2,743 | 7,989 | 1,708 | 14,368 |
| 26 | Morehouse..... | 260 | 15,895 | 26,108 | 368,705 | 1,015 | 6,102 | 1,105 | 14,541 |
| 27 | Natchitoches..... | 842 | 70,784 | 144,939 | 1,689,635 | 4,456 | 15,928 | 4,094 | 33,103 |
| 28 | Orleans..... | 51 | 4,844 | 3,435 | 579,200 | 3,142 | 1,680 | 60 | 193 |
| 29 | Ouachita..... | 242 | 20,373 | 38,539 | 695,285 | 1,250 | 5,672 | 1,376 | 14,274 |
| 30 | Plaquemines..... | 205 | 39,774 | 96,259 | 5,669,150 | 2,226 | 6,252 | 1,261 | 834 |
| 31 | Point Coupee..... | 248 | 43,010 | 124,962 | 2,547,777 | 2,827 | 5,576 | 3,720 | 3,395 |
| 32 | Rapides..... | 187 | 69,653 | 124,767 | 3,202,235 | 4,068 | 13,182 | 6,548 | 18,739 |
| 33 | Sabine..... | 522 | 18,254 | 62,429 | 262,923 | 1,287 | 9,475 | 1,043 | 30,372 |
| 34 | St. Bernard..... | 34 | 11,435 | 12,273 | 1,211,043 | 730 | 1,140 | 36 | ..... |
| 35 | St. Charles..... | 70 | 20,596 | 66,746 | 2,362,000 | 1,858 | 2,546 | 841 | 529 |
| 36 | St. Helena..... | 273 | 21,913 | 130,180 | 310,769 | 1,287 | 7,586 | 3,598 | 17,854 |
| 37 | St. James..... | 145 | 41,905 | 49,164 | 3,093,155 | 3,053 | 3,452 | 911 | 785 |
| 38 | St. John Baptist..... | 162 | 22,285 | 33,412 | 2,367,300 | 1,980 | 2,710 | 797 | 913 |
| 39 | St. Landry..... | 775 | 87,584 | 193,622 | 2,184,748 | 12,755 | 96,687 | 12,457 | 27,935 |
| 40 | St. Martin's..... | 420 | 35,971 | 150,119 | 1,635,127 | 4,857 | 20,167 | 6,936 | 5,625 |
| 41 | St. Mary's..... | 198 | 43,051 | 166,780 | 4,710,920 | 4,882 | 11,937 | 1,448 | 3,125 |
| 42 | St. Tammany..... | 90 | 5,824 | 73,076 | 157,889 | 593 | 9,689 | 1,370 | 5,195 |
| 43 | Tensas..... | 165 | 59,391 | 158,539 | 2,683,517 | 3,430 | 6,742 | 2,856 | 12,406 |
| 44 | Terre Bonne..... | 224 | 18,706 | 101,937 | 2,397,939 | 1,671 | 2,623 | 1,078 | 2,116 |
| 45 | Union..... | 717 | 45,135 | 73,544 | 522,312 | 2,152 | 8,730 | 535 | 32,059 |
| 46 | Vermillion..... | 198 | 5,913 | 56,195 | 144,978 | 3,554 | 26,087 | 1,672 | 3,439 |
| 47 | Washington..... | 260 | 13,071 | 88,523 | 127,975 | 827 | 9,941 | 1,590 | 12,404 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Aroostook..... | 1,228 | 55,097 | 140,523 | 861,343 | 1,275 | 8,593 | 11,411 | 2,086 |
| 2 | Cumberland..... | 5,352 | 250,607 | 202,676 | 8,562,568 | 4,993 | 36,680 | 33,693 | 6,845 |
| 3 | Franklin..... | 2,521 | 154,568 | 143,944 | 2,445,332 | 2,751 | 23,400 | 48,018 | 3,174 |
| 4 | Hancock..... | 2,271 | 74,046 | 140,232 | 1,944,177 | 986 | 13,946 | 25,420 | 1,846 |
| 5 | Kennebec..... | 5,256 | 248,637 | 201,511 | 7,409,823 | 5,756 | 39,622 | 48,448 | 6,146 |
| 6 | Lincoln..... | 4,975 | 188,466 | 224,712 | 6,558,937 | 3,782 | 34,637 | 41,525 | 5,113 |
| 7 | Oxford..... | 4,288 | 216,081 | 290,458 | 4,687,522 | 4,441 | 41,316 | 49,755 | 6,764 |
| 8 | Penobscot..... | 3,983 | 158,611 | 250,575 | 4,201,150 | 3,438 | 22,649 | 27,228 | 4,581 |
| 9 | Piscataquis..... | 1,779 | 75,191 | 126,872 | 1,401,290 | 1,536 | 11,303 | 17,856 | 2,254 |
| 10 | Somerset..... | 3,813 | 163,438 | 235,754 | 3,972,349 | 4,138 | 33,162 | 60,024 | 3,646 |
| 11 | Waldo..... | 4,415 | 178,264 | 193,688 | 4,692,257 | 3,453 | 29,080 | 44,522 | 3,802 |
| 12 | Washington..... | 1,875 | 63,590 | 141,367 | 1,821,914 | 1,041 | 10,345 | 13,642 | 1,444 |
| 13 | York..... | 5,004 | 213,000 | 223,485 | 8,587,643 | 4,186 | 38,606 | 30,035 | 6,897 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------|---------|---------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Alleghany..... | 892 | 2,577 | 144,695 | 2,580,226 | 2,911 | 10,553 | 12,439 | 7,877 |
| 2 | Anne Arundel..... | 1,295 | 222,228 | 126,955 | 6,936,358 | 6,479 | 14,037 | 14,075 | 29,989 |
| 3 | Baltimore..... | 1,655 | 173,106 | 119,551 | 10,558,231 | 6,380 | 12,976 | 9,922 | 21,677 |
| 4 | Calvert..... | 424 | 65,980 | 45,611 | 1,568,988 | 1,947 | 5,365 | 5,297 | 9,350 |
| 5 | Caroline..... | 730 | 117,300 | 54,801 | 1,138,227 | 2,061 | 5,874 | 3,570 | 9,218 |
| 6 | Carroll..... | 1,387 | 153,519 | 65,252 | 5,540,580 | 5,061 | 9,585 | 6,557 | 19,227 |
| 7 | Cecil..... | 1,208 | 115,866 | 63,821 | 5,331,740 | 3,334 | 10,645 | 4,705 | 9,767 |
| 8 | Charles..... | 709 | 126,232 | 115,120 | 2,530,064 | 3,442 | 11,782 | 10,116 | 16,815 |
| 9 | Dorchester..... | 1,049 | 112,521 | 113,650 | 2,767,439 | 2,452 | 12,946 | 7,498 | 16,442 |
| 10 | Frederick..... | 1,983 | 252,129 | 94,379 | 10,905,735 | 9,008 | 18,488 | 12,483 | 38,606 |
| 11 | Harford..... | 1,278 | 123,094 | 86,509 | 4,333,161 | 3,886 | 10,631 | 8,424 | 14,342 |
| 12 | Kent..... | 667 | 125,310 | 41,103 | 3,140,011 | 3,191 | 7,355 | 6,826 | 11,756 |
| 13 | Montgomery..... | 1,051 | 162,815 | 111,122 | 3,218,540 | 4,211 | 8,766 | 9,780 | 16,332 |
| 14 | Prince George..... | 885 | 191,553 | 92,178 | 5,691,407 | 4,812 | 11,101 | 11,650 | 20,193 |
| 15 | Queen Anne..... | 933 | 156,926 | 48,603 | 2,897,258 | 4,048 | 9,187 | 8,168 | 11,619 |
| 16 | St. Mary's..... | 813 | 100,216 | 107,652 | 2,352,461 | 2,901 | 9,973 | 7,399 | 14,690 |
| 17 | Somerset..... | 1,485 | 127,626 | 146,434 | 3,205,693 | 2,705 | 14,715 | 10,477 | 25,204 |
| 18 | Talbot..... | 793 | 114,109 | 55,312 | 3,877,946 | 3,517 | 9,563 | 7,869 | 15,551 |
| 19 | Washington..... | 1,292 | 159,851 | 60,878 | 8,601,942 | 6,170 | 13,071 | 9,736 | 24,345 |
| 20 | Worcester..... | 1,318 | 124,947 | 142,819 | 2,485,981 | 2,812 | 12,973 | 10,911 | 19,911 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ..... | 647 | 103,795 | 18,747 | 4,487 | ..... | ..... | 10,436 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 371,065 | 13,890 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 61 | 932 | 136,404 | 30,846 | 14,362 | ..... | ..... | 15,344 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 197,849 | 34,064 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,662 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 288,358 | 29,829 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 227,015 | 5,789 | 230 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| ..... | 1,130 | 47,506 | 26,114 | 545 | ..... | ..... | 7,026 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | 680 | 214,365 | 28,486 | 4,474 | ..... | ..... | 42,380 | 780 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 104 | 1,427 | 119,235 | 27,989 | 2,137 | ..... | ..... | 27,185 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 16 |
| ..... | 3,225 | 394,011 | 40,793 | 11,565 | ..... | ..... | 30,459 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | 32,180 | 200 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | 695 | 128,000 | 20,324 | 1,538 | ..... | ..... | 19,914 | 12 | 20 | ..... | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 149,090 | 19,456 | 3,920 | ..... | ..... | 19,205 | 2,242 | ..... | 40 | 30 |
| ..... | 2,000 | 199,790 | 43,743 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| ..... | 5,730 | 357,480 | 37,035 | 3,660 | ..... | ..... | 35,175 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| ..... | 3,460 | 89,514 | 46,128 | 11,670 | ..... | ..... | 22,584 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | 12,756 | 16,032 | 359 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,783 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| ..... | 680 | 178,980 | 1,787 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,302 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| ..... | 6,085 | 109,751 | 45,251 | 2,745 | ..... | ..... | 1,570 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| ..... | ..... | 334,480 | 2,060 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,044 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | 188,390 | 1,781 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,886 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| ..... | ..... | 372,180 | 69,361 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,691 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | 517,401 | 6,943 | 699 | ..... | ..... | 920 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | 305,290 | 50,545 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | 701 | 17,849 | 22,652 | 450 | ..... | ..... | 2,570 | 178 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | 250 | 338,725 | 36,606 | 3,191 | ..... | ..... | 28,635 | 147 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | 187,420 | 17,914 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| ..... | ..... | 292,095 | 105,829 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,926 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| ..... | ..... | 46,061 | 4,641 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | 4,925 | 69,790 | 23,610 | 3,272 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 47 |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----|
| 10,675 | 209,016 | 13,746 | 191,541 | 10,932 | 13,645 | 86,529 | 207,955 | 17,314 | 62 | 1,741 | 62 | 1 |
| 8,880 | 144,507 | 233,870 | 266,586 | 10,283 | 2,501 | 306 | 1,384,552 | 94,535 | 41 | 121 | 26 | 2 |
| 47,860 | 124,793 | 84,879 | 210,942 | 11,281 | 5,676 | 194 | 673,954 | 49,717 | 2,805 | 6,643 | 33 | 3 |
| 3,934 | 49,378 | 24,749 | 75,163 | 7,448 | 15,824 | 55 | 488,965 | 31,523 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 31,462 | 306,049 | 296,108 | 380,014 | 27,415 | 18,214 | 2,429 | 1,563,977 | 97,946 | 3,164 | 502 | 89 | 5 |
| 7,815 | 92,217 | 154,452 | 239,492 | 18,853 | 21,497 | 915 | 1,054,036 | 86,805 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 6 |
| 40,225 | 175,631 | 227,439 | 488,168 | 15,573 | 1,765 | 8,367 | 1,282,616 | 69,309 | 31,417 | 1,620 | 167 | 7 |
| 28,819 | 316,788 | 119,584 | 221,248 | 24,680 | 14,457 | 974 | 900,683 | 51,758 | 800 | 4,327 | 23 | 8 |
| 14,646 | 172,578 | 48,925 | 147,034 | 11,892 | 8,599 | 557 | 419,870 | 21,746 | 762 | 1,361 | 13 | 9 |
| 56,595 | 335,775 | 183,780 | 327,556 | 24,046 | 13,000 | 1,236 | 972,779 | 66,183 | ..... | 1,789 | 158 | 10 |
| 38,191 | 250,029 | 130,699 | 232,340 | 22,471 | 20,205 | 540 | 1,048,500 | 69,552 | 960 | 118 | ..... | 11 |
| 1,461 | 36,777 | 4,579 | 144,183 | 4,151 | 12,070 | 2,153 | 404,818 | 20,942 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 5,696 | 70,415 | 227,046 | 511,773 | 16,516 | 4,278 | 268 | 1,275,560 | 78,559 | 22 | 53 | 5 | 13 |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 73,525 | 193,130 | 101,773 | 21,920 | 67 | 100 | 19,887 | 231,918 | 10,896 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 360,923 | 158,702 | 925,448 | 52,128 | 1,202 | ..... | 4,498 | 170,677 | 5,580 | 376 | 826 | 32 | 2 |
| 234,187 | 295,524 | 755,224 | 141,119 | 825 | 205 | 12,299 | 355,710 | 21,810 | ..... | 773 | ..... | 3 |
| 67,489 | 26,136 | 351,890 | 4,398 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 26,787 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 42,879 | 31,130 | 355,520 | 17,864 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,884 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 265,007 | 250,557 | 343,008 | 48,436 | 176 | ..... | 5,765 | 445,009 | 20,771 | 6 | 2,721 | 394 | 6 |
| 165,112 | 208,612 | 410,030 | 46,239 | 83 | 6 | 15,673 | 280,303 | 9,288 | 39 | 2,977 | 11 | 7 |
| 149,533 | 29,991 | 458,348 | 15,383 | 858 | 50 | 13 | 43,215 | 235 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 8 |
| 137,470 | 10,796 | 597,252 | 38,261 | 766 | ..... | 46 | 84,816 | 40 | 10 | 38 | 88 | 9 |
| 731,684 | 220,800 | 782,603 | 53,933 | 573 | 40 | 1,169 | 723,564 | 23,838 | 609 | 3,476 | 125 | 10 |
| 186,421 | 222,022 | 516,537 | 56,515 | 118 | 76 | 34,180 | 236,825 | 12,837 | 20 | 2,717 | 15 | 11 |
| 194,860 | 136,406 | 558,731 | 46,473 | 620 | ..... | 695 | 46,122 | 856 | 25 | 332 | ..... | 12 |
| 164,108 | 173,397 | 396,947 | 49,520 | 589 | 56 | 6,083 | 245,297 | 8,588 | 176 | 1,085 | 701 | 13 |
| 231,687 | 85,777 | 693,020 | 51,503 | 1,004 | 43 | 1,646 | 101,100 | 5,557 | 25 | 70 | ..... | 14 |
| 173,003 | 69,499 | 697,159 | 24,741 | 540 | 77 | 646 | 97,183 | 652 | 134 | 21 | 61 | 15 |
| 156,369 | 34,076 | 378,461 | 26,837 | 450 | ..... | 79 | 71,950 | 441 | 255 | ..... | 76 | 16 |
| 58,248 | 72,116 | 718,073 | 145,433 | 2,380 | ..... | ..... | 99,473 | 7,082 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 17 |
| 272,963 | 15,829 | 621,980 | 48,917 | 835 | 10 | 717 | 97,585 | 663 | 169 | 63 | 1 | 18 |
| 809,093 | 135,809 | 368,056 | 22,508 | ..... | 82 | 239 | 341,798 | 14,890 | 29 | 2,667 | 3 | 19 |
| 17,119 | 87,856 | 721,768 | 61,804 | 1,590 | ..... | 36 | 68,039 | 13,800 | ..... | ..... | 896 | 20 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, lbsds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 18 | Franklin..... | | | | | | 76 | | 3,044 | 1,759 | |
| 19 | Iberville..... | | | | 23,208 | 1,310,750 | | | 64 | 250 | 29 |
| 20 | Jackson..... | | | | | | 5,070 | | 1,394 | 682 | |
| 21 | Jefferson..... | | | | 8,897 | 430,580 | 122,000 | | | | |
| 22 | Lafayette..... | | | | 2,629 | 95,164 | 2,168 | 262 | 2,560 | | |
| 23 | Lafourche..... | | | 5 | 10,055 | 345,126 | 231,980 | | | | |
| 24 | Livingston..... | | | | 120 | 10,800 | 83,480 | 524 | 265 | 1,411 | |
| 25 | Madison..... | | | | | | 8,150 | | 12,771 | 5,434 | |
| 26 | Morehouse..... | | | | | | 17,255 | | 3,303 | 2,302 | |
| 27 | Natchitoches..... | | | 250 | 4 | 1,650 | 14,375 | 4,467 | 15,574 | 5,382 | |
| 28 | Orleans..... | | | | 1,495 | 52,505 | 40,000 | | | | |
| 29 | Ouachita..... | | | | | | 420 | 7,200 | 3,486 | 2,986 | |
| 30 | Plaquemines..... | | | | 16,835 | 589,130 | 1,536,740 | 500 | 60 | | |
| 31 | Point Coupee..... | | | | 8,560 | 321,546 | 16,840 | | 1,622 | 130 | |
| 32 | Rapides..... | | | | 4,613 | 438,170 | 4,500 | | 4,222 | 14,190 | |
| 33 | Sabine..... | | | | 1 | 531 | 21,130 | 1,170 | 1,107 | 1,594 | |
| 34 | St. Bernard..... | | | | 4,367 | 173,000 | | | | | |
| 35 | St. Charles..... | | | | 10,206 | 531,300 | 619,000 | | | | |
| 36 | St. Helena..... | | | | | | 54,868 | | 1,284 | 6,408 | |
| 37 | St. James..... | | | | 21,670 | 926,438 | 68,500 | 9,370 | | | |
| 38 | St. John Baptist..... | | | | 11,935 | 638,230 | 314,200 | | | | |
| 39 | St. Landry..... | | | | 5,951 | 317,970 | 6,144 | 1,200 | 3,920 | | |
| 40 | St. Martin's..... | | | | 4,188 | 237,160 | 3,700 | | 4,073 | | |
| 41 | St. Mary's..... | | | | 24,765 | 897,660 | 140 | | 84 | | |
| 42 | St. Tammany..... | | | | 20 | 600 | 97,793 | | 41 | 1,458 | |
| 43 | Tensas..... | | | | | | 3,000 | 50 | 21,665 | 6,210 | |
| 44 | Terre Bonne..... | | | | 9,171 | 435,290 | 466,900 | | | | |
| 45 | Union..... | | | | | | | | 5,213 | 1,125 | |
| 46 | Vermillion..... | | | | 871 | 31,720 | 1,664 | | 45 | 2,330 | |
| 47 | Washington..... | | | | | 120 | 159,750 | | 693 | 2,134 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|--------|-------|--|--|--|---------|-----|
| 1 | Aroostook..... | 70 | 25,737 | 43 | | | | 30,317 | |
| 2 | Cumberland..... | 362 | 820 | 85 | | | | 97,399 | 1 |
| 3 | Franklin..... | 1,178 | 17,481 | 1,636 | | | | 163,609 | 15 |
| 4 | Hancock..... | | 61 | | | | | 64,968 | |
| 5 | Kennebec..... | 9,600 | 2,573 | 440 | | | | 149,617 | 102 |
| 6 | Lincoln..... | 338 | 413 | | | | | 115,410 | |
| 7 | Oxford..... | 790 | 23,238 | 16 | | | | 156,353 | 124 |
| 8 | Penobscot..... | 342 | 3,182 | 91 | | | | 105,977 | 5 |
| 9 | Piscataquis..... | 657 | 4,883 | 366 | | | | 54,334 | |
| 10 | Somerset..... | 2,888 | 8,750 | 399 | | | | 180,307 | 5 |
| 11 | Waldo..... | 330 | 2,963 | 61 | | | | 134,920 | |
| 12 | Washington..... | 55 | 340 | | | | | 35,252 | |
| 13 | York..... | 471 | 3,101 | | | | | 75,571 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|--|-----------|--|--------|----|
| 1 | Alleghany..... | 1,517 | 47,740 | 1,430 | | | | 25,244 | |
| 2 | Anne Arundel..... | 635 | | | | 4,523,340 | | 22,685 | |
| 3 | Baltimore..... | | | | | 20 | | 19,745 | |
| 4 | Calvert..... | | | | | 3,109,258 | | 14,773 | |
| 5 | Caroline..... | 45 | | | | | | 9,297 | |
| 6 | Carroll..... | 3,696 | 30 | | | 165,332 | | 14,711 | 1 |
| 7 | Cecil..... | 155 | 3 | | | | | 17,373 | 2 |
| 8 | Charles..... | | | | | 2,862,300 | | 20,978 | |
| 9 | Dorchester..... | 2,110 | | | | 125 | | 20,113 | |
| 10 | Frederick..... | 2,673 | | | | 175,394 | | 32,232 | 2 |
| 11 | Harford..... | 262 | | | | | | 21,072 | |
| 12 | Kent..... | 6 | 5 | | | | | 21,312 | |
| 13 | Montgomery..... | 5,510 | | | | 426,995 | | 28,961 | 21 |
| 14 | Prince George..... | | | | | 8,380,851 | | 43,409 | |
| 15 | Queen Anne..... | 610 | | | | | | 28,730 | 11 |
| 16 | St. Mary's..... | 1,849 | | | | 1,763,882 | | 19,774 | |
| 17 | Somerset..... | 790 | 25 | | | | | 28,928 | |
| 18 | Talbot..... | 140 | | | | | | 27,416 | |
| 19 | Washington..... | | | | | | | 35,601 | |
| 20 | Worcester..... | 15,688 | | | | | | 25,134 | 2 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | REMARKS. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | | | Produced in families. |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 889 | \$18,835 | | \$25 | | \$9,700 | 40 | \$35,450 | \$366 | Formed '43 fr. Catahoula, Ouachita and Madison. | 18 |
| | 24,460 | | | | 4,780 | 14 | 5,113 | 13,148 | Formed '45 from Ouachita, Union and Claiborne. | 19 |
| | 337,000 | \$81,200 | 3,100 | | 796,900 | 707 | 1,014,620 | | | 20 |
| 160 | 53,277 | | | | | | | 12,586 | Div. '44 to form Vermillion. | 21 |
| | | | | | 22,500 | 19 | 27,625 | | | 22 |
| 218 | 16,764 | | | | 79,495 | 121 | 41,762 | 954 | | 23 |
| 3,803 | 36,665 | 2,051 | 40 | | 116,350 | 124 | 78,069 | 554 | Div. '43 to form Franklin. | 24 |
| 545 | 28,265 | | | | 8,800 | 17 | 16,300 | 4,020 | Formed '44 from Ouachita. | 25 |
| 7,799 | 51,218 | 950 | 640 | | 17,200 | 59 | 21,800 | 6,089 | Divided since 1840 to form De Soto and Sabine. | 26 |
| | | 37,050 | 1,000 | | 2,969,660 | 3,134 | 4,470,454 | | | 27 |
| 3,399 | 19,552 | | | | 11,750 | 8 | 10,872 | 5,505 | Divided since 1840 to form Franklin, Jackson and Morehouse. | 28 |
| 570 | 42,605 | 1,030 | 14,120 | | | | | 50 | | 29 |
| 1,170 | 39,635 | 350 | | | | | | 1,950 | | 30 |
| | 41,730 | 1,800 | | | 42,000 | 51 | 41,500 | 6,795 | | 31 |
| 10,160 | 29,183 | | 754 | | 5,800 | 11 | 9,500 | 4,380 | Formed 1843 from Natchi- toches. | 32 |
| | | 5,550 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | 5,000 | 21 | 15,875 | | | 34 |
| | 19,140 | | | | 17,575 | 27 | 95,819 | 5,335 | | 35 |
| | 8,700 | | | | 57,900 | 57 | 37,400 | | | 36 |
| | | | | | 31,200 | 96 | 77,450 | | | 37 |
| | 90,725 | 500 | | | 54,500 | 71 | 80,252 | 11,280 | | 38 |
| | 700 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | 17,160 | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 6,654 | | | | 429,944 | 637 | 210,035 | 229 | | 41 |
| 20 | 30,203 | | | | 14,100 | 26 | 12,200 | 933 | Formed in 1843 from Con- cordia. | 42 |
| | 5,748 | | | | 7,000 | 22 | 10,200 | | | 43 |
| 25 | 63,024 | | | | 1,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 5,794 | Div. '45 to form Jackson. | 44 |
| | 8,800 | | | | | | | 3,521 | Formed '44 from Lafayette. | 45 |
| 400 | 1,740 | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 47 |

MAINE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|----|
| 956 | 55,840 | 7,736 | 981 | ..... | 282,650 | 849 | 430,895 | 21,734 | ..... | 1 |
| 8,373 | 189,284 | 5,954 | 17,346 | ..... | 1,896,365 | 5,064 | 4,243,978 | 52,222 | ..... | 2 |
| 22,786 | 88,155 | 392 | 23,450 | 10 | 133,898 | 282 | 281,586 | 51,205 | ..... | 3 |
| 3,042 | 50,515 | 7,227 | 3,742 | ..... | 634,912 | 1,705 | 1,185,241 | 18,780 | ..... | 4 |
| 43,968 | 194,847 | 18,572 | 71,224 | 37 | 1,637,158 | 3,075 | 2,967,729 | 37,907 | Formed in 1843 from Con- | 5 |
| 10,204 | 181,862 | 16,938 | 37,139 | 11 | 1,760,848 | 3,295 | 3,057,133 | 50,843 | cordia. | 6 |
| 25,151 | 153,725 | 2,955 | 35,345 | ..... | 243,782 | 583 | 601,292 | 31,037 | ..... | 7 |
| 13,399 | 130,236 | 7,570 | 26,379 | 5 | 1,385,625 | 3,535 | 4,075,310 | 36,991 | ..... | 8 |
| 8,421 | 63,605 | 3,071 | 15,174 | ..... | 357,940 | 227 | 205,248 | 16,335 | ..... | 9 |
| 23,945 | 153,319 | 3,543 | 31,034 | 125 | 304,710 | 643 | 784,688 | 64,276 | ..... | 10 |
| 22,978 | 149,107 | 19,860 | 39,463 | 75 | 697,718 | 1,947 | 1,432,635 | 75,042 | ..... | 11 |
| 157 | 71,705 | 18,584 | 1,639 | 306 | 1,085,611 | 2,167 | 1,621,105 | 31,287 | ..... | 12 |
| 1,238 | 164,573 | 9,985 | 39,949 | 155 | 4,179,235 | 4,706 | 3,777,295 | 25,940 | ..... | 13 |

MARYLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|-------|----|
| 6,431 | 57,587 | 475 | 6,714 | 65 | 750,100 | 403 | 491,391 | 9,397 | ..... | 1 |
| 5,379 | 62,266 | 57,774 | 32,437 | 465 | 402,570 | 968 | 937,260 | 2,885 | ..... | 2 |
| 2,555 | 103,808 | 115,690 | 8,045 | 56 | 9,929,332 | 23,863 | 24,540,014 | 19 | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 46,864 | ..... | 922 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,941 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 40,367 | ..... | 580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 593 | ..... | 5 |
| 1,900 | 186,246 | ..... | 11,166 | 99 | 246,800 | 357 | 352,369 | 3,303 | ..... | 6 |
| 1,113 | 77,898 | 125 | 5,537 | ..... | 529,990 | 893 | 776,857 | 634 | ..... | 7 |
| 1,243 | 71,481 | 1,202 | 591 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,408 | ..... | 8 |
| 81 | 84,878 | 513 | 6,341 | ..... | 7,250 | 46 | 24,500 | 3,287 | ..... | 9 |
| 4,315 | 239,594 | 4,202 | 17,062 | 198 | 815,581 | 880 | 1,600,967 | 2,384 | ..... | 10 |
| 4,286 | 100,593 | 336 | 9,507 | 56 | 428,655 | 324 | 545,676 | 5,051 | ..... | 11 |
| 1,495 | 60,118 | 1,240 | 20,715 | ..... | 45,700 | 82 | 111,750 | 400 | ..... | 12 |
| 4,334 | 99,393 | 4,470 | 8,513 | 75 | 137,810 | 242 | 331,167 | 9,802 | ..... | 13 |
| 250 | 103,351 | 13,281 | 8,202 | 10 | 428,370 | 708 | 414,859 | 3,331 | ..... | 14 |
| 4,765 | 75,909 | 197 | 3,428 | 20 | 42,060 | 128 | 122,226 | 1,820 | ..... | 15 |
| 3,994 | 86,107 | 50 | 6,262 | 39 | 38,500 | 31 | 68,312 | 14,095 | ..... | 16 |
| 16,533 | 112,490 | 634 | 1,713 | ..... | 109,600 | 200 | 155,350 | 11,115 | ..... | 17 |
| 6,448 | 97,956 | 555 | 4,922 | 343 | 54,600 | 180 | 119,059 | 2,154 | ..... | 18 |
| 244 | 141,736 | 100 | 8,217 | 5 | 726,375 | 730 | 1,859,993 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 9,416 | 101,221 | 25 | 2,877 | ..... | 69,850 | 89 | 65,961 | 22,218 | ..... | 20 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. 1840. |
| 1 Barnstable..... | 17,803 | 17,350 | 35,153 | 123 | ..... | 17,868 | 17,408 | 35,276 32,548 |
| 2 Berkshire..... | 23,958 | 24,300 | 48,258 | 1,333 | ..... | 24,629 | 24,962 | 49,591 41,745 |
| 3 Bristol..... | 36,641 | 38,018 | 74,659 | 1,533 | ..... | 37,342 | 38,850 | 76,192 60,164 |
| 4 Dukes..... | 2,306 | 2,181 | 4,487 | 53 | ..... | 2,328 | 2,212 | 4,540 3,958 |
| 5 Essex..... | 63,862 | 66,820 | 130,682 | 618 | ..... | 64,148 | 67,152 | 131,300 94,987 |
| 6 Franklin..... | 15,407 | 15,372 | 30,779 | 91 | ..... | 15,455 | 15,415 | 30,870 28,812 |
| 7 Hampden..... | 24,943 | 25,837 | 50,780 | 503 | ..... | 25,171 | 26,112 | 51,283 37,366 |
| 8 Hampshire..... | 17,392 | 18,011 | 35,403 | 329 | ..... | 17,550 | 18,182 | 35,732 30,897 |
| 9 Middlesex..... | 76,918 | 83,758 | 160,676 | 707 | ..... | 77,286 | 84,097 | 161,383 106,611 |
| 10 Nantucket..... | 4,119 | 3,939 | 8,058 | 394 | ..... | 4,391 | 4,061 | 8,452 9,012 |
| 11 Norfolk..... | 38,562 | 40,081 | 78,643 | 249 | ..... | 38,679 | 40,213 | 78,892 53,140 |
| 12 Plymouth..... | 27,720 | 27,521 | 55,241 | 456 | ..... | 27,948 | 27,749 | 55,697 47,373 |
| 13 Suffolk..... | 68,622 | 73,857 | 142,479 | 2,038 | ..... | 69,557 | 74,960 | 144,517 95,773 |
| 14 Worcester..... | 65,840 | 64,312 | 130,152 | 637 | ..... | 66,165 | 64,624 | 130,789 95,313 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 1 Allegan..... | 2,734 | 2,386 | 5,120 | 5 | ..... | 2,735 | 2,390 | 5,125 1,783 |
| 2 Barry..... | 2,742 | 2,291 | 5,033 | 39 | ..... | 2,777 | 2,295 | 5,072 1,078 |
| 3 Berrien..... | 5,872 | 5,306 | 11,178 | 239 | ..... | 5,991 | 5,426 | 11,417 5,011 |
| 4 Branch..... | 6,484 | 5,972 | 12,456 | 16 | ..... | 6,492 | 5,980 | 12,472 5,715 |
| 5 Calhoun..... | 9,833 | 9,122 | 18,955 | 207 | ..... | 9,945 | 9,217 | 19,162 10,599 |
| 6 Cass..... | 5,494 | 5,024 | 10,518 | 389 | ..... | 5,712 | 5,195 | 10,907 5,710 |
| 7 Chippewa..... | 509 | 381 | 890 | 8 | ..... | 514 | 384 | 898 534 |
| 8 Clinton..... | 2,701 | 2,399 | 5,100 | 2 | ..... | 2,703 | 2,399 | 5,102 1,614 |
| 9 Eaton..... | 3,671 | 3,384 | 7,055 | 3 | ..... | 3,673 | 3,385 | 7,058 2,379 |
| 10 Genesee..... | 6,331 | 5,672 | 12,003 | 28 | ..... | 6,342 | 5,689 | 12,031 4,268 |
| 11 Hillsdale..... | 8,545 | 7,608 | 16,153 | 6 | ..... | 8,548 | 7,611 | 16,159 7,240 |
| 12 Houghton..... | 515 | 192 | 707 | 1 | ..... | 516 | 192 | 708 |
| 13 Huron..... | 132 | 78 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 132 | 78 | 210 |
| 14 Ingham..... | 4,539 | 4,067 | 8,606 | 25 | ..... | 4,551 | 4,080 | 8,631 2,498 |
| 15 Ionia..... | 4,007 | 3,582 | 7,589 | 8 | ..... | 4,012 | 3,585 | 7,597 1,923 |
| 16 Jackson..... | 10,164 | 9,182 | 19,346 | 85 | ..... | 10,212 | 9,219 | 19,431 13,130 |
| 17 Kalamazoo..... | 6,890 | 6,190 | 13,080 | 99 | ..... | 6,942 | 6,237 | 13,179 7,380 |
| 18 Kent..... | 6,351 | 5,631 | 11,982 | 34 | ..... | 6,371 | 5,645 | 12,016 2,587 |
| 19 Lapeer..... | 3,688 | 3,319 | 7,007 | 22 | ..... | 3,697 | 3,332 | 7,029 4,265 |
| 20 Lenawee..... | 13,585 | 12,695 | 26,280 | 92 | ..... | 13,636 | 12,736 | 26,372 17,889 |
| 21 Livingston..... | 7,122 | 6,359 | 13,481 | 4 | ..... | 7,126 | 6,359 | 13,485 7,430 |
| 22 Macomb..... | 8,080 | 7,421 | 15,501 | 29 | ..... | 8,098 | 7,432 | 15,530 9,716 |
| 23 Marquette..... | 105 | 31 | 136 | ..... | ..... | 105 | 31 | 136 |
| 24 Mason..... | 74 | 19 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 19 | 93 |
| 25 { Michilimackinac and 21 unorganized counties..... | 2,265 | 1,296 | 3,561 | 37 | ..... | 2,287 | 1,311 | 3,598 923 |
| 26 Midland..... | 36 | 28 | 64 | 1 | ..... | 37 | 28 | 65 |
| 27 Monroe..... | 7,571 | 7,071 | 14,642 | 56 | ..... | 7,599 | 7,099 | 14,698 9,922 |
| 28 Montcalm..... | 479 | 412 | 891 | ..... | ..... | 479 | 412 | 891 |
| 29 Newago..... | 325 | 184 | 509 | ..... | ..... | 325 | 185 | 510 |
| 30 Oakland..... | 16,285 | 14,921 | 31,206 | 64 | ..... | 16,327 | 14,943 | 31,270 23,646 |
| 31 Oceana..... | 195 | 86 | 281 | 19 | ..... | 207 | 93 | 300 496 |
| 32 Ontonagon..... | 302 | 81 | 383 | 6 | ..... | 306 | 83 | 389 |
| 33 Ottawa..... | 3,196 | 2,352 | 5,548 | 39 | ..... | 3,225 | 2,362 | 5,587 208 |
| 34 Saginaw..... | 1,466 | 1,143 | 2,609 | ..... | ..... | 1,466 | 1,143 | 2,609 892 |
| 35 St. Clair..... | 5,539 | 4,857 | 10,396 | 24 | ..... | 5,550 | 4,870 | 10,420 4,666 |
| 36 St. Joseph..... | 6,709 | 5,990 | 12,699 | 26 | ..... | 6,725 | 6,000 | 12,725 7,068 |
| 37 Sanilac..... | 1,175 | 937 | 2,112 | ..... | ..... | 1,175 | 937 | 2,112 |
| 38 Schoolcraft..... | 11 | 5 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| 39 Shiawassee..... | 2,805 | 2,425 | 5,230 | ..... | ..... | 2,805 | 2,425 | 5,230 2,103 |
| 40 Tuscola..... | 168 | 123 | 291 | ..... | ..... | 168 | 123 | 291 |
| 41 Van Buren..... | 3,061 | 2,725 | 5,786 | 14 | ..... | 3,069 | 2,731 | 5,800 1,910 |
| 42 Washtenaw..... | 14,781 | 13,555 | 28,336 | 231 | ..... | 14,908 | 13,659 | 28,567 23,571 |
| 43 Wayne..... | 21,928 | 20,104 | 42,032 | 724 | ..... | 22,323 | 20,433 | 42,756 24,173 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 496 | 953 | 6,532 | 7,255 | 1,082 | \$10,435 | 7,682 | \$24,876 | \$35,311 | 10,049 | 12,014 | 59 | 26,802 |
| 10,583 | 5,819 | 8,638 | 9,460 | 881 | 26,028 | 7,523 | 23,795 | 49,823 | 10,513 | 15,699 | 949 | 40,705 |
| 9,278 | 10,401 | 12,134 | 15,240 | 1,118 | 7,750 | 13,378 | 73,540 | 81,290 | 16,818 | 23,893 | 2,718 | 55,765 |
| 302 | 89 | 771 | 908 | ..... | ..... | 897 | 2,636 | 2,636 | 1,104 | 1,361 | 7 | 3,820 |
| 18,440 | 16,684 | 18,878 | 26,945 | 2,634 | 54,658 | 25,158 | 122,923 | 177,581 | 29,582 | 40,632 | 2,320 | 92,469 |
| 3,088 | 1,397 | 5,832 | 6,230 | 269 | 3,310 | 7,360 | 21,963 | 25,273 | 8,734 | 9,909 | 237 | 24,850 |
| 10,406 | 8,034 | 9,083 | 9,750 | 560 | 7,783 | 8,666 | 39,985 | 47,769 | 11,916 | 15,723 | 1,311 | 36,065 |
| 3,859 | 3,286 | 5,905 | 6,694 | 791 | 27,721 | 7,677 | 26,660 | 54,381 | 9,205 | 11,533 | 391 | 30,935 |
| 32,252 | 31,122 | 23,450 | 30,241 | 1,978 | 97,246 | 26,728 | 183,390 | 280,636 | 34,525 | 48,906 | 5,318 | 105,891 |
| 766 | 465 | 1,285 | 1,670 | 356 | 3,836 | 1,232 | 9,278 | 13,114 | 1,792 | 2,446 | 74 | 5,021 |
| 8,346 | 15,650 | 12,545 | 15,690 | 1,350 | 23,070 | 14,086 | 87,149 | 110,219 | 16,922 | 23,460 | 3,101 | 51,125 |
| 2,935 | 3,243 | 9,506 | 11,557 | 468 | 10,692 | 10,781 | 50,170 | 60,862 | 13,722 | 17,342 | 439 | 43,075 |
| 23,162 | 49,632 | 16,567 | 25,416 | 1,800 | 133,000 | 17,230 | 248,356 | 381,356 | 24,304 | 40,945 | 7,443 | 78,025 |
| 18 193 | 17,249 | 21,709 | 25,619 | 1,192 | 12,549 | 28,077 | 92,073 | 104,622 | 31,595 | 40,056 | 3,172 | 98,260 |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 2,573 | 947 | 997 | 1,047 | ..... | ..... | 1,196 | 4,431 | 4,431 | 1,489 | 1,846 | 133 | 1,180 | 1 |
| 3,345 | 248 | 1,037 | 1,056 | ..... | ..... | 1,189 | 3,816 | 3,816 | 1,296 | 1,881 | 98 | ..... | 2 |
| 6,937 | 952 | 2,126 | 2,156 | 30 | 2,500 | 4,032 | 5,972 | 8,472 | 3,038 | 4,333 | 49 | 4,850 | 3 |
| 8,201 | 525 | 2,300 | 2,367 | ..... | ..... | 4,123 | 7,367 | 7,367 | 3,216 | 4,842 | 129 | 1,400 | 4 |
| 12,059 | 1,187 | 3,433 | 3,510 | 345 | 8,550 | 5,864 | 13,586 | 22,136 | 5,524 | 7,115 | 102 | 5,700 | 5 |
| 6,836 | 324 | 1,914 | 1,932 | ..... | ..... | 3,396 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,854 | 4,149 | 217 | 2,850 | 6 |
| 206 | 343 | 187 | 187 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | 281 | 177 | ..... | 7 |
| 2,833 | 363 | 946 | 950 | ..... | ..... | 1,017 | 2,373 | 2,373 | 1,461 | 2,004 | 93 | 400 | 8 |
| 4,464 | 289 | 1,328 | 1,355 | ..... | ..... | 2,297 | 2,716 | 2,716 | 2,258 | 2,790 | 158 | 750 | 9 |
| 6,989 | 997 | 2,257 | 2,271 | ..... | ..... | 3,876 | 5,087 | 5,087 | 3,710 | 4,671 | 104 | 1,500 | 10 |
| 10,188 | 1,298 | 2,965 | 3,030 | ..... | ..... | 5,628 | 4,828 | 4,828 | 5,093 | 6,119 | 298 | 600 | 11 |
| 93 | 502 | 116 | 116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 124 | 126 | ..... | 12 |
| 86 | 72 | 52 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 60 | 8 | ..... | 13 |
| 4,911 | 506 | 1,583 | 1,592 | 25 | ..... | 2,936 | 2,602 | 2,602 | 2,782 | 3,389 | 160 | 600 | 14 |
| 4,347 | 750 | 1,367 | 1,366 | ..... | ..... | 2,610 | 3,552 | 3,552 | 2,331 | 2,930 | 106 | 1,100 | 15 |
| 11,795 | 1,102 | 3,540 | 3,578 | 95 | 1,600 | 4,276 | 10,562 | 12,162 | 6,144 | 7,524 | 161 | 5,140 | 16 |
| 8,021 | 1,025 | 2,387 | 2,402 | 235 | 3,173 | 4,184 | 5,343 | 8,516 | 1,322 | 5,065 | 10 | 3,300 | 17 |
| 6,135 | 2,303 | 2,251 | 2,251 | 60 | ..... | 3,513 | 6,370 | 6,370 | 2,920 | 4,389 | 88 | 2,575 | 18 |
| 3,963 | 568 | 1,286 | 1,295 | 90 | ..... | 2,315 | 2,205 | 2,205 | 2,163 | 2,746 | 217 | 2,565 | 19 |
| 15,173 | 1,879 | 4,892 | 4,909 | ..... | ..... | 8,059 | 6,675 | 6,675 | 8,885 | 10,184 | 357 | 12,540 | 20 |
| 7,292 | 1,389 | 2,368 | 2,372 | ..... | ..... | 4,465 | 2,183 | 2,186 | 4,222 | 5,319 | 229 | 3,550 | 21 |
| 6,440 | 2,058 | 2,666 | 2,717 | ..... | ..... | 4,427 | 5,334 | 5,334 | 3,740 | 6,151 | 387 | 5,650 | 22 |
| 70 | 37 | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 27 | 16 | ..... | 23 |
| 57 | 31 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 1,187 | 1,199 | 584 | 602 | 180 | 1,300 | 378 | 7,854 | 9,154 | 327 | 1,070 | 529 | 2,990 | 25 |
| 38 | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 24 | 9 | ..... | 26 |
| 4,839 | 2,438 | 2,544 | 2,562 | 254 | 5,794 | 3,317 | 6,882 | 12,676 | 3,835 | 6,016 | 1,182 | 4,000 | 27 |
| 542 | 54 | 164 | 166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 229 | 334 | 6 | ..... | 28 |
| 237 | 116 | 92 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 155 | 3 | ..... | 29 |
| 16,063 | 2,977 | 5,699 | 5,768 | 50 | ..... | 10,451 | 6,701 | 6,701 | 9,025 | 12,567 | 169 | 8,610 | 30 |
| 131 | 115 | 58 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 79 | 5 | ..... | 31 |
| 104 | 248 | 46 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 45 | 49 | ..... | 32 |
| 1,858 | 2,637 | 1,129 | 1,129 | ..... | ..... | 515 | 2,686 | 2,686 | 667 | 1,799 | 74 | 400 | 33 |
| 1,332 | 407 | 473 | 488 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 431 | 869 | 45 | 550 | 34 |
| 3,188 | 3,258 | 1,816 | 1,816 | 95 | 450 | 3,062 | 9,495 | 9,945 | 2,425 | 3,812 | 98 | 2,850 | 35 |
| 7,700 | 725 | 2,301 | 2,315 | ..... | ..... | 4,338 | 6,041 | 6,041 | 3,610 | 4,907 | 131 | 4,550 | 36 |
| 600 | 1,009 | 372 | 372 | ..... | ..... | 414 | 710 | 710 | 289 | 801 | 28 | 300 | 37 |
| 14 | 2 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 3,047 | 302 | 972 | 972 | ..... | ..... | 1,562 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 1,703 | 2,650 | 14 | 350 | 39 |
| 177 | 28 | 65 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | 63 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 3,814 | 261 | 1,053 | 1,075 | ..... | ..... | 1,567 | 2,007 | 2,007 | 1,300 | 2,150 | 4 | 700 | 41 |
| 12,850 | 4,723 | 5,142 | 5,142 | 378 | 14,509 | 8,302 | 9,208 | 23,708 | 7,765 | 11,100 | 225 | 16,405 | 42 |
| 12,524 | 14,507 | 7,063 | 7,367 | 80 | 1,080 | 7,083 | 15,217 | 16,297 | 9,418 | 15,376 | 1,918 | 22,162 | 43 |

| COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 Barnstable..... | 789 | 27,786 | 40,556 | \$1,278,828 | 934 | 3,836 | 1,566 | 1,283 |
| 2 Berkshire..... | 2,897 | 272,489 | 174,956 | 9,577,926 | 5,310 | 32,608 | 79,333 | 7,587 |
| 3 Bristol..... | 2,547 | 105,522 | 98,140 | 7,101,582 | 2,546 | 13,090 | 5,717 | 6,451 |
| 4 Dukes..... | 265 | 21,92 | 11,794 | 686,620 | 233 | 1,739 | 9,643 | 750 |
| 5 Essex..... | 2,708 | 145,921 | 54,204 | 9,582,992 | 2,768 | 17,823 | 2,103 | 6,761 |
| 6 Franklin..... | 2,537 | 197,932 | 93,753 | 6,333,281 | 3,372 | 23,464 | 23,829 | 4,731 |
| 7 Hampden..... | 2,615 | 198,153 | 96,843 | 7,420,723 | 3,709 | 21,755 | 14,973 | 6,403 |
| 8 Hampshire..... | 2,955 | 211,219 | 86,983 | 7,554,456 | 3,986 | 22,748 | 32,835 | 6,725 |
| 9 Middlesex..... | 4,293 | 220,203 | 128,111 | 19,417,796 | 5,237 | 30,380 | 1,844 | 10,765 |
| 10 Nantucket..... | 58 | 3,792 | 4,265 | 149,605 | 89 | 597 | 977 | 153 |
| 11 Norfolk..... | 2,637 | 107,884 | 67,444 | 13,748,505 | 3,311 | 12,656 | 580 | 8,209 |
| 12 Plymouth..... | 2,447 | 101,135 | 114,254 | 6,048,442 | 2,458 | 11,855 | 5,384 | 4,574 |
| 13 Suffolk..... | 76 | 3,542 | 190 | 671,245 | 96 | 470 | 2 | 218 |
| 14 Worcester..... | 7,245 | 516,632 | 251,083 | 22,713,930 | 8,201 | 66,373 | 9,865 | 16,599 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 Allegan..... | 270 | 12,380 | 24,965 | 428,500 | 320 | 2,391 | 4,445 | 1,500 |
| 2 Barry..... | 733 | 25,024 | 64,388 | 667,157 | 598 | 4,822 | 8,644 | 4,298 |
| 3 Berrien..... | 690 | 34,606 | 58,100 | 1,108,324 | 1,612 | 5,126 | 11,279 | 7,239 |
| 4 Branch..... | 1,442 | 65,324 | 89,119 | 1,714,181 | 1,738 | 9,767 | 22,441 | 7,001 |
| 5 Calhoun..... | 1,724 | 118,963 | 139,722 | 3,162,180 | 3,343 | 16,590 | 49,579 | 11,728 |
| 6 Cass..... | 950 | 59,785 | 80,217 | 1,602,081 | 2,013 | 6,670 | 18,932 | 9,008 |
| 7 Chippewa..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Clinton..... | 614 | 22,015 | 50,441 | 590,160 | 532 | 4,321 | 5,079 | 4,782 |
| 9 Eaton..... | 746 | 27,538 | 55,032 | 762,924 | 713 | 5,627 | 8,757 | 4,194 |
| 10 Genesee..... | 1,255 | 58,223 | 95,754 | 1,676,665 | 1,699 | 10,641 | 25,895 | 6,299 |
| 11 Hillsdale..... | 1,411 | 78,582 | 85,618 | 2,168,954 | 2,090 | 10,885 | 28,818 | 7,306 |
| 12 Houghton..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Huron..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Ingham..... | 991 | 39,110 | 78,879 | 1,041,453 | 811 | 6,878 | 10,545 | 4,132 |
| 15 Ionia..... | 601 | 30,120 | 48,261 | 754,127 | 711 | 5,226 | 8,598 | 3,371 |
| 16 Jackson..... | 2,250 | 147,859 | 167,322 | 3,679,401 | 3,480 | 16,851 | 48,694 | 11,702 |
| 17 Kalamazoo..... | 1,098 | 73,200 | 81,782 | 2,198,474 | 2,389 | 9,301 | 38,331 | 9,937 |
| 18 Kent..... | 849 | 35,560 | 72,456 | 1,080,322 | 803 | 6,376 | 7,945 | 4,910 |
| 19 Leapeer..... | 628 | 34,510 | 39,153 | 794,405 | 940 | 5,420 | 14,723 | 3,650 |
| 20 Lenawee..... | 2,470 | 138,499 | 137,252 | 4,366,430 | 4,865 | 20,606 | 66,198 | 12,261 |
| 21 Livingston..... | 1,644 | 104,189 | 124,604 | 2,414,161 | 2,235 | 11,776 | 32,256 | 8,185 |
| 22 Macomb..... | 1,277 | 74,905 | 87,694 | 2,317,805 | 2,543 | 11,362 | 34,147 | 7,748 |
| 23 Marquette..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 Mason..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 { Michillimackinac, and 21 unorganized counties..... | 13 | 1,518 | 14,125 | 80,624 | 117 | 363 | 11 | 166 |
| 26 Midland..... | 4 | 207 | 1,281 | 14,100 | 9 | 41 | 37 | 40 |
| 27 Monroe..... | 1,277 | 55,993 | 81,207 | 1,700,817 | 2,839 | 11,222 | 20,125 | 11,133 |
| 28 Montcalm..... | 26 | 1,711 | 3,414 | 36,520 | 49 | 201 | 469 | 158 |
| 29 Newago..... | ..... | 746 | 699 | 8,925 | 7 | 80 | 3 | 120 |
| 30 Oakland..... | 3,446 | 234,005 | 208,275 | 6,845,928 | 6,584 | 28,662 | 106,247 | 17,736 |
| 31 Oceana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 Ontonogan..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 Ottawa..... | 278 | 4,904 | 19,054 | 200,843 | 90 | 1,702 | 439 | 1,337 |
| 34 Saginaw..... | 72 | 2,930 | 7,881 | 109,740 | 145 | 821 | 783 | 478 |
| 35 St. Clair..... | 492 | 21,273 | 49,816 | 689,728 | 821 | 4,551 | 6,569 | 1,562 |
| 36 St. Joseph..... | 1,379 | 102,214 | 110,457 | 2,440,901 | 2,974 | 10,531 | 24,542 | 10,882 |
| 37 Sanilac..... | 61 | 3,932 | 10,454 | 113,933 | 85 | 797 | 884 | 442 |
| 38 Schoolcraft..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 Shiawassee..... | 640 | 30,233 | 56,124 | 779,292 | 663 | 5,101 | 7,169 | 3,281 |
| 40 Tuscola..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 41 Van Buren..... | 459 | 21,013 | 36,172 | 551,191 | 549 | 3,461 | 6,305 | 3,337 |
| 42 Washtenaw..... | 2,543 | 182,510 | 161,948 | 5,290,020 | 5,670 | 22,338 | 94,105 | 16,911 |
| 43 Wayne..... | 1,685 | 85,528 | 113,104 | 3,273,551 | 4,539 | 13,990 | 33,441 | 9,643 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 546 | 22,561 | 52,639 | 34,756 | 2,529 | 2,714 | 63 | 113,083 | 9,142 | ..... | 24 | ..... |
| 7,802 | 386,655 | 240,899 | 369,642 | 4,127 | 12,746 | 43,347 | 3,635,952 | 92,460 | 1,121 | 486 | 53 |
| 189 | 73,505 | 164,064 | 250,488 | 2,492 | 4,130 | 313 | 420,312 | 28,552 | ..... | 2,072 | ..... |
| 45 | 5,608 | 12,395 | 9,899 | 35 | 774 | ..... | 27,677 | 2,015 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,435 | 59,261 | 158,264 | 339,423 | 5,212 | 12,222 | 463 | 717,346 | 57,968 | 63 | 268 | ..... |
| 3,948 | 145,450 | 222,359 | 185,114 | 1,485 | 8,189 | 5,485 | 1,218,685 | 52,766 | 13,090 | 207 | 11 |
| 3,076 | 215,986 | 252,213 | 305,637 | 3,350 | 1,082 | 30,649 | 1,226,756 | 48,749 | 172 | 738 | 7 |
| 4,867 | 177,595 | 272,370 | 292,734 | 1,419 | 5,782 | 11,287 | 1,334,541 | 59,064 | 1,743 | 139 | 1 |
| 1,098 | 125,987 | 269,908 | 586,804 | 9,646 | 9,735 | 3,836 | 1,033,588 | 81,992 | 65,636 | 666 | ..... |
| 55 | 1,278 | 3,206 | 5,997 | 47 | 928 | ..... | 21,271 | 1,439 | 5 | ..... | 10 |
| 356 | 32,362 | 112,132 | 253,158 | 3,952 | 5,462 | 454 | 437,249 | 41,588 | 81 | 381 | ..... |
| 251 | 43,952 | 105,243 | 208,402 | 871 | 3,267 | 239 | 505,294 | 28,532 | 12 | 152 | ..... |
| ..... | 1,333 | 2,691 | 10,069 | 297 | 505 | ..... | 1,690 | 2,446 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 7,543 | 354,584 | 476,107 | 733,261 | 8,247 | 44,849 | 9,759 | 4,466,068 | 145,094 | 39,672 | 928 | ..... |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 25,121 | 18,342 | 52,155 | 43,741 | 541 | 1,006 | 2,031 | 70,955 | 3,312 | ..... | 301 | ..... | 1 |
| 79,999 | 42,700 | 108,242 | 53,612 | 563 | 1,593 | 3,018 | 124,704 | 6,541 | 20 | 309 | ..... | 2 |
| 88,239 | 73,668 | 224,306 | 59,519 | 289 | 360 | 3,239 | 140,986 | 6,165 | ..... | 193 | ..... | 3 |
| 161,284 | 124,632 | 266,818 | 113,892 | 1,457 | 2,257 | 16,299 | 295,032 | 11,013 | 846 | 880 | 150 | 4 |
| 385,959 | 170,777 | 327,544 | 154,310 | 836 | 13,764 | 21,594 | 400,177 | 18,779 | 451 | 1,219 | ..... | 5 |
| 160,592 | 120,412 | 418,360 | 68,020 | 23 | 1,145 | 4,947 | 213,790 | 3,902 | 20 | 410 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 53,554 | 39,334 | 61,255 | 40,612 | 578 | 161 | 8,350 | 140,111 | 5,100 | 25 | 245 | ..... | 8 |
| 50,860 | 44,929 | 73,212 | 49,811 | 1,350 | 1,160 | 6,089 | 162,948 | 7,207 | 13 | 601 | ..... | 9 |
| 134,021 | 85,636 | 128,326 | 52,117 | 2,381 | 1,631 | 15,637 | 326,021 | 16,964 | 555 | 1,522 | ..... | 10 |
| 216,126 | 137,694 | 247,520 | 108,110 | 2,529 | 1,780 | 20,889 | 405,929 | 12,557 | 72 | 1,182 | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 88,577 | 63,854 | 94,721 | 60,652 | 1,032 | 277 | 13,937 | 155,281 | 8,837 | 226 | 559 | ..... | 14 |
| 77,833 | 45,900 | 76,035 | 53,555 | 905 | 1,213 | 7,376 | 136,817 | 5,598 | ..... | 266 | ..... | 15 |
| 486,616 | 183,570 | 270,112 | 168,521 | 935 | 4,077 | 26,980 | 298,588 | 28,464 | 26 | 790 | ..... | 16 |
| 225,855 | 100,101 | 366,578 | 106,923 | 1,167 | 6,054 | 6,344 | 222,642 | 11,736 | 2,200 | 555 | ..... | 17 |
| 69,275 | 66,565 | 96,584 | 77,964 | 965 | 2,165 | 11,953 | 155,170 | 8,779 | 141 | 447 | ..... | 18 |
| 84,521 | 55,035 | 66,967 | 44,532 | 1,205 | 456 | 7,886 | 192,816 | 6,875 | 41 | 271 | ..... | 19 |
| 315,210 | 179,980 | 399,676 | 126,482 | 2,018 | 2,143 | 38,323 | 651,304 | 25,643 | 1,437 | 3,366 | ..... | 20 |
| 304,588 | 103,128 | 174,092 | 101,292 | 1,799 | 2,032 | 45,380 | 341,585 | 22,183 | ..... | 1,156 | ..... | 21 |
| 129,803 | 160,393 | 107,596 | 61,897 | 4,058 | 2,210 | 21,025 | 309,499 | 18,582 | 500 | 566 | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | 1,910 | 230 | 19,760 | 35 | ..... | 20 | 1,200 | 814 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 300 | 200 | 1,650 | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 114,600 | 112,300 | 198,818 | 78,248 | 1,575 | 2,753 | 20,801 | 322,194 | 18,191 | 1,225 | 428 | 120 | 27 |
| 3,681 | 3,005 | 4,570 | 3,590 | 13 | ..... | 1,075 | 5,560 | 199 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 327 | 380 | 7,200 | 2,230 | 52 | ..... | 883 | 1,825 | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 586,346 | 308,996 | 488,813 | 207,527 | 32,908 | 7,165 | 71,097 | 1,045,212 | 53,206 | 108 | 3,897 | 88 | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 3,814 | 5,361 | 23,995 | 25,152 | 100 | 55 | 571 | 32,415 | 1,502 | ..... | 96 | ..... | 33 |
| 4,420 | 4,331 | 13,935 | 6,635 | 546 | 30 | 1,101 | 16,335 | 1,084 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 20,391 | 62,800 | 42,742 | 26,143 | 5,091 | 1,067 | 5,014 | 137,105 | 8,068 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 35 |
| 265,011 | 118,989 | 431,337 | 99,550 | 767 | 3,271 | 16,440 | 297,056 | 12,678 | 185 | 915 | 1 | 36 |
| 7,627 | 7,926 | 6,369 | 5,286 | 1,823 | 25 | 523 | 19,735 | 1,214 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 71,337 | 33,837 | 57,065 | 26,917 | 884 | 290 | 6,515 | 130,525 | 7,422 | 11 | 368 | 7 | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 75,083 | 35,824 | 131,890 | 49,991 | 241 | 1,069 | 2,317 | 88,904 | 3,582 | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 528,042 | 218,106 | 389,218 | 133,227 | 3,348 | 7,070 | 42,478 | 696,285 | 40,387 | 1,370 | 5,061 | 25 | 42 |
| 106,876 | 241,292 | 283,559 | 130,506 | 2,240 | 6,960 | 22,785 | 497,864 | 28,187 | 15 | 543 | 6 | 43 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, bhds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 1 | Barnstable..... | | | | | | | | | 4,124 | |
| 2 | Berkshire..... | 520 | | 316,288 | | 958 | | | | 256,289 | |
| 3 | Bristol..... | | | | | | | | | 14,390 | |
| 4 | Dukes..... | | | | | | | | | 22,430 | |
| 5 | Essex..... | | | | | | | | | 5,956 | |
| 6 | Franklin... | 420 | | 268,607 | | 2,392 | | 14,590 | | 78,690 | |
| 7 | Hampden..... | 190 | | 52,636 | | 91 | | 68,156 | | 41,529 | 7 |
| 8 | Hampshire... | 15 | | 152,777 | | 911 | | 55,300 | | 108,540 | |
| 9 | Middlesex... | 17 | | | | | | 200 | | 5,475 | |
| 10 | Nantucket..... | | | | | | | | | 2,970 | |
| 11 | Norfolk..... | | | | | | | | | 879 | |
| 12 | Plymouth..... | | | | | | | | | 13,643 | |
| 13 | Suffolk..... | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 14 | Worcester..... | | | 5,227 | | 341 | | | | 30,212 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|--|---------|--|-------|--|-------|--|---------|-----|
| 1 | Allegan..... | | | 92,610 | | | | | | 13,188 | |
| 2 | Barry..... | | | 94,588 | | 315 | | 200 | | 22,103 | |
| 3 | Berrien..... | 30 | | 51,250 | | 1,196 | | | | 28,834 | |
| 4 | Branch..... | 468 | | 212,429 | | 2,788 | | | | 57,007 | |
| 5 | Calhoun..... | | | 40,444 | | 1,593 | | | | 126,991 | |
| 6 | Cass..... | | | 107,400 | | | | | | 50,197 | |
| 7 | Chippewa..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Clinton..... | 200 | | 124,479 | | 32 | | | | 14,724 | |
| 9 | Eaton..... | 556 | | 210,167 | | 2,990 | | | | 23,769 | |
| 10 | Genesee..... | | | 139,418 | | 372 | | | | 73,804 | |
| 11 | Hillsdale..... | 241 | | 169,556 | | 1,807 | | | | 82,095 | |
| 12 | Houghton..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Huron..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ingham..... | 380 | | 166,304 | | 1,991 | | | | 28,447 | |
| 15 | Ionia..... | 178 | | 115,578 | | 2,225 | | | | 22,963 | |
| 16 | Jackson..... | 140 | | 400 | | | | | | 143,876 | |
| 17 | Kalamazoo..... | 40 | | 80,980 | | 300 | | | | 94,750 | |
| 18 | Kent..... | 18 | | 93,145 | | 30 | | | | 21,972 | |
| 19 | Lapeer..... | 179 | | 63,343 | | 231 | | | | 33,798 | |
| 20 | Lenawee..... | 547 | | 152,939 | | 723 | | 30 | | 187,570 | |
| 21 | Livingston..... | 880 | | 15,690 | | | | | | 89,991 | |
| 22 | Macomb..... | 397 | | 65,159 | | 50 | | | | 101,034 | |
| 23 | Marquette..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mason..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | { Michillimackinac, and 21 unorganized counties..... | | | 23,050 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Midland..... | | | | | | | | | 128 | |
| 27 | Monroe..... | 160 | | 28,095 | | 166 | | | | 56,613 | |
| 28 | Montcalm..... | 40 | | | | | | | | 940 | |
| 29 | Newago..... | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 30 | Oakland..... | 426 | | 63,982 | | 189 | | | | 293,981 | 8 |
| 31 | Oceana..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Ontonogon..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Ottawa..... | 15 | | 43,667 | | 492 | | | | 1,164 | |
| 34 | Saginaw..... | | | 9,465 | | | | | | 2,406 | |
| 35 | St. Clair..... | 100 | | 1,100 | | | | | | 17,597 | |
| 36 | St. Joseph..... | 180 | | 21,085 | | 337 | | | | 68,137 | |
| 37 | Sanilac..... | 50 | | 10,515 | | 32 | | | | 2,483 | |
| 38 | Schoolcraft..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Shiawassee..... | 610 | | 65,966 | | 656 | | | | 20,967 | |
| 40 | Tuscola..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Van Buren..... | | | 63,855 | | 285 | | | | 15,912 | 100 |
| 42 | Washtenaw..... | 712 | | 61,007 | | 689 | | | | 250,775 | |
| 43 | Wayne..... | 605 | | 55,128 | | 334 | | 1,015 | | 95,058 | |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| ..... | \$52,322 | \$5,037 | \$8,241 | 51 | \$587,390 | 765 | \$817,031 | \$3,682 | ..... | 1 |
| 17,761 | 208,635 | 4,966 | 10,604 | ..... | 3,177,795 | 3,872 | 4,267,706 | 8,557 | ..... | 2 |
| 3,722 | 193,201 | 27,263 | 18,678 | 15 | 6,854,615 | 9,536 | 12,535,695 | 6,990 | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 16,470 | ..... | 1,286 | ..... | 56,700 | 38 | 305,070 | 853 | ..... | 4 |
| 2,114 | 174,468 | 132,431 | 65,727 | 251 | 12,895,647 | 35,267 | 22,906,805 | 14,580 | ..... | 5 |
| 7,662 | 164,676 | 740 | 23,696 | ..... | 896,752 | 1,949 | 1,662,584 | 56,929 | ..... | 6 |
| 5,283 | 180,242 | 16,994 | 13,137 | 547 | 6,555,590 | 7,836 | 6,653,548 | 11,482 | ..... | 7 |
| 5,961 | 205,845 | 2,631 | 19,094 | 10 | 2,004,748 | 3,453 | 3,410,745 | 26,697 | ..... | 8 |
| 3,529 | 310,917 | 220,982 | 134,640 | 2,623 | 20,473,880 | 29,356 | 26,548,932 | 17,908 | ..... | 9 |
| 30 | 5,492 | 2,994 | 160 | ..... | 617,900 | 156 | 1,077,448 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 1,047 | 229,809 | 136,796 | 55,458 | 91 | 5,433,300 | 15,628 | 13,223,595 | 25,702 | ..... | 11 |
| 3,352 | 176,102 | 13,502 | 19,205 | 21 | 2,397,305 | 8,024 | 6,713,906 | 953 | ..... | 12 |
| 136 | 4,856 | 10,020 | 2,473 | 20 | 10,887,690 | 25,296 | 32,013,869 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 8,911 | 577,889 | 25,664 | 91,596 | 1,059 | 10,518,330 | 24,762 | 18,940,211 | 31,000 | ..... | 14 |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|----|
| 5,472 | 16,773 | 250 | 2,582 | ..... | 113,900 | 131 | 156,980 | 2,515 | ..... | 1 |
| 9,503 | 23,025 | 310 | 474 | ..... | 37,075 | 63 | 57,700 | 5,634 | ..... | 2 |
| 10,561 | 31,516 | 150 | 6,512 | ..... | 145,500 | 190 | 326,200 | 5,235 | ..... | 3 |
| 16,816 | 42,948 | 2,512 | 4,373 | ..... | 143,590 | 141 | 248,030 | 14,818 | ..... | 4 |
| 15,683 | 56,826 | ..... | 5,186 | 5 | 313,350 | 289 | 479,075 | 7,471 | ..... | 5 |
| 1,495 | 49,379 | ..... | 5,485 | 110 | 41,100 | 43 | 68,765 | 7,492 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 4,359 | 22,627 | ..... | 372 | ..... | 21,200 | 28 | 55,135 | 7,718 | ..... | 8 |
| 4,204 | 20,490 | ..... | 1,570 | ..... | 57,450 | 84 | 115,589 | 7,357 | ..... | 9 |
| 3,175 | 44,676 | 30 | 2,783 | ..... | 112,825 | 137 | 184,772 | 9,404 | ..... | 10 |
| 21,688 | 56,288 | ..... | 6,457 | 174 | 122,720 | 120 | 190,825 | 17,645 | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 16,964 | 28,680 | 1,073 | 332 | ..... | 12,025 | 13 | 12,660 | ..... | Formed in 1848 from Upper | 12 |
| 11 | 24,747 | 40 | 841 | ..... | 53,200 | 52 | 64,895 | 9,626 | Formed since 1840 from | 13 |
| 11,882 | 78,268 | 50 | 2,377 | 8 | 27,300 | 60 | 55,830 | 7,216 | Saginaw. | 14 |
| 6,130 | 52,313 | 350 | 4,070 | 415 | 251,375 | 383 | 527,750 | 19,278 | Divided in 1850 to form | 15 |
| 7,613 | 36,231 | 64 | 837 | ..... | 176,600 | 221 | 362,014 | 4,534 | Montcalm. | 16 |
| 6,700 | 22,457 | ..... | 1,413 | ..... | 149,350 | 346 | 272,325 | 8,637 | Divided since 1840 to form | 17 |
| 21,027 | 95,642 | 353 | 6,533 | 72 | 101,450 | 113 | 151,695 | 11,503 | Newago. | 18 |
| 26,623 | 52,478 | 165 | 2,145 | ..... | 473,650 | 577 | 814,685 | 23,547 | ..... | 19 |
| 12,129 | 56,937 | 300 | 9,257 | 105 | 90,850 | 96 | 193,935 | 21,677 | ..... | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 163,235 | 249 | 447,155 | 35,487 | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | [Upper Peninsula. | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | 20 | 17,400 | ..... | Formed since 1840 from | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed since 1840 from | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Ottawa. | 25 |
| ..... | 1,957 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 855,345 | 1,240 | 621,485 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| ..... | 307 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed since 1840 from | 27 |
| 14,519 | 48,326 | 2,260 | 8,199 | 10 | 151,600 | 146 | 201,295 | 9,915 | Saginaw. | 28 |
| ..... | 1,326 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,000 | 80 | 35,000 | 253 | Formed in 1850 from Ionia. | 29 |
| ..... | 1,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,100 | 67 | 32,750 | 20 | Formed since 1840 from | 30 |
| 37,065 | 141,806 | 311 | 24,426 | 646 | 325,015 | 339 | 747,294 | 30,988 | Kent. | 31 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,600 | 38 | 15,500 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 964 | 6,884 | 45 | 219 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Not organized in 1840. | 33 |
| 500 | 5,407 | ..... | 93 | ..... | 150,300 | 387 | 326,350 | 1,255 | Div. since '40 to fm Mason | 34 |
| 3,372 | 20,139 | 1,631 | 2,113 | ..... | 75,665 | 113 | 75,250 | 418 | Div. '40 fm Hur. & Midlnd | 35 |
| 6,443 | 58,383 | ..... | 3,712 | ..... | 316,950 | 517 | 465,000 | 1,286 | Div. '50 to form Sanilac. | 36 |
| 350 | 4,709 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 270,655 | 291 | 447,892 | 9,568 | [divided to form Tuscola. | 37 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59,750 | 102 | 63,075 | 1,059 | For. since '40 fm St. Clair. | 38 |
| 44,885 | 20,982 | ..... | 1,249 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed since 1840 from | 39 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69,525 | 79 | 119,435 | 9,144 | Upper Peninsula. | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,025 | 13 | 12,660 | ..... | Formed since 1840 from | 41 |
| 5,000 | 18,497 | 18 | 2,950 | ..... | 43,500 | 85 | 70,700 | 8,950 | Sanilac. | 42 |
| 26,266 | 115,482 | 488 | 14,746 | 71 | 452,220 | 570 | 988,810 | 25,960 | ..... | 43 |
| 17,833 | 70,576 | 4,268 | 11,044 | 38 | 1,066,255 | 1,975 | 1,950,983 | 15,345 | ..... | 44 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 1 | Adams | 1,986 | 1,962 | 3,948 | 258 | 14,395 | 9,341 | 9,260 | 18,601 | 19,434 |
| 2 | Amité..... | 1,848 | 1,793 | 3,641 | 3 | 6,050 | 4,933 | 4,761 | 9,694 | 9,511 |
| 3 | Attala | 4,031 | 3,540 | 7,571 | 8 | 3,412 | 5,723 | 5,268 | 10,991 | 4,303 |
| 4 | Bolivar..... | 234 | 161 | 395 | 2 | 2,180 | 1,377 | 1,200 | 2,577 | 1,356 |
| 5 | Carroll | 4,568 | 4,085 | 8,653 | 26 | 9,812 | 9,479 | 9,012 | 18,491 | 10,481 |
| 6 | Chickasaw | 5,252 | 4,635 | 9,887 | 2 | 6,480 | 8,530 | 7,839 | 16,369 | 2,955 |
| 7 | Choctaw..... | 4,430 | 3,990 | 8,420 | 4 | 2,978 | 5,856 | 5,546 | 11,402 | 6,010 |
| 8 | Claiborne..... | 1,906 | 1,543 | 3,449 | 42 | 11,450 | 7,738 | 7,203 | 14,941 | 13,078 |
| 9 | Clark..... | 2,039 | 1,784 | 3,823 | 6 | 1,648 | 2,832 | 2,645 | 5,477 | 2,986 |
| 10 | Coahoma..... | 787 | 600 | 1,387 | 2 | 1,391 | 1,526 | 1,254 | 2,780 | 1,290 |
| 11 | Copiah..... | 3,324 | 2,979 | 6,303 | 11 | 5,480 | 5,984 | 5,810 | 11,794 | 8,954 |
| 12 | Covington..... | 1,199 | 1,023 | 2,222 | 2 | 1,114 | 1,748 | 1,590 | 3,338 | 2,717 |
| 13 | De Soto..... | 5,083 | 4,404 | 9,487 | 2 | 9,553 | 9,982 | 9,060 | 19,042 | 7,002 |
| 14 | Franklin..... | 1,383 | 1,157 | 2,540 | 14 | 3,350 | 3,030 | 2,874 | 5,904 | 4,775 |
| 15 | Greene..... | 751 | 628 | 1,379 | 1 | 638 | 1,054 | 964 | 2,018 | 1,636 |
| 16 | Hancock..... | 1,289 | 1,155 | 2,444 | 12 | 1,216 | 1,934 | 1,738 | 3,672 | 3,367 |
| 17 | Harrison..... | 1,903 | 1,475 | 3,378 | 56 | 1,441 | 2,715 | 2,160 | 4,875 | ..... |
| 18 | Hinds..... | 4,767 | 3,923 | 8,690 | 25 | 16,625 | 13,313 | 12,027 | 25,340 | 19,098 |
| 19 | Holmes..... | 2,931 | 2,616 | 5,547 | 4 | 8,377 | 7,161 | 6,767 | 13,928 | 9,452 |
| 20 | Issaquena..... | 219 | 147 | 366 | 7 | 4,105 | 2,360 | 2,118 | 4,478 | ..... |
| 21 | Itawamba..... | 5,879 | 5,516 | 11,395 | 6 | 2,127 | 6,851 | 6,677 | 13,528 | 5,375 |
| 22 | Jackson..... | 1,235 | 1,031 | 2,266 | 105 | 825 | 1,726 | 1,470 | 3,196 | 1,965 |
| 23 | Jasper..... | 2,271 | 2,022 | 4,293 | 4 | 1,887 | 3,156 | 3,028 | 6,184 | 3,958 |
| 24 | Jefferson..... | 1,409 | 1,225 | 2,634 | 66 | 10,493 | 6,689 | 6,504 | 13,193 | 11,650 |
| 25 | Jones..... | 961 | 926 | 1,887 | 3 | 274 | 1,091 | 1,073 | 2,164 | 1,258 |
| 26 | Kemper..... | 3,731 | 3,407 | 7,138 | 1 | 5,378 | 6,390 | 6,127 | 12,517 | 7,663 |
| 27 | Lafayette..... | 4,466 | 3,880 | 8,346 | 4 | 5,719 | 7,293 | 6,776 | 14,069 | 6,531 |
| 28 | Lauderdale..... | 3,101 | 2,951 | 6,052 | 4 | 2,661 | 4,343 | 4,374 | 8,717 | 5,358 |
| 29 | Lawrence..... | 1,888 | 1,661 | 3,549 | ..... | 2,929 | 3,340 | 3,138 | 6,478 | 5,929 |
| 30 | Leake..... | 2,051 | 1,931 | 3,982 | 2 | 1,549 | 2,800 | 2,733 | 5,533 | 2,162 |
| 31 | Lowndes..... | 3,436 | 3,087 | 6,523 | 28 | 12,993 | 9,981 | 9,563 | 19,544 | 14,513 |
| 32 | Madison..... | 2,351 | 1,977 | 4,328 | 2 | 13,843 | 9,222 | 8,951 | 18,173 | 15,530 |
| 33 | Marion..... | 1,178 | 1,037 | 2,215 | ..... | 2,195 | 2,344 | 2,066 | 4,410 | 3,830 |
| 34 | Marshall..... | 7,573 | 6,698 | 14,271 | 1 | 15,417 | 15,328 | 14,361 | 29,689 | 17,526 |
| 35 | Monroe..... | 4,958 | 4,460 | 9,418 | 37 | 11,717 | 10,861 | 10,311 | 21,172 | 9,250 |
| 36 | Neshoba..... | 1,768 | 1,625 | 3,393 | ..... | 1,335 | 2,397 | 2,331 | 4,728 | 2,437 |
| 37 | Newton..... | 1,810 | 1,622 | 3,432 | 1 | 1,032 | 2,289 | 2,176 | 4,465 | 2,527 |
| 38 | Noxubee..... | 2,571 | 2,405 | 4,976 | ..... | 11,323 | 8,417 | 7,882 | 16,299 | 9,975 |
| 39 | Oktibbeha..... | 2,303 | 2,006 | 4,309 | 18 | 4,844 | 4,690 | 4,481 | 9,171 | 4,276 |
| 40 | Panola..... | 2,697 | 2,324 | 5,021 | 3 | 6,420 | 5,893 | 5,551 | 11,444 | 4,657 |
| 41 | Perry..... | 851 | 818 | 1,679 | 10 | 749 | 1,250 | 1,188 | 2,438 | 1,889 |
| 42 | Pike..... | 2,191 | 2,034 | 4,225 | 33 | 3,102 | 3,747 | 3,613 | 7,360 | 6,151 |
| 43 | Pontotoc..... | 6,369 | 5,767 | 12,136 | 8 | 4,968 | 8,869 | 8,243 | 17,112 | 4,491 |
| 44 | Rankin..... | 2,072 | 1,868 | 3,940 | 11 | 3,276 | 3,662 | 3,565 | 7,227 | 4,631 |
| 45 | Scott..... | 1,436 | 1,342 | 2,778 | 1 | 1,182 | 1,993 | 1,968 | 3,961 | 1,653 |
| 46 | Simpson..... | 1,688 | 1,522 | 3,190 | 3 | 1,541 | 2,422 | 2,312 | 4,734 | 3,380 |
| 47 | Smith..... | 1,580 | 1,493 | 3,073 | ..... | 998 | 2,052 | 2,019 | 4,071 | 1,961 |
| 48 | Sunflower..... | 206 | 142 | 348 | ..... | 754 | 599 | 503 | 1,102 | ..... |
| 49 | Tallahatchee..... | 1,122 | 974 | 2,096 | ..... | 2,547 | 2,421 | 2,222 | 4,643 | 2,985 |
| 50 | Tippah..... | 8,143 | 7,664 | 15,807 | 6 | 4,928 | 10,553 | 10,188 | 20,741 | 9,444 |
| 51 | Tishomingo..... | 7,031 | 6,497 | 13,528 | 1 | 1,961 | 7,943 | 7,547 | 15,490 | 6,681 |
| 52 | Tunica..... | 241 | 155 | 396 | 1 | 917 | 754 | 560 | 1,314 | 821 |
| 53 | Warren..... | 3,288 | 2,708 | 5,996 | 28 | 12,096 | 9,221 | 8,899 | 18,120 | 15,820 |
| 54 | Washington..... | 339 | 207 | 546 | 7 | 7,836 | 4,402 | 3,987 | 8,389 | 7,287 |
| 55 | Wayne..... | 767 | 732 | 1,499 | ..... | 1,393 | 1,437 | 1,455 | 2,892 | 2,120 |
| 56 | Wilkinson..... | 1,923 | 1,701 | 3,624 | 30 | 13,260 | 8,440 | 8,474 | 16,914 | 14,193 |
| 57 | Winston..... | 2,656 | 2,522 | 5,178 | 10 | 2,768 | 4,018 | 3,938 | 7,956 | 4,650 |
| 58 | Yalobusha..... | 4,527 | 4,125 | 8,652 | 9 | 8,597 | 8,764 | 8,494 | 17,258 | 12,248 |
| 59 | Yazoo..... | 2,300 | 1,769 | 4,069 | ..... | 10,349 | 7,461 | 6,957 | 14,418 | 10,480 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Adair | 1,191 | 1,092 | 2,283 | 8 | 51 | 1,216 | 1,126 | 2,342 | ..... |
| 2 | Andrew | 4,489 | 4,268 | 8,757 | 14 | 662 | 4,800 | 4,633 | 9,433 | ..... |
| 3 | Atchison | 887 | 754 | 1,641 | 7 | 30 | 903 | 775 | 1,678 | ..... |
| 4 | Audrian | 1,580 | 1,463 | 3,043 | 1 | 457 | 1,813 | 1,693 | 3,506 | 1,949 |
| 5 | Barry | 1,741 | 1,576 | 3,317 | ..... | 150 | 1,805 | 1,662 | 3,467 | 4,795 |
| 6 | Bates | 1,832 | 1,683 | 3,520 | 8 | 141 | 1,919 | 1,750 | 3,669 | ..... |
| 7 | Benton | 2,281 | 2,266 | 4,547 | 8 | 460 | 2,501 | 2,514 | 5,015 | 4,205 |
| 8 | Boone | 5,809 | 5,491 | 11,300 | 13 | 3,666 | 7,660 | 7,319 | 14,979 | 13,561 |
| 9 | Buchanan | 6,427 | 5,645 | 12,072 | 1 | 902 | 6,853 | 6,122 | 12,975 | 6,337 |
| 10 | Butler | 812 | 751 | 1,563 | ..... | 53 | 835 | 781 | 1,616 | ..... |
| 11 | Caldwell | 1,112 | 1,064 | 2,176 | 4 | 133 | 1,182 | 1,134 | 2,316 | 1,458 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, & C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 1,235 | 627 | 900 | 900 | 195 | ..... | 820 | \$9,500 | \$9,500 | 808 | 1,367 | 2 | 7,700 |
| 857 | 34 | 660 | 660 | 30 | ..... | 685 | 1,134 | 1,134 | 693 | 1,505 | 44 | 5,000 |
| 3,849 | 31 | 1,431 | 1,463 | 150 | \$1,653 | 440 | 2,160 | 3,813 | 1,439 | 3,230 | 441 | 2,400 |
| 205 | 6 | 95 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 133 | 6 | 450 |
| 4,239 | 60 | 1,441 | 1,530 | 365 | 300 | 623 | 1,335 | 1,635 | 1,761 | 3,571 | 304 | 10,245 |
| 6,837 | 36 | 1,647 | 1,647 | 115 | ..... | 477 | 6,082 | 6,082 | 1,389 | 4,087 | 632 | 7,386 |
| 4,839 | 41 | 1,405 | 1,406 | ..... | ..... | 406 | 4,730 | 4,730 | 1,490 | 3,534 | 890 | 4,685 |
| 983 | 156 | 659 | 659 | 239 | 10,284 | 365 | 11,400 | 21,684 | 452 | 1,198 | 68 | 6,900 |
| 1,731 | 21 | 631 | 633 | 30 | ..... | 145 | 1,540 | 1,540 | 425 | 1,561 | 79 | 1,600 |
| 891 | 11 | 260 | 260 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 875 | 875 | 186 | 481 | 164 | 770 |
| 1,663 | 38 | 1,148 | 1,151 | 30 | 600 | 436 | 7,970 | 8,570 | 1,077 | 2,515 | 293 | 11,700 |
| 646 | 24 | 348 | 348 | 45 | 1,500 | 81 | ..... | 1,500 | 469 | 932 | 237 | 1,950 |
| 6,714 | 44 | 1,644 | 1,644 | 30 | 800 | 416 | 22,114 | 22,914 | 1,800 | 3,844 | 120 | 15,550 |
| 520 | 41 | 447 | 447 | ..... | ..... | 132 | 2,940 | 2,940 | 408 | 979 | 213 | 3,850 |
| 366 | 13 | 217 | 217 | 130 | 2,000 | 57 | ..... | 2,000 | 179 | 581 | 142 | 1,450 |
| 764 | 283 | 492 | 503 | 27 | 925 | 197 | 3,173 | 4,098 | 344 | 935 | 204 | 1,050 |
| 1,184 | 715 | 727 | 727 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 2,550 | 2,550 | 599 | 1,207 | 165 | 1,100 |
| 3,547 | 300 | 1,655 | 1,656 | 545 | 3,000 | 767 | 5,400 | 8,400 | 1,873 | 3,300 | 159 | 10,350 |
| 2,441 | 65 | 995 | 995 | 215 | 5,000 | 736 | 3,494 | 8,494 | 1,069 | 2,252 | 109 | 1,650 |
| 193 | 6 | 110 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 114 | 6 | ..... |
| 6,883 | 19 | 1,855 | 1,862 | ..... | ..... | 661 | 2,085 | 2,085 | 1,768 | 4,927 | 409 | 12,425 |
| 707 | 109 | 440 | 440 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 703 | 703 | 408 | 468 | 154 | 1,670 |
| 1,671 | 38 | 674 | 705 | 115 | 1,600 | 339 | 3,917 | 5,517 | 752 | 1,770 | 308 | 3,375 |
| 664 | 104 | 514 | 514 | ..... | ..... | 181 | 4,085 | 4,085 | 394 | 903 | 35 | 5,150 |
| 545 | 4 | 319 | 319 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 246 | 246 | 153 | 800 | 292 | 1,465 |
| 4,455 | 41 | 1,249 | 1,249 | ..... | ..... | 297 | 5,902 | 5,902 | 581 | 3,247 | 171 | 7,400 |
| 5,292 | 31 | 1,382 | 1,382 | 218 | 15,775 | 469 | 9,340 | 25,115 | 1,838 | 3,519 | 239 | 8,915 |
| 3,380 | 34 | 1,008 | 1,024 | ..... | ..... | 521 | 6,585 | 6,585 | 722 | 2,611 | 494 | 5,665 |
| 896 | 35 | 613 | 613 | 160 | ..... | 200 | 500 | 500 | 474 | 1,405 | 241 | 4,300 |
| 2,112 | 13 | 635 | 700 | 40 | 600 | 342 | 3,100 | 3,700 | 748 | 1,714 | 351 | 5,350 |
| 3,757 | 83 | 1,168 | 1,168 | 607 | ..... | 503 | 7,639 | 7,639 | 1,500 | 2,650 | 94 | 9,250 |
| 2,181 | 32 | 767 | 774 | 183 | 5,480 | 413 | 10,634 | 16,094 | 1,037 | 1,718 | 46 | 5,800 |
| 476 | 18 | 377 | 382 | ..... | ..... | 132 | ..... | ..... | 249 | 898 | 240 | 2,900 |
| 9,792 | 24 | 2,306 | 2,306 | 470 | 28,264 | 304 | 2,180 | 30,444 | 3,139 | 5,865 | 659 | 11,330 |
| 5,560 | 87 | 1,576 | 1,611 | 453 | 9,170 | 600 | 5,434 | 14,604 | 1,695 | 3,876 | 616 | 7,165 |
| 2,118 | 44 | 545 | 575 | 73 | 2,100 | 109 | 2,225 | 4,325 | 322 | 1,438 | 69 | 2,550 |
| 1,332 | 67 | 586 | 586 | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... | 493 | 1,440 | 227 | 2,900 |
| 3,206 | 26 | 957 | 957 | 594 | 10,000 | 894 | 13,280 | 23,280 | 1,333 | 2,023 | 51 | 6,650 |
| 2,831 | 37 | 744 | 744 | ..... | ..... | 511 | 6,584 | 6,584 | 719 | 1,808 | 76 | 5,680 |
| 3,367 | 25 | 891 | 891 | ..... | ..... | 439 | 9,702 | 9,702 | 665 | 2,081 | 181 | 5,350 |
| 444 | 11 | 265 | 265 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 708 | 64 | 1,300 |
| 875 | 23 | 698 | 699 | ..... | ..... | 458 | 6,910 | 6,910 | 671 | 1,719 | 354 | 6,600 |
| 8,580 | 46 | 2,001 | 2,001 | 90 | ..... | 578 | 17,528 | 17,528 | 1,114 | 5,135 | 49 | 14,035 |
| 1,505 | 51 | 698 | 698 | 414 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 594 | 1,647 | 57 | 1,500 |
| 1,138 | 13 | 422 | 422 | 25 | ..... | 157 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 373 | 1,193 | 121 | 3,125 |
| 909 | 14 | 526 | 526 | 60 | 532 | 220 | 3,468 | 4,000 | 527 | 1,304 | 369 | 3,300 |
| 1,194 | 13 | 515 | 515 | 75 | 750 | 174 | 1,920 | 2,670 | 418 | 1,320 | 320 | 2,000 |
| 167 | 5 | 75 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | 10 | ..... |
| 1,199 | 16 | 368 | 368 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 700 | 700 | 421 | 817 | 120 | 1,050 |
| 10,597 | 35 | 2,655 | 2,655 | 257 | 6,964 | 202 | 2,424 | 9,388 | 2,925 | 6,761 | 960 | 10,100 |
| 9,449 | 36 | 2,201 | 2,201 | ..... | ..... | 490 | 6,831 | 6,831 | 1,315 | 5,913 | 865 | 13,618 |
| 979 | 7 | 73 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 146 | 28 | 100 |
| 2,394 | 711 | 1,230 | 1,262 | 65 | 3,500 | 708 | 8,623 | 12,123 | 956 | 1,991 | 127 | 3,750 |
| 368 | 21 | 126 | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 131 | 1 | 300 |
| 568 | 8 | 281 | 281 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 | 627 | 170 | 1,300 |
| 824 | 142 | 736 | 741 | 169 | ..... | 400 | 12,227 | 12,227 | 621 | 1,345 | 110 | 3,750 |
| 3,087 | 27 | 836 | 875 | 55 | 3,820 | 310 | 3,165 | 6,985 | 973 | 2,205 | 292 | 4,300 |
| 5,150 | 32 | 1,491 | 1,491 | 1,137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,390 | 3,646 | 96 | 9,150 |
| 1,615 | 151 | 935 | 970 | 84 | 1,520 | 543 | 7,825 | 9,345 | 636 | 1,485 | 60 | 3,750 |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|--------|----|
| 1,211 | 18 | 383 | 383 | ..... | ..... | 260 | 2,120 | 2,120 | 302 | 924 | 229 | ..... | 1 |
| 5,222 | 190 | 1,377 | 1,377 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 2,335 | 2,335 | 2,106 | 3,719 | 933 | 2,950 | 2 |
| 841 | 124 | 291 | 293 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 849 | 840 | 370 | 630 | 250 | ..... | 3 |
| 1,367 | 18 | 498 | 523 | 60 | 650 | 400 | 1,556 | 2,206 | 495 | 1,272 | 221 | 1,570 | 4 |
| 2,135 | 9 | 544 | 546 | ..... | ..... | 148 | ..... | ..... | 657 | 1,390 | 489 | 450 | 5 |
| 1,772 | 31 | 626 | 626 | ..... | ..... | 285 | 209 | 209 | 493 | 1,518 | 230 | 1,350 | 6 |
| 2,155 | 297 | 789 | 789 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 557 | 1,923 | 152 | 1,150 | 7 |
| 4,509 | 97 | 1,924 | 1,924 | 100 | 14,800 | 2,460 | 27,000 | 41,800 | 2,003 | 4,836 | 579 | 14,075 | 8 |
| 6,717 | 823 | 2,030 | 2,045 | ..... | ..... | 625 | 1,641 | 1,641 | 1,795 | 4,818 | 637 | 1,450 | 9 |
| 890 | ..... | 265 | 271 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 206 | 206 | 215 | 677 | 296 | 460 | 10 |
| 1,252 | 45 | 358 | 358 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 485 | 941 | 101 | ..... | 11 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat Cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Adams..... | 136 | 77,675 | 93,766 | \$ 2,427,212 | 4,155 | 10,547 | 7,929 | 10,274 |
| 2 | Amité..... | 510 | 63,585 | 149,544 | 500,452 | 2,821 | 13,717 | 7,706 | 32,426 |
| 3 | Attala..... | 1,336 | 62,796 | 159,136 | 885,005 | 3,252 | 17,409 | 7,810 | 39,741 |
| 4 | Bolivar..... | 57 | 16,973 | 31,117 | 808,526 | 741 | 3,894 | 903 | 3,911 |
| 5 | Carroll..... | 986 | 105,886 | 206,111 | 1,725,588 | 4,660 | 17,261 | 7,672 | 43,844 |
| 6 | Chickasaw..... | 1,167 | 89,550 | 223,615 | 1,462,048 | 4,937 | 15,995 | 5,499 | 47,847 |
| 7 | Choctaw..... | 1,132 | 58,006 | 167,104 | 584,757 | 3,156 | 13,623 | 6,434 | 34,198 |
| 8 | Claiborne..... | 310 | 96,896 | 152,398 | 2,225,146 | 4,786 | 17,981 | 11,692 | 27,843 |
| 9 | Clark..... | 500 | 22,919 | 51,092 | 346,662 | 1,331 | 13,253 | 3,939 | 18,891 |
| 10 | Coahoma..... | 161 | 11,478 | 32,415 | 419,059 | 856 | 4,358 | 192 | 9,315 |
| 11 | Copiah..... | 951 | 69,943 | 180,205 | 986,050 | 3,512 | 16,610 | 9,753 | 39,899 |
| 12 | Covington..... | 272 | 16,765 | 27,011 | 156,029 | 956 | 6,900 | 2,496 | 13,163 |
| 13 | De Soto..... | 1,257 | 116,044 | 168,291 | 2,072,394 | 5,567 | 18,788 | 7,690 | 50,548 |
| 14 | Franklin..... | 330 | 39,944 | 77,013 | 552,691 | 1,632 | 8,102 | 2,677 | 18,357 |
| 15 | Greene..... | 93 | 5,316 | 33,272 | 61,645 | 498 | 9,275 | 982 | 8,280 |
| 16 | Hancock..... | 77 | 3,646 | 33,629 | 92,415 | 303 | 7,772 | 656 | 4,967 |
| 17 | Harrison..... | 84 | 1,890 | 5,437 | 81,865 | 206 | 7,079 | 1,582 | 3,623 |
| 18 | Hinds..... | 852 | 164,457 | 276,966 | 2,416,416 | 6,636 | 23,805 | 12,283 | 58,471 |
| 19 | Holmes..... | 640 | 89,395 | 159,434 | 1,447,136 | 3,954 | 14,955 | 4,734 | 38,146 |
| 20 | Issaquena..... | 76 | 27,631 | 66,559 | 1,072,088 | 1,408 | 4,683 | 620 | 6,249 |
| 21 | Itawamba..... | 1,499 | 67,980 | 281,979 | 970,385 | 4,011 | 16,074 | 8,866 | 40,636 |
| 22 | Jackson..... | 212 | 4,047 | 69,257 | 277,792 | 652 | 13,728 | 2,595 | 9,659 |
| 23 | Jasper..... | 540 | 31,103 | 66,878 | 298,583 | 1,805 | 11,050 | 4,988 | 23,811 |
| 24 | Jefferson..... | 239 | 93,817 | 135,868 | 1,827,048 | 5,090 | 16,799 | 9,606 | 26,660 |
| 25 | Jones..... | 274 | 8,887 | 11,171 | 62,763 | 650 | 7,261 | 1,694 | 12,686 |
| 26 | Kemper..... | 730 | 77,385 | 135,175 | 796,137 | 3,337 | 19,048 | 4,257 | 33,852 |
| 27 | Lafayette..... | 1,044 | 83,326 | 191,626 | 1,343,336 | 3,913 | 13,613 | 6,157 | 57,097 |
| 28 | Lauderdale..... | 922 | 51,386 | 86,714 | 426,689 | 2,498 | 13,114 | 6,191 | 28,481 |
| 29 | Lawrence..... | 458 | 37,017 | 88,392 | 439,180 | 1,949 | 10,125 | 5,066 | 23,105 |
| 30 | Leake..... | 437 | 24,428 | 106,841 | 239,219 | 1,350 | 8,475 | 2,358 | 15,281 |
| 31 | Lowndes..... | 725 | 126,998 | 166,312 | 2,348,960 | 5,093 | 13,084 | 5,878 | 40,100 |
| 32 | Madison..... | 552 | 164,121 | 225,111 | 2,058,193 | 5,575 | 17,759 | 10,740 | 43,249 |
| 33 | Marion..... | 322 | 20,393 | 57,461 | 241,139 | 1,237 | 13,853 | 2,790 | 18,977 |
| 34 | Marshall..... | 1,611 | 180,980 | 269,581 | 3,694,393 | 8,316 | 22,332 | 12,630 | 62,797 |
| 35 | Monroe..... | 848 | 123,353 | 210,366 | 2,607,689 | 5,660 | 15,814 | 8,223 | 47,241 |
| 36 | Neshoba..... | 426 | 21,637 | 113,587 | 277,405 | 1,296 | 10,347 | 3,296 | 14,672 |
| 37 | Newton..... | 350 | 20,987 | 66,218 | 234,555 | 1,331 | 9,466 | 3,859 | 20,325 |
| 38 | Noxubee..... | 676 | 123,394 | 176,741 | 1,816,236 | 5,215 | 17,045 | 6,338 | 49,255 |
| 39 | Oktibbeha..... | 560 | 58,453 | 88,548 | 762,027 | 3,057 | 10,341 | 2,733 | 27,205 |
| 40 | Panola..... | 618 | 73,713 | 124,221 | 1,312,725 | 3,661 | 12,075 | 4,831 | 28,778 |
| 41 | Perry..... | 131 | 6,768 | 32,690 | 95,236 | 946 | 13,468 | 1,808 | 14,052 |
| 42 | Pike..... | 558 | 43,286 | 70,650 | 448,714 | 2,326 | 11,730 | 6,084 | 25,810 |
| 43 | Pontotoc..... | 1,248 | 77,078 | 163,484 | 1,226,064 | 4,346 | 15,199 | 4,783 | 44,337 |
| 44 | Rankin..... | 420 | 37,199 | 101,305 | 619,323 | 1,916 | 11,034 | 4,162 | 23,054 |
| 45 | Scott..... | 257 | 14,656 | 32,855 | 165,348 | 804 | 4,663 | 2,293 | 11,064 |
| 46 | Simpson..... | 451 | 23,152 | 52,147 | 261,315 | 1,454 | 7,652 | 3,405 | 18,123 |
| 47 | Smith..... | 425 | 13,348 | 36,105 | 137,284 | 1,262 | 8,865 | 2,925 | 19,317 |
| 48 | Sunflower..... | 43 | 5,966 | 22,322 | 215,099 | 335 | 1,764 | 41 | 5,106 |
| 49 | Tallahatchee..... | 282 | 27,372 | 48,462 | 514,589 | 1,292 | 6,277 | 968 | 13,550 |
| 50 | Tippah..... | 1,890 | 102,770 | 282,543 | 1,522,735 | 5,730 | 19,854 | 11,020 | 53,448 |
| 51 | Tishomingo..... | 1,247 | 59,450 | 263,274 | 915,468 | 4,011 | 13,669 | 8,730 | 38,367 |
| 52 | Tunica..... | 41 | 6,015 | 24,374 | 282,767 | 429 | 2,505 | 126 | 3,247 |
| 53 | Warren..... | 435 | 78,472 | 134,825 | 2,242,047 | 4,552 | 17,522 | 6,136 | 23,712 |
| 54 | Washington..... | 109 | 59,126 | 97,780 | 3,593,705 | 2,809 | 9,744 | 2,957 | 12,451 |
| 55 | Wayne..... | 162 | 12,359 | 30,898 | 142,734 | 632 | 7,295 | 1,427 | 7,948 |
| 56 | Wilkinson..... | 404 | 96,630 | 149,611 | 1,902,992 | 4,792 | 16,902 | 10,552 | 22,990 |
| 57 | Winston..... | 551 | 40,627 | 120,045 | 503,824 | 2,222 | 10,936 | 4,842 | 22,768 |
| 58 | Yalobusha..... | 872 | 98,606 | 248,669 | 1,376,948 | 4,600 | 19,598 | 8,670 | 56,435 |
| 59 | Yazoo..... | 464 | 107,298 | 167,860 | 1,977,731 | 4,486 | 17,833 | 7,655 | 33,095 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Adair..... | 326 | 12,273 | 31,808 | 150,931 | 983 | 3,602 | 3,747 | 11,762 |
| 2 | Andrew..... | 873 | 40,447 | 114,951 | 1,398,332 | 2,717 | 9,314 | 12,080 | 20,461 |
| 3 | Atchison..... | 188 | 6,477 | 30,204 | 176,811 | 628 | 3,366 | 1,694 | 8,159 |
| 4 | Audrian..... | 417 | 31,731 | 52,767 | 370,704 | 2,143 | 6,708 | 7,180 | 11,367 |
| 5 | Barry..... | 389 | 11,563 | 14,910 | 172,997 | 1,345 | 4,462 | 3,368 | 5,930 |
| 6 | Bates..... | 472 | 20,828 | 27,660 | 202,584 | 1,990 | 11,095 | 4,135 | 16,500 |
| 7 | Benton..... | 510 | 18,940 | 54,823 | 276,950 | 2,589 | 8,344 | 7,313 | 9,905 |
| 8 | Boone..... | 1,376 | 104,163 | 182,459 | 1,834,701 | 8,893 | 17,703 | 24,416 | 32,152 |
| 9 | Buchanan..... | 1,258 | 56,897 | 133,359 | 2,606,581 | 4,022 | 14,667 | 15,054 | 30,323 |
| 10 | Butler..... | 143 | 4,950 | 12,094 | 44,765 | 674 | 1,608 | 594 | 5,905 |
| 11 | Caldwell..... | 232 | 14,707 | 36,837 | 253,076 | 1,190 | 4,006 | 4,931 | 8,149 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, cons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
| ..... | 6,660 | 334,353 | 39,600 | 12,847 | ..... | ..... | 22,753 | 500 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| ..... | 15,326 | 380,917 | 111,335 | 24,485 | ..... | ..... | 42,607 | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,109 | 15,307 | 522,503 | 118,442 | 2,190 | 15 | ..... | 89,993 | 895 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... | 60 | 107,075 | 31,108 | 806 | ..... | ..... | 15,732 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 744 | 82,430 | 727,340 | 182,753 | 65,315 | ..... | ..... | 139,965 | 2,836 | 5 | 43 | ..... |
| 7,802 | 25,805 | 771,452 | 115,611 | 12,789 | ..... | ..... | 140,042 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8,082 | 36,953 | 404,244 | 90,069 | 18,479 | 3 | ..... | 94,836 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 13,924 | 488,003 | 94,190 | 65,217 | ..... | ..... | 83,013 | 1,170 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 215 | 2,710 | 174,235 | 78,955 | 485 | ..... | ..... | 50,476 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 255 | 134,815 | 25,458 | 2,430 | ..... | ..... | 35,150 | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 42,179 | 436,485 | 127,864 | 52,208 | ..... | ..... | 73,728 | 130 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| 104 | 9,503 | 108,920 | 52,892 | 14,897 | 15 | ..... | 23,642 | 399 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4,482 | 68,385 | 741,519 | 154,016 | 38,231 | ..... | ..... | 191,165 | 27 | 7 | 66 | ..... |
| ..... | 4,995 | 189,195 | 45,247 | 18,999 | ..... | ..... | 23,197 | 123 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 115 | 41,275 | 17,236 | 780 | ..... | ..... | 10,710 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 305 | 22,825 | 34,255 | 1,070 | ..... | ..... | 3,405 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 9,524 | 19,830 | 735 | ..... | ..... | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 61,779 | 853,305 | 259,146 | 79,001 | ..... | ..... | 114,327 | 2,336 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,814 | 48,788 | 543,155 | 135,211 | 53,856 | ..... | 8 | 131,968 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1,045 | 143,130 | 20,424 | 2,240 | ..... | ..... | 23,535 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4,430 | 26,711 | 533,507 | 108,824 | 20,166 | ..... | 3 | 161,376 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 29,848 | 30,549 | 2,389 | ..... | ..... | 10,517 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 194 | 14,988 | 209,691 | 79,470 | 1,821 | 15 | ..... | 18,680 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 14,035 | 417,745 | 87,764 | 46,079 | ..... | ..... | 85,874 | 230 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 | 3,416 | 60,988 | 32,699 | 4,660 | ..... | ..... | 7,895 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 238 | 40,555 | 504,685 | 175,960 | 4,444 | ..... | ..... | 187,175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14,749 | 58,817 | 562,530 | 113,320 | 31,566 | 34 | 2 | 180,430 | 2,006 | 15 | 27 | ..... |
| 2,808 | 21,880 | 324,459 | 115,209 | 15,411 | 20 | 150 | 69,922 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 12 |
| 2,820 | 14,302 | 229,129 | 67,552 | 12,413 | ..... | 6 | 34,463 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 321 | 9,425 | 180,637 | 47,843 | 3,957 | ..... | ..... | 33,373 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,166 | 41,120 | 871,864 | 99,432 | 6,439 | ..... | ..... | 145,347 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| 331 | 77,582 | 785,485 | 185,036 | 45,957 | 10 | 887 | 111,381 | 502 | 8 | 40 | ..... |
| 10 | 5,838 | 130,504 | 62,465 | 22,340 | ..... | ..... | 16,705 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19,326 | 149,443 | 1,236,006 | 238,153 | 52,458 | 21 | 65 | 278,540 | 153 | 152 | 338 | 3 |
| 7,485 | 63,310 | 901,136 | 175,341 | 48,896 | 30 | ..... | 117,500 | 63 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 1,703 | 9,455 | 153,235 | 56,730 | 1,185 | 2 | ..... | 42,050 | 16 | ..... | 26 | ..... |
| 305 | 12,866 | 165,186 | 58,241 | 2,292 | ..... | ..... | 55,518 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,853 | 52,765 | 895,713 | 101,273 | 4,345 | ..... | ..... | 171,500 | 117 | 29 | 32 | ..... |
| 2,094 | 24,224 | 389,796 | 68,752 | 5,214 | ..... | ..... | 66,658 | 18 | 15 | 5 | ..... |
| 4,809 | 45,421 | 451,609 | 81,516 | 29,108 | ..... | ..... | 95,283 | 14 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| ..... | 1,714 | 58,360 | 45,250 | 6,428 | ..... | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 27,417 | 245,751 | 64,166 | 6,841 | ..... | ..... | 48,664 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8,339 | 30,659 | 667,012 | 118,668 | 3,546 | 6 | ..... | 130,030 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 11,626 | 217,673 | 69,673 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 54,034 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3,865 | 95,500 | 34,402 | 808 | ..... | ..... | 14,008 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 113 | 6,201 | 165,099 | 40,952 | 21,589 | 5 | ..... | 26,143 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 212 | 8,354 | 128,641 | 47,110 | 3,527 | ..... | ..... | 25,620 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 33,390 | 9,410 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,655 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 203 | 10,974 | 190,930 | 41,888 | 9,703 | 4 | ..... | 29,167 | 3 | 39 | 2 | ..... |
| 22,011 | 83,915 | 865,131 | 133,590 | 9,484 | ..... | ..... | 216,464 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 8,559 | 51,062 | 526,769 | 83,556 | 8,578 | 48 | ..... | 132,900 | 13 | ..... | 8 | 3 |
| ..... | 730 | 94,735 | 10,025 | 368 | ..... | ..... | 8,855 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 7,790 | 451,875 | 92,007 | 23,319 | ..... | ..... | 88,664 | 320 | 81 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1,400 | 424,600 | 32,375 | 13,433 | ..... | ..... | 17,710 | 15 | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 580 | 84,280 | 37,605 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,510 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 19,450 | 504,795 | 34,460 | 13,068 | ..... | ..... | 10,965 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6,235 | 34,490 | 325,408 | 89,386 | 8,900 | ..... | ..... | 190,831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3,313 | 59,688 | 640,775 | 140,687 | 65,829 | ..... | ..... | 173,901 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 30,306 | 556,505 | 138,280 | 41,140 | ..... | ..... | 59,638 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5,801 | 11,687 | 141,370 | 3,815 | 13 | ..... | 548 | 33,425 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| 109,547 | 59,683 | 518,795 | 15,286 | 25 | 1,742 | 250 | 121,620 | 2,478 | ..... | 115 | 104 | 2 |
| 15,577 | 10,097 | 149,387 | 1,594 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 350 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 |
| 11,448 | 76,022 | 285,186 | 11,141 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61,044 | 1,092 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 13,166 | 23,483 | 194,525 | 9,683 | 317 | ..... | ..... | 28,896 | 154 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| 8,614 | 49,051 | 120,340 | 8,219 | 346 | 17 | 60 | 50,257 | 859 | ..... | 3 | 72 | 6 |
| 11,072 | 39,415 | 154,965 | 6,444 | 69 | 14 | 247 | 69,843 | 597 | ..... | 43 | 53 | 7 |
| 70,163 | 85,484 | 1,001,983 | 21,863 | 1,676 | 67 | 477 | 154,178 | 4,812 | 17 | 419 | 643 | 8 |
| 121,682 | 56,849 | 1,935,713 | 16,717 | 407 | 35 | 245 | 183,461 | 1,075 | ..... | 106 | ..... | 9 |
| 2,337 | 3,068 | 55,800 | 2,373 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 10,563 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 10 |
| 12,734 | 45,740 | 16,131 | 3,569 | 16 | ..... | 155 | 17,365 | 1,015 | ..... | ..... | 110 | 11 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 1 | Adams..... | | | | | 480 | | | 17,473 | 11,627 | |
| 2 | Amité..... | | | | | | 151,603 | 550 | 7,847 | 14,993 | |
| 3 | Attala..... | 50 | | | | 12 | 27,015 | 450 | 5,631 | 1,439 | |
| 4 | Bolivar..... | | | | | | | | 4,723 | 1,948 | |
| 5 | Carroll..... | | | | | | 39,070 | 945 | 17,989 | 13,427 | |
| 6 | Chickasaw..... | | | | | | 7,540 | 2,897 | 9,644 | 11,752 | |
| 7 | Choctaw..... | | | | | | 23,259 | 1,377 | 4,458 | 13,276 | |
| 8 | Claiborne..... | | | | | | 20 | | 20,795 | 26,336 | |
| 9 | Clark..... | | | | | | 6,690 | | 1,817 | 2,352 | |
| 10 | Coahoma..... | | | | | | 6,727 | 500 | 2,430 | 510 | |
| 11 | Copiah..... | | | | 1 | 1,110 | 241,685 | 100 | 9,318 | 19,884 | |
| 12 | Covington..... | | | | | 115 | 41,235 | | 1,164 | 6,226 | |
| 13 | De Soto..... | | | | | | 10,275 | 1,330 | 20,278 | 14,836 | |
| 14 | Franklin..... | | | | | | 83,220 | | 4,347 | 5,618 | |
| 15 | Greene..... | | | | | | 30,810 | | 81 | 2,928 | |
| 16 | Hancock..... | | | | | 750 | 129,420 | | 70 | 1,913 | |
| 17 | Harrison..... | | | | | | 81,380 | | | 2,371 | |
| 18 | Hinds..... | | | | 1 | 1,680 | 105,650 | 350 | 19,829 | 26,962 | |
| 19 | Holmes..... | | | | | | 72,550 | | 12,635 | 8,491 | |
| 20 | Issaquena..... | | | | | | | 600 | 8,461 | 1,495 | |
| 21 | Itawamba..... | | | | | | 473 | 375 | 5,519 | 13,965 | |
| 22 | Jackson..... | | | | | | 113,975 | | | 4,818 | |
| 23 | Jasper..... | | | | | | 39,110 | | 1,422 | 6,186 | |
| 24 | Jefferson..... | | | | | | | | 16,193 | 21,160 | |
| 25 | Jones..... | | | | | | 74,555 | 90 | 250 | 2,971 | |
| 26 | Kemper..... | | | | | | | | 5,115 | 11,009 | |
| 27 | Lafayette..... | | | | | | 45,985 | 10,548 | 10,387 | 11,813 | |
| 28 | Lauderdale..... | 200 | | | | | 102,203 | 1,529 | 4,195 | 10,590 | |
| 29 | Lawrence..... | | | | 2 | 5,999 | 76,103 | 1,253 | 3,304 | 11,235 | |
| 30 | Leake..... | | | | | 140 | 70,040 | 331 | 1,644 | 4,306 | |
| 31 | Lowndes..... | 200 | | | | | 5,850 | 100 | 15,127 | 7,953 | |
| 32 | Madison..... | | | | | | 54,821 | 1,301 | 14,863 | 21,386 | |
| 33 | Marion..... | | | | 4 | 5,945 | 134,540 | | 1,411 | 4,492 | |
| 34 | Marshall..... | 20 | | | | | 82,683 | 5,368 | 32,775 | 20,979 | |
| 35 | Monroe..... | | | | | | 4,436 | 1,218 | 17,814 | 14,171 | |
| 36 | Neshoba..... | | | | | | 14,050 | | 1,422 | 5,243 | 2 |
| 37 | Newton..... | | | | | | 32,339 | | 1,474 | 7,424 | |
| 38 | Noxubee..... | | 2 | | | | 123 | 470 | 12,555 | 10,773 | |
| 39 | Oktibbeha..... | | | | | | 7,189 | 485 | 5,479 | 6,024 | |
| 40 | Panola..... | | | | | | 15,889 | 1,550 | 8,918 | 8,874 | |
| 41 | Perry..... | | | | | 230 | 88,000 | 100 | 388 | 2,799 | |
| 42 | Pike..... | | | | | 914 | 290,550 | 183 | 4,128 | 12,440 | |
| 43 | Pontotoc..... | | | | | | 32,131 | 2,761 | 9,017 | 9,702 | |
| 44 | Rankin..... | | | | | | 66,105 | | 2,676 | 3,390 | |
| 45 | Scott..... | | | | | | 57,590 | | 881 | 4,470 | |
| 46 | Simpson..... | | | | | 235 | 83,207 | 373 | 1,851 | 6,228 | |
| 47 | Smith..... | | | | | 508 | 36,195 | 595 | 1,111 | 4,898 | |
| 48 | Sunflower..... | | | | | | | 1,300 | 1,900 | | |
| 49 | Tallahatchee..... | | | | | | 282 | 520 | 4,977 | 1,526 | |
| 50 | Tippah..... | 100 | | | | | 32,333 | 7,593 | 12,098 | 21,113 | |
| 51 | Tishomingo..... | 95 | 5 | | | | 10,600 | 820 | 3,945 | 15,534 | |
| 52 | Tunica..... | | | | | | 50 | | 717 | 410 | |
| 53 | Warren..... | | | | | | 580 | 900 | 18,513 | 18,385 | |
| 54 | Washington..... | | | | | | | 500 | 26,178 | 9,664 | |
| 55 | Wayne..... | | | | | | 6,300 | | 1,217 | | |
| 56 | Wilkinson..... | | | | | | 17,690 | | 26,381 | 15,596 | |
| 57 | Winston..... | | | | | | 44,394 | 598 | 3,091 | 10,305 | |
| 58 | Yalobusha..... | | | | | 200 | 5,135 | | 14,314 | 16,131 | |
| 59 | Yazoo..... | | | | | | 16,210 | | 22,052 | 13,272 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|--------|-------|--------|--|-----|----|---------|--|--------|----|
| 1 | Adair..... | 2,238 | | 7,303 | | 126 | | | | 7,287 | |
| 2 | Andrew..... | 9,432 | 475 | 4,762 | | 240 | | 9,443 | | 25,969 | 40 |
| 3 | Atchison..... | 862 | 5 | | | | | | | 4,424 | |
| 4 | Audrian..... | 13,250 | | | | | | 144,380 | | 14,084 | |
| 5 | Barry..... | 2,323 | | 1,019 | | | | 500 | | 7,263 | |
| 6 | Bates..... | 2,800 | | 100 | | | | 4,590 | | 12,836 | |
| 7 | Benton..... | 2,554 | | 477 | | 90 | | 7,850 | | 12,502 | |
| 8 | Boone..... | 21,695 | 51 | 20,020 | | 914 | | 584,949 | | 55,725 | 11 |
| 9 | Buchanan..... | 620 | 1,894 | 385 | | | 60 | 300 | | 30,073 | |
| 10 | Butler..... | 440 | | 1,820 | | 15 | | 1,050 | | 1,558 | |
| 11 | Caldwell..... | 2,000 | 20 | | | | | 760 | | 13,691 | 2 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | |
| 886 | \$2,054 | \$4,050 | \$1,590 | 4 | \$97,550 | 131 | \$207,850 | \$6,945 | |
| 215 | 51,991 | | | | 500 | 2 | 5,200 | 10,588 | |
| 11,040 | 107,201 | | 20 | | 99,175 | 129 | 121,043 | 28,802 | |
| 690 | 12,034 | 200 | 100 | | | | | 150 | Divided since 1840 to form |
| 21,076 | 130,479 | | 660 | | 67,230 | 156 | 114,686 | 22,558 | Sunflower. |
| 9,758 | 113,450 | | | | 14,770 | 63 | 37,471 | 37,892 | |
| 17,062 | 79,628 | | | | 58,455 | 84 | 81,900 | 44,546 | |
| 1,973 | 60,723 | | 200 | | 26,400 | 74 | 66,919 | 13,030 | |
| 300 | 39,535 | | | | 7,850 | 19 | 6,900 | 18,720 | |
| 5,156 | 21,346 | | 26 | | | | | 8,676 | |
| 1,983 | 100,234 | | 550 | | 29,650 | 47 | 28,120 | 32,768 | |
| 3,769 | 29,921 | | 621 | | 5,900 | 12 | 11,137 | 29,124 | |
| 32,907 | 128,713 | | 692 | | 41,165 | 102 | 100,060 | 35,496 | |
| 1,715 | 31,779 | | | | 14,000 | 16 | 11,445 | 6,696 | |
| | 14,460 | | | | | | | 1,581 | |
| 100 | 7,359 | 350 | 560 | | 106,000 | 118 | 97,688 | 1,441 | |
| 107 | 3,685 | 1,215 | 1,862 | 100 | 170,050 | 286 | 181,800 | 370 | Formed since 1840. |
| 16,682 | 122,812 | 9,115 | 4,100 | 30 | 3,000 | 6 | 8,000 | 14,018 | |
| 21,440 | 101,339 | 5 | 248 | | 27,525 | 78 | 60,900 | 11,949 | |
| 1,480 | 15,105 | | | | | | | 102 | Formed since 1840 from |
| 6,074 | 87,380 | | | | 17,283 | 35 | 34,090 | 48,424 | Washington. |
| 9,025 | 15,807 | 1,788 | 2,326 | | 37,000 | 69 | 46,100 | 2,474 | |
| 3,885 | 38,847 | | | | 10,865 | 22 | 20,110 | 20,382 | |
| 616 | 59,312 | 225 | 400 | 225 | 20,300 | 30 | 46,910 | 5,589 | |
| 560 | 18,472 | | | | | | | 8,903 | |
| | 93,086 | | | | 5,500 | 11 | 18,700 | 41,648 | |
| 22,288 | 102,270 | 80 | 13,085 | | 81,550 | 124 | 125,365 | 129,944 | |
| 20,344 | 69,933 | | 5 | | 24,900 | 59 | 82,246 | 28,234 | |
| 2,416 | 45,814 | 50 | 1,147 | | 15,700 | 33 | 41,785 | 21,217 | |
| 3,471 | 34,528 | | | | 4,915 | 11 | 4,540 | 10,976 | |
| 3,442 | 120,736 | | | | 110,655 | 268 | 208,797 | 28,342 | |
| 15,274 | 137,751 | 830 | 24 | | 23,450 | 32 | 23,569 | 11,560 | |
| | 31,704 | | | | 5,500 | 15 | 5,500 | 10,402 | |
| 19,775 | 170,606 | 639 | 3,115 | 10 | 69,286 | 169 | 183,542 | 42,435 | |
| 2,584 | 140,201 | 5 | 350 | | 36,300 | 51 | 40,370 | 31,329 | |
| 8,735 | 27,583 | | | | | | | 10,631 | |
| 770 | 37,467 | | | | | | | 20,686 | |
| 8,699 | 117,065 | 35 | | | 66,235 | 87 | 43,050 | 16,958 | |
| 6,944 | 58,386 | | 300 | | 21,300 | 38 | 21,438 | 14,254 | |
| 447 | 86,273 | | | | | | | 80 | |
| 12,110 | 24,423 | | | | | | | 16,595 | |
| 5,537 | 58,868 | | | | 39,700 | 45 | 91,580 | 21,375 | |
| 8,484 | 72,126 | | | | 27,215 | 79 | 61,205 | 32,362 | |
| 12,893 | 50,528 | | | | 23,150 | 19 | 18,100 | 14,742 | |
| 3,555 | 20,071 | | | | | | | 7,988 | |
| 6,563 | 39,119 | | 400 | | 37,650 | 29 | 40,515 | 38,063 | |
| 10,618 | 29,693 | | 25 | 30 | 11,386 | 21 | 11,880 | 21,637 | |
| | 12,443 | | | | | | | | Formed since 1840 from |
| 4,528 | 30,523 | 325 | 1,945 | | | | | 4,637 | Bolivar. |
| 2,793 | 111,736 | | | | 29,500 | 81 | 85,497 | 53,648 | |
| 7,504 | 76,018 | | | | 20,200 | 61 | 67,250 | 39,703 | |
| 950 | 9,835 | | | | | | | 1,055 | |
| 10,665 | 55,288 | 25,778 | 13,289 | | 193,700 | 184 | 280,550 | 2,787 | |
| | 41,634 | | | | | | | | Divided since 1840 to form |
| | 16,950 | | | | | | | | Issaquena. |
| 425 | 41,374 | 50 | 50 | | 12,300 | 48 | 33,600 | 1,081 | |
| 18,249 | 54,273 | | | | 14,260 | 50 | 32,000 | 21,698 | |
| 3,320 | 131,337 | | 985 | 8 | 27,670 | 93 | 65,750 | 49,966 | |
| 5,548 | 87,244 | 1,510 | 1,730 | | 66,700 | 86 | 96,880 | 6,763 | |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|---------|-----|---------|--------|-----------------|----|
| 11,879 | 9,131 | | 30 | 1 | 7,200 | 12 | 7,365 | 9,130 | Formed in 1841. | 1 |
| 22,893 | 50,635 | 942 | 1,436 | | 49,269 | 98 | 417,752 | 27,439 | Formed in 1841. | 2 |
| 5,652 | 12,930 | | | | 7,370 | 7 | 26,955 | 3,426 | Formed in 1845. | 3 |
| | 22,675 | | 1,945 | | 6,100 | 16 | 16,400 | 12,924 | | 4 |
| 2,939 | 13,664 | 15 | 1,150 | 10 | 1,400 | 3 | 1,360 | 11,447 | | 5 |
| 16,883 | 20,937 | 282 | 1,184 | 10 | | | | 14,080 | Formed in 1841. | 6 |
| 6,522 | 22,310 | | | | 11,200 | 26 | 18,828 | 12,259 | | 7 |
| 11,599 | 99,147 | 710 | 18,585 | 170 | 20,235 | 83 | 107,950 | 36,788 | | 8 |
| 32,300 | 75,212 | 2,012 | 165 | | 126,810 | 256 | 748,237 | 38,923 | | 9 |
| 406 | 5,458 | 3 | 457 | | | | | 4,892 | Formed in 1849. | 10 |
| 9,886 | 17,307 | | | | 6,600 | 16 | 20,850 | 6,890 | | 11 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 12 | Callaway | 5,148 | 4,747 | 9,895 | 25 | 3,907 | 7,057 | 6,770 | 13,827 | 11,765 |
| 13 | Camden | 1,130 | 1,078 | 2,208 | ..... | 130 | 1,193 | 1,145 | 2,338 | ..... |
| 14 | Cape Girardeau | 6,212 | 5,991 | 12,203 | 35 | 1,674 | 7,059 | 6,853 | 13,912 | 9,359 |
| 15 | Carroll | 2,578 | 2,234 | 4,812 | 8 | 621 | 2,894 | 2,547 | 5,441 | 2,423 |
| 16 | Cass | 2,933 | 2,677 | 5,610 | 2 | 478 | 3,166 | 2,924 | 6,090 | 4,693 |
| 17 | Cedar | 1,677 | 1,601 | 3,278 | 1 | 82 | 1,714 | 1,647 | 3,361 | ..... |
| 18 | Chariton | 2,940 | 2,745 | 5,685 | 51 | 1,778 | 3,864 | 3,650 | 7,514 | 4,746 |
| 19 | Clark | 2,677 | 2,336 | 5,013 | 10 | 504 | 2,943 | 2,584 | 5,527 | 2,846 |
| 20 | Clay | 4,048 | 3,537 | 7,585 | 5 | 2,742 | 5,469 | 4,863 | 10,332 | 8,282 |
| 21 | Clinton | 1,747 | 1,599 | 3,346 | 1 | 439 | 1,971 | 1,815 | 3,786 | 2,724 |
| 22 | Cole | 3,050 | 2,649 | 5,699 | 18 | 979 | 3,544 | 3,152 | 6,696 | 9,286 |
| 23 | Cooper | 5,065 | 4,772 | 9,837 | 22 | 3,091 | 6,539 | 6,411 | 12,950 | 10,484 |
| 24 | Crawford | 3,189 | 2,923 | 6,112 | ..... | 285 | 3,333 | 3,064 | 6,397 | 3,561 |
| 25 | Dade | 2,086 | 1,885 | 3,971 | 6 | 269 | 2,206 | 2,040 | 4,246 | ..... |
| 26 | Dallas | 1,830 | 1,722 | 3,552 | 8 | 88 | 1,877 | 1,771 | 3,648 | ..... |
| 27 | Daviess | 2,706 | 2,350 | 5,056 | 1 | 241 | 2,811 | 2,487 | 5,298 | 2,736 |
| 28 | De Kalb | 1,036 | 974 | 2,010 | ..... | 65 | 1,071 | 1,004 | 2,075 | ..... |
| 29 | Dodge | 195 | 178 | 373 | ..... | 2 | 195 | 180 | 375 | ..... |
| 30 | Dunklin | 600 | 605 | 1,205 | 11 | 13 | 611 | 618 | 1,229 | ..... |
| 31 | Franklin | 4,949 | 4,593 | 9,542 | 20 | 1,459 | 5,717 | 5,304 | 11,021 | 7,515 |
| 32 | Gasconade | 2,596 | 2,288 | 4,884 | ..... | 112 | 2,648 | 2,348 | 4,996 | 5,330 |
| 33 | Gentry | 2,131 | 2,064 | 4,195 | 3 | 50 | 2,156 | 2,092 | 4,248 | ..... |
| 34 | Greene | 5,844 | 5,704 | 11,548 | 7 | 1,230 | 6,454 | 6,331 | 12,785 | 5,372 |
| 35 | Grundy | 1,485 | 1,371 | 2,856 | 1 | 149 | 1,559 | 1,447 | 3,006 | ..... |
| 36 | Harrison | 1,265 | 1,169 | 2,434 | ..... | 13 | 1,274 | 1,173 | 2,447 | ..... |
| 37 | Henry | 1,710 | 1,667 | 3,377 | 3 | 672 | 2,035 | 2,017 | 4,052 | 4,726 |
| 38 | Hickory | 1,130 | 1,013 | 2,143 | 1 | 185 | 1,220 | 1,109 | 2,329 | ..... |
| 39 | Holt | 2,011 | 1,816 | 3,827 | 3 | 127 | 2,071 | 1,886 | 3,957 | ..... |
| 40 | Howard | 4,539 | 4,500 | 9,039 | 40 | 4,890 | 7,123 | 6,846 | 13,969 | 13,108 |
| 41 | Jackson | 5,797 | 5,193 | 10,990 | 41 | 2,969 | 7,280 | 6,720 | 14,000 | 7,612 |
| 42 | Jasper | 2,088 | 1,921 | 4,009 | 1 | 213 | 2,184 | 2,039 | 4,223 | ..... |
| 43 | Jefferson | 3,389 | 3,018 | 6,407 | 9 | 512 | 3,659 | 3,269 | 6,928 | 4,296 |
| 44 | Johnson | 3,397 | 3,176 | 6,573 | 12 | 879 | 3,828 | 3,636 | 7,464 | 4,471 |
| 45 | Knox | 1,371 | 1,255 | 2,626 | 2 | 266 | 1,520 | 1,374 | 2,894 | ..... |
| 46 | Laclede | 1,231 | 1,126 | 2,357 | 1 | 140 | 1,302 | 1,196 | 2,498 | ..... |
| 47 | Lafayette | 4,732 | 4,273 | 9,005 | 70 | 4,615 | 7,172 | 6,518 | 13,690 | 6,815 |
| 48 | Lawrence | 2,323 | 2,285 | 4,608 | 3 | 248 | 2,446 | 2,413 | 4,859 | ..... |
| 49 | Lewis | 3,665 | 2,692 | 5,357 | 15 | 1,206 | 3,226 | 3,352 | 6,578 | 6,040 |
| 50 | Lincoln | 3,782 | 3,607 | 7,389 | 5 | 2,027 | 4,822 | 4,599 | 9,421 | 7,449 |
| 51 | Linn | 1,913 | 1,766 | 3,679 | 2 | 377 | 2,092 | 1,966 | 4,058 | 2,245 |
| 52 | Livingston | 2,012 | 1,921 | 3,933 | 6 | 308 | 2,151 | 2,096 | 4,247 | 4,325 |
| 53 | McDonald | 1,109 | 1,023 | 2,132 | 21 | 83 | 1,151 | 1,085 | 2,236 | ..... |
| 54 | Macon | 3,224 | 3,038 | 6,262 | ..... | 303 | 3,359 | 3,206 | 6,565 | 6,034 |
| 55 | Madison | 2,802 | 2,476 | 5,278 | 29 | 696 | 3,174 | 2,829 | 6,003 | 3,395 |
| 56 | Marion | 4,866 | 4,456 | 9,322 | 76 | 2,832 | 6,251 | 5,979 | 12,230 | 9,623 |
| 57 | Mercer | 1,355 | 1,316 | 2,671 | 6 | 14 | 1,367 | 1,324 | 2,691 | ..... |
| 58 | Miller | 1,913 | 1,732 | 3,645 | ..... | 189 | 1,996 | 1,838 | 3,834 | 2,282 |
| 59 | Mississippi | 1,278 | 1,095 | 2,373 | 4 | 746 | 1,670 | 1,453 | 3,123 | ..... |
| 60 | Moniteau | 2,779 | 2,655 | 5,434 | 4 | 566 | 3,060 | 2,944 | 6,004 | ..... |
| 61 | Monroe | 4,377 | 4,084 | 8,461 | 32 | 2,048 | 5,403 | 5,138 | 10,541 | 9,505 |
| 62 | Montgomery | 2,261 | 2,188 | 4,449 | 3 | 1,037 | 2,764 | 2,725 | 5,489 | 4,371 |
| 63 | Morgan | 2,156 | 2,036 | 4,192 | 5 | 453 | 2,368 | 2,282 | 4,650 | 4,407 |
| 64 | New Madrid | 2,217 | 1,836 | 4,053 | 7 | 1,481 | 2,991 | 2,550 | 5,541 | 4,554 |
| 65 | Newton | 2,092 | 1,920 | 4,012 | 15 | 241 | 2,209 | 2,059 | 4,268 | 3,790 |
| 66 | Nodaway | 1,048 | 1,000 | 2,048 | ..... | 70 | 1,081 | 1,037 | 2,118 | ..... |
| 67 | Oregon | 710 | 682 | 1,392 | 22 | 18 | 732 | 700 | 1,432 | ..... |
| 68 | Osage | 3,371 | 3,063 | 6,434 | ..... | 270 | 3,478 | 3,226 | 6,704 | ..... |
| 69 | Ozark | 1,173 | 1,106 | 2,279 | ..... | 15 | 1,179 | 1,115 | 2,294 | ..... |
| 70 | Perry | 3,375 | 3,020 | 6,395 | 26 | 794 | 3,781 | 3,434 | 7,215 | 5,760 |
| 71 | Pettis | 2,223 | 2,038 | 4,261 | 5 | 884 | 2,642 | 2,508 | 5,150 | 2,930 |
| 72 | Pike | 5,300 | 4,999 | 10,299 | 35 | 3,275 | 6,936 | 6,673 | 13,609 | 10,646 |
| 73 | Platte | 7,496 | 6,500 | 13,996 | 51 | 2,798 | 8,919 | 7,925 | 16,845 | 8,913 |
| 74 | Polk | 2,928 | 2,876 | 5,804 | 13 | 369 | 3,102 | 3,084 | 6,186 | 8,449 |
| 75 | Pulaski | 2,012 | 1,873 | 3,885 | ..... | 113 | 2,061 | 1,937 | 3,998 | 6,529 |
| 76 | Putnam | 830 | 787 | 1,617 | ..... | 19 | 835 | 801 | 1,636 | ..... |
| 77 | Ralls | 2,454 | 2,321 | 4,775 | 8 | 1,368 | 3,146 | 3,005 | 6,151 | 5,670 |
| 78 | Randolph | 3,748 | 3,516 | 7,262 | 21 | 2,156 | 4,814 | 4,625 | 9,439 | 7,198 |
| 79 | Ray | 4,606 | 4,227 | 8,833 | 26 | 1,514 | 5,364 | 5,009 | 10,373 | 6,553 |
| 80 | Reynolds | 908 | 916 | 1,824 | ..... | 25 | 920 | 929 | 1,849 | ..... |
| 81 | Ripley | 1,418 | 1,313 | 2,731 | 13 | 86 | 1,464 | 1,366 | 2,830 | 2,856 |
| 82 | St. Charles | 5,073 | 4,419 | 9,492 | 13 | 1,949 | 6,084 | 5,370 | 11,454 | 7,911 |
| 83 | St. Clair | 1,626 | 1,481 | 3,107 | 1 | 448 | 1,840 | 1,716 | 3,556 | ..... |
| 84 | St. François | 2,167 | 2,066 | 4,233 | 51 | 680 | 2,567 | 2,397 | 4,964 | 3,211 |
| 85 | St. Genevieve | 2,483 | 2,153 | 4,636 | 61 | 616 | 2,805 | 2,508 | 5,313 | 3,148 |
| 86 | St. Louis | 56,022 | 41,519 | 97,541 | 1,470 | 5,967 | 59,769 | 45,209 | 104,978 | 35,979 |
| 87 | Saline | 3,179 | 2,926 | 6,105 | 19 | 2,719 | 4,562 | 4,281 | 8,843 | 5,258 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 4,287 | 100 | 1,612 | 1,612 | ..... | ..... | 1,717 | \$5,320 | \$5,320 | 1,847 | 4,228 | 331 | 9,450 | 12 |
| 1,154 | 5 | 360 | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230 | 921 | 266 | ..... | 13 |
| 3,720 | 1,357 | 2,108 | 2,110 | 260 | \$19,800 | 54 | 310 | 20,110 | 1,794 | 5,043 | 1,046 | 2,950 | 14 |
| 2,390 | 118 | 770 | 770 | 43 | ..... | 321 | 695 | 695 | 751 | 2,003 | 484 | 1,850 | 15 |
| 2,855 | 29 | 933 | 943 | 180 | 900 | 748 | 1,992 | 2,892 | 1,109 | 2,496 | 273 | 3,600 | 16 |
| 1,650 | 7 | 561 | 561 | ..... | ..... | 320 | 280 | 280 | 654 | 1,442 | 269 | 880 | 17 |
| 2,461 | 202 | 1,096 | 1,096 | 500 | ..... | 1,000 | 936 | 936 | 714 | 2,250 | 158 | 3,250 | 18 |
| 3,148 | 243 | 805 | 834 | ..... | ..... | 1,246 | 1,635 | 1,635 | 1,250 | 2,043 | 188 | 1,750 | 19 |
| 3,566 | 185 | 1,352 | 1,352 | 170 | ..... | 780 | 2,043 | 2,043 | 1,848 | 3,163 | 169 | 1,450 | 20 |
| 1,761 | 11 | 560 | 560 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 774 | 1,382 | 214 | ..... | 21 |
| 1,884 | 1,185 | 984 | 996 | ..... | ..... | 725 | 2,542 | 2,542 | 756 | 2,205 | 116 | 4,900 | 22 |
| 3,861 | 635 | 1,717 | 1,717 | 268 | 3,830 | 460 | 2,777 | 6,607 | 2,085 | 4,090 | 318 | 2,550 | 23 |
| 2,871 | 35 | 994 | 994 | 40 | ..... | 280 | 791 | 791 | 941 | 2,723 | 390 | 1,400 | 24 |
| 2,381 | 1 | 659 | 670 | ..... | ..... | 223 | 1,966 | 1,966 | 674 | 1,681 | 287 | 501 | 25 |
| 2,102 | 3 | 597 | 603 | ..... | ..... | 375 | ..... | ..... | 520 | 1,412 | 572 | ..... | 26 |
| 2,823 | 30 | 784 | 792 | ..... | ..... | 420 | 2,310 | 2,310 | 812 | 2,184 | 414 | 350 | 27 |
| 1,014 | 5 | 338 | 338 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 267 | 838 | 204 | ..... | 28 |
| 236 | 2 | 57 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 48 | 48 | 34 | 159 | 20 | ..... | 29 |
| 749 | 10 | 215 | 215 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 86 | 86 | 115 | 514 | 230 | 150 | 30 |
| 2,488 | 2,152 | 1,925 | 1,925 | 75 | ..... | 461 | 1,160 | 1,160 | 871 | 3,583 | 338 | 3,750 | 31 |
| 1,052 | 1,877 | 950 | 951 | 72 | 1,980 | 73 | 219 | 2,199 | 632 | 1,830 | 236 | 1,800 | 32 |
| 2,412 | 24 | 708 | 708 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 561 | 1,818 | 577 | ..... | 33 |
| 7,408 | 16 | 2,046 | 2,046 | 182 | 57 | 352 | 334 | 391 | 2,274 | 5,012 | 524 | 3,700 | 34 |
| 1,655 | 15 | 477 | 477 | ..... | ..... | 325 | 761 | 761 | 594 | 1,218 | 273 | ..... | 35 |
| 1,443 | 6 | 387 | 415 | 297 | ..... | 81 | 156 | 156 | 373 | 1,037 | 333 | 175 | 36 |
| 1,503 | 29 | 561 | 571 | ..... | ..... | 332 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 661 | 1,479 | 90 | 300 | 37 |
| 1,096 | 4 | 364 | 365 | ..... | ..... | 186 | 766 | 766 | 376 | 889 | 157 | 800 | 38 |
| 1,828 | 120 | 614 | 614 | ..... | ..... | 330 | 775 | 775 | 575 | 1,637 | 85 | 245 | 39 |
| 3,462 | 150 | 1,635 | 1,637 | ..... | ..... | 2,058 | 2,074 | 2,074 | 2,050 | 3,761 | 107 | 7,400 | 40 |
| 5,649 | 360 | 1,719 | 1,719 | 216 | ..... | 1,195 | 708 | 708 | 2,268 | 4,582 | 258 | 3,280 | 41 |
| 2,243 | 16 | 664 | 664 | ..... | ..... | 369 | 2,371 | 2,371 | 602 | 1,669 | 501 | 2,260 | 42 |
| 1,468 | 737 | 1,119 | 1,124 | ..... | ..... | 281 | 2,516 | 2,516 | 935 | 2,668 | 405 | 800 | 43 |
| 3,207 | 43 | 1,030 | 1,039 | 203 | 790 | 1,151 | 2,115 | 2,905 | 1,763 | 2,838 | 623 | 2,600 | 44 |
| 1,481 | 68 | 427 | 429 | ..... | ..... | 124 | 276 | 276 | 597 | 1,114 | 153 | 200 | 45 |
| 1,468 | 8 | 385 | 385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 315 | 974 | 454 | ..... | 46 |
| 4,841 | 536 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 513 | 3,500 | 962 | 2,247 | 5,747 | 2,018 | 3,513 | 145 | 2,500 | 47 |
| 2,775 | 7 | 743 | 748 | 75 | 200 | 600 | 1,200 | 1,400 | 331 | 1,986 | 211 | 3,000 | 48 |
| 2,995 | 157 | 905 | 907 | 45 | 225 | 1,178 | 3,349 | 3,574 | 1,200 | 2,232 | 44 | 3,500 | 49 |
| 3,129 | 161 | 1,239 | 1,239 | 40 | 500 | 1,564 | 2,064 | 2,564 | 1,652 | 3,038 | 170 | 2,450 | 50 |
| 1,714 | 22 | 625 | 625 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 588 | 588 | 411 | 1,556 | 260 | ..... | 51 |
| 2,104 | 29 | 658 | 658 | 30 | 400 | 205 | 983 | 1,383 | 580 | 1,694 | 187 | 950 | 52 |
| 1,306 | 1 | 371 | 371 | 218 | 1,828 | ..... | ..... | 1,828 | 374 | 839 | 63 | 850 | 53 |
| 3,045 | 11 | 1,079 | 1,091 | ..... | ..... | 588 | 1,491 | 1,491 | 1,224 | 2,675 | 614 | 1,290 | 54 |
| 1,896 | 206 | 878 | 878 | 120 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 927 | 2,186 | 714 | 850 | 55 |
| 4,751 | 464 | 1,595 | 1,646 | 277 | 4,650 | 1,435 | 5,291 | 9,941 | 2,490 | 3,821 | 211 | 10,750 | 56 |
| 1,559 | 3 | 412 | 412 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 370 | 370 | 232 | 1,101 | 273 | 800 | 57 |
| 1,810 | 4 | 592 | 592 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 633 | 1,543 | 446 | ..... | 58 |
| 1,454 | 40 | 443 | 443 | ..... | ..... | 190 | ..... | ..... | 299 | 959 | 130 | 1,040 | 59 |
| 2,059 | 245 | 901 | 901 | ..... | ..... | 780 | 970 | 970 | 698 | 2,408 | 602 | 2,500 | 60 |
| 4,180 | 42 | 1,296 | 1,296 | ..... | ..... | 1,954 | 5,219 | 5,219 | 2,386 | 3,676 | 514 | 15,100 | 61 |
| 1,879 | 200 | 754 | 754 | 51 | 459 | 597 | 1,656 | 2,115 | 981 | 1,844 | 185 | 2,370 | 62 |
| 1,813 | 285 | 754 | 754 | ..... | ..... | 280 | 300 | 300 | 772 | 1,715 | 398 | 1,950 | 63 |
| 1,790 | 56 | 752 | 752 | 160 | ..... | 332 | ..... | ..... | 484 | 1,596 | 393 | 2,900 | 64 |
| 2,452 | 6 | 653 | 653 | ..... | ..... | 278 | 1,204 | 1,204 | 689 | 1,686 | 236 | 619 | 65 |
| 1,174 | 18 | 325 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295 | 909 | 272 | 100 | 66 |
| 725 | ..... | 252 | 252 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 292 | 292 | 172 | 563 | 266 | 1,100 | 67 |
| 2,181 | 1,167 | 1,082 | 1,082 | ..... | ..... | 208 | 666 | 666 | 547 | 2,728 | 666 | 1,250 | 68 |
| 1,257 | 1 | 361 | 361 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 157 | 1,005 | 525 | ..... | 69 |
| 1,406 | 1,177 | 1,111 | 1,111 | 95 | 5,800 | 360 | 1,618 | 7,418 | 1,146 | 2,600 | 218 | 4,600 | 70 |
| 1,850 | 158 | 714 | 714 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 808 | 1,770 | 47 | 950 | 71 |
| 4,476 | 133 | 1,671 | 1,700 | 110 | 2,500 | 2,730 | 4,490 | 6,990 | 2,655 | 4,211 | 422 | 11,800 | 72 |
| 7,432 | 616 | 2,490 | 2,490 | 200 | 3,000 | 1,784 | 2,500 | 5,500 | 2,777 | 5,657 | 185 | 7,820 | 73 |
| 3,398 | 3 | 907 | 907 | ..... | ..... | 864 | 1,366 | 1,366 | 1,221 | 2,507 | 719 | 2,800 | 74 |
| 1,998 | 4 | 640 | 642 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 50 | 50 | 337 | 1,685 | 758 | ..... | 75 |
| 810 | 2 | 265 | 277 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 252 | 252 | 244 | 713 | 136 | ..... | 76 |
| 2,208 | 38 | 777 | 782 | ..... | ..... | 1,428 | 4,123 | 4,123 | 259 | 2,077 | 119 | 3,750 | 77 |
| 3,383 | 19 | 1,157 | 1,157 | 24 | 250 | 607 | 3,562 | 3,812 | 1,481 | 3,181 | 192 | 5,050 | 78 |
| 4,323 | 102 | 1,457 | 1,457 | 123 | 1,317 | 500 | 6,000 | 7,317 | 2,031 | 3,766 | 1,034 | 1,650 | 79 |
| 929 | ..... | 293 | 293 | ..... | ..... | 465 | 270 | 270 | 283 | 794 | 412 | 200 | 80 |
| 1,807 | 6 | 445 | 449 | 75 | 92 | 20 | 60 | 152 | 249 | 1,159 | 521 | 101 | 81 |
| 1,969 | 2,972 | 1,633 | 1,720 | 261 | 3,000 | 788 | 2,996 | 5,996 | 1,723 | 3,660 | 284 | 6,800 | 82 |
| 1,668 | 25 | 531 | 531 | 80 | 800 | 120 | 2,025 | 2,825 | 450 | 1,361 | 193 | 800 | 83 |
| 1,819 | 135 | 704 | 717 | ..... | ..... | 277 | 469 | 469 | 604 | 1,693 | 533 | 1,800 | 84 |
| 1,077 | 667 | 814 | 833 | 145 | 4,610 | 260 | 1,550 | 6,160 | 536 | 1,854 | 623 | 1,450 | 85 |
| 18,648 | 52,969 | 13,430 | 16,959 | 4,243 | 129,561 | 3,607 | 14,334 | 143,895 | 8,593 | 28,381 | 1,708 | 52,093 | 86 |
| 2,853 | 150 | 950 | 955 | 60 | 2,500 | 1,057 | 4,064 | 6,564 | 1,480 | 2,453 | 142 | 3,525 | 87 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 12 | Callaway..... | 1,169 | 92,616 | 220,494 | \$ 1,655,294 | 7,951 | 19,726 | 27,963 | 33,018 |
| 13 | Camden..... | 214 | 20,305 | 34,440 | 265,666 | 2,962 | 10,066 | 9,549 | 17,804 |
| 14 | Cape Girardeau..... | 1,019 | 53,356 | 119,222 | 952,430 | 4,779 | 10,827 | 10,300 | 34,463 |
| 15 | Carroll..... | 383 | 22,437 | 68,299 | 461,223 | 1,995 | 8,186 | 5,551 | 18,952 |
| 16 | Cass..... | 729 | 34,800 | 85,898 | 557,804 | 3,234 | 9,895 | 7,964 | 14,006 |
| 17 | Cedar..... | 347 | 13,176 | 22,563 | 178,858 | 1,443 | 5,844 | 5,054 | 8,911 |
| 18 | Chariton..... | 659 | 34,651 | 94,054 | 749,834 | 3,037 | 6,106 | 6,952 | 31,266 |
| 19 | Clark..... | 425 | 30,450 | 78,135 | 765,940 | 1,852 | 5,925 | 6,878 | 15,370 |
| 20 | Clay..... | 944 | 71,905 | 142,661 | 2,034,259 | 5,648 | 14,701 | 17,688 | 25,532 |
| 21 | Clinton..... | 334 | 26,244 | 85,217 | 834,808 | 2,066 | 7,461 | 6,424 | 13,419 |
| 22 | Cole..... | 638 | 26,450 | 70,204 | 547,469 | 2,887 | 6,817 | 8,557 | 14,139 |
| 23 | Cooper..... | 1,064 | 73,880 | 153,888 | 1,521,071 | 7,646 | 17,309 | 21,358 | 37,770 |
| 24 | Crawford..... | 715 | 26,912 | 39,564 | 316,667 | 3,261 | 10,051 | 8,368 | 21,231 |
| 25 | Dade..... | 567 | 21,463 | 36,850 | 252,094 | 2,084 | 7,259 | 6,104 | 11,825 |
| 26 | Dallas..... | 361 | 16,414 | 17,589 | 171,726 | 1,354 | 5,069 | 4,250 | 5,691 |
| 27 | Daviess..... | 342 | 17,919 | 64,422 | 346,666 | 1,771 | 5,842 | 5,378 | 12,120 |
| 28 | De Kalb..... | 229 | 8,852 | 36,042 | 210,706 | 974 | 3,294 | 3,155 | 6,613 |
| 29 | Dodge..... | 49 | 4,106 | 22,547 | 74,665 | 485 | 1,384 | 2,196 | 7,358 |
| 30 | Dunklin..... | 76 | 3,062 | 3,975 | 44,455 | 519 | 2,883 | 528 | 7,801 |
| 31 | Franklin..... | 1,096 | 42,674 | 171,269 | 1,074,030 | 4,113 | 13,799 | 10,077 | 31,959 |
| 32 | Gasconade..... | 533 | 14,114 | 37,013 | 230,423 | 1,617 | 5,780 | 3,892 | 12,044 |
| 33 | Gentry..... | 444 | 14,246 | 35,354 | 229,277 | 968 | 4,316 | 4,366 | 7,525 |
| 34 | Greene..... | 1,283 | 61,124 | 109,613 | 812,517 | 6,916 | 22,160 | 20,698 | 38,987 |
| 35 | Grundy..... | 255 | 13,639 | 46,295 | 200,258 | 1,135 | 3,981 | 5,300 | 10,413 |
| 36 | Harrison..... | 141 | 6,447 | 16,999 | 106,560 | 497 | 1,780 | 2,234 | 5,156 |
| 37 | Henry..... | 385 | 24,657 | 67,739 | 323,969 | 1,882 | 8,750 | 6,645 | 10,266 |
| 38 | Hickory..... | 190 | 6,827 | 21,030 | 111,341 | 925 | 3,253 | 3,086 | 4,013 |
| 39 | Holt..... | 305 | 16,640 | 65,693 | 238,554 | 1,321 | 7,129 | 5,137 | 9,373 |
| 40 | Howard..... | 1,105 | 110,880 | 305,810 | 3,669,923 | 8,747 | 18,441 | 23,757 | 42,210 |
| 41 | Jackson..... | 986 | 49,619 | 129,688 | 1,808,980 | 5,913 | 14,670 | 14,784 | 28,312 |
| 42 | Jasper..... | 408 | 22,612 | 43,838 | 325,234 | 2,333 | 8,693 | 5,205 | 13,272 |
| 43 | Jefferson..... | 704 | 24,160 | 94,924 | 603,437 | 2,640 | 8,701 | 4,523 | 18,712 |
| 44 | Johnson..... | 750 | 41,000 | 105,915 | 805,995 | 4,332 | 11,649 | 13,281 | 19,806 |
| 45 | Knox..... | 303 | 18,845 | 55,118 | 381,429 | 1,349 | 6,785 | 4,283 | 15,387 |
| 46 | Laclede..... | 233 | 10,312 | 12,927 | 155,098 | 1,319 | 4,026 | 3,561 | 9,295 |
| 47 | Lafayette..... | 895 | 77,504 | 177,241 | 2,654,282 | 5,459 | 12,331 | 14,773 | 27,373 |
| 48 | Lawrence..... | 410 | 18,239 | 33,072 | 224,079 | 2,245 | 6,737 | 6,250 | 9,409 |
| 49 | Lewis..... | 448 | 37,071 | 73,483 | 777,384 | 2,220 | 7,445 | 8,307 | 18,350 |
| 50 | Lincoln..... | 849 | 48,444 | 142,854 | 1,011,904 | 4,890 | 11,814 | 15,175 | 28,254 |
| 51 | Linn..... | 429 | 18,851 | 66,705 | 275,762 | 1,929 | 7,165 | 5,758 | 16,411 |
| 52 | Livingston..... | 457 | 23,488 | 63,054 | 368,449 | 1,924 | 6,313 | 6,111 | 15,889 |
| 53 | McDonald..... | 326 | 9,711 | 23,234 | 145,944 | 883 | 3,165 | 1,912 | 4,208 |
| 54 | Macon..... | 711 | 33,329 | 79,287 | 397,411 | 2,789 | 8,679 | 9,732 | 31,773 |
| 55 | Madison..... | 515 | 19,955 | 35,089 | 399,454 | 2,197 | 5,581 | 4,933 | 17,703 |
| 56 | Marion..... | 810 | 62,145 | 122,248 | 1,741,833 | 4,318 | 12,793 | 17,883 | 32,547 |
| 57 | Mercer..... | 272 | 10,141 | 18,873 | 132,056 | 772 | 3,125 | 3,528 | 9,740 |
| 58 | Miller..... | 369 | 13,434 | 26,308 | 183,641 | 1,865 | 6,074 | 6,202 | 10,582 |
| 59 | Mississippi..... | 271 | 14,817 | 37,724 | 256,067 | 1,457 | 3,845 | 666 | 18,303 |
| 60 | Moniteau..... | 761 | 33,866 | 86,187 | 492,825 | 3,390 | 11,023 | 12,912 | 16,787 |
| 61 | Monroe..... | 926 | 74,792 | 159,247 | 1,236,424 | 5,116 | 15,626 | 19,277 | 23,290 |
| 62 | Montgomery..... | 607 | 28,390 | 97,839 | 236,614 | 2,965 | 8,357 | 9,181 | 15,382 |
| 63 | Morgan..... | 455 | 22,622 | 54,799 | 319,891 | 2,854 | 9,383 | 9,693 | 11,751 |
| 64 | New Madrid..... | 407 | 28,246 | 57,977 | 580,973 | 2,422 | 6,581 | 1,190 | 22,370 |
| 65 | Newton..... | 293 | 14,355 | 19,460 | 188,389 | 1,537 | 4,682 | 2,949 | 7,890 |
| 66 | Nodaway..... | 241 | 9,576 | 35,639 | 246,528 | 700 | 3,056 | 3,194 | 6,775 |
| 67 | Oregon..... | 130 | 3,905 | 1,522 | 43,261 | 510 | 1,609 | 952 | 4,465 |
| 68 | Osage..... | 711 | 23,324 | 50,232 | 354,286 | 3,258 | 8,817 | 7,010 | 16,286 |
| 69 | Ozark..... | 253 | 7,191 | 1,284 | 82,328 | 1,093 | 4,033 | 1,690 | 7,340 |
| 70 | Perry..... | 743 | 32,806 | 92,910 | 520,280 | 2,887 | 6,848 | 5,718 | 18,851 |
| 71 | Pettis..... | 500 | 49,112 | 91,545 | 731,930 | 3,043 | 8,934 | 11,710 | 16,915 |
| 72 | Pike..... | 989 | 72,672 | 139,549 | 1,483,664 | 6,448 | 14,791 | 21,417 | 29,369 |
| 73 | Platte..... | 1,651 | 94,446 | 124,752 | 3,927,507 | 7,248 | 20,408 | 20,234 | 45,133 |
| 74 | Polk..... | 543 | 28,565 | 59,367 | 384,662 | 3,430 | 9,021 | 8,099 | 12,251 |
| 75 | Pulaski..... | 471 | 15,500 | 18,928 | 226,676 | 2,395 | 6,574 | 5,034 | 15,030 |
| 76 | Putnam..... | 202 | 2,005 | 8,724 | 27,794 | 199 | 784 | 1,054 | 2,925 |
| 77 | Ralls..... | 541 | 40,420 | 83,947 | 783,885 | 2,987 | 8,628 | 13,275 | 21,173 |
| 78 | Randolph..... | 993 | 62,420 | 134,212 | 1,055,201 | 5,048 | 11,767 | 17,087 | 29,639 |
| 79 | Ray..... | 833 | 46,704 | 127,398 | 1,156,413 | 3,955 | 12,646 | 12,876 | 28,482 |
| 80 | Reynolds..... | 145 | 4,916 | 3,440 | 78,804 | 888 | 2,188 | 2,130 | 8,139 |
| 81 | Ripley..... | 258 | 8,310 | 2,785 | 91,336 | 1,154 | 3,450 | 1,496 | 10,519 |
| 82 | St. Charles..... | 1,035 | 56,371 | 122,558 | 1,709,316 | 4,772 | 14,914 | 10,425 | 30,957 |
| 83 | St. Clair..... | 327 | 15,791 | 51,047 | 202,188 | 1,633 | 7,610 | 4,977 | 8,015 |
| 84 | St. Francois..... | 437 | 19,188 | 50,779 | 399,203 | 2,166 | 4,915 | 4,153 | 14,872 |
| 85 | St. Genevieve..... | 425 | 18,428 | 59,020 | 311,504 | 1,692 | 5,099 | 1,893 | 11,521 |
| 86 | St. Louis..... | 1,294 | 70,983 | 120,774 | 6,143,241 | 5,200 | 14,279 | 6,309 | 28,839 |
| 87 | Saline..... | 587 | 47,033 | 130,916 | 1,234,344 | 4,026 | 15,504 | 10,414 | 25,838 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 50,178 | 185,208 | 811,855 | 25,596 | 260 | ..... | 191 | 179,484 | 4,943 | 15 | 31 | 760 |
| 22,241 | 45,411 | 256,054 | 12,148 | 44 | ..... | 51 | 75,969 | 219 | ..... | 6 | 26 |
| 52,640 | 65,843 | 510,730 | 25,356 | 642 | 44 | 265 | 123,322 | 608 | 10 | 18 | 54 |
| 26,452 | 34,225 | 311,675 | 8,173 | 86 | ..... | 100 | 83,449 | 231 | ..... | 15 | 33 |
| 13,524 | 65,142 | 300,976 | 9,450 | 318 | ..... | ..... | 62,645 | 1,610 | 1 | 53 | 59 |
| 9,067 | 45,784 | 147,225 | 8,446 | 49 | 42 | 16 | 58,876 | 202 | 20 | ..... | 140 |
| 14,592 | 34,447 | 377,397 | 12,671 | 696 | 75 | 139 | 78,149 | 730 | 3 | 58 | 37 |
| 48,936 | 53,235 | 320,970 | 7,042 | 14 | 221 | 1,401 | 109,011 | 2,023 | 8 | 194 | 102 |
| 50,890 | 114,045 | 834,830 | 26,874 | 2,714 | 10 | 49 | 122,172 | 2,959 | ..... | 48 | 381 |
| 22,963 | 48,703 | 299,070 | 7,274 | 43 | ..... | 52 | 54,686 | 1,585 | ..... | 31 | 50 |
| 31,232 | 43,951 | 220,173 | 14,671 | 55 | 620 | 694 | 78,600 | 1,314 | ..... | 6 | 32 |
| 92,666 | 124,000 | 997,870 | 25,351 | 632 | 62 | 171 | 173,466 | 3,800 | 960 | 437 | 325 |
| 26,482 | 48,842 | 297,133 | 15,501 | 812 | 23 | 250 | 70,643 | 597 | ..... | 10 | 67 |
| 11,371 | 105,588 | 325,958 | 13,576 | 345 | ..... | 87 | 71,206 | 589 | 64 | 30 | 99 |
| 8,858 | 65,866 | 187,580 | 8,716 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 47,013 | 155 | ..... | 16 | 63 |
| 19,168 | 46,095 | 212,536 | 4,516 | 223 | 30 | 76 | 2,652 | 742 | ..... | 31 | 27 |
| 11,731 | 13,547 | 103,865 | 3,386 | 10 | 18 | 162 | 32,168 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 1,770 | 5,742 | 75,208 | 1,692 | 21 | ..... | 32 | 16,638 | 87 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 215 | 2,796 | 77,360 | 5,586 | 240 | ..... | ..... | 27,845 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 51,960 | 72,103 | 521,332 | 25,014 | 187 | 31 | 1,099 | 68,103 | 1,067 | ..... | 15 | 154 |
| 20,427 | 26,693 | 180,913 | 12,473 | ..... | 924 | 293 | 58,244 | 334 | 2 | ..... | 58 |
| 17,045 | 23,924 | 160,523 | 4,435 | ..... | 10 | 98 | 57,386 | 1,191 | 4 | 41 | 57 |
| 61,306 | 289,545 | 1,010,987 | 44,985 | 6,467 | 231 | 23 | 316,472 | 900 | 10 | ..... | 142 |
| 10,902 | 28,257 | 152,770 | 2,836 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 19,900 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 4,120 | 16,264 | 80,980 | 1,981 | 39 | ..... | 37 | 17,057 | 464 | ..... | 11 | 27 |
| 5,684 | 53,437 | 184,650 | 5,329 | ..... | ..... | 145 | 3,326 | 892 | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| 4,278 | 28,212 | 79,212 | 3,567 | 101 | ..... | ..... | 27,165 | 542 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 48,355 | 11,538 | 240,327 | 3,203 | 12 | ..... | 43 | 46,935 | 870 | ..... | 66 | 2 |
| 114,196 | 99,580 | 939,048 | 55,719 | 7,405 | 317 | 204 | 233,115 | 5,401 | 59 | 309 | 1,403 |
| 55,856 | 124,378 | 938,809 | 24,575 | 423 | 85 | 90 | 141,507 | 798 | ..... | 80 | 275 |
| 16,909 | 63,360 | 275,116 | 7,140 | 59 | 135 | ..... | 56,921 | 201 | ..... | 26 | 154 |
| 17,922 | 35,682 | 289,116 | 17,645 | 351 | 167 | 201 | 42,449 | 751 | 315 | 14 | 30 |
| 22,930 | 89,780 | 445,895 | 11,392 | 29 | ..... | 200 | 103,780 | 1,247 | ..... | 62 | 27 |
| 20,906 | 27,445 | 216,027 | 5,815 | 397 | 314 | 1,065 | 47,704 | 71,378 | ..... | 41 | 69 |
| 9,601 | 18,701 | 136,829 | 8,475 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 31,612 | 53 | ..... | 7 | 37 |
| 83,037 | 94,946 | 788,675 | 25,676 | 121 | 207 | 412 | 155,973 | 2,358 | ..... | 141 | 597 |
| 19,488 | 68,821 | 293,564 | 11,188 | 1,031 | ..... | ..... | 30,463 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 68,527 | 67,264 | 336,730 | 7,762 | 20 | 45 | 1,025 | 95,811 | 2,224 | 6 | 75 | 35 |
| 64,552 | 70,980 | 567,472 | 12,874 | 74 | 4 | 162 | 121,027 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 15,570 | 24,457 | 219,500 | 7,017 | 341 | ..... | 46 | 48,827 | 873 | 52 | 9 | 96 |
| 32,233 | 39,989 | 270,270 | 6,117 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 44,571 | 972 | ..... | 61 | 6 |
| 7,839 | 7,870 | 145,659 | 3,581 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 27,180 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 19,131 | 77,961 | 420,023 | 14,600 | 2,922 | 20 | 537 | 102,761 | 954 | 8 | 95 | 216 |
| 11,439 | 39,656 | 266,690 | 14,716 | 1,304 | ..... | 5 | 46,101 | 540 | ..... | 11 | 185 |
| 105,841 | 65,916 | 668,653 | 15,288 | 532 | 30 | 1,263 | 146,423 | 4,585 | 127 | 141 | 355 |
| 7,311 | 26,543 | 149,555 | 3,651 | 104 | 6 | 34 | 34,254 | 375 | ..... | 12 | 10 |
| 14,724 | 34,759 | 144,994 | 7,764 | 43 | ..... | 51 | 43,265 | 182 | ..... | 13 | 26 |
| 3,727 | 5,013 | 354,700 | 5,614 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 23,216 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 24,540 | 68,615 | 343,914 | 11,114 | 126 | 20 | 120 | 63,850 | 630 | ..... | 1 | 124 |
| 43,669 | 131,658 | 793,145 | 18,208 | 144 | 43 | 403 | 136,654 | 4,298 | 47 | 164 | 583 |
| 21,170 | 75,578 | 344,791 | 12,084 | 449 | ..... | 735 | 114,170 | 1,009 | 87 | 20 | 220 |
| 11,933 | 54,432 | 234,015 | 9,280 | 31 | ..... | 777 | 70,543 | 572 | ..... | 8 | 384 |
| 195 | 13,260 | 585,260 | 24,098 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 13,265 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 18,416 | 31,347 | 196,210 | 7,807 | 130 | 50 | 9 | 44,451 | 66 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| 10,208 | 17,250 | 167,113 | 3,001 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 34,013 | 64 | ..... | 2 | 19 |
| 2,257 | 5,644 | 69,201 | 4,652 | 106 | ..... | 5 | 13,747 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 9 |
| 26,229 | 43,688 | 301,383 | 11,486 | ..... | 113 | 665 | 80,549 | 558 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| 5,090 | 6,488 | 115,670 | 5,944 | 424 | ..... | ..... | 29,167 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 65,395 | 42,956 | 349,280 | 19,235 | 141 | 25 | 16 | 73,845 | 230 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 20,000 | 90,070 | 519,434 | 11,483 | 64 | ..... | 72 | 63,095 | 1,244 | ..... | 46 | 74 |
| 106,241 | 86,231 | 748,540 | 19,557 | 66 | ..... | 572 | 139,005 | 3,695 | 20 | 134 | 320 |
| 129,067 | 129,847 | 1,844,287 | 52,806 | 200 | 135 | 419 | 960,838 | 3,551 | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| 14,380 | 105,045 | 308,000 | 12,179 | 395 | ..... | 12 | 63,103 | 308 | ..... | ..... | 793 |
| 11,352 | 33,098 | 246,430 | 8,821 | 138 | ..... | 10 | 56,744 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 680 | 2,265 | 40,940 | 985 | 20 | ..... | 19 | 10,089 | 35 | ..... | 4 | 24 |
| 61,427 | 49,693 | 495,435 | 9,081 | 10 | ..... | 464 | 80,225 | 2,291 | ..... | 149 | 200 |
| 35,483 | 111,925 | 668,195 | 19,906 | 1,440 | 20 | 404 | 142,443 | 2,578 | 81 | 96 | 464 |
| 48,003 | 138,711 | 655,020 | 14,831 | 3,400 | ..... | 177 | 188,216 | 1,226 | ..... | 45 | 9 |
| 2,882 | 7,704 | 75,925 | 4,141 | 105 | 20 | 12 | 10,900 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 2,808 | 8,685 | 115,241 | 5,635 | 253 | ..... | ..... | 24,889 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 122,902 | 115,054 | 658,001 | 31,977 | 393 | 1,031 | 352 | 155,382 | 2,369 | 92 | 97 | 52 |
| 13,208 | 56,338 | 126,615 | 5,387 | 140 | ..... | 392 | 59,527 | 638 | ..... | 15 | 96 |
| 14,741 | 32,242 | 226,759 | 13,679 | 324 | ..... | 10 | 47,543 | 1,114 | ..... | 25 | 102 |
| 30,183 | 34,657 | 195,214 | 12,832 | 313 | 330 | 54 | 35,578 | 453 | 28 | 44 | 26 |
| 98,430 | 141,342 | 668,210 | 80,741 | 764 | 1,488 | 715 | 205,677 | 14,169 | 25 | 897 | 53 |
| 42,146 | 65,447 | 539,030 | 14,620 | 129 | ..... | 10 | 100,450 | 2,595 | 1 | 42 | 8 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 12 | Callaway..... | 25,035 | 45 | 9,215 | ..... | 456 | ..... | 886,800 | ..... | 56,019 | ..... |
| 13 | Camden..... | 6,980 | 3 | 245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,800 | ..... | 17,253 | ..... |
| 14 | Cape Girardeau..... | 1,693 | ..... | 11,027 | ..... | 254 | ..... | 32,055 | ..... | 20,001 | ..... |
| 15 | Carroll..... | 1,779 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 289,869 | ..... | 13,668 | 39 |
| 16 | Cass..... | 2,048 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,353 | ..... | 18,475 | ..... |
| 17 | Cedar..... | 4,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,080 | ..... | 9,456 | ..... |
| 18 | Chariton..... | 3,213 | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,667,908 | ..... | 15,779 | ..... |
| 19 | Clark..... | 5,903 | 29 | 955 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 15,839 | 26 |
| 20 | Clay..... | 8,497 | 1,288 | 3,900 | ..... | 119 | ..... | 20,050 | ..... | 41,461 | 4 |
| 21 | Clinton..... | 6,276 | 193 | 930 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 6,850 | ..... | 14,672 | 5 |
| 22 | Cole..... | 5,129 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,150 | ..... | 14,126 | ..... |
| 23 | Cooper..... | 9,835 | 39 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127,800 | ..... | 42,292 | ..... |
| 24 | Crawford..... | 3,165 | 2 | 2,492 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 44,847 | ..... | 15,212 | ..... |
| 25 | Dade..... | 22,862 | 125 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,607 | ..... | 12,335 | ..... |
| 26 | Dallas..... | 12,340 | ..... | 435 | ..... | ..... | 560 | 2,050 | ..... | 8,903 | ..... |
| 27 | Daviess..... | 2,962 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,775 | ..... | 14,015 | ..... |
| 28 | De Kalb..... | 1,204 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 9,178 | ..... |
| 29 | Dodge..... | 1,343 | ..... | 7,880 | ..... | 92 | ..... | 1,388 | ..... | 4,092 | ..... |
| 30 | Dunklin..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 917 | ..... |
| 31 | Franklin..... | 7,249 | ..... | 530 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 656,821 | ..... | 19,514 | ..... |
| 32 | Gasconade..... | 1,710 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 5,081 | ..... |
| 33 | Gentry..... | 5,866 | 6 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,117 | ..... | 11,582 | ..... |
| 34 | Greene..... | 6,385 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63,830 | ..... | 39,216 | ..... |
| 35 | Grundy..... | 435 | ..... | 1,330 | ..... | 88 | ..... | 26,935 | ..... | 11,828 | ..... |
| 36 | Harrison..... | 2,896 | ..... | 5,510 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 900 | ..... | 5,466 | ..... |
| 37 | Henry..... | 6,981 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 13,689 | ..... |
| 38 | Hickory..... | 7,385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,048 | ..... |
| 39 | Holt..... | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,100 | ..... | 11,607 | ..... |
| 40 | Howard..... | 16,948 | 904 | 6,230 | ..... | 287 | ..... | 3,188,122 | ..... | 48,580 | 24 |
| 41 | Jackson..... | 1,443 | 361 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,920 | ..... | 30,027 | ..... |
| 42 | Jasper..... | 5,373 | ..... | 258 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,163 | ..... | 11,775 | ..... |
| 43 | Jefferson..... | 1,185 | ..... | 1,519 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 7,503 | ..... |
| 44 | Johnson..... | 7,670 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | ..... | 31,589 | ..... |
| 45 | Knox..... | 4,317 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | 11,076 | ..... |
| 46 | Laclede..... | 1,192 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,391 | ..... | 6,420 | ..... |
| 47 | Lafayette..... | 6,807 | 2,462 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,035 | ..... | 32,925 | ..... |
| 48 | Lawrence..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,040 | ..... | 11,169 | ..... |
| 49 | Lewis..... | 13,535 | 20 | 670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,350 | ..... | 19,983 | ..... |
| 50 | Lincoln..... | 1,495 | 5 | 5,987 | ..... | 391 | ..... | 695,758 | ..... | 29,434 | ..... |
| 51 | Linn..... | 5,621 | 14 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 344,665 | ..... | 14,634 | ..... |
| 52 | Livingston..... | 70 | 3 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,900 | ..... | 13,558 | ..... |
| 53 | McDonald..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,187 | ..... | 4,841 | 5 |
| 54 | Macon..... | 33,162 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 845,110 | ..... | 20,976 | ..... |
| 55 | Madison..... | 7,673 | 10 | 9,030 | ..... | 315 | ..... | 2,740 | ..... | 10,102 | ..... |
| 56 | Marion..... | 18,855 | 500 | 4,662 | ..... | 172 | ..... | 86,190 | ..... | 39,088 | ..... |
| 57 | Mercer..... | 5,069 | ..... | 2,925 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 18,400 | ..... | 8,575 | ..... |
| 58 | Miller..... | 5,600 | 3 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,900 | ..... | 11,304 | ..... |
| 59 | Mississippi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,050 | ..... |
| 60 | Moniteau..... | 7,621 | 11 | 2,965 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,550 | ..... | 21,674 | ..... |
| 61 | Monroe..... | 23,570 | 10 | 5,659 | ..... | 195 | ..... | 629,412 | ..... | 41,102 | ..... |
| 62 | Montgomery..... | 7,721 | 8 | 5,018 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 353,865 | ..... | 20,696 | ..... |
| 63 | Morgan..... | 6,099 | ..... | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 850 | ..... | 18,343 | ..... |
| 64 | New Madrrd..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,419 | ..... |
| 65 | Newton..... | 2,650 | ..... | 524 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,690 | ..... | 7,062 | ..... |
| 66 | Nodaway..... | 1,612 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,200 | ..... | 7,487 | ..... |
| 67 | Oregon..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,220 | ..... | 2,019 | ..... |
| 68 | Osage..... | 1,755 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99,535 | ..... | 13,244 | ..... |
| 69 | Ozark..... | 849 | ..... | 595 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,151 | ..... | 4,218 | ..... |
| 70 | Perry..... | 16 | ..... | 1,905 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,700 | ..... | 11,731 | ..... |
| 71 | Pettis..... | 2,784 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | ..... | 25,516 | ..... |
| 72 | Pike..... | 10,032 | 145 | 4,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 848,830 | ..... | 44,405 | ..... |
| 73 | Platte..... | 420 | 4,355 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66,000 | ..... | 59,786 | ..... |
| 74 | Polk..... | 3,688 | ..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,087 | ..... | 17,173 | ..... |
| 75 | Pulaski..... | 7,545 | ..... | 535 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 4,780 | ..... | 11,894 | ..... |
| 76 | Putnam..... | 865 | ..... | 4,261 | ..... | 86 | ..... | 2,750 | ..... | 2,203 | ..... |
| 77 | Ralls..... | 3,370 | 66 | 3,195 | ..... | 47 | ..... | 18,350 | ..... | 29,388 | ..... |
| 78 | Randolph..... | 17,368 | 23 | 4,171 | ..... | 136 | ..... | 2,262,796 | ..... | 38,309 | 1 |
| 79 | Ray..... | 6,802 | 431 | 7,640 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 516,906 | ..... | 27,277 | 1 |
| 80 | Reynolds..... | 1,305 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | ..... | 2,793 | ..... |
| 81 | Ripley..... | 10 | ..... | 833 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,870 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... |
| 82 | St. Charles..... | 2,518 | 34 | 40 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 210,712 | ..... | 21,028 | ..... |
| 83 | St. Clair..... | 4,031 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8,700 | ..... | 9,139 | ..... |
| 84 | St. Francois..... | 4,380 | 4 | 2,020 | ..... | 145 | ..... | 6,613 | ..... | 8,953 | ..... |
| 85 | St. Genevieve..... | 2,525 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 204 | ..... | 43,600 | ..... | 4,333 | ..... |
| 86 | St. Louis..... | 1,690 | 116 | 100 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 10,300 | ..... | 13,245 | 1 |
| 87 | Saline..... | 160 | 1,559 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 287,533 | ..... | 20,583 | ..... |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 6,623 | \$71,152 | \$65 | \$14,625 | 15 | \$20,030 | 121 | \$47,221 | \$39,758 | | 12 |
| 1,650 | 26,490 | ..... | 2,639 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,025 | Formed in 1841. | 13 |
| 3,554 | 66,509 | 457 | 6,120 | 5 | 76,900 | 120 | 131,775 | 29,582 | ..... | 14 |
| 20,821 | 53,537 | 34 | 2,144 | ..... | 54,500 | 49 | 145,006 | 21,262 | ..... | 15 |
| 22,024 | 34,249 | 603 | 1,962 | ..... | 22,825 | 51 | 51,124 | 19,450 | Formerly Van Buren. | 16 |
| 10,028 | 13,523 | 14 | 807 | 9 | 6,950 | 14 | 6,250 | 19,962 | Formed in 1845. | 17 |
| 27,000 | 43,638 | 201 | 2,111 | 44 | 223,850 | 264 | 359,922 | 11,290 | ..... | 18 |
| 23,018 | 35,120 | 122 | 1,779 | ..... | 18,575 | 42 | 64,758 | 13,429 | ..... | 19 |
| 11,891 | 94,580 | 50 | 19,355 | ..... | 63,845 | 138 | 126,125 | 31,947 | ..... | 20 |
| 9,303 | 25,985 | ..... | 2,333 | ..... | 15,030 | 32 | 27,900 | 19,366 | ..... | 21 |
| 470 | 28,681 | 235 | 5,298 | 2,020 | 64,850 | 203 | 134,437 | 10,479 | ..... | 22 |
| 12,153 | 80,569 | 1,225 | 5,997 | 10 | 101,855 | 273 | 252,290 | 19,938 | ..... | 23 |
| 2,740 | 32,349 | 87 | 1,255 | ..... | 58,900 | 145 | 112,027 | 18,346 | ..... | 24 |
| 16,339 | 23,402 | ..... | 3,583 | 6 | 7,661 | 47 | 20,350 | 27,294 | Formed in 1841. | 25 |
| 3,848 | 13,239 | ..... | 474 | ..... | 5,300 | 6 | 6,294 | 10,635 | Formed in 1841. | 26 |
| 27,246 | 17,968 | ..... | 676 | ..... | 1,800 | 5 | 2,800 | 8,919 | ..... | 27 |
| 15,335 | 11,213 | ..... | 326 | ..... | 800 | 3 | 1,500 | 8,799 | Formed in 1845. | 28 |
| 14,111 | 7,059 | 414 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,600 | Formed in 1849. | 29 |
| 22,235 | 4,888 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 850 | 3 | 1,460 | 3,209 | Formed in 1845. | 30 |
| 1,030 | 58,050 | 401 | 1,060 | 25 | 95,050 | 185 | 218,569 | 12,342 | ..... | 31 |
| 134 | 12,595 | ..... | 788 | 5,228 | 12,015 | 31 | 40,715 | 6,764 | ..... | 32 |
| 24,845 | 21,546 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,074 | Formed in 1845. | 33 |
| 134,802 | 85,621 | ..... | 6,901 | 500 | 48,350 | 142 | 83,550 | 108,797 | ..... | 34 |
| 22,212 | 8,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | 16 | 12,115 | 7,353 | Formed in 1841. | 35 |
| 16,586 | 6,200 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,038 | Formed in 1845. | 36 |
| 25,106 | 18,729 | ..... | 1,425 | 80 | 10,550 | 30 | 29,600 | 14,195 | Formerly Rives. | 37 |
| 4,959 | 8,166 | ..... | 527 | ..... | 5,025 | 19 | 10,013 | 4,959 | Formed in 1845. | 38 |
| 6,873 | 18,982 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,700 | 9 | 27,020 | 6,825 | Formed in 1841. | 39 |
| 7,379 | 116,276 | 270 | 119,716 | 329 | 208,582 | 310 | 318,356 | 100,088 | ..... | 40 |
| 4,253 | 84,456 | ..... | 2,575 | 83 | 107,903 | 270 | 270,553 | 21,869 | ..... | 41 |
| 18,332 | 22,690 | ..... | 1,816 | ..... | 7,000 | 18 | 14,000 | 16,528 | Formed in 1841. | 42 |
| 471 | 34,384 | ..... | 1,189 | ..... | 275,300 | 82 | 66,807 | 5,131 | ..... | 43 |
| 30,765 | 45,535 | 25 | 936 | 8 | 20,050 | 57 | 57,968 | 21,369 | ..... | 44 |
| 12,661 | 18,495 | ..... | 395 | ..... | 10,550 | 16 | 20,175 | 6,832 | Formed in 1845. | 45 |
| 2,931 | 12,886 | ..... | 267 | ..... | 2,700 | 5 | 5,200 | 8,879 | Formed in 1849. | 46 |
| 19,445 | 70,450 | 1,227 | 10,555 | 3 | 83,770 | 421 | 387,460 | 25,429 | ..... | 47 |
| 5,343 | 18,145 | 250 | 343 | ..... | 5,500 | 16 | 6,600 | 19,500 | Formed in 1845. | 48 |
| 13,340 | 39,700 | 120 | 3,515 | 8 | 17,745 | 42 | 73,054 | 14,578 | ..... | 49 |
| 791 | 56,539 | ..... | 1,579 | ..... | 12,680 | 57 | 42,853 | 14,775 | ..... | 50 |
| 36,872 | 20,419 | ..... | 336 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,399 | ..... | 51 |
| 32,513 | 25,861 | ..... | 1,967 | ..... | 6,000 | 5 | 7,000 | 13,659 | ..... | 52 |
| 10,742 | 14,042 | ..... | 1,105 | ..... | 59,368 | 63 | 154,253 | 16,561 | Formed in 1849. | 53 |
| 24,726 | 31,798 | 189 | 2,362 | 3 | 11,900 | 26 | 9,185 | 17,156 | ..... | 54 |
| 494 | 30,286 | ..... | 2,760 | ..... | 275,050 | 160 | 146,600 | 11,744 | ..... | 55 |
| 14,830 | 60,656 | 12,343 | 19,400 | 82 | 365,070 | 368 | 371,253 | 29,516 | ..... | 56 |
| 40,533 | 8,605 | 57 | 70 | ..... | 2,200 | 8 | 3,420 | 9,958 | Formed in 1845. | 57 |
| 1,160 | 17,589 | ..... | 2,184 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,689 | ..... | 58 |
| 5,160 | 15,968 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,697 | Formed in 1845. | 59 |
| 2,910 | 34,308 | ..... | 4,503 | 50 | 10,575 | 42 | 23,546 | 22,903 | Formed in 1845. | 60 |
| 10,281 | 50,760 | 6,393 | 8,889 | 5 | 19,400 | 50 | 67,805 | 33,287 | ..... | 61 |
| 2,432 | 27,806 | ..... | 2,672 | ..... | 11,450 | 40 | 22,505 | 16,236 | ..... | 62 |
| 9,659 | 26,851 | ..... | 1,975 | ..... | 15,875 | 26 | 12,055 | 17,958 | ..... | 63 |
| 3,471 | 27,900 | ..... | 1,765 | ..... | 44,576 | 90 | 57,941 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 3,331 | 16,485 | ..... | 894 | ..... | 7,200 | 27 | 17,300 | 10,956 | ..... | 65 |
| 12,490 | 10,233 | 2,335 | ..... | 35 | 4,070 | 8 | 13,585 | 6,741 | Formed in 1845. | 66 |
| 1,722 | 5,040 | ..... | 1,237 | ..... | 2,200 | 10 | 4,100 | 4,490 | Formed in 1845. | 67 |
| 332 | 27,327 | ..... | 883 | 25 | 9,395 | 25 | 25,767 | 9,890 | Formed in 1841. | 68 |
| 2,748 | 8,488 | 90 | 2,266 | ..... | 4,550 | 14 | 3,400 | 7,091 | Formed in 1841. | 69 |
| 5 | 33,678 | 45 | 5,540 | ..... | 45,400 | 131 | 82,800 | 12,147 | ..... | 70 |
| 14,557 | 31,992 | ..... | 2,197 | ..... | 13,050 | 32 | 36,737 | 14,623 | ..... | 71 |
| 10,635 | 67,975 | 100 | 22,718 | ..... | 76,170 | 201 | 225,411 | 38,122 | ..... | 72 |
| 136,213 | 150,979 | 221 | 6,358 | ..... | 207,215 | 249 | 789,484 | 54,179 | ..... | 73 |
| 5,980 | 30,682 | ..... | 1,479 | ..... | 7,900 | 12 | 14,280 | 21,852 | ..... | 74 |
| 2,881 | 25,139 | 5 | 1,563 | ..... | 3,800 | 4 | 9,753 | 11,459 | ..... | 75 |
| 5,539 | 2,595 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,363 | Formed in 1845. | 76 |
| 3,908 | 52,224 | ..... | 9,384 | ..... | 12,580 | 30 | 22,623 | 16,846 | ..... | 77 |
| 20,907 | 57,500 | 5,147 | 10,046 | 27 | 61,050 | 186 | 146,760 | 39,176 | ..... | 78 |
| 29,376 | 88,939 | 120 | 7,546 | 25 | 37,150 | 92 | 94,390 | 30,159 | ..... | 79 |
| ..... | 5,493 | ..... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,576 | Formed in 1845. | 80 |
| 470 | 11,499 | ..... | 421 | ..... | 13,000 | 19 | 6,406 | 16,733 | ..... | 81 |
| 7,428 | 94,969 | 1,110 | 19,005 | 482 | 59,800 | 155 | 147,580 | 8,443 | ..... | 82 |
| 15,525 | 13,932 | 40 | 65 | ..... | 4,800 | 18 | 10,500 | 13,929 | Formed in 1841. | 83 |
| 321 | 26,471 | ..... | 3,589 | ..... | 275,550 | 139 | 127,150 | 10,187 | ..... | 84 |
| 996 | 20,598 | ..... | 1,515 | 765 | 43,965 | 53 | 34,292 | 3,714 | ..... | 85 |
| 5,953 | 86,234 | 59,404 | 92,827 | 500 | 5,215,716 | 10,239 | 16,046,521 | 6,898 | ..... | 86 |
| 12,818 | 48,152 | 175 | 4,879 | ..... | 16,075 | 27 | 43,000 | 14,854 | ..... | 87 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 88 Schuylcr..... | 1,654 | 1,576 | 3,230 | 2 | 55 | 1,678 | 1,609 | 3,287 | ..... |
| 89 Scotland..... | 1,895 | 1,736 | 3,631 | ..... | 151 | 1,974 | 1,808 | 3,782 | ..... |
| 90 Scott..... | 1,446 | 1,327 | 2,773 | 16 | 393 | 1,675 | 1,507 | 3,182 | 5,974 |
| 91 Shannon..... | 630 | 560 | 1,190 | ..... | 9 | 635 | 564 | 1,199 | ..... |
| 92 Shelby..... | 1,949 | 1,795 | 3,744 | 11 | 498 | 2,209 | 2,044 | 4,253 | 3,056 |
| 93 Stoddard..... | 2,140 | 2,081 | 4,221 | 6 | 50 | 2,163 | 2,114 | 4,277 | 3,153 |
| 94 Sullivan..... | 1,478 | 1,417 | 2,895 | ..... | 88 | 1,521 | 1,462 | 2,983 | ..... |
| 95 Taney..... | 2,210 | 2,064 | 4,274 | ..... | 99 | 2,259 | 2,114 | 4,373 | 3,264 |
| 96 Texas..... | 1,230 | 1,040 | 2,270 | ..... | 42 | 1,253 | 1,059 | 2,312 | ..... |
| 97 Warren..... | 2,606 | 2,315 | 4,921 | 4 | 935 | 3,093 | 2,767 | 5,860 | 4,253 |
| 98 Washington..... | 4,036 | 3,677 | 7,713 | 23 | 1,075 | 4,607 | 4,204 | 8,811 | 7,213 |
| 99 Wayne..... | 2,113 | 2,039 | 4,152 | 6 | 360 | 2,285 | 2,233 | 4,518 | 3,403 |
| 100 Wright..... | 1,655 | 1,650 | 3,305 | ..... | 82 | 1,693 | 1,694 | 3,387 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Belknap..... | 8,671 | 9,021 | 17,692 | 29 | ..... | 8,686 | 9,035 | 17,721 | ..... |
| 2 Carroll..... | 10,140 | 10,015 | 20,155 | 2 | ..... | 10,140 | 10,017 | 20,157 | ..... |
| 3 Cheshire..... | 15,732 | 14,384 | 30,116 | 28 | ..... | 15,744 | 14,400 | 30,144 | 26,429 |
| 4 Coos..... | 6,212 | 5,637 | 11,849 | 4 | ..... | 6,214 | 5,639 | 11,853 | 9,849 |
| 5 Grafton..... | 21,537 | 20,779 | 42,316 | 27 | ..... | 21,553 | 20,790 | 42,343 | 42,311 |
| 6 Hillsborough..... | 26,643 | 30,716 | 57,359 | 119 | ..... | 26,712 | 30,766 | 57,478 | 42,494 |
| 7 Merrimac..... | 19,834 | 20,410 | 40,244 | 93 | ..... | 19,884 | 20,453 | 40,337 | 36,253 |
| 8 Rockingham..... | 24,246 | 24,821 | 49,067 | 127 | ..... | 24,301 | 24,893 | 49,194 | 45,771 |
| 9 Strafford..... | 13,366 | 15,958 | 29,324 | 50 | ..... | 13,386 | 15,988 | 29,374 | 61,127 |
| 10 Sullivan..... | 9,579 | 9,755 | 19,334 | 41 | ..... | 9,600 | 9,775 | 19,375 | 20,340 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Atlantic..... | 4,587 | 4,156 | 8,743 | 217 | 1 | 4,699 | 4,262 | 8,961 | 8,726 |
| 2 Bergen..... | 6,656 | 6,404 | 13,060 | 1,624 | 41 | 7,518 | 7,207 | 14,725 | 13,223 |
| 3 Burlington..... | 20,645 | 20,449 | 41,094 | 2,109 | ..... | 21,693 | 21,510 | 43,203 | 32,831 |
| 4 Camden..... | 11,500 | 11,692 | 23,192 | 2,230 | ..... | 12,580 | 12,842 | 25,422 | ..... |
| 5 Cape May..... | 3,089 | 3,097 | 6,186 | 247 | ..... | 3,207 | 3,226 | 6,433 | 5,324 |
| 6 Cumberland..... | 8,142 | 7,917 | 16,059 | 1,130 | ..... | 8,723 | 8,466 | 17,189 | 14,374 |
| 7 Essex..... | 35,157 | 36,459 | 71,616 | 2,328 | 6 | 36,238 | 37,712 | 73,950 | 44,621 |
| 8 Gloucester..... | 7,312 | 6,723 | 14,035 | 620 | ..... | 7,629 | 7,026 | 14,655 | 25,438 |
| 9 Hudson..... | 10,482 | 10,837 | 21,319 | 500 | 3 | 10,723 | 11,099 | 21,822 | 9,463 |
| 10 Hunterdon..... | 14,094 | 14,079 | 28,173 | 808 | 9 | 14,508 | 14,482 | 28,990 | 24,789 |
| 11 Mercer..... | 12,975 | 12,975 | 25,950 | 2,036 | 6 | 13,960 | 14,032 | 27,992 | 21,502 |
| 12 Middlesex..... | 13,458 | 13,797 | 27,255 | 1,369 | 11 | 14,098 | 14,537 | 28,635 | 21,893 |
| 13 Monmouth..... | 14,175 | 13,740 | 27,915 | 2,323 | 75 | 15,362 | 14,951 | 30,313 | 32,909 |
| 14 Morris..... | 14,664 | 14,467 | 29,131 | 1,008 | 19 | 15,171 | 14,987 | 30,158 | 25,844 |
| 15 Ocean..... | 5,069 | 4,823 | 9,892 | 140 | ..... | 5,141 | 4,891 | 10,032 | ..... |
| 16 Passaic..... | 10,928 | 10,995 | 21,923 | 615 | 31 | 11,926 | 11,343 | 22,569 | 16,734 |
| 17 Salem..... | 8,851 | 8,541 | 17,392 | 2,075 | ..... | 9,938 | 9,529 | 19,467 | 16,024 |
| 18 Somerset..... | 8,971 | 8,979 | 17,950 | 1,711 | 31 | 9,864 | 9,828 | 19,692 | 17,455 |
| 19 Sussex..... | 11,486 | 11,162 | 22,648 | 340 | 1 | 11,660 | 11,329 | 22,989 | 21,770 |
| 20 Warren..... | 11,211 | 10,765 | 21,976 | 380 | 2 | 11,408 | 10,950 | 22,358 | 20,366 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 Albany..... | 45,523 | 46,562 | 92,085 | 1,194 | ..... | 46,072 | 47,207 | 93,279 | 68,593 |
| 2 Alleghany..... | 19,401 | 18,279 | 37,680 | 128 | ..... | 19,471 | 18,337 | 37,808 | 40,975 |
| 3 Broome..... | 15,539 | 14,690 | 30,229 | 431 | ..... | 15,775 | 14,905 | 30,680 | 22,338 |
| 4 Cattaraugus..... | 20,940 | 17,908 | 38,848 | 102 | ..... | 20,986 | 17,964 | 38,950 | 28,872 |
| 5 Cayuga..... | 28,121 | 26,794 | 54,915 | 543 | ..... | 28,409 | 27,049 | 55,458 | 50,338 |
| 6 Chautauque..... | 25,821 | 24,532 | 50,353 | 140 | ..... | 25,891 | 24,602 | 50,493 | 47,975 |
| 7 Chemung..... | 14,604 | 13,931 | 28,535 | 286 | ..... | 14,753 | 14,068 | 28,821 | 20,732 |
| 8 Chenango..... | 19,960 | 20,087 | 40,047 | 264 | ..... | 20,082 | 20,223 | 40,311 | 40,785 |
| 9 Clinton..... | 20,547 | 19,388 | 39,935 | 112 | ..... | 20,614 | 19,433 | 40,047 | 28,157 |
| 10 Columbia..... | 20,946 | 20,815 | 41,761 | 1,312 | ..... | 21,556 | 21,517 | 43,073 | 43,252 |
| 11 Cortlandt..... | 12,680 | 12,418 | 25,098 | 42 | ..... | 12,704 | 12,436 | 25,140 | 24,607 |
| 12 Delaware..... | 20,293 | 19,340 | 39,633 | 201 | ..... | 20,398 | 19,436 | 39,834 | 35,396 |
| 13 Dutchess..... | 28,210 | 28,812 | 57,022 | 1,970 | ..... | 29,147 | 29,845 | 58,992 | 52,398 |
| 14 Erie..... | 51,583 | 48,585 | 100,168 | 825 | ..... | 52,005 | 48,988 | 100,993 | 62,465 |
| 5 Essex..... | 16,183 | 14,915 | 31,098 | 50 | ..... | 16,218 | 14,930 | 31,148 | 23,634 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 1,658 | 81 | 539 | 539 | ..... | ..... | 240 | \$400 | \$400 | 504 | 1,347 | 318 | 675 | 83 |
| 2,221 | 41 | 588 | 588 | ..... | ..... | 247 | 407 | 407 | 752 | 1,523 | 343 | ..... | 89 |
| 1,124 | 262 | 500 | 500 | 225 | \$2,700 | ..... | ..... | 2,700 | 355 | 1,178 | 251 | 950 | 90 |
| 538 | 1 | 204 | 204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 496 | 216 | ..... | 91 |
| 1,908 | 272 | 632 | 654 | ..... | ..... | 1,051 | 1,786 | 1,786 | 1,070 | 1,590 | 45 | 3,200 | 97 |
| 2,026 | 5 | 719 | 734 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 415 | 1,230 | 843 | 700 | 93 |
| 1,681 | 18 | 457 | 457 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 629 | 1,229 | 293 | 450 | 94 |
| 2,372 | 3 | 680 | 680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 341 | 1,914 | 644 | ..... | 95 |
| 1,155 | 15 | 394 | 395 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 29 | 29 | 206 | 936 | 367 | 500 | 96 |
| 1,290 | 1,302 | 899 | 899 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 582 | 1,938 | 31 | 4,100 | 97 |
| 2,320 | 291 | 1,291 | 1,291 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 860 | 860 | 925 | 3,288 | 685 | 5,400 | 98 |
| 2,017 | 21 | 699 | 719 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 450 | 450 | 368 | 1,745 | 729 | 1,650 | 99 |
| 2,064 | 3 | 541 | 541 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 470 | 1,420 | 565 | 500 | 100 |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|----|
| 880 | 190 | 3,436 | 3,791 | 290 | 1,950 | 4,152 | 7,033 | 9,013 | 5,175 | 5,627 | 70 | 11,840 | 1 |
| 2,255 | 84 | 3,724 | 3,909 | 260 | 1,020 | 5,709 | 7,808 | 8,828 | 6,389 | 7,025 | 67 | 16,900 | 2 |
| 5,695 | 2,343 | 5,302 | 5,968 | 520 | 2,697 | 8,065 | 17,772 | 20,469 | 8,615 | 9,403 | 223 | 23,910 | 3 |
| 2,112 | 560 | 2,114 | 2,222 | 165 | 550 | 3,594 | 4,613 | 5,163 | 4,058 | 4,377 | 113 | 5,650 | 4 |
| 5,507 | 1,093 | 7,898 | 8,175 | 649 | 12,287 | 10,836 | 21,559 | 34,146 | 13,478 | 14,413 | 228 | 33,575 | 5 |
| 10,395 | 3,913 | 9,939 | 10,731 | 666 | 4,258 | 12,583 | 33,892 | 38,090 | 14,514 | 18,647 | 549 | 42,593 | 6 |
| 4,209 | 1,371 | 7,400 | 7,741 | 1,271 | 11,640 | 9,303 | 16,169 | 27,809 | 11,011 | 12,923 | 545 | 31,055 | 7 |
| 5,233 | 2,454 | 9,113 | 10,333 | 1,037 | 13,960 | 10,905 | 32,303 | 46,263 | 12,110 | 15,518 | 392 | 26,955 | 8 |
| 5,440 | 1,807 | 4,764 | 5,400 | 320 | 1,920 | 5,724 | 13,152 | 17,072 | 6,813 | 9,836 | 704 | 16,918 | 9 |
| 3,376 | 450 | 3,649 | 4,017 | 416 | 3,920 | 4,772 | 10,373 | 14,293 | 5,955 | 6,441 | 56 | 17,990 | 10 |

NEW JERSEY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 257 | 291 | 1,584 | 1,608 | ..... | ..... | 665 | 5,293 | 5,293 | 1,773 | 3,419 | 967 | 4,900 | 1 |
| 1,470 | 1,691 | 2,606 | 2,776 | ..... | ..... | 2,780 | 6,357 | 6,357 | 1,879 | 4,529 | 247 | 10,038 | 2 |
| 4,196 | 3,226 | 7,356 | 7,650 | 1,122 | 125,006 | 7,282 | 39,955 | 167,961 | 8,277 | 14,941 | 1,434 | 34,745 | 3 |
| 5,633 | 2,283 | 4,690 | 4,253 | 236 | 150 | 3,779 | 15,370 | 15,520 | 2,568 | 8,198 | 324 | 13,575 | 4 |
| 183 | 98 | 1,218 | 1,226 | ..... | ..... | 1,330 | 4,312 | 4,312 | 1,353 | 2,304 | 200 | 4,600 | 5 |
| 663 | 297 | 3,381 | 3,483 | 50 | ..... | 4,215 | 11,029 | 11,029 | 3,862 | 5,967 | 75 | 11,250 | 6 |
| 9,732 | 20,263 | 10,964 | 13,893 | 3,600 | 76,959 | 7,138 | 16,365 | 93,324 | 13,053 | 23,800 | 2,289 | 49,275 | 7 |
| 1,274 | 994 | 2,600 | 2,690 | ..... | ..... | 3,746 | 3,324 | 3,324 | 5,238 | 225 | ..... | 7,750 | 8 |
| 4,723 | 7,858 | 2,861 | 4,047 | 765 | 3,580 | 1,641 | 10,931 | 14,511 | 2,394 | 6,843 | 1,422 | 9,967 | 9 |
| 1,161 | 915 | 5,167 | 5,286 | 75 | 76 | 4,616 | 8,851 | 8,927 | 5,480 | 10,131 | 455 | 27,996 | 10 |
| 3,363 | 3,265 | 4,624 | 4,993 | 1,333 | 53,522 | 3,586 | 9,792 | 63,314 | 4,245 | 8,819 | 508 | 18,600 | 11 |
| 2,415 | 4,062 | 4,657 | 4,945 | 467 | 7,200 | 3,221 | 10,072 | 17,272 | 4,392 | 9,608 | 277 | 19,792 | 12 |
| 1,874 | 1,885 | 5,155 | 5,402 | 384 | 16,595 | 5,819 | 15,766 | 32,361 | 5,781 | 10,390 | 1,041 | 23,760 | 13 |
| 1,533 | 3,210 | 5,076 | 5,545 | 280 | 7,050 | 5,729 | 10,674 | 17,724 | 6,222 | 10,889 | 427 | 19,985 | 14 |
| 248 | 249 | 1,758 | 1,791 | ..... | ..... | 2,289 | 3,050 | 3,050 | 1,746 | 3,875 | 705 | 5,450 | 15 |
| 2,667 | 5,971 | 3,369 | 4,293 | 960 | 8,290 | 1,157 | 6,145 | 14,435 | 3,335 | 7,793 | 2,082 | 13,405 | 16 |
| 1,320 | 600 | 3,545 | 3,620 | 135 | 1,000 | 3,263 | 9,054 | 10,054 | 3,437 | 6,423 | 197 | 17,200 | 17 |
| 921 | 1,595 | 5,448 | 3,576 | 70 | 560 | 4,203 | 15,459 | 16,019 | 5,498 | 6,253 | 45 | 17,330 | 18 |
| 1,682 | 636 | 3,851 | 3,922 | 110 | 2,700 | 7,196 | 8,574 | 11,274 | 5,979 | 8,764 | 944 | 16,625 | 19 |
| 1,470 | 509 | 3,854 | 3,978 | 627 | 400 | 4,293 | 7,499 | 7,899 | 4,658 | 8,207 | 374 | 19,900 | 20 |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 4,227 | 27,444 | 12,747 | 17,311 | 1,501 | 26,155 | 17,469 | 50,590 | 76,745 | 18,105 | 31,383 | 3,053 | 69,960 | 1 |
| 6,328 | 2,332 | 6,968 | 7,297 | 334 | 4,467 | 6,301 | 10,349 | 14,816 | 11,759 | 13,924 | 504 | 14,025 | 2 |
| 4,489 | 1,580 | 5,651 | 5,840 | 555 | 10,493 | 8,828 | 11,723 | 22,216 | 6,710 | 10,678 | 298 | 22,400 | 3 |
| 6,120 | 4,639 | 6,750 | 6,898 | 262 | 110 | 12,743 | 13,557 | 13,667 | 11,388 | 13,883 | 1,877 | 12,580 | 4 |
| 5,726 | 5,953 | 9,259 | 9,978 | 606 | 11,144 | 14,586 | 20,395 | 31,539 | 13,414 | 18,614 | 937 | 35,855 | 5 |
| 8,899 | 3,622 | 9,074 | 9,328 | 413 | 870 | 18,235 | 30,920 | 31,790 | 14,331 | 18,568 | 734 | 30,420 | 6 |
| 5,570 | 1,779 | 5,095 | 5,206 | 189 | 1,722 | 1,195 | 12,169 | 13,891 | 7,313 | 10,253 | 249 | 13,365 | 7 |
| 6,030 | 970 | 7,572 | 7,775 | 299 | 348 | 19,257 | 21,219 | 21,567 | 11,862 | 14,012 | 239 | 40,490 | 8 |
| 5,305 | 13,204 | 6,713 | 7,051 | 443 | 4,890 | 5,085 | 19,705 | 24,598 | 9,758 | 15,237 | 6,436 | 14,214 | 9 |
| 2,228 | 3,573 | 7,029 | 7,686 | 379 | 6,276 | 8,972 | 17,321 | 23,597 | 8,604 | 14,227 | 1,715 | 27,175 | 10 |
| 3,508 | 1,049 | 4,580 | 4,773 | 490 | 4,818 | 9,213 | 12,499 | 17,317 | 7,708 | 9,169 | 60 | 20,675 | 11 |
| 2,633 | 3,236 | 7,105 | 7,252 | 742 | 4,293 | 12,597 | 24,867 | 29,160 | 11,451 | 14,219 | 225 | 23,050 | 12 |
| 2,290 | 7,387 | 9,562 | 10,959 | 899 | 26,420 | 13,423 | 43,283 | 69,703 | 9,920 | 19,239 | 1,986 | 45,872 | 13 |
| 10,907 | 37,473 | 17,104 | 18,975 | 2,330 | 13,328 | 20,002 | 45,934 | 59,262 | 23,731 | 34,121 | 3,867 | 68,870 | 14 |
| 3,934 | 2,912 | 5,321 | 5,535 | 512 | 1,219 | 8,450 | 17,608 | 18,825 | 6,881 | 11,389 | 1,145 | 15,300 | 15 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 88 | Schuyler..... | 446 | 16,121 | 35,828 | \$ 217,819 | 1,118 | 3,439 | 4,954 | 12,399 |
| 89 | Scotland..... | 384 | 23,461 | 57,969 | 402,315 | 1,782 | 5,517 | 5,869 | 19,604 |
| 90 | Scott..... | 208 | 9,977 | 33,200 | 211,891 | 1,114 | 2,975 | 1,119 | 10,715 |
| 91 | Shannon..... | 152 | 3,613 | 167 | 39,113 | 610 | 1,548 | 1,369 | 4,569 |
| 92 | Shelby..... | 397 | 22,522 | 63,414 | 469,501 | 1,598 | 6,045 | 6,181 | 17,931 |
| 93 | Stoddard..... | 418 | 13,124 | 8,829 | 140,166 | 1,489 | 3,882 | 1,078 | 20,172 |
| 94 | Sullivan..... | 317 | 14,108 | 45,968 | 274,643 | 1,196 | 4,407 | 4,788 | 13,876 |
| 95 | Taney..... | 509 | 13,544 | 22,534 | 224,690 | 2,309 | 8,226 | 5,272 | 17,407 |
| 96 | Texas..... | 232 | 6,991 | 7,576 | 98,793 | 980 | 3,546 | 1,933 | 6,608 |
| 97 | Warren..... | 744 | 32,176 | 85,515 | 656,450 | 2,526 | 8,030 | 7,565 | 18,706 |
| 98 | Washington..... | 713 | 36,139 | 86,606 | 755,502 | 3,621 | 9,759 | 7,607 | 25,539 |
| 99 | Wayne..... | 478 | 16,822 | 33,457 | 241,218 | 1,924 | 5,386 | 3,020 | 17,606 |
| 100 | Wright..... | 371 | 10,991 | 10,982 | 150,142 | 1,716 | 4,723 | 4,619 | 11,515 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1 | Belknap..... | 2,438 | 143,524 | 67,408 | 3,874,710 | 2,000 | 18,802 | 17,516 | 4,226 |
| 2 | Carroll..... | 2,805 | 152,631 | 142,843 | 3,675,068 | 2,701 | 23,418 | 16,069 | 5,856 |
| 3 | Cheshire..... | 2,805 | 278,697 | 94,993 | 6,013,724 | 3,765 | 28,245 | 49,667 | 6,064 |
| 4 | Coos..... | 1,439 | 90,339 | 113,224 | 1,728,531 | 1,799 | 14,812 | 18,877 | 3,679 |
| 5 | Grafton..... | 5,063 | 401,145 | 263,690 | 8,313,565 | 5,832 | 46,180 | 107,571 | 7,465 |
| 6 | Hillsborough..... | 3,675 | 317,294 | 111,482 | 8,289,752 | 4,707 | 35,370 | 22,706 | 8,995 |
| 7 | Merrimac..... | 3,220 | 288,109 | 123,429 | 7,704,892 | 4,343 | 34,950 | 54,475 | 9,403 |
| 8 | Rockingham..... | 3,811 | 236,069 | 102,986 | 9,469,777 | 3,941 | 27,860 | 15,856 | 8,274 |
| 9 | Strafford..... | 1,844 | 136,226 | 48,629 | 4,448,962 | 1,996 | 15,813 | 10,519 | 4,664 |
| 10 | Sullivan..... | 2,129 | 207,454 | 72,242 | 4,041,141 | 3,168 | 22,460 | 71,500 | 4,861 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|---------|--------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Atlantic..... | 327 | 15,006 | 34,585 | 712,811 | 686 | 3,608 | 1,549 | 2,169 |
| 2 | Bergen..... | 1,128 | 80,494 | 28,234 | 6,517,276 | 2,465 | 6,968 | 1,711 | 4,886 |
| 3 | Burlington..... | 1,638 | 132,017 | 40,670 | 11,982,767 | 5,616 | 21,121 | 20,981 | 35,376 |
| 4 | Camden..... | 731 | 53,968 | 77,416 | 4,804,670 | 2,301 | 5,056 | 2,133 | 9,107 |
| 5 | Cape May..... | 285 | 14,310 | 37,653 | 846,821 | 519 | 3,563 | 3,849 | 1,905 |
| 6 | Cumberland..... | 884 | 48,469 | 71,646 | 2,878,361 | 2,219 | 8,335 | 5,846 | 6,627 |
| 7 | Essex..... | 1,745 | 76,949 | 23,407 | 7,219,566 | 3,058 | 11,207 | 2,344 | 5,539 |
| 8 | Gloucester..... | 954 | 68,810 | 52,897 | 4,739,500 | 2,678 | 6,043 | 2,758 | 11,423 |
| 9 | Hudson..... | 254 | 9,223 | 7,729 | 3,019,855 | 524 | 1,844 | 179 | 1,157 |
| 10 | Hunterdon..... | 2,486 | 196,342 | 49,322 | 11,987,484 | 7,975 | 18,401 | 24,541 | 24,613 |
| 11 | Mercer..... | 1,051 | 95,380 | 21,587 | 6,592,071 | 3,609 | 8,564 | 7,457 | 12,803 |
| 12 | Middlesex..... | 1,523 | 115,938 | 42,106 | 6,980,288 | 4,217 | 10,930 | 3,970 | 10,154 |
| 13 | Monmouth..... | 2,014 | 145,739 | 82,440 | 11,948,828 | 6,191 | 15,919 | 13,696 | 26,426 |
| 14 | Morris..... | 1,843 | 136,543 | 99,542 | 8,285,195 | 4,622 | 17,569 | 14,919 | 11,836 |
| 15 | Ocean..... | 379 | 26,466 | 28,387 | 1,145,603 | 933 | 3,804 | 3,029 | 4,745 |
| 16 | Passaic..... | 610 | 34,152 | 62,203 | 3,302,051 | 1,181 | 5,825 | 1,954 | 3,173 |
| 17 | Salem..... | 1,313 | 105,956 | 33,942 | 6,935,870 | 4,405 | 11,358 | 9,316 | 12,916 |
| 18 | Somerset..... | 1,550 | 137,700 | 27,212 | 8,187,825 | 4,765 | 13,355 | 14,869 | 10,181 |
| 19 | Sussex..... | 1,653 | 149,582 | 94,895 | 8,603,645 | 4,423 | 25,549 | 8,309 | 30,115 |
| 20 | Warren..... | 1,537 | 124,947 | 64,022 | 7,972,527 | 5,657 | 12,242 | 17,078 | 25,419 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|---------|---------|------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | Albany..... | 2,903 | 228,505 | 68,877 | 11,810,634 | 8,591 | 22,374 | 37,558 | 25,285 |
| 2 | Alleghany..... | 3,173 | 191,969 | 186,320 | 5,902,047 | 7,087 | 37,707 | 103,219 | 11,453 |
| 3 | Broome..... | 2,497 | 158,392 | 131,070 | 5,783,343 | 4,237 | 27,048 | 30,650 | 8,393 |
| 4 | Cattaraugus..... | 3,655 | 206,850 | 261,859 | 6,576,326 | 7,390 | 51,352 | 71,638 | 12,585 |
| 5 | Cayuga..... | 4,928 | 298,633 | 99,863 | 15,628,092 | 12,512 | 41,446 | 122,446 | 28,769 |
| 6 | Chautauque..... | 5,163 | 310,733 | 281,581 | 11,211,385 | 10,283 | 72,520 | 137,453 | 17,663 |
| 7 | Chemung..... | 2,170 | 124,715 | 108,557 | 6,604,229 | 4,869 | 19,846 | 22,597 | 12,051 |
| 8 | Chenango..... | 4,406 | 332,909 | 169,082 | 9,992,453 | 8,761 | 58,098 | 88,811 | 16,232 |
| 9 | Clinton..... | 2,095 | 133,578 | 102,504 | 4,454,289 | 5,721 | 14,885 | 31,725 | 9,179 |
| 10 | Columbia..... | 2,511 | 297,483 | 62,066 | 16,176,984 | 7,911 | 27,795 | 103,532 | 38,278 |
| 11 | Cortlandt..... | 2,465 | 165,447 | 95,312 | 5,757,028 | 5,728 | 36,682 | 38,660 | 10,211 |
| 12 | Delaware..... | 4,747 | 352,941 | 291,963 | 9,023,307 | 8,231 | 63,455 | 65,196 | 17,302 |
| 13 | Dutchess..... | 3,208 | 378,506 | 96,621 | 25,840,197 | 8,877 | 42,772 | 96,330 | 49,757 |
| 14 | Erie..... | 4,880 | 270,874 | 191,832 | 12,957,048 | 11,926 | 47,182 | 66,318 | 20,240 |
| 15 | Essex..... | 1,872 | 166,951 | 136,610 | 3,575,831 | 4,377 | 17,640 | 50,206 | 5,796 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 7,395 | 23,083 | 221,780 | 5,555 | 162 | 60 | 843 | 39,178 | 415 | 20 | 15 | 893 |
| 14,461 | 41,870 | 236,370 | 4,782 | 415 | 20 | 534 | 67,770 | 778 | ..... | 3 | 47 |
| 3,700 | 9,435 | 169,100 | 8,912 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 25,599 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 2,248 | 4,677 | 56,713 | 2,801 | 76 | ..... | 31 | 10,746 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 22,477 | 35,917 | 278,435 | 10,359 | 91 | 600 | 2,277 | 69,324 | 2,335 | ..... | 13 | 149 |
| 5,972 | 17,286 | 151,094 | 8,126 | 228 | ..... | ..... | 33,408 | 63 | 5 | 33 | 15 |
| 11,452 | 16,399 | 176,789 | 4,014 | 138 | ..... | 281 | 36,129 | 1,201 | ..... | 54 | 88 |
| 11,557 | 39,006 | 301,116 | 13,561 | 1,089 | 10 | ..... | 81,215 | 229 | ..... | 4 | 678 |
| 2,846 | 5,995 | 112,042 | 6,611 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 32,672 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 35,732 | 53,480 | 365,496 | 15,971 | 186 | 75 | 270 | 66,819 | 730 | 2,027 | 13 | 262 |
| 30,299 | 79,432 | 334,348 | 16,932 | 825 | 10 | 73 | 71,945 | 1,230 | ..... | 64 | 225 |
| 10,072 | 21,682 | 253,138 | 12,237 | 3 | ..... | 33 | 26,793 | 221 | ..... | 2 | 9 |
| 8,631 | 32,770 | 194,695 | 11,830 | 1,017 | ..... | ..... | 67,570 | 98 | ..... | 8 | 247 |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-------|-----|
| 14,028 | 47,561 | 118,007 | 335,092 | 5,218 | 2,628 | 947 | 744,932 | 38,445 | 20 | 57 | 1 |
| 13,104 | 60,991 | 147,715 | 340,278 | 8,930 | 314 | 860 | 702,974 | 34,675 | 7,380 | 87 | 10 |
| 6,897 | 144,848 | 177,301 | 364,501 | 5,722 | 28,071 | 2,594 | 1,195,862 | 67,129 | 5,105 | 1,153 | 2 |
| 22,197 | 103,265 | 40,376 | 256,928 | 4,608 | 4,038 | 38,721 | 564,634 | 30,795 | 3,182 | 4,326 | 28 |
| 64,359 | 264,379 | 228,799 | 1,006,237 | 13,388 | 2,110 | 10,278 | 1,852,941 | 103,001 | 18,962 | 1,438 | 102 |
| 12,038 | 164,229 | 205,634 | 340,719 | 7,140 | 14,377 | 3,345 | 1,350,098 | 76,350 | 125,562 | 674 | 6 |
| 22,126 | 145,557 | 231,610 | 500,051 | 8,249 | 3,925 | 3,098 | 1,270,385 | 82,003 | 47,342 | 345 | 3 |
| 4,115 | 82,008 | 201,359 | 668,395 | 7,538 | 5,298 | 565 | 1,025,788 | 72,188 | 2 | 197 | 8 |
| 2,732 | 30,871 | 100,260 | 309,998 | 4,981 | 3,830 | 27 | 609,555 | 40,233 | 21,500 | 29 | 9 |
| 24,062 | 112,789 | 122,609 | 182,720 | 5,082 | 5,555 | 4,830 | 856,450 | 54,098 | 18,119 | 594 | 35 |

NEW JERSEY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| 7,382 | 12,024 | 68,865 | 21,645 | 464 | ..... | 673 | 38,942 | 9,569 | 342 | 212 | ..... |
| 9,359 | 134,431 | 150,709 | 166,368 | 264 | 115 | 48,724 | 328,779 | 16,552 | ..... | 146 | 4 |
| 152,369 | 278,318 | 883,011 | 412,143 | 2,048 | 10 | 29,744 | 927,808 | 41,783 | ..... | 687 | 3 |
| 66,440 | 44,277 | 259,684 | 373,060 | 27 | ..... | 10,620 | 320,738 | 12,946 | 297 | 28 | 4 |
| 16,334 | 12,429 | 84,915 | 18,548 | 5 | ..... | 61 | 46,269 | 9,972 | ..... | 4 | 5 |
| 78,000 | 89,272 | 370,267 | 137,313 | 529 | ..... | 21,835 | 179,142 | 21,795 | 302 | 2,309 | 6 |
| 24,637 | 175,418 | 297,076 | 159,282 | 1,134 | 373 | 24,611 | 378,918 | 29,259 | ..... | 650 | 17 |
| 59,037 | 43,702 | 380,221 | 508,834 | ..... | ..... | 12,111 | 269,317 | 14,152 | 4 | 125 | 8 |
| 3,663 | 15,720 | 37,155 | 32,885 | ..... | 135 | 3,998 | 49,893 | 4,161 | 81 | 3 | 9 |
| 188,828 | 813,201 | 954,788 | 78,734 | 1,211 | 892 | 103,271 | 976,379 | 32,247 | 137 | 13,672 | 9,563 |
| 124,735 | 398,758 | 468,670 | 96,322 | 1,334 | 114 | 38,593 | 460,818 | 20,451 | 25 | 2,971 | 1,728 |
| 78,022 | 251,443 | 438,668 | 127,024 | 417 | 225 | 52,678 | 501,698 | 22,267 | ..... | 622 | 21 |
| 152,904 | 241,379 | 841,072 | 813,849 | 498 | 1,044 | 35,647 | 664,787 | 29,120 | 365 | 1,492 | 13 |
| 61,326 | 352,952 | 524,366 | 135,518 | 1,577 | 1,671 | 103,262 | 780,175 | 39,092 | ..... | 1,466 | 439 |
| 12,063 | 30,234 | 108,447 | 40,371 | 31 | 30 | 2,889 | 89,559 | 6,679 | 81 | ..... | 15 |
| 8,096 | 82,955 | 140,213 | 79,169 | 1,609 | 248 | 31,309 | 240,402 | 11,025 | 129 | 131 | 16 |
| 173,871 | 241,345 | 825,622 | 248,315 | 1,633 | 80 | 25,299 | 424,050 | 27,822 | 188 | 53,875 | ..... |
| 109,367 | 579,835 | 685,673 | 63,573 | 1,241 | 1,309 | 37,425 | 565,093 | 26,631 | 108 | 7,767 | 2,416 |
| 66,006 | 380,806 | 459,254 | 110,020 | 125 | 28 | 178,188 | 1,816,940 | 37,711 | 69 | 1,342 | 94 |
| 198,760 | 455,142 | 781,025 | 92,278 | 27 | 123 | 117,996 | 793,259 | 22,628 | 5 | 3,819 | 1,243 |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| 18,471 | 889,641 | 244,411 | 408,269 | 22,230 | 80,793 | 212,977 | 1,028,946 | 71,604 | 123 | 2,051 | 753 |
| 183,631 | 507,566 | 133,700 | 258,950 | 29,552 | 23,152 | 39,882 | 2,286,553 | 73,212 | 218 | 3,360 | 888 |
| 60,201 | 449,343 | 159,616 | 190,262 | 1,810 | 1,924 | 63,321 | 1,239,889 | 52,637 | 38,787 | 458 | 103 |
| 104,715 | 723,238 | 183,978 | 350,873 | 17,303 | 12,246 | 23,732 | 2,905,612 | 79,526 | 40 | 2,431 | 435 |
| 468,730 | 765,136 | 704,954 | 281,719 | 5,691 | 30,953 | 46,784 | 1,890,728 | 72,590 | 1,442 | 4,223 | 1,624 |
| 185,734 | 616,512 | 513,827 | 319,051 | 11,311 | 24,207 | 10,287 | 4,978,502 | 125,947 | 5,735 | 2,003 | 1,258 |
| 223,340 | 371,009 | 166,804 | 105,067 | 2,288 | 28,602 | 57,222 | 864,250 | 40,106 | 59 | 1,329 | 21 |
| 51,479 | 719,146 | 278,113 | 280,837 | 4,084 | 28,668 | 43,473 | 4,138,752 | 124,453 | 26,674 | 1,582 | 461 |
| 75,415 | 274,005 | 129,782 | 352,167 | 23,487 | 6,033 | 48,097 | 733,497 | 36,584 | 708 | 641 | 18 |
| 17,839 | 1,498,465 | 560,079 | 409,497 | 2,287 | 14,653 | 148,241 | 1,704,787 | 74,478 | 425 | 328 | 169 |
| 45,662 | 436,290 | 201,988 | 186,629 | 8,518 | 58,002 | 31,961 | 3,060,898 | 73,871 | 10,327 | 2,451 | 1,978 |
| 20,225 | 731,076 | 119,334 | 373,317 | 2,946 | 3,389 | 147,541 | 3,869,623 | 120,664 | 5,538 | 36,035 | 195 |
| 69,760 | 1,387,219 | 782,605 | 335,951 | 1,774 | 6,866 | 89,107 | 1,865,170 | 97,832 | 289 | 1,251 | 242 |
| 242,221 | 777,149 | 443,160 | 375,249 | 18,537 | 70,820 | 36,885 | 5,838,150 | 90,984 | 894 | 5,456 | 259 |
| 66,510 | 208,417 | 120,425 | 307,549 | 14,602 | 565 | 14,372 | 541,166 | 37,863 | ..... | 237 | 2 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, lbsds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 88 | Schuyler..... | 5,903 | 4 | 2,775 | | 38 | | 28,900 | | 12,584 | 15 |
| 89 | Scotland..... | 2,047 | 12 | 10 | | | | 7,400 | | 14,669 | |
| 90 | Scott..... | | | | | | | 7,000 | | 2,177 | |
| 91 | Shannon..... | 891 | | 1,045 | | 41 | | 2,303 | | 2,937 | |
| 92 | Shelby..... | 7,528 | 25 | | | | | 36,790 | | 14,446 | |
| 93 | Stoddard..... | 661 | 5 | 868 | | 94 | | 11,118 | | 2,961 | |
| 94 | Sullivan..... | 4,925 | | 1,049 | | 30 | | 33,675 | | 11,420 | |
| 95 | Taney..... | 4,560 | | 4,715 | | 78 | | 16,100 | | 10,657 | 18 |
| 96 | Texas..... | 1,670 | | | | | | 3,490 | | 3,495 | |
| 97 | Warren..... | 3,221 | 14 | 1,390 | | 24 | | 431,000 | | 17,090 | |
| 98 | Washington..... | 5,761 | | 3,071 | | 310 | | 100 | | 13,244 | 3 |
| 99 | Wayne..... | 2,114 | | 5,193 | | | | 1,700 | | 6,199 | |
| 100 | Wright..... | 8,441 | | | | | | 10,400 | | 8,510 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-------|--|---------|--|-------|--|----|--|---------|-----|
| 1 | Belknap..... | 221 | | 30,448 | | | | | | 53,681 | |
| 2 | Carroll..... | 935 | | 98,017 | | 55 | | | | 45,140 | 130 |
| 3 | Cheshire..... | 238 | | 226,153 | | 3,896 | | | | 152,190 | |
| 4 | Coos..... | 893 | | 157,057 | | 300 | | | | 48,143 | 1 |
| 5 | Grafton..... | 3,229 | | 397,754 | | 2,421 | | 50 | | 280,859 | 60 |
| 6 | Hillsborough..... | 94 | | 21,694 | | 29 | | | | 67,331 | |
| 7 | Merrimac..... | 286 | | 40,657 | | 807 | | | | 156,221 | |
| 8 | Rockingham..... | 77 | | 1,857 | | 167 | | | | 44,475 | |
| 9 | Strafford..... | 319 | | 4,820 | | 154 | | | | 28,739 | |
| 10 | Sullivan..... | 1,310 | | 320,406 | | 1,982 | | | | 231,697 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|---------|--|-------|--|-----|--|-----|--|--------|----|
| 1 | Atlantic..... | | | | | | | 20 | | 3,518 | |
| 2 | Bergen..... | 65 | | 232 | | | | 290 | | 3,418 | |
| 3 | Burlington..... | | | | | | | | | 43,781 | |
| 4 | Camden..... | | | | | 30 | | | | 2,777 | |
| 5 | Cape May..... | | | | | | | | | 10,149 | |
| 6 | Cumberland..... | | | | | 25 | | | | 13,830 | |
| 7 | Essex..... | 350 | | | | | | | | 6,466 | |
| 8 | Gloucester..... | | | | | | | | | 3,079 | |
| 9 | Hudson..... | | | | | | | | | 132 | |
| 10 | Hunterdon..... | 122,153 | | | | 580 | | | | 60,489 | |
| 11 | Mercer..... | 28,702 | | | | | | | | 17,793 | 17 |
| 12 | Middlesex..... | 935 | | | | 310 | | | | 5,587 | |
| 13 | Monmouth..... | | | | | | | | | 31,543 | |
| 14 | Morris..... | 3,483 | | 5 | | | | | | 41,213 | 2 |
| 15 | Ocean..... | | | | | | | | | 6,385 | |
| 16 | Passaic..... | 310 | | 280 | | | | | | 5,320 | |
| 17 | Salem..... | | | | | | | | | 18,822 | |
| 18 | Somerset..... | 19,916 | | 5 | | | | | | 27,466 | |
| 19 | Sussex..... | 1,566 | | 1,360 | | 9 | | | | 24,874 | 4 |
| 20 | Warren..... | 5,485 | | 315 | | | | | | 48,754 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|--------|---|---------|--|-------|--|----|--|---------|-----|
| 1 | Albany..... | 7,203 | | 13,032 | | 490 | | | | 99,295 | 54 |
| 2 | Alleghany..... | 7,861 | | 585,550 | | 3,458 | | | | 270,212 | |
| 3 | Broome..... | 3,109 | | 113,026 | | 330 | | 20 | | 77,296 | |
| 4 | Cattaraugus..... | 9,839 | | 788,631 | | 991 | | | | 176,796 | |
| 5 | Cayuga..... | 10,761 | | 109,048 | | 410 | | | | 367,085 | |
| 6 | Chautauque..... | 15,177 | | 787,408 | | 581 | | | | 369,997 | 511 |
| 7 | Chemung..... | 1,042 | | 34,123 | | 682 | | | | 70,953 | |
| 8 | Chenango..... | 12,606 | | 547,382 | | 1,106 | | | | 266,026 | 200 |
| 9 | Clinton..... | 615 | | 147,643 | | 830 | | | | 144,190 | |
| 10 | Columbia..... | 2,950 | | 840 | | 32 | | | | 278,772 | 12 |
| 11 | Cortlandt..... | 42,916 | | 521,053 | | 2,946 | | | | 119,060 | 22 |
| 12 | Delaware..... | 1,508 | 1 | 469,517 | | 663 | | | | 165,221 | |
| 13 | Dutchess..... | 7,182 | | 1,799 | | 20 | | 65 | | 277,404 | 5 |
| 14 | Erie..... | 6,553 | | 307,001 | | 1,697 | | | | 184,489 | |
| 15 | Essex..... | 285 | | 60,554 | | 6 | | | | 150,258 | |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 19,973 | \$19,434 | ..... | \$273 | ..... | \$2,625 | 10 | \$4,025 | \$9,459 | Formed in 1845. | 88 |
| 14,001 | 24,242 | ..... | 278 | ..... | 6,700 | 25 | 17,750 | 3,474 | Formed in 1841. | 89 |
| ..... | 8,553 | ..... | 45 | ..... | 6,600 | 44 | 16,050 | 2,930 | ..... | 90 |
| 1,098 | 6,387 | \$5 | 464 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,234 | Formed in 1841. | 91 |
| 12,576 | 20,779 | ..... | 1,241 | ..... | 6,850 | 44 | 28,754 | 13,670 | ..... | 92 |
| 12,756 | 18,637 | 1,694 | 2,070 | ..... | 1,500 | 8 | 4,500 | 11,285 | ..... | 93 |
| 21,248 | 20,915 | ..... | 61 | ..... | 1,490 | 10 | 2,500 | 16,399 | Formed in 1845. | 94 |
| 7,085 | 21,919 | ..... | 7,044 | ..... | 10,300 | 19 | 13,500 | 20,860 | ..... | 95 |
| 195 | 5,509 | ..... | 475 | ..... | 64,000 | 176 | 72,100 | 8,403 | Formed in 1845. | 96 |
| 613 | 47,302 | 10 | 2,419 | ..... | 15,725 | 79 | 38,100 | 11,311 | ..... | 97 |
| 84 | 43,063 | 187 | 3,748 | ..... | 116,700 | 110 | 211,550 | 19,986 | ..... | 98 |
| 1,097 | 14,001 | 30 | 985 | ..... | 900 | 2 | 1,300 | 14,103 | ..... | 99 |
| 17,742 | 15,223 | ..... | 903 | ..... | 5,000 | 6 | 2,500 | 15,605 | Formed in 1841. | 100 |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|----|
| 6,405 | 96,752 | 8,003 | 10,446 | ..... | 330,525 | 656 | 630,297 | 17,650 | Formed in '40 fr. Strafford. | 1 |
| 5,313 | 123,436 | 117 | 20,008 | 60 | 162,000 | 395 | 481,675 | 34,775 | Formed in 1840 from Strafford. | 2 |
| 13,820 | 180,807 | 4,178 | 28,310 | ..... | 896,195 | 1,991 | 1,933,018 | 56,630 | ..... | 3 |
| 5,740 | 64,910 | ..... | 6,732 | 5 | 146,480 | 127 | 113,823 | 36,772 | ..... | 4 |
| 38,952 | 271,285 | 16,987 | 47,053 | 20 | 725,920 | 1,221 | 1,429,891 | 139,305 | ..... | 5 |
| 15,282 | 196,327 | 9,975 | 29,277 | 63 | 7,483,335 | 8,986 | 7,506,877 | 5,356 | ..... | 6 |
| 9,989 | 180,172 | 7,373 | 31,098 | 6 | 1,257,261 | 2,276 | 1,944,542 | 30,012 | ..... | 7 |
| 10,735 | 194,717 | 6,666 | 43,448 | 187 | 2,228,443 | 4,528 | 3,883,268 | 36,330 | ..... | 8 |
| 2,917 | 102,532 | 3,306 | 18,637 | 3 | 4,461,755 | 5,872 | 4,455,799 | 9,157 | Divided in 1840 to form | 9 |
| 8,027 | 111,935 | 205 | 13,554 | ..... | 549,200 | 970 | 755,313 | 27,468 | Belknap and Carroll. | 10 |

NEW JERSEY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------------|----|
| 1,677 | 22,307 | 5,523 | 2,657 | ..... | 287,395 | 424 | 346,765 | 9,411 | ..... | 1 |
| 6,648 | 84,081 | 88,691 | 46,528 | 83 | 402,880 | 493 | 1,012,165 | 213 | ..... | 2 |
| 3,050 | 394,380 | 51,639 | 53,433 | 255 | 1,329,867 | 2,050 | 2,091,256 | 433 | ..... | 3 |
| 2,554 | 72,382 | 42,301 | 20,805 | ..... | 1,533,216 | 1,497 | 1,514,055 | 216 | Formed in 1844 from Gloucester. | 4 |
| ..... | 20,580 | 70 | 2,188 | ..... | 1,200 | 4 | 2,400 | 1,425 | ..... | 5 |
| 8,497 | 78,301 | 7,919 | 11,252 | 2 | 616,895 | 965 | 916,732 | 3,172 | ..... | 6 |
| 4,556 | 118,481 | 31,932 | 34,819 | 234 | 6,076,092 | 16,706 | 16,283,198 | 864 | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 112,324 | 44,329 | 22,995 | 782 | 518,100 | 588 | 605,877 | 624 | Divided in 1844 to form | 8 |
| 1,135 | 16,830 | 91,619 | 4,367 | 60 | 1,082,300 | 1,254 | 2,305,696 | ..... | Camden. | 9 |
| 14,171 | 220,714 | 540 | 27,476 | ..... | 413,215 | 517 | 753,605 | 5,428 | ..... | 10 |
| 7,595 | 132,062 | 6,765 | 61,968 | 77 | 1,133,445 | 1,296 | 1,786,081 | 471 | ..... | 11 |
| 9,343 | 124,439 | 14,054 | 88,518 | ..... | 1,139,450 | 1,593 | 2,162,980 | 763 | ..... | 12 |
| 9,572 | 250,947 | 56,139 | 93,853 | 38 | 478,620 | 961 | 775,867 | 17,375 | Divided in 1850 to form | 13 |
| 16,005 | 183,900 | 12,753 | 25,101 | 24 | 1,151,137 | 1,133 | 1,210,680 | 16,302 | Ocean. | 14 |
| 770 | 21,572 | ..... | 1,811 | ..... | 288,350 | 332 | 188,677 | 1,860 | Formed in 1850 from Monmouth. | 15 |
| 9,125 | 47,576 | 14,807 | 9,648 | 161 | 2,993,850 | 4,583 | 4,213,699 | 1,116 | ..... | 16 |
| 3,583 | 190,357 | 5,245 | 37,730 | ..... | 346,790 | 456 | 637,742 | 427 | ..... | 17 |
| 19,999 | 138,583 | 365 | 47,571 | 70 | 426,113 | 631 | 641,727 | 29,860 | ..... | 18 |
| 21,035 | 229,011 | 141 | 3,307 | ..... | 787,320 | 580 | 603,519 | 9,647 | ..... | 19 |
| 17,379 | 149,725 | 410 | 11,241 | 25 | 1,178,495 | 1,248 | 1,650,865 | 13,174 | ..... | 20 |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|---------------------------|----|
| 35,851 | 239,076 | 59,084 | 35,824 | 118 | 4,000,748 | 5,650 | 7,177,107 | 22,112 | ..... | 1 |
| 41,048 | 154,113 | 11,792 | 44,436 | 1,037 | 664,350 | 844 | 894,838 | 64,924 | Divided in 1846, and por- | 2 |
| 14,756 | 123,146 | 100 | 5,557 | ..... | 427,355 | 605 | 857,778 | 17,947 | tions annexed to Living- | 3 |
| 50,332 | 158,089 | 10,986 | 23,747 | 6 | 332,290 | 655 | 775,180 | 48,455 | ston and Wyoming. | 4 |
| 24,678 | 350,676 | 4,454 | 60,937 | ..... | 1,845,527 | 2,969 | 3,227,470 | 23,117 | ..... | 5 |
| 35,170 | 275,298 | 1,500 | 26,616 | 190 | 726,850 | 1,209 | 1,335,100 | 45,962 | ..... | 6 |
| 31,746 | 126,253 | 2,337 | 6,335 | ..... | 609,211 | 1,331 | 1,451,612 | 11,120 | ..... | 7 |
| 29,666 | 210,117 | 195 | 19,081 | ..... | 682,245 | 1,326 | 1,143,110 | 30,798 | ..... | 8 |
| 28,458 | 127,902 | 36,731 | 6,355 | 64 | 1,899,685 | 2,701 | 3,132,833 | 36,978 | ..... | 9 |
| 39,420 | 235,496 | 9,177 | 15,970 | 411 | 1,474,077 | 1,837 | 2,144,243 | 17,054 | ..... | 10 |
| 24,330 | 150,562 | 508 | 21,168 | 20 | 288,905 | 521 | 562,414 | 21,173 | ..... | 11 |
| 82,469 | 199,248 | 1,884 | 24,613 | ..... | 617,395 | 900 | 1,077,329 | 46,671 | ..... | 12 |
| 48,572 | 482,029 | 6,339 | 15,886 | 47 | 2,305,330 | 4,193 | 4,477,110 | 8,183 | ..... | 13 |
| 35,886 | 276,063 | 18,950 | 45,234 | 121 | 3,095,983 | 5,372 | 6,295,741 | 44,776 | ..... | 14 |
| 20,039 | 106,422 | 2,937 | 21,586 | ..... | 1,200,325 | 1,300 | 1,355,542 | 5,396 | ..... | 15 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 16 | Franklin..... | 13,193 | 11,847 | 25,040 | 62 | ..... | 13,226 | 11,876 | 25,102 | 16,518 |
| 17 | Fulton..... | 10,081 | 9,988 | 20,069 | 102 | ..... | 10,124 | 10,047 | 20,171 | 18,049 |
| 18 | Genesee..... | 14,399 | 14,012 | 28,411 | 77 | ..... | 14,436 | 14,052 | 28,488 | 59,587 |
| 19 | Greene..... | 16,487 | 15,744 | 32,231 | 895 | ..... | 16,928 | 16,198 | 33,126 | 30,446 |
| 20 | Hamilton..... | 1,208 | 978 | 2,186 | 2 | ..... | 1,208 | 980 | 2,188 | 1,907 |
| 21 | Herkimer..... | 19,544 | 18,497 | 38,041 | 203 | ..... | 19,649 | 18,595 | 38,244 | 37,477 |
| 22 | Jefferson..... | 34,742 | 33,220 | 67,962 | 191 | ..... | 34,836 | 33,317 | 68,153 | 60,984 |
| 23 | Kings..... | 65,406 | 69,411 | 134,817 | 4,065 | ..... | 67,364 | 71,518 | 138,882 | 47,613 |
| 24 | Lewis..... | 12,540 | 11,982 | 24,522 | 42 | ..... | 12,564 | 12,000 | 24,564 | 17,830 |
| 25 | Livingston..... | 20,892 | 19,774 | 40,666 | 209 | ..... | 21,003 | 19,872 | 40,875 | 35,140 |
| 26 | Madison..... | 21,564 | 21,210 | 42,774 | 298 | ..... | 21,706 | 21,366 | 43,072 | 40,008 |
| 27 | Monroe..... | 44,427 | 42,524 | 86,951 | 699 | ..... | 44,764 | 42,886 | 87,650 | 64,902 |
| 28 | Montgomery..... | 16,275 | 15,243 | 31,518 | 474 | ..... | 16,521 | 15,471 | 31,992 | 35,818 |
| 29 | New York..... | 248,008 | 253,724 | 501,732 | 13,815 | ..... | 254,106 | 261,441 | 515,547 | 312,710 |
| 30 | Niagara..... | 21,586 | 20,373 | 41,959 | 317 | ..... | 21,757 | 20,519 | 42,276 | 31,132 |
| 31 | Oneida..... | 50,083 | 48,811 | 98,894 | 672 | ..... | 50,422 | 49,144 | 99,566 | 85,310 |
| 32 | Onondaga..... | 44,610 | 40,667 | 85,277 | 613 | ..... | 44,915 | 40,975 | 85,890 | 67,911 |
| 33 | Ontario..... | 22,054 | 21,265 | 43,319 | 610 | ..... | 22,340 | 21,589 | 43,929 | 43,501 |
| 34 | Orange..... | 27,374 | 27,307 | 54,681 | 2,464 | ..... | 28,606 | 28,539 | 57,145 | 50,739 |
| 35 | Orleans..... | 14,623 | 13,770 | 28,393 | 108 | ..... | 14,671 | 13,830 | 28,501 | 25,127 |
| 36 | Oswego..... | 32,153 | 29,830 | 61,983 | 215 | ..... | 32,260 | 29,938 | 62,198 | 43,619 |
| 37 | Otsego..... | 24,065 | 24,398 | 48,463 | 175 | ..... | 24,144 | 24,494 | 48,638 | 49,628 |
| 38 | Putnam..... | 7,089 | 6,911 | 14,000 | 138 | ..... | 7,163 | 6,975 | 14,138 | 12,825 |
| 39 | Queens..... | 16,810 | 16,572 | 33,382 | 3,451 | ..... | 18,507 | 18,326 | 36,833 | 30,324 |
| 40 | Rensselaer..... | 35,782 | 36,562 | 72,344 | 1,019 | ..... | 36,261 | 37,102 | 73,363 | 60,259 |
| 41 | Richmond..... | 7,325 | 7,146 | 14,471 | 590 | ..... | 7,634 | 7,427 | 15,061 | 10,965 |
| 42 | Rockland..... | 8,700 | 7,636 | 16,366 | 596 | ..... | 8,992 | 7,970 | 16,962 | 11,975 |
| 43 | St. Lawrence..... | 34,996 | 33,582 | 68,578 | 39 | ..... | 35,015 | 33,602 | 68,617 | 56,706 |
| 44 | Saratoga..... | 22,527 | 22,501 | 45,028 | 618 | ..... | 22,809 | 22,837 | 45,646 | 40,553 |
| 45 | Schenectady..... | 10,168 | 9,498 | 19,666 | 388 | ..... | 10,342 | 9,712 | 20,054 | 17,387 |
| 46 | Schoharie..... | 16,694 | 16,376 | 33,070 | 478 | ..... | 16,946 | 16,602 | 33,548 | 32,358 |
| 47 | Seneca..... | 12,793 | 12,467 | 25,260 | 181 | ..... | 12,879 | 12,562 | 25,441 | 24,874 |
| 48 | Steuben..... | 33,090 | 30,310 | 63,400 | 371 | ..... | 33,268 | 30,503 | 63,771 | 46,138 |
| 49 | Suffolk..... | 17,396 | 17,409 | 34,805 | 2,117 | ..... | 18,457 | 18,465 | 36,922 | 32,469 |
| 50 | Sullivan..... | 13,231 | 11,707 | 24,938 | 100 | ..... | 13,337 | 11,751 | 25,088 | 15,629 |
| 51 | Tioga..... | 12,742 | 11,941 | 24,683 | 197 | ..... | 12,846 | 12,034 | 24,880 | 20,527 |
| 52 | Tompkins..... | 19,344 | 19,077 | 38,421 | 325 | ..... | 19,520 | 19,226 | 38,746 | 37,948 |
| 53 | Ulster..... | 30,090 | 27,709 | 57,799 | 1,585 | ..... | 30,827 | 28,557 | 59,384 | 45,822 |
| 54 | Warren..... | 8,863 | 8,290 | 17,153 | 46 | ..... | 8,879 | 8,320 | 17,199 | 13,422 |
| 55 | Washington..... | 22,638 | 21,762 | 44,400 | 350 | ..... | 22,808 | 21,942 | 44,750 | 41,080 |
| 56 | Wayne..... | 22,863 | 21,822 | 44,685 | 268 | ..... | 22,983 | 21,970 | 44,953 | 42,057 |
| 57 | Westchester..... | 29,014 | 27,174 | 56,188 | 2,075 | ..... | 30,115 | 28,148 | 58,263 | 48,686 |
| 58 | Wyoming..... | 16,196 | 15,721 | 31,917 | 64 | ..... | 16,233 | 15,748 | 31,981 | ..... |
| 59 | Yates..... | 10,423 | 10,002 | 20,425 | 165 | ..... | 10,508 | 10,082 | 20,590 | 20,444 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Alamance..... | 3,805 | 4,116 | 7,921 | 327 | 3,196 | 5,567 | 5,877 | 11,444 | ..... |
| 2 Alexander..... | 2,274 | 2,379 | 4,653 | 24 | 543 | 3,60 | 3,596 | 5,22 | ..... |
| 3 Anson..... | 3,298 | 3,256 | 6,554 | 103 | 6,832 | 5,627 | 5,882 | 13,489 | 15,077 |
| 4 Ashe..... | 4,102 | 3,994 | 8,096 | 86 | 595 | 4,441 | 4,336 | 8,777 | 7,467 |
| 5 Beaufort..... | 3,764 | 3,900 | 7,664 | 903 | 5,249 | 6,932 | 6,884 | 13,816 | 12,225 |
| 6 Bertie..... | 2,558 | 2,777 | 5,335 | 322 | 7,194 | 6,288 | 6,563 | 12,851 | 12,175 |
| 7 Bladen..... | 2,534 | 2,515 | 5,049 | 360 | 4,358 | 4,916 | 4,851 | 9,767 | 8,022 |
| 8 Brunswick..... | 1,816 | 1,835 | 3,651 | 319 | 3,302 | 3,839 | 3,433 | 7,272 | 5,265 |
| 9 Buncombe..... | 5,914 | 5,687 | 11,601 | 107 | 1,717 | 6,818 | 6,607 | 13,425 | 10,084 |
| 10 Burke..... | 2,669 | 2,808 | 5,477 | 163 | 2,132 | 3,859 | 3,913 | 7,772 | 15,799 |
| 11 Cabarras..... | 3,500 | 3,442 | 6,942 | 120 | 2,685 | 4,932 | 4,815 | 9,747 | 9,259 |
| 12 Caldwell..... | 2,455 | 2,550 | 5,005 | 109 | 1,203 | 3,068 | 3,249 | 6,317 | ..... |
| 13 Camden..... | 1,775 | 1,790 | 3,565 | 297 | 2,187 | 3,089 | 2,960 | 6,049 | 5,663 |
| 14 Carteret..... | 2,546 | 2,620 | 5,166 | 150 | 1,623 | 3,377 | 3,562 | 6,939 | 6,591 |
| 15 Caswell..... | 3,421 | 3,655 | 7,076 | 423 | 7,770 | 7,566 | 7,703 | 15,269 | 14,693 |
| 16 Catawba..... | 3,585 | 3,690 | 7,275 | 18 | 1,569 | 4,348 | 4,514 | 8,862 | ..... |
| 17 Chatham..... | 5,987 | 6,174 | 12,161 | 303 | 5,985 | 9,117 | 9,332 | 18,449 | 16,242 |
| 18 Cherokee..... | 3,340 | 3,153 | 6,493 | 8 | 337 | 3,502 | 3,336 | 6,838 | 3,427 |
| 19 Chowan..... | 1,377 | 1,562 | 2,939 | 109 | 3,673 | 3,305 | 3,416 | 6,721 | 6,690 |
| 20 Cleveland..... | 4,326 | 4,265 | 8,591 | 58 | 1,747 | 5,216 | 5,180 | 10,396 | ..... |
| 21 Columbus..... | 2,138 | 2,117 | 4,255 | 151 | 1,503 | 2,949 | 2,960 | 5,909 | 3,941 |
| 22 Craven..... | 3,579 | 3,641 | 7,220 | 1,538 | 5,951 | 7,087 | 7,622 | 14,709 | 13,433 |
| 23 Cumberland..... | 6,134 | 6,313 | 12,447 | 946 | 7,217 | 10,222 | 10,388 | 20,610 | 15,284 |
| 24 Currituck..... | 2,231 | 2,368 | 4,599 | 190 | 2,447 | 3,578 | 3,658 | 7,236 | 6,703 |
| 25 Davidson..... | 5,978 | 6,159 | 12,137 | 191 | 2,992 | 7,585 | 7,735 | 15,320 | 14,606 |
| 26 Davie..... | 2,804 | 2,808 | 5,612 | 83 | 2,171 | 3,892 | 3,974 | 7,866 | 7,574 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, & C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 4,426 | 7,965 | 4,233 | 4,313 | 173 | \$649 | 6,585 | \$8,027 | \$8,676 | 5,371 | 9,506 | 2,329 | 8,050 | 16 |
| 978 | 1,421 | 3,730 | 3,794 | 194 | 1,316 | 5,814 | 3,818 | 5,134 | 4,942 | 7,054 | 1,023 | 11,550 | 17 |
| 4,793 | 2,874 | 5,014 | 5,363 | 741 | 3,191 | 8,760 | 24,147 | 27,338 | 8,422 | 9,800 | 250 | 23,950 | 18 |
| 1,061 | 2,049 | 5,745 | 5,989 | 325 | 1,500 | 8,216 | 15,709 | 17,209 | 8,011 | 11,606 | 651 | 25,956 | 19 |
| 202 | 184 | 407 | 418 | ..... | ..... | 493 | 754 | 754 | 490 | 811 | 128 | 590 | 20 |
| 2,452 | 3,614 | 6,664 | 6,976 | 335 | 2,554 | 9,635 | 17,513 | 20,067 | 9,864 | 13,163 | 1,346 | 26,125 | 21 |
| 6,882 | 4,556 | 11,926 | 12,235 | 574 | 1,285 | 21,584 | 32,485 | 33,770 | 18,575 | 24,930 | 1,560 | 43,342 | 22 |
| 15,073 | 56,201 | 15,809 | 25,049 | 4,551 | 88,727 | 11,636 | 92,997 | 181,724 | 21,807 | 42,722 | 8,456 | 59,255 | 23 |
| 1,849 | 4,358 | 4,624 | 4,688 | 140 | 100 | 6,416 | 8,680 | 8,780 | 5,944 | 8,947 | 473 | 16,850 | 24 |
| 5,805 | 5,128 | 7,172 | 7,353 | 556 | 7,263 | 11,841 | 23,173 | 30,436 | 10,450 | 14,407 | 846 | 30,040 | 25 |
| 5,706 | 2,801 | 8,198 | 8,438 | 1,037 | 13,958 | 11,827 | 18,330 | 32,288 | 11,303 | 14,535 | 1,081 | 35,235 | 26 |
| 9,340 | 26,077 | 15,027 | 15,954 | 1,803 | 7,446 | 21,790 | 36,386 | 43,832 | 18,925 | 29,749 | 1,792 | 50,128 | 27 |
| 839 | 3,116 | 5,358 | 5,711 | 292 | 1,912 | 7,250 | 19,218 | 21,130 | 7,437 | 11,283 | 494 | 29,560 | 28 |
| 42,567 | 240,989 | 37,677 | 93,808 | 11,164 | 385,353 | 45,509 | 225,595 | 610,948 | 75,267 | 147,220 | 17,140 | 219,098 | 29 |
| 4,971 | 9,000 | 7,435 | 7,592 | 123 | 396 | 11,961 | 20,412 | 20,808 | 10,696 | 15,487 | 1,418 | 21,650 | 30 |
| 8,929 | 22,711 | 16,751 | 17,587 | 2,015 | 26,681 | 23,318 | 32,251 | 58,932 | 23,842 | 34,185 | 2,626 | 64,642 | 31 |
| 7,540 | 16,829 | 15,335 | 15,879 | 1,483 | 12,453 | 20,847 | 57,389 | 69,842 | 19,769 | 29,347 | 3,188 | 45,650 | 32 |
| 5,517 | 4,888 | 7,868 | 8,039 | 950 | 15,656 | 12,482 | 21,765 | 37,421 | 11,855 | 14,981 | 778 | 42,778 | 33 |
| 1,796 | 7,715 | 9,686 | 10,372 | 1,315 | 8,449 | 9,370 | 16,409 | 24,858 | 9,190 | 19,138 | 532 | 39,890 | 34 |
| 4,164 | 2,349 | 5,273 | 5,319 | 517 | 11,619 | 7,817 | 17,763 | 29,382 | 8,002 | 10,429 | 191 | 16,750 | 35 |
| 6,615 | 9,276 | 11,064 | 11,352 | 1,078 | 6,428 | 14,710 | 23,164 | 29,592 | 17,309 | 22,482 | 2,040 | 27,795 | 36 |
| 5,076 | 1,807 | 9,087 | 9,526 | 406 | 4,653 | 14,515 | 21,502 | 26,155 | 13,673 | 16,692 | 731 | 43,365 | 37 |
| 408 | 1,507 | 2,425 | 2,762 | 180 | 1,400 | 3,017 | 7,960 | 9,360 | 3,288 | 4,765 | 836 | 9,100 | 38 |
| 883 | 6,261 | 6,220 | 6,809 | 383 | 4,068 | 5,064 | 17,250 | 21,318 | 4,966 | 11,051 | 1,059 | 22,425 | 39 |
| 5,334 | 14,498 | 10,972 | 13,565 | 2,428 | 26,360 | 13,267 | 32,806 | 59,166 | 15,183 | 24,132 | 2,597 | 28,200 | 40 |
| 1,438 | 3,063 | 2,334 | 2,481 | 510 | 23,825 | 1,401 | 6,267 | 30,092 | 2,229 | 4,953 | 241 | 12,500 | 41 |
| 1,260 | 3,669 | 3,011 | 3,297 | 207 | 1,000 | 2,745 | 8,405 | 9,405 | 2,143 | 5,302 | 917 | 10,900 | 42 |
| 11,358 | 13,713 | 11,704 | 11,914 | 972 | 5,842 | 23,050 | 25,016 | 30,858 | 19,233 | 26,123 | 1,975 | 45,270 | 43 |
| 3,819 | 4,914 | 7,894 | 8,501 | 1,013 | 11,744 | 10,060 | 23,758 | 35,502 | 10,689 | 15,258 | 971 | 44,350 | 44 |
| 393 | 2,955 | 3,195 | 3,421 | 490 | 23,081 | 3,609 | 8,992 | 32,073 | 4,109 | 6,769 | 34 | 16,300 | 45 |
| 705 | 963 | 5,878 | 5,986 | ..... | ..... | 8,370 | 12,268 | 12,268 | 8,312 | 12,241 | 516 | 34,500 | 46 |
| 3,801 | 2,109 | 4,541 | 4,728 | 420 | 2,308 | 6,728 | 18,324 | 20,632 | 6,645 | 9,081 | 179 | 20,470 | 47 |
| 7,942 | 4,822 | 11,210 | 11,426 | 400 | 1,598 | 18,232 | 31,642 | 33,240 | 18,558 | 23,554 | 1,751 | 32,800 | 48 |
| 1,394 | 2,095 | 6,745 | 7,414 | 570 | 2,441 | 8,115 | 19,042 | 21,483 | 9,010 | 12,168 | 417 | 30,385 | 49 |
| 1,467 | 4,263 | 4,355 | 4,491 | 160 | 1,001 | 6,266 | 13,590 | 14,591 | 5,539 | 8,892 | 255 | 12,920 | 50 |
| 2,891 | 973 | 4,442 | 4,529 | 248 | 4,431 | 8,647 | 12,796 | 17,227 | 6,886 | 9,198 | 730 | 14,460 | 51 |
| 4,228 | 1,427 | 7,103 | 7,251 | 460 | 5,197 | 13,103 | 23,378 | 28,575 | 10,825 | 13,540 | 257 | 35,856 | 52 |
| 1,089 | 8,431 | 9,735 | 10,781 | 409 | 726 | 8,389 | 21,448 | 22,174 | 11,452 | 19,833 | 2,117 | 37,288 | 53 |
| 2,230 | 1,356 | 2,976 | 3,190 | 384 | 2,437 | 5,178 | 6,534 | 8,971 | 4,547 | 6,150 | 156 | 8,450 | 54 |
| 5,338 | 6,004 | 8,043 | 8,317 | 700 | 7,614 | 12,733 | 22,605 | 30,219 | 10,736 | 14,901 | 813 | 37,210 | 55 |
| 4,361 | 4,063 | 8,074 | 8,291 | 467 | 2,912 | 13,801 | 23,315 | 26,227 | 13,599 | 16,072 | 834 | 28,960 | 56 |
| 14,462 | 11,225 | 8,754 | 10,377 | 1,378 | 110,061 | 9,055 | 27,615 | 137,676 | 10,015 | 18,336 | 1,465 | 36,005 | 57 |
| 6,211 | 3,822 | 5,918 | 6,013 | 396 | 2,402 | 11,027 | 11,379 | 13,781 | 9,787 | 11,527 | 532 | 39,670 | 58 |
| 2,124 | 831 | 3,784 | 3,936 | 50 | ..... | 6,600 | 8,640 | 8,640 | 5,844 | 7,171 | 193 | 20,690 | 59 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 76 | 6 | 1,516 | 1,516 | 44 | 1,750 | 2,275 | 2,272 | 4,022 | 1,653 | 2,948 | 253 | 6,900 |
| 36 | 8 | 827 | 827 | 45 | 400 | 900 | 828 | 1,228 | 1,246 | 1,890 | 398 | 4,000 |
| 195 | 29 | 1,166 | 1,166 | 40 | ..... | 882 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,459 | 2,621 | 450 | 10,200 |
| 494 | 23 | 1,407 | 1,407 | ..... | ..... | 1,205 | 1,548 | 1,548 | 1,476 | 3,330 | 617 | 7,900 |
| 167 | 77 | 1,663 | 1,673 | 250 | ..... | 1,572 | 2,303 | 2,303 | 1,267 | 2,814 | 1,355 | 5,100 |
| 54 | 7 | 1,070 | 1,070 | 110 | ..... | 1,280 | 2,731 | 2,731 | 728 | 1,940 | 1,038 | 6,400 |
| 32 | 32 | 1,005 | 1,007 | ..... | ..... | 691 | 2,377 | 2,377 | 676 | 1,913 | 584 | 7,325 |
| 145 | 13 | 771 | 771 | 58 | 1,050 | 469 | 1,772 | 2,822 | 404 | 1,351 | 374 | 4,205 |
| 1,186 | 165 | 1,942 | 1,942 | 125 | 2,750 | 4,682 | 1,716 | 4,466 | 2,856 | 4,850 | 1,705 | 10,690 |
| 180 | 8 | 983 | 984 | 65 | 1,300 | 960 | 966 | 2,266 | 933 | 2,138 | 1,110 | 5,400 |
| 122 | 30 | 1,296 | 1,296 | 58 | 1,160 | 2,619 | 1,939 | 3,099 | 1,714 | 2,648 | 835 | 9,750 |
| 180 | 6 | 926 | 927 | 89 | 817 | 680 | 782 | 1,599 | 774 | 1,950 | 1,093 | 13,200 |
| 102 | 12 | 770 | 770 | ..... | ..... | 1,350 | 1,378 | 1,378 | 639 | 1,356 | 893 | 6,900 |
| 19 | 6 | 972 | 972 | 95 | 1,150 | 1,035 | 1,368 | 2,518 | 1,045 | 2,001 | 742 | 3,725 |
| 1,138 | 12 | 815 | 817 | 242 | 5,939 | 616 | 2,632 | 8,571 | 1,087 | 2,669 | 993 | 7,120 |
| 120 | 7 | 1,237 | 1,237 | ..... | ..... | 1,680 | 2,864 | 2,864 | 1,545 | 2,854 | 362 | 2,600 |
| 104 | 13 | 2,210 | 2,211 | 169 | 3,482 | 1,750 | 2,443 | 5,925 | 2,403 | 4,795 | 718 | 25,275 |
| 1,004 | 5 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 80 | ..... | 1,050 | 531 | 531 | 1,147 | 2,766 | 448 | 450 |
| 78 | 20 | 613 | 613 | 85 | 2,500 | 1,040 | 1,117 | 3,617 | 426 | 1,130 | 417 | 3,325 |
| 537 | 10 | 1,526 | 1,526 | 20 | 200 | 2,500 | 1,399 | 1,599 | 1,117 | 3,518 | 1,243 | 5,875 |
| 176 | 5 | 777 | 782 | ..... | ..... | 462 | 746 | 746 | 779 | 1,658 | 645 | 5,400 |
| 124 | 89 | 1,842 | 1,842 | 147 | 6,500 | 758 | 2,834 | 9,334 | 1,090 | 2,531 | 1,385 | 8,820 |
| 357 | 369 | 2,531 | 2,545 | 316 | 4,440 | 1,471 | 3,982 | 8,422 | 1,809 | 4,514 | 1,560 | 14,850 |
| 135 | 3 | 925 | 926 | ..... | ..... | 305 | 1,471 | 1,471 | 414 | 1,752 | 933 | 7,900 |
| 151 | 27 | 2,308 | 2,338 | 77 | 1,815 | 2,963 | 2,695 | 4,510 | 2,859 | 4,741 | 1,420 | 14,750 |
| 225 | 1 | 1,027 | 1,027 | 60 | ..... | 700 | 1,508 | 1,508 | 1,100 | 2,218 | 858 | 8,550 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|---------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improve-ments and imple-ments. | Horses asses, and mules. | Nea cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 16 | Franklin..... | 1,647 | 103,203 | 64,146 | \$2,458,490 | 3,654 | 17,795 | 27,436 | 5,222 |
| 17 | Fulton..... | 1,361 | 117,413 | 47,122 | 3,664,384 | 3,724 | 14,343 | 13,484 | 8,239 |
| 18 | Genesee..... | 2,574 | 203,871 | 69,708 | 10,938,862 | 9,690 | 21,922 | 116,829 | 18,710 |
| 19 | Greene..... | 2,672 | 207,523 | 106,895 | 8,287,622 | 5,850 | 25,938 | 22,280 | 16,515 |
| 20 | Hamilton..... | 261 | 13,845 | 23,687 | 235,391 | 289 | 2,037 | 1,647 | 316 |
| 21 | Herkimer..... | 2,723 | 245,648 | 94,534 | 10,905,914 | 7,650 | 48,031 | 15,794 | 15,073 |
| 22 | Jefferson..... | 5,490 | 418,540 | 179,799 | 14,666,116 | 15,407 | 77,992 | 60,330 | 27,873 |
| 23 | Kings..... | 363 | 17,419 | 3,443 | 4,221,160 | 3,161 | 3,506 | 20 | 5,366 |
| 24 | Lewis..... | 2,374 | 137,822 | 95,229 | 5,646,941 | 4,309 | 32,308 | 15,368 | 9,041 |
| 25 | Livingston..... | 2,503 | 229,762 | 86,938 | 14,379,316 | 9,957 | 24,906 | 146,846 | 18,825 |
| 26 | Madison..... | 3,845 | 363,392 | 93,203 | 11,218,078 | 9,904 | 42,618 | 95,308 | 16,527 |
| 27 | Monroe..... | 4,113 | 302,102 | 84,394 | 20,400,179 | 13,577 | 32,369 | 112,297 | 31,207 |
| 28 | Montgomery..... | 1,883 | 192,260 | 46,868 | 9,047,796 | 7,206 | 24,468 | 13,379 | 13,128 |
| 29 | New York..... | 168 | 2,428 | 245 | 4,976,131 | 7,779 | 2,374 | 11 | 3,802 |
| 30 | Niagara..... | 3,143 | 178,664 | 102,138 | 7,110,831 | 9,510 | 24,191 | 59,093 | 20,504 |
| 31 | Oneida..... | 6,292 | 476,669 | 189,572 | 16,457,705 | 14,695 | 76,553 | 70,341 | 26,793 |
| 32 | Onondaga..... | 4,595 | 317,280 | 113,291 | 17,859,344 | 13,987 | 46,361 | 112,990 | 31,018 |
| 33 | Ontario..... | 3,058 | 274,381 | 90,996 | 15,633,426 | 10,319 | 28,201 | 149,544 | 20,147 |
| 34 | Orange..... | 3,426 | 315,795 | 107,903 | 18,037,216 | 8,277 | 64,511 | 23,562 | 42,051 |
| 35 | Orleans..... | 2,271 | 163,823 | 53,631 | 9,285,215 | 7,530 | 16,798 | 58,791 | 11,135 |
| 36 | Oswego..... | 4,497 | 193,220 | 170,060 | 8,461,041 | 8,760 | 40,992 | 35,370 | 16,621 |
| 37 | Otsego..... | 4,764 | 376,868 | 171,294 | 13,158,005 | 12,240 | 58,348 | 108,244 | 26,184 |
| 38 | Putnam..... | 989 | 85,501 | 35,344 | 4,962,474 | 1,601 | 13,041 | 4,503 | 10,304 |
| 39 | Queens..... | 2,303 | 123,360 | 46,286 | 12,798,263 | 5,943 | 13,752 | 12,474 | 18,160 |
| 40 | Rensselaer..... | 2,930 | 274,543 | 75,203 | 14,105,990 | 8,504 | 29,383 | 85,578 | 27,739 |
| 41 | Richmond..... | 212 | 10,311 | 4,563 | 1,666,840 | 452 | 1,750 | 71 | 1,327 |
| 42 | Rockland..... | 682 | 43,080 | 34,323 | 3,337,732 | 1,685 | 4,565 | 999 | 3,010 |
| 43 | St. Lawrence..... | 6,124 | 377,086 | 262,627 | 9,900,053 | 13,811 | 74,361 | 89,910 | 18,423 |
| 44 | Saratoga..... | 3,465 | 281,427 | 131,562 | 13,718,082 | 9,642 | 33,624 | 56,769 | 28,198 |
| 45 | Schenectady..... | 1,040 | 76,939 | 28,892 | 4,014,373 | 3,227 | 10,008 | 12,295 | 5,560 |
| 46 | Schoharie..... | 2,439 | 205,745 | 105,444 | 7,684,802 | 6,995 | 29,887 | 31,340 | 17,820 |
| 47 | Seneca..... | 1,555 | 127,937 | 39,541 | 8,817,755 | 5,754 | 13,687 | 34,599 | 11,201 |
| 48 | Steuben..... | 5,797 | 336,981 | 338,415 | 14,258,060 | 12,748 | 55,490 | 156,776 | 23,939 |
| 49 | Suffolk..... | 2,323 | 143,612 | 210,292 | 7,406,947 | 5,889 | 21,006 | 31,449 | 14,545 |
| 50 | Sullivan..... | 1,889 | 94,425 | 141,830 | 3,710,110 | 2,676 | 17,745 | 10,829 | 6,455 |
| 51 | Tioga..... | 2,026 | 118,240 | 103,111 | 5,026,872 | 3,863 | 20,475 | 26,895 | 8,111 |
| 52 | Tompkins..... | 3,193 | 223,213 | 104,284 | 10,786,294 | 8,930 | 33,301 | 89,631 | 14,535 |
| 53 | Ulster..... | 3,539 | 233,059 | 207,938 | 12,930,611 | 8,587 | 33,939 | 25,387 | 36,292 |
| 54 | Warren..... | 1,505 | 95,481 | 126,359 | 2,070,594 | 2,724 | 13,438 | 18,403 | 5,264 |
| 55 | Washington..... | 3,037 | 299,802 | 102,242 | 12,472,751 | 9,394 | 37,257 | 152,337 | 28,375 |
| 56 | Wayne..... | 3,957 | 233,603 | 97,857 | 12,410,598 | 12,134 | 32,778 | 81,279 | 20,702 |
| 57 | Westchester..... | 2,587 | 196,701 | 55,228 | 19,968,790 | 5,197 | 28,595 | 11,001 | 23,355 |
| 58 | Wyoming..... | 3,360 | 223,533 | 123,747 | 8,466,488 | 8,729 | 37,083 | 133,116 | 15,634 |
| 59 | Yates..... | 1,673 | 133,971 | 52,529 | 7,774,733 | 5,516 | 15,110 | 62,297 | 11,762 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Alamance..... | 923 | 98,260 | 114,846 | 999,332 | 3,369 | 8,991 | 8,058 | 22,475 |
| 2 | Alexander..... | 633 | 27,379 | 103,924 | 278,614 | 1,380 | 3,599 | 5,121 | 10,056 |
| 3 | Anson..... | 675 | 93,965 | 215,167 | 1,345,590 | 3,012 | 11,452 | 8,171 | 23,320 |
| 4 | Ashe..... | 1,253 | 64,805 | 302,885 | 505,165 | 2,713 | 14,675 | 18,250 | 25,267 |
| 5 | Beaufort..... | 594 | 30,760 | 180,981 | 631,314 | 1,123 | 13,499 | 8,169 | 18,279 |
| 6 | Bertie..... | 542 | 92,699 | 203,803 | 1,244,044 | 2,397 | 10,882 | 6,295 | 33,081 |
| 7 | Bladen..... | 486 | 47,678 | 393,677 | 863,079 | 1,558 | 12,011 | 6,654 | 23,735 |
| 8 | Brunswick..... | 385 | 18,419 | 247,622 | 549,530 | 653 | 8,386 | 3,457 | 12,227 |
| 9 | Buncombe..... | 1,105 | 75,360 | 506,216 | 1,328,424 | 3,708 | 16,349 | 14,000 | 28,608 |
| 10 | Burke..... | 373 | 29,195 | 108,175 | 597,559 | 1,547 | 5,137 | 3,858 | 10,664 |
| 11 | Cabarras..... | 875 | 64,895 | 125,700 | 934,705 | 3,251 | 7,414 | 5,027 | 19,877 |
| 12 | Caldwell..... | 366 | 26,568 | 97,759 | 450,071 | 1,236 | 4,554 | 4,221 | 11,101 |
| 13 | Camden..... | 579 | 38,521 | 36,950 | 1,008,120 | 1,130 | 4,205 | 2,276 | 10,702 |
| 14 | Carteret..... | 208 | 9,941 | 49,313 | 159,536 | 481 | 3,303 | 1,883 | 5,107 |
| 15 | Caswell..... | 707 | 123,975 | 115,887 | 1,462,108 | 2,838 | 7,106 | 7,554 | 21,311 |
| 16 | Catawba..... | 957 | 64,439 | 157,214 | 930,650 | 2,918 | 6,163 | 6,280 | 19,891 |
| 17 | Chatham..... | 1,633 | 139,563 | 309,631 | 1,543,391 | 5,165 | 14,892 | 14,765 | 41,165 |
| 18 | Cherokee..... | 459 | 23,952 | 73,172 | 405,869 | 1,321 | 6,585 | 5,074 | 12,477 |
| 19 | Chowan..... | 344 | 40,617 | 52,041 | 833,010 | 1,226 | 4,634 | 2,240 | 13,976 |
| 20 | Cleveland..... | 961 | 62,620 | 186,818 | 581,858 | 2,531 | 7,249 | 7,829 | 16,311 |
| 21 | Columbus..... | 399 | 26,764 | 262,395 | 313,131 | 738 | 10,089 | 7,445 | 20,188 |
| 22 | Craven..... | 388 | 45,197 | 298,167 | 798,931 | 956 | 10,632 | 8,032 | 17,330 |
| 23 | Cumberland..... | 959 | 77,260 | 557,473 | 1,354,229 | 3,068 | 15,006 | 14,321 | 35,281 |
| 24 | Currituck..... | 501 | 37,405 | 75,016 | 758,401 | 1,085 | 7,199 | 5,939 | 15,113 |
| 25 | Davidson..... | 1,231 | 95,243 | 195,114 | 1,214,252 | 3,797 | 8,545 | 9,157 | 29,702 |
| 26 | Davie..... | 404 | 45,770 | 70,504 | 515,241 | 1,723 | 3,947 | 4,029 | 15,286 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
| 71,883 | 158,068 | 87,100 | 164,764 | 9,759 | 3,495 | 14,657 | 729,160 | 32,348 | 50,436 | 1,016 | 87 |
| 9,750 | 330,535 | 130,361 | 160,974 | 15,656 | 24,883 | 48,761 | 1,260,688 | 32,146 | ..... | 556 | 687 |
| 734,051 | 317,848 | 390,424 | 181,364 | 6,996 | 42,254 | 23,717 | 1,080,619 | 47,739 | 1,091 | 2,575 | 299 |
| 10,883 | 477,104 | 189,325 | 219,708 | 2,204 | 6,589 | 118,490 | 1,277,239 | 72,271 | 13 | 344 | 55 |
| 233 | 10,958 | 5,434 | 23,310 | 106 | 118 | 3,884 | 69,858 | 4,004 | ..... | 68 | 2 |
| 43,223 | 619,956 | 209,292 | 273,227 | 23,338 | 68,894 | 35,395 | 10,945,930 | 95,520 | 163,408 | 3,239 | 2,780 |
| 276,137 | 501,733 | 367,731 | 77,417 | 76,244 | 227,416 | 15,182 | 7,777,095 | 131,949 | ..... | 6,158 | 644 |
| 29,926 | 35,200 | 91,949 | 208,452 | 17,085 | 230 | 1,966 | 635 | 6,804 | ..... | 655 | ..... |
| 73,584 | 198,515 | 83,027 | 287,717 | 14,817 | 23,813 | 10,117 | 4,722,545 | 67,280 | 11,322 | 2,439 | 1,171 |
| 1,111,986 | 331,167 | 366,557 | 181,474 | 6,296 | 122,271 | 21,846 | 996,582 | 44,274 | 7,018 | 3,262 | 225 |
| 113,257 | 612,269 | 339,906 | 268,786 | 20,029 | 295,067 | 18,533 | 4,034,671 | 93,565 | 529,070 | 2,070 | 544 |
| 1,441,653 | 457,298 | 767,021 | 561,745 | 8,215 | 106,049 | 26,306 | 1,545,388 | 62,603 | 58,023 | 4,786 | 76 |
| 49,421 | 1,066,731 | 219,648 | 189,825 | 47,087 | 125,204 | 128,127 | 2,674,385 | 50,063 | 34,955 | 4,585 | 4,030 |
| 115 | 400 | 4,698 | 13,321 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 3,195 | 948 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 917,739 | 322,761 | 345,257 | 162,082 | 13,823 | 76,510 | 20,069 | 862,476 | 35,724 | 20 | 5,079 | 317 |
| 76,805 | 855,927 | 645,359 | 540,255 | 15,034 | 141,939 | 53,452 | 9,182,126 | 167,047 | 294,944 | 10,090 | 24 |
| 427,535 | 936,426 | 782,220 | 437,566 | 24,081 | 440,293 | 33,673 | 3,152,396 | 82,004 | 5,523 | 3,640 | 1,703 |
| 929,342 | 429,450 | 920,917 | 231,684 | 8,404 | 170,300 | 21,513 | 1,303,066 | 62,478 | 16,171 | 4,408 | 266 |
| 46,527 | 683,760 | 491,074 | 146,341 | 843 | 1,495 | 90,749 | 3,769,654 | 96,593 | 36 | 1,145 | 39 |
| 854,676 | 190,081 | 421,126 | 141,157 | 3,836 | 28,958 | 20,101 | 810,459 | 26,875 | ..... | 2,641 | 153 |
| 41,739 | 371,203 | 396,605 | 320,185 | 10,424 | 16,769 | 37,620 | 3,372,119 | 60,930 | 8,761 | 1,264 | 324 |
| 76,652 | 1,008,650 | 290,608 | 500,402 | 22,362 | 80,574 | 105,353 | 4,547,544 | 113,209 | 1,132,052 | 7,277 | 1,475 |
| 3,869 | 110,605 | 132,376 | 99,821 | 585 | ..... | 34,063 | 793,193 | 25,140 | 19 | 67 | 6 |
| 124,494 | 338,711 | 403,705 | 307,561 | 15,468 | 3,340 | 58,605 | 563,927 | 48,027 | 20 | 767 | ..... |
| 14,562 | 1,000,860 | 469,877 | 602,595 | 8,021 | 14,055 | 98,814 | 2,025,137 | 84,642 | ..... | 663 | 11,061 |
| 15,388 | 28,408 | 46,195 | 30,282 | 13 | 1,880 | 2,052 | 34,792 | 5,642 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| 6,439 | 74,060 | 73,628 | 46,570 | 12 | ..... | 31,842 | 219,283 | 11,712 | 50 | 15 | 10 |
| 289,956 | 380,757 | 244,690 | 476,934 | 56,319 | 16,520 | 19,227 | 4,473,368 | 122,688 | 101,855 | 2,806 | 149 |
| 21,907 | 960,254 | 438,413 | 596,614 | 8,533 | 25,626 | 109,900 | 1,642,182 | 67,538 | 4,324 | 1,536 | 489 |
| 12,695 | 407,413 | 116,413 | 138,285 | 6,904 | 60,181 | 66,618 | 603,690 | 24,269 | 25 | 792 | 1,454 |
| 63,241 | 693,372 | 116,831 | 215,318 | 32,872 | 110,543 | 161,027 | 1,702,438 | 52,759 | 10,587 | 9,640 | 2,601 |
| 527,697 | 318,849 | 260,271 | 79,347 | 1,069 | 81,703 | 18,976 | 533,459 | 29,763 | 19 | 10,039 | 1,561 |
| 653,484 | 929,981 | 297,717 | 360,971 | 45,202 | 153,056 | 115,390 | 2,129,354 | 111,869 | 424 | 5,865 | 1,270 |
| 128,237 | 292,791 | 377,985 | 178,955 | 3,342 | 15,014 | 37,359 | 463,023 | 33,080 | 109 | 1,296 | 20 |
| 1,720 | 203,301 | 94,529 | 122,980 | 510 | 102 | 87,754 | 737,226 | 22,001 | 72 | 1,237 | 19 |
| 121,891 | 296,934 | 145,171 | 137,344 | 2,686 | 6,053 | 45,414 | 924,117 | 39,524 | ..... | 6,622 | 103 |
| 421,302 | 712,135 | 340,612 | 183,948 | 5,225 | 81,689 | 109,785 | 1,707,178 | 67,981 | 18 | 4,061 | 2,355 |
| 27,489 | 1,133,587 | 333,057 | 234,384 | 647 | 394 | 150,418 | 1,213,050 | 67,407 | 177 | 1,399 | 1,705 |
| 7,990 | 99,638 | 95,410 | 150,176 | 940 | ..... | 16,993 | 550,673 | 22,353 | 5 | 76 | 22 |
| 34,026 | 722,171 | 510,205 | 526,303 | 12,182 | 14,819 | 40,401 | 2,192,543 | 89,732 | 410 | 965 | 9,247 |
| 614,041 | 562,288 | 660,739 | 278,256 | 4,191 | 107,453 | 27,486 | 1,541,797 | 54,034 | 1,033 | 4,234 | 467 |
| 45,152 | 372,232 | 445,333 | 439,959 | 1,479 | 2,796 | 37,616 | 1,548,574 | 79,646 | 139 | 843 | ..... |
| 331,639 | 547,677 | 189,192 | 226,405 | 20,477 | 48,186 | 27,878 | 2,207,656 | 75,067 | 11,870 | 4,156 | 1,265 |
| 483,159 | 235,080 | 177,636 | 91,546 | 1,733 | 174,768 | 22,944 | 636,500 | 34,673 | 1,050 | 2,514 | 982 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 82,577 | 110,935 | 419,130 | 39,133 | 5,031 | 20 | 14 | 80,675 | 3,783 | 5 | ..... | 1,407 | 1 |
| 10,501 | 36,734 | 165,805 | 24,600 | 2,899 | 72 | 95 | 31,436 | 673 | ..... | ..... | 1,140 | 2 |
| 35,796 | 66,234 | 389,828 | 102,804 | 23,971 | ..... | ..... | 74,706 | 104 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 6,164 | 181,803 | 210,533 | 3,690 | 2,820 | 331 | 7,148 | 114,471 | 9,702 | 9 | 84 | 1,281 | 4 |
| 7,499 | 10,935 | 198,542 | 131,925 | 19,580 | ..... | 12 | 28,409 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 687 | 5 |
| 3,684 | 35,143 | 762,563 | 105,608 | 84,212 | ..... | ..... | 21,632 | 3,566 | 5 | ..... | 227 | 6 |
| 247 | 7,757 | 217,415 | 103,957 | 15,526 | ..... | 40 | 24,929 | 347 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 6 | 722 | 63,229 | 102,121 | 4,533 | ..... | ..... | 11,109 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 27,548 | 143,095 | 487,014 | 29,342 | 1,252 | ..... | 1,020 | 132,430 | 3,244 | 5 | 117 | 589 | 9 |
| 16,013 | 39,820 | 232,237 | 18,256 | 3,523 | 5 | 84 | 52,821 | 1,200 | 102 | 22 | 602 | 10 |
| 76,946 | 65,167 | 418,320 | 22,274 | 3,847 | 154 | 46 | 74,323 | 3,668 | 175 | 58 | 51 | 11 |
| 9,467 | 36,719 | 192,470 | 13,710 | 1,647 | 17 | 17 | 41,404 | 774 | 10 | 85 | 663 | 12 |
| 4,380 | 5,953 | 363,000 | 39,456 | 7,635 | ..... | 15 | 23,050 | 66 | 109 | 19 | 1,453 | 13 |
| 2,211 | 1,064 | 40,225 | 55,588 | 1,320 | ..... | ..... | 2,860 | 272 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 75,243 | 111,391 | 417,509 | 44,098 | 6,005 | ..... | 11 | 97,117 | 280 | 28 | ..... | 753 | 15 |
| 52,190 | 70,937 | 355,185 | 31,821 | 2,634 | 201 | 33 | 74,478 | 2,925 | 131 | 30 | 899 | 16 |
| 126,178 | 99,871 | 625,828 | 88,151 | 16,902 | ..... | 10 | 121,095 | 4,893 | 4 | 15 | 555 | 17 |
| 1,214 | 46,785 | 204,827 | 28,532 | 385 | 28 | 90 | 44,456 | 219 | ..... | 55 | 63 | 18 |
| 29,358 | 10,404 | 295,227 | 90,394 | 34,036 | ..... | ..... | 14,551 | 1,773 | ..... | 3 | 1,694 | 19 |
| 36,952 | 65,429 | 335,572 | 49,773 | 4,884 | ..... | ..... | 92,533 | 273 | 2 | ..... | 83 | 20 |
| 187 | 1,036 | 106,842 | 119,309 | 5,011 | ..... | ..... | 16,743 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 1,456 | 4,685 | 174,366 | 99,029 | 17,834 | ..... | ..... | 20,324 | 1,658 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 22 |
| 4,914 | 30,356 | 376,843 | 149,965 | 40,602 | 13 | ..... | 54,162 | 2,060 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 23 |
| 1,561 | 2,860 | 292,593 | 74,199 | 10,378 | ..... | ..... | 20,382 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,054 | 24 |
| 82,424 | 176,310 | 507,961 | 40,004 | 5,764 | 77 | 216 | 102,683 | 7,888 | 68 | 41 | 311 | 25 |
| 29,076 | 82,339 | 301,010 | 17,467 | 3,901 | ..... | ..... | 37,511 | 3,217 | ..... | ..... | 368 | 26 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 16 | Franklin..... | 1,291 | | 252,279 | | 1,605 | | 100 | | 81,101 | 3 |
| 17 | Fulton..... | 10,621 | | 43,240 | | 1,495 | | | | 45,468 | |
| 18 | Genesee..... | 1,553 | 1 | 192,399 | | 2,801 | | | | 369,957 | |
| 19 | Greene..... | 634 | | 68,946 | | 1,929 | | | | 49,923 | |
| 20 | Hamilton..... | 40 | | 14,683 | | | | | | 5,486 | |
| 21 | Herkimer..... | 63,246 | | 105,361 | | 3,440 | | | | 44,189 | |
| 22 | Jefferson..... | 2,954 | | 818,394 | | 1,705 | | | | 192,168 | |
| 23 | Kings..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lewis..... | 31,905 | | 436,378 | | 1,393 | | 958 | | 44,137 | |
| 25 | Livingston..... | 1,786 | | 47,556 | | 455 | | | | 410,447 | 3 |
| 26 | Madison..... | 4,421 | | 125,480 | | 1,822 | | 7,970 | | 194,292 | 87 |
| 27 | Monroe..... | 1,457 | | 37,468 | | 592 | | | | 365,084 | 5 |
| 28 | Montgomery..... | 20,034 | | 45,196 | | 1,095 | | | | 68,025 | |
| 29 | New York..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Niagara..... | 435 | | 13,258 | | 145 | | | | 168,330 | 1 |
| 31 | Oneida..... | 1,684 | | 177,351 | | 2,792 | | | | 283,122 | |
| 32 | Onondaga..... | 20,064 | | 128,785 | | 582 | | 73,731 | | 345,880 | 60 |
| 33 | Ontario..... | 595 | | 128,599 | | 925 | | 100 | | 462,955 | |
| 34 | Orange..... | 996 | 2 | 1,681 | | | | 75 | | 47,438 | |
| 35 | Orleans..... | 451 | | 34,460 | | 1,140 | | | | 199,228 | 50 |
| 36 | Oswego..... | 5,960 | | 197,825 | | 1,774 | | | | 102,968 | 60 |
| 37 | Otsego..... | 22,066 | | 384,996 | | 2,990 | | | | 325,598 | 5 |
| 38 | Putnam..... | 100 | | 1,925 | | | | 20 | | 13,388 | |
| 39 | Queens..... | | | | | 225 | | | | 25,830 | |
| 40 | Rensselaer..... | 268,091 | | 30,180 | | 63 | | | | 256,509 | |
| 41 | Richmond..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Rockland..... | | | | | | | | | 1,876 | |
| 43 | St. Lawrence..... | 3,045 | | 1,236,504 | | 80 | | 100 | | 287,900 | |
| 44 | Saratoga..... | 6,621 | | 16,895 | | 826 | | | | 158,736 | |
| 45 | Schenectady..... | 32,120 | | | | | | | | 31,407 | |
| 46 | Sehoharie..... | 10,497 | | 111,344 | | 2,065 | | 50 | | 95,185 | 6 |
| 47 | Seneca..... | 367 | | 11,999 | | 935 | | | | 123,358 | |
| 48 | Steuben..... | 16,241 | | 294,897 | | 3,547 | | | | 399,543 | 2 |
| 49 | Suffolk..... | 496 | | | | | | | | 77,350 | 107 |
| 50 | Sullivan..... | 600 | | 11,276 | | 21 | | | | 28,832 | |
| 51 | Tioga..... | 2,008 | | 43,213 | | 1,166 | | | | 60,044 | |
| 52 | Tompkins..... | 16,578 | | 102,099 | | 1,296 | | | | 242,004 | |
| 53 | Ulster..... | 14,724 | | 51,399 | | 1,463 | | | | 68,322 | |
| 54 | Warren..... | 414 | | 34,253 | | 24 | | | | 52,247 | |
| 55 | Washington..... | 230,698 | | 13,781 | | 145 | | | | 457,093 | 55 |
| 56 | Wayne..... | 2,665 | | 45,497 | | 322 | | | | 255,289 | 194 |
| 57 | Westchester..... | | | 50 | | | | | | 28,775 | |
| 58 | Wyoming..... | 12,417 | | 572,593 | | 989 | | | | 380,472 | 26 |
| 59 | Yates..... | 1,095 | | 38,637 | | 450 | | | | 204,291 | 306 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------|----|--------|--|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Alamance..... | 79,955 | | | | | 14,650 | 121 | 14,009 | 54 |
| 2 | Alexander..... | 11,408 | | | | 515 | 6,028 | | 7,940 | 11 |
| 3 | Anson..... | | | | | 161 | | 10,864 | 15,740 | |
| 4 | Ashe..... | 27,244 | | 10,815 | | 235 | 4,904 | | 32,406 | 10 |
| 5 | Beaufort..... | 6,372 | | | | 184,925 | 70 | 31 | 13,938 | 13 |
| 6 | Bertie..... | 2,501 | | | | 15,588 | 300 | 1,310 | 14,291 | |
| 7 | Bladen..... | 74 | 10 | | | 73,530 | 255 | 9 | 10,904 | 3 |
| 8 | Brunswick..... | | | | | 2,687,415 | 50 | 7 | 4,766 | |
| 9 | Buncombe..... | 11,485 | | | | | 18,999 | | 24,957 | |
| 10 | Burke..... | 4,344 | | | | 50 | 10,892 | 3 | 7,708 | |
| 11 | Cabarras..... | 721 | | | | | 408 | 2,344 | 10,107 | 4 |
| 12 | Caldwell..... | 6,958 | | | | 6,610 | 3,377 | 42 | 7,476 | |
| 13 | Camden..... | 36,204 | | | | 195 | | 2 | 4,468 | |
| 14 | Carteret..... | 75 | | | | 3,940 | | | 3,346 | |
| 15 | Caswell..... | 7,780 | | 20 | | | 2,282,939 | 76 | 12,768 | |
| 16 | Catawba..... | 6,776 | 8 | | | 71 | 2,664 | 815 | 10,524 | 5 |
| 17 | Chatham..... | 9,486 | | | | | 13,757 | 960 | 15,025 | |
| 18 | Cherokee..... | 3,478 | | | | 705 | 7,934 | | 9,909 | |
| 19 | Chowan..... | 2,123 | | | | 6,477 | | 129 | 5,191 | |
| 20 | Cleveland..... | 1,637 | | | | 2,710 | 6,369 | 321 | 14,035 | 4 |
| 21 | Columbus..... | | | | | 85 | 195,850 | 26 | 15,479 | |
| 22 | Craven..... | 446 | | | | | 70,238 | 15 | 15,711 | |
| 23 | Cumberland..... | 452 | | | | | 95,645 | 2,062 | 23,538 | |
| 24 | Currituck..... | 30,950 | | | | | | | 12,224 | |
| 25 | Davidson..... | 13,615 | | | | | | 45,839 | 932 | 16,957 |
| 26 | Davie..... | 6,727 | | | | | | 41,430 | 154 | 6,746 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 7,993 | \$81,722 | \$50 | \$12,458 | ..... | \$313,060 | 464 | \$510,301 | \$18,781 | ..... | 16 |
| 20,247 | 90,590 | ..... | 17,499 | ..... | 341,930 | 1,500 | 1,063,258 | 6,811 | ..... | 17 |
| 24,039 | 196,860 | 11,137 | 13,371 | 63 | 468,150 | 741 | 932,394 | 17,749 | Divided in 1841 to form | 18 |
| 70,331 | 172,133 | 19,150 | 21,159 | ..... | 1,042,025 | 2,194 | 1,985,167 | 8,525 | Wyoming. | 19 |
| 2,376 | 7,890 | 5 | 889 | ..... | 53,975 | 61 | 60,200 | 6,969 | ..... | 20 |
| 36,566 | 165,505 | 25 | 47,025 | ..... | 973,210 | 1,399 | 1,424,684 | 16,417 | ..... | 21 |
| 26,186 | 323,360 | 2,056 | 43,227 | 54 | 1,553,002 | 2,485 | 2,657,983 | 80,110 | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | 31,212 | 88,080 | 1,798 | ..... | 4,771,096 | 7,184 | 14,681,093 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 17,968 | 100,768 | ..... | 13,116 | 75 | 143,980 | 189 | 396,355 | 15,971 | ..... | 24 |
| 26,596 | 191,201 | 880 | 19,989 | 857 | 646,419 | 1,295 | 1,888,819 | 14,158 | ..... | 25 |
| 27,846 | 223,187 | 1,157 | 37,792 | ..... | 1,069,995 | 1,553 | 1,963,423 | 25,013 | ..... | 26 |
| 17,335 | 347,236 | 35,262 | 67,192 | 667 | 3,180,885 | 6,013 | 8,488,314 | 15,764 | ..... | 27 |
| 33,660 | 150,374 | 1,461 | 30,087 | 228 | 451,155 | 669 | 846,670 | 17,841 | ..... | 28 |
| 250 | 1,618,753 | 121,535 | 4,435 | ..... | 29,407,754 | 80,302 | 90,382,015 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 13,035 | 180,145 | 4,786 | 32,349 | 15 | 1,106,340 | 1,799 | 2,257,167 | 25,234 | ..... | 30 |
| 31,586 | 498,290 | 11,092 | 88,322 | 921 | 4,447,145 | 7,834 | 8,058,366 | 37,696 | ..... | 31 |
| 39,766 | 474,235 | 15,577 | 66,635 | 182 | 3,342,375 | 6,294 | 6,907,220 | 24,430 | ..... | 32 |
| 30,330 | 334,664 | 7,973 | 49,382 | 105 | 719,865 | 967 | 1,883,180 | 13,013 | ..... | 33 |
| 35,232 | 372,042 | 3,797 | 15,921 | 908 | 1,607,900 | 2,467 | 2,865,896 | 3,901 | ..... | 34 |
| 12,745 | 140,889 | 601 | 33,531 | 14 | 571,075 | 859 | 1,669,432 | 13,234 | ..... | 35 |
| 35,629 | 238,458 | 2,669 | 70,605 | 15 | 2,002,495 | 2,680 | 6,785,335 | 50,132 | ..... | 36 |
| 45,472 | 260,131 | 220 | 44,257 | 1 | 676,285 | 1,244 | 1,110,014 | 32,271 | ..... | 37 |
| 10,975 | 118,084 | 274 | 14,934 | 83 | 365,445 | 1,254 | 1,008,031 | 2,064 | ..... | 38 |
| 5,299 | 319,441 | 308,957 | 63,675 | 136 | 304,000 | 370 | 669,480 | 767 | ..... | 39 |
| 42,702 | 303,863 | 11,928 | 56,759 | 228 | 4,060,905 | 9,196 | 10,005,962 | 9,458 | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | 14,529 | 14,412 | 2,880 | 75 | 261,100 | 536 | 848,180 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 5,025 | 54,623 | 6,669 | 5,241 | 78 | 1,081,000 | 2,048 | 2,080,216 | 204 | ..... | 42 |
| 23,013 | 284,571 | 4,468 | 29,955 | 10 | 1,141,370 | 1,516 | 1,783,617 | 82,812 | ..... | 43 |
| 63,241 | 320,118 | 5,512 | 33,439 | 129 | 1,450,085 | 1,996 | 2,438,330 | 20,721 | ..... | 44 |
| 11,294 | 78,484 | 3,709 | 14,563 | 25 | 603,970 | 1,407 | 1,109,803 | 1,971 | ..... | 45 |
| 31,481 | 187,472 | 486 | 32,827 | 271 | 394,405 | 729 | 1,030,105 | 26,093 | ..... | 46 |
| 18,547 | 17,042 | 222 | 26,990 | ..... | 921,465 | 1,131 | 1,818,508 | 3,904 | ..... | 47 |
| 94,991 | 296,798 | 3,740 | 30,565 | 285 | 1,238,355 | 1,722 | 2,106,636 | 76,287 | ..... | 48 |
| 3,454 | 232,297 | 2,608 | 11,335 | 112 | 683,062 | 1,161 | 782,140 | 5,677 | ..... | 49 |
| 28,061 | 108,660 | ..... | 8,557 | 6 | 1,024,265 | 1,110 | 2,003,786 | 10,546 | ..... | 50 |
| 10,225 | 91,032 | 32 | 4,996 | ..... | 605,151 | 690 | 898,074 | 13,158 | ..... | 51 |
| 73,003 | 193,315 | 455 | 23,930 | 100 | 913,585 | 1,452 | 1,846,138 | 20,942 | ..... | 52 |
| 55,846 | 324,236 | 472 | 28,875 | 5 | 1,687,820 | 2,854 | 3,583,441 | 21,689 | ..... | 53 |
| 19,230 | 70,309 | 400 | 8,712 | 300 | 405,050 | 515 | 779,933 | 10,330 | ..... | 54 |
| 52,231 | 314,281 | 3,705 | 65,159 | 97 | 651,900 | 1,083 | 1,177,389 | 9,870 | ..... | 55 |
| 29,948 | 263,728 | 5,092 | 83,451 | 430 | 623,925 | 1,039 | 1,295,836 | 31,287 | ..... | 56 |
| 6,528 | 311,482 | 43,936 | 67,557 | 259 | 1,604,310 | 4,427 | 3,734,513 | 8,555 | ..... | 57 |
| 37,571 | 155,091 | 458 | 21,575 | 339 | 479,430 | 889 | 964,208 | 29,029 | Formed '41 from Genesee. | 58 |
| 24,526 | 100,292 | 25 | 21,531 | 85 | 315,415 | 624 | 878,230 | 6,283 | ..... | 59 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| 12,397 | 67,890 | ..... | 38 | ..... | 238,800 | 237 | 220,907 | 30,081 | Formed in '49 from Orange. | 1 |
| 12,331 | 30,744 | 147 | 357 | 3 | 3,600 | 7 | 5,200 | 12,791 | '47 fm Ired., Cald., Wilkes | 2 |
| 7,187 | 90,140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54,075 | 96 | 93,760 | 45,787 | Div. '42 to form Union. | 3 |
| 23,196 | 57,595 | ..... | 2,330 | ..... | 4,000 | 22 | 5,780 | 58,302 | Divided in '49 to form Wa- | 4 |
| 3,459 | 68,071 | 428 | 546 | 381 | 308,302 | 354 | 210,000 | 18,351 | tauga. | 5 |
| 2,709 | 123,645 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,800 | 320 | 125,308 | 15,880 | ..... | 6 |
| 1,077 | 65,360 | 104 | 20 | 1,269 | 362,719 | 309 | 87,552 | 45,123 | ..... | 7 |
| 500 | 29,873 | 135 | 29 | ..... | 129,177 | 503 | 404,665 | 12,920 | ..... | 8 |
| 14,350 | 89,491 | 5 | 1,002 | ..... | 28,100 | 80 | 48,012 | 93,312 | ..... | 9 |
| 12,385 | 38,364 | 237 | 305 | 5 | 53,900 | 142 | 51,695 | 14,591 | Divided in 1842 to form | 10 |
| 3,790 | 63,772 | ..... | 58 | 175 | 141,150 | 251 | 240,602 | 14,698 | McDowell. | 11 |
| 10,506 | 29,880 | 539 | 855 | ..... | 10,150 | 17 | 18,636 | 13,370 | Divided '47 and '49 to form | 12 |
| 7,887 | 45,569 | ..... | 152 | ..... | 11,400 | 19 | 16,358 | 10,586 | Alexander and Watauga. | 13 |
| 759 | 17,446 | 42 | 95 | ..... | 44,400 | 76 | 35,772 | 4,159 | ..... | 14 |
| 12,732 | 86,298 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186,000 | 397 | 325,212 | 39,849 | ..... | 15 |
| 11,292 | 62,366 | 31 | 262 | ..... | 3,459 | 19 | 7,944 | 29,358 | Formed '42 from Lincoln. | 16 |
| 2,185 | 142,835 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 86,480 | 108 | 174,203 | 48,425 | ..... | 17 |
| 6,437 | 26,584 | 4,461 | 288 | ..... | 7,500 | 18 | 10,200 | 18,306 | ..... | 18 |
| 1,637 | 59,781 | 50 | 1,315 | ..... | 56,525 | 138 | 41,700 | 7,884 | ..... | 19 |
| 9,335 | 49,451 | 198 | ..... | ..... | 18,450 | 56 | 41,263 | 29,059 | Formed since 1840 from | 20 |
| 200 | 49,723 | ..... | ..... | 156 | 4,000 | 13 | 4,400 | 11,365 | Rutherford and Lincoln. | 21 |
| 7,974 | 43,077 | 371 | 196 | 228 | 267,125 | 291 | 191,949 | 8,986 | ..... | 22 |
| 1,000 | 104,642 | 106 | 25 | 230 | 581,712 | 970 | 505,762 | 31,671 | ..... | 23 |
| 1,695 | 47,879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,630 | ..... | 24 |
| 5,633 | 89,636 | ..... | 306 | ..... | 512,650 | 72 | 87,264 | 53,804 | ..... | 25 |
| 2,150 | 51,977 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,750 | 89 | 46,165 | 24,348 | ..... | 26 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 27 Duplin..... | 3,527 | 3,635 | 7,162 | 345 | 6,007 | 6,696 | 6,818 | 13,514 | 11,182 |
| 28 Edgecomb..... | 4,085 | 4,274 | 8,359 | 283 | 8,547 | 8,545 | 8,644 | 17,189 | 15,708 |
| 29 Forsyth..... | 4,665 | 4,996 | 9,661 | 154 | 1,353 | 5,430 | 5,738 | 11,168 | ..... |
| 30 Franklin..... | 2,717 | 2,926 | 5,643 | 563 | 5,507 | 5,744 | 5,969 | 11,713 | 10,980 |
| 31 Gaston..... | 2,951 | 2,984 | 5,935 | 26 | 2,112 | 4,044 | 4,029 | 8,073 | ..... |
| 32 Gates..... | 2,015 | 2,144 | 4,159 | 396 | 3,871 | 4,101 | 4,325 | 8,426 | 8,161 |
| 33 Granville..... | 5,093 | 5,201 | 10,294 | 1,090 | 9,865 | 10,515 | 10,734 | 21,249 | 18,817 |
| 34 Green..... | 1,537 | 1,722 | 3,259 | 116 | 3,244 | 3,193 | 3,426 | 6,619 | 6,595 |
| 35 Guilford..... | 7,869 | 8,005 | 15,874 | 694 | 3,186 | 9,765 | 9,989 | 19,754 | 19,175 |
| 36 Halifax..... | 2,838 | 2,927 | 5,765 | 1,870 | 8,954 | 8,149 | 8,440 | 16,589 | 16,865 |
| 37 Haywood..... | 3,341 | 3,300 | 6,641 | 15 | 418 | 3,551 | 3,523 | 7,074 | 4,975 |
| 38 Henderson..... | 3,013 | 2,879 | 5,892 | 37 | 924 | 3,516 | 3,337 | 6,853 | 5,129 |
| 39 Hertford..... | 1,702 | 1,851 | 3,553 | 873 | 3,716 | 4,024 | 4,118 | 8,142 | 7,484 |
| 40 Hyde..... | 2,399 | 2,357 | 4,756 | 253 | 2,627 | 3,910 | 3,726 | 7,636 | 6,458 |
| 41 Iredell..... | 5,108 | 5,439 | 10,547 | 30 | 4,142 | 7,182 | 7,537 | 14,719 | 15,685 |
| 42 Johnson..... | 4,401 | 4,478 | 8,879 | 184 | 4,663 | 6,902 | 6,824 | 13,726 | 10,599 |
| 43 Jones..... | 1,049 | 1,090 | 2,139 | 142 | 2,757 | 2,500 | 2,538 | 5,038 | 4,945 |
| 44 Lenoir..... | 1,775 | 1,792 | 3,567 | 145 | 4,116 | 3,921 | 3,907 | 7,828 | 7,605 |
| 45 Lincoln..... | 2,730 | 2,925 | 5,655 | 36 | 2,055 | 3,832 | 3,914 | 7,746 | 25,160 |
| 46 McDowell..... | 2,368 | 2,403 | 4,771 | 213 | 1,262 | 3,087 | 3,159 | 6,246 | ..... |
| 47 Macon..... | 2,896 | 2,838 | 5,734 | 106 | 549 | 3,214 | 3,175 | 6,389 | 4,869 |
| 48 Martin..... | 2,355 | 2,262 | 4,617 | 323 | 3,367 | 4,265 | 4,042 | 8,307 | 7,637 |
| 49 Mecklenburgh..... | 4,148 | 4,137 | 8,285 | 156 | 5,473 | 6,894 | 7,020 | 13,914 | 18,273 |
| 50 Montgomery..... | 2,514 | 2,541 | 5,055 | 44 | 1,773 | 3,380 | 3,492 | 6,872 | 10,780 |
| 51 Moore..... | 3,476 | 3,720 | 7,196 | 170 | 1,976 | 4,513 | 4,829 | 9,342 | 7,988 |
| 52 Nash..... | 2,908 | 3,064 | 5,972 | 629 | 4,056 | 5,204 | 5,453 | 10,651 | 9,047 |
| 53 New Hanover..... | 4,099 | 4,102 | 8,201 | 886 | 8,581 | 8,927 | 8,741 | 17,668 | 13,312 |
| 54 Northampton..... | 2,875 | 3,119 | 5,994 | 830 | 6,511 | 6,665 | 6,670 | 13,335 | 13,369 |
| 55 Onslow..... | 2,427 | 2,576 | 5,003 | 172 | 3,108 | 4,048 | 4,235 | 8,283 | 7,527 |
| 56 Orange..... | 5,639 | 5,691 | 11,330 | 481 | 5,244 | 8,401 | 8,654 | 17,055 | 24,356 |
| 57 Pasquotank..... | 2,315 | 2,295 | 4,610 | 1,235 | 3,105 | 4,573 | 4,377 | 8,950 | 8,514 |
| 58 Perquimans..... | 1,831 | 1,799 | 3,630 | 450 | 3,252 | 3,747 | 3,585 | 7,332 | 7,346 |
| 59 Person..... | 2,723 | 2,870 | 5,593 | 295 | 4,893 | 5,319 | 5,462 | 10,781 | 9,790 |
| 60 Pitt..... | 3,255 | 3,409 | 6,664 | 100 | 6,633 | 6,604 | 6,793 | 13,397 | 11,806 |
| 61 Randolph..... | 6,864 | 6,923 | 13,787 | 405 | 1,640 | 7,877 | 7,955 | 15,832 | 12,875 |
| 62 Richmond..... | 2,405 | 2,484 | 4,889 | 225 | 4,704 | 4,873 | 4,945 | 9,818 | 8,909 |
| 63 Robeson..... | 3,610 | 3,621 | 7,231 | 1,230 | 4,365 | 6,329 | 6,497 | 12,826 | 10,370 |
| 64 Rockingham..... | 4,245 | 4,502 | 8,747 | 419 | 5,329 | 7,074 | 7,421 | 14,495 | 13,442 |
| 65 Rowan..... | 4,843 | 5,057 | 9,900 | 116 | 3,854 | 6,801 | 7,069 | 13,870 | 12,109 |
| 66 Rutherford..... | 5,151 | 5,274 | 10,425 | 220 | 2,905 | 6,733 | 6,817 | 13,550 | 19,202 |
| 67 Sampson..... | 4,175 | 4,248 | 8,423 | 477 | 5,685 | 7,299 | 7,286 | 14,585 | 12,157 |
| 68 Stanley..... | 2,708 | 2,729 | 5,437 | 49 | 1,436 | 3,491 | 3,431 | 6,922 | ..... |
| 69 Stokes..... | 3,575 | 3,689 | 7,264 | 149 | 1,793 | 4,491 | 4,715 | 9,206 | 16,265 |
| 70 Surry..... | 7,925 | 8,234 | 16,159 | 284 | 2,000 | 9,008 | 9,435 | 18,443 | 15,079 |
| 71 Tyrrel..... | 1,636 | 1,665 | 3,301 | 130 | 1,702 | 2,584 | 2,549 | 5,133 | 4,657 |
| 72 Union..... | 3,997 | 4,021 | 8,018 | 51 | 1,982 | 4,998 | 5,053 | 10,051 | ..... |
| 73 Wake..... | 6,796 | 7,377 | 14,173 | 1,306 | 9,409 | 11,994 | 12,894 | 24,888 | 21,118 |
| 74 Warren..... | 2,235 | 2,366 | 4,601 | 444 | 8,867 | 6,929 | 6,983 | 13,912 | 12,919 |
| 75 Washington..... | 1,584 | 1,625 | 3,209 | 240 | 2,215 | 2,836 | 2,828 | 5,664 | 4,525 |
| 76 Watauga..... | 1,684 | 1,558 | 3,242 | 29 | 129 | 1,764 | 1,636 | 3,400 | ..... |
| 77 Wayne..... | 3,817 | 3,984 | 7,801 | 665 | 5,020 | 6,694 | 6,792 | 13,486 | 10,891 |
| 78 Wilkes..... | 5,256 | 5,477 | 10,733 | 224 | 1,142 | 5,911 | 6,188 | 12,099 | 12,577 |
| 79 Yancey..... | 3,965 | 3,844 | 7,809 | 50 | 346 | 4,133 | 4,072 | 8,205 | 5,962 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Adams..... | 9,666 | 9,162 | 18,828 | 55 | 9,695 | 9,188 | 18,883 | 13,183 |
| 2 Allen..... | 6,237 | 5,845 | 12,082 | 27 | 6,254 | 5,855 | 12,109 | 9,097 |
| 3 Ashland..... | 12,071 | 11,739 | 23,810 | 3 | 12,072 | 11,741 | 23,813 | ..... |
| 4 Ashtabula..... | 14,597 | 14,127 | 28,724 | 43 | 14,622 | 14,145 | 28,767 | 23,724 |
| 5 Athens..... | 9,235 | 8,874 | 18,109 | 106 | 9,295 | 8,920 | 18,215 | 19,109 |
| 6 Auglaize..... | 5,868 | 5,383 | 11,251 | 87 | 5,916 | 5,422 | 11,338 | ..... |
| 7 Belmont..... | 17,154 | 16,662 | 33,822 | 778 | 17,553 | 17,047 | 34,600 | 30,901 |
| 8 Brown..... | 13,413 | 13,056 | 26,469 | 833 | 13,826 | 13,506 | 27,332 | 22,715 |
| 9 Butler..... | 15,874 | 14,548 | 30,422 | 367 | 16,051 | 14,738 | 30,789 | 28,173 |
| 10 Carroll..... | 8,835 | 8,799 | 17,633 | 52 | 8,862 | 8,823 | 17,685 | 18,108 |
| 11 Champaign..... | 9,955 | 9,333 | 19,288 | 494 | 10,209 | 9,573 | 19,782 | 16,721 |
| 12 Clark..... | 11,269 | 10,486 | 21,855 | 323 | 11,525 | 10,653 | 22,178 | 16,882 |
| 13 Clermont..... | 15,365 | 14,678 | 30,043 | 412 | 15,571 | 14,884 | 30,455 | 23,106 |
| 14 Clinton..... | 9,435 | 8,805 | 18,240 | 598 | 9,742 | 9,099 | 18,838 | 15,719 |
| 15 Columbiana..... | 16,999 | 16,440 | 33,439 | 182 | 17,097 | 16,524 | 33,621 | 40,378 |
| 16 Coshocton..... | 12,921 | 12,709 | 25,630 | 44 | 12,933 | 12,741 | 25,674 | 21,590 |
| 17 Crawford..... | 9,302 | 8,865 | 18,167 | 10 | 9,307 | 8,870 | 18,177 | 13,152 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read and write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 42 | 20 | 1,419 | 1,419 | 130 | \$2,000 | 906 | \$2,888 | \$4,888 | 1,412 | 2,568 | 1,330 | 3,625 | 27 |
| 107 | 17 | 1,649 | 1,649 | 160 | 3,000 | 1,290 | 3,200 | 6,200 | 1,467 | 3,216 | 1,935 | 7,700 | 28 |
| 381 | 53 | 1,739 | 1,765 | 150 | 20,000 | 2,071 | 2,069 | 22,069 | 2,232 | 3,748 | 952 | 6,300 | 29 |
| 114 | 6 | 1,115 | 1,115 | 255 | 4,740 | 800 | 1,755 | 6,495 | 1,087 | 2,293 | 865 | 6,950 | 30 |
| 69 | 20 | 1,072 | 1,072 | ..... | ..... | 1,520 | 391 | 391 | 1,572 | 2,400 | 1,308 | 5,800 | 31 |
| 318 | 3 | 880 | 880 | 210 | 3,052 | 520 | 1,108 | 4,160 | 580 | 1,563 | 956 | 5,550 | 32 |
| 807 | 51 | 2,093 | 2,093 | 113 | 3,150 | 1,535 | 4,334 | 7,484 | 1,936 | 4,012 | 1,946 | 5,825 | 33 |
| 7 | ..... | 684 | 684 | 60 | 850 | 420 | 736 | 1,586 | 434 | 1,201 | 309 | 3,750 | 34 |
| 548 | 38 | 3,048 | 3,048 | 280 | 11,255 | 3,927 | 3,442 | 14,697 | 3,806 | 6,091 | 1,639 | 12,900 | 35 |
| 235 | 22 | 1,759 | 1,792 | 15 | 40 | 750 | 2,530 | 2,570 | 793 | 2,119 | 276 | 2,825 | 36 |
| 399 | 3 | 1,110 | 1,137 | 75 | 195 | 824 | 762 | 957 | 1,236 | 2,721 | 1,147 | 5,975 | 37 |
| 69 | 21 | 931 | 931 | ..... | ..... | 1,630 | 1,239 | 1,239 | 723 | 2,473 | 2 | 4,550 | 38 |
| 59 | ..... | 831 | 831 | 155 | 13,910 | 378 | 1,170 | 15,080 | 574 | 1,310 | 535 | 7,400 | 39 |
| 13 | 2 | 923 | 923 | 78 | 630 | 691 | 1,227 | 1,857 | 772 | 1,808 | 686 | 1,925 | 40 |
| 384 | 52 | 1,834 | 1,846 | 60 | 700 | 2,399 | 2,476 | 3,176 | 2,735 | 4,182 | 477 | 14,916 | 41 |
| 91 | 21 | 1,704 | 1,704 | 90 | ..... | 1,086 | 2,160 | 2,160 | 1,049 | 3,513 | 1,447 | 7,360 | 42 |
| 22 | 4 | 440 | 440 | ..... | ..... | 240 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 324 | 789 | 297 | 2,900 | 43 |
| 18 | 10 | 702 | 702 | 35 | ..... | 200 | 1,768 | 1,768 | 489 | 1,365 | 611 | 9,000 | 44 |
| 110 | 16 | 1,022 | 1,038 | 12 | ..... | 68 | 537 | 537 | 1,032 | 2,142 | 171 | 8,450 | 45 |
| 200 | 6 | 860 | 860 | 175 | 700 | 600 | 635 | 1,335 | 795 | 1,892 | 680 | 3,550 | 46 |
| 653 | 10 | 963 | 978 | 100 | 550 | 1,250 | 643 | 1,193 | 973 | 2,378 | 944 | 3,000 | 47 |
| 9 | 6 | 923 | 923 | 100 | 2,400 | 900 | 1,415 | 3,815 | 681 | 1,705 | 140 | 2,700 | 48 |
| 238 | 90 | 1,632 | 1,645 | 226 | 8,670 | 1,354 | 6,934 | 15,604 | 1,503 | 3,221 | 125 | 15,000 | 49 |
| 77 | 23 | 902 | 904 | 68 | 1,200 | 1,022 | 1,011 | 2,211 | 1,170 | 2,016 | 541 | 3,600 | 50 |
| 41 | 174 | 1,286 | 1,286 | 84 | 1,200 | 1,400 | 958 | 2,158 | 1,431 | 2,780 | 990 | 7,400 | 51 |
| 83 | 14 | 1,248 | 1,258 | 260 | 2,500 | 726 | 1,029 | 3,529 | 788 | 2,312 | 1,308 | 5,906 | 52 |
| 537 | 246 | 1,888 | 1,888 | 323 | 7,068 | 1,170 | 1,398 | 8,466 | 1,461 | 2,869 | 456 | 3,900 | 53 |
| 591 | 5 | 1,341 | 1,341 | 173 | ..... | 343 | 2,184 | 2,184 | 842 | 2,234 | 1,364 | 5,957 | 54 |
| 19 | 20 | 962 | 962 | 45 | 1,000 | 565 | 1,592 | 2,592 | 556 | 1,981 | 1,005 | 7,600 | 55 |
| 167 | 3 | 2,186 | 2,186 | 510 | 35,040 | 4,220 | 4,594 | 39,634 | 1,903 | 4,499 | 1,276 | 12,200 | 56 |
| 89 | 26 | 1,150 | 1,150 | 185 | 3,450 | 640 | 2,065 | 5,515 | 717 | 1,715 | 240 | 6,600 | 57 |
| 87 | 2 | 818 | 818 | 105 | 3,250 | 375 | 1,291 | 4,541 | 467 | 1,270 | 656 | 4,725 | 58 |
| 371 | 2 | 1,070 | 1,078 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 618 | 618 | 809 | 2,154 | 606 | 7,050 | 59 |
| 41 | 7 | 1,315 | 1,318 | 56 | ..... | 1,035 | 2,170 | 2,170 | 1,153 | 2,491 | 1,135 | 3,975 | 60 |
| 126 | 18 | 2,512 | 2,523 | 48 | 830 | 1,550 | 2,624 | 3,454 | 2,935 | 5,502 | 1,854 | 19,100 | 61 |
| 264 | 152 | 949 | 950 | 25 | 500 | 903 | 4,321 | 4,821 | 807 | 1,839 | 659 | 3,675 | 62 |
| 310 | 153 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 130 | 3,300 | 1,415 | 5,292 | 8,592 | 1,523 | 2,759 | 658 | 8,660 | 63 |
| 1,136 | 30 | 1,693 | 1,703 | 45 | 745 | 1,015 | 2,594 | 3,339 | 1,226 | 3,373 | 1,200 | 5,700 | 64 |
| 170 | 46 | 1,242 | 1,268 | 40 | 800 | 2,362 | 3,825 | 4,625 | 2,346 | 3,797 | 1,258 | 14,425 | 65 |
| 878 | 25 | 1,856 | 1,901 | 75 | ..... | 4,800 | 2,307 | 2,307 | 2,419 | 4,132 | 1,281 | 15,100 | 66 |
| 77 | 13 | 1,582 | 1,582 | 70 | 2,100 | 3,317 | 3,900 | 6,000 | 990 | 3,305 | 1,474 | 10,250 | 67 |
| 45 | 9 | 946 | 951 | 60 | 775 | 660 | 1,140 | 1,915 | 1,176 | 2,303 | 987 | 6,825 | 68 |
| 1,024 | 1 | 1,268 | 1,311 | ..... | ..... | 1,035 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 866 | 2,992 | 1,684 | 3,400 | 69 |
| 805 | 20 | 2,797 | 2,806 | 140 | 2,480 | 2,098 | 2,264 | 4,744 | 2,513 | 6,536 | 3,163 | 6,455 | 70 |
| 34 | 6 | 636 | 636 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 850 | 850 | 415 | 1,186 | 595 | 2,100 | 71 |
| 445 | 16 | 1,422 | 1,422 | 50 | 190 | 1,038 | 1,110 | 1,300 | 1,337 | 3,365 | 1,012 | 3,885 | 72 |
| 478 | 55 | 2,844 | 2,844 | 558 | 23,900 | 2,001 | 7,153 | 31,053 | 2,986 | 5,550 | 2,393 | 17,600 | 73 |
| 405 | 25 | 905 | 905 | 261 | 19,475 | 1,486 | 2,244 | 21,719 | 1,011 | 1,780 | 430 | 7,750 | 74 |
| 46 | 14 | 670 | 670 | 139 | 3,650 | 1,178 | 1,790 | 5,440 | 942 | 1,200 | 197 | 2,600 | 75 |
| 136 | ..... | 569 | 573 | 5 | 900 | 520 | 360 | 1,260 | 544 | 1,351 | 516 | 1,450 | 76 |
| 98 | 34 | 1,576 | 1,576 | 226 | 2,900 | 1,498 | 1,088 | 3,988 | 1,149 | 2,938 | 1,462 | 7,000 | 77 |
| 252 | 6 | 2,050 | 2,050 | ..... | ..... | 2,419 | 1,502 | 1,502 | 1,771 | 4,381 | 967 | 11,575 | 78 |
| 518 | 2 | 1,322 | 1,391 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 787 | 787 | 1,487 | 3,238 | 992 | 3,900 | 79 |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 4,044 | 592 | 3,205 | 3,205 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 6,700 | 6,700 | 3,803 | 7,664 | 607 | 19,595 | 1 |
| 2,309 | 631 | 2,070 | 2,070 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | 1,737 | 1,737 | 3,214 | 5,080 | 360 | 5,584 | 2 |
| 8,441 | 1,129 | 4,123 | 4,161 | 170 | 2,600 | 4,295 | 9,940 | 12,540 | 6,806 | 9,534 | 211 | 13,850 | 3 |
| 12,698 | 1,119 | 5,306 | 5,631 | 230 | 4,580 | 4,688 | 10,417 | 14,997 | 9,174 | 10,563 | 162 | 19,280 | 4 |
| 5,041 | 460 | 3,121 | 3,151 | 145 | 5,433 | 3,936 | 5,145 | 10,578 | 5,019 | 7,245 | 506 | 9,150 | 5 |
| 1,643 | 2,685 | 2,020 | 2,020 | ..... | ..... | 580 | 560 | 560 | 2,475 | 4,633 | 145 | 6,650 | 6 |
| 8,347 | 1,639 | 5,823 | 5,927 | 200 | 670 | 4,008 | 14,267 | 14,937 | 7,936 | 13,444 | 178 | 27,445 | 7 |
| 5,628 | 1,498 | 4,838 | 4,872 | 115 | 5,000 | ..... | 5,886 | 10,886 | 6,230 | 10,699 | 1,375 | 26,320 | 8 |
| 6,854 | 3,795 | 5,315 | 5,456 | 555 | 11,640 | 5,467 | 19,334 | 30,974 | 8,238 | 11,442 | 1,354 | 28,040 | 9 |
| 3,964 | 1,399 | 3,068 | 3,076 | 40 | 500 | 3,330 | 4,328 | 4,828 | 4,945 | 7,239 | 1,404 | 20,400 | 10 |
| 5,998 | 402 | 3,437 | 3,469 | ..... | ..... | 5,300 | 14,775 | 14,775 | 4,971 | 7,677 | 214 | 12,570 | 11 |
| 6,812 | 1,956 | 3,753 | 3,820 | 443 | 5,428 | 3,560 | 12,115 | 17,543 | 5,370 | 8,264 | 357 | 22,750 | 12 |
| 6,921 | 1,668 | 5,437 | 5,460 | 280 | 4,463 | 6,913 | 16,598 | 21,061 | 8,543 | 11,715 | 2,468 | 34,255 | 13 |
| 4,903 | 262 | 3,245 | 3,245 | 320 | 1,440 | 3,930 | 8,877 | 10,317 | 5,187 | 7,292 | 1,109 | 16,805 | 14 |
| 8,435 | 3,041 | 5,834 | 5,947 | 325 | 2,370 | 12,296 | 12,423 | 14,793 | 9,332 | 12,837 | 875 | 28,680 | 15 |
| 5,802 | 1,868 | 4,325 | 4,328 | 87 | ..... | 6,233 | 7,731 | 7,731 | 7,732 | 10,275 | 1,991 | 17,805 | 16 |
| 5,259 | 2,696 | 3,070 | 3,089 | ..... | ..... | 4,740 | 6,937 | 6,937 | 5,134 | 7,497 | 18 | 14,300 | 17 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and inules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 27 | Duplin..... | 923 | 93,018 | 334,030 | \$1,460,926 | 2,222 | 12,819 | 10,521 | 35,192 |
| 28 | Edgecomb..... | 737 | 145,321 | 226,672 | 2,087,034 | 3,697 | 11,297 | 9,754 | 53,106 |
| 29 | Forsyth..... | 936 | 51,873 | 120,029 | 650,271 | 2,059 | 5,142 | 4,661 | 18,770 |
| 30 | Franklin..... | 588 | 103,084 | 169,734 | 876,823 | 2,294 | 9,839 | 7,605 | 30,587 |
| 31 | Gaston..... | 724 | 57,519 | 156,583 | 719,815 | 2,299 | 7,029 | 6,097 | 15,497 |
| 32 | Gates..... | 490 | 48,267 | 91,114 | 731,346 | 1,200 | 6,237 | 3,437 | 21,438 |
| 33 | Granville..... | 1,074 | 173,332 | 242,131 | 1,482,723 | 4,279 | 13,657 | 13,464 | 39,325 |
| 34 | Green..... | 372 | 57,161 | 80,173 | 783,972 | 1,459 | 4,102 | 3,536 | 21,781 |
| 35 | Guilford..... | 1,668 | 190,309 | 183,437 | 1,563,098 | 4,900 | 12,747 | 13,210 | 36,308 |
| 36 | Halifax..... | 868 | 141,698 | 248,006 | 1,599,316 | 3,169 | 14,380 | 8,234 | 44,107 |
| 37 | Haywood..... | 653 | 35,006 | 357,042 | 489,643 | 2,070 | 7,749 | 8,166 | 18,410 |
| 38 | Henderson..... | 413 | 26,251 | 126,767 | 396,746 | 1,769 | 7,530 | 6,389 | 11,079 |
| 39 | Hertford..... | 378 | 55,222 | 104,536 | 640,295 | 1,176 | 5,363 | 4,790 | 20,838 |
| 40 | Hyde..... | 293 | 24,324 | 322,911 | 1,159,166 | 991 | 7,562 | 3,414 | 10,232 |
| 41 | Iredell..... | 1,096 | 92,053 | 192,740 | 1,221,302 | 3,644 | 9,639 | 10,769 | 26,921 |
| 42 | Johnson..... | 1,002 | 113,374 | 392,906 | 1,079,766 | 3,144 | 15,848 | 12,006 | 43,376 |
| 43 | Jones..... | 240 | 55,641 | 128,798 | 484,214 | 979 | 4,863 | 3,792 | 15,970 |
| 44 | Lenoir..... | 362 | 72,712 | 147,892 | 1,215,130 | 1,474 | 5,545 | 4,190 | 23,887 |
| 45 | Lincoln..... | 711 | 51,478 | 137,815 | 757,738 | 2,122 | 6,164 | 5,336 | 12,898 |
| 46 | McDowell..... | 508 | 29,636 | 119,657 | 583,349 | 1,564 | 6,121 | 4,031 | 13,908 |
| 47 | Macon..... | 631 | 32,436 | 110,083 | 401,397 | 2,213 | 8,584 | 7,059 | 17,614 |
| 48 | Martin..... | 510 | 54,763 | 149,506 | 762,485 | 1,414 | 7,448 | 6,945 | 21,680 |
| 49 | Mecklenburgh..... | 1,030 | 92,183 | 176,313 | 1,261,389 | 3,926 | 11,083 | 7,964 | 25,343 |
| 50 | Montgomery..... | 541 | 43,001 | 167,400 | 402,364 | 1,648 | 5,331 | 4,246 | 12,777 |
| 51 | Moore..... | 718 | 45,602 | 254,677 | 499,211 | 2,114 | 8,351 | 8,724 | 18,276 |
| 52 | Nash..... | 728 | 82,626 | 220,623 | 667,562 | 2,118 | 7,855 | 7,425 | 28,649 |
| 53 | New Hanover..... | 559 | 49,694 | 365,244 | 1,035,874 | 1,396 | 12,969 | 8,777 | 23,026 |
| 54 | Northampton..... | 644 | 107,025 | 157,664 | 1,099,457 | 2,379 | 8,373 | 4,711 | 33,460 |
| 55 | Onslow..... | 349 | 52,999 | 167,045 | 559,277 | 1,127 | 8,065 | 4,855 | 17,380 |
| 56 | Orange..... | 1,082 | 140,587 | 183,065 | 1,200,810 | 3,703 | 11,471 | 11,535 | 29,507 |
| 57 | Pasquotank..... | 530 | 50,002 | 50,215 | 1,263,948 | 1,505 | 5,727 | 2,372 | 13,275 |
| 58 | Perquimans..... | 505 | 46,660 | 76,032 | 1,066,450 | 1,448 | 6,444 | 4,632 | 14,355 |
| 59 | Person..... | 684 | 83,611 | 133,502 | 872,480 | 2,190 | 6,594 | 8,455 | 13,686 |
| 60 | Pitt..... | 816 | 86,382 | 216,142 | 1,155,651 | 2,343 | 10,700 | 7,622 | 35,431 |
| 61 | Randolph..... | 1,092 | 96,908 | 262,964 | 1,120,569 | 3,645 | 10,291 | 13,232 | 22,996 |
| 62 | Richmond..... | 496 | 62,508 | 213,016 | 656,410 | 1,763 | 8,409 | 6,164 | 14,857 |
| 63 | Robeson..... | 1,112 | 91,463 | 459,029 | 1,188,819 | 2,716 | 16,058 | 16,237 | 47,100 |
| 64 | Rockingham..... | 717 | 70,757 | 187,476 | 1,040,663 | 2,355 | 6,840 | 6,133 | 21,480 |
| 65 | Rowan..... | 1,070 | 104,157 | 145,157 | 1,156,432 | 4,069 | 8,541 | 6,926 | 29,317 |
| 66 | Rutherford..... | 959 | 67,645 | 213,421 | 1,035,022 | 2,866 | 9,599 | 8,251 | 23,898 |
| 67 | Sampson..... | 948 | 112,987 | 358,148 | 1,867,574 | 2,712 | 12,948 | 10,388 | 40,179 |
| 68 | Stanley..... | 515 | 33,632 | 152,240 | 371,640 | 1,616 | 4,384 | 3,501 | 11,646 |
| 69 | Stokes..... | 591 | 33,027 | 132,785 | 476,857 | 1,281 | 4,154 | 4,071 | 10,638 |
| 70 | Surry..... | 1,503 | 104,119 | 302,795 | 1,040,670 | 3,179 | 10,261 | 11,702 | 34,519 |
| 71 | Tyrrel..... | 210 | 15,188 | 37,268 | 335,542 | 553 | 3,595 | 1,847 | 6,455 |
| 72 | Union..... | 873 | 56,093 | 248,063 | 782,484 | 2,820 | 9,285 | 11,635 | 15,646 |
| 73 | Wake..... | 1,410 | 161,091 | 352,178 | 1,680,660 | 4,776 | 17,151 | 13,787 | 50,056 |
| 74 | Warren..... | 543 | 100,247 | 182,495 | 1,320,233 | 2,305 | 10,078 | 8,019 | 26,827 |
| 75 | Washington..... | 444 | 23,990 | 75,907 | 405,659 | 876 | 6,774 | 2,791 | 11,364 |
| 76 | Watauga..... | 442 | 17,113 | 121,761 | 365,559 | 948 | 5,220 | 4,949 | 10,239 |
| 77 | Wayne..... | 668 | 112,938 | 212,930 | 1,665,111 | 2,801 | 9,588 | 7,250 | 46,522 |
| 78 | Wilkes..... | 1,097 | 65,322 | 270,556 | 845,809 | 1,481 | 11,720 | 11,476 | 30,922 |
| 79 | Yancey..... | 970 | 38,690 | 254,895 | 630,413 | 331 | 10,379 | 20,061 | 28,132 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|------------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | Adams..... | 1,509 | 104,797 | 117,107 | 2,903,514 | 4,847 | 12,605 | 19,894 | 28,836 |
| 2 | Allen..... | 1,146 | 50,766 | 87,259 | 1,716,038 | 3,341 | 9,063 | 11,357 | 14,653 |
| 3 | Ashland..... | 2,235 | 144,786 | 98,662 | 5,344,391 | 7,093 | 17,432 | 74,034 | 25,510 |
| 4 | Ashtabula..... | 2,243 | 174,355 | 88,841 | 5,279,612 | 4,743 | 26,781 | 44,237 | 6,846 |
| 5 | Athens..... | 1,372 | 82,168 | 103,109 | 2,218,250 | 3,345 | 11,893 | 35,945 | 15,675 |
| 6 | Auglaize..... | 1,373 | 48,285 | 93,179 | 1,420,180 | 3,322 | 9,413 | 9,286 | 14,369 |
| 7 | Belmont..... | 2,552 | 179,697 | 130,296 | 7,459,581 | 9,744 | 20,753 | 135,814 | 36,687 |
| 8 | Brown..... | 1,843 | 129,006 | 110,021 | 5,354,139 | 6,382 | 13,564 | 18,010 | 39,144 |
| 9 | Butler..... | 2,262 | 172,345 | 102,004 | 10,906,250 | 9,156 | 15,072 | 12,322 | 58,086 |
| 10 | Carroll..... | 1,926 | 140,988 | 92,950 | 4,093,897 | 6,221 | 14,167 | 72,472 | 15,387 |
| 11 | Champaign..... | 1,677 | 147,267 | 108,564 | 5,415,559 | 8,228 | 19,583 | 52,050 | 31,337 |
| 12 | Clark..... | 1,398 | 142,708 | 80,038 | 6,129,052 | 5,871 | 19,025 | 52,984 | 21,993 |
| 13 | Clermont..... | 2,098 | 132,002 | 90,673 | 5,762,155 | 7,449 | 11,843 | 17,144 | 47,258 |
| 14 | Clinton..... | 1,366 | 112,589 | 96,517 | 4,764,774 | 5,560 | 16,129 | 43,439 | 42,194 |
| 15 | Columbiana..... | 2,338 | 173,181 | 115,161 | 6,421,498 | 7,930 | 20,339 | 124,716 | 20,822 |
| 16 | Coshocton..... | 2,736 | 184,460 | 152,326 | 5,241,675 | 8,752 | 22,396 | 67,208 | 35,453 |
| 17 | Crawford..... | 1,210 | 82,836 | 63,129 | 2,562,476 | 3,885 | 12,153 | 43,359 | 13,133 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3,037 | 8,691 | 372,530 | 258,807 | 49,746 | ..... | 2 | 44,460 | 781 | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| 12,722 | 33,122 | 759,373 | 195,817 | 103,646 | ..... | ..... | 22,895 | 4,046 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 40,735 | 102,508 | 349,320 | 27,679 | 1,151 | ..... | 41 | 90,449 | 5,369 | 40 | ..... | 1,289 |
| 21,898 | 57,289 | 398,031 | 90,255 | 25,030 | ..... | ..... | 42,867 | 2,560 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 51,762 | 56,645 | 329,377 | 28,909 | 7,674 | 1,112 | ..... | 104,153 | 5,625 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 4,204 | 6,344 | 310,138 | 125,160 | 47,588 | ..... | ..... | 14,836 | 1,562 | ..... | ..... | 161 |
| 84,613 | 162,245 | 551,365 | 79,703 | 9,381 | ..... | 19 | 101,139 | 2,716 | 97 | 201 | 448 |
| 7,042 | 11,073 | 268,370 | 78,418 | 49,387 | ..... | ..... | 11,185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 121,379 | 219,041 | 884,286 | 40,081 | 499 | 40 | ..... | 126,675 | 6,217 | ..... | ..... | 681 |
| 15,051 | 41,688 | 879,040 | 108,388 | 64,774 | ..... | ..... | 47,915 | 1,117 | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 12,704 | 46,956 | 278,221 | 13,819 | 1,657 | ..... | 1,190 | 55,520 | 558 | ..... | 170 | 387 |
| 559 | 42,716 | 163,186 | 16,586 | 94 | ..... | 24 | 50,478 | 426 | ..... | 104 | 20 |
| 2,481 | 7,606 | 288,805 | 106,322 | 37,022 | ..... | ..... | 14,891 | 1,083 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 14,867 | 12,879 | 332,525 | 27,738 | 4,856 | ..... | ..... | 7,735 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| 53,111 | 138,747 | 506,491 | 46,797 | 8,274 | 267 | 34 | 92,453 | 4,933 | ..... | 5 | 942 |
| 5,354 | 42,818 | 451,528 | 201,946 | 58,698 | ..... | ..... | 49,874 | 3,179 | 15 | ..... | 137 |
| 2,101 | 10,954 | 235,362 | 67,629 | 19,208 | ..... | ..... | 13,288 | 1,183 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 6,718 | 9,860 | 322,584 | 96,389 | 47,637 | ..... | ..... | 21,693 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 36,256 | 52,370 | 274,331 | 25,680 | 2,802 | 52 | 30 | 66,751 | 4,623 | 130 | 3 | 217 |
| 5,600 | 36,940 | 255,262 | 24,877 | 2,710 | ..... | 23 | 48,078 | 232 | 2 | 10 | 467 |
| 3,687 | 74,826 | 225,397 | 23,014 | 39 | ..... | 106 | 71,175 | 721 | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 2,860 | 4,215 | 267,477 | 125,529 | 38,307 | ..... | ..... | 12,067 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| 56,375 | 91,792 | 549,162 | 34,017 | 10,149 | 115 | 10 | 116,967 | 2,145 | ..... | 5 | 10 |
| 22,336 | 25,892 | 192,191 | 29,326 | 3,695 | ..... | ..... | 33,723 | 194 | 2 | 30 | 150 |
| 27,828 | 34,137 | 223,476 | 49,806 | 8,765 | ..... | ..... | 41,593 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 131 |
| 9,028 | 30,525 | 324,146 | 119,579 | 26,224 | ..... | ..... | 30,807 | 2,515 | 27 | ..... | 55 |
| 37 | 2,135 | 215,468 | 166,045 | 54,140 | ..... | ..... | 1,730 | 22 | 8,000 | ..... | 53 |
| 19,294 | 23,910 | 657,951 | 97,379 | 67,167 | ..... | ..... | 33,221 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 |
| 523 | 4,969 | 233,283 | 139,870 | 40,503 | ..... | ..... | 14,226 | 1,263 | 5 | ..... | 55 |
| 83,338 | 108,101 | 459,088 | 44,423 | 5,094 | ..... | ..... | 106,883 | 1,845 | 80 | ..... | 1,245 |
| 19,436 | 22,946 | 624,575 | 41,511 | 6,752 | ..... | ..... | 23,957 | ..... | ..... | 230 | 5,035 |
| 45,943 | 12,388 | 418,355 | 46,734 | 10,965 | ..... | ..... | 23,437 | 1,565 | ..... | 34 | 517 |
| 49,802 | 84,979 | 259,072 | 30,401 | 1,851 | 30 | ..... | 63,593 | 25 | 29 | 444 | 290 |
| 9,697 | 12,188 | 458,478 | 174,096 | 80,477 | ..... | ..... | 28,375 | 37 | 10 | ..... | 33 |
| 83,634 | 88,806 | 440,086 | 42,189 | 2,110 | 42 | 26 | 85,865 | 3,971 | 2 | 10 | 1,081 |
| 14,808 | 16,511 | 225,017 | 59,715 | 27,658 | ..... | ..... | 29,136 | 1,006 | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 1,562 | 7,870 | 327,237 | 140,748 | 32,805 | ..... | ..... | 42,388 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 44,156 | 105,262 | 377,604 | 31,103 | 1,082 | ..... | ..... | 78,122 | 380 | ..... | ..... | 682 |
| 86,613 | 142,365 | 540,637 | 29,063 | 9,535 | 138 | 78 | 92,586 | 6,837 | 10 | ..... | 239 |
| 29,384 | 81,310 | 472,335 | 62,366 | 7,568 | 8 | 2 | 94,168 | 5,058 | 3 | ..... | 172 |
| 2,167 | 8,467 | 426,805 | 242,796 | 53,693 | ..... | ..... | 38,418 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| 31,267 | 23,582 | 203,281 | 23,636 | 5,366 | ..... | ..... | 28,388 | 1,245 | 16 | 25 | 182 |
| 16,004 | 48,642 | 223,000 | 27,416 | 4,249 | ..... | 49 | 47,242 | 800 | ..... | ..... | 897 |
| 25,412 | 163,516 | 552,454 | 62,612 | 1,088 | 13 | 640 | 117,355 | 1,869 | 4 | 3 | 3,659 |
| 7,952 | 1,829 | 149,385 | 24,430 | 12,718 | ..... | ..... | 7,977 | 1 | 21 | ..... | 261 |
| 59,856 | 34,511 | 39,875 | 41,860 | 5,645 | ..... | ..... | 65,444 | 538 | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 54,126 | 80,133 | 681,139 | 180,960 | 49,436 | ..... | ..... | 109,142 | 5,096 | 5 | ..... | 106 |
| 24,474 | 89,000 | 349,502 | 54,086 | 8,563 | ..... | ..... | 50,304 | 2,245 | 13 | ..... | 74 |
| 15,352 | 2,703 | 218,468 | 55,337 | 31,027 | ..... | ..... | 23,746 | 1,103 | 70 | ..... | 347 |
| 1,427 | 59,427 | 69,211 | 2,904 | 1,044 | ..... | 3,327 | 56,709 | 2,774 | ..... | 21 | 591 |
| 13,498 | 25,733 | 480,240 | 162,722 | 93,045 | ..... | ..... | 32,348 | 1,628 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 14,440 | 85,194 | 408,150 | 51,620 | 11,268 | ..... | 178 | 113,652 | 593 | ..... | ..... | 2,806 |
| 7,500 | 128,801 | 284,016 | 12,928 | 4,008 | ..... | 1,914 | 89,842 | 1,191 | ..... | 24 | 821 |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 128,904 | 115,812 | 767,798 | 22,783 | 165 | 15,050 | 467 | 225,033 | 3,495 | 8 | 1,144 | 85 |
| 140,580 | 62,668 | 288,450 | 40,273 | 329 | 340 | 1,377 | 201,861 | 8,636 | 320 | 1,906 | 248 |
| 338,718 | 279,155 | 446,818 | 65,310 | 585 | 428 | 11,876 | 390,794 | 23,826 | 1,649 | 5,469 | 1,332 |
| 40,167 | 195,741 | 267,209 | 131,271 | 1,858 | 1,326 | 6,325 | 6,195,868 | 56,618 | 5,978 | 869 | 361 |
| 72,146 | 74,650 | 443,546 | 36,775 | 662 | 10 | 7,095 | 315,472 | 12,188 | 3 | 604 | 348 |
| 77,501 | 72,118 | 289,544 | 28,255 | 471 | 1,271 | 1,959 | 196,668 | 8,669 | 141 | 857 | 122 |
| 359,399 | 365,359 | 854,771 | 57,881 | 321 | 15,991 | 9,917 | 637,487 | 16,397 | 8,398 | 2,508 | 347 |
| 192,065 | 183,656 | 1,209,485 | 44,413 | 1,686 | 27,309 | 2,245 | 351,647 | 7,220 | 168 | 462 | 371 |
| 291,782 | 348,930 | 2,737,734 | 92,845 | 620 | 57,896 | 4,771 | 750,552 | 10,494 | 51 | 874 | 825 |
| 263,755 | 238,823 | 220,931 | 44,161 | ..... | 13 | 18,440 | 312,545 | 11,571 | ..... | 1,301 | 759 |
| 225,808 | 173,250 | 964,607 | 35,535 | 194 | 1,047 | 3,067 | 432,548 | 17,870 | 1,732 | 1,422 | 4,382 |
| 195,514 | 124,175 | 839,576 | 40,582 | 541 | 1,457 | 2,251 | 403,604 | 19,097 | 3,907 | 561 | 3,725 |
| 188,169 | 261,858 | 1,292,511 | 119,402 | 2,138 | 2,257 | 5,831 | 493,801 | 13,171 | 64 | 947 | 93 |
| 110,561 | 130,475 | 1,224,517 | 29,667 | 385 | 30 | 3,487 | 462,524 | 12,945 | 3 | 799 | 755 |
| 311,507 | 358,549 | 393,804 | 95,375 | 286 | 5,911 | 22,256 | 689,638 | 30,249 | 592 | 4,172 | 1,440 |
| 416,918 | 205,074 | 897,016 | 69,605 | 628 | 2,673 | 17,495 | 598,302 | 14,240 | 172 | 1,651 | 665 |
| 132,153 | 135,492 | 275,653 | 26,242 | 180 | 5,078 | 5,668 | 278,965 | 16,000 | 15 | 5,003 | 169 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hnds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 27 | Duplin..... | 150 | 12 | | | 50 | 101,302 | 332 | 461 | 16,854 | |
| 28 | Edgecomb..... | 865 | | | | | 10,265 | 404 | 3,097 | 16,392 | |
| 29 | Forsyth..... | 14,715 | | | | | | 49,880 | | 9,596 | |
| 30 | Franklin..... | | | | | | | 300,268 | 880 | 7,774 | |
| 31 | Gaston..... | 378 | | | | | 7 | 95 | 535 | 11,238 | |
| 32 | Gates..... | 3,179 | | | | | 610 | | 28 | 5,847 | |
| 33 | Granville..... | 10,795 | | | | | 193 | 3,420,884 | 76 | 22,134 | 20 |
| 34 | Green..... | 530 | | | | | 12,580 | | 178 | 4,831 | |
| 35 | Guilford..... | 16,798 | | | | | | 1,900 | 600 | 25,138 | |
| 36 | Halifax..... | | | | | | 1,113 | 34,885 | 1,740 | 16,186 | |
| 37 | Haywood..... | 5,944 | | 10 | | 1 | | 8,550 | | 14,324 | |
| 38 | Henderson..... | 588 | | | | | 15 | 450 | | 11,304 | |
| 39 | Hertford..... | 1,487 | | | | | 427 | | 270 | 10,251 | |
| 40 | Hyde..... | 1,463 | | | | | 46,145 | | 3 | 4,802 | |
| 41 | Iredell..... | 24,942 | | | | | 240 | 34,875 | 1,112 | 17,047 | |
| 42 | Johnson..... | 1,194 | | | | | 9,000 | 125 | 753 | 15,786 | 3 |
| 43 | Jones..... | 20 | | | | | 92,470 | 70 | 98 | 8,355 | |
| 44 | Lenoir..... | 40 | | | | | 94,130 | | 185 | 7,383 | |
| 45 | Lincoln..... | 2,589 | 2 | | | | 248 | 1,103 | 506 | 8,079 | |
| 46 | McDowell..... | 7,103 | | | | | 1,801 | 4,977 | 1 | 8,105 | |
| 47 | Macon..... | 875 | | | | | | 34,710 | | 11,944 | |
| 48 | Martin..... | | | | | | 2,365 | | 89 | 10,647 | |
| 49 | Mecklenburgh..... | 1,520 | 5 | | | | | | 4,219 | 13,213 | |
| 50 | Montgomery..... | 3,670 | | | | | 175 | 6,990 | 1,456 | 6,854 | |
| 51 | Moore..... | 1,857 | | | | | 6,303 | 3,500 | 555 | 15,474 | |
| 52 | Nash..... | 1,399 | | | | | 4,181 | 5,388 | 345 | 12,865 | |
| 53 | New Hanover..... | | | | | | 1,413,525 | | 3 | 2,402 | |
| 54 | Northampton..... | | | | | | 450 | 27,100 | 1,378 | 8,717 | |
| 55 | Onslow..... | 175 | | | | | 22,505 | | 53 | 8,980 | |
| 56 | Orange..... | 14,541 | | | | | | 194,275 | 2,305 | 14,906 | |
| 57 | Pasquotank..... | 35,174 | | | | | | | | 5,952 | 51 |
| 58 | Perquimans..... | 23,402 | | | | | | | 2 | 10,089 | |
| 59 | Person..... | 4,018 | | | | | 18 | 1,562,119 | 18 | 11,776 | 1 |
| 60 | Pitt..... | 845 | | | | | 71,431 | 102 | 171 | 11,497 | |
| 61 | Randolph..... | 13,903 | | | | | 400 | 1,915 | 38 | 19,609 | |
| 62 | Richmond..... | | | | | | 10,857 | 500 | 3,810 | 10,809 | |
| 63 | Robeson..... | | | | | | 68,280 | | 2,299 | 17,705 | |
| 64 | Rockingham..... | 7,461 | | | | | | 908,729 | | 10,241 | |
| 65 | Rowan..... | 1,893 | | | | | | 40 | 854 | 10,731 | 4 |
| 66 | Rutherford..... | 2,612 | 2 | | | | 4,298 | 8,162 | 188 | 15,371 | |
| 67 | Sampson..... | | | | | | 68,300 | 100 | 313 | 16,263 | |
| 68 | Stanley..... | 2,624 | | | | | 250 | 4,609 | 701 | 5,541 | 20 |
| 69 | Stokes..... | 7,779 | | | | | | 393,106 | | 6,364 | |
| 70 | Surry..... | 32,212 | | | | | | 43,953 | 53 | 21,940 | |
| 71 | Tyrrel..... | 4,333 | | | | | 9,056 | | | 3,445 | |
| 72 | Union..... | | | | | | 1,780 | 641 | 2,264 | 18,005 | |
| 73 | Wake..... | 2,625 | | | | | 6,890 | 14,830 | 2,059 | 18,343 | 26 |
| 74 | Warren..... | 365 | | | | | 10 | 2,430,730 | 165 | 12,273 | |
| 75 | Washington..... | 6,019 | | | | | 9,408 | | 15 | 5,423 | |
| 76 | Watauga..... | 10,327 | | 10,446 | | 22 | | 1,044 | | 10,197 | |
| 77 | Wayne..... | 600 | | | | | 36,780 | 110 | 335 | 12,076 | |
| 78 | Wilkes..... | 38,772 | | | | | | 5,210 | 1 | 19,608 | |
| 79 | Yancey..... | 11,204 | | 6,641 | | 190 | | 12,245 | | 19,829 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------|----|---------|--|-------|--|-----------|--|---------|----|
| 1 | Adams..... | 1,784 | | 11,996 | | 817 | | 29,500 | | 45,546 | 2 |
| 2 | Allen..... | 845 | | 43,860 | | 2,193 | | | | 32,827 | 3 |
| 3 | Ashland..... | 5,062 | | 163,472 | | 4,779 | | | | 205,566 | 67 |
| 4 | Ashtabula..... | 3,492 | | 260,517 | | 645 | | 31,910 | | 135,203 | 12 |
| 5 | Athens..... | 7,618 | 4 | 28,665 | | 2,052 | | 58,356 | | 92,990 | |
| 6 | Auglaize..... | 456 | 17 | 36,746 | | 1,559 | | | | 26,127 | 41 |
| 7 | Belmont..... | 9,234 | | 10,506 | | 1,445 | | 1,652,598 | | 187,666 | 3 |
| 8 | Brown..... | 3,412 | 22 | 6,280 | | 933 | | 1,279,510 | | 45,796 | |
| 9 | Butler..... | 405 | 25 | 7,592 | | 4,035 | | 2,500 | | 34,689 | |
| 10 | Carroll..... | 13,560 | | 1,283 | | 8 | | | | 198,558 | |
| 11 | Champaign..... | 515 | | 42,566 | | 3,704 | | 135 | | 126,206 | 47 |
| 12 | Clark..... | 70 | | 3,712 | | 603 | | | | 154,838 | |
| 13 | Clermont..... | 1,869 | 3 | 1,082 | | 1,326 | | 184,508 | | 47,142 | |
| 14 | Clinton..... | 665 | | 69,551 | | 4,906 | | 1,460 | | 112,897 | 3 |
| 15 | Columbiana..... | 18,898 | | 49,567 | | 4,324 | | | | 322,965 | 6 |
| 16 | Coshocton..... | 7,857 | | 32,898 | | 2,269 | | | | 174,919 | |
| 17 | Crawford..... | 2,089 | | 41,623 | | 1,916 | | | | 108,874 | 2 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 1,593 | 138,397 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 163,980 | 169 | 79,193 | 36,435 | ..... | 27 |
| 4,109 | 179,038 | ..... | 321 | 113 | 88,425 | 122 | 168,810 | 25,495 | ..... | 28 |
| 10,019 | 59,693 | ..... | 290 | ..... | 271,400 | 308 | 253,871 | 21,710 | Formed '49 from Stokes. | 29 |
| ..... | 95,235 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 40,440 | 62 | 71,838 | 17,839 | ..... | 30 |
| 1,455 | 77,767 | ..... | 120 | ..... | 194,300 | 208 | 135,796 | 27,989 | Formed '46 from Lincoln. | 31 |
| 539 | 87,928 | ..... | 87 | ..... | 24,400 | 116 | 35,990 | 12,045 | ..... | 32 |
| 9,504 | 121,201 | ..... | 102 | 18 | 56,727 | 138 | 129,668 | 28,213 | ..... | 33 |
| 5,518 | 63,729 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 11,000 | 101 | 29,625 | 14,361 | ..... | 34 |
| 65 | 134,651 | 363 | 110 | ..... | 89,625 | 159 | 154,127 | 53,394 | ..... | 35 |
| 720 | 131,601 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | 26 | 6,270 | 18,206 | ..... | 36 |
| 2,248 | 37,953 | ..... | 730 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,027 | ..... | 37 |
| 30 | 32,018 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | 11 | 2,300 | 17,941 | ..... | 38 |
| 2,589 | 63,445 | ..... | 5,040 | ..... | 25,100 | 68 | 41,055 | 17,678 | ..... | 39 |
| 5,381 | 32,776 | ..... | 194 | ..... | 4,775 | 49 | 12,575 | 3,734 | ..... | 40 |
| 9,817 | 91,661 | 70 | 151 | ..... | 53,875 | 116 | 58,020 | 55,433 | Div. '47 to form Alexander. | 41 |
| 105 | 128,602 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87,955 | 290 | 598,380 | 61,465 | ..... | 42 |
| 3,040 | 44,918 | 5 | 30 | ..... | 29,285 | 42 | 12,825 | 8,058 | ..... | 43 |
| 1,072 | 68,443 | ..... | 825 | ..... | 8,500 | 60 | 31,232 | 14,979 | [Tawba and Gaston. | 44 |
| 5,033 | 45,629 | 20 | 155 | 44 | 231,180 | 327 | 177,547 | 18,062 | Div. '42 and '46 to form Ca- | 45 |
| 9,804 | 41,870 | ..... | 574 | 5 | 88,275 | 184 | 37,792 | 15,476 | Formed in '42 from Burke | 46 |
| ..... | 46,474 | 250 | 270 | ..... | 8,710 | 45 | 19,120 | 33,187 | and Rutherford. | 47 |
| 3,528 | 79,665 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 26,450 | 103 | 41,125 | 14,005 | ..... | 48 |
| 7,316 | 82,022 | ..... | 47 | 857 | 45,950 | 121 | 80,750 | 17,624 | Div. '42 to form Union. | 49 |
| 5,835 | 33,854 | 53 | 23 | ..... | 49,250 | 134 | 59,025 | 15,741 | Divided since 1840 to form | 50 |
| 2,195 | 48,970 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 4,750 | 9 | 12,795 | 20,956 | Stanley. | 51 |
| 1,086 | 87,579 | 14,100 | ..... | ..... | 17,075 | 57 | 87,112 | 30,244 | ..... | 52 |
| 1,000 | 62,273 | 1,335 | ..... | ..... | 593,250 | 922 | 1,409,568 | 137 | ..... | 53 |
| 5,569 | 114,762 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | 51 | 9,448 | 14,183 | ..... | 54 |
| 6,681 | 71,557 | 100 | 10 | 45 | 166,400 | 186 | 238,750 | 11,264 | ..... | 55 |
| 2,084 | 86,467 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 37,400 | 51 | 63,645 | 44,202 | Div. '49 to form Alamance. | 56 |
| 2,023 | 52,640 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 41,500 | 96 | 64,900 | 10,715 | ..... | 57 |
| 635 | 56,308 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,835 | 29 | 19,650 | 12,617 | ..... | 58 |
| 3,423 | 61,490 | 5 | 124 | ..... | 43,355 | 74 | 53,040 | 24,309 | ..... | 59 |
| 6,621 | 109,164 | 150 | 87 | 613 | 46,755 | 125 | 64,563 | 33,454 | ..... | 60 |
| 7,226 | 83,584 | 62 | 32 | ..... | 279,395 | 382 | 274,578 | 27,366 | ..... | 61 |
| 2,766 | 63,408 | ..... | ..... | 108 | 60,000 | 60 | 37,000 | 16,048 | ..... | 62 |
| 1,450 | 101,505 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 14,800 | 117 | 32,523 | 37,348 | ..... | 63 |
| 333 | 64,598 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120,663 | 407 | 194,569 | 23,224 | ..... | 64 |
| 595 | 83,277 | 57 | 210 | 8 | 190,535 | 496 | 339,349 | 37,658 | ..... | 65 |
| 15,033 | 78,318 | 5 | 6,113 | ..... | 65,000 | 121 | 63,044 | 33,486 | Div. '42 to form McDowell. | 66 |
| 205 | 138,790 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 89,306 | 163 | 52,980 | 26,925 | [Montgomery. | 67 |
| 13,549 | 32,897 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 26,227 | 26 | 13,079 | 21,510 | Formed since 1840 from | 68 |
| 25,607 | 44,213 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,310 | 168 | 60,520 | 16,226 | Div. '49 to form Forsyth. | 69 |
| 31,356 | 91,668 | 3,585 | 70 | ..... | 123,455 | 168 | 99,979 | 40,037 | ..... | 70 |
| 16,613 | 21,526 | ..... | 12 | 480 | 34,900 | 266 | 68,915 | 6,381 | ..... | 71 |
| 1,918 | 69,165 | ..... | 139 | ..... | 19,470 | 74 | 33,073 | 29,075 | Formed '42 from Mecklen- | 72 |
| 231 | 163,803 | 272 | 55 | ..... | 161,350 | 265 | 202,903 | 57,218 | burgh and Anson. | 73 |
| 5,244 | 90,562 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55,229 | 86 | 108,299 | 27,925 | ..... | 74 |
| 12,641 | 51,220 | 50 | 1,992 | 6,110 | 83,295 | 200 | 78,630 | 21,129 | [Yancey and Caldwell. | 75 |
| 13,031 | 22,078 | ..... | 2,408 | ..... | 10,000 | 16 | 4,500 | 17,392 | For. '49 from Ashe, Wilkes, | 76 |
| 4,380 | 148,183 | 20 | 106 | 50 | 75,300 | 234 | 168,629 | 26,893 | [Alexander and Watauga. | 77 |
| 48,837 | 73,564 | 7 | 85 | ..... | 3,150 | 12 | 8,515 | 69,148 | Div. '47 and '49 to form Al- | 78 |
| 15,740 | 48,938 | 12,055 | 5,508 | ..... | 5,800 | 20 | 9,455 | 64,279 | Div. '49 to form Watauga. | 79 |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-----|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| 7,639 | 94,262 | 40 | 582 | ..... | 55,104 | 118 | 132,532 | 30,097 | ..... | 1 |
| 4,032 | 36,356 | 91 | 2,266 | 38 | 56,430 | 115 | 152,135 | 14,703 | Div. 1848 to form Auglaize. | 2 |
| 6,034 | 93,804 | 146 | 8,565 | 76 | 68,609 | 194 | 198,300 | 23,974 | Formed '46 from Richland, | 3 |
| 31,076 | 110,609 | 122 | 11,341 | 4 | 314,575 | 619 | 622,587 | 22,784 | Wayne, Huron & Lorain. | 4 |
| 9,983 | 75,551 | 5,029 | 6,129 | ..... | 185,350 | 214 | 170,617 | 28,325 | Div. 1850 to form Vinton. | 5 |
| 1,253 | 45,417 | 10 | 1,459 | 31 | 82,650 | 73 | 352,220 | 8,977 | Formed '48 from Allen and | 6 |
| 21,949 | 179,445 | 7,612 | 14,452 | 210 | 250,726 | 543 | 714,510 | 25,482 | Mercer. | 7 |
| 6,558 | 176,627 | 2,018 | 3,318 | 1,420 | 188,043 | 283 | 394,469 | 28,531 | ..... | 8 |
| 4,795 | 30,255 | 3,866 | 16,070 | 2,689 | 484,690 | 928 | 1,057,780 | 15,320 | ..... | 9 |
| 5,315 | 69,874 | ..... | 4,975 | ..... | 52,650 | 97 | 95,950 | 12,441 | ..... | 10 |
| 1,578 | 106,102 | 350 | 7,251 | 8 | 240,950 | 294 | 397,834 | 12,192 | ..... | 11 |
| 2,372 | 88,062 | 1,509 | 11,141 | 55 | 371,033 | 577 | 810,714 | 7,781 | ..... | 12 |
| 10,393 | 197,654 | 983 | 13,228 | 3,298 | 359,178 | 735 | 1,012,869 | 22,300 | ..... | 13 |
| 15,241 | 180,699 | 65 | 10,013 | 60 | 130,220 | 233 | 210,167 | 20,913 | ..... | 14 |
| 8,518 | 121,693 | 3,672 | 16,021 | 74 | 412,739 | 693 | 1,059,772 | 14,914 | Div. '46 to form Mahoning. | 15 |
| 22,495 | 110,799 | 280 | 16,840 | 65 | 233,835 | 392 | 844,909 | 43,251 | ..... | 16 |
| 8,266 | 45,721 | ..... | 3,239 | 2 | 12,900 | 19 | 16,700 | 16,187 | Div. '45 to form Wyandott. | 17 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 18 Cuyahoga..... | 24,358 | 23,382 | 47,740 | 359 | ..... | 24,538 | 23,561 | 48,099 | 26,506 |
| 19 Darke..... | 10,310 | 9,718 | 20,028 | 248 | ..... | 10,440 | 9,836 | 20,276 | 13,282 |
| 20 Defiance..... | 3,629 | 3,318 | 6,947 | 19 | ..... | 3,640 | 3,326 | 6,966 | ..... |
| 21 Delaware..... | 11,163 | 10,519 | 21,682 | 135 | ..... | 11,232 | 10,585 | 21,817 | 22,060 |
| 22 Erie..... | 9,573 | 8,793 | 18,366 | 202 | ..... | 9,687 | 8,881 | 18,568 | 13,599 |
| 23 Fairfield..... | 15,254 | 14,730 | 29,984 | 280 | ..... | 15,387 | 14,877 | 30,264 | 31,924 |
| 24 Fayette..... | 6,388 | 6,047 | 12,435 | 291 | ..... | 6,536 | 6,190 | 12,726 | 10,984 |
| 25 Franklin..... | 21,860 | 19,442 | 41,302 | 1,607 | ..... | 22,671 | 20,238 | 42,909 | 25,049 |
| 26 Fulton..... | 4,103 | 3,677 | 7,780 | 1 | ..... | 4,104 | 3,677 | 7,781 | ..... |
| 27 Gallia..... | 8,155 | 7,710 | 15,865 | 1,198 | ..... | 8,786 | 8,277 | 17,063 | 13,444 |
| 28 Geauga..... | 9,040 | 8,780 | 17,820 | 7 | ..... | 9,044 | 8,783 | 17,827 | 16,297 |
| 29 Greene..... | 10,873 | 10,419 | 21,292 | 654 | ..... | 11,194 | 10,752 | 21,946 | 17,528 |
| 30 Guernsey..... | 15,248 | 15,022 | 30,270 | 168 | ..... | 15,325 | 15,113 | 30,438 | 27,748 |
| 31 Hamilton..... | 80,912 | 72,332 | 153,244 | 3,600 | ..... | 82,643 | 74,201 | 156,844 | 80,145 |
| 32 Hancock..... | 8,549 | 8,176 | 16,725 | 26 | ..... | 8,564 | 8,187 | 16,751 | 9,986 |
| 33 Hardin..... | 4,303 | 3,934 | 8,237 | 14 | ..... | 4,311 | 3,940 | 8,251 | 4,598 |
| 34 Harrison..... | 10,114 | 9,756 | 19,870 | 287 | ..... | 10,264 | 9,893 | 20,157 | 20,099 |
| 35 Henry..... | 1,867 | 1,567 | 3,434 | ..... | ..... | 1,867 | 1,567 | 3,434 | 2,503 |
| 36 Highland..... | 12,605 | 12,280 | 24,885 | 896 | ..... | 13,063 | 12,718 | 25,781 | 22,269 |
| 37 Hocking..... | 7,121 | 6,881 | 14,002 | 117 | ..... | 7,192 | 6,927 | 14,119 | 9,741 |
| 38 Holmes..... | 10,420 | 10,027 | 20,447 | 5 | ..... | 10,424 | 10,028 | 20,452 | 18,088 |
| 39 Huron..... | 13,638 | 12,526 | 26,164 | 39 | ..... | 13,660 | 12,543 | 26,203 | 23,933 |
| 40 Jackson..... | 6,332 | 6,006 | 12,338 | 391 | ..... | 6,515 | 6,204 | 12,719 | 9,744 |
| 41 Jefferson..... | 14,212 | 14,256 | 28,468 | 665 | ..... | 14,525 | 14,608 | 29,133 | 25,030 |
| 42 Knox..... | 14,727 | 14,083 | 28,810 | 62 | ..... | 14,759 | 14,113 | 28,872 | 29,579 |
| 43 Lake..... | 7,414 | 7,202 | 14,616 | 38 | ..... | 7,439 | 7,215 | 14,654 | 13,719 |
| 44 Lawrence..... | 7,805 | 7,115 | 14,920 | 326 | ..... | 7,961 | 7,285 | 15,246 | 9,738 |
| 45 Licking..... | 19,621 | 19,097 | 38,718 | 128 | ..... | 19,691 | 19,155 | 38,846 | 35,096 |
| 46 Logan..... | 9,711 | 8,915 | 18,626 | 536 | ..... | 9,983 | 9,179 | 19,162 | 14,015 |
| 47 Lorain..... | 13,508 | 12,314 | 25,822 | 264 | ..... | 13,641 | 12,445 | 26,086 | 18,467 |
| 48 Lucas..... | 6,497 | 5,727 | 12,224 | 139 | ..... | 6,578 | 5,785 | 12,363 | 9,382 |
| 49 Madison..... | 5,087 | 4,850 | 9,937 | 78 | ..... | 5,128 | 4,887 | 10,015 | 9,025 |
| 50 Maloning..... | 12,051 | 11,594 | 23,645 | 90 | ..... | 12,105 | 11,630 | 23,735 | ..... |
| 51 Marion..... | 6,396 | 6,201 | 12,597 | 21 | ..... | 6,409 | 6,209 | 12,618 | 14,765 |
| 52 Medina..... | 12,607 | 11,799 | 24,406 | 35 | ..... | 12,625 | 11,816 | 24,441 | 18,352 |
| 53 Meigs..... | 9,104 | 8,815 | 17,919 | 52 | ..... | 9,131 | 8,840 | 17,971 | 11,452 |
| 54 Mercer..... | 3,807 | 3,506 | 7,313 | 399 | ..... | 4,014 | 3,698 | 7,712 | 8,277 |
| 55 Miami..... | 12,481 | 11,916 | 24,397 | 602 | ..... | 12,795 | 12,204 | 24,999 | 19,688 |
| 56 Monroe..... | 14,393 | 13,889 | 28,282 | 69 | ..... | 14,433 | 13,918 | 28,351 | 18,521 |
| 57 Montgomery..... | 19,458 | 18,511 | 37,969 | 249 | ..... | 19,564 | 18,654 | 38,218 | 31,938 |
| 58 Morgan..... | 14,571 | 13,924 | 28,495 | 90 | ..... | 14,615 | 13,970 | 28,585 | 20,852 |
| 59 Morrow..... | 10,278 | 9,984 | 20,262 | 18 | ..... | 10,286 | 9,994 | 20,280 | ..... |
| 60 Muskingum..... | 22,058 | 22,360 | 44,418 | 631 | ..... | 22,363 | 22,686 | 45,049 | 38,749 |
| 61 Ottawa..... | 1,803 | 1,504 | 3,307 | 1 | ..... | 1,804 | 1,504 | 3,308 | 2,248 |
| 62 Paulding..... | 961 | 804 | 1,765 | 1 | ..... | 962 | 804 | 1,766 | 1,034 |
| 63 Perry..... | 10,375 | 10,371 | 20,746 | 29 | ..... | 10,392 | 10,383 | 20,775 | 19,744 |
| 64 Pickaway..... | 10,521 | 10,073 | 20,594 | 412 | ..... | 10,736 | 10,270 | 21,006 | 19,725 |
| 65 Pike..... | 5,338 | 4,997 | 10,335 | 618 | ..... | 5,672 | 5,281 | 10,953 | 7,626 |
| 66 Portage..... | 12,426 | 11,935 | 24,361 | 58 | ..... | 12,459 | 11,960 | 24,419 | 22,965 |
| 67 Preble..... | 11,094 | 10,565 | 21,659 | 77 | ..... | 11,136 | 10,600 | 21,736 | 19,482 |
| 68 Putnam..... | 3,810 | 3,400 | 7,210 | 11 | ..... | 3,817 | 3,404 | 7,221 | 5,189 |
| 69 Richland..... | 15,740 | 15,072 | 30,812 | 67 | ..... | 15,773 | 15,106 | 30,879 | 44,532 |
| 70 Ross..... | 15,263 | 14,905 | 30,168 | 1,906 | ..... | 16,202 | 15,872 | 32,074 | 27,460 |
| 71 Sandusky..... | 7,413 | 6,845 | 14,258 | 47 | ..... | 7,440 | 6,865 | 14,305 | 10,182 |
| 72 Scioto..... | 9,637 | 8,590 | 18,217 | 211 | ..... | 9,737 | 8,691 | 18,428 | 11,192 |
| 73 Seneca..... | 14,005 | 12,948 | 26,953 | 151 | ..... | 14,068 | 13,036 | 27,104 | 18,128 |
| 74 Shelby..... | 7,029 | 6,522 | 13,551 | 407 | ..... | 7,248 | 6,710 | 13,958 | 12,154 |
| 75 Stark..... | 20,334 | 19,385 | 39,719 | 159 | ..... | 20,402 | 19,476 | 39,878 | 34,602 |
| 76 Summit..... | 14,117 | 13,247 | 27,364 | 121 | ..... | 14,171 | 13,314 | 27,485 | 22,560 |
| 77 Trumbull..... | 15,381 | 15,044 | 30,425 | 65 | ..... | 15,414 | 15,076 | 30,490 | 38,107 |
| 78 Tuscarawas..... | 16,205 | 15,467 | 31,672 | 89 | ..... | 16,256 | 15,505 | 31,761 | 25,631 |
| 79 Union..... | 6,222 | 5,854 | 12,076 | 128 | ..... | 6,283 | 5,921 | 12,204 | 8,422 |
| 80 Van Wert..... | 2,456 | 2,290 | 4,746 | 47 | ..... | 2,481 | 2,312 | 4,793 | 1,577 |
| 81 Vinton..... | 4,730 | 4,516 | 9,246 | 107 | ..... | 4,778 | 4,575 | 9,353 | ..... |
| 82 Warren..... | 12,796 | 12,162 | 24,954 | 602 | ..... | 13,082 | 12,478 | 25,560 | 23,141 |
| 83 Washington..... | 14,931 | 14,219 | 29,150 | 390 | ..... | 15,124 | 14,416 | 29,540 | 20,823 |
| 84 Wayne..... | 16,873 | 16,080 | 32,953 | 28 | ..... | 16,890 | 16,091 | 32,981 | 35,808 |
| 85 Williams..... | 4,287 | 3,731 | 8,018 | ..... | ..... | 4,287 | 3,731 | 8,018 | 4,465 |
| 86 Wood..... | 4,737 | 4,402 | 9,139 | 18 | ..... | 4,748 | 4,409 | 9,157 | 5,357 |
| 87 Wyandott..... | 5,756 | 5,389 | 11,145 | 49 | ..... | 5,784 | 5,410 | 11,194 | ..... |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 14,380 | 14,495 | 8,289 | 8,802 | 1,086 | \$42,400 | 5,850 | \$15,005 | \$57,405 | 11,541 | 16,756 | 694 | 22,640 | 18 |
| 5,027 | 1,028 | 3,476 | 3,550 | ..... | ..... | 7,585 | 5,835 | 5,835 | 5,411 | 8,332 | 910 | 8,500 | 19 |
| 2,027 | 681 | 1,237 | 1,237 | ..... | ..... | 1,220 | 2,148 | 2,148 | 1,737 | 2,764 | 266 | 1,900 | 20 |
| 6,310 | 1,087 | 3,754 | 3,783 | 257 | 1,000 | 8,261 | 20,103 | 21,103 | 5,771 | 8,958 | 348 | 15,560 | 21 |
| 6,459 | 4,052 | 3,362 | 3,393 | 110 | 1,200 | 4,976 | 22,010 | 23,210 | 4,741 | 6,517 | 320 | 6,604 | 22 |
| 6,915 | 1,859 | 5,207 | 5,310 | ..... | ..... | 6,140 | 14,167 | 14,167 | 9,169 | 11,683 | 1,932 | 38,440 | 23 |
| 2,885 | 119 | 2,155 | 2,155 | ..... | ..... | 2,090 | 3,373 | 3,373 | 3,074 | 4,979 | 728 | 7,600 | 24 |
| 11,712 | 6,786 | 6,701 | 7,291 | 397 | 19,933 | 14,287 | 15,303 | 35,236 | 9,497 | 15,210 | 640 | 29,710 | 25 |
| 3,142 | 686 | 1,355 | 1,361 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,820 | 3,194 | 224 | 1,300 | 26 |
| 4,982 | 886 | 2,975 | 2,986 | ..... | ..... | 2,819 | 3,078 | 3,078 | 3,355 | 6,420 | 590 | 6,950 | 27 |
| 7,576 | 579 | 3,240 | 3,410 | 225 | 12,000 | 4,336 | 5,048 | 17,048 | 4,904 | 6,656 | 3 | 13,075 | 28 |
| 6,108 | 974 | 3,760 | 3,820 | 176 | 200 | 2,215 | 13,275 | 13,475 | 5,715 | 8,233 | 799 | 18,620 | 29 |
| 7,539 | 850 | 5,079 | 5,117 | 60 | 700 | 8,135 | 7,329 | 8,029 | 8,140 | 12,375 | 1,369 | 26,450 | 30 |
| 30,799 | 65,459 | 21,021 | 28,224 | 5,599 | 58,240 | 15,949 | 45,462 | 103,702 | 24,041 | 48,831 | 3,154 | 82,952 | 31 |
| 4,227 | 847 | 2,824 | 2,839 | ..... | ..... | 5,873 | 5,234 | 5,234 | 4,930 | 7,090 | 491 | 8,758 | 32 |
| 1,807 | 735 | 1,402 | 1,402 | ..... | ..... | 754 | 1,269 | 1,269 | 1,369 | 3,376 | 126 | 1,950 | 33 |
| 4,738 | 822 | 3,526 | 3,578 | 165 | 1,916 | 2,634 | 8,461 | 10,377 | 5,105 | 7,604 | 1,507 | 21,445 | 34 |
| 1,034 | 473 | 610 | 618 | ..... | ..... | 1,564 | 1,273 | 1,273 | 751 | 1,352 | 36 | 635 | 35 |
| 6,238 | 552 | 4,477 | 4,482 | 202 | ..... | 6,376 | 9,964 | 9,964 | 5,636 | 10,013 | 399 | 25,400 | 36 |
| 2,784 | 810 | 2,367 | 2,390 | ..... | ..... | 2,031 | 2,833 | 2,833 | 3,615 | 5,986 | 850 | 8,025 | 37 |
| 5,001 | 1,532 | 3,436 | 3,507 | ..... | ..... | 3,690 | 5,493 | 5,493 | 6,089 | 8,470 | 319 | 11,850 | 38 |
| 11,222 | 1,750 | 4,619 | 4,728 | 158 | 1,663 | 7,380 | 11,173 | 13,036 | 8,801 | 9,972 | 326 | 13,400 | 39 |
| 2,939 | 1,379 | 2,120 | 2,129 | ..... | ..... | 4,082 | 3,149 | 3,149 | 3,005 | 5,208 | 601 | 4,098 | 40 |
| 7,716 | 1,963 | 5,191 | 5,397 | 411 | 17,000 | 4,828 | 10,996 | 27,996 | 7,732 | 11,123 | 286 | 30,600 | 41 |
| 8,772 | 1,143 | 4,853 | 4,938 | 387 | 8,800 | 6,315 | 6,278 | 15,078 | 8,192 | 11,577 | 391 | 28,800 | 42 |
| 5,863 | 993 | 2,700 | 2,744 | 510 | 8,000 | 3,517 | 4,556 | 12,556 | 4,697 | 5,452 | 16 | 30,400 | 43 |
| 3,911 | 1,327 | 2,553 | 2,602 | ..... | ..... | 6,205 | 2,513 | 2,513 | 1,714 | 5,996 | 1,855 | 2,900 | 44 |
| 11,635 | 2,113 | 6,639 | 6,869 | 215 | 10,950 | 16,989 | 12,078 | 23,028 | 11,294 | 14,659 | 359 | 32,345 | 45 |
| 5,127 | 625 | 3,243 | 3,251 | 35 | 1,000 | 7,965 | 9,982 | 10,982 | 5,678 | 7,551 | 215 | 6,650 | 46 |
| 10,879 | 3,619 | 4,674 | 4,857 | 649 | ..... | 8,027 | 8,276 | 8,276 | 7,831 | 9,664 | 242 | 16,000 | 47 |
| 4,462 | 3,210 | 2,225 | 2,251 | ..... | ..... | 5,122 | 5,326 | 5,326 | 2,601 | 4,443 | 392 | 5,020 | 48 |
| 2,471 | 289 | 1,742 | 1,742 | ..... | ..... | 3,833 | 5,734 | 5,734 | 2,572 | 3,975 | 628 | 8,625 | 49 |
| 6,604 | 2,033 | 4,298 | 4,316 | 194 | 1,480 | 6,476 | 5,602 | 7,082 | 7,216 | 9,064 | 384 | 24,390 | 50 |
| 2,856 | 1,257 | 2,158 | 2,170 | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | 3,474 | 3,474 | 3,637 | 5,280 | 308 | 5,150 | 51 |
| 10,297 | 2,041 | 4,430 | 4,458 | 25 | 75 | 9,915 | 6,408 | 6,483 | 8,371 | 9,500 | 211 | 13,400 | 52 |
| 4,703 | 1,766 | 3,136 | 3,170 | 160 | ..... | 5,366 | 6,675 | 6,675 | 4,965 | 7,144 | 585 | 8,200 | 53 |
| 1,529 | 1,048 | 1,312 | 1,324 | ..... | ..... | 1,335 | 2,094 | 2,094 | 1,491 | 3,059 | 373 | 3,600 | 54 |
| 7,006 | 1,234 | 4,391 | 4,445 | ..... | ..... | 10,579 | 17,020 | 17,020 | 7,083 | 9,753 | 539 | 19,350 | 55 |
| 6,325 | 2,505 | 4,892 | 4,893 | 30 | 200 | 5,409 | 6,642 | 6,642 | 6,776 | 11,731 | 1,837 | 19,841 | 56 |
| 11,059 | 4,449 | 6,527 | 6,569 | ..... | ..... | 13,828 | 16,343 | 16,343 | 8,509 | 14,335 | 208 | 27,735 | 57 |
| 6,737 | 845 | 4,886 | 4,913 | 60 | 800 | 5,905 | 7,332 | 8,132 | 7,934 | 11,694 | 1,002 | 21,250 | 58 |
| 6,877 | 825 | 3,652 | 3,726 | 40 | 400 | 1,268 | 4,098 | 4,498 | 7,057 | 8,218 | 913 | 17,305 | 59 |
| 12,158 | 3,743 | 7,757 | 7,819 | 648 | 7,466 | 15,800 | 17,912 | 25,378 | 10,881 | 17,310 | 1,496 | 43,006 | 60 |
| 899 | 519 | 613 | 613 | ..... | ..... | 1,296 | 1,165 | 1,165 | 940 | 1,283 | 272 | 1,350 | 61 |
| 571 | 112 | 307 | 307 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 337 | 678 | 62 | ..... | 62 |
| 5,933 | 1,303 | 3,587 | 3,602 | 111 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 5,806 | 8,314 | 1,088 | 22,600 | 63 |
| 5,180 | 697 | 3,600 | 3,656 | ..... | ..... | 8,625 | 8,601 | 8,601 | 5,711 | 8,217 | 1,343 | 18,972 | 64 |
| 2,114 | 1,098 | 1,935 | 1,935 | ..... | ..... | 1,478 | 2,892 | 2,892 | 2,237 | 3,983 | 1,324 | 11,255 | 65 |
| 8,500 | 1,832 | 4,512 | 4,633 | 106 | 890 | 11,024 | 12,047 | 12,937 | 7,717 | 9,118 | 174 | 24,425 | 66 |
| 6,308 | 643 | 3,749 | 3,756 | ..... | ..... | 3,120 | 11,239 | 11,239 | 6,480 | 8,631 | 376 | 16,380 | 67 |
| 1,339 | 1,083 | 1,246 | 1,249 | ..... | ..... | 3,063 | 3,221 | 3,221 | 2,205 | 2,976 | 520 | 4,300 | 68 |
| 10,701 | 2,315 | 5,205 | 5,232 | ..... | ..... | 15,397 | 9,032 | 9,032 | 9,361 | 12,217 | 175 | 21,775 | 69 |
| 7,193 | 2,584 | 5,575 | 5,585 | 365 | 4,419 | 7,324 | 12,769 | 17,188 | 6,732 | 11,504 | 2,379 | 29,918 | 70 |
| 4,381 | 1,680 | 2,437 | 2,481 | 150 | ..... | 3,531 | 3,452 | 3,452 | 4,271 | 6,008 | 754 | 4,350 | 71 |
| 4,537 | 2,058 | 3,086 | 3,086 | ..... | ..... | 1,650 | 2,674 | 2,674 | 3,771 | 7,001 | 79 | 5,820 | 72 |
| 8,629 | 3,517 | 4,645 | 4,670 | 100 | ..... | 6,451 | 8,408 | 8,408 | 7,984 | 10,839 | 360 | 16,705 | 73 |
| 2,757 | 1,110 | 2,405 | 2,413 | 154 | 700 | 2,597 | 5,101 | 5,801 | 3,053 | 5,562 | 673 | 11,200 | 74 |
| 10,404 | 5,997 | 6,778 | 6,959 | 243 | 4,880 | 13,290 | 17,679 | 22,559 | 10,123 | 15,664 | 728 | 35,036 | 75 |
| 10,395 | 2,740 | 4,885 | 4,933 | 370 | 7,500 | 9,614 | 10,945 | 18,445 | 8,699 | 10,486 | 744 | 19,400 | 76 |
| 10,081 | 1,761 | 5,429 | 5,583 | 186 | 1,470 | 14,904 | 33,184 | 34,654 | 9,461 | 11,624 | 224 | 27,710 | 77 |
| 6,236 | 4,640 | 5,441 | 5,546 | 824 | ..... | 6,927 | 10,875 | 10,875 | 7,310 | 12,592 | 1,682 | 31,550 | 78 |
| 3,038 | 376 | 2,059 | 2,094 | 32 | 353 | 3,279 | 4,094 | 4,447 | 4,093 | 5,052 | 666 | 7,400 | 79 |
| 1,163 | 392 | 788 | 805 | ..... | ..... | 1,762 | 6,623 | 6,623 | 1,146 | 1,887 | 116 | 1,700 | 80 |
| 2,147 | 189 | 1,569 | 1,578 | ..... | ..... | 2,358 | 2,534 | 2,534 | 2,422 | 3,901 | 989 | 7,325 | 81 |
| 6,671 | 1,029 | 4,494 | 4,495 | 625 | 4,700 | 4,117 | 6,632 | 11,332 | 7,422 | 9,291 | 681 | 22,295 | 82 |
| 6,894 | 2,726 | 4,906 | 5,049 | 457 | 8,125 | 6,008 | 10,738 | 18,863 | 7,321 | 11,658 | 1,199 | 17,545 | 83 |
| 11,160 | 3,135 | 5,712 | 5,822 | 240 | 2,200 | 13,927 | 14,918 | 17,118 | 9,706 | 13,042 | 723 | 32,000 | 84 |
| 2,597 | 493 | 1,890 | 1,401 | ..... | ..... | 2,040 | 3,015 | 3,015 | 2,257 | 3,271 | 176 | 1,125 | 85 |
| 2,804 | 1,137 | 1,542 | 1,559 | ..... | ..... | 2,876 | 3,142 | 3,142 | 2,871 | 3,823 | 17 | 1,725 | 86 |
| 3,301 | 658 | 1,964 | 1,979 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,285 | 4,399 | 300 | ..... | 87 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat Cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 18 | Cuyahoga..... | 2,228 | 130,534 | 78,153 | \$ 5,215,997 | 4,989 | 22,541 | 83,493 | 10,133 |
| 19 | Darke..... | 2,151 | 102,977 | 140,154 | 3,744,794 | 7,198 | 17,284 | 23,840 | 40,224 |
| 20 | Defiance..... | 296 | 18,524 | 27,166 | 514,488 | 729 | 3,060 | 1,844 | 4,627 |
| 21 | Delaware..... | 1,855 | 109,458 | 111,538 | 3,652,492 | 6,524 | 16,745 | 52,525 | 26,598 |
| 22 | Erie..... | 1,021 | 85,773 | 39,442 | 3,132,631 | 3,443 | 11,399 | 62,003 | 8,758 |
| 23 | Fairfield..... | 2,383 | 191,146 | 113,155 | 7,051,430 | 9,267 | 22,842 | 45,201 | 37,734 |
| 24 | Fayette..... | 1,007 | 123,255 | 84,905 | 3,671,374 | 4,828 | 20,797 | 36,715 | 31,891 |
| 25 | Franklin..... | 2,666 | 153,648 | 105,206 | 6,557,111 | 9,971 | 20,458 | 33,391 | 63,256 |
| 26 | Fulton..... | 826 | 38,077 | 57,762 | 1,143,320 | 1,410 | 7,402 | 8,932 | 7,670 |
| 27 | Gallia..... | 1,190 | 82,706 | 132,831 | 1,962,157 | 3,198 | 9,033 | 18,756 | 12,688 |
| 28 | Geauga..... | 1,906 | 132,387 | 69,666 | 3,449,064 | 4,371 | 26,165 | 68,980 | 5,571 |
| 29 | Greene..... | 1,626 | 131,316 | 108,589 | 6,248,593 | 7,171 | 17,444 | 47,898 | 36,994 |
| 30 | Guernsey..... | 2,209 | 170,632 | 143,121 | 4,721,548 | 8,151 | 19,149 | 74,379 | 26,650 |
| 31 | Hamilton..... | 2,602 | 137,517 | 72,883 | 17,694,328 | 7,492 | 11,730 | 7,696 | 34,997 |
| 32 | Hancock..... | 1,636 | 80,995 | 113,475 | 2,520,182 | 4,671 | 12,127 | 20,196 | 19,028 |
| 33 | Hardin..... | 783 | 33,353 | 64,588 | 1,142,250 | 2,199 | 6,346 | 6,833 | 13,768 |
| 34 | Harrison..... | 1,638 | 134,298 | 90,102 | 4,937,620 | 5,892 | 13,366 | 114,262 | 23,450 |
| 35 | Henry..... | 307 | 104,191 | 38,158 | 407,198 | 592 | 2,651 | 1,252 | 3,894 |
| 36 | Highland..... | 2,323 | 169,513 | 136,290 | 5,961,959 | 8,507 | 17,682 | 33,365 | 53,289 |
| 37 | Hocking..... | 1,180 | 59,709 | 82,626 | 1,398,829 | 3,055 | 8,273 | 16,328 | 11,058 |
| 38 | Holmes..... | 2,171 | 143,604 | 107,567 | 4,381,019 | 6,702 | 17,609 | 54,234 | 22,135 |
| 39 | Huron..... | 2,414 | 148,392 | 99,734 | 5,568,102 | 6,741 | 23,462 | 83,707 | 20,912 |
| 40 | Jackson..... | 1,164 | 72,073 | 93,903 | 1,470,446 | 2,273 | 9,684 | 18,138 | 13,432 |
| 41 | Jefferson..... | 1,838 | 140,986 | 91,448 | 7,391,930 | 6,183 | 15,237 | 120,526 | 25,203 |
| 42 | Knox..... | 2,268 | 166,981 | 131,094 | 5,790,742 | 8,205 | 18,574 | 88,224 | 24,750 |
| 43 | Lake..... | 1,449 | 88,334 | 45,969 | 3,279,731 | 3,439 | 16,594 | 54,952 | 5,928 |
| 44 | Lawrence..... | 254 | 17,279 | 31,638 | 524,843 | 721 | 1,987 | 3,622 | 4,306 |
| 45 | Licking..... | 3,313 | 233,761 | 167,984 | 8,017,822 | 10,333 | 29,248 | 128,179 | 30,114 |
| 46 | Logan..... | 1,626 | 97,672 | 119,036 | 3,589,025 | 6,826 | 15,304 | 65,600 | 24,919 |
| 47 | Lorain..... | 2,430 | 127,165 | 90,362 | 4,295,232 | 5,811 | 26,555 | 91,835 | 13,102 |
| 48 | Lucas..... | 683 | 30,115 | 42,646 | 1,038,438 | 1,379 | 5,649 | 8,009 | 5,861 |
| 49 | Madison..... | 774 | 157,813 | 96,695 | 3,750,817 | 5,193 | 27,333 | 55,279 | 25,896 |
| 50 | Mahoning..... | 2,052 | 143,098 | 86,746 | 5,772,161 | 6,601 | 22,278 | 96,068 | 13,887 |
| 51 | Marion..... | 919 | 109,444 | 67,635 | 2,290,126 | 4,260 | 16,894 | 60,705 | 19,586 |
| 52 | Medina..... | 2,461 | 144,661 | 76,617 | 4,943,225 | 5,943 | 25,119 | 107,182 | 15,535 |
| 53 | Meigs..... | 1,149 | 58,139 | 87,445 | 1,716,720 | 2,357 | 7,962 | 19,893 | 7,938 |
| 54 | Mercer..... | 675 | 26,176 | 48,258 | 720,039 | 1,835 | 4,599 | 4,565 | 8,655 |
| 55 | Miami..... | 1,882 | 115,063 | 94,907 | 5,518,019 | 6,948 | 12,678 | 26,813 | 25,907 |
| 56 | Monroe..... | 2,637 | 124,100 | 164,349 | 3,101,515 | 7,235 | 16,878 | 31,212 | 30,911 |
| 57 | Montgomery..... | 2,068 | 151,306 | 109,233 | 7,957,456 | 7,798 | 14,631 | 18,633 | 32,399 |
| 58 | Morgan..... | 2,126 | 133,657 | 137,183 | 4,417,336 | 6,660 | 15,827 | 53,016 | 23,010 |
| 59 | Morrow..... | 1,552 | 95,976 | 83,951 | 3,003,341 | 5,558 | 14,289 | 50,433 | 14,777 |
| 60 | Muskingum..... | 2,680 | 212,795 | 157,796 | 8,303,636 | 9,554 | 24,873 | 76,758 | 33,825 |
| 61 | Ottawa..... | 227 | 13,158 | 16,513 | 331,340 | 719 | 2,673 | 6,712 | 3,399 |
| 62 | Paulding..... | 77 | 4,221 | 5,566 | 132,140 | 219 | 821 | 337 | 1,233 |
| 63 | Perry..... | 1,314 | 103,668 | 78,707 | 3,284,783 | 4,842 | 12,246 | 41,083 | 19,477 |
| 64 | Pickaway..... | 1,261 | 160,288 | 113,300 | 6,319,958 | 7,399 | 27,054 | 29,832 | 52,284 |
| 65 | Pike..... | 731 | 68,185 | 75,386 | 1,760,384 | 2,873 | 6,162 | 9,068 | 15,748 |
| 66 | Portage..... | 2,264 | 162,659 | 88,273 | 5,632,629 | 5,117 | 33,543 | 108,084 | 9,296 |
| 67 | Preble..... | 1,799 | 130,101 | 114,065 | 6,213,332 | 7,381 | 15,355 | 25,288 | 51,417 |
| 68 | Putnam..... | 603 | 26,399 | 49,467 | 812,841 | 1,678 | 4,723 | 5,053 | 9,013 |
| 69 | Richland..... | 2,522 | 162,545 | 119,402 | 6,493,200 | 8,235 | 20,910 | 71,778 | 26,991 |
| 70 | Ross..... | 1,435 | 179,002 | 130,557 | 7,186,009 | 6,866 | 22,056 | 23,227 | 56,104 |
| 71 | Sandusky..... | 1,391 | 72,806 | 77,885 | 2,412,386 | 3,673 | 10,863 | 23,106 | 15,796 |
| 72 | Scioto..... | 751 | 51,150 | 75,235 | 2,338,509 | 2,855 | 7,828 | 11,485 | 16,169 |
| 73 | Seneca..... | 2,582 | 152,554 | 131,822 | 5,972,907 | 7,703 | 20,718 | 73,791 | 31,431 |
| 74 | Shelby..... | 1,363 | 62,651 | 86,791 | 2,153,419 | 4,004 | 10,215 | 19,794 | 19,271 |
| 75 | Stark..... | 3,177 | 206,116 | 124,173 | 8,816,570 | 9,273 | 26,452 | 100,219 | 34,674 |
| 76 | Summit..... | 2,329 | 158,901 | 77,400 | 5,895,020 | 5,792 | 23,646 | 97,591 | 17,066 |
| 77 | Trumbull..... | 2,753 | 210,525 | 125,026 | 7,022,708 | 6,962 | 44,521 | 70,669 | 12,800 |
| 78 | Tuscarawas..... | 2,250 | 155,359 | 120,340 | 4,576,475 | 7,228 | 19,813 | 65,349 | 24,883 |
| 79 | Union..... | 1,255 | 77,678 | 92,215 | 2,096,768 | 4,714 | 12,774 | 23,574 | 19,729 |
| 80 | Van Wert..... | 317 | 14,850 | 30,229 | 364,608 | 810 | 3,407 | 2,312 | 6,277 |
| 81 | Vinton..... | 806 | 53,232 | 77,981 | 1,200,728 | 2,064 | 9,240 | 15,005 | 9,580 |
| 82 | Warren..... | 1,985 | 143,582 | 99,777 | 8,997,807 | 8,251 | 16,631 | 26,694 | 49,943 |
| 83 | Washington..... | 1,776 | 96,545 | 151,685 | 2,942,459 | 3,779 | 14,684 | 39,570 | 13,667 |
| 84 | Wayne..... | 2,904 | 204,129 | 130,906 | 9,731,192 | 10,379 | 25,859 | 92,924 | 35,935 |
| 85 | Williams..... | 651 | 28,670 | 55,906 | 908,183 | 1,211 | 5,434 | 4,521 | 7,769 |
| 86 | Wood..... | 704 | 36,796 | 58,428 | 1,032,477 | 1,989 | 7,003 | 6,514 | 7,217 |
| 87 | Wyandott..... | 928 | 78,898 | 67,262 | 1,918,229 | 2,922 | 12,347 | 39,026 | 14,952 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 65,487 | 198,062 | 362,102 | 122,768 | 917 | 2,818 | 4,326 | 1,373,145 | 37,560 | 1,109 | 323 | 36 |
| 132,594 | 129,339 | 590,077 | 37,780 | 160 | 1,121 | 5,028 | 393,203 | 11,519 | 39 | 1,183 | 16,622 |
| 47,806 | 26,841 | 90,691 | 19,754 | 365 | ..... | 1,135 | 50,918 | 2,372 | 19 | 207 | 36 |
| 44,523 | 144,817 | 774,289 | 57,085 | 265 | 2,228 | 11,949 | 480,319 | 22,021 | 2,319 | 367 | 1,223 |
| 180,521 | 117,643 | 374,988 | 80,064 | 400 | 2,294 | 9,876 | 353,793 | 17,204 | 3 | 668 | ..... |
| 274,903 | 204,852 | 1,574,971 | 64,348 | 146 | 2,191 | 6,138 | 588,732 | 22,188 | 519 | 3,664 | 482 |
| 46,958 | 42,732 | 1,177,815 | 13,255 | 355 | ..... | 1,434 | 193,902 | 14,283 | 36 | 254 | 111 |
| 97,993 | 178,965 | 2,521,988 | 114,628 | 1,096 | 1,332 | 10,721 | 985,015 | 19,644 | 107 | 811 | 111 |
| 81,847 | 54,789 | 136,310 | 44,914 | 527 | 95 | 7,658 | 174,834 | 10,490 | 6 | 905 | 27 |
| 62,095 | 97,163 | 377,365 | 37,920 | 1,825 | 35 | 2,128 | 203,127 | 7,908 | 80 | 150 | 242 |
| 37,096 | 176,030 | 258,430 | 85,464 | 139 | 4,433 | 8,663 | 2,722,310 | 38,211 | ..... | 324 | 367 |
| 241,794 | 123,772 | 1,219,944 | 48,029 | 349 | 1,373 | 2,733 | 524,129 | 15,704 | 2 | 910 | 9,445 |
| 217,275 | 306,124 | 682,757 | 20,324 | 156 | 834 | 12,319 | 618,965 | 16,260 | 80 | 1,648 | 1,031 |
| 112,632 | 249,306 | 1,593,618 | 416,682 | 4,402 | 61,140 | 4,949 | 757,854 | 19,992 | 20 | 157 | ..... |
| 197,003 | 97,523 | 451,391 | 57,169 | 40 | 384 | 3,533 | 266,391 | 10,728 | 215 | 1,806 | 184 |
| 34,463 | 34,735 | 248,320 | 23,047 | 177 | 103 | 3,546 | 268,125 | 6,527 | ..... | 423 | 291 |
| 235,152 | 272,922 | 503,771 | 32,514 | 598 | 1,423 | 9,199 | 400,487 | 15,270 | 1,004 | 3,204 | 532 |
| 19,250 | 15,496 | 76,415 | 17,744 | 186 | 31 | 963 | 47,549 | 1,498 | 51 | 43 | 15 |
| 191,556 | 171,102 | 1,578,967 | 34,977 | 222 | 112 | 3,057 | 494,028 | 11,426 | 37 | 2,285 | 153 |
| 85,195 | 79,766 | 334,342 | 23,070 | 601 | ..... | 5,341 | 157,672 | 5,352 | ..... | 1,032 | 1,033 |
| 294,677 | 218,477 | 358,360 | 70,926 | 528 | 467 | 19,656 | 470,506 | 16,357 | 88 | 4,057 | 1,241 |
| 301,892 | 244,885 | 666,416 | 135,285 | 1,726 | 2,347 | 7,543 | 841,157 | 31,433 | 870 | 3,078 | 239 |
| 38,180 | 74,884 | 316,337 | 16,534 | 1,864 | 205 | 2,696 | 140,690 | 7,184 | 61 | 203 | 395 |
| 411,905 | 374,360 | 582,844 | 59,701 | 453 | 14,678 | 10,222 | 595,131 | 15,495 | 509 | 2,122 | 108 |
| 239,177 | 217,828 | 723,729 | 72,269 | 582 | 1,165 | 25,059 | 525,066 | 20,568 | 2,032 | 2,002 | 1,377 |
| 51,744 | 159,936 | 336,312 | 120,502 | 2,205 | 10,335 | 5,647 | 844,392 | 25,582 | ..... | 766 | 211 |
| 9,395 | 37,255 | 188,418 | 28,394 | 68 | ..... | 312 | 46,594 | 1,082 | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| 336,317 | 246,965 | 1,433,345 | 86,147 | 710 | 1,950 | 19,035 | 1,005,887 | 33,754 | 99 | 1,667 | 78 |
| 166,811 | 100,637 | 665,606 | 27,691 | 130 | 296 | 3,781 | 364,962 | 14,555 | 28 | 1,122 | 2,092 |
| 142,881 | 174,722 | 385,837 | 96,205 | 2,212 | 349 | 4,491 | 1,169,152 | 37,500 | 716 | 734 | 108 |
| 51,914 | 38,198 | 118,947 | 47,762 | 2,788 | 225 | 9,702 | 134,481 | 9,045 | 5 | 194 | 273 |
| 23,540 | 53,775 | 726,451 | 14,463 | 732 | 151 | 3,444 | 378,698 | 19,308 | 319 | 442 | 15 |
| 151,110 | 299,130 | 261,019 | 76,476 | 491 | 13,400 | 14,863 | 800,060 | 40,930 | 62 | 3,423 | 7,697 |
| 32,806 | 101,212 | 559,794 | 22,688 | 120 | 1,203 | 4,376 | 259,006 | 17,434 | 261 | 2,115 | 173 |
| 132,446 | 217,998 | 418,027 | 82,858 | 2,491 | 3,880 | 6,750 | 850,073 | 37,571 | 19,751 | 5,965 | 1,148 |
| 113,091 | 71,329 | 267,404 | 66,273 | 506 | 200 | 9,144 | 226,390 | 8,871 | ..... | 262 | 298 |
| 51,661 | 35,774 | 149,506 | 15,730 | 88 | 183 | 831 | 145,412 | 4,128 | ..... | 164 | 282 |
| 222,122 | 180,106 | 1,129,456 | 48,232 | 177 | 2,978 | 2,776 | 526,364 | 11,057 | 2 | 1,973 | 24,764 |
| 148,351 | 228,353 | 617,667 | 30,508 | 1,151 | 651 | 13,579 | 364,229 | 6,793 | 3,480 | 857 | 788 |
| 315,769 | 215,240 | 1,273,932 | 71,777 | 1,388 | 12,541 | 2,009 | 373,519 | 12,301 | 6 | 2,382 | 36,093 |
| 266,236 | 163,259 | 570,846 | 29,858 | 487 | 71 | 7,919 | 595,663 | 13,825 | 600 | 1,890 | 420 |
| 81,925 | 174,906 | 366,679 | 52,020 | 911 | 831 | 17,966 | 372,966 | 19,428 | 12 | 3,356 | 2,548 |
| 415,847 | 285,748 | 1,144,855 | 85,962 | 349 | 1,683 | 12,024 | 819,492 | 20,997 | 18 | 2,421 | 304 |
| 23,288 | 13,118 | 55,584 | 8,345 | 270 | 351 | 2,932 | 35,544 | 4,445 | ..... | 192 | 5 |
| 10,704 | 4,546 | 41,699 | 4,232 | ..... | ..... | 134 | 400 | 362 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 160,043 | 104,879 | 428,913 | 25,486 | 94 | 118 | 8,542 | 266,470 | 9,887 | 82 | 1,616 | 991 |
| 144,377 | 60,494 | 2,672,303 | 133,230 | 108 | 166 | 2,400 | 311,889 | 7,616 | 23 | 1,509 | 44 |
| 16,725 | 68,936 | 797,655 | 15,260 | 418 | 70 | 864 | 124,945 | 2,598 | 100 | 97 | 155 |
| 137,147 | 174,410 | 264,171 | 130,065 | 1,502 | 2,934 | 9,363 | 3,534,417 | 46,189 | 342 | 1,629 | 3,469 |
| 228,435 | 188,576 | 1,175,391 | 31,617 | 58 | 8,022 | 1,935 | 490,886 | 10,221 | 119 | 1,747 | 30,532 |
| 68,853 | 32,537 | 189,165 | 23,987 | 150 | 32 | 908 | 92,420 | 4,478 | ..... | 376 | 13 |
| 347,487 | 314,510 | 495,253 | 81,723 | 630 | 3,049 | 19,557 | 598,393 | 2,779 | 147 | 6,580 | 1,311 |
| 141,131 | 85,202 | 2,840,443 | 34,502 | 148 | 2,691 | 2,148 | 354,673 | 8,383 | 74 | 672 | 46 |
| 160,393 | 99,476 | 312,689 | 63,182 | 204 | 338 | 8,830 | 258,502 | 14,794 | 36 | 1,092 | 13 |
| 19,398 | 84,314 | 921,811 | 46,690 | 178 | 12 | 1,334 | 105,003 | 5,123 | ..... | 56 | 19 |
| 474,737 | 238,176 | 632,879 | 102,480 | 518 | 1,430 | 3,194 | 596,322 | 25,580 | 158 | 6,471 | 237 |
| 89,109 | 111,284 | 439,798 | 20,536 | 24 | 555 | 2,253 | 265,669 | 7,205 | ..... | 670 | 6,065 |
| 590,594 | 430,283 | 578,171 | 124,452 | 215 | 13,061 | 10,279 | 1,221,893 | 41,746 | 589 | 5,293 | 2,107 |
| 325,642 | 237,533 | 365,762 | 100,393 | 2,846 | 3,013 | 10,136 | 1,927,351 | 37,793 | 265 | 2,812 | 1,628 |
| 121,068 | 241,553 | 302,906 | 137,995 | 549 | 280 | 24,960 | 5,563,055 | 64,116 | 221 | 913 | 7,873 |
| 350,773 | 295,178 | 402,761 | 27,502 | 21 | 2,044 | 15,552 | 507,948 | 18,523 | 405 | 3,259 | 1,464 |
| 26,563 | 92,106 | 624,898 | 30,936 | 437 | 467 | 8,260 | 457,747 | 16,969 | 1,700 | 269 | 162 |
| 31,900 | 16,130 | 67,175 | 9,433 | 4 | 25 | 686 | 83,406 | 2,371 | ..... | 330 | 51 |
| 27,097 | 45,440 | 249,899 | 17,347 | 729 | ..... | 2,926 | 114,703 | 6,357 | 49 | 152 | 361 |
| 251,606 | 261,812 | 1,886,836 | 73,153 | 946 | 23,415 | 6,100 | 622,614 | 14,201 | 121 | 1,279 | 1,322 |
| 79,615 | 133,559 | 474,464 | 119,550 | 2,901 | 107 | 14,238 | 392,167 | 12,045 | 47 | 752 | 377 |
| 571,377 | 439,916 | 627,460 | 110,590 | 238 | 1,887 | 15,442 | 1,040,398 | 41,722 | 1,320 | 8,801 | 1,732 |
| 84,322 | 37,782 | 105,922 | 15,882 | 276 | 38 | 1,559 | 91,443 | 4,431 | 32 | 350 | 4 |
| 36,933 | 56,971 | 171,285 | 37,786 | 133 | 67 | 13,677 | 160,962 | 8,982 | ..... | 205 | ..... |
| 75,447 | 67,328 | 349,094 | 29,234 | 439 | 363 | 6,803 | 207,984 | 10,165 | 136 | 1,260 | 174 |

| | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 18 | Cuyahoga..... | 370 | | 70,116 | | 2,396 | | | | 222,915 | 1 |
| 19 | Darke..... | 489 | | 47,756 | | 4,791 | | 7,132 | | 61,132 | 20 |
| 20 | Defiance..... | 429 | | 14,658 | | 583 | | | | 5,311 | |
| 21 | Delaware..... | 180 | | 106,062 | | 2,320 | | | | 124,064 | |
| 22 | Erie..... | 190 | | 7,067 | | 122 | | | | 156,536 | |
| 23 | Fairfield..... | 5,009 | | 41,557 | | 3,220 | | 118,328 | | 113,506 | |
| 24 | Fayette..... | 1,004 | | 657 | | 93 | | 225 | | 98,328 | |
| 25 | Franklin..... | 1,329 | 16 | 26,763 | | 1,208 | | | | 90,587 | |
| 26 | Fulton..... | 315 | | 41,531 | | 705 | | | | 27,578 | |
| 27 | Gallia..... | 6,060 | | 6,853 | | 334 | | | | 40,576 | 50 |
| 28 | Geauga..... | 330 | | 349,314 | | 2,090 | | 200 | | 184,719 | |
| 29 | Greene..... | 178 | | 53,622 | | 3,245 | | | | 112,063 | |
| 30 | Guernsey..... | 20,775 | 20 | 8,279 | | 1,187 | | 1,738,131 | | 178,267 | 2 |
| 31 | Hamilton..... | | | 1,015 | | 604 | | | | 18,619 | |
| 32 | Hancock..... | 4,374 | | 106,433 | | 5,373 | | | | 53,404 | |
| 33 | Hardin..... | 1,809 | | 64,404 | | 3,733 | | | | 19,726 | |
| 34 | Harrison..... | 10,764 | | 14,550 | | 2,369 | | | | 306,161 | |
| 35 | Henry..... | 484 | | 20,537 | | 748 | | | | 2,769 | |
| 36 | Highland..... | 3,108 | 20 | 27,608 | | 2,458 | | 1,130 | | 83,920 | 5 |
| 37 | Hocking..... | 6,222 | | 17,310 | | 1,588 | | 222,887 | | 37,828 | |
| 38 | Holmes..... | 8,555 | 5 | 48,502 | | 2,240 | | | | 138,633 | 17 |
| 39 | Huron..... | 2,628 | 2 | 104,659 | | 459 | | 137 | | 255,134 | |
| 40 | Jackson..... | 3,681 | | 6,226 | | 266 | | 640 | | 40,416 | |
| 41 | Jefferson..... | 4,650 | | 5,016 | | 1,206 | | | | 334,030 | |
| 42 | Knox..... | 3,410 | | 117,058 | | 4,738 | | 65,200 | | 231,318 | 210 |
| 43 | Lake..... | 884 | | 79,345 | | 1,491 | | | | 142,779 | |
| 44 | Lawrence..... | 303 | | 250 | | 18 | | | | 7,405 | |
| 45 | Licking..... | 3,546 | | 64,726 | | 2,246 | | | | 338,245 | 1 |
| 46 | Logan..... | 176 | | 162,929 | | 6,643 | | | | 88,258 | |
| 47 | Lorain..... | 558 | 1 | 142,899 | | 889 | | | | 262,500 | |
| 48 | Lucas..... | 40 | | 5,375 | | 24 | | | | 20,321 | |
| 49 | Madison..... | 370 | | 3,615 | | 320 | | 96 | | 120,696 | |
| 50 | Mahoning..... | 42,551 | | 72,709 | | 5,958 | | | | 288,010 | |
| 51 | Marion..... | 1,845 | | 37,166 | | 2,037 | | | | 126,585 | 14 |
| 52 | Medina..... | 32,150 | 5 | 238,641 | | 2,156 | | | | 306,602 | |
| 53 | Meigs..... | 5,880 | | 11,464 | | 405 | | 190 | | 44,142 | 3 |
| 54 | Mercer..... | 288 | | 12,684 | | 729 | | | | 11,656 | |
| 55 | Miami..... | 2,268 | | 34,806 | | 6,033 | | 22,500 | | 71,430 | 215 |
| 56 | Monroe..... | 19,593 | | 24,682 | | 1,660 | | 3,681,705 | | 70,696 | |
| 57 | Montgomery..... | 112 | | 67,234 | | 8,450 | | 196,971 | | 53,813 | |
| 58 | Morgan..... | 5,303 | | 12,976 | | 963 | | 421,144 | | 135,387 | 104 |
| 59 | Morrow..... | 1,611 | | 111,501 | | 3,339 | | | | 134,995 | |
| 60 | Muskingum..... | 6,535 | | 5,661 | | 1,214 | | 5,000 | | 194,866 | 5 |
| 61 | Ottawa..... | 100 | | 5,040 | | 115 | | | | 19,326 | |
| 62 | Paulding..... | 50 | | 5,360 | | | | | | 721 | |
| 63 | Perry..... | 7,430 | | 38,747 | | 3,225 | | 116,010 | | 104,526 | |
| 64 | Pickaway..... | 690 | | 15,673 | | 492 | | | | 73,983 | |
| 65 | Pike..... | 5,768 | | 14,593 | | 501 | | | | 23,475 | |
| 66 | Portage..... | 5,883 | | 176,033 | | 4,290 | | 1,550 | | 295,069 | |
| 67 | Preble..... | 989 | | 23,558 | | 3,286 | | 50 | | 72,151 | 165 |
| 68 | Putnam..... | 785 | | 31,198 | | 1,046 | | | | 15,123 | |
| 69 | Richland..... | 4,197 | | 132,239 | | 6,869 | | | | 194,573 | 8 |
| 70 | Ross..... | 960 | | 35,701 | | 4,945 | | | | 61,964 | 15 |
| 71 | Sandusky..... | 212 | | 38,609 | | 1,016 | | | | 67,061 | |
| 72 | Scioto..... | 2,500 | | 1,930 | | 80 | | | | 23,516 | |
| 73 | Seneca..... | 904 | 4 | 68,317 | | 2,197 | | | | 202,181 | |
| 74 | Shelby..... | 453 | | 10,781 | | 387 | | | | 47,534 | 72 |
| 75 | Stark..... | 10,890 | | 52,323 | | 3,447 | | 300 | | 275,664 | |
| 76 | Summit..... | 65,173 | | 58,647 | | 1,775 | | 900 | | 268,971 | |
| 77 | Trumbull..... | 17,746 | 6 | 145,955 | | 4,873 | | 33 | | 208,055 | 13 |
| 78 | Tuscarawas..... | 8,500 | | 30,614 | | 2,144 | | 68,096 | | 176,200 | 47 |
| 79 | Union..... | 1,275 | | 193,842 | | 11,189 | | | | 62,233 | |
| 80 | Van Wert..... | 1,435 | | 10,093 | | 344 | | | | 5,609 | |
| 81 | Vinton..... | 6,242 | | 23,296 | | 1,052 | | 1,500 | | 33,788 | |
| 82 | Warren..... | 310 | | 81,068 | | 7,233 | | 2,600 | | 78,365 | 120 |
| 83 | Washington..... | 9,609 | | 19,072 | | 597 | | 540,392 | | 95,066 | 2 |
| 84 | Wayne..... | 5,240 | | 59,431 | | 3,016 | | 925 | | 255,511 | 277 |
| 85 | Williams..... | 283 | | 44,077 | | 606 | | | | 12,154 | |
| 86 | Wood..... | | | 31,380 | | 375 | | | | 18,544 | |
| 87 | Wyandott..... | 1,121 | | 32,500 | | 2,103 | | | | 96,173 | |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 9,219 | \$ 141,209 | \$ 23,967 | \$ 12,473 | 346 | \$ 542,960 | 876 | \$ 883,924 | \$12,279 | ..... | 18 |
| 10,035 | 86,385 | 155 | 4,000 | 233 | ..... | ..... | 42,577 | 42,577 | [Liams, Henry & Paulding. | 19 |
| 4,860 | 15,026 | 42 | 2,047 | 49 | 55,405 | 79 | 102,154 | 2,305 | Formed in 1845 from Wil- | 20 |
| 3,732 | 72,954 | 156 | 1,376 | ..... | 231,550 | 311 | 233,285 | 21,895 | Divided in 1848 to form | 21 |
| 10,174 | 66,997 | 2,420 | 2,334 | 500 | 327,390 | 393 | 550,540 | 4,600 | Morrow. | 22 |
| 11,069 | 114,879 | 661 | 16,257 | ..... | 293,075 | 458 | 714,667 | 30,352 | ..... | 23 |
| 11,122 | 52,071 | 135 | 3,052 | ..... | 34,950 | 80 | 63,790 | 18,594 | ..... | 24 |
| 6,002 | 145,151 | 6,928 | 10,726 | 96 | 985,470 | 1,896 | 1,739,774 | 28,943 | [Henry and Williams. | 25 |
| 15,648 | 28,164 | ..... | 3,585 | ..... | 38,765 | 61 | 60,305 | 9,133 | Formed in '50 from Lucas, | 26 |
| 23,694 | 54,833 | 12 | 232 | 32 | 166,509 | 159 | 158,000 | 19,512 | Divided in 1850 to form | 27 |
| 9,737 | 62,815 | ..... | 3,177 | 5 | 49,175 | 95 | 87,322 | 9,556 | Vinton. | 28 |
| 9,420 | 121,362 | 639 | 25,314 | 15 | 418,693 | 501 | 769,606 | 10,973 | ..... | 29 |
| 17,530 | 101,029 | 53 | 22,024 | 6 | 98,687 | 187 | 251,175 | 37,659 | ..... | 30 |
| 5,943 | 194,642 | 91,186 | 26,245 | 35,284 | 7,426,716 | 15,638 | 20,790,743 | 30,994 | [Wyandott. | 31 |
| 8,679 | 55,457 | 10 | 4,088 | 5 | 58,875 | 91 | 144,847 | 28,970 | Divided in 1845 to form | 32 |
| 15,202 | 32,379 | ..... | 7,710 | ..... | 42,250 | 84 | 67,900 | 10,815 | Divided in 1845 to form | 33 |
| 16,728 | 85,188 | ..... | 18,204 | ..... | 88,660 | 181 | 156,712 | 20,223 | Wyandott. | 34 |
| 3,950 | 13,088 | 64 | 706 | ..... | 28,885 | 53 | 42,535 | 2,209 | Div. '45, '48, '50 to form De- | 35 |
| 12,935 | 106,301 | ..... | 3,722 | ..... | 174,161 | 362 | 370,642 | 33,726 | fiance, Morrow & Fulton. | 36 |
| 1,930 | 41,468 | ..... | 2,923 | ..... | 27,505 | 45 | 31,555 | 22,717 | Div. 1850 to form Vinton. | 37 |
| 9,522 | 84,690 | 445 | 9,258 | 113 | 102,895 | 254 | 218,794 | 35,359 | ..... | 38 |
| 24,431 | 104,149 | 418 | 10,928 | 104 | 472,025 | 805 | 1,011,561 | 28,864 | Div. '46 to form Ashland. | 39 |
| 2,038 | 38,037 | 101 | 837 | 40 | 201,409 | 394 | 230,549 | 20,289 | Div. 1850 to form Vinton. | 40 |
| 15,828 | 143,279 | 6,255 | 16,867 | 51 | 704,120 | 1,525 | 1,996,704 | 16,693 | ..... | 41 |
| 8,727 | 90,567 | 270 | 8,115 | 3 | 451,150 | 553 | 793,126 | 15,151 | ..... | 42 |
| 14,845 | 78,517 | 5,853 | 7,313 | 60 | 367,535 | 701 | 603,074 | 35,648 | ..... | 43 |
| 2,015 | 17,996 | ..... | 650 | ..... | 835,900 | 1,251 | 716,288 | 4,786 | ..... | 44 |
| 7,459 | 155,567 | 4,466 | 5,285 | 266 | 458,962 | 1,158 | 981,665 | 35,659 | ..... | 45 |
| 4,382 | 91,654 | 82 | 4,449 | 20 | 156,950 | 194 | 399,700 | 25,990 | ..... | 46 |
| 17,409 | 92,231 | 37 | 8,614 | 2 | 129,300 | 199 | 225,086 | 11,764 | Div. '46 to form Ashland. | 47 |
| 10,213 | 25,432 | 802 | 2,610 | 36 | 271,700 | 497 | 771,175 | 2,715 | Div. 1850 to form Fulton. | 48 |
| 10,213 | 41,278 | 5 | 4,507 | ..... | 31,253 | 113 | 65,225 | 12,171 | [and Columbiana. | 49 |
| 4,392 | 109,705 | 5 | 3,872 | ..... | 379,046 | 579 | 536,400 | 19,587 | Formed '46 from Trumbull | 50 |
| 13,821 | 37,127 | 30 | 4,165 | 84 | 24,750 | 63 | 46,855 | 10,869 | Divided in '45 & '48 to form | 51 |
| 15,144 | 93,699 | 37 | 14,284 | 6 | 108,382 | 270 | 247,936 | 25,699 | Wyandott and Morrow. | 52 |
| 5,026 | 49,966 | 280 | 12,259 | ..... | 222,540 | 567 | 446,770 | 21,046 | ..... | 53 |
| 2,549 | 25,300 | 140 | 813 | ..... | 13,850 | 19 | 20,220 | 4,620 | Divided in 1848 to form | 54 |
| 4,627 | 113,464 | 2,158 | 6,773 | 5 | 708,865 | 643 | 934,446 | 15,934 | Auglaize. | 55 |
| 20,391 | 80,978 | 20 | 6,637 | 283 | 49,887 | 86 | 93,611 | 33,759 | ..... | 56 |
| 2,308 | 127,836 | 4,482 | 10,813 | 665 | 1,049,139 | 1,477 | 2,002,076 | 2,146 | ..... | 57 |
| 16,626 | 82,775 | 207 | 10,487 | ..... | 352,349 | 350 | 618,002 | 36,838 | ..... | 58 |
| 7,485 | 52,275 | 10 | 1,769 | ..... | 80,830 | 108 | 141,290 | 21,690 | Formed in 1848 from Ma- | 59 |
| 21,815 | 143,489 | 9,983 | 29,483 | ..... | 976,652 | 1,826 | 1,887,386 | 49,229 | riou, Delaware, Henry | 60 |
| 4,630 | 10,951 | 50 | 183 | ..... | 28,200 | 58 | 42,175 | 2,611 | and Richland. | 61 |
| 10 | 4,652 | 25 | 363 | ..... | 8,500 | 14 | 7,850 | 596 | Divided in 1845 to form | 62 |
| 8,325 | 51,091 | 6 | 4,919 | 3 | 44,625 | 53 | 111,205 | 22,771 | Defiance. | 63 |
| 5,693 | 83,515 | 10 | 6,673 | ..... | 102,215 | 304 | 272,352 | 18,568 | ..... | 64 |
| 4,191 | 37,109 | 323 | 2,751 | 94 | 77,000 | 130 | 247,488 | 14,824 | ..... | 65 |
| 15,046 | 82,873 | 249 | 15,679 | ..... | 208,925 | 376 | 470,350 | 15,101 | ..... | 66 |
| 5,003 | 204,588 | 50 | 11,679 | ..... | 221,150 | 298 | 465,173 | 26,982 | ..... | 67 |
| 1,445 | 22,870 | ..... | 974 | ..... | 17,875 | 38 | 43,450 | 8,602 | [Ashland and Morrow. | 68 |
| 9,012 | 104,262 | 888 | 8,700 | 9 | 255,642 | 384 | 418,540 | 29,221 | Divided '46 and '48 to form | 69 |
| 19,236 | 89,892 | 4,841 | 6,229 | 300 | 814,317 | 759 | 1,211,769 | 22,994 | Divided in 1850 to form | 70 |
| 7,098 | 56,241 | 2,874 | 1,865 | 60 | 90,580 | 150 | 158,785 | 15,866 | Vinton. | 71 |
| 4,445 | 49,365 | 5,011 | 1,470 | 170 | 728,800 | 1,117 | 907,858 | 15,424 | ..... | 72 |
| 5,504 | 130,461 | 3,605 | 7,861 | 9 | 250,520 | 630 | 703,461 | 41,711 | ..... | 73 |
| ..... | 60,529 | ..... | 2,478 | 181 | 55,975 | 91 | 80,200 | 3,741 | ..... | 74 |
| 5,833 | 156,805 | 465 | 14,703 | 25 | 401,859 | 1,010 | 1,207,914 | 13,107 | ..... | 75 |
| 14,943 | 111,663 | 1,586 | 17,548 | 48 | 839,896 | 1,239 | 1,633,206 | 15,977 | ..... | 76 |
| 12,448 | 142,839 | 284 | 8,558 | 10 | 257,153 | 535 | 489,766 | 23,669 | Divided in 1846 to form | 77 |
| 12,163 | 88,617 | 111 | 10,312 | 646 | 559,108 | 522 | 740,152 | 26,910 | Mahoning. | 78 |
| 5,359 | 37,360 | ..... | 2,886 | ..... | 26,585 | 47 | 44,405 | 20,378 | ..... | 79 |
| 1,940 | 9,773 | ..... | 38 | ..... | 21,250 | 30 | 52,300 | 2,928 | ..... | 80 |
| 3,429 | 26,712 | 25 | 1,226 | ..... | 34,945 | 49 | 62,308 | 19,969 | Formed in '50 from Athens, | 81 |
| 7,455 | 301,160 | 3,810 | 18,587 | 165 | 508,930 | 671 | 1,044,812 | 35,415 | Gallia, Hocking, Jackson | 82 |
| 9,260 | 85,522 | 1,309 | 6,258 | 93 | 236,688 | 483 | 492,368 | 34,960 | and Ross. | 83 |
| 5,219 | 158,291 | 108 | 37,707 | 44 | 384,670 | 994 | 906,434 | 25,025 | Div. '46 to form Ashland. | 84 |
| 559 | 25,551 | ..... | 278 | 8 | 46,635 | 68 | 78,708 | 7,226 | Div. '45 and '50 to form | 85 |
| 9,355 | 33,885 | 5 | 4,560 | 3 | 11,900 | 49 | 24,820 | 5,779 | Defiance and Fulton. | 86 |
| 10,898 | 38,267 | 32 | 2,193 | ..... | 46,965 | 82 | 77,930 | 10,130 | For '45 from Crawford, Ma- | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | riou, Hardin & Hancock. | |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 1 Adams..... | 12,581 | 12,845 | 25,426 | 555 | ..... | 12,841 | 13,140 | 25,981 | 23,044 |
| 2 Allegheny..... | 68,986 | 65,873 | 134,859 | 3,431 | ..... | 70,637 | 67,653 | 138,290 | 81,235 |
| 3 Armstrong..... | 15,117 | 14,314 | 29,431 | 129 | ..... | 15,180 | 14,380 | 29,560 | 28,365 |
| 4 Beaver..... | 13,383 | 13,061 | 26,444 | 245 | ..... | 13,503 | 13,184 | 26,689 | 29,368 |
| 5 Bedford..... | 11,617 | 11,020 | 22,637 | 415 | ..... | 11,825 | 11,297 | 23,052 | 29,335 |
| 6 Berks..... | 38,425 | 38,154 | 76,579 | 550 | ..... | 38,716 | 38,413 | 77,129 | 64,569 |
| 7 Blair..... | 11,059 | 10,458 | 21,517 | 260 | ..... | 11,181 | 10,596 | 21,777 | ..... |
| 8 Bradford..... | 22,140 | 20,494 | 42,634 | 197 | ..... | 22,242 | 20,589 | 42,831 | 32,769 |
| 9 Bucks..... | 27,559 | 26,810 | 54,369 | 1,722 | ..... | 28,400 | 27,691 | 55,091 | 48,107 |
| 10 Butler..... | 15,429 | 14,833 | 30,262 | 84 | ..... | 15,476 | 14,870 | 30,346 | 22,378 |
| 11 Cambria..... | 9,286 | 8,359 | 17,645 | 128 | ..... | 9,348 | 8,425 | 17,773 | 11,256 |
| 12 Carbon..... | 8,669 | 6,987 | 15,656 | 30 | ..... | 8,684 | 7,002 | 15,686 | ..... |
| 13 Centre..... | 11,784 | 11,328 | 23,112 | 243 | ..... | 11,906 | 11,449 | 23,355 | 20,492 |
| 14 Chester..... | 30,763 | 30,452 | 61,215 | 5,223 | ..... | 33,414 | 32,024 | 66,438 | 57,515 |
| 15 Clarion..... | 12,255 | 11,193 | 23,448 | 117 | ..... | 12,314 | 11,251 | 23,565 | ..... |
| 16 Clearfield..... | 6,709 | 5,773 | 12,482 | 104 | ..... | 6,758 | 5,828 | 12,586 | 7,834 |
| 17 Clinton..... | 5,740 | 5,315 | 11,055 | 152 | ..... | 5,825 | 5,382 | 11,207 | 8,323 |
| 18 Columbia..... | 8,977 | 8,630 | 17,607 | 103 | ..... | 9,026 | 8,684 | 17,710 | 24,267 |
| 19 Crawford..... | 19,353 | 18,397 | 37,750 | 99 | ..... | 19,403 | 18,446 | 37,849 | 31,724 |
| 20 Cumberland..... | 16,502 | 16,868 | 33,370 | 957 | ..... | 16,966 | 17,361 | 34,327 | 30,953 |
| 21 Dauphin..... | 17,473 | 17,003 | 34,476 | 1,278 | ..... | 18,077 | 17,677 | 35,754 | 30,118 |
| 22 Delaware..... | 11,548 | 11,574 | 23,122 | 1,557 | ..... | 12,328 | 12,351 | 24,679 | 19,791 |
| 23 Elk..... | 1,888 | 1,641 | 3,529 | 2 | ..... | 1,890 | 1,641 | 3,531 | ..... |
| 24 Erie..... | 19,693 | 18,900 | 38,593 | 149 | ..... | 19,773 | 18,969 | 38,742 | 31,344 |
| 25 Fayette..... | 18,722 | 18,721 | 37,443 | 1,669 | ..... | 19,560 | 19,552 | 39,112 | 33,574 |
| 26 Franklin..... | 18,876 | 19,080 | 37,956 | 1,948 | ..... | 19,800 | 20,104 | 39,904 | 37,793 |
| 27 Fulton..... | 3,839 | 3,635 | 7,474 | 93 | ..... | 3,874 | 3,693 | 7,567 | ..... |
| 28 Greene..... | 11,028 | 10,632 | 21,660 | 476 | ..... | 11,270 | 10,866 | 22,136 | 19,147 |
| 29 Huntingdon..... | 12,685 | 11,766 | 24,451 | 335 | ..... | 12,857 | 11,929 | 24,786 | 35,484 |
| 30 Indiana..... | 13,467 | 13,449 | 26,916 | 254 | ..... | 13,607 | 13,563 | 27,170 | 20,782 |
| 31 Jefferson..... | 7,029 | 6,395 | 13,424 | 94 | ..... | 7,079 | 6,439 | 13,518 | 7,253 |
| 32 Juniata..... | 6,472 | 6,496 | 12,968 | 131 | ..... | 6,537 | 6,492 | 13,029 | 11,080 |
| 33 Lancaster..... | 47,859 | 47,471 | 95,330 | 3,614 | ..... | 49,700 | 49,244 | 98,944 | 84,203 |
| 34 Lawrence..... | 10,667 | 10,280 | 20,947 | 132 | ..... | 10,749 | 10,330 | 21,079 | ..... |
| 35 Lebanon..... | 13,118 | 12,887 | 25,985 | 86 | ..... | 13,165 | 12,906 | 26,071 | 21,872 |
| 36 Lehigh..... | 16,468 | 15,963 | 32,431 | 48 | ..... | 16,499 | 15,980 | 32,479 | 25,787 |
| 37 Luzerne..... | 29,465 | 26,234 | 55,699 | 373 | ..... | 29,669 | 26,403 | 56,072 | 44,006 |
| 38 Lycoming..... | 13,154 | 12,736 | 25,890 | 367 | ..... | 13,338 | 12,919 | 26,257 | 22,649 |
| 39 McKean..... | 2,772 | 2,446 | 5,218 | 36 | ..... | 2,789 | 2,465 | 5,254 | 2,975 |
| 40 Mercer..... | 16,719 | 16,162 | 32,881 | 291 | ..... | 16,875 | 16,297 | 33,172 | 32,873 |
| 41 Mifflin..... | 7,425 | 7,145 | 14,570 | 410 | ..... | 7,632 | 7,348 | 14,980 | 13,092 |
| 42 Monroe..... | 6,888 | 6,282 | 13,170 | 100 | ..... | 6,950 | 6,320 | 13,270 | 9,879 |
| 43 Montgomery..... | 29,286 | 28,148 | 57,434 | 857 | ..... | 29,703 | 28,588 | 58,291 | 47,241 |
| 44 Montour..... | 6,689 | 6,466 | 13,155 | 84 | ..... | 6,727 | 6,512 | 13,239 | ..... |
| 45 Northampton..... | 20,361 | 19,738 | 40,099 | 136 | ..... | 20,428 | 19,807 | 40,235 | 40,996 |
| 46 Northumberland..... | 11,499 | 11,681 | 23,180 | 92 | ..... | 11,549 | 11,723 | 23,272 | 20,027 |
| 47 Perry..... | 10,169 | 9,784 | 19,953 | 135 | ..... | 10,247 | 9,841 | 20,088 | 17,096 |
| 48 Philadelphia..... | 187,956 | 201,045 | 389,001 | 19,761 | ..... | 196,391 | 212,371 | 408,762 | 258,037 |
| 49 Pike..... | 3,098 | 2,594 | 5,692 | 189 | ..... | 3,192 | 2,689 | 5,881 | 3,832 |
| 50 Potter..... | 3,175 | 2,867 | 6,042 | 6 | ..... | 3,179 | 2,869 | 6,048 | 3,371 |
| 51 Schuylkill..... | 31,351 | 28,954 | 60,305 | 408 | ..... | 31,560 | 29,153 | 60,713 | 29,053 |
| 52 Somerset..... | 12,313 | 12,004 | 24,317 | 99 | ..... | 12,372 | 12,044 | 24,416 | 19,650 |
| 53 Sullivan..... | 1,881 | 1,802 | 3,683 | 11 | ..... | 1,884 | 1,810 | 3,694 | ..... |
| 54 Susquehanna..... | 14,764 | 13,764 | 28,528 | 160 | ..... | 14,848 | 13,840 | 28,688 | 21,195 |
| 55 Tioga..... | 12,443 | 11,446 | 23,889 | 98 | ..... | 12,494 | 11,493 | 23,987 | 15,498 |
| 56 Union..... | 13,078 | 12,904 | 25,982 | 101 | ..... | 13,131 | 12,952 | 26,083 | 22,787 |
| 57 Venango..... | 9,506 | 8,764 | 18,270 | 40 | ..... | 9,526 | 8,784 | 18,310 | 17,900 |
| 58 Warren..... | 7,178 | 6,415 | 13,593 | 78 | ..... | 7,223 | 6,448 | 13,671 | 9,278 |
| 59 Washington..... | 21,746 | 21,634 | 43,380 | 1,553 | ..... | 22,520 | 22,419 | 44,939 | 41,279 |
| 60 Wayne..... | 11,758 | 10,083 | 21,841 | 49 | ..... | 11,787 | 10,103 | 21,890 | 11,848 |
| 61 Westmoreland..... | 26,867 | 24,413 | 51,280 | 446 | ..... | 27,099 | 24,627 | 51,726 | 42,699 |
| 62 Wyoming..... | 5,648 | 5,002 | 10,650 | 5 | ..... | 5,653 | 5,002 | 10,655 | ..... |
| 63 York..... | 28,379 | 27,946 | 56,325 | 1,125 | ..... | 28,925 | 28,525 | 57,450 | 47,010 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Bristol..... | 4,086 | 4,117 | 8,203 | 311 | ..... | 4,257 | 4,257 | 8,514 | 6,476 |
| 2 Kent..... | 7,222 | 7,617 | 14,839 | 229 | ..... | 7,327 | 7,741 | 15,068 | 13,083 |
| 3 Newport..... | 9,309 | 9,916 | 19,225 | 782 | ..... | 9,697 | 10,310 | 20,007 | 16,874 |
| 4 Providence..... | 41,811 | 43,897 | 85,708 | 1,818 | ..... | 42,631 | 44,895 | 87,526 | 58,073 |
| 5 Washington..... | 7,912 | 7,988 | 15,900 | 530 | ..... | 8,166 | 8,264 | 16,430 | 14,324 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 1,170 | 731 | 4,386 | 4,600 | 249 | \$10,000 | 6,429 | \$13,658 | \$23,658 | 6,027 | 9,712 | 1,065 | 18,850 | 1 |
| 7,493 | 43,414 | 22,551 | 24,278 | 3,623 | 40,749 | 19,664 | 105,841 | 146,590 | 24,042 | 46,971 | 3,824 | 97,822 | 2 |
| 488 | 3,002 | 5,052 | 5,124 | 135 | 920 | 6,477 | 13,586 | 14,506 | 6,379 | 11,375 | 974 | 21,541 | 3 |
| 1,965 | 3,106 | 4,564 | 4,687 | 320 | 3,798 | 5,992 | 13,783 | 17,581 | 7,084 | 9,954 | 343 | 23,618 | 4 |
| 717 | 589 | 3,896 | 3,987 | 52 | 500 | 5,227 | 10,414 | 10,914 | 5,332 | 8,936 | 565 | 15,025 | 5 |
| 566 | 2,911 | 12,931 | 13,912 | 1,275 | 4,574 | 13,686 | 42,825 | 47,399 | 15,423 | 28,692 | 1,279 | 57,823 | 6 |
| 617 | 1,734 | 3,718 | 3,846 | 190 | 2,500 | 6,249 | 12,684 | 15,184 | 4,877 | 8,322 | 1,057 | 20,800 | 7 |
| 12,819 | 2,800 | 7,391 | 7,516 | 250 | 2,310 | 11,333 | 13,078 | 15,388 | 11,437 | 16,300 | 928 | 17,750 | 8 |
| 2,648 | 3,291 | 9,757 | 10,299 | 383 | 4,502 | 9,278 | 36,542 | 41,044 | 12,998 | 19,026 | 984 | 44,820 | 9 |
| 419 | 3,820 | 5,254 | 5,323 | 113 | ..... | 6,395 | 13,572 | 13,572 | 7,851 | 11,865 | 606 | 28,742 | 10 |
| 426 | 3,264 | 2,898 | 3,073 | 30 | 67 | 4,070 | 10,403 | 10,470 | 3,695 | 6,718 | 2,034 | 13,900 | 11 |
| 403 | 4,514 | 2,544 | 2,650 | 150 | 750 | 2,200 | 8,987 | 9,737 | 2,498 | 5,154 | 1,121 | 14,195 | 12 |
| 250 | 797 | 3,936 | 4,000 | 57 | 365 | 3,353 | 9,808 | 10,173 | 5,800 | 9,194 | 1,173 | 20,800 | 13 |
| 3,279 | 4,100 | 11,580 | 11,859 | 1,324 | 82,047 | 11,360 | 45,768 | 127,815 | 15,647 | 21,998 | 1,453 | 58,045 | 14 |
| 414 | 1,827 | 4,008 | 4,082 | ..... | ..... | 3,267 | 4,650 | 4,650 | 5,505 | 8,951 | 594 | 18,022 | 15 |
| 427 | 1,002 | 2,157 | 2,160 | 50 | 630 | 2,810 | 6,371 | 7,001 | 2,059 | 4,769 | 98 | 8,180 | 16 |
| 427 | 566 | 1,930 | 1,936 | ..... | ..... | 1,724 | 7,492 | 7,492 | 2,425 | 4,307 | 205 | 4,706 | 17 |
| 491 | 739 | 2,924 | 3,091 | 60 | 960 | 4,558 | 7,743 | 8,703 | 4,816 | 6,889 | 1,601 | 13,725 | 18 |
| 9,491 | 2,186 | 6,592 | 6,682 | 707 | 11,991 | 9,796 | 15,700 | 27,691 | 10,023 | 14,858 | 27 | 26,495 | 19 |
| 665 | 878 | 6,021 | 6,239 | 264 | 10,640 | 8,888 | 21,612 | 32,252 | 8,597 | 12,383 | 1,242 | 28,710 | 20 |
| 754 | 1,830 | 6,033 | 6,463 | 76 | 7,200 | 6,223 | 22,088 | 29,288 | 8,483 | 12,854 | 1,638 | 36,325 | 21 |
| 1,820 | 4,384 | 4,118 | 4,205 | 303 | 25,555 | 2,995 | 17,640 | 43,195 | 5,142 | 8,320 | 768 | 18,776 | 22 |
| 400 | 1,277 | 643 | 652 | ..... | ..... | 415 | 1,584 | 1,584 | 634 | 1,195 | 195 | 700 | 23 |
| 12,952 | 4,652 | 6,825 | 7,078 | 375 | 3,357 | 9,393 | 21,586 | 24,943 | 11,435 | 14,613 | 716 | 24,750 | 24 |
| 3,792 | 1,230 | 6,597 | 6,629 | 168 | 18,950 | 8,741 | 19,239 | 38,189 | 8,574 | 14,581 | 1,169 | 34,610 | 25 |
| 2,261 | 1,558 | 6,690 | 6,989 | 232 | 5,374 | 8,579 | 19,764 | 25,138 | 9,206 | 14,311 | 989 | 32,215 | 26 |
| 403 | 271 | 1,333 | 1,374 | ..... | ..... | 560 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 1,867 | 2,870 | 163 | 5,000 | 27 |
| 1,745 | 180 | 3,777 | 3,782 | 148 | 1,923 | 4,257 | 10,710 | 12,633 | 5,079 | 8,596 | 1,102 | 15,250 | 28 |
| 905 | 975 | 4,298 | 4,386 | 136 | 1,860 | 5,925 | 14,247 | 16,107 | 5,276 | 9,131 | 572 | 20,650 | 29 |
| 437 | 1,435 | 4,644 | 4,656 | 57 | 300 | 5,271 | 11,265 | 11,565 | 5,975 | 10,612 | 426 | 25,300 | 30 |
| 969 | 996 | 2,253 | 2,307 | 80 | 300 | 2,837 | 8,616 | 8,916 | 2,735 | 5,234 | 373 | 7,600 | 31 |
| 64 | 108 | 2,168 | 2,198 | 60 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 4,100 | 7,100 | 3,708 | 5,170 | 130 | 15,500 | 32 |
| 2,333 | 6,164 | 17,138 | 18,057 | 968 | 26,095 | 16,511 | 64,240 | 90,335 | 21,106 | 34,764 | 1,810 | 75,475 | 33 |
| 1,471 | 1,583 | 3,687 | 3,701 | ..... | ..... | 3,640 | 10,791 | 10,791 | 5,932 | 8,159 | 169 | 16,503 | 34 |
| 109 | 581 | 4,452 | 4,719 | 174 | 1,640 | 5,738 | 18,070 | 19,710 | 6,524 | 9,690 | 365 | 22,025 | 35 |
| 155 | 1,196 | 5,589 | 5,964 | 151 | 530 | 7,888 | 17,630 | 18,160 | 7,651 | 11,812 | 288 | 31,065 | 36 |
| 6,987 | 12,567 | 9,587 | 9,672 | 445 | 1,240 | 6,815 | 10,264 | 11,504 | 11,156 | 19,911 | 2,228 | 13,300 | 37 |
| 747 | 1,507 | 4,586 | 4,608 | 130 | 1,550 | 5,179 | 13,765 | 15,315 | 4,940 | 10,094 | 125 | 15,815 | 38 |
| 2,618 | 265 | 953 | 953 | 52 | 500 | 20 | 4,000 | 4,500 | 1,490 | 1,906 | 95 | 1,500 | 39 |
| 3,478 | 2,798 | 5,402 | 5,548 | 75 | 910 | 8,615 | 12,168 | 13,078 | 10,485 | 12,939 | 242 | 24,475 | 40 |
| 214 | 684 | 2,591 | 2,670 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 10,961 | 10,961 | 4,072 | 5,593 | 176 | 10,500 | 41 |
| 538 | 431 | 2,155 | 2,155 | 80 | 960 | 3,199 | 5,784 | 6,744 | 3,211 | 5,263 | 659 | 7,175 | 42 |
| 1,052 | 5,198 | 10,022 | 10,366 | 1,159 | 27,930 | 9,166 | 32,135 | 60,065 | 12,626 | 20,261 | 715 | 43,071 | 43 |
| 410 | 1,079 | 2,289 | 2,352 | 60 | 933 | 3,715 | 8,064 | 8,997 | 3,492 | 4,959 | 779 | 15,300 | 44 |
| 1,388 | 2,377 | 6,836 | 7,530 | 1,442 | 30,145 | 7,339 | 17,648 | 47,793 | 8,008 | 14,773 | 1,134 | 28,502 | 45 |
| 264 | 454 | 4,062 | 4,074 | 927 | 3,806 | 3,900 | 8,268 | 12,074 | 5,472 | 9,125 | 1,414 | 17,910 | 46 |
| 410 | 432 | 3,412 | 3,550 | 25 | 300 | 6,373 | 10,542 | 10,842 | 5,884 | 7,957 | 531 | 17,356 | 47 |
| 43,264 | 117,891 | 61,278 | 72,392 | 7,375 | 372,981 | 40,896 | 341,478 | 714,459 | 62,950 | 125,656 | 11,688 | 186,814 | 48 |
| 1,276 | 968 | 964 | 983 | ..... | ..... | 955 | 1,909 | 1,909 | 1,142 | 2,016 | 399 | 3,300 | 49 |
| 3,053 | 223 | 1,135 | 1,137 | 2 | 2,435 | 1,020 | 4,814 | 7,249 | 1,674 | 2,303 | 35 | 450 | 50 |
| 592 | 18,377 | 10,671 | 10,927 | 701 | 4,519 | 8,993 | 40,616 | 45,135 | 10,979 | 22,031 | 5,833 | 44,895 | 51 |
| 711 | 1,073 | 3,969 | 4,128 | 105 | 250 | 3,345 | 11,176 | 11,426 | 5,696 | 9,738 | 2,636 | 23,856 | 52 |
| 250 | 640 | 660 | 660 | ..... | ..... | 899 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 882 | 1,406 | 291 | 900 | 53 |
| 8,352 | 2,562 | 5,203 | 5,337 | 310 | 1,000 | 8,901 | 10,224 | 11,224 | 8,186 | 10,727 | 377 | 16,450 | 54 |
| 10,539 | 1,389 | 4,222 | 4,332 | 218 | 760 | 5,749 | 8,684 | 9,444 | 7,077 | 9,125 | 827 | 7,750 | 55 |
| 188 | 204 | 4,455 | 4,556 | 397 | 11,100 | 7,469 | 12,917 | 24,017 | 6,291 | 10,311 | 1,346 | 17,800 | 56 |
| 1,452 | 851 | 3,065 | 3,107 | ..... | ..... | 4,643 | 6,505 | 6,505 | 4,647 | 7,460 | 267 | 12,050 | 57 |
| 5,005 | 1,201 | 2,489 | 2,491 | 40 | 240 | 4,008 | 5,682 | 5,922 | 3,637 | 5,040 | 225 | 6,100 | 58 |
| 3,632 | 2,307 | 8,045 | 8,120 | 694 | 11,600 | 9,181 | 28,319 | 39,919 | 10,546 | 16,219 | 572 | 37,620 | 59 |
| 5,157 | 5,833 | 3,719 | 3,865 | 378 | 4,802 | 3,709 | 7,214 | 12,016 | 4,502 | 7,522 | 473 | 13,150 | 60 |
| 837 | 4,713 | 8,350 | 8,429 | 181 | 1,200 | 13,112 | 22,169 | 23,369 | 12,337 | 18,728 | 301 | 31,436 | 61 |
| 1,352 | 914 | 1,834 | 1,899 | ..... | ..... | 2,440 | 3,343 | 3,343 | 2,392 | 4,037 | 194 | 2,156 | 62 |
| 1,618 | 2,788 | 9,927 | 10,161 | 315 | 2,100 | 10,282 | 29,723 | 31,823 | 12,495 | 21,284 | 1,319 | 41,225 | 63 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| 1,529 | 1,097 | 1,167 | 1,586 | 456 | 3,436 | 1,057 | 6,193 | 9,629 | 1,709 | 2,481 | 134 | 6,420 | 1 |
| 984 | 1,306 | 2,625 | 2,903 | 258 | ..... | 2,475 | 5,537 | 5,537 | 2,658 | 4,956 | 265 | 13,039 | 2 |
| 2,826 | 2,434 | 2,936 | 3,589 | 58 | ..... | 2,951 | 12,159 | 12,159 | 4,327 | 6,056 | 524 | 15,956 | 3 |
| 15,569 | 18,476 | 12,760 | 16,959 | 1,112 | 52,312 | 13,370 | 68,125 | 120,437 | 15,645 | 26,212 | 2,160 | 52,370 | 4 |
| 1,396 | 589 | 2,891 | 3,179 | ..... | ..... | 3,277 | 8,467 | 8,467 | 4,020 | 5,238 | 257 | 14,255 | 5 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and improvements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Adams..... | 1,902 | 183,009 | 72,106 | \$ 6,618,811 | 6,432 | 15,370 | 7,723 | 20,571 |
| 2 | Allegheny..... | 3,729 | 236,292 | 147,709 | 18,309,368 | 11,006 | 25,756 | 82,133 | 35,175 |
| 3 | Armstrong..... | 1,612 | 138,601 | 191,196 | 3,832,430 | 7,982 | 20,582 | 41,231 | 19,361 |
| 4 | Beaver..... | 1,841 | 124,743 | 97,251 | 5,508,531 | 5,510 | 13,131 | 81,911 | 18,560 |
| 5 | Bedford..... | 1,875 | 148,299 | 199,262 | 4,130,267 | 6,333 | 15,335 | 19,027 | 16,153 |
| 6 | Berks..... | 4,780 | 320,190 | 92,211 | 22,163,500 | 14,417 | 37,927 | 9,524 | 43,311 |
| 7 | Blair..... | 826 | 80,033 | 55,150 | 3,989,983 | 3,601 | 9,665 | 10,227 | 9,712 |
| 8 | Bradford..... | 5,096 | 234,029 | 278,250 | 8,685,909 | 7,244 | 43,706 | 60,403 | 17,739 |
| 9 | Bucks..... | 4,707 | 293,631 | 34,810 | 19,413,985 | 13,254 | 35,488 | 14,579 | 29,104 |
| 10 | Butler..... | 2,945 | 179,642 | 188,322 | 5,314,757 | 7,961 | 30,473 | 82,695 | 25,467 |
| 11 | Cambria..... | 1,089 | 51,021 | 107,749 | 1,429,079 | 3,108 | 10,583 | 13,267 | 5,946 |
| 12 | Carbon..... | 246 | 14,439 | 23,578 | 517,151 | 600 | 1,547 | 841 | 2,041 |
| 13 | Centre..... | 1,043 | 114,215 | 113,510 | 5,189,737 | 5,132 | 17,006 | 16,763 | 20,174 |
| 14 | Chester..... | 4,835 | 333,572 | 89,713 | 26,235,320 | 11,906 | 55,076 | 13,364 | 36,591 |
| 15 | Clarion..... | 1,726 | 107,317 | 111,504 | 2,940,191 | 4,173 | 14,448 | 26,860 | 13,150 |
| 16 | Clearfield..... | 2,317 | 61,115 | 117,468 | 1,813,158 | 2,633 | 8,245 | 12,232 | 7,265 |
| 17 | Clinton..... | 638 | 44,982 | 38,229 | 2,102,165 | 1,797 | 5,708 | 6,116 | 5,877 |
| 18 | Columbia..... | 1,179 | 90,185 | 61,293 | 3,329,762 | 3,603 | 6,760 | 8,392 | 12,783 |
| 19 | Crawford..... | 4,070 | 187,481 | 205,609 | 5,328,090 | 7,489 | 45,763 | 86,705 | 18,199 |
| 20 | Cumberland..... | 1,842 | 187,934 | 51,067 | 9,051,109 | 7,388 | 18,322 | 10,228 | 27,155 |
| 21 | Dauphin..... | 1,956 | 150,492 | 71,285 | 7,391,213 | 6,217 | 15,744 | 5,682 | 21,602 |
| 22 | Delaware..... | 1,376 | 88,796 | 16,773 | 9,067,082 | 3,723 | 17,630 | 7,424 | 11,287 |
| 23 | Elk..... | 254 | 9,730 | 37,870 | 300,863 | 333 | 1,891 | 1,536 | 676 |
| 24 | Erie..... | 3,334 | 179,089 | 146,790 | 6,077,584 | 7,032 | 41,940 | 66,705 | 15,417 |
| 25 | Fayette..... | 2,139 | 178,397 | 153,143 | 7,618,919 | 8,108 | 23,495 | 38,278 | 22,912 |
| 26 | Franklin..... | 2,247 | 248,557 | 98,583 | 12,267,012 | 8,875 | 21,626 | 13,375 | 34,532 |
| 27 | Fulton..... | 531 | 50,613 | 63,267 | 1,192,685 | 1,487 | 4,962 | 4,896 | 5,613 |
| 28 | Greene..... | 1,789 | 161,612 | 143,862 | 4,573,713 | 6,112 | 17,783 | 54,978 | 21,376 |
| 29 | Huntingdon..... | 1,445 | 146,863 | 156,236 | 5,313,854 | 5,390 | 15,596 | 19,636 | 15,262 |
| 30 | Indiana..... | 2,498 | 157,655 | 189,246 | 3,314,652 | 8,289 | 25,116 | 46,345 | 19,315 |
| 31 | Jefferson..... | 1,170 | 56,850 | 122,900 | 1,390,881 | 2,278 | 9,695 | 13,999 | 7,208 |
| 32 | Juniata..... | 832 | 73,412 | 42,790 | 2,707,270 | 3,054 | 9,135 | 6,309 | 10,152 |
| 33 | Lancaster..... | 5,629 | 402,480 | 116,053 | 36,393,678 | 19,075 | 55,035 | 19,876 | 57,535 |
| 34 | Lawrence..... | 1,606 | 108,836 | 68,899 | 4,093,555 | 5,004 | 15,239 | 76,654 | 15,504 |
| 35 | Lebanon..... | 1,449 | 119,846 | 46,258 | 7,283,415 | 5,873 | 14,991 | 2,974 | 14,875 |
| 36 | Lehigh..... | 2,074 | 141,935 | 37,099 | 10,318,256 | 6,580 | 15,029 | 5,297 | 18,318 |
| 37 | Luzerne..... | 1,936 | 134,580 | 147,889 | 6,336,358 | 4,966 | 18,797 | 18,496 | 16,364 |
| 38 | Lysoming..... | 1,561 | 113,264 | 90,997 | 4,274,845 | 4,070 | 11,443 | 14,230 | 14,197 |
| 39 | McKean..... | 246 | 9,217 | 21,167 | 294,672 | 301 | 2,433 | 3,726 | 390 |
| 40 | Mercer..... | 2,989 | 171,792 | 162,399 | 5,041,177 | 8,050 | 31,951 | 80,652 | 23,580 |
| 41 | Mifflin..... | 787 | 79,109 | 47,725 | 4,300,099 | 3,362 | 7,541 | 7,471 | 11,332 |
| 42 | Monroe..... | 904 | 60,355 | 75,397 | 2,080,875 | 2,198 | 6,677 | 5,995 | 7,913 |
| 43 | Montgomery..... | 4,456 | 239,251 | 42,315 | 21,054,257 | 11,509 | 36,134 | 10,982 | 24,678 |
| 44 | Montour..... | 738 | 67,132 | 38,002 | 2,737,157 | 2,361 | 5,273 | 6,233 | 9,239 |
| 45 | Northampton..... | 2,102 | 30,059 | 7,123 | 2,617,942 | 1,643 | 3,400 | 1,501 | 5,483 |
| 46 | Northumberland..... | 1,748 | 135,086 | 62,682 | 6,009,210 | 5,026 | 10,587 | 9,980 | 17,748 |
| 47 | Perry..... | 1,456 | 111,292 | 104,969 | 3,447,968 | 4,133 | 11,174 | 10,154 | 13,515 |
| 48 | Philadelphia..... | 1,530 | 60,706 | 4,970 | 13,937,929 | 4,488 | 10,506 | 9,989 | 9,278 |
| 49 | Pike..... | 370 | 19,079 | 47,503 | 990,736 | 564 | 3,144 | 1,560 | 2,261 |
| 50 | Potter..... | 668 | 23,732 | 56,281 | 777,295 | 671 | 5,316 | 8,394 | 1,512 |
| 51 | Schuylkill..... | 1,247 | 81,599 | 82,909 | 3,267,272 | 3,189 | 8,730 | 5,872 | 10,877 |
| 52 | Somerset..... | 1,613 | 165,824 | 210,442 | 4,056,208 | 6,854 | 26,972 | 28,306 | 11,365 |
| 53 | Sullivan..... | 425 | 17,044 | 47,465 | 336,600 | 511 | 4,105 | 4,713 | 2,953 |
| 54 | Susquehanna..... | 3,909 | 195,798 | 183,287 | 5,613,545 | 5,257 | 36,456 | 42,971 | 11,345 |
| 55 | Tioga..... | 2,183 | 106,799 | 147,939 | 3,575,029 | 3,250 | 20,812 | 32,750 | 7,757 |
| 56 | Union..... | 1,597 | 132,049 | 74,881 | 5,984,805 | 5,295 | 11,889 | 9,931 | 15,911 |
| 57 | Venango..... | 1,730 | 98,332 | 187,191 | 2,330,819 | 3,851 | 16,757 | 41,639 | 13,616 |
| 58 | Warren..... | 1,207 | 49,258 | 92,780 | 1,684,079 | 1,733 | 11,740 | 22,026 | 3,189 |
| 59 | Washington..... | 3,572 | 344,046 | 170,165 | 15,284,954 | 12,077 | 26,162 | 370,944 | 44,470 |
| 60 | Wayne..... | 1,335 | 59,569 | 90,369 | 2,291,212 | 1,605 | 12,578 | 10,963 | 3,535 |
| 61 | Westmoreland..... | 4,013 | 364,203 | 145,524 | 13,128,696 | 14,249 | 39,998 | 61,344 | 42,233 |
| 62 | Wyoming..... | 895 | 46,709 | 54,386 | 1,694,670 | 1,394 | 8,254 | 8,809 | 5,104 |
| 63 | York..... | 3,734 | 306,812 | 110,940 | 14,242,296 | 11,051 | 29,319 | 13,531 | 34,603 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Bristol..... | 200 | 10,999 | 2,110 | 771,115 | 316 | 1,287 | 1,548 | 1,116 |
| 2 | Kent..... | 688 | 51,974 | 31,095 | 1,951,111 | 731 | 4,459 | 3,184 | 2,429 |
| 3 | Newport..... | 1,027 | 57,833 | 12,423 | 3,941,664 | 1,145 | 7,226 | 16,148 | 5,019 |
| 4 | Providence..... | 2,162 | 115,837 | 97,474 | 7,660,356 | 2,585 | 12,957 | 4,189 | 6,918 |
| 5 | Washington..... | 1,308 | 119,844 | 54,349 | 3,243,757 | 1,392 | 10,333 | 19,227 | 4,027 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 318,842 | 312,976 | 293,979 | 39,140 | 5 | 30 | 2,412 | 621,204 | 36,639 | 33 | 5,255 | 690 |
| 523,856 | 963,519 | 433,966 | 264,400 | 1,460 | 10,525 | 22,302 | 975,078 | 35,836 | 403 | 783 | 55 |
| 197,697 | 557,176 | 195,501 | 55,520 | 451 | 3,044 | 56,189 | 490,442 | 16,047 | 76 | 999 | 1,436 |
| 244,112 | 365,810 | 226,253 | 77,408 | 376 | 5,082 | 35,231 | 501,532 | 17,915 | 2,636 | 2,168 | 499 |
| 248,302 | 329,085 | 206,344 | 34,695 | ..... | 1,204 | 18,400 | 347,597 | 18,094 | 6 | 779 | 2 |
| 577,668 | 1,320,309 | 811,947 | 246,477 | 1,113 | 944 | 32,372 | 1,877,221 | 83,257 | 1,153 | 6,330 | 2,192 |
| 267,349 | 223,842 | 145,851 | 25,196 | ..... | 3,636 | 5,226 | 204,846 | 13,637 | 80 | 1,437 | 71 |
| 301,675 | 565,025 | 371,143 | 322,341 | 4,476 | 3,975 | 128,031 | 1,698,667 | 74,028 | 22 | 1,979 | 463 |
| 403,909 | 1,398,359 | 1,157,781 | 246,781 | 2,850 | 440 | 55,429 | 2,342,525 | 95,842 | 2,587 | 19,881 | 6,290 |
| 231,595 | 707,465 | 237,339 | 124,287 | 439 | 5,034 | 133,806 | 723,602 | 31,695 | 1,157 | 2,660 | 1,950 |
| 42,898 | 212,029 | 58,947 | 20,784 | 230 | 3,622 | 21,653 | 293,078 | 10,396 | ..... | 290 | 226 |
| 7,325 | 44,520 | 21,852 | 20,898 | 29 | ..... | 10,511 | 31,390 | 3,041 | 63 | 138 | 54 |
| 433,612 | 295,255 | 316,112 | 55,568 | 34 | 11,283 | 6,919 | 415,065 | 18,530 | ..... | 6,119 | ..... |
| 547,498 | 1,198,129 | 1,339,466 | 175,910 | 372 | 1,913 | 12,558 | 2,125,031 | 96,315 | 2,364 | 17,897 | 131 |
| 165,060 | 391,297 | 111,534 | 42,936 | 106 | 1,017 | 56,575 | 422,309 | 17,066 | 703 | 1,606 | 167 |
| 80,588 | 189,910 | 55,943 | 25,925 | 490 | 180 | 35,159 | 169,715 | 10,556 | 18 | 486 | 7 |
| 191,065 | 102,794 | 115,760 | 35,707 | 20 | 814 | 10,960 | 140,581 | 6,698 | 232 | 1,311 | 54 |
| 153,760 | 262,567 | 199,530 | 86,580 | 83 | ..... | 38,956 | 368,055 | 12,884 | 79 | 2,140 | 905 |
| 142,414 | 461,546 | 387,556 | 165,662 | 731 | 1,175 | 92,339 | 2,078,020 | 70,784 | 54 | 544 | 810 |
| 487,182 | 512,083 | 361,166 | 48,821 | 45 | 7,620 | 2,129 | 785,104 | 31,788 | 833 | 3,054 | 288 |
| 308,879 | 487,633 | 340,755 | 118,643 | 1,801 | 339 | 9,216 | 575,782 | 27,814 | 91 | 3,299 | 311 |
| 121,096 | 171,663 | 294,209 | 108,539 | 188 | 170 | 593 | 1,349,453 | 27,932 | 161 | 1,600 | 5 |
| 4,789 | 30,305 | 10,776 | 16,708 | 199 | 117 | 5,653 | 32,065 | 26,661 | ..... | 113 | 1 |
| 147,825 | 443,968 | 433,692 | 172,025 | 3,141 | 42,352 | 27,272 | 1,007,295 | 69,422 | 1,260 | 2,973 | 860 |
| 304,102 | 526,342 | 696,092 | 49,299 | 52 | 142 | 21,668 | 573,105 | 22,096 | 108 | 2,308 | 363 |
| 837,062 | 470,549 | 539,976 | 52,088 | 1,637 | 2,568 | 3,800 | 675,037 | 33,591 | 247 | 9,962 | 221 |
| 83,758 | 76,855 | 50,835 | 8,576 | ..... | ..... | 6,416 | 100,420 | 4,752 | ..... | 724 | 70 |
| 189,149 | 306,286 | 556,684 | 18,350 | 10 | 18 | 19,450 | 479,955 | 15,088 | 4 | 1,056 | 704 |
| 365,278 | 369,542 | 221,392 | 41,581 | 170 | 2,033 | 21,015 | 334,724 | 17,842 | 524 | 2,967 | 448 |
| 209,763 | 591,947 | 213,636 | 49,304 | 591 | 316 | 67,238 | 474,535 | 18,189 | 27 | 1,631 | 2,928 |
| 76,999 | 186,571 | 53,877 | 28,746 | 374 | 308 | 30,897 | 150,166 | 9,116 | 40 | 496 | 181 |
| 187,187 | 134,931 | 138,633 | 23,728 | 40 | 1,395 | 8,167 | 262,035 | 12,233 | ..... | 2,320 | 14 |
| 1,365,111 | 1,729,388 | 1,803,312 | 222,117 | 459 | 7,377 | 6,684 | 1,921,186 | 96,134 | 470 | 13,466 | 564 |
| 168,246 | 325,033 | 205,620 | 61,177 | 556 | 7,589 | 64,171 | 433,475 | 22,025 | 403 | 1,222 | 1,644 |
| 274,095 | 447,664 | 241,939 | 45,773 | ..... | 360 | 371 | 417,174 | 25,602 | 8 | 2,190 | 169 |
| 261,301 | 617,174 | 397,048 | 181,482 | 60 | 1,516 | 28,265 | 838,816 | 30,332 | 91 | 3,573 | 2,340 |
| 165,328 | 413,401 | 290,122 | 183,047 | 831 | 291 | 116,173 | 649,781 | 31,601 | 114 | 1,234 | 292 |
| 285,925 | 261,582 | 262,456 | 86,318 | 5 | 1,309 | 52,609 | 300,521 | 15,035 | 27 | 1,307 | 196 |
| 1,962 | 30,559 | 10,172 | 17,604 | 676 | 92 | 3,689 | 74,056 | 5,356 | ..... | 44 | 7 |
| 206,729 | 436,871 | 263,710 | 101,916 | 365 | 1,885 | 114,425 | 840,503 | 41,579 | 860 | 1,258 | 2,310 |
| 305,994 | 217,688 | 218,896 | 34,330 | 11 | 2,057 | 4,406 | 267,180 | 13,196 | 5 | 3,832 | 3 |
| 14,620 | 170,829 | 101,829 | 67,471 | 190 | 20 | 77,366 | 174,204 | 10,253 | 293 | 627 | 251 |
| 309,255 | 963,116 | 878,244 | 238,873 | 604 | 1,785 | 15,641 | 3,058,751 | 98,701 | 484 | 8,860 | 3,014 |
| 126,217 | 154,186 | 138,279 | 47,224 | 107 | 42 | 16,379 | 277,031 | 10,429 | 222 | 2,489 | 447 |
| 105,147 | 117,526 | 136,668 | 47,330 | ..... | 660 | 1,194 | 205,839 | 7,126 | ..... | 375 | 256 |
| 289,522 | 315,030 | 282,087 | 121,706 | 8 | 82 | 34,427 | 501,626 | 20,310 | 279 | 4,170 | 757 |
| 190,697 | 235,240 | 155,271 | 49,122 | 201 | 51 | 19,872 | 302,576 | 16,690 | 470 | 2,623 | 398 |
| 121,204 | 135,892 | 294,891 | 385,402 | 994 | 848 | 7,205 | 671,694 | 28,288 | 73 | 1,055 | ..... |
| 3,546 | 56,739 | 38,608 | 52,059 | ..... | ..... | 29,615 | 100,387 | 4,479 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 13,359 | 81,198 | 18,562 | 43,780 | 2,817 | 348 | 15,997 | 181,931 | 8,717 | ..... | 391 | 42 |
| 64,928 | 243,557 | 165,556 | 136,380 | 70 | ..... | 42,334 | 324,173 | 16,644 | 160 | 1,134 | 342 |
| 92,136 | 565,238 | 31,166 | 34,387 | 28 | 93 | 33,618 | 777,445 | 29,620 | 83 | 737 | 1,456 |
| 11,959 | 38,155 | 21,437 | 27,349 | 350 | ..... | 17,802 | 90,735 | 4,719 | 21 | 168 | 12 |
| 83,783 | 399,591 | 237,343 | 171,088 | 1,977 | 447 | 80,377 | 1,141,597 | 50,105 | ..... | 877 | 48 |
| 141,896 | 306,629 | 147,140 | 163,415 | 16,140 | 6,383 | 50,954 | 781,671 | 37,614 | 90 | 1,311 | 193 |
| 353,095 | 310,636 | 180,563 | 73,701 | 2 | 260 | 12,782 | 377,190 | 20,811 | 53 | 2,466 | 440 |
| 98,189 | 304,331 | 109,042 | 48,603 | 31 | 70 | 100,378 | 323,878 | 15,663 | 28 | 784 | 183 |
| 33,755 | 162,094 | 83,398 | 97,237 | 2,080 | 1,893 | 23,868 | 365,275 | 20,990 | 10 | 345 | 35 |
| 558,182 | 882,817 | 804,540 | 51,225 | 262 | 14,368 | 12,682 | 881,368 | 41,269 | 974 | 3,566 | 328 |
| 6,177 | 123,379 | 50,577 | 135,672 | 3,446 | 140 | 60,788 | 414,720 | 25,380 | 66 | 104 | ..... |
| 668,476 | 1,244,011 | 839,711 | 104,547 | 1,246 | 2,824 | 47,295 | 1,744,069 | 48,094 | 1,535 | 6,205 | 2,392 |
| 62,734 | 128,871 | 116,349 | 65,821 | 78 | 150 | 52,803 | 232,355 | 9,788 | 4 | 239 | 32 |
| 578,828 | 774,503 | 707,151 | 133,915 | 124 | 1,368 | 50,982 | 1,086,611 | 50,760 | 304 | 7,016 | 1,159 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-----|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| ..... | 13,063 | 25,451 | 24,898 | 109 | 1,392 | 8 | 36,172 | 3,062 | ..... | 733 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 9,795 | 57,401 | 85,052 | 1,388 | 525 | 40 | 149,525 | 8,734 | 24 | 409 | ..... | 2 |
| 15 | 138,211 | 156,698 | 78,688 | 976 | 9,695 | 70 | 308,691 | 13,776 | ..... | 1,379 | ..... | 3 |
| 24 | 19,095 | 157,070 | 308,379 | 2,881 | 4,204 | 975 | 565,297 | 33,205 | 243 | 1,443 | ..... | 4 |
| 10 | 61,477 | 142,581 | 154,012 | 1,492 | 3,059 | 152 | 252,493 | 16,041 | 10 | 1,072 | ..... | 5 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 2,708 | \$118,487 | \$4 | \$5,347 | ..... | \$432,176 | 348 | \$609,360 | \$3,068 | ..... | 1 |
| 12,580 | 165,941 | 48,307 | 38,130 | 480 | 10,855,894 | 14,653 | 16,686,032 | 11,514 | ..... | 2 |
| 12,544 | 79,485 | 5,279 | 3,829 | ..... | 837,310 | 1,117 | 905,879 | 15,520 | Div. in '40 to form Clarion. | 3 |
| 19,102 | 90,550 | 1,695 | 13,952 | 2,571 | 525,976 | 752 | 838,964 | 14,517 | Div. '49 to form Lawrence. | 4 |
| ..... | 76,976 | 55 | 1,036 | ..... | 212,500 | 427 | 561,339 | 5,621 | Div. in '46 and '50 to form | 5 |
| 6,462 | 427,676 | 17,116 | 71,452 | 16,325 | 2,639,178 | 3,920 | 4,139,980 | 21,175 | Blair and Fulton. | 6 |
| 289 | 73,615 | ..... | 1,276 | 2 | 1,065,730 | 1,383 | 1,385,526 | 1,686 | Formed '46 from Hunting- | 7 |
| 62,924 | 230,794 | 315 | 5,779 | 70 | 669,500 | 1,037 | 1,185,169 | 39,858 | don and Bedford. | 8 |
| 15,944 | 394,126 | 2,464 | 69,309 | 875 | 911,877 | 1,649 | 2,005,076 | 14,862 | ..... | 9 |
| 49,295 | 113,822 | 5,902 | 7,843 | 6 | 313,023 | 769 | 487,575 | 31,166 | ..... | 10 |
| 4,189 | 43,913 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 356,512 | 736 | 347,455 | 9,970 | ..... | 11 |
| 1,865 | 18,767 | 40 | 92 | 4 | 674,255 | 2,234 | 1,275,411 | 137 | Formed in '43 from North- | 12 |
| 10 | 105,288 | 75 | 4,990 | ..... | 915,749 | 899 | 1,034,864 | 5,472 | ampton and Monroe. | 13 |
| 10,815 | 495,190 | 3,457 | 39,689 | 389 | 2,867,159 | 3,949 | 4,409,199 | 4,013 | [strong and Venango. | 14 |
| 77,981 | 99,741 | 83 | 259 | ..... | 1,207,703 | 1,860 | 1,239,755 | 16,673 | Formed in '40 from Arm- | 15 |
| 5,201 | 60,954 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 189,200 | 230 | 297,091 | 7,017 | Divided '43 to form Elk. | 16 |
| 4,804 | 44,417 | ..... | 4,633 | 3 | 275,602 | 556 | 405,905 | 693 | ..... | 17 |
| 20,428 | 97,620 | 1,636 | 7,817 | 6 | 820,850 | 1,010 | 1,055,396 | 14,202 | Div. '50 to form Montour. | 18 |
| 43,567 | 128,137 | 71 | 28,575 | ..... | 322,710 | 678 | 822,518 | 32,802 | ..... | 19 |
| 1,205 | 155,414 | 4,330 | 18,559 | 51 | 1,021,385 | 1,013 | 1,274,901 | 5,416 | ..... | 20 |
| 1,153 | 157,838 | 9,966 | 17,457 | 5 | 1,813,505 | 1,247 | 1,302,213 | 3,793 | ..... | 21 |
| 1,621 | 280,755 | 4,350 | 13,717 | 28 | 2,165,225 | 3,319 | 3,347,668 | 2,226 | ..... | 22 |
| 561 | 7,749 | 40 | 288 | ..... | 130,600 | 219 | 112,845 | 10,621 | Formed '43 from Jefferson, | 23 |
| 23,239 | 157,571 | 8,833 | 17,327 | 129 | 665,725 | 1,167 | 1,064,951 | 28,581 | Clearfield, and McKean. | 24 |
| 13,952 | 150,807 | 4,692 | 3,927 | ..... | 789,205 | 1,433 | 1,415,845 | 24,374 | ..... | 25 |
| 1,310 | 196,765 | 2,616 | 34,319 | 30 | 1,119,719 | 1,505 | 2,113,116 | 4,245 | ..... | 26 |
| 1,560 | 30,235 | ..... | 515 | ..... | 126,775 | 94 | 164,590 | 3,558 | Formed '50 from Bedford. | 27 |
| 15,327 | 74,307 | 4,804 | 2,692 | ..... | 126,340 | 200 | 216,692 | 27,340 | ..... | 28 |
| 12,534 | 129,563 | 7,386 | 9,159 | ..... | 1,335,525 | 1,218 | 1,029,860 | 10,582 | Div. in '46 to form Blair. | 29 |
| 25,873 | 103,812 | 154 | 1,137 | ..... | 130,385 | 220 | 241,232 | 31,182 | ..... | 30 |
| 2,885 | 45,003 | 30 | 1,047 | ..... | 299,992 | 625 | 444,058 | 5,126 | Div. in 1843 to form Elk. | 31 |
| 70 | 73,250 | 40 | 6,401 | ..... | 309,300 | 182 | 467,550 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 7,466 | 517,879 | 14,035 | 30,151 | 1,047 | 3,927,349 | 4,782 | 5,633,656 | 14,056 | ..... | 33 |
| 23,120 | 61,371 | 273 | 7,185 | 90 | 396,515 | 667 | 699,681 | 2,502 | Formed in '49 from Beaver | 34 |
| 294 | 135,887 | ..... | 2,477 | 520 | 946,725 | 895 | 867,124 | 3,267 | and Mercer. | 35 |
| 3,926 | 162,999 | 1,456 | 9,155 | 995 | 1,284,925 | 1,278 | 1,616,387 | 9,316 | ..... | 36 |
| 25,521 | 139,236 | 8,192 | 8,335 | ..... | 2,078,900 | 2,087 | 1,699,746 | 17,833 | Div. '42 to form Wyoming. | 37 |
| 7,803 | 97,531 | 5,481 | 5,586 | 25 | 717,450 | 802 | 975,244 | 2,260 | Div. '47 to form Sullivan. | 38 |
| 3,094 | 11,469 | ..... | 1,059 | ..... | 134,300 | 98 | 107,550 | 1,759 | Div. '43 to form Elk. | 39 |
| 24,125 | 118,164 | 461 | 6,787 | 20 | 429,090 | 803 | 764,915 | 19,712 | Div. '49 to form Lawrence. | 40 |
| 2,390 | 73,323 | ..... | 1,907 | 11 | 129,235 | 300 | 310,452 | 742 | ..... | 41 |
| 8,274 | 54,380 | ..... | 1,186 | ..... | 190,000 | 187 | 492,526 | 6,057 | Div. in '43 to form Carbon. | 42 |
| 7,175 | 472,336 | 13,162 | 19,100 | 1,083 | 3,178,662 | 3,886 | 4,737,419 | 8,360 | ..... | 43 |
| 5,678 | 63,334 | 4,379 | 6,700 | 20 | 789,924 | 877 | 918,063 | 8,107 | Formed '50 from Columbia | 44 |
| ..... | 42,180 | 1,200 | 3,532 | ..... | 1,730,490 | 2,141 | 3,118,867 | 252 | Div. in '43 to form Carbon. | 45 |
| 14,237 | 107,602 | 1,472 | 7,829 | 27 | 314,146 | 501 | 840,211 | 8,280 | ..... | 46 |
| 2,396 | 79,879 | 1,603 | 12,227 | 5 | 336,992 | 609 | 845,360 | 11,518 | ..... | 47 |
| 1,229 | 201,853 | 436,813 | 13,432 | 292 | 31,406,404 | 57,903 | 61,669,971 | 156 | ..... | 48 |
| 1,167 | 23,786 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94,200 | 128 | 115,609 | 175 | ..... | 49 |
| 13,056 | 27,181 | ..... | 1,467 | ..... | 240,628 | 181 | 134,513 | 9,829 | ..... | 50 |
| 9,984 | 96,459 | 14,317 | 20,084 | 40 | 3,588,745 | 9,329 | 5,494,808 | 2,976 | ..... | 51 |
| 4,778 | 72,531 | 89 | 109 | 69 | 272,100 | 365 | 422,946 | 25,887 | ..... | 52 |
| 10,369 | 16,392 | ..... | 832 | ..... | 31,750 | 52 | 42,432 | 5,754 | Formed '47 from Lycoming. | 53 |
| 22,998 | 116,360 | 170 | 6,029 | ..... | 508,100 | 703 | 1,082,972 | 39,084 | ..... | 54 |
| 38,458 | 103,535 | 16 | 3,645 | 5 | 964,565 | 682 | 907,214 | 13,462 | ..... | 55 |
| 3,440 | 94,193 | 23 | 8,045 | ..... | 553,684 | 595 | 633,853 | 4,362 | ..... | 56 |
| 27,449 | 79,193 | 400 | 629 | ..... | 443,680 | 483 | 408,797 | 14,045 | Div. 1840 to form Clarion. | 57 |
| 12,917 | 45,326 | 50 | 5,926 | ..... | 521,225 | 651 | 501,232 | 10,758 | ..... | 58 |
| 38,679 | 169,312 | 17,318 | 59,377 | ..... | 467,170 | 952 | 1,107,768 | 24,724 | ..... | 59 |
| 12,272 | 72,372 | 3,519 | 3,059 | 58 | 458,116 | 802 | 1,097,865 | 10,051 | ..... | 60 |
| 22,967 | 250,896 | 29,460 | 15,706 | 129 | 698,852 | 1,540 | 1,810,209 | 51,616 | ..... | 61 |
| 7,855 | 54,005 | ..... | 1,533 | ..... | 79,625 | 108 | 189,970 | 6,025 | Formed '42 from Luzerne. | 62 |
| 24,394 | 230,316 | 1,085 | 29,833 | 180 | 1,233,673 | 1,929 | 2,710,097 | 7,463 | ..... | 63 |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|-------|---|
| 35 | 25,898 | 27,354 | 1,938 | ..... | 729,437 | 1,031 | 852,498 | 56 | ..... | 1 |
| 405 | 58,488 | 5,716 | 4,959 | 845 | 1,695,075 | 2,520 | 2,620,788 | 2,465 | ..... | 2 |
| 545 | 123,635 | 13,553 | 13,425 | 132 | 638,975 | 1,212 | 1,630,060 | 5,100 | ..... | 3 |
| 3,996 | 348,166 | 46,452 | 38,861 | 35 | 8,870,089 | 14,463 | 15,219,326 | 12,245 | ..... | 4 |
| 1,366 | 111,299 | 5,223 | 4,811 | 1 | 989,600 | 1,655 | 1,770,586 | 6,629 | ..... | 5 |

| COUNTIES.* | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 1 Abbeville..... | 6,384 | 6,315 | 12,699 | 357 | 19,262 | 15,968 | 16,350 | 32,318 | 29,351 |
| 2 Anderson..... | 6,782 | 7,085 | 13,867 | 94 | 7,514 | 10,422 | 11,053 | 21,475 | 18,493 |
| 3 Barnwell..... | 6,201 | 6,088 | 12,289 | 311 | 14,008 | 13,322 | 13,286 | 26,608 | 21,471 |
| 4 Beaufort..... | 3,012 | 2,935 | 5,947 | 579 | 32,279 | 18,946 | 19,859 | 38,805 | 35,794 |
| 5 Charleston..... | 12,925 | 12,283 | 25,208 | 3,861 | 54,775 | 40,158 | 43,686 | 83,844 | 82,661 |
| 6 Chester..... | 3,997 | 4,006 | 8,003 | 148 | 9,887 | 8,940 | 9,098 | 18,038 | 17,747 |
| 7 Chesterfield..... | 3,317 | 3,361 | 6,678 | 218 | 3,894 | 5,380 | 5,410 | 10,790 | 8,574 |
| 8 Colleton..... | 3,470 | 3,305 | 6,775 | 319 | 21,372 | 13,877 | 14,589 | 28,466 | 25,548 |
| 9 Darlington..... | 3,531 | 3,216 | 6,747 | 42 | 10,041 | 8,524 | 8,306 | 16,830 | 14,822 |
| 10 Edgefield..... | 8,121 | 8,131 | 16,252 | 285 | 22,725 | 19,617 | 19,645 | 39,262 | 32,852 |
| 11 Fairfield..... | 3,679 | 3,389 | 7,068 | 90 | 14,246 | 10,792 | 10,612 | 21,404 | 20,165 |
| 12 Georgetown..... | 1,158 | 1,035 | 2,193 | 201 | 18,253 | 9,998 | 10,649 | 20,647 | 18,274 |
| 13 Greenville..... | 6,648 | 6,722 | 13,370 | 95 | 6,691 | 9,934 | 10,222 | 20,156 | 17,839 |
| 14 Horry..... | 2,807 | 2,715 | 5,522 | 49 | 2,075 | 3,880 | 3,766 | 7,646 | 5,755 |
| 15 Kershaw..... | 2,321 | 2,360 | 4,681 | 214 | 9,578 | 7,225 | 7,248 | 14,473 | 12,281 |
| 16 Lancaster..... | 2,888 | 2,969 | 5,857 | 117 | 5,014 | 5,463 | 5,525 | 10,988 | 9,907 |
| 17 Laurens..... | 5,563 | 5,807 | 11,370 | 84 | 11,953 | 11,615 | 11,792 | 23,407 | 21,584 |
| 18 Lexington..... | 3,658 | 3,692 | 7,350 | 23 | 5,557 | 6,395 | 6,535 | 12,930 | 12,111 |
| 19 Marion..... | 4,829 | 4,952 | 9,781 | 106 | 7,520 | 8,474 | 8,933 | 17,407 | 13,932 |
| 20 Marlborough..... | 2,504 | 2,529 | 5,033 | 156 | 5,600 | 5,351 | 5,438 | 10,789 | 8,408 |
| 21 Newberry..... | 3,630 | 3,612 | 7,242 | 213 | 12,688 | 10,013 | 10,130 | 20,143 | 18,350 |
| 22 Orangeburgh..... | 4,080 | 4,040 | 8,120 | 78 | 15,384 | 11,607 | 11,975 | 23,582 | 18,519 |
| 23 Pickens..... | 6,495 | 6,610 | 13,105 | 120 | 3,679 | 8,333 | 8,571 | 16,904 | 14,356 |
| 24 Richland..... | 3,541 | 3,223 | 6,764 | 501 | 12,978 | 10,205 | 10,038 | 20,243 | 16,397 |
| 25 Spartanburgh..... | 9,118 | 9,193 | 18,311 | 50 | 8,039 | 13,160 | 13,240 | 26,400 | 23,669 |
| 26 Sumter..... | 4,883 | 4,930 | 9,813 | 342 | 23,065 | 16,395 | 16,825 | 33,220 | 27,892 |
| 27 Union..... | 4,630 | 4,687 | 9,317 | 143 | 10,392 | 9,759 | 10,093 | 19,852 | 18,936 |
| 28 Williamsburgh..... | 1,982 | 1,920 | 3,902 | 37 | 8,508 | 6,158 | 6,289 | 12,447 | 10,327 |
| 29 York..... | 5,593 | 5,706 | 11,299 | 127 | 8,007 | 9,723 | 9,710 | 19,433 | 18,383 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 Anderson..... | 3,147 | 3,244 | 6,391 | 41 | 506 | 3,404 | 3,534 | 6,938 | 5,658 |
| 2 Bedford..... | 7,920 | 8,017 | 15,937 | 72 | 5,502 | 10,645 | 10,866 | 21,511 | 20,546 |
| 3 Benton..... | 2,953 | 2,978 | 5,931 | 21 | 363 | 3,135 | 3,180 | 6,315 | 4,772 |
| 4 Bledsoe..... | 2,450 | 2,586 | 5,036 | 96 | 827 | 2,941 | 3,018 | 5,959 | 5,676 |
| 5 Blount..... | 5,556 | 5,657 | 11,213 | 127 | 1,084 | 6,142 | 6,282 | 12,424 | 11,745 |
| 6 Bradley..... | 5,865 | 5,613 | 11,478 | 37 | 744 | 6,243 | 6,016 | 12,259 | 7,385 |
| 7 Campbell..... | 2,850 | 2,801 | 5,651 | 99 | 318 | 3,049 | 3,019 | 6,068 | 6,149 |
| 8 Cannon..... | 4,653 | 4,062 | 8,115 | 24 | 843 | 4,455 | 4,527 | 8,982 | 7,193 |
| 9 Carroll..... | 6,500 | 6,315 | 12,815 | 17 | 3,135 | 7,995 | 7,972 | 15,967 | 12,362 |
| 10 Carter..... | 2,987 | 2,924 | 5,911 | 32 | 353 | 3,166 | 3,130 | 6,296 | 3,372 |
| 11 Claiborne..... | 4,349 | 4,261 | 8,610 | 99 | 660 | 4,739 | 4,630 | 9,369 | 9,474 |
| 12 Cocke..... | 3,712 | 3,789 | 7,501 | 80 | 719 | 4,128 | 4,172 | 8,300 | 6,992 |
| 13 Coffee..... | 3,592 | 3,482 | 7,074 | 10 | 1,267 | 4,208 | 4,143 | 8,351 | 8,184 |
| 14 Davidson..... | 12,643 | 11,210 | 23,853 | 854 | 14,175 | 20,276 | 18,606 | 38,882 | 30,509 |
| 15 Decatur..... | 2,597 | 2,666 | 5,263 | 17 | 723 | 2,983 | 3,020 | 6,003 | ..... |
| 16 De Kalb..... | 3,694 | 3,637 | 7,331 | 17 | 668 | 4,009 | 4,007 | 8,016 | 5,868 |
| 17 Dickson..... | 3,115 | 3,170 | 6,285 | 1 | 2,118 | 4,242 | 4,162 | 8,404 | 7,074 |
| 18 Dyer..... | 2,568 | 2,316 | 4,884 | 9 | 1,468 | 3,304 | 3,057 | 6,361 | 4,484 |
| 19 Fayette..... | 5,969 | 5,447 | 11,416 | 39 | 15,264 | 13,570 | 13,149 | 26,719 | 21,501 |
| 20 Fentress..... | 2,205 | 2,100 | 4,305 | 1 | 148 | 2,280 | 2,174 | 4,454 | 3,550 |
| 21 Franklin..... | 5,168 | 4,917 | 10,085 | 60 | 3,623 | 7,033 | 6,735 | 13,768 | 12,033 |
| 22 Gibson..... | 7,718 | 7,568 | 15,286 | 68 | 4,194 | 9,746 | 9,802 | 19,548 | 13,689 |
| 23 Giles..... | 8,390 | 8,128 | 16,518 | 73 | 9,358 | 12,980 | 12,969 | 25,949 | 21,494 |
| 24 Grainger..... | 5,531 | 5,639 | 11,170 | 165 | 1,035 | 6,161 | 6,209 | 12,370 | 10,572 |
| 25 Greene..... | 8,204 | 8,322 | 16,526 | 205 | 1,093 | 8,847 | 8,977 | 17,824 | 16,076 |
| 26 Grundy..... | 1,325 | 1,197 | 2,522 | 15 | 236 | 1,448 | 1,325 | 2,773 | ..... |
| 27 Hamilton..... | 4,647 | 4,569 | 9,216 | 187 | 672 | 5,055 | 5,020 | 10,075 | 8,175 |
| 28 Hancock..... | 2,727 | 2,720 | 5,447 | 11 | 202 | 2,842 | 2,818 | 5,660 | ..... |
| 29 Hardeman..... | 5,352 | 4,956 | 10,308 | 40 | 7,108 | 8,930 | 8,526 | 17,456 | 14,563 |
| 30 Hardin..... | 4,579 | 4,461 | 9,040 | 31 | 1,257 | 5,233 | 5,095 | 10,328 | 8,245 |
| 31 Hawkins..... | 5,780 | 5,787 | 11,567 | 113 | 1,690 | 6,654 | 6,716 | 13,370 | 15,035 |
| 32 Haywood..... | 4,518 | 4,193 | 8,711 | 50 | 8,498 | 8,802 | 8,457 | 17,259 | 13,870 |
| 33 Henderson..... | 5,336 | 5,234 | 10,570 | 2 | 2,592 | 6,580 | 6,584 | 13,164 | 11,875 |
| 34 Henry..... | 6,844 | 6,543 | 13,387 | 25 | 4,821 | 9,202 | 9,031 | 18,233 | 14,906 |
| 35 Hickman..... | 3,701 | 3,858 | 7,559 | 22 | 1,816 | 4,645 | 4,752 | 9,397 | 8,618 |
| 36 Humphreys..... | 2,610 | 2,694 | 5,304 | 21 | 1,097 | 3,132 | 3,290 | 6,422 | 5,195 |
| 37 Jackson..... | 7,037 | 6,963 | 14,000 | 115 | 1,558 | 7,916 | 7,757 | 15,673 | 12,872 |
| 38 Jefferson..... | 5,726 | 5,732 | 11,458 | 118 | 1,628 | 6,562 | 6,642 | 13,204 | 12,076 |
| 39 Johnson..... | 1,739 | 1,746 | 3,485 | 14 | 206 | 1,853 | 1,852 | 3,705 | 2,658 |
| 40 Knox..... | 8,081 | 8,304 | 16,385 | 229 | 2,193 | 9,285 | 9,522 | 18,807 | 15,485 |
| 41 Lauderdale..... | 1,740 | 1,657 | 3,397 | 6 | 1,766 | 2,621 | 2,548 | 5,169 | 3,435 |

* In South Carolina—Districts.

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, & C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 540 | 261 | 2,391 | 2,391 | 599 | \$18,105 | 1,179 | \$16,245 | \$34,350 | 2,917 | 5,075 | 109 | 27,500 | 1 |
| 768 | 79 | 2,440 | 2,445 | 395 | 8,746 | 826 | 6,480 | 15,226 | 2,550 | 5,629 | 979 | 22,885 | 2 |
| 60 | 64 | 2,460 | 2,460 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 5,160 | 5,160 | 1,530 | 4,965 | 701 | 19,450 | 3 |
| 190 | 122 | 1,385 | 1,385 | 302 | 9,320 | 598 | 1,800 | 11,120 | 1,270 | 2,301 | 206 | 18,640 | 4 |
| 1,890 | 5,954 | 5,350 | 5,541 | 3,082 | 139,875 | 1,196 | 19,549 | 159,424 | 4,342 | 8,578 | 184 | 40,770 | 5 |
| 332 | 216 | 1,541 | 1,541 | 130 | 1,588 | 413 | 4,512 | 6,100 | 1,248 | 3,033 | 214 | 8,250 | 6 |
| 734 | 85 | 1,263 | 1,263 | 36 | 1,500 | 355 | 4,540 | 6,040 | 789 | 2,653 | 1,181 | 8,975 | 7 |
| 40 | 55 | 1,378 | 1,378 | 230 | 7,696 | 64 | 760 | 8,456 | 930 | 2,714 | 727 | 10,920 | 8 |
| 351 | 28 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 46 | 1,380 | 620 | 7,320 | 8,700 | 854 | 2,740 | 267 | 9,000 | 9 |
| 720 | 216 | 3,019 | 3,027 | 283 | 7,484 | 1,093 | 13,398 | 20,882 | 2,453 | 6,546 | 536 | 26,400 | 10 |
| 210 | 235 | 1,282 | 1,283 | 417 | 16,650 | 700 | 13,200 | 29,850 | 1,059 | 2,663 | 154 | 10,075 | 11 |
| 130 | 21 | 575 | 575 | 281 | 7,000 | 170 | 1,800 | 8,800 | 455 | 772 | 12 | 9,900 | 12 |
| 838 | 108 | 2,351 | 2,351 | 150 | 6,000 | 960 | 9,800 | 15,800 | 1,960 | 5,501 | 1,821 | 15,100 | 13 |
| 405 | 9 | 980 | 980 | ..... | ..... | 488 | 1,675 | 1,675 | 473 | 2,294 | 189 | 8,250 | 14 |
| 196 | 82 | 928 | 928 | 75 | 2,672 | 340 | 5,800 | 8,472 | 417 | 1,859 | 98 | 9,050 | 15 |
| 67 | 35 | 1,096 | 1,096 | ..... | ..... | 569 | 3,520 | 3,520 | 905 | 2,375 | 305 | 10,860 | 16 |
| 191 | 82 | 2,132 | 2,132 | 225 | 3,066 | 863 | 8,630 | 11,696 | 1,438 | 4,500 | 426 | 28,000 | 17 |
| 68 | 69 | 1,312 | 1,312 | 93 | 2,160 | 700 | 8,400 | 10,560 | 971 | 2,923 | 633 | 10,800 | 18 |
| 180 | 5 | 1,856 | 1,863 | 50 | 2,000 | 359 | 3,700 | 5,700 | 1,331 | 4,034 | 774 | 11,050 | 19 |
| 562 | 39 | 929 | 929 | ..... | ..... | 524 | 6,634 | 6,634 | 923 | 1,990 | 748 | 9,850 | 20 |
| 93 | 54 | 1,494 | 1,494 | ..... | ..... | 1,181 | 14,172 | 14,172 | 1,148 | 2,777 | 2 | 16,825 | 21 |
| 81 | 35 | 1,513 | 1,515 | ..... | ..... | 1,120 | 8,833 | 8,833 | 982 | 3,293 | 575 | 16,440 | 22 |
| 1,116 | 52 | 2,332 | 2,383 | ..... | ..... | 370 | 2,883 | 2,883 | 2,051 | 5,415 | 2,161 | 23,970 | 23 |
| 644 | 463 | 1,588 | 1,618 | 895 | 54,650 | 185 | 1,600 | 56,250 | 874 | 2,396 | 33 | 9,270 | 24 |
| 331 | 39 | 3,185 | 3,185 | 175 | 7,200 | 1,000 | 11,500 | 18,700 | 1,353 | 7,532 | 35 | 26,550 | 25 |
| 354 | 74 | 1,908 | 1,908 | 304 | 7,660 | 504 | 9,311 | 16,971 | 1,364 | 3,811 | 942 | 24,250 | 26 |
| 387 | 60 | 1,734 | 1,734 | 159 | 3,402 | 474 | 4,817 | 8,219 | 1,689 | 3,598 | 876 | 14,490 | 27 |
| 100 | 15 | 717 | 717 | ..... | ..... | 378 | 3,150 | 3,150 | 570 | 1,530 | 279 | 5,100 | 28 |
| 1,137 | 150 | 2,190 | 2,190 | 260 | 2,125 | 168 | 1,411 | 3,536 | 1,447 | 4,316 | 509 | 7,830 | 29 |

TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|
| 825 | 3 | 1,091 | 1,099 | 105 | 825 | 1,347 | 1,459 | 2,284 | 1,477 | 2,624 | 1,203 | 2,950 | 1 |
| 3,429 | 52 | 2,754 | 2,754 | 210 | 4,130 | 2,056 | 9,543 | 13,673 | 2,633 | 6,654 | 855 | 13,740 | 2 |
| 1,166 | 8 | 984 | 984 | 60 | 240 | 600 | 950 | 1,190 | 1,238 | 2,559 | 881 | 5,650 | 3 |
| 1,026 | 3 | 854 | 854 | 40 | 552 | 650 | 1,250 | 1,802 | 895 | 2,093 | 861 | 5,550 | 4 |
| 1,442 | 65 | 1,992 | 1,992 | 80 | 428 | 1,253 | 1,587 | 2,015 | 1,488 | 4,604 | 370 | 6,600 | 5 |
| 1,606 | 19 | 1,955 | 1,955 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,486 | 2,486 | 1,276 | 4,817 | 215 | 8,605 | 6 |
| 931 | 3 | 916 | 916 | 25 | 420 | 650 | 1,100 | 1,520 | 1,207 | 2,471 | 1,208 | 5,700 | 7 |
| 1,343 | 5 | 1,326 | 1,326 | 245 | 1,255 | 990 | 1,092 | 2,347 | 2,375 | 3,437 | 771 | 6,900 | 8 |
| 4,274 | 28 | 2,105 | 2,105 | 96 | 3,000 | 671 | 2,233 | 5,233 | 2,786 | 5,432 | 966 | 12,700 | 9 |
| 1,030 | 13 | 1,002 | 1,002 | 55 | 553 | 720 | 1,062 | 1,618 | 1,201 | 2,398 | 1,007 | 11,600 | 10 |
| 1,790 | 26 | 1,425 | 1,425 | 75 | 1,025 | 815 | 1,240 | 2,265 | 1,507 | 3,718 | 1,424 | 4,800 | 11 |
| 1,575 | 17 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 55 | 475 | 1,294 | 1,174 | 1,649 | 1,375 | 3,139 | 1,605 | 7,000 | 12 |
| 1,378 | 42 | 1,179 | 1,195 | 60 | 390 | 900 | 1,308 | 1,698 | 1,564 | 3,003 | 1,066 | 5,400 | 13 |
| 6,332 | 1,384 | 4,257 | 4,391 | 1,337 | 36,690 | 1,208 | 9,412 | 42,167 | 4,070 | 9,161 | 1,584 | 31,525 | 14 |
| 1,220 | 9 | 941 | 941 | 70 | 360 | 1,058 | 2,164 | 2,524 | 1,037 | 2,194 | 884 | 1,500 | 15 |
| 1,352 | 1 | 1,247 | 1,247 | 70 | 1,700 | 1,912 | 1,078 | 2,778 | 1,872 | 2,954 | 1,451 | 3,750 | 16 |
| 1,097 | 22 | 1,080 | 1,080 | 40 | 240 | 1,755 | 934 | 1,174 | 1,083 | 2,544 | 1,013 | 5,150 | 17 |
| 1,508 | 3 | 824 | 824 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 656 | 656 | 1,139 | 2,039 | 638 | 2,400 | 18 |
| 4,671 | 47 | 1,951 | 1,951 | 505 | 7,665 | 816 | 3,827 | 11,492 | 2,275 | 4,820 | 113 | 12,900 | 19 |
| 756 | 3 | 707 | 707 | 174 | 586 | 480 | 516 | 1,102 | 524 | 1,834 | 556 | 2,950 | 20 |
| 2,154 | 197 | 1,638 | 1,638 | 235 | 2,800 | 3,340 | 1,760 | 4,560 | 2,178 | 4,220 | 36 | 9,500 | 21 |
| 3,910 | 10 | 2,529 | 2,529 | 47 | 240 | 1,150 | 1,500 | 1,740 | 2,380 | 6,437 | 1,500 | 12,700 | 22 |
| 3,846 | 21 | 2,830 | 2,830 | 197 | ..... | 1,123 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,650 | 6,955 | 1,253 | 20,319 | 23 |
| 1,793 | 6 | 1,894 | 1,979 | 73 | 668 | 1,636 | 2,801 | 3,469 | 2,633 | 4,867 | 2,429 | 10,190 | 24 |
| 2,715 | 46 | 2,938 | 2,938 | 104 | 5,065 | 516 | 2,010 | 7,075 | 3,320 | 6,636 | 2,974 | 13,980 | 25 |
| 451 | ..... | 435 | 439 | 25 | 246 | 400 | 390 | 636 | 576 | 1,053 | 547 | 1,460 | 26 |
| 1,656 | 29 | 1,590 | 1,590 | 35 | 441 | 1,355 | 2,931 | 3,372 | 1,252 | 3,908 | 501 | 2,200 | 27 |
| 1,186 | 3 | 939 | 939 | ..... | ..... | 1,462 | 857 | 857 | 1,072 | 2,295 | 1,205 | 7,600 | 28 |
| 3,814 | 40 | 1,735 | 1,736 | 264 | 3,872 | 961 | 9,655 | 13,527 | 2,756 | 4,368 | 624 | 11,950 | 29 |
| 2,427 | 34 | 1,503 | 1,513 | 30 | 320 | 1,410 | 1,442 | 1,762 | 1,526 | 3,779 | 1,514 | 1,200 | 30 |
| 1,370 | 10 | 2,019 | 2,019 | 140 | ..... | 4,442 | 1,812 | 1,812 | 790 | 4,835 | 442 | 8,300 | 31 |
| 3,145 | 52 | 1,454 | 1,454 | 195 | 4,363 | 270 | 4,900 | 9,263 | 1,596 | 3,659 | 430 | 6,700 | 32 |
| 3,083 | 18 | 1,798 | 1,798 | 125 | 240 | 800 | 1,692 | 1,932 | 1,792 | 4,440 | 950 | 2,250 | 33 |
| 4,238 | 25 | 2,245 | 2,271 | 190 | 260 | 1,500 | 2,048 | 2,308 | 2,942 | 5,647 | 414 | 20,900 | 34 |
| 1,425 | 17 | 1,296 | 1,296 | 30 | 540 | ..... | 1,255 | 1,795 | 1,915 | 3,216 | 822 | 5,250 | 35 |
| 837 | 18 | 919 | 919 | 60 | 717 | 1,922 | 2,035 | 2,752 | 1,073 | 2,177 | 882 | 6,000 | 36 |
| 2,590 | 4 | 2,324 | 2,324 | 100 | 350 | 6,377 | 3,462 | 3,812 | 2,345 | 5,973 | 1,864 | 9,200 | 37 |
| 1,879 | 17 | 1,975 | 2,040 | 396 | 662 | 3,000 | 3,606 | 4,268 | 2,298 | 4,760 | 1,469 | 9,900 | 38 |
| 1,063 | 2 | 565 | 588 | 40 | 230 | 600 | 514 | 744 | 673 | 1,401 | 758 | 1,850 | 39 |
| 2,985 | 206 | 2,804 | 2,823 | 355 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 2,472 | 9,972 | 3,258 | 6,665 | 2,408 | 12,581 | 40 |
| 1,238 | 11 | 568 | 568 | 80 | 1,391 | 180 | 1,108 | 2,499 | 578 | 1,427 | 81 | 3,350 | 41 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Abbeville..... | 1,814 | 212,628 | 425,031 | \$ 5,006,610 | 8,918 | 25,959 | 16,364 | 66,548 |
| 2 | Anderson..... | 1,986 | 178,455 | 282,495 | 2,559,483 | 5,796 | 19,215 | 13,135 | 43,242 |
| 3 | Barnwell..... | 1,558 | 197,676 | 957,393 | 2,877,754 | 6,528 | 34,678 | 13,106 | 68,303 |
| 4 | Beaufort..... | 842 | 239,239 | 687,469 | 5,601,350 | 5,026 | 48,338 | 16,892 | 37,855 |
| 5 | Charleston..... | 682 | 183,236 | 636,495 | 5,903,220 | 5,023 | 41,903 | 13,415 | 30,247 |
| 6 | Chester..... | 844 | 192,801 | 143,138 | 3,171,782 | 5,139 | 13,566 | 7,514 | 29,579 |
| 7 | Chesterfield..... | 548 | 52,511 | 241,317 | 903,477 | 1,890 | 9,508 | 4,628 | 21,167 |
| 8 | Colleton..... | 888 | 121,475 | 632,458 | 3,627,534 | 4,221 | 43,312 | 15,150 | 37,062 |
| 9 | Darlington..... | 857 | 123,162 | 540,408 | 2,935,880 | 3,980 | 13,717 | 6,191 | 36,650 |
| 10 | Edgefield..... | 2,030 | 263,379 | 688,042 | 5,654,033 | 10,255 | 38,001 | 18,538 | 73,742 |
| 11 | Fairfield..... | 675 | 121,593 | 237,268 | 3,289,563 | 4,678 | 13,797 | 7,123 | 23,080 |
| 12 | Georgetown..... | 550 | 49,609 | 318,514 | 5,704,920 | 1,403 | 12,908 | 4,336 | 9,311 |
| 13 | Greenville..... | 1,068 | 130,727 | 239,730 | 2,102,038 | 4,312 | 14,047 | 9,255 | 36,555 |
| 14 | Horry..... | 731 | 33,664 | 472,971 | 385,840 | 907 | 14,814 | 10,298 | 29,830 |
| 15 | Kershaw..... | 383 | 61,102 | 296,960 | 1,443,868 | 2,674 | 11,690 | 6,182 | 21,024 |
| 16 | Lancaster..... | 580 | 100,728 | 196,937 | 1,568,576 | 2,945 | 10,955 | 6,630 | 20,997 |
| 17 | Laurens..... | 1,603 | 182,525 | 282,957 | 4,060,899 | 7,286 | 22,848 | 11,583 | 55,288 |
| 18 | Lexington..... | 837 | 70,730 | 437,841 | 1,075,318 | 3,353 | 14,606 | 5,961 | 25,182 |
| 19 | Marion..... | 1,374 | 124,306 | 652,342 | 2,630,544 | 3,642 | 22,617 | 11,442 | 46,620 |
| 20 | Marlborough..... | 621 | 85,395 | 204,505 | 1,987,613 | 2,483 | 8,750 | 4,419 | 22,260 |
| 21 | Newberry..... | 1,045 | 182,932 | 169,703 | 3,703,458 | 5,942 | 18,952 | 8,838 | 38,033 |
| 22 | Orangeburgh..... | 1,206 | 181,393 | 732,681 | 3,176,805 | 4,931 | 26,315 | 12,797 | 41,680 |
| 23 | Pickens..... | 1,231 | 93,206 | 474,756 | 1,708,636 | 4,134 | 16,056 | 6,124 | 37,786 |
| 24 | Richland..... | 543 | 89,426 | 235,695 | 2,075,052 | 2,991 | 11,575 | 4,603 | 19,163 |
| 25 | Spartanburgh..... | 1,555 | 207,666 | 354,281 | 2,792,626 | 7,353 | 23,840 | 14,036 | 51,921 |
| 26 | Sumter..... | 1,343 | 226,274 | 651,935 | 3,749,065 | 6,154 | 198,949 | 13,931 | 50,742 |
| 27 | Union..... | 869 | 162,787 | 235,363 | 3,161,665 | 5,364 | 13,277 | 7,360 | 31,262 |
| 28 | Williamsburgh..... | 454 | 70,360 | 432,440 | 861,538 | 1,974 | 18,337 | 4,397 | 24,577 |
| 29 | York..... | 1,252 | 133,596 | 283,924 | 2,798,890 | 5,352 | 15,153 | 11,313 | 35,797 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1 | Anderson..... | 698 | 40,291 | 129,879 | 504,621 | 2,292 | 5,164 | 5,360 | 21,259 |
| 2 | Bedford..... | 986 | 101,650 | 123,312 | 2,369,660 | 8,161 | 13,224 | 21,651 | 62,607 |
| 3 | Benton..... | 706 | 33,796 | 201,151 | 367,163 | 1,917 | 5,099 | 5,199 | 22,587 |
| 4 | Bledsoe..... | 325 | 35,076 | 92,218 | 568,906 | 2,209 | 8,212 | 4,542 | 26,375 |
| 5 | Blount..... | 976 | 90,987 | 761,786 | 1,205,065 | 4,514 | 10,054 | 10,653 | 31,203 |
| 6 | Bradley..... | 886 | 57,824 | 109,881 | 1,069,521 | 2,843 | 6,254 | 7,657 | 25,546 |
| 7 | Campbell..... | 521 | 29,420 | 141,506 | 402,198 | 1,823 | 6,343 | 4,812 | 18,960 |
| 8 | Cannon..... | 877 | 40,328 | 117,291 | 707,367 | 3,859 | 7,526 | 11,797 | 26,762 |
| 9 | Carroll..... | 1,404 | 76,341 | 202,875 | 1,039,832 | 5,012 | 10,543 | 10,397 | 47,560 |
| 10 | Carter..... | 565 | 23,645 | 74,533 | 439,290 | 1,724 | 4,492 | 5,857 | 12,914 |
| 11 | Claiborne..... | 944 | 56,170 | 167,640 | 718,850 | 2,608 | 8,397 | 9,467 | 28,021 |
| 12 | Cocke..... | 836 | 48,554 | 119,293 | 755,917 | 2,439 | 6,188 | 6,722 | 24,516 |
| 13 | Coffee..... | 485 | 37,368 | 89,445 | 566,997 | 2,638 | 5,653 | 6,450 | 24,371 |
| 14 | Davidson..... | 1,348 | 117,029 | 214,276 | 6,619,199 | 10,853 | 16,683 | 21,342 | 79,209 |
| 15 | Decatur..... | 443 | 22,367 | 109,218 | 320,804 | 1,716 | 3,831 | 3,631 | 14,846 |
| 16 | De Kalb..... | 717 | 29,220 | 111,381 | 503,894 | 2,369 | 4,782 | 7,935 | 29,089 |
| 17 | Dickson..... | 467 | 31,029 | 162,249 | 463,399 | 2,361 | 5,419 | 5,422 | 20,184 |
| 18 | Dyer..... | 515 | 23,120 | 156,365 | 718,245 | 2,280 | 6,375 | 2,621 | 32,713 |
| 19 | Fayette..... | 1,172 | 159,430 | 197,793 | 3,509,502 | 6,285 | 18,564 | 8,382 | 52,108 |
| 20 | Fentress..... | 499 | 21,561 | 100,654 | 230,989 | 1,215 | 5,368 | 4,364 | 17,259 |
| 21 | Franklin..... | 1,015 | 70,606 | 165,122 | 1,461,322 | 5,000 | 12,453 | 10,904 | 53,787 |
| 22 | Gibson..... | 2,160 | 88,861 | 229,892 | 2,222,522 | 7,230 | 16,840 | 11,505 | 69,881 |
| 23 | Giles..... | 2,075 | 150,905 | 234,737 | 4,604,153 | 10,684 | 20,028 | 22,201 | 116,834 |
| 24 | Grainger..... | 723 | 58,251 | 125,628 | 844,104 | 3,054 | 5,827 | 7,611 | 28,900 |
| 25 | Greene..... | 1,346 | 124,445 | 186,560 | 1,707,302 | 6,388 | 11,986 | 20,167 | 42,679 |
| 26 | Grundy..... | 263 | 13,939 | 131,775 | 189,137 | 1,074 | 2,393 | 1,748 | 13,487 |
| 27 | Hamilton..... | 633 | 38,611 | 142,098 | 952,216 | 2,861 | 8,110 | 5,492 | 28,568 |
| 28 | Hancock..... | 787 | 34,892 | 98,769 | 437,170 | 1,702 | 5,955 | 7,618 | 19,670 |
| 29 | Hardeman..... | 1,027 | 107,022 | 298,178 | 1,791,708 | 5,159 | 15,130 | 9,819 | 45,823 |
| 30 | Hardin..... | 690 | 34,466 | 164,432 | 586,153 | 2,439 | 6,911 | 6,663 | 24,618 |
| 31 | Hawkins..... | 735 | 93,023 | 220,086 | 1,400,797 | 4,859 | 11,065 | 16,997 | 42,030 |
| 32 | Haywood..... | 967 | 93,619 | 197,997 | 1,817,871 | 4,541 | 12,928 | 6,574 | 44,509 |
| 33 | Henderson..... | 973 | 65,559 | 197,708 | 761,548 | 3,695 | 11,247 | 9,103 | 33,666 |
| 34 | Henry..... | 1,478 | 91,188 | 181,675 | 1,260,383 | 5,727 | 11,816 | 13,352 | 49,715 |
| 35 | Hickman..... | 778 | 44,667 | 197,376 | 804,968 | 4,169 | 7,870 | 8,144 | 34,234 |
| 36 | Humphreys..... | 679 | 28,076 | 144,336 | 396,675 | 2,533 | 5,765 | 6,226 | 25,082 |
| 37 | Jackson..... | 1,211 | 66,653 | 239,448 | 881,522 | 4,575 | 11,870 | 16,602 | 62,638 |
| 38 | Jefferson..... | 904 | 80,196 | 140,698 | 1,384,594 | 4,008 | 6,743 | 10,074 | 32,881 |
| 39 | Johnson..... | 325 | 16,578 | 80,881 | 333,285 | 917 | 3,432 | 4,617 | 7,266 |
| 40 | Knox..... | 1,403 | 107,598 | 213,552 | 1,977,168 | 5,822 | 9,593 | 12,219 | 38,005 |
| 41 | Lauderdale..... | 287 | 17,971 | 64,991 | 473,020 | 1,307 | 5,002 | 1,705 | 18,511 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 99,101 | 282,278 | 1,054,233 | 130,843 | 15,014 | 1,173 | ..... | 269,646 | 6,509 | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| 120,382 | 209,695 | 820,549 | 146,061 | 25,414 | 173 | 20 | 240,277 | 2,326 | ..... | 10 | 2 |
| 10,866 | 15,533 | 839,629 | 169,869 | 98,038 | ..... | ..... | 26,425 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 2,465 | 29,913 | 492,671 | 485,219 | 76,353 | ..... | 25 | 88,421 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 235 | 40,664 | 417,627 | 669,350 | 77,813 | ..... | 200 | 83,101 | 2,440 | 2 | 376 | 5 |
| 55,864 | 74,476 | 573,070 | 43,342 | 3,743 | 50 | ..... | 128,420 | 483 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 12,954 | 41,706 | 257,651 | 59,484 | 21,588 | ..... | ..... | 48,210 | 2,286 | 5 | ..... | 7 |
| 2,443 | 34,671 | 382,044 | 241,269 | 69,819 | ..... | ..... | 120,198 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 12,092 | 73,955 | 471,357 | 119,458 | 92,135 | ..... | ..... | 37,114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 62,810 | 287,088 | 1,153,489 | 180,115 | 60,558 | 281 | ..... | 226,325 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 30,233 | 48,914 | 529,461 | 72,546 | 9,537 | 60 | ..... | 115,940 | 387 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 245 | 21,891 | 136,312 | 209,800 | 7,210 | ..... | ..... | 12,845 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 60,682 | 111,074 | 637,784 | 88,516 | 19,863 | 15 | ..... | 116,903 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 494 | 481 | 127,100 | 138,013 | 8,155 | ..... | ..... | 21,755 | 563 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 6,621 | 23,982 | 362,165 | 55,205 | 25,688 | ..... | ..... | 36,170 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 21,644 | 66,337 | 352,218 | 40,605 | 13,403 | ..... | ..... | 90,828 | 163 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 129,694 | 193,721 | 895,291 | 112,004 | 11,428 | 1,315 | ..... | 165,286 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 36,942 | 34,530 | 382,518 | 62,042 | 19,625 | ..... | 25 | 41,834 | 234 | 3 | ..... | 18 |
| 2,966 | 26,281 | 476,718 | 153,657 | 43,842 | ..... | ..... | 50,888 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 11,038 | 59,922 | 351,670 | 56,586 | 27,219 | ..... | ..... | 39,224 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 79,515 | 100,494 | 664,058 | 85,690 | 24,643 | 1,081 | ..... | 105,075 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 12,465 | 8,225 | 614,418 | 195,320 | 76,611 | ..... | ..... | 39,016 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 42,052 | 127,821 | 634,011 | 113,077 | 14,760 | 5 | 13 | 172,893 | 460 | ..... | 5 | 23 |
| 6,538 | 34,688 | 433,998 | 95,328 | 49,098 | ..... | ..... | 50,841 | 2,469 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 102,993 | 154,509 | 873,654 | 92,880 | 16,654 | ..... | ..... | 211,055 | 55 | ..... | 39 | 25 |
| 7,410 | 45,334 | 750,520 | 376,815 | 87,984 | ..... | ..... | 65,897 | 575 | 10 | ..... | 26 |
| 68,286 | 100,441 | 655,078 | 49,354 | 2,582 | 231 | ..... | 135,012 | 162 | ..... | 30 | 27 |
| 1,472 | 7,630 | 239,713 | 143,314 | 22,035 | ..... | ..... | 27,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 64,755 | 109,691 | 690,447 | 48,201 | 6,088 | 199 | ..... | 219,771 | 1,565 | ..... | ..... | 29 |

TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 8,919 | 53,041 | 317,724 | 23,780 | 457 | ..... | 22 | 62,947 | 714 | 58 | 86 | 502 | 1 |
| 18,054 | 279,194 | 1,521,867 | 62,342 | 757 | ..... | 1 | 148,865 | 53 | 11 | 100 | 14 | 2 |
| 4,287 | 23,540 | 305,490 | 26,179 | 720 | ..... | ..... | 50,057 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 2,020 | 84,261 | 407,025 | 22,902 | 1,013 | ..... | 29 | 44,572 | 264 | 16 | 179 | 112 | 4 |
| 31,107 | 175,500 | 621,981 | 36,230 | 5,235 | 4 | 84 | 77,696 | 2,068 | ..... | 446 | 511 | 5 |
| 34,602 | 151,511 | 574,698 | 39,121 | 1,800 | ..... | 30 | 82,438 | 325 | ..... | 87 | 48 | 6 |
| 5,973 | 44,385 | 277,395 | 19,433 | 386 | 1 | 56 | 49,408 | 210 | 10 | 102 | 429 | 7 |
| 17,881 | 67,515 | 554,497 | 35,832 | 6,311 | 27 | ..... | 70,452 | 152 | ..... | 207 | 194 | 8 |
| 25,038 | 108,254 | 801,175 | 57,354 | 4,080 | 20 | ..... | 109,003 | 421 | 10 | 34 | 18 | 9 |
| 19,307 | 94,759 | 178,541 | 10,284 | 1,105 | 4 | 3,793 | 78,181 | 1,129 | ..... | 131 | 560 | 10 |
| 10,414 | 90,111 | 441,061 | 26,610 | 163 | ..... | 178 | 17,844 | 337 | ..... | 56 | 400 | 11 |
| 15,168 | 129,517 | 544,516 | 30,083 | 550 | ..... | 84 | 83,205 | 604 | ..... | 7 | 435 | 12 |
| 5,112 | 72,558 | 433,215 | 26,908 | 896 | ..... | 7 | 47,327 | 75 | 1 | 46 | 54 | 13 |
| 17,522 | 164,660 | 1,598,463 | 168,125 | 5,918 | 385 | 10 | 262,746 | 7,845 | 15 | 1,365 | 1 | 14 |
| 3,539 | 43,555 | 261,790 | 22,159 | 1,291 | ..... | 25 | 52,271 | 439 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 15 |
| 6,603 | 22,604 | 417,251 | 27,614 | 297 | ..... | 7 | 50,752 | 18 | 2 | 88 | 23 | 16 |
| 3,789 | 61,231 | 388,731 | 21,327 | 634 | ..... | ..... | 57,807 | 417 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 11,420 | 23,013 | 413,020 | 31,458 | 702 | ..... | ..... | 59,760 | 203 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 18 |
| 18,940 | 113,834 | 963,945 | 123,519 | 34,746 | ..... | ..... | 143,814 | 130 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 19 |
| 3,243 | 26,475 | 180,039 | 20,001 | 847 | 61 | 23 | 37,218 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 324 | 20 |
| 8,492 | 140,803 | 788,380 | 62,202 | 16,401 | 35 | 33 | 143,261 | 135 | ..... | 39 | 5 | 21 |
| 47,097 | 93,843 | 1,107,730 | 97,303 | 3,607 | ..... | ..... | 247,433 | 185 | 8 | ..... | 150 | 22 |
| 31,537 | 189,048 | 1,857,647 | 115,329 | 20,229 | 403 | 2 | 324,008 | 5,730 | 45 | 58 | 23 | 23 |
| 29,452 | 143,025 | 488,968 | 30,447 | 684 | ..... | 104 | 67,243 | 472 | ..... | 197 | 1,035 | 24 |
| 99,976 | 244,897 | 784,381 | 46,915 | 132 | ..... | 2,995 | 209,363 | 4,306 | 14 | 640 | 2,113 | 25 |
| 1,359 | 21,139 | 158,000 | 12,113 | 769 | ..... | ..... | 17,404 | 31 | ..... | 8 | 28 | 26 |
| 11,389 | 69,606 | 520,542 | 47,742 | 386 | ..... | 20 | 64,750 | 113 | ..... | 61 | 18 | 27 |
| 7,425 | 49,580 | 280,070 | 16,273 | 137 | ..... | 167 | 79,172 | 241 | ..... | 66 | 448 | 28 |
| 18,015 | 114,170 | 798,545 | 109,568 | 50,039 | ..... | ..... | 124,417 | 213 | 92 | 79 | ..... | 29 |
| 7,488 | 40,303 | 449,328 | 27,172 | 248 | ..... | ..... | 62,429 | 132 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 30 |
| 43,381 | 141,488 | 550,136 | 30,666 | 461 | ..... | 492 | 132,766 | 2,432 | 16 | 579 | 1,973 | 31 |
| 20,937 | 68,514 | 754,510 | 79,823 | 7,962 | ..... | ..... | 121,475 | 23 | 50 | 50 | ..... | 32 |
| 19,453 | 70,711 | 562,280 | 52,003 | 5,005 | 35 | ..... | 67,245 | 28 | 22 | 17 | 50 | 33 |
| 45,606 | 141,202 | 893,328 | 69,444 | 954 | ..... | 15 | 125,816 | 516 | ..... | 73 | ..... | 34 |
| 5,336 | 82,606 | 635,265 | 41,870 | 11,291 | ..... | ..... | 94,930 | 410 | ..... | 132 | 8 | 35 |
| 4,643 | 30,289 | 419,387 | 31,963 | 3,018 | ..... | ..... | 91,328 | 14 | ..... | 199 | ..... | 36 |
| 13,429 | 58,409 | 805,737 | 58,426 | 2,922 | ..... | 33 | 179,400 | 653 | ..... | ..... | 168 | 37 |
| 40,426 | 192,892 | 659,187 | 32,188 | 790 | 30 | 28 | 108,854 | 2,432 | ..... | 438 | 346 | 38 |
| 6,925 | 59,139 | 87,801 | 3,624 | 402 | ..... | 2,171 | 45,879 | 1,138 | ..... | 89 | 365 | 39 |
| 39,611 | 257,502 | 861,703 | 45,330 | 4,888 | 95 | 423 | 185,256 | 2,943 | 27 | 596 | 827 | 40 |
| 4,915 | 13,580 | 216,896 | 23,351 | 1,152 | ..... | 83 | 31,264 | 106 | 199 | 211 | 1 | 41 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 1 | Abbeville..... | | | | | | 7,180 | 4,455 | 27,192 | 28,615 | |
| 2 | Anderson..... | 100 | | | | | 956,940 | 18,540 | 6,670 | 22,372 | 100 |
| 3 | Barnwell..... | | | 200 | 21 | 55 | 7,440 | | 10,138 | 15,996 | |
| 4 | Beaufort..... | | | | 20 | 6,621 | 47,230,082 | | 12,672 | 24,730 | |
| 5 | Charleston..... | | | | | | 16,906,273 | 12 | 7,807 | 18,634 | |
| 6 | Chester..... | | | | | | 1,110 | 800 | 17,810 | 8,705 | |
| 7 | Chesterfield..... | | | | | | 42,748 | 100 | 3,194 | 8,269 | |
| 8 | Colleton..... | | | | 33 | 8,520 | 44,102,990 | | 3,006 | 25,789 | |
| 9 | Darlington..... | | | | | | 96,510 | | 13,005 | 9,748 | |
| 10 | Edgefield..... | | | | | 25 | 12,304 | 1,190 | 25,880 | 34,735 | |
| 11 | Fairfield..... | | | | | | 4,316 | | 18,122 | 8,562 | |
| 12 | Georgetown..... | | | | 2 | | 46,765,040 | | 81 | 22,171 | |
| 13 | Greenville..... | | | | | | 15,782 | 12,505 | 2,452 | 15,760 | |
| 14 | Horry..... | | | | 1 | 483 | 484,970 | 2,379 | 15 | 16,672 | |
| 15 | Kershaw..... | | | | | | 74,675 | | 9,015 | 7,102 | |
| 16 | Lancaster..... | | | | | | 27,900 | | 8,661 | 10,536 | |
| 17 | Laurens..... | | | | | | 128 | 1,519 | 15,842 | 19,699 | |
| 18 | Lexington..... | | | | | 180 | 50,829 | 25 | 4,608 | 9,133 | |
| 19 | Marion..... | | | | | 20 | 513,825 | 817 | 8,680 | 18,401 | |
| 20 | Marlborough..... | | | | | | 20,854 | | 9,501 | 9,439 | |
| 21 | Newberry..... | | | | | | 1,460 | 200 | 19,894 | 14,411 | |
| 22 | Orangeburgh..... | | | | | | 1,299,379 | | 10,024 | 22,332 | |
| 23 | Pickens..... | 186 | | | | | 28,044 | 29,967 | 1,357 | 19,427 | |
| 24 | Richland..... | | | | | | 87,970 | | 11,365 | 6,868 | |
| 25 | Spartanburgh..... | 15 | | | | | 3,601 | 1,526 | 6,671 | 22,348 | 3 |
| 26 | Sumter..... | | | | | | 833,651 | | 18,799 | 24,809 | |
| 27 | Union..... | | | | | | | | 14,156 | 12,497 | |
| 28 | Williamsburgh..... | 20 | | | | | 354,543 | 100 | 4,298 | 8,928 | 20 |
| 29 | York..... | 12 | | | | | 69 | 150 | 9,986 | 20,545 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------|----|--------|---|-------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Anderson..... | 15,248 | | 5,442 | 2 | | 40 | 8,196 | | 10,191 | |
| 2 | Bedford..... | 165 | 59 | 330 | | | 1,815 | 57,240 | 404 | 36,872 | |
| 3 | Benton..... | | | | | | 3,310 | 144,508 | 14 | 8,770 | |
| 4 | Bledsoe..... | 3,101 | | 1,029 | | 45 | 75 | 10,147 | | 7,868 | 5 |
| 5 | Blount..... | 4,197 | 15 | 25 | | 46 | 236 | 7,572 | 6 | 16,549 | 21 |
| 6 | Bradley..... | 13,982 | | | | | 5,771 | 9,755 | 1,600 | 10,653 | 1 |
| 7 | Campbell..... | 8,702 | | 5,563 | | 16 | 336 | 9,573 | 1 | 8,167 | 7 |
| 8 | Cannon..... | 5,944 | 1 | 4,599 | | 150 | 440 | 21,301 | 7 | 20,099 | |
| 9 | Carroll..... | 500 | | 6 | | | 4 | 817,145 | 2,362 | 14,850 | |
| 10 | Carter..... | 11,158 | | 8,616 | | 387 | | 2,718 | | 17,141 | |
| 11 | Claiborne..... | 18,542 | | 7,925 | | 45 | 1,615 | 12,270 | | 9,595 | 4 |
| 12 | Cocke..... | 7,381 | | 4,072 | | 41 | 1,175 | | 3 | 9,957 | |
| 13 | Coffee..... | 1,699 | 14 | 718 | | 18 | 388 | 8,620 | 44 | 12,120 | |
| 14 | Davidson..... | 20 | 3 | 227 | | 90 | | 102,700 | 1,277 | 38,322 | |
| 15 | Decatur..... | 490 | | | | | 100 | 66,180 | 123 | 5,955 | |
| 16 | De Kalb..... | 1,798 | | 2,390 | | 14 | 120 | 57,361 | | 14,507 | |
| 17 | Dickson..... | | | | | | 60 | 25,350 | 19 | 10,148 | |
| 18 | Dyer..... | 205 | | 42 | | | 1,681 | 548,815 | 386 | 4,618 | |
| 19 | Fayette..... | | | | | | 5,300 | 300 | 28,302 | 14,893 | |
| 20 | Fentress..... | 17,975 | | 3,268 | | 4 | | 6,349 | 1 | 7,097 | 1,208 |
| 21 | Franklin..... | 1,486 | | 267 | | 35 | 2,724 | 30,895 | 637 | 18,519 | 36 |
| 22 | Gibson..... | 339 | | | | | 6,615 | 466,390 | 4,918 | 18,807 | |
| 23 | Giles..... | 435 | | 600 | | 14 | 1,860 | 10,693 | 10,301 | 35,963 | 10 |
| 24 | Grainger..... | 8,508 | 5 | 10,704 | | 164 | | 15,196 | 1 | 13,816 | |
| 25 | Greene..... | 26,289 | | 17,764 | | 548 | | 2,071 | | 33,315 | 22 |
| 26 | Grundy..... | 782 | | 1,683 | | 15 | 297 | 3,178 | 24 | 3,787 | 25 |
| 27 | Hamilton..... | 496 | | | | | | | 2 | 10,251 | |
| 28 | Hancock..... | 34,601 | | 6,917 | | 516 | 270 | 4,722 | 2 | 11,832 | 10 |
| 29 | Hardeman..... | 4 | | | | | 51,335 | 12,683 | 15,065 | 16,811 | |
| 30 | Hardin..... | 50 | 30 | 55 | | | 1,330 | 6,098 | 686 | 12,836 | |
| 31 | Hawkins..... | 21,700 | | 2,545 | | 78 | | 3,021 | | 21,826 | |
| 32 | Haywood..... | | | | | | 6,230 | 2,800 | 15,967 | 10,079 | |
| 33 | Henderson..... | 869 | | | | | 5,650 | 65,720 | 5,212 | 14,297 | |
| 34 | Henry..... | 1,515 | | | | | | 2,029,132 | 685 | 28,256 | |
| 35 | Hickman..... | 638 | | 542 | | 280 | | 34,136 | 261 | 17,202 | |
| 36 | Humphreys..... | 420 | | 3,852 | | | 1,870 | 11,045 | 2 | 12,088 | |
| 37 | Jackson..... | 4,119 | 3 | 2,466 | | 16 | 76 | 432,114 | | 28,421 | |
| 38 | Jefferson..... | 5,704 | | 3,911 | | 15 | 10 | 4,745 | | 18,509 | 48 |
| 39 | Johnson..... | 6,280 | | 6,679 | | 228 | | 1,801 | | 9,675 | 5 |
| 40 | Knox..... | 14,912 | | 4,430 | | 1,126 | 1,188 | 20,231 | | 22,223 | 11 |
| 41 | Lauderdale..... | 300 | | 70 | | | 8,830 | 157,440 | 1,604 | 2,624 | 5 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 36,042 | \$267,864 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$268,920 | 403 | \$257,183 | \$71,774 | ..... | 1 |
| 20,842 | 163,485 | ..... | \$66 | 3,000 | 134,445 | 233 | 289,105 | 86,795 | ..... | 2 |
| 280 | 148,717 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179,900 | 348 | 226,250 | 14,643 | ..... | 3 |
| 7,975 | 121,317 | \$200 | 2,185 | 300 | 63,800 | 75 | 50,030 | 10,690 | ..... | 4 |
| 1,034 | 78,086 | 26,940 | 4,751 | ..... | 1,487,800 | 1,413 | 2,749,961 | 17,799 | ..... | 5 |
| 6,770 | 119,304 | ..... | 7,847 | 20 | 104,370 | 162 | 101,360 | 22,405 | ..... | 6 |
| 4,790 | 67,910 | 25 | 495 | ..... | 65,775 | 213 | 83,434 | 45,080 | ..... | 7 |
| 5,166 | 117,157 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 35,700 | 58 | 17,150 | 19,240 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | 125,739 | 705 | ..... | ..... | 76,400 | 126 | 71,670 | 12,070 | ..... | 9 |
| 32,015 | 306,325 | 1,115 | 2,196 | ..... | 724,435 | 1,064 | 635,096 | 94,468 | ..... | 10 |
| 736 | 122,360 | 17,073 | 15,029 | 250 | 19,400 | 70 | 44,200 | 16,360 | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | 21,425 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 43,500 | 74 | 68,519 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 5,724 | 104,677 | 20 | 220 | ..... | 176,850 | 290 | 213,510 | 28,625 | ..... | 13 |
| ..... | 75,545 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59,200 | 109 | 130,129 | 24,555 | ..... | 14 |
| 1,120 | 44,698 | 340 | 170 | ..... | 100,200 | 185 | 127,825 | 7,686 | ..... | 15 |
| 246 | 74,092 | ..... | 475 | ..... | 36,400 | 35 | 46,100 | 19,590 | ..... | 16 |
| 15,890 | 174,337 | ..... | 568 | 10 | 184,475 | 250 | 419,715 | 54,670 | ..... | 17 |
| 11,420 | 72,379 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 249,663 | 321 | 176,343 | 17,458 | ..... | 18 |
| ..... | 148,404 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,624 | ..... | 19 |
| 480 | 78,810 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,405 | 79 | 68,600 | 32,674 | ..... | 20 |
| 4,872 | 149,701 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 71,810 | 116 | 151,145 | 35,343 | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | 130,446 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58,450 | 96 | 67,130 | 27,597 | ..... | 22 |
| 17,769 | 123,070 | 43 | 46 | ..... | 27,923 | 59 | 41,192 | 68,599 | ..... | 23 |
| 1,636 | 32,082 | 600 | 750 | 2,200 | 157,920 | 324 | 349,954 | 4,442 | ..... | 24 |
| 6,644 | 158,706 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 265,350 | 363 | 173,620 | 39,078 | ..... | 25 |
| ..... | 176,807 | ..... | 210 | ..... | 104,650 | 180 | 227,394 | 24,248 | ..... | 26 |
| 15,023 | 135,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 288,518 | 227 | 194,793 | 41,897 | ..... | 27 |
| 46 | 62,818 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,825 | ..... | 28 |
| 19,761 | 100,944 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,016,606 | 136 | 81,905 | 18,290 | ..... | 29 |

TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|----|---------|-------|-----------|---------|----------------------------|----|
| 13,471 | 39,605 | | 480 | | 11,350 | 26 | 25,520 | 24,285 | Divided '49 to form Scott. | 1 |
| 20,492 | 98,516 | 50 | | | 19,821 | 66 | 33,990 | 59,070 | | 2 |
| 7,510 | 32,169 | | 10 | | 1,800 | 11 | 3,000 | 16,964 | | 3 |
| 6,431 | 25,373 | 34 | 89 | | 1,000 | 3 | 2,000 | 18,508 | | 4 |
| 5,504 | 83,504 | | 260 | | 59,477 | 122 | 93,375 | 38,416 | | 5 |
| 214 | 76,599 | 30 | | | 23,605 | 59 | 84,765 | 27,209 | | 6 |
| 10,078 | 50,822 | 521 | 324 | | 16,450 | 64 | 83,981 | 20,637 | Divided '49 to form Scott. | 7 |
| 35,924 | 72,047 | | 201 | | 8,150 | 15 | 15,300 | 51,516 | | 8 |
| 10,417 | 90,374 | | | | 22,868 | 61 | 38,349 | 76,756 | | 9 |
| 28,536 | 33,922 | 23,324 | 19,320 | | 47,015 | 108 | 74,750 | 53,350 | | 10 |
| 13,526 | 57,103 | | 106 | | 25,830 | 69 | 34,101 | 28,693 | Divided in 1844 to form | 11 |
| 7,754 | 45,543 | 150 | 37 | | 27,257 | 128 | 116,077 | 28,120 | Hancock. | 12 |
| 7,173 | 31,047 | 100 | | | 13,700 | 46 | 23,122 | 21,529 | Divided in 1844 to form | 13 |
| 6,143 | 628,036 | 36,719 | 2,603 | | 855,015 | 1,219 | 1,075,287 | 40,695 | Grundy. | 14 |
| 4,822 | 26,246 | | | | 71,850 | 151 | 98,475 | 18,616 | Formed in 1845 from Perry. | 15 |
| 19,911 | 32,180 | 54 | 203 | | 16,344 | 60 | 29,686 | 31,214 | | 16 |
| 4,242 | 37,219 | | | | 157,987 | 318 | 212,750 | 19,098 | | 17 |
| 5,110 | 62,568 | | 24 | | 19,000 | 31 | 34,400 | 13,563 | | 18 |
| 10,340 | 125,829 | 70 | 510 | | 30,175 | 101 | 67,190 | 35,785 | | 19 |
| 5,683 | 20,889 | | 65 | | 3,050 | 10 | 5,733 | 14,073 | Divided '49 to form Scott. | 20 |
| 9,637 | 81,612 | 138 | 80 | | 98,116 | 301 | 201,526 | 45,009 | | 21 |
| 11,661 | 132,306 | 15 | 65 | 2 | 104,935 | 155 | 86,075 | 113,345 | | 22 |
| 55,353 | 201,216 | 520 | 38 | | 164,425 | 342 | 200,321 | 77,977 | | 23 |
| 18,702 | 63,574 | 100 | | | 51,710 | 74 | 88,104 | 32,310 | | 24 |
| 27,055 | 96,637 | | 5 | | 32,835 | 106 | 56,857 | 60,035 | | 25 |
| 4,456 | 15,562 | 65 | 103 | | 912 | 5 | 1,200 | 11,296 | Formed in 1844 from War- | 26 |
| 1,583 | 60,344 | | | | 13,100 | 37 | 12,975 | 21,964 | ren and Coffee. | 27 |
| 15,570 | 33,684 | | 303 | | 10,450 | 30 | 30,466 | 32,968 | Formed in 1844 from Clai- | 28 |
| 1,440 | 107,119 | 799 | 8 | | 135,475 | 204 | 126,062 | 36,023 | borne and Hawkins. | 29 |
| 15,068 | 51,628 | | 1,772 | | 66,740 | 165 | 63,625 | 27,037 | | 30 |
| 5,175 | 59,083 | | 35 | 10 | 72,700 | 90 | 77,620 | 35,603 | Divided in 1844 to form | 31 |
| 13,690 | 97,690 | | 95 | | 13,100 | 53 | 32,200 | 26,565 | Hancock. | 32 |
| 10,084 | 81,366 | | 967 | | 17,090 | 50 | 29,629 | 63,186 | | 33 |
| 5,097 | 99,972 | 50 | 52 | | 125,310 | 238 | 505,400 | 36,347 | | 34 |
| 8,994 | 54,073 | | | | 53,775 | 166 | 209,745 | 57,233 | Divided in 1843 to form | 35 |
| 8,724 | 43,475 | | | | 15,535 | 51 | 35,924 | 31,976 | Lewis. | 36 |
| 38,851 | 58,364 | | 1 | | 4,000 | 10 | 10,300 | 98,012 | | 37 |
| 8,916 | 67,003 | | 80 | | 65,397 | 135 | 98,626 | 31,825 | | 38 |
| 6,978 | 19,392 | | 1,202 | | 40,720 | 100 | 59,219 | 15,814 | | 39 |
| 17,963 | 103,325 | 198 | 1,535 | 30 | 168,980 | 275 | 182,772 | 58,203 | | 40 |
| 5,431 | 22,013 | | 790 | | 9,460 | 4 | 6,768 | 15,233 | | 41 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 42 Lawrence | 4,114 | 3,980 | 8,094 | 24 | 1,162 | 4,701 | 4,579 | 9,280 | 7,121 |
| 43 Lewis | 1,804 | 1,890 | 3,694 | 8 | 736 | 2,144 | 2,294 | 4,438 | ..... |
| 44 Lincoln | 8,863 | 8,939 | 17,802 | 69 | 5,621 | 11,660 | 11,832 | 23,492 | 21,493 |
| 45 McMinn | 6,200 | 6,086 | 12,286 | 52 | 1,568 | 6,949 | 6,957 | 13,906 | 12,719 |
| 46 McNairy | 5,840 | 5,607 | 11,447 | 24 | 1,393 | 6,518 | 6,346 | 12,864 | 9,885 |
| 47 Macon | 3,025 | 3,097 | 6,122 | 60 | 766 | 3,416 | 3,532 | 6,948 | ..... |
| 48 Madison | 6,634 | 6,223 | 12,857 | 61 | 8,552 | 10,819 | 10,651 | 21,470 | 16,530 |
| 49 Marion | 2,892 | 2,825 | 5,718 | 45 | 551 | 3,194 | 3,120 | 6,314 | 6,070 |
| 50 Marshall | 5,929 | 5,986 | 11,915 | 67 | 3,634 | 7,716 | 7,900 | 15,616 | 14,555 |
| 51 Maury | 8,505 | 8,254 | 16,759 | 91 | 12,670 | 14,730 | 14,790 | 29,520 | 28,186 |
| 52 Meigs | 2,282 | 2,198 | 4,480 | 4 | 395 | 2,474 | 2,405 | 4,879 | 4,794 |
| 53 Monroe | 5,217 | 5,406 | 10,623 | 63 | 1,188 | 5,819 | 6,055 | 11,874 | 12,056 |
| 54 Montgomery | 6,151 | 5,749 | 11,900 | 74 | 9,071 | 10,923 | 10,122 | 21,045 | 16,927 |
| 55 Morgan | 1,708 | 1,593 | 3,301 | 28 | 101 | 1,772 | 1,658 | 3,430 | 2,660 |
| 56 Obion | 3,394 | 3,178 | 6,572 | 4 | 1,057 | 3,918 | 3,715 | 7,633 | 4,814 |
| 57 Overton | 4,946 | 5,142 | 10,088 | 58 | 1,065 | 5,478 | 5,733 | 11,211 | 9,279 |
| 58 Perry | 2,747 | 2,756 | 5,503 | 5 | 313 | 2,896 | 2,923 | 5,821 | 7,419 |
| 59 Polk | 2,995 | 2,889 | 5,884 | 54 | 400 | 3,214 | 3,124 | 6,338 | 3,570 |
| 60 Rhea | 2,006 | 1,945 | 3,951 | 28 | 436 | 2,226 | 2,189 | 4,415 | 3,985 |
| 61 Roane | 5,206 | 5,319 | 10,525 | 116 | 1,544 | 6,029 | 6,156 | 12,185 | 10,948 |
| 62 Robertson | 5,808 | 5,635 | 11,503 | 26 | 4,616 | 8,097 | 8,048 | 16,145 | 13,801 |
| 63 Rutherford | 8,599 | 8,311 | 16,910 | 234 | 11,978 | 14,548 | 14,574 | 29,122 | 24,280 |
| 64 Scott | 983 | 885 | 1,868 | ..... | 37 | 1,000 | 905 | 1,905 | ..... |
| 65 Sevier | 3,172 | 3,278 | 6,450 | 67 | 403 | 3,389 | 3,531 | 6,920 | 6,442 |
| 66 Shelby | 8,867 | 7,712 | 16,579 | 218 | 14,360 | 16,177 | 14,980 | 31,157 | 14,721 |
| 67 Smith | 6,933 | 6,776 | 13,709 | 186 | 4,517 | 9,274 | 9,138 | 18,412 | 21,179 |
| 68 Stewart | 3,568 | 3,449 | 7,017 | 127 | 2,575 | 5,197 | 4,522 | 9,719 | 8,587 |
| 69 Sullivan | 5,243 | 5,360 | 10,603 | 135 | 1,004 | 5,828 | 5,914 | 11,742 | 10,736 |
| 70 Sumner | 7,359 | 7,128 | 14,487 | 224 | 8,006 | 11,440 | 11,277 | 22,717 | 22,445 |
| 71 Tipton | 2,417 | 2,256 | 4,673 | 22 | 4,192 | 4,551 | 4,336 | 8,887 | 6,800 |
| 72 Van Buren | 1,253 | 1,228 | 2,481 | 18 | 175 | 1,348 | 1,326 | 2,674 | ..... |
| 73 Warren | 4,216 | 4,170 | 8,386 | 83 | 1,710 | 5,087 | 5,092 | 10,179 | 10,803 |
| 74 Washington | 6,247 | 6,424 | 12,671 | 260 | 930 | 6,833 | 7,028 | 13,861 | 11,751 |
| 75 Wayne | 3,572 | 3,660 | 7,232 | 8 | 920 | 4,057 | 4,113 | 8,170 | 7,705 |
| 76 Weakly | 5,929 | 5,596 | 11,525 | 13 | 3,070 | 7,448 | 7,160 | 14,608 | 9,870 |
| 77 White | 5,005 | 5,096 | 10,101 | 129 | 1,214 | 5,653 | 5,701 | 11,444 | 10,747 |
| 78 Williamson | 7,166 | 7,100 | 14,266 | 71 | 12,864 | 13,554 | 13,647 | 27,201 | 27,006 |
| 79 Wilson | 9,961 | 9,952 | 19,913 | 403 | 7,127 | 13,612 | 13,831 | 27,443 | 24,460 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 Anderson | 1,174 | 1,110 | 2,284 | ..... | 600 | 1,462 | 1,422 | 2,884 | ..... |
| 2 Angelina | 490 | 455 | 945 | 24 | 196 | 600 | 565 | 1,165 | ..... |
| 3 Austin | 1,286 | 1,000 | 2,286 | 6 | 1,549 | 2,092 | 1,749 | 3,841 | ..... |
| 4 Bastrop | 1,211 | 968 | 2,180 | ..... | 919 | 1,653 | 1,446 | 3,099 | ..... |
| 5 Bexar | 3,412 | 2,220 | 5,633 | 30 | 389 | 3,608 | 2,444 | 6,052 | ..... |
| 6 Bowie | 715 | 556 | 1,271 | ..... | 1,641 | 1,503 | 1,409 | 2,912 | ..... |
| 7 Brazoria | 822 | 507 | 1,329 | 5 | 3,507 | 2,611 | 2,230 | 4,841 | ..... |
| 8 Brazos | 253 | 213 | 466 | ..... | 148 | 325 | 289 | 614 | ..... |
| 9 Burleson | 662 | 551 | 1,213 | ..... | 500 | 925 | 788 | 1,713 | ..... |
| 10 Caldwell | 621 | 433 | 1,054 | 1 | 274 | 751 | 578 | 1,329 | ..... |
| 11 Calhoun | 469 | 398 | 867 | 9 | 234 | 506 | 514 | 1,110 | ..... |
| 12 Cameron, Includ. Star | 5,013 | 3,456 | 8,469 | 19 | 53 | 5,045 | 3,496 | 8,541 | ..... |
| 13 Cass, [and Webb] | 1,715 | 1,374 | 3,089 | ..... | 1,902 | 2,670 | 2,321 | 4,991 | ..... |
| 14 Cherokee | 2,933 | 2,456 | 5,389 | 1 | 1,283 | 3,532 | 3,141 | 6,673 | ..... |
| 15 Collin | 978 | 838 | 1,816 | ..... | 134 | 1,044 | 906 | 1,950 | ..... |
| 16 Colorado | 854 | 680 | 1,534 | ..... | 723 | 1,203 | 1,054 | 2,257 | ..... |
| 17 Comal | 925 | 737 | 1,663 | ..... | 61 | 957 | 766 | 1,723 | ..... |
| 18 Cook | 116 | 103 | 219 | ..... | 1 | 117 | 103 | 220 | ..... |
| 19 Dallas | 1,357 | 1,179 | 2,536 | ..... | 207 | 1,450 | 1,293 | 2,743 | ..... |
| 20 Denton | 332 | 299 | 631 | ..... | 10 | 337 | 304 | 641 | ..... |
| 21 De Witt | 636 | 512 | 1,148 | ..... | 568 | 918 | 798 | 1,716 | ..... |
| 22 Ellis | 477 | 425 | 902 | 10 | 77 | 522 | 467 | 989 | ..... |
| 23 Fannin | 1,783 | 1,477 | 3,260 | ..... | 528 | 2,032 | 1,756 | 3,788 | ..... |
| 24 Fayette | 1,507 | 1,233 | 2,740 | ..... | 1,016 | 1,991 | 1,765 | 3,756 | ..... |
| 25 Fort Bend | 564 | 410 | 974 | 5 | 1,554 | 1,343 | 1,190 | 2,533 | ..... |
| 26 Galveston | 2,000 | 1,785 | 3,785 | 30 | 714 | 2,342 | 2,187 | 4,529 | ..... |
| 27 Gaudalupe | 650 | 521 | 1,171 | 5 | 335 | 823 | 688 | 1,511 | ..... |
| 28 Gillespie | 725 | 510 | 1,235 | ..... | 5 | 727 | 513 | 1,240 | ..... |
| 29 Goliad | 276 | 159 | 435 | ..... | 213 | 385 | 263 | 648 | ..... |
| 30 Gonzales | 490 | 401 | 891 | ..... | 601 | 777 | 715 | 1,492 | ..... |
| 31 Grayson | 986 | 836 | 1,822 | ..... | 186 | 1,078 | 930 | 2,008 | ..... |
| 32 Grimes | 1,274 | 1,052 | 2,326 | 2 | 1,680 | 2,128 | 1,880 | 4,008 | ..... |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read and write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 1,925 | 43 | 1,364 | 1,364 | 70 | \$230 | 1,200 | \$2,546 | \$2,776 | 1,893 | 3,475 | 567 | 4,790 | 42 |
| 726 | 2 | 599 | 599 | 80 | 228 | 1,400 | 580 | 808 | 939 | 1,599 | 575 | 3,550 | 43 |
| 4,221 | 39 | 3,010 | 3,010 | 125 | 3,615 | 1,914 | 4,727 | 8,342 | 4,051 | 7,411 | 1,834 | 8,940 | 44 |
| 2,880 | 13 | 2,040 | 2,041 | 145 | 1,881 | 3,851 | 3,020 | 4,901 | 2,845 | 5,074 | 1,532 | 6,140 | 45 |
| 3,664 | 18 | 1,895 | 1,899 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 2,913 | 2,913 | 2,915 | 4,632 | 1,489 | 11,250 | 46 |
| 1,140 | 4 | 1,044 | 1,045 | 20 | 333 | 680 | 875 | 1,208 | 890 | 2,474 | 910 | 5,650 | 47 |
| 4,454 | 58 | 2,282 | 2,282 | 274 | 18,730 | 1,308 | 17,199 | 35,929 | 2,704 | 5,228 | 346 | 19,360 | 48 |
| 972 | 19 | 957 | 958 | 60 | 201 | 1,060 | 1,270 | 1,471 | 65 | 2,483 | 409 | 4,625 | 49 |
| 2,894 | 10 | 2,061 | 2,061 | 251 | 1,325 | 2,971 | 2,735 | 4,060 | 2,999 | 4,804 | 1,121 | 11,375 | 50 |
| 4,012 | 84 | 2,961 | 2,961 | 1,443 | 55,019 | 930 | 1,197 | 56,207 | 4,328 | 6,953 | 959 | 16,520 | 51 |
| 681 | 3 | 819 | 819 | ..... | ..... | 2,145 | 968 | 968 | 916 | 1,885 | 950 | 5,700 | 52 |
| 2,445 | 20 | 1,816 | 1,816 | 90 | 115 | 2,029 | 2,556 | 2,671 | 2,701 | 4,473 | 1,956 | 9,300 | 53 |
| 3,279 | 95 | 2,086 | 2,086 | 378 | 6,325 | 90 | 193 | 6,518 | 586 | 4,808 | 50 | 8,495 | 54 |
| 630 | 317 | 581 | 581 | 30 | 250 | 650 | 1,233 | 1,483 | 660 | 1,371 | 267 | 500 | 55 |
| 1,901 | 49 | 1,131 | 1,131 | 129 | 1,576 | 50 | 405 | 1,981 | 896 | 2,785 | 863 | 1,350 | 56 |
| 1,927 | 6 | 1,673 | 1,674 | ..... | ..... | 1,723 | 2,112 | 2,112 | 1,962 | 4,227 | 1,553 | 6,295 | 57 |
| 811 | 156 | 927 | 927 | ..... | ..... | 685 | 869 | 869 | 1,232 | 2,406 | 943 | 4,200 | 58 |
| 2,016 | 30 | 1,012 | 1,021 | 65 | 480 | 700 | 2,108 | 2,588 | 1,027 | 2,473 | 677 | 5,300 | 59 |
| 726 | 2 | 681 | 681 | 90 | 974 | 40 | 900 | 1,874 | 442 | 1,600 | 404 | 1,800 | 60 |
| 1,762 | 98 | 1,812 | 1,872 | 60 | 1,286 | 4,182 | 4,500 | 5,786 | 2,305 | 4,367 | 2,128 | 7,450 | 61 |
| 2,344 | 28 | 1,995 | 1,995 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,248 | 4,738 | 1,174 | ..... | 62 |
| 3,612 | 68 | 2,895 | 2,895 | 629 | 7,896 | 1,673 | 5,130 | 13,026 | 3,287 | 6,990 | 1,163 | 16,730 | 63 |
| 266 | ..... | 296 | 298 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 819 | 14 | 900 | 64 |
| 639 | 13 | 1,071 | 1,071 | 60 | 233 | 1,000 | 1,065 | 1,298 | 1,416 | 2,693 | 1,005 | 2,550 | 65 |
| 7,448 | 1,629 | 2,926 | 2,965 | ..... | ..... | 1,810 | 6,386 | 6,386 | 3,048 | 6,006 | 586 | 13,495 | 66 |
| 2,909 | 16 | 2,422 | 2,422 | 80 | 866 | 1,718 | 4,508 | 5,374 | 3,025 | 5,675 | 1,819 | 14,855 | 67 |
| 734 | 35 | 1,225 | 1,225 | 20 | 232 | 248 | 1,017 | 1,249 | 1,036 | 2,827 | 324 | 7,000 | 68 |
| 1,504 | 16 | 1,826 | 1,826 | 24 | 458 | 825 | 2,716 | 3,174 | 1,357 | 4,277 | 771 | 12,100 | 69 |
| 2,276 | 56 | 2,555 | 2,555 | ..... | ..... | 1,542 | 400 | 400 | 2,155 | 6,063 | 89 | 11,350 | 70 |
| 1,771 | 44 | 813 | 813 | ..... | ..... | 295 | 6,930 | 6,930 | 738 | 1,959 | 170 | 4,900 | 71 |
| 342 | 5 | 404 | 404 | 108 | 1,798 | 505 | 703 | 2,501 | 732 | 1,083 | 271 | 1,300 | 72 |
| 1,634 | 9 | 1,387 | 1,387 | 238 | 6,320 | 780 | 1,554 | 7,874 | 1,998 | 3,432 | 1,457 | 4,880 | 73 |
| 2,675 | 14 | 2,155 | 2,202 | 280 | 4,870 | 1,625 | 11,650 | 16,520 | 2,493 | 5,163 | 1,703 | 10,450 | 74 |
| 1,368 | 8 | 1,216 | 1,243 | 65 | 240 | 825 | 1,300 | 1,540 | 1,276 | 3,172 | 892 | 3,820 | 75 |
| 3,628 | 11 | 1,948 | 1,948 | 40 | 470 | 83 | 318 | 788 | 1,805 | 4,966 | 1,677 | 4,600 | 76 |
| 2,150 | 26 | 1,706 | 1,708 | 58 | 240 | 2,500 | 1,550 | 1,790 | 2,664 | 4,199 | 1,599 | 5,525 | 77 |
| 1,264 | 32 | 2,534 | 2,534 | 475 | 4,360 | 309 | 1,870 | 6,230 | 2,745 | 5,938 | 875 | 18,900 | 78 |
| 3,998 | 38 | 3,411 | 3,411 | 223 | 10,225 | 3,452 | 2,194 | 12,419 | 4,126 | 8,379 | 626 | 17,800 | 79 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1,591 | 3 | 375 | 375 | 38 | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | 280 | 931 | 172 | ..... | 1 |
| 595 | 8 | 166 | 166 | ..... | ..... | 62 | 675 | 675 | 86 | 392 | 144 | 190 | 2 |
| 865 | 810 | 432 | 432 | 20 | ..... | 122 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 208 | 787 | ..... | 800 | 3 |
| 1,412 | 188 | 377 | 397 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 384 | 842 | ..... | 1,150 | 4 |
| 1,270 | 2,086 | 1,204 | 1,204 | 98 | 2,130 | 16 | 180 | 2,310 | 402 | 1,727 | ..... | 1,000 | 5 |
| 850 | 17 | 250 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 | 527 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 773 | 173 | 296 | 296 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 386 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 251 | 26 | 81 | 81 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1,115 | 1,115 | 98 | 261 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 768 | 19 | 224 | 224 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 1,853 | 1,853 | 192 | 503 | ..... | 1,050 | 9 |
| 733 | 30 | 174 | 174 | ..... | ..... | 164 | ..... | ..... | 190 | 423 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 345 | 342 | 182 | 182 | ..... | ..... | 126 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 304 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 642 | 3,100 | 1,554 | 1,776 | 296 | ..... | 119 | ..... | ..... | 908 | 2,951 | 2,538 | 900 | 12 |
| 2,386 | 43 | 558 | 576 | 340 | ..... | 509 | ..... | ..... | 611 | 1,224 | 58 | ..... | 13 |
| 4,309 | 24 | 891 | 891 | ..... | ..... | 340 | 2,149 | 2,149 | 983 | 2,166 | 331 | 6,000 | 14 |
| 1,415 | 4 | 311 | 311 | ..... | ..... | 273 | ..... | ..... | 260 | 756 | 171 | ..... | 15 |
| 549 | 585 | 283 | 295 | ..... | ..... | 165 | ..... | ..... | 160 | 583 | ..... | 1,100 | 16 |
| 93 | 1,230 | 367 | 367 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 550 | 550 | 257 | 532 | 13 | 900 | 17 |
| 175 | 5 | 38 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 94 | 18 | 60 | 18 |
| 2,017 | 21 | 435 | 450 | ..... | ..... | 170 | ..... | ..... | 438 | 1,032 | 285 | 350 | 19 |
| 541 | 17 | 109 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 104 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 286 | 47 | 1,200 | 20 |
| 566 | 228 | 231 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 73 | 458 | ..... | 73 | 458 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| See Navarro. | 155 | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 | 389 | 38 | ..... | 22 |
| 2,500 | 17 | 548 | 548 | ..... | ..... | 573 | ..... | ..... | 561 | 1,347 | 291 | 2,915 | 23 |
| 1,452 | 465 | 494 | 494 | 150 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | 323 | 1,023 | 42 | 3,150 | 24 |
| 524 | 50 | 199 | 199 | 40 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | 263 | 331 | 6 | 1,500 | 25 |
| 1,178 | 1,729 | 727 | 741 | 398 | 8,200 | 45 | 900 | 9,100 | 468 | 1,219 | 22 | 6,200 | 26 |
| 437 | 419 | 216 | 216 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 386 | 39 | 1,500 | 27 |
| 154 | 913 | 274 | 274 | ..... | ..... | 137 | 210 | 210 | 216 | 390 | ..... | 1,550 | 28 |
| 291 | 54 | 88 | 88 | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 126 | 2 | ..... | 29 |
| 556 | 17 | 188 | 188 | 70 | 1,800 | 75 | 1,500 | 3,300 | 83 | 309 | 6 | 900 | 30 |
| 1,466 | 11 | 295 | 295 | ..... | ..... | 247 | ..... | ..... | 242 | 808 | 200 | 1,520 | 31 |
| 1,356 | 143 | 405 | 431 | 67 | ..... | 123 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 380 | 884 | 164 | 300 | 32 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 42 | Lawrence | 993 | 36,725 | 200,989 | \$ 702,549 | 2,863 | 6,947 | 7,166 | 29,658 |
| 43 | Lewis | 394 | 19,526 | 63,367 | 414,553 | 1,789 | 3,093 | 6,639 | 15,653 |
| 44 | Lincoln | 1,926 | 134,768 | 194,113 | 3,476,592 | 10,996 | 18,961 | 16,118 | 101,875 |
| 45 | McMinn | 1,688 | 97,306 | 203,419 | 1,366,882 | 5,027 | 10,619 | 10,326 | 47,640 |
| 46 | McNairy | 1,379 | 64,173 | 285,474 | 822,832 | 4,456 | 15,094 | 10,317 | 37,335 |
| 47 | Macon | 782 | 30,771 | 109,854 | 438,297 | 2,183 | 4,688 | 6,475 | 16,919 |
| 48 | Madison | 1,408 | 115,872 | 199,405 | 2,332,262 | 9,120 | 17,213 | 14,564 | 56,981 |
| 49 | Marion | 724 | 39,985 | 202,533 | 680,600 | 2,509 | 9,102 | 3,969 | 31,496 |
| 50 | Marshall | 1,032 | 79,951 | 119,734 | 2,096,281 | 8,419 | 12,978 | 19,531 | 71,133 |
| 51 | Maury | 1,501 | 143,730 | 144,434 | 4,358,771 | 13,634 | 20,507 | 25,883 | 103,538 |
| 52 | Meigs | 598 | 38,211 | 136,558 | 134,766 | 1,789 | 4,899 | 4,432 | 20,225 |
| 53 | Monroe | 918 | 83,610 | 257,125 | 1,343,956 | 4,147 | 7,149 | 8,502 | 33,459 |
| 54 | Montgomery | 1,227 | 101,225 | 203,252 | 1,359,836 | 7,258 | 13,958 | 16,732 | 68,306 |
| 55 | Morgan | 430 | 14,807 | 521,283 | 333,970 | 995 | 4,112 | 2,278 | 13,338 |
| 56 | Obion | 653 | 26,027 | 114,222 | 667,437 | 2,481 | 6,280 | 3,079 | 35,878 |
| 57 | Overton | 929 | 60,537 | 246,179 | 711,340 | 4,127 | 12,704 | 13,988 | 53,297 |
| 58 | Perry | 458 | 22,157 | 174,428 | 433,962 | 1,974 | 6,047 | 5,975 | 26,564 |
| 59 | Polk | 561 | 29,568 | 145,235 | 606,298 | 1,422 | 3,637 | 4,447 | 14,984 |
| 60 | Rhea | 305 | 21,694 | 56,712 | 379,467 | 1,241 | 4,439 | 3,209 | 13,043 |
| 61 | Roane | 842 | 66,440 | 174,443 | 1,061,936 | 3,622 | 10,060 | 10,346 | 35,917 |
| 62 | Robertson | 1,063 | 98,700 | 167,676 | 1,392,692 | 5,772 | 9,434 | 13,817 | 50,785 |
| 63 | Rutherford | 1,507 | 149,563 | 170,994 | 4,522,394 | 12,922 | 18,321 | 25,604 | 88,794 |
| 64 | Scott | 290 | 8,537 | 126,845 | 100,691 | 672 | 2,195 | 3,108 | 14,881 |
| 65 | Sevier | 531 | 39,830 | 167,936 | 501,539 | 2,561 | 6,083 | 6,663 | 20,433 |
| 66 | Shelby | 1,115 | 121,889 | 184,792 | 3,423,456 | 5,894 | 15,427 | 6,269 | 56,232 |
| 67 | Smith | 1,310 | 90,548 | 144,908 | 1,280,423 | 7,195 | 14,566 | 22,040 | 73,216 |
| 68 | Stewart | 936 | 39,118 | 184,722 | 374,789 | 3,745 | 9,715 | 10,477 | 32,913 |
| 69 | Sullivan | 816 | 95,034 | 121,371 | 1,403,556 | 4,098 | 9,562 | 15,998 | 22,285 |
| 70 | Sumner | 1,335 | 118,391 | 155,017 | 2,833,346 | 9,149 | 16,071 | 25,785 | 76,001 |
| 71 | Tipton | 631 | 48,176 | 132,622 | 1,108,049 | 2,837 | 9,670 | 3,222 | 31,014 |
| 72 | Van Buren | 217 | 12,115 | 164,851 | 148,123 | 869 | 2,796 | 2,268 | 10,716 |
| 73 | Warren | 645 | 52,100 | 131,547 | 731,629 | 2,806 | 7,310 | 8,974 | 26,519 |
| 74 | Washington | 922 | 86,794 | 116,150 | 1,801,927 | 4,981 | 9,394 | 14,606 | 27,312 |
| 75 | Wayne | 689 | 33,230 | 284,772 | 564,900 | 3,066 | 8,404 | 7,639 | 32,394 |
| 76 | Weakly | 1,467 | 61,933 | 192,445 | 872,167 | 4,389 | 11,423 | 8,826 | 42,928 |
| 77 | White | 1,341 | 79,174 | 219,678 | 796,079 | 4,559 | 11,733 | 12,283 | 44,150 |
| 78 | Williamson | 1,355 | 169,792 | 164,840 | 5,382,713 | 12,536 | 17,462 | 24,326 | 92,133 |
| 79 | Wilson | 1,988 | 140,784 | 186,299 | 2,881,325 | 11,683 | 17,574 | 32,109 | 83,951 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Anderson | 206 | 9,844 | 103,264 | 236,891 | 943 | 7,621 | 720 | 14,925 |
| 2 | Angelina | 88 | 3,004 | 33,375 | 143,265 | 558 | 6,371 | 95 | 4,812 |
| 3 | Austin | 230 | 12,381 | 107,922 | 433,268 | 2,715 | 22,55 | 2,104 | 12,871 |
| 4 | Bastrop | 219 | 9,672 | 78,991 | 316,257 | 1,912 | 18,610 | 883 | 11,699 |
| 5 | Bexar | 117 | 5,062 | 135,182 | 224,328 | 704 | 9,289 | 7,007 | 2,715 |
| 6 | Bowie | 157 | 19,045 | 335,398 | 210,801 | 1,349 | 8,184 | 592 | 12,108 |
| 7 | Brazoria | 134 | 22,251 | 1,023,706 | 1,117,469 | 2,454 | 50,192 | 235 | 13,940 |
| 8 | Brazos | 47 | 1,928 | 174,210 | 68,986 | 448 | 6,309 | 444 | 6,872 |
| 9 | Burleson | 115 | 5,182 | 316,531 | 156,585 | 973 | 12,766 | 376 | 13,607 |
| 10 | Caldwell | 51 | 1,991 | 18,131 | 71,582 | 218 | 4,042 | 306 | 3,434 |
| 11 | Calhoun | 22 | 1,085 | 38,570 | 76,529 | 410 | 8,278 | 480 | 845 |
| 12 | Cameron, includ. Star | 11 | 574 | 215,230 | 104,730 | 942 | 4,319 | 9,670 | 110 |
| 13 | Cass, [and Webb. | 365 | 24,062 | 263,295 | 534,140 | 1,340 | 8,157 | 772 | 16,732 |
| 14 | Cherokee | 454 | 19,133 | 169,750 | 584,500 | 1,618 | 9,583 | 971 | 17,970 |
| 15 | Collin | 218 | 6,697 | 130,141 | 175,362 | 977 | 4,813 | 630 | 4,858 |
| 16 | Colorado | 116 | 13,744 | 285,654 | 199,589 | 3,107 | 22,267 | 4,720 | 12,297 |
| 17 | Comal | 55 | 1,704 | 8,768 | 81,165 | 119 | 1,283 | 356 | 412 |
| 18 | Cook | 25 | 433 | 34,922 | 6,395 | 68 | 503 | 96 | 1,463 |
| 19 | Dallas | 178 | 7,305 | 96,232 | 175,502 | 756 | 3,643 | 567 | 6,089 |
| 20 | Denton | 81 | 2,131 | 60,027 | 21,493 | 249 | 1,754 | 215 | 2,922 |
| 21 | De Witt | 100 | 5,493 | 93,884 | 196,943 | 2,635 | 17,954 | 391 | 8,097 |
| 22 | Ellis | 75 | 2,600 | 57,048 | 65,223 | 327 | 2,858 | 259 | 2,858 |
| 23 | Fannin | 331 | 14,118 | 127,462 | 300,107 | 1,877 | 10,192 | 2,607 | 12,362 |
| 24 | Fayette | 209 | 9,023 | 78,852 | 312,639 | 1,722 | 14,085 | 1,921 | 8,390 |
| 25 | Fort Bend | 109 | 10,892 | 92,260 | 366,009 | 1,835 | 29,223 | 521 | 9,792 |
| 26 | Galveston | 33 | 478 | 19,659 | 35,200 | 391 | 13,328 | 175 | 836 |
| 27 | Gandalupe | 101 | 4,433 | 89,449 | 211,754 | 1,389 | 11,563 | 2,120 | 4,420 |
| 28 | Gillespie | 40 | 2,217 | 8,407 | 26,388 | 86 | 788 | 85 | 703 |
| 29 | Goliad | 30 | 1,470 | 27,680 | 55,623 | 432 | 7,731 | 2,555 | 1,749 |
| 30 | Gonzales | 123 | 6,504 | 362,193 | 524,558 | 2,319 | 29,726 | 565 | 14,328 |
| 31 | Grayson | 171 | 5,891 | 99,252 | 173,795 | 873 | 5,111 | 670 | 5,890 |
| 32 | Grimes | 217 | 15,627 | 108,667 | 293,932 | 1,570 | 22,324 | 4,101 | 13,643 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 4,626 | 50,670 | 34,123 | 36,944 | 1,957 | ..... | ..... | 83,146 | 1,824 | 3 | 79 | 1 |
| 4,119 | 19,143 | 293,610 | 17,161 | 2,251 | 15 | 5 | 39,834 | 729 | 13 | 230 | 11 |
| 18,612 | 241,947 | 1,873,321 | 88,274 | 2,222 | ..... | 146 | 263,490 | 2,088 | 10 | 156 | 354 |
| 32,132 | 216,154 | 939,116 | 80,060 | 13,385 | ..... | 35 | 114,928 | 1,637 | 40 | 271 | 273 |
| 21,577 | 55,511 | 571,089 | 53,475 | 2,846 | ..... | ..... | 141,168 | 174 | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| 8,798 | 44,651 | 302,505 | 23,538 | 1,221 | ..... | 2 | 49,234 | 38 | ..... | 24 | 301 |
| 32,707 | 2,914 | 1,045,424 | 105,871 | 21,329 | ..... | ..... | 187,089 | 55 | ..... | 57 | ..... |
| 3,019 | 57,147 | 468,294 | 38,567 | 2,670 | 50 | ..... | 79,507 | 95 | ..... | 12 | 193 |
| 28,324 | 165,042 | 1,291,675 | 66,691 | 6,283 | ..... | 6 | 151,988 | 468 | 25 | 305 | 93 |
| 33,140 | 198,782 | 2,016,600 | 114,833 | 5,654 | 38 | 15 | 242,690 | 2,507 | 80 | 2,163 | 37 |
| 6,502 | 72,471 | 432,875 | 25,931 | 929 | ..... | ..... | 60,629 | 135 | ..... | 39 | 108 |
| 42,499 | 177,921 | 671,167 | 49,647 | 2,487 | ..... | 63 | 73,696 | 1,518 | ..... | 85 | 36 |
| 43,807 | 153,942 | 1,077,304 | 72,013 | 2,784 | ..... | 50 | 155,899 | 816 | 30 | 304 | 6 |
| 651 | 19,425 | 103,522 | 19,658 | 1,682 | ..... | 92 | 35,288 | 634 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| 9,413 | 15,829 | 445,420 | 28,187 | 615 | ..... | ..... | 54,429 | 258 | ..... | 159 | 12 |
| 16,656 | 64,946 | 622,485 | 55,756 | 950 | 7 | 149 | 106,320 | 109 | 4 | 66 | 1,008 |
| 2,650 | 23,503 | 395,535 | 24,979 | 4,718 | ..... | ..... | 41,948 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14,727 | 52,210 | 299,917 | 27,601 | 2,489 | ..... | 56 | 47,586 | 37 | 15 | 62 | 35 |
| 3,129 | 42,072 | 231,124 | 18,224 | 1,273 | ..... | ..... | 36,482 | 683 | 4 | 161 | 63 |
| 20,026 | 138,459 | 595,296 | 53,486 | 2,744 | ..... | 58 | 138,356 | 2,090 | ..... | 160 | 349 |
| 36,837 | 116,556 | 858,615 | 47,799 | 957 | 33 | ..... | 112,383 | 135 | 8 | 79 | 539 |
| 28,684 | 182,696 | 1,667,320 | 106,835 | 2,258 | 10 | 2 | 188,011 | 408 | 13 | 54 | 3 |
| 1,298 | 7,317 | 66,421 | 7,634 | 3,355 | 748 | 134 | 29,768 | 367 | 11 | 372 | 403 |
| 11,845 | 64,549 | 375,940 | 32,421 | 1,987 | ..... | 365 | 64,741 | 803 | ..... | 402 | 225 |
| 5,452 | 76,198 | 837,837 | 128,693 | 24,541 | ..... | ..... | 163,042 | 3,905 | 50 | 3 | ..... |
| 27,210 | 99,785 | 1,036,410 | 64,422 | 6,754 | ..... | ..... | 125,583 | 1,159 | 10 | 59 | 41 |
| 3,880 | 43,427 | 584,050 | 35,297 | 3,229 | 112 | 50 | 94,290 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 69,337 | 164,249 | 373,698 | 19,027 | 451 | 43 | 2,834 | 106,330 | 3,560 | 1 | 466 | 1,421 |
| 38,874 | 211,664 | 1,375,590 | 66,682 | 2,390 | 25 | 15 | 201,535 | 599 | ..... | 265 | 12 |
| 17,368 | 35,476 | 439,785 | 52,896 | 17,718 | ..... | ..... | 84,756 | 492 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,752 | 12,456 | 131,890 | 12,781 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 24,786 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 11,908 | 90,277 | 474,705 | 34,188 | 1,324 | ..... | ..... | 81,432 | 441 | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| 95,967 | 202,603 | 395,742 | 19,384 | 88 | ..... | 4,160 | 161,174 | 4,265 | 67 | 566 | 1,329 |
| 3,386 | 41,239 | 458,148 | 32,702 | 945 | 60 | ..... | 48,548 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 27,713 | 77,575 | 736,930 | 59,560 | 1,853 | ..... | 50 | 85,594 | 204 | 2 | 144 | 34 |
| 14,679 | 62,652 | 599,015 | 56,103 | 2,857 | 5 | 220 | 122,691 | 363 | 35 | 163 | 583 |
| 43,854 | 229,104 | 1,697,579 | 109,954 | 16,093 | 291 | 3 | 157,033 | 2,127 | ..... | 401 | 52 |
| 65,774 | 211,397 | 1,543,869 | 91,261 | 2,646 | 200 | 2 | 253,694 | 1,125 | ..... | 282 | 4 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 997 | 1,397 | 87,506 | 19,167 | 296 | ..... | ..... | 39,574 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 6 | 1,117 | 22,065 | 11,116 | 448 | ..... | ..... | 14,113 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 120 | 1,474 | 149,230 | 40,852 | 929 | ..... | ..... | 98,412 | 355 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 215 | 6,577 | 148,260 | 22,313 | 2,520 | ..... | 4 | 96,573 | 98 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 120 | 2,365 | 82,975 | 2,162 | 262 | ..... | 5 | 19,626 | 740 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 568 | 6,598 | 93,110 | 56,477 | 545 | 4,300 | ..... | 40,282 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 100 | 213,225 | 88,250 | 2,226 | ..... | ..... | 56,455 | 394 | 5 | ..... | 7 |
| 21 | 392 | 15,934 | 810 | 156 | ..... | ..... | 8,246 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 54 | 533 | 70,000 | 4,169 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 18,270 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 199 | ..... | 29,885 | 5,245 | 1,760 | ..... | ..... | 13,380 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 10 |
| 199 | ..... | 7,660 | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | 8,700 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 360 | 13,417 | 167,250 | 48,061 | 21,855 | ..... | ..... | 55,382 | 548 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 466 | 5,677 | 226,660 | 55,477 | 43,562 | ..... | ..... | 124,106 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 2,433 | 3,794 | 88,195 | 4,878 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 61,440 | 465 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 92,865 | 19,780 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,645 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 210 | 70 | 37,575 | 1,740 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 12,321 | 414 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | 100 | 5,170 | 439 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 5,429 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 2,983 | 3,993 | 94,870 | 5,969 | 228 | ..... | 11 | 40,182 | 366 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 176 | 983 | 14,171 | 963 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 19,103 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 50 | ..... | 66,545 | 1,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 945 | 1,369 | 28,744 | 2,617 | 923 | 30 | ..... | 17,220 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 4,849 | 8,045 | 124,634 | 11,906 | 321 | 5 | 5 | 101,858 | 624 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 30 | 1,630 | 116,030 | 21,916 | 1,859 | ..... | ..... | 36,805 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | 135,205 | 55,666 | 1,555 | ..... | ..... | 14,414 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 5,720 | 5,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,750 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 294 | 635 | 80,330 | 3,554 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 36,480 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 80 | ..... | 15,240 | 729 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 5,140 | 117 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | 21,735 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 25 | 975 | 87,375 | 10,518 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78,425 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 1,485 | 1,786 | 59,015 | 5,795 | 123 | ..... | 2 | 57,127 | 321 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 48 | 2,674 | 138,405 | 32,011 | 1,940 | ..... | ..... | 57,840 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 32 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and wa- ter-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hids. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 42 | Lawrence | 434 | | 432 | | | 3,054 | 16,765 | 125 | 11,486 | 3 |
| 43 | Lewis | 198 | | 222 | | | 587 | 8,260 | 155 | 8,421 | 5 |
| 44 | Lincoln | 5,121 | 3 | 536 | | 24 | 1,928 | 13,285 | 2,576 | 47,492 | |
| 45 | McMinn | 6,033 | 21 | 440 | | 16 | 300 | 10,720 | | 15,876 | 124 |
| 46 | McNairy | | | | | | 4,330 | 9,180 | 2,821 | 14,437 | |
| 47 | Macon | 5,917 | | 2,811 | 1 | 48 | | 941,268 | | 16,677 | |
| 48 | Madison | | | | | | 66,955 | 34,340 | 15,823 | 20,058 | |
| 49 | Marion | 2,263 | 20 | 306 | | | 2,657 | 6,538 | 24,413 | 7,368 | |
| 50 | Marshall | 2,163 | 2 | 1,419 | | 16 | 887 | 60,757 | 1,054 | 34,544 | |
| 51 | Maury | 1,153 | 282 | 961 | | | 44,862 | 167,517 | 9,972 | 47,437 | |
| 52 | Meigs | 881 | 1 | 65 | | 2 | 1,704 | 17,667 | | 8,874 | 10 |
| 53 | Monroe | 5,263 | | | | | 4,640 | 14,064 | | 15,661 | 113 |
| 54 | Montgomery | 650 | 30 | | | | 160 | 3,454,745 | | 30,114 | |
| 55 | Morgan | 2,560 | | 123 | | | | 6,735 | | 5,072 | |
| 56 | Obion | 1,953 | | 330 | | | | 139,305 | 55 | 3,547 | |
| 57 | Overton | 14,657 | | 9,904 | | 309 | 465 | 63,752 | | 24,436 | 70 |
| 58 | Perry | | | 430 | | 100 | | 940 | 53 | 9,691 | |
| 59 | Polk | 1,106 | | 5 | | | 2,439 | 29,266 | 29 | 8,072 | |
| 60 | Rhea | 4,408 | | 76 | | | 245 | 3,755 | | 5,572 | |
| 61 | Roane | 7,468 | 2 | 466 | | 6 | 3,235 | 15,121 | 121 | 17,257 | |
| 62 | Robertson | 887 | | 717 | | 37 | 80 | 1,445,670 | 7 | 26,399 | 88 |
| 63 | Rutherford | 1,401 | | 400 | | 173 | 490 | 169,047 | 14,070 | 39,064 | |
| 64 | Scott | 4,796 | 39 | 2,425 | | 193 | 646 | 5,492 | | 4,735 | 86 |
| 65 | Sevier | 6,519 | | 4,927 | | 627 | 4,417 | 8,324 | | 10,655 | |
| 66 | Shelby | | | | | | | | 20,741 | 9,933 | |
| 67 | Smith | 1,655 | | 1,602 | | 25 | 468 | 2,377,394 | 22 | 30,881 | 1 |
| 68 | Stewart | 696 | | 520 | | 87 | 265 | 290,320 | 40 | 14,534 | |
| 69 | Sullivan | 15,403 | | 10,398 | | 460 | 450 | 2,610 | | 16,122 | |
| 70 | Sumner | 780 | 2 | 550 | | | | 809,517 | 153 | 44,934 | |
| 71 | Tipton | | | | | | 310 | | 6,611 | 5,609 | |
| 72 | Van Buren | 1,709 | | 1,655 | | 24 | | | 2 | 4,634 | |
| 73 | Warren | | | 929 | | | | 200 | | 16,454 | |
| 74 | Washington | 16,833 | | 4,208 | | 989 | 300 | 3,238 | | 24,046 | |
| 75 | Wayne | 231 | | 99 | | | | 3,646 | 303 | 11,649 | |
| 76 | Weakly | 572 | | | | | 900 | 2,228,990 | 93 | 13,489 | |
| 77 | White | 13,092 | | 4,734 | | 181 | 1,126 | 20,779 | | 23,537 | 3 |
| 78 | Williamson | 704 | 63 | 100 | | 15 | 203 | 1,302,209 | 5,314 | 30,399 | 2 |
| 79 | Wilson | 100 | | | | | | 1,237,305 | 63 | 51,813 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Anderson | | | | | | | 734 | 1,681 | |
| 2 | Angelina | | | | 2 | 390 | 3,975 | 1,190 | 174 | |
| 3 | Austin | | | | 60 | 4,195 | | 9,663 | 3,205 | 2,317 |
| 4 | Bastrop | | | | | | | | 1,478 | 1,626 |
| 5 | Bexar | | | | | | | 230 | | 5,225 |
| 6 | Bowie | | | | | | | | 1,113 | |
| 7 | Brazoria | | | | 4,811 | 314,164 | | 3,200 | 3,531 | 870 |
| 8 | Brazos | | | | | | 9 | 20 | 142 | 1,000 |
| 9 | Burleson | | | | 10 | 300 | 50 | 784 | 1,010 | 559 |
| 10 | Caldwell | | | | | | | | 122 | 624 |
| 11 | Callhoun | | | | | | | | 109 | |
| 12 | Cameron, includ. Star | | | | | | | | | 2,000 |
| 13 | Cass, [and Webb. | | | | | | 55 | 335 | 1,573 | 1,938 |
| 14 | Cherokee | | | | | | 4,250 | 1,295 | 1,083 | 2,492 |
| 15 | Collin | 20 | | | | | | 200 | 1 | 1,920 |
| 16 | Colorado | | | | | | | 13,500 | 4,771 | 10,660 |
| 17 | Comal | | | | | | | 1,595 | 10 | 621 |
| 18 | Cook | | | | | | | 130 | | 349 |
| 19 | Dallas | 105 | | | | | | 50 | 44 | 2,144 |
| 20 | Denton | 135 | | | | | | | | 457 |
| 21 | De Witt | | | | | | | | 547 | 520 |
| 22 | Ellis | 30 | | | | | 287 | 200 | | 783 |
| 23 | Fannin | 570 | | | | | | 193 | 374 | 7,813 |
| 24 | Fayette | | | | | | | 4,830 | 1,194 | 820 |
| 25 | Fort Bend | | | | 100 | 420 | | 20 | 2,465 | 3,000 |
| 26 | Galveston | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gaudalupe | 8 | | | | | | 1,540 | 182 | 4,281 |
| 28 | Gillespie | | | | | | | 20 | | 120 |
| 29 | Goliad | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Gonzales | | | | | | | | 1,271 | 720 |
| 31 | Grayson | 5 | | | | | | 75 | 5 | 1,532 |
| 32 | Grimes | | | | 14 | 700 | | 370 | 2,232 | 5,404 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals, slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 6,733 | \$53,237 | \$67 | | | \$156,635 | 218 | \$136,155 | \$36,473 | Div. in '43 to form Lewis. | 42 |
| 6,993 | 20,687 | 26 | \$25 | | 43,140 | 80 | 47,681 | 13,761 | Formed in '43 from Hick- | 43 |
| 61,455 | 196,256 | | | | 78,190 | 212 | 156,843 | 111,174 | man, Lawrence, Maury | 44 |
| 1,756 | 141,756 | 6,517 | 562 | | 120,290 | 219 | 219,860 | 50,906 | and Wayne. | 45 |
| 14,206 | 77,784 | | | | 23,800 | 63 | 35,900 | 49,821 | | 46 |
| 15,633 | 29,833 | | 13 | | 4,700 | 8 | 3,714 | 16,261 | Divided in 1842 from Sum- | 47 |
| 6,986 | 126,730 | | | | 53,525 | 137 | 95,250 | 41,727 | ner and Smith. | 48 |
| 11,817 | 41,532 | | | | 5,250 | 17 | 9,600 | 496 | | 49 |
| 54,051 | 122,895 | 121 | 6,579 | | 34,075 | 93 | 63,024 | 74,549 | | 50 |
| 31,639 | 185,386 | 700 | 25 | | 133,595 | 433 | 242,560 | 69,982 | Divided in 1843 to form | 51 |
| 1,326 | 40,741 | 662 | 400 | | 25,000 | 21 | 10,080 | 23,343 | Lewis. | 52 |
| 814 | 72,866 | 81 | 20 | | 102,840 | 184 | 134,599 | 36,437 | | 53 |
| 2,215 | 158,588 | 395 | 15 | | 1,072,000 | 1,368 | 1,376,300 | 49,299 | | 54 |
| 5,256 | 16,828 | | 256 | | 3,210 | 14 | 2,762 | 10,826 | Divided in 1849 to form | 55 |
| 8,800 | 47,375 | | 1,442 | | 14,250 | 26 | 33,500 | 13,999 | Scott. | 56 |
| 18,455 | 51,890 | | 3,981 | | 5,350 | 24 | 10,900 | 41,733 | | 57 |
| 5,762 | 44,083 | | | | 48,137 | 128 | 42,737 | 28,014 | Divided in 1845 to form | 58 |
| 2,339 | 43,521 | 2 | 25 | | 16,000 | 26 | 31,166 | 23,456 | Decatur. | 59 |
| 6,954 | 20,878 | | 35 | | 200 | 1 | 1,200 | 12,791 | | 60 |
| 9,923 | 98,588 | 28 | 365 | | 154,650 | 123 | 55,106 | 48,259 | | 61 |
| 320 | 97,853 | | | | 39,375 | 161 | 100,405 | 69,592 | | 62 |
| 12,857 | 173,026 | | 1,000 | | 35,015 | 115 | 61,035 | 75,257 | | 63 |
| 10,485 | 22,094 | 2,070 | 3,568 | | | | | 13,192 | Formed in 1849 from An- | 64 |
| 8,221 | 28,487 | | 148 | | | | | 43,806 | derson, Campbell, Mor- | 65 |
| 25,007 | 110,759 | 19,375 | 2,185 | | 424,130 | 789 | 840,789 | 24,503 | gan and Fentress. | 66 |
| 51,827 | 108,394 | | 57 | | 74,158 | 86 | 90,385 | 63,646 | Div. in '42 to form Macon. | 67 |
| 7,898 | 66,208 | 112 | | | 695,650 | 771 | 481,705 | 30,711 | | 68 |
| 20,855 | 54,616 | | 15 | | 45,050 | 109 | 43,058 | 36,537 | | 69 |
| 9,155 | 167,706 | | | | 167,900 | 286 | 331,150 | 83,130 | Div. in '42 to form Macon. | 70 |
| 12,030 | 54,438 | | | | 19,100 | 44 | 24,900 | 18,252 | [and Warren] | 71 |
| 3,920 | 9,115 | | | | 2,500 | 14 | 4,905 | 12,669 | Formed in '40 from White | 72 |
| 4,483 | 47,081 | | | | 20,850 | 32 | 24,880 | 27,998 | Div. in '40 and '44 to form | 73 |
| 27,698 | 86,823 | 3,422 | 435 | | 132,800 | 216 | 243,832 | 56,792 | Van Buren and Grundy. | 74 |
| 2,966 | 48,735 | | | | 116,945 | 122 | 69,050 | 28,902 | Div. in '43 to form Lewis. | 75 |
| 7,914 | 81,313 | | | | 34,800 | 39 | 68,600 | 31,273 | | 76 |
| 18,213 | 83,591 | 173 | 135 | | 100,840 | 65 | 40,046 | 42,734 | Divided in 1840 to form | 77 |
| 12,280 | 190,945 | 495 | 145 | 50 | 103,270 | 238 | 159,280 | 81,831 | Van Buren. | 78 |
| 13,621 | 150,098 | | | | 171,550 | 281 | 168,616 | 77,501 | | 79 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|---|--------|-----|---------|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| 5,364 | 14,263 | | 35 | | | | | 4,340 | Formed in 1846. | 1 |
| 1,366 | 6,925 | | 212 | | | | | 1,930 | Formed in 1846. | 2 |
| 10,005 | 21,667 | | | | | | | 710 | Exist'g prior to annexation | 3 |
| 16,272 | 25,258 | | | | 56,900 | 67 | 82,100 | 812 | " " " | 4 |
| 4,085 | 9,551 | 910 | 10 | 5 | 24,600 | 57 | 95,830 | | " " " | 5 |
| | 23,443 | | | | 3,600 | 14 | 12,100 | | " " " | 6 |
| | 63,101 | 1,380 | 3,120 | 7 | | | | | " " " | 7 |
| 1,340 | 3,675 | | 1,360 | | | | | 100 | " " " | 8 |
| 637 | 10,373 | | 3,317 | | | | | 427 | Formed in 1846. | 9 |
| 1,342 | 4,773 | 120 | 10 | | | | | 29,534 | Formed in 1848. | 10 |
| | 325 | | | | | | | | Formed in 1846. | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | Formed in 1848. | 12 |
| 649 | 27,705 | | | | 5,500 | 24 | 13,860 | 20,099 | Formed in 1846. | 13 |
| | 29,157 | | | 3 | 10,000 | 23 | 32,050 | 12,936 | Formed in 1846. | 14 |
| 22,682 | 8,578 | | | | | | | 6,516 | Formed in 1846. | 15 |
| | 25,070 | | | | 5,750 | 9 | 8,960 | | Exist'g prior to annexation | 16 |
| 520 | 4,615 | | | | 12,900 | 28 | 46,800 | 379 | Formed in 1846. | 17 |
| 700 | 946 | | | | | | | 854 | Formed in 1848. | 18 |
| 8,096 | 12,112 | | | | 200 | 1 | 1,000 | 3,058 | Formed in 1846. | 19 |
| 1,599 | 3,375 | | | | | | | 2,493 | Formed in 1846. | 20 |
| | 6,702 | | | | 1,300 | 7 | 3,300 | 100 | Formed in 1846. | 21 |
| 3,974 | 4,028 | 92 | 50 | | | | | 1,711 | Formed in 1849. | 22 |
| 49,786 | 15,254 | | | | 7,500 | 8 | 3,800 | 11,464 | Exist'g prior to annexation | 23 |
| 4,960 | 17,761 | | | | 7,150 | 18 | 9,775 | 2,516 | " " " | 24 |
| 240 | 23,786 | | | | | | | | " " " | 25 |
| | 1,356 | 7,975 | | | 46,450 | 131 | 207,100 | | " " " | 26 |
| 665 | 9,179 | | 25 | | 2,300 | 8 | 7,800 | 110 | Formed in 1846. | 27 |
| 100 | 1,459 | | | | 5,075 | 13 | 17,326 | 30 | Formed in 1848. | 28 |
| | 2,122 | | | | | | | | Exist'g prior to annexation | 29 |
| | 15,645 | | | | | | | 10,553 | " " " | 30 |
| 20,599 | 8,640 | | | | | | | 5,260 | Formed in 1846. | 31 |
| 11,890 | 25,255 | | | | | | | 5,848 | Formed in 1846. | 32 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 33 | Harris..... | 2,051 | 1,705 | 3,756 | 7 | 905 | 2,454 | 2,214 | 4,668 | ..... |
| 34 | Harrison..... | 3,045 | 2,559 | 5,604 | 5 | 6,213 | 6,039 | 5,783 | 11,822 | ..... |
| 35 | Hays..... | 148 | 111 | 259 | ..... | 128 | 209 | 178 | 387 | ..... |
| 36 | Henderson..... | 628 | 527 | 1,155 | 1 | 81 | 671 | 566 | 1,237 | ..... |
| 37 | Hopkins..... | 1,306 | 1,163 | 2,469 | ..... | 154 | 1,370 | 1,253 | 2,623 | ..... |
| 38 | Houston..... | 1,082 | 954 | 2,036 | 12 | 673 | 1,419 | 1,302 | 2,721 | ..... |
| 39 | Hunt..... | 782 | 695 | 1,477 | 2 | 41 | 802 | 718 | 1,520 | ..... |
| 40 | Jackson..... | 356 | 271 | 627 | 30 | 339 | 551 | 445 | 996 | ..... |
| 41 | Jasper..... | 661 | 565 | 1,226 | ..... | 541 | 929 | 838 | 1,767 | ..... |
| 42 | Jefferson..... | 821 | 683 | 1,504 | 63 | 269 | 988 | 848 | 1,836 | ..... |
| 43 | Kaufman..... | 525 | 457 | 982 | ..... | 65 | 557 | 490 | 1,047 | ..... |
| 44 | Lamar..... | 1,516 | 1,377 | 2,893 | ..... | 1,085 | 2,065 | 1,913 | 3,978 | ..... |
| 45 | Lavacca..... | 620 | 519 | 1,139 | ..... | 432 | 821 | 750 | 1,571 | ..... |
| 46 | Leon..... | 730 | 595 | 1,325 | ..... | 621 | 1,055 | 891 | 1,946 | ..... |
| 47 | Liberty..... | 884 | 739 | 1,623 | 7 | 892 | 1,326 | 1,196 | 2,522 | ..... |
| 48 | Limestone..... | 1,108 | 882 | 1,990 | ..... | 618 | 1,393 | 1,215 | 2,608 | ..... |
| 49 | Matagorda..... | 499 | 414 | 913 | 3 | 1,208 | 1,154 | 970 | 2,124 | ..... |
| 50 | Medina..... | 580 | 301 | 881 | ..... | 28 | 597 | 312 | 909 | ..... |
| 51 | Milan..... | 1,428 | 1,041 | 2,469 | 2 | 436 | 1,640 | 1,267 | 2,907 | ..... |
| 52 | Montgomery..... | 786 | 653 | 1,439 | ..... | 945 | 1,272 | 1,112 | 2,384 | ..... |
| 53 | Nacogdoches..... | 2,036 | 1,722 | 3,758 | 31 | 1,404 | 2,733 | 2,460 | 5,193 | ..... |
| 54 | Navarro..... | 1,112 | 831 | 1,943 | 1 | 246 | 1,237 | 953 | 2,190 | ..... |
| 55 | Newton..... | 663 | 592 | 1,255 | 8 | 426 | 879 | 810 | 1,689 | ..... |
| 56 | Nueces..... | 430 | 220 | 650 | 1 | 47 | 449 | 249 | 698 | ..... |
| 57 | Panola..... | 1,428 | 1,248 | 2,676 | 2 | 1,193 | 2,009 | 1,862 | 3,871 | ..... |
| 58 | Polk..... | 843 | 699 | 1,542 | 1 | 805 | 1,206 | 1,142 | 2,348 | ..... |
| 59 | Red River..... | 1,292 | 1,201 | 2,493 | 7 | 1,406 | 1,999 | 1,907 | 3,906 | ..... |
| 60 | Refugio..... | 143 | 126 | 269 | ..... | 19 | 149 | 139 | 288 | ..... |
| 61 | Robertson..... | 366 | 304 | 670 | ..... | 264 | 502 | 432 | 934 | ..... |
| 62 | Rusk..... | 3,352 | 2,660 | 6,012 | ..... | 2,136 | 4,454 | 3,694 | 8,148 | ..... |
| 63 | Sabine..... | 793 | 763 | 1,556 | ..... | 942 | 1,273 | 1,225 | 2,498 | ..... |
| 64 | San Augustine..... | 1,146 | 941 | 2,087 | ..... | 1,561 | 1,907 | 1,741 | 3,648 | ..... |
| 65 | San Patricio..... | 112 | 85 | 197 | ..... | 3 | 113 | 87 | 200 | ..... |
| 66 | Shelby..... | 1,741 | 1,537 | 3,278 | ..... | 961 | 2,204 | 2,035 | 4,239 | ..... |
| 67 | Smith..... | 1,940 | 1,635 | 3,575 | ..... | 717 | 2,275 | 2,017 | 4,292 | ..... |
| 68 | Star, (see Cameron.) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 69 | Tarrant..... | 355 | 244 | 599 | ..... | 65 | 391 | 273 | 664 | ..... |
| 70 | Titus..... | 1,645 | 1,523 | 3,168 | 1 | 467 | 1,872 | 1,764 | 3,636 | ..... |
| 71 | Travis..... | 1,309 | 1,027 | 2,336 | 11 | 791 | 1,718 | 1,420 | 3,138 | ..... |
| 72 | Tyler..... | 784 | 692 | 1,476 | ..... | 418 | 980 | 914 | 1,894 | ..... |
| 73 | Upshur..... | 1,439 | 1,273 | 2,712 | ..... | 682 | 1,769 | 1,625 | 3,394 | ..... |
| 74 | Van Zandt..... | 685 | 623 | 1,308 | ..... | 40 | 704 | 644 | 1,348 | ..... |
| 75 | Victoria..... | 756 | 640 | 1,396 | 52 | 571 | 1,103 | 916 | 2,019 | ..... |
| 76 | Walker..... | 1,445 | 1,218 | 2,663 | ..... | 1,301 | 2,089 | 1,875 | 3,964 | ..... |
| 77 | Washington..... | 1,736 | 1,430 | 3,166 | ..... | 2,817 | 3,152 | 2,831 | 5,983 | ..... |
| 78 | Webb (see Cameron) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 79 | Wharton..... | 293 | 217 | 510 | ..... | 1,242 | 925 | 827 | 1,752 | ..... |
| 80 | Williamson..... | 762 | 648 | 1,410 | 3 | 155 | 829 | 739 | 1,568 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | Addison..... | 13,398 | 13,043 | 26,441 | 108 | ..... | 13,452 | 13,097 | 26,549 | 23,583 |
| 2 | Bennington..... | 9,434 | 9,077 | 18,511 | 78 | ..... | 9,478 | 9,111 | 18,589 | 16,872 |
| 3 | Caledonia..... | 12,344 | 11,240 | 23,584 | 11 | ..... | 12,350 | 11,245 | 23,595 | 21,891 |
| 4 | Chittenden..... | 14,620 | 14,307 | 28,927 | 109 | ..... | 14,679 | 14,357 | 29,036 | 22,977 |
| 5 | Essex..... | 2,401 | 2,246 | 4,647 | 3 | ..... | 2,403 | 2,247 | 4,650 | 4,226 |
| 6 | Franklin..... | 14,596 | 13,904 | 28,500 | 86 | ..... | 14,641 | 13,945 | 28,586 | 24,531 |
| 7 | Grand Isle..... | 2,176 | 1,966 | 4,142 | 3 | ..... | 2,176 | 1,969 | 4,145 | 3,883 |
| 8 | Lamoille..... | 5,583 | 5,286 | 10,869 | 3 | ..... | 5,585 | 5,287 | 10,872 | 10,475 |
| 9 | Orange..... | 13,617 | 13,660 | 27,277 | 19 | ..... | 13,624 | 13,672 | 27,296 | 27,873 |
| 10 | Orleans..... | 7,999 | 7,695 | 15,694 | 13 | ..... | 8,006 | 7,701 | 15,707 | 13,634 |
| 11 | Rutland..... | 16,957 | 15,981 | 32,938 | 121 | ..... | 17,024 | 16,035 | 33,059 | 30,699 |
| 12 | Washington..... | 12,462 | 12,178 | 24,640 | 14 | ..... | 12,467 | 12,187 | 24,654 | 23,506 |
| 13 | Windham..... | 14,818 | 14,207 | 29,025 | 37 | ..... | 14,838 | 14,224 | 29,062 | 27,442 |
| 14 | Windsor..... | 19,253 | 18,954 | 38,207 | 113 | ..... | 19,310 | 19,010 | 38,320 | 40,356 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 1,403 | 1,209 | 834 | 834 | 276 | \$5,838 | ..... | ..... | \$5,838 | 379 | 1,300 | 124 | 1,900 | 33 |
| 4,550 | 91 | 972 | 977 | 69 | ..... | 496 | \$1,040 | 1,040 | 867 | 2,262 | 132 | 3,500 | 34 |
| 167 | 10 | 41 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 480 | 480 | 89 | 111 | 16 | 200 | 35 |
| 916 | 38 | 192 | 193 | ..... | ..... | 121 | ..... | ..... | 168 | 524 | 109 | ..... | 36 |
| 1,870 | 5 | 435 | 435 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,027 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 1,257 | 20 | 357 | 357 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 802 | 220 | ..... | 38 |
| 1,164 | 5 | 268 | 282 | 30 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 265 | 631 | 177 | ..... | 39 |
| 349 | 83 | 114 | 114 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 400 | 400 | 135 | 212 | 2 | ..... | 40 |
| 756 | 15 | 192 | 193 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 2,082 | 2,082 | 246 | 523 | 85 | 100 | 41 |
| 930 | 64 | 259 | 259 | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | 177 | 594 | 113 | ..... | 42 |
| 813 | 5 | 170 | 170 | ..... | ..... | 129 | ..... | ..... | 204 | 414 | 115 | ..... | 43 |
| 1,984 | 12 | 497 | 497 | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... | 382 | 1,249 | 11 | ..... | 44 |
| 672 | 49 | 203 | 203 | 12 | 216 | ..... | ..... | 216 | 272 | 446 | 70 | 160 | 45 |
| 871 | 21 | 231 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 93 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 180 | 490 | 55 | ..... | 46 |
| 879 | 109 | 312 | 312 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 103 | 605 | 27 | 150 | 47 |
| 1,422 | 24 | 380 | 380 | 30 | 500 | 75 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 174 | 741 | 80 | 550 | 48 |
| 450 | 186 | 176 | 177 | 80 | 1,820 | ..... | ..... | 1,820 | 155 | 295 | 14 | 800 | 49 |
| 123 | 622 | 177 | 177 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 225 | 225 | 46 | 272 | 39 | 500 | 50 |
| 1,691 | 115 | 414 | 421 | 41 | 400 | 134 | 1,467 | 1,867 | 164 | 962 | 215 | 180 | 51 |
| 870 | 59 | 260 | 276 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 | 553 | 63 | 200 | 52 |
| 2,433 | 75 | 631 | 631 | 69 | 1,700 | 260 | 2,346 | 4,046 | 506 | 1,491 | 416 | 7,885 | 53 |
| *2,650 | *166 | 336 | 336 | ..... | ..... | 211 | 3,130 | 3,130 | 323 | 757 | 231 | ..... | 54 |
| 863 | 5 | 219 | 220 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 1,436 | 1,436 | 247 | 531 | 122 | 620 | 55 |
| 229 | 358 | 151 | 151 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 168 | 149 | ..... | 56 |
| 1,923 | 10 | 456 | 456 | ..... | ..... | 79 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 1,027 | 62 | ..... | 57 |
| 1,022 | 25 | 292 | 292 | 30 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 206 | 626 | 112 | ..... | 58 |
| 2,009 | 42 | 420 | 420 | 257 | 12,530 | ..... | ..... | 12,530 | 405 | 1,068 | 157 | 1,000 | 59 |
| 79 | 104 | 56 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | ..... | 500 | 60 |
| 446 | 23 | 132 | 132 | 40 | 400 | 45 | 800 | 1,200 | 48 | 260 | 2 | 950 | 61 |
| 4,877 | 37 | 1,045 | 1,045 | 80 | 1,200 | 117 | 1,170 | 2,370 | 671 | 2,419 | 45 | 1,400 | 62 |
| 954 | 21 | 288 | 288 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... | 149 | 606 | 37 | 1,000 | 63 |
| 1,225 | 25 | 350 | 350 | 80 | 1,500 | 198 | 3,960 | 5,460 | 300 | 848 | 59 | 1,350 | 64 |
| 41 | 106 | 38 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 68 | 24 | ..... | 65 |
| 2,166 | 33 | 560 | 560 | 30 | 450 | 181 | 2,615 | 3,065 | 338 | 1,318 | 126 | 1,425 | 66 |
| 3,072 | 10 | 603 | 605 | 25 | 400 | 105 | 1,175 | 1,575 | 450 | 1,460 | 208 | 2,400 | 67 |
| See | Navarro | 85 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | 221 | 55 | ..... | 68 |
| 2,422 | 12 | 548 | 548 | 128 | 1,300 | 50 | 300 | 1,600 | 204 | 1,399 | 49 | 525 | 69 |
| 1,570 | 163 | 423 | 423 | 83 | ..... | 183 | ..... | ..... | 444 | 883 | 84 | 200 | 70 |
| 1,005 | 27 | 267 | 267 | 25 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 575 | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 2,094 | 6 | 484 | 484 | ..... | ..... | 131 | ..... | ..... | 267 | 1,088 | 233 | 315 | 72 |
| 1,018 | 60 | 246 | 246 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 536 | 197 | 610 | 73 |
| 511 | 641 | 327 | 327 | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 506 | 15 | ..... | 74 |
| 1,678 | 60 | 478 | 478 | 91 | ..... | 181 | ..... | ..... | 451 | 1,055 | 171 | 500 | 75 |
| 1,987 | 117 | 600 | 600 | 365 | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | 501 | 1,238 | 1 | 1,000 | 76 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 |
| 319 | 15 | 112 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 176 | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| 1,038 | 21 | 230 | 242 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 730 | 730 | 190 | 578 | 170 | ..... | 79 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 3,676 | 3,794 | 4,679 | 4,830 | 501 | 6,355 | 7,884 | 14,353 | 20,708 | 6,838 | 9,034 | 664 | 21,022 | 1 |
| 3,415 | 1,103 | 3,404 | 3,541 | 205 | 1,600 | 5,946 | 12,318 | 13,918 | 5,071 | 6,471 | 146 | 11,900 | 2 |
| 4,523 | 2,118 | 4,325 | 4,467 | 638 | 6,683 | 7,361 | 11,987 | 18,670 | 7,471 | 8,254 | 391 | 18,475 | 3 |
| 3,218 | 6,726 | 4,805 | 5,099 | 896 | 11,373 | 7,177 | 16,918 | 28,291 | 6,495 | 9,972 | 1,306 | 16,355 | 4 |
| 1,264 | 277 | 846 | 846 | 74 | 173 | 1,666 | 3,376 | 3,549 | 1,701 | 1,682 | 16 | 2,850 | 5 |
| 2,438 | 6,318 | 4,827 | 4,977 | 279 | 1,125 | 7,537 | 9,520 | 10,645 | 7,683 | 10,367 | 1,511 | 19,405 | 6 |
| 348 | 1,043 | 691 | 692 | 33 | 1,200 | 1,364 | 2,640 | 3,840 | 888 | 1,516 | 382 | 2,600 | 7 |
| 1,898 | 462 | 2,022 | 2,101 | 933 | 3,305 | 3,269 | 5,120 | 8,425 | 3,572 | 3,906 | 30 | 8,100 | 8 |
| 5,170 | 861 | 5,192 | 5,380 | 806 | 5,461 | 9,212 | 18,661 | 24,122 | 9,042 | 9,334 | 153 | 25,025 | 9 |
| 2,923 | 1,864 | 2,780 | 2,811 | 195 | 1,939 | 4,722 | 8,267 | 10,206 | 5,255 | 5,919 | 154 | 7,019 | 10 |
| 4,747 | 4,394 | 5,661 | 6,155 | 1,190 | 16,433 | 9,395 | 15,886 | 32,319 | 9,658 | 10,997 | 720 | 24,908 | 11 |
| 3,756 | 1,823 | 4,442 | 4,452 | 281 | 1,500 | 7,456 | 12,566 | 14,066 | 8,586 | 8,689 | 176 | 18,725 | 12 |
| 5,603 | 1,880 | 5,374 | 5,636 | 666 | 3,776 | 8,773 | 16,250 | 20,026 | 8,654 | 9,531 | 410 | 24,480 | 13 |
| 8,135 | 1,052 | 7,373 | 7,566 | 631 | 9,570 | 11,695 | 28,249 | 37,819 | 11,238 | 12,757 | 130 | 33,670 | 14 |

* Includes Ellis and Tarrant.

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat Cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 33 | Harris..... | 197 | 4,512 | 53,411 | \$ 137,937 | 1,718 | 29,123 | 930 | 6,685 |
| 34 | Harrison..... | 521 | 56,277 | 220,498 | 1,123,528 | 2,940 | 12,530 | 2,742 | 24,762 |
| 35 | Hays..... | 22 | 725 | 17,498 | 58,748 | 216 | 1,733 | 998 | 1,332 |
| 36 | Henderson..... | 106 | 2,468 | 357 | 64,214 | 264 | 3,392 | 222 | 9,343 |
| 37 | Hopkins..... | 221 | 5,447 | 99,503 | 114,340 | 850 | 8,963 | 2,463 | 13,784 |
| 38 | Houston..... | 192 | 9,402 | 81,617 | 185,893 | 1,028 | 13,016 | 483 | 15,664 |
| 39 | Hunt..... | 93 | 2,131 | 33,306 | 39,201 | 361 | 3,480 | 772 | 6,463 |
| 40 | Jackson..... | 73 | 3,034 | 121,926 | 176,473 | 1,074 | 20,792 | 864 | 4,002 |
| 41 | Jasper..... | 123 | 5,676 | 330,823 | 320,341 | 437 | 5,800 | 215 | 7,081 |
| 42 | Jefferson..... | 91 | 1,832 | 42,690 | 52,916 | 1,927 | 29,159 | 562 | 4,384 |
| 43 | Kaufman..... | 94 | 2,702 | 323 | 88,072 | 303 | 2,865 | 647 | 6,585 |
| 44 | Lamar..... | 407 | 16,031 | 237,313 | 504,488 | 1,988 | 14,483 | 3,174 | 24,008 |
| 45 | Lavacca..... | 139 | 4,859 | 93,143 | 169,134 | 1,456 | 12,590 | 1,431 | 8,418 |
| 46 | Leon..... | 151 | 6,485 | 109,592 | 206,972 | 1,202 | 14,089 | 600 | 12,746 |
| 47 | Liberty..... | 149 | 7,084 | 118,574 | 249,290 | 2,451 | 45,670 | 954 | 9,478 |
| 48 | Linestone..... | 279 | 8,638 | 326,374 | 125,858 | 1,248 | 13,294 | 585 | 14,155 |
| 49 | Matagorda..... | 39 | 8,475 | 50,412 | 503,015 | 1,078 | 35,009 | 2,119 | 6,022 |
| 50 | Medino..... | 40 | 1,424 | 8,371 | 21,602 | 90 | 797 | 17 | 346 |
| 51 | Milam..... | 152 | 3,146 | 80,923 | 175,920 | 1,151 | 10,630 | 397 | 5,060 |
| 52 | Montgomery..... | 180 | 8,642 | 58,198 | 204,449 | 1,016 | 11,777 | 934 | 6,926 |
| 53 | Nacogdoches..... | 287 | 16,546 | 114,866 | 296,818 | 1,486 | 9,879 | 1,287 | 16,994 |
| 54 | Navarro..... | 176 | 5,904 | 55,271 | 131,326 | 896 | 9,265 | 844 | 9,586 |
| 55 | Newton..... | 141 | 4,749 | 154,365 | 170,459 | 331 | 4,940 | 126 | 7,092 |
| 56 | Nueces..... | 8 | 995 | 93,988 | 110,393 | 677 | 10,075 | 5,600 | 15 |
| 57 | Panola..... | 209 | 13,110 | 103,212 | 225,506 | 1,116 | 6,719 | 885 | 11,334 |
| 58 | Polk..... | 172 | 7,856 | 456,182 | 505,618 | 1,058 | 15,436 | 504 | 9,972 |
| 59 | Red River..... | 166 | 14,711 | 211,790 | 347,756 | 1,343 | 9,182 | 2,255 | 13,590 |
| 60 | Refugio..... | 21 | 458 | 22,780 | 20,515 | 407 | 10,124 | 190 | 323 |
| 61 | Robertson..... | 18 | 4,249 | 241,519 | 61,190 | 710 | 11,634 | 1,040 | 9,086 |
| 62 | Rusk..... | 567 | 27,500 | 204,717 | 680,096 | 2,480 | 12,423 | 1,859 | 20,921 |
| 63 | Sabine..... | 171 | 12,759 | 419,704 | 417,439 | 784 | 7,293 | 461 | 12,044 |
| 64 | San Augustine..... | 158 | 17,903 | 91,810 | 258,535 | 1,048 | 9,063 | 1,189 | 11,645 |
| 65 | San Patricio..... | 10 | 210 | 40,255 | 24,233 | 47 | 1,692 | 150 | 220 |
| 66 | Shelby..... | 380 | 19,410 | 251,055 | 446,823 | 1,353 | 10,985 | 1,296 | 21,280 |
| 67 | Smith..... | 248 | 8,916 | 82,434 | 287,177 | 980 | 6,133 | 706 | 11,699 |
| 68 | Star, (see Cameron.) | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Tarrant..... | 51 | 1,726 | 2,680 | 22,755 | 159 | 1,549 | 23 | 2,279 |
| 70 | Titus..... | 269 | 9,743 | 89,919 | 182,348 | 953 | 6,838 | 1,014 | 12,315 |
| 71 | Travis..... | 146 | 6,941 | 66,380 | 310,923 | 1,511 | 11,953 | 2,346 | 5,874 |
| 72 | Tyler..... | 137 | 5,244 | 97,705 | 145,553 | 547 | 4,938 | 172 | 9,469 |
| 73 | Upshur..... | 240 | 9,564 | 120,082 | 266,089 | 996 | 5,473 | 1,005 | 11,537 |
| 74 | Van Zandt..... | 138 | 3,127 | 45,463 | 78,945 | 623 | 4,097 | 641 | 10,429 |
| 75 | Victoria..... | 84 | 4,072 | 130,545 | 213,735 | 1,838 | 13,288 | 190 | 2,832 |
| 76 | Walker..... | 234 | 11,976 | 433,885 | 443,422 | 1,818 | 23,923 | 916 | 15,267 |
| 77 | Washington..... | 306 | 19,535 | 244,382 | 692,961 | 2,552 | 21,673 | 4,052 | 15,671 |
| 78 | Webb (see Cameron) | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Wharton..... | 55 | 7,242 | 76,305 | 319,990 | 1,173 | 15,668 | 524 | 6,596 |
| 80 | Williamson..... | 107 | 4,506 | 122,105 | 278,708 | 2,223 | 21,060 | 2,937 | 13,646 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1 | Addison..... | 2,292 | 243,312 | 115,287 | 8,055,527 | 5,922 | 26,754 | 188,154 | 5,822 |
| 2 | Bennington..... | 1,397 | 138,065 | 85,760 | 3,469,950 | 3,344 | 16,052 | 71,294 | 5,162 |
| 3 | Caledonia..... | 2,830 | 210,474 | 151,607 | 5,071,168 | 5,716 | 28,845 | 30,252 | 2,864 |
| 4 | Chittenden..... | 1,908 | 177,707 | 104,454 | 5,841,782 | 4,914 | 24,973 | 57,184 | 6,491 |
| 5 | Essex..... | 602 | 42,993 | 52,310 | 828,281 | 1,025 | 7,252 | 7,519 | 89 |
| 6 | Franklin..... | 2,172 | 180,843 | 127,002 | 4,499,488 | 5,490 | 34,414 | 58,509 | 5,413 |
| 7 | Grand Isle..... | 339 | 33,171 | 15,113 | 1,228,675 | 1,300 | 3,059 | 18,949 | 93 |
| 8 | Lamoille..... | 1,082 | 76,083 | 76,070 | 1,958,976 | 2,071 | 13,860 | 15,193 | 2,476 |
| 9 | Orange..... | 2,677 | 226,257 | 120,142 | 5,087,429 | 5,585 | 29,479 | 71,551 | 7,337 |
| 10 | Orleans..... | 2,055 | 119,377 | 127,530 | 2,642,204 | 3,730 | 21,324 | 27,422 | 3,825 |
| 11 | Rutland..... | 2,668 | 290,392 | 154,524 | 8,227,420 | 6,151 | 33,414 | 186,319 | 5,034 |
| 12 | Washington..... | 2,104 | 165,654 | 120,239 | 4,130,564 | 4,155 | 26,619 | 32,355 | 5,507 |
| 13 | Windham..... | 3,363 | 319,558 | 99,674 | 6,550,374 | 5,055 | 37,804 | 58,553 | 6,005 |
| 14 | Windsor..... | 4,274 | 377,523 | 174,711 | 8,514,671 | 6,817 | 44,999 | 190,868 | 8,600 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ..... | 160 | 49,664 | 21,306 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 166 | 8,996 | 376,620 | 135,474 | 15,512 | ..... | ..... | 47,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 75 | 800 | 19,000 | 525 | 100 | ..... | 20 | 9,450 | 138 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 1,463 | 890 | 31,350 | 4,453 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| 1,708 | 3,215 | 48,453 | 8,556 | 281 | ..... | 5 | 41,574 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 50 | 1,324 | 71,495 | 21,707 | 1,967 | ..... | ..... | 48,004 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 1,725 | 572 | 19,520 | 4,128 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 10,370 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 40 | 68 | 30,590 | 9,660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,040 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | 2,040 | 44,498 | 16,364 | 1,495 | ..... | ..... | 6,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | 72 | 16,545 | 9,674 | 458 | ..... | ..... | 8,554 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 42 |
| 4,024 | 2,239 | 30,685 | 2,954 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| 4,824 | 23,166 | 116,594 | 16,465 | 2,482 | ..... | ..... | 104,601 | 1,343 | ..... | 3 | 6 |
| ..... | 300 | 50,286 | 10,300 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 37,500 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 209 | 3,483 | 66,545 | 19,715 | 5,760 | ..... | ..... | 37,595 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | 56 | 54,310 | 21,021 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 16,580 | 132 | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 1,053 | 1,550 | 99,800 | 9,995 | 2,786 | 200 | ..... | 35,047 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| ..... | ..... | 103,360 | 41,270 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 22,930 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 |
| ..... | ..... | 26,106 | 274 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 2,931 | 129 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 515 | 330 | 38,539 | 8,070 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 23,588 | 295 | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| 353 | 1,888 | 80,441 | 19,058 | 295 | ..... | ..... | 40,500 | 207 | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| 124 | 9,079 | 139,110 | 39,743 | 1,050 | ..... | ..... | 45,400 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| 657 | 1,629 | 73,040 | 12,366 | 1,049 | ..... | 1 | 54,304 | 29 | ..... | 1 | 54 |
| 16 | 566 | 34,135 | 20,108 | 3,459 | ..... | ..... | 10,548 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| ..... | ..... | 7,150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 |
| 12 | 667 | 108,870 | 35,625 | 7,197 | ..... | ..... | 24,369 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | 1,075 | 60,065 | 14,806 | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 |
| 3,028 | 16,090 | 95,510 | 9,298 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 57,550 | 62 | ..... | 6 | 59 |
| ..... | ..... | 6,240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 99 | 1,725 | 41,395 | 7,381 | 576 | ..... | ..... | 19,690 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| 390 | 9,449 | 280,353 | 68,128 | 21,183 | 28 | ..... | 77,028 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 200 | 2,510 | 61,619 | 21,225 | 3,287 | 8 | ..... | 18,029 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 265 | 12,587 | 115,284 | 33,737 | 6,338 | ..... | ..... | 20,556 | 209 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| ..... | ..... | 4,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| 92 | 9,840 | 99,518 | 40,784 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 64,240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| 665 | 3,326 | 125,565 | 31,344 | 7,076 | 5 | 1 | 30,600 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 384 | 405 | 17,520 | 2,193 | 297 | ..... | ..... | 11,600 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 69 |
| 1,099 | 8,170 | 66,000 | 17,336 | 4,747 | ..... | ..... | 39,675 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 656 | 2,156 | 149,365 | 19,290 | 1,068 | ..... | ..... | 43,442 | 339 | ..... | ..... | 71 |
| 4 | 388 | 35,099 | 12,539 | 833 | ..... | ..... | 5,058 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 91 | 1,457 | 90,000 | 22,883 | 4,782 | 200 | 5 | 28,139 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| 92 | 620 | 30,920 | 8,683 | 1,672 | ..... | ..... | 17,393 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 |
| ..... | ..... | 54,110 | 1,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| ..... | 2,565 | 102,475 | 17,610 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,985 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| 57 | 840 | 161,743 | 29,161 | 223 | ..... | ..... | 101,300 | 111 | ..... | 1 | 77 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 |
| ..... | ..... | 103,709 | 35,865 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2,235 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 753 | 120 | 57,015 | 2,899 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 65,495 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 80 |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-------|-----|----|
| 103,434 | 231,481 | 175,478 | 318,421 | 26,355 | 149 | 15,659 | 1,693,920 | 88,793 | 5,962 | 1,594 | 51 | 1 |
| 6,973 | 194,781 | 159,929 | 200,013 | 3,150 | 3,003 | 22,797 | 1,061,280 | 54,600 | 193 | 622 | 132 | 2 |
| 62,551 | 220,925 | 94,359 | 565,341 | 6,419 | 3,653 | 14,380 | 1,327,874 | 59,449 | 1,422 | 3,170 | 113 | 3 |
| 36,491 | 210,318 | 198,598 | 383,113 | 10,390 | 682 | 10,603 | 2,501,937 | 57,407 | ..... | 631 | 26 | 4 |
| 8,836 | 46,957 | 21,931 | 94,124 | 2,506 | 1,221 | 15,409 | 414,936 | 14,972 | 28,250 | 961 | 11 | 5 |
| 55,488 | 154,978 | 137,896 | 253,757 | 10,255 | 815 | 10,095 | 2,596,115 | 78,619 | 1,610 | 1,050 | 33 | 6 |
| 31,324 | 85,013 | 23,245 | 31,793 | 10,469 | 739 | 12,142 | 120,018 | 6,980 | ..... | 301 | 8 | 7 |
| 14,466 | 97,097 | 66,017 | 278,252 | 4,351 | 629 | 10,373 | 650,145 | 26,973 | 15,657 | 596 | 41 | 8 |
| 52,822 | 215,197 | 176,586 | 599,925 | 5,658 | 1,861 | 28,942 | 1,297,918 | 70,549 | 23,827 | 815 | 158 | 9 |
| 58,515 | 174,440 | 70,306 | 407,132 | 3,723 | 8,974 | 15,305 | 713,252 | 45,288 | 77,605 | 1,837 | 140 | 10 |
| 25,874 | 204,304 | 258,831 | 416,000 | 4,220 | 627 | 12,051 | 3,050,861 | 103,950 | 162 | 774 | 22 | 11 |
| 30,580 | 219,121 | 133,477 | 446,551 | 4,954 | 865 | 10,135 | 1,407,844 | 54,959 | 12,125 | 804 | 31 | 12 |
| 8,749 | 178,695 | 210,141 | 338,295 | 2,279 | 14,124 | 7,531 | 1,614,381 | 84,749 | 41,510 | 468 | 104 | 13 |
| 39,862 | 250,769 | 312,581 | 613,297 | 9,920 | 4,803 | 25,006 | 2,408,333 | 118,865 | 79,700 | 2,083 | 163 | 14 |

| COUNTIES. | | AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hds. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 33 | Harris..... | | | | 6 | | 2,300 | 11 | | 1,048 | |
| 34 | Harrison..... | | | | | | 196 | 4,581 | | 830 | |
| 35 | Hays..... | | | | | | | 50 | 2 | 1,091 | |
| 36 | Henderson..... | | | | | | | 5,000 | 31 | | |
| 37 | Hopkins..... | | | | | | | 190 | 8 | 6,769 | |
| 38 | Houston..... | | | | 82 | 340 | | | 750 | 1,471 | |
| 39 | Hunt..... | 20 | | | | | | 378 | 5 | 1,050 | |
| 40 | Jackson..... | | | | 31 | 3,040 | | | 290 | 525 | |
| 41 | Jasper..... | | | | 27 | 2,242 | 3,565 | 3,750 | 359 | 350 | 10 |
| 42 | Jefferson..... | | | | 41 | 1,514 | 18,900 | | 2 | 1,100 | |
| 43 | Kaufman..... | | | | | | | 213 | 6 | | |
| 44 | Lamar..... | 105 | | | | | 161 | 3,988 | 1,055 | 9,084 | |
| 45 | Lavacca..... | | | | | 280 | | | 526 | 543 | |
| 46 | Leon..... | | | | | 70 | | 1,380 | 913 | 1,320 | |
| 47 | Liberty..... | | | | 115 | 4,820 | 6,541 | | 253 | | |
| 48 | Limestone..... | | | | | | | 1,787 | 603 | 816 | |
| 49 | Matagorda..... | | | | 1,394 | 73,000 | 60 | | 1,613 | 3,170 | |
| 50 | Medina..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Milam..... | | | | | | | | | 675 | |
| 52 | Montgomery..... | | | | 2 | 1,430 | 1,510 | 560 | 1,109 | 835 | |
| 53 | Nacogdoches..... | | | | | | 285 | 1,109 | 835 | 2,544 | |
| 54 | Navarro..... | 50 | | | | | | | 266 | 2 | 1,982 |
| 55 | Newton..... | | | | 14 | 2,920 | 23,570 | 300 | 152 | 662 | |
| 56 | Nueces..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Panola..... | | | | | | | | 887 | 1,145 | |
| 58 | Polk..... | | | | 20 | 2,164 | | | 582 | | |
| 59 | Red River..... | | | | | | | | 579 | 1,889 | |
| 60 | Refugio..... | | | | | | | | | 250 | |
| 61 | Robertson..... | | | | | | | 535 | 429 | 3,061 | |
| 62 | Rusk..... | | | | 101 | 1,090 | 400 | 1,715 | 2,659 | 4,632 | |
| 63 | Sabine..... | | | | 13 | 4,178 | 11,815 | | 702 | 1,057 | |
| 64 | San Augustine..... | | | | 23 | 2,460 | 6,780 | 475 | 1,020 | 2,785 | |
| 65 | San Patricio..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Shelby..... | | | | | 500 | | | 790 | 1,770 | |
| 67 | Smith..... | | | | | 100 | 450 | 555 | 415 | 1,495 | 3 |
| 68 | Star, (see Cameron.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Tarrant..... | | | | | | | 50 | | 86 | |
| 70 | Titus..... | | | | | | | 250 | 292 | 3,505 | |
| 71 | Travis..... | | | | | | | | 234 | 4,499 | |
| 72 | Tyler..... | | | | 33 | 2,871 | 5,260 | 560 | 184 | 221 | |
| 73 | Upshur..... | | | | | | 15 | 1,061 | 673 | 1,245 | |
| 74 | Van Zandt..... | | | | | | 69 | 785 | 57 | 1,646 | |
| 75 | Victoria..... | | | | 120 | 6,700 | | | 270 | 420 | |
| 76 | Walker..... | | | | 6 | 540 | | | 873 | 95 | |
| 77 | Washington..... | | | | 9 | | | 200 | 4,008 | 1,045 | |
| 78 | Webb (see Cameron) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Wharton..... | | | | 317 | 11,490 | | | 2,892 | 60 | |
| 80 | Williamson..... | | | | | | | | | 3,499 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------|--|---------|--|-------|--|--|--|---------|-----|
| 1 | Addison..... | 1,282 | | 205,263 | | 650 | | | | 622,594 | 76 |
| 2 | Bennington..... | 2,522 | | 220,009 | | 165 | | | | 221,679 | |
| 3 | Caledonia..... | 2,365 | | 854,820 | | 364 | | | | 136,790 | |
| 4 | Chittenden..... | 968 | | 242,842 | | 70 | | | | 185,215 | 4 |
| 5 | Essex..... | 855 | | 145,041 | | 129 | | | | 29,614 | |
| 6 | Franklin..... | 1,052 | | 684,511 | | 36 | | | | 209,350 | |
| 7 | Grand Isle..... | 331 | | 32,665 | | | | | | 70,291 | 30 |
| 8 | Lamoille..... | 1,293 | | 427,918 | | 23 | | | | 49,053 | |
| 9 | Orange..... | 3,752 | | 532,156 | | 674 | | | | 248,715 | 15 |
| 10 | Orleans..... | 660 | | 656,883 | | | | | | 81,947 | |
| 11 | Rutland..... | 986 | | 492,664 | | | | | | 623,199 | |
| 12 | Washington..... | 2,730 | | 765,429 | | 407 | | | | 153,843 | |
| 13 | Windham..... | 518 | | 470,934 | | 1,360 | | | | 179,122 | 1 |
| 14 | Windsor..... | 1,538 | | 618,222 | | 2,119 | | | | 589,305 | 142 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| ..... | \$11,065 | \$1,135 | ..... | ..... | \$56,100 | 136 | \$204,200 | ..... | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 33 |
| ..... | 57,658 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 59,700 | 90 | 61,200 | \$2,610 | “ “ “ | 34 |
| 1,150 | 4,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,450 | 7 | 17,100 | 240 | Formed in 1848. | 35 |
| ..... | 8,543 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,788 | Formed in 1846. | 36 |
| 1,890 | 17,101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,774 | Formed in 1846. | 37 |
| 4,339 | 11,857 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,717 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 38 |
| 1,620 | 5,266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,485 | Formed in 1846. | 39 |
| ..... | 13,286 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,635 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 40 |
| 2,794 | 10,635 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,600 | 23 | 8,250 | 2,241 | “ “ “ | 41 |
| 639 | 9,975 | 6 | \$65 | ..... | 13,810 | 25 | 28,552 | 1,984 | “ “ “ | 42 |
| ..... | 4,930 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,622 | Formed in 1848. | 43 |
| 114,860 | 23,895 | 175 | 50 | ..... | 9,600 | 17 | 22,700 | 21,698 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 44 |
| 142 | 10,049 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,260 | Formed in 1846. | 45 |
| 7,445 | 13,148 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 4,775 | 8 | 5,150 | 940 | Formed in 1846. | 46 |
| 4,705 | 17,279 | ..... | 265 | ..... | 500 | 2 | 1,600 | 40 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 47 |
| 4,558 | 12,360 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,714 | Formed in 1846. | 48 |
| 1,300 | 18,211 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 49 |
| 305 | 1,494 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed in 1848. | 50 |
| 3,070 | 9,975 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 2 | 1,150 | 698 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 51 |
| 6,485 | 13,640 | 10 | 1,785 | 8 | 6,550 | 21 | 11,400 | 1,130 | “ “ “ | 52 |
| 5,338 | 23,324 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 27,515 | 22 | 31,390 | 6,194 | “ “ “ | 53 |
| 4,949 | 11,072 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,300 | 30 | 26,000 | 3,211 | Formed in 1846. | 54 |
| 1,756 | 9,525 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 14,000 | 19 | 7,000 | 2,730 | Formed in 1846. | 55 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2 | 1,050 | ..... | Formed in 1846. | 56 |
| 970 | 20,413 | ..... | 640 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,096 | Formed in 1846. | 57 |
| ..... | 8,921 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed in 1846. | 58 |
| 15 | 13,714 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 34,800 | 38 | 28,300 | 6,566 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 59 |
| ..... | 805 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | “ “ “ | 60 |
| 2,952 | 7,504 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 387 | “ “ “ | 61 |
| 3,377 | 36,212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,650 | 56 | 74,020 | 7,643 | “ “ “ | 62 |
| 1,519 | 18,746 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,400 | 31 | 20,380 | 2,646 | “ “ “ | 63 |
| 1,480 | 23,165 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 13,895 | 35 | 21,275 | 3,061 | “ “ “ | 64 |
| ..... | 212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | “ “ “ | 65 |
| 85 | 27,677 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,765 | 12 | 6,350 | 7,929 | “ “ “ | 66 |
| 4,589 | 13,548 | ..... | 305 | ..... | 1,000 | 8 | 4,500 | 4,112 | Formed in 1846. | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed in 1848. | 68 |
| 690 | 2,756 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,112 | Formed in 1849. | 69 |
| 3,480 | 17,894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 8 | 3,500 | 6,507 | Formed in 1846. | 70 |
| 20 | 19,574 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 140 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 71 |
| 978 | 10,695 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 8,775 | 15 | 5,770 | 1,046 | Formed in 1846. | 72 |
| 4,962 | 16,871 | 356 | 1,041 | ..... | 3,700 | 14 | 4,800 | 2,840 | Formed in 1846. | 73 |
| 102 | 8,946 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,950 | 18 | 5,700 | 2,872 | Formed in 1848. | 74 |
| ..... | 4,608 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,230 | 16 | 17,900 | ..... | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 75 |
| 1,020 | 15,672 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed in 1846. | 76 |
| 8,445 | 60,007 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | Exist'g prior to annexation. | 77 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Formed in 1848. | 78 |
| 400 | 17,808 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | Formed in 1846. | 79 |
| 11,690 | 22,757 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 2 | 1,500 | 3,186 | Formed in 1848. | 80 |

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|----|
| 40,654 | 176,856 | ..... | 41,696 | 114 | 289,375 | 597 | 659,838 | 9,648 | ..... | 1 |
| 14,814 | 86,123 | 1,558 | 16,629 | 7 | 468,050 | 769 | 880,216 | 6,450 | ..... | 2 |
| 22,863 | 135,537 | 355 | 26,094 | 47 | 444,180 | 816 | 799,053 | 40,343 | ..... | 3 |
| 18,319 | 134,536 | 10,913 | 33,841 | 303 | 771,610 | 1,216 | 1,320,730 | 13,359 | ..... | 4 |
| 3,855 | 37,020 | ..... | 4,523 | ..... | 31,250 | 55 | 48,794 | 22,044 | ..... | 5 |
| 20,536 | 141,682 | 107 | 19,429 | ..... | 147,710 | 394 | 285,697 | 26,247 | ..... | 6 |
| 4,866 | 19,967 | 12 | 11,223 | ..... | 13,100 | 47 | 15,600 | 3,449 | ..... | 7 |
| 11,501 | 80,296 | ..... | 9,095 | 94 | 110,300 | 146 | 175,861 | 6,584 | ..... | 8 |
| 12,438 | 160,430 | 270 | 23,980 | ..... | 171,045 | 253 | 219,165 | 27,346 | ..... | 9 |
| 6,461 | 86,672 | ..... | 5,920 | ..... | 64,450 | 125 | 119,036 | 16,422 | ..... | 10 |
| 37,370 | 184,251 | 537 | 38,457 | 19 | 823,975 | 1,379 | 1,284,756 | 12,620 | ..... | 11 |
| 17,299 | 155,477 | 1,475 | 20,620 | ..... | 231,337 | 449 | 525,236 | 17,269 | ..... | 12 |
| 7,255 | 189,095 | 581 | 19,139 | 15 | 476,720 | 922 | 831,209 | 13,321 | ..... | 13 |
| 31,191 | 273,394 | 3,045 | 44,689 | 60 | 953,275 | 1,277 | 1,405,729 | 52,608 | ..... | 14 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| 1 | Accomac..... | 4,775 | 4,833 | 9,608 | 3,295 | 4,987 | 8,842 | 9,048 | 17,890 | 17,096 |
| 2 | Albemarle..... | 6,206 | 5,669 | 11,875 | 587 | 13,338 | 13,416 | 12,384 | 25,809 | 22,924 |
| 3 | Alexandria..... | 3,397 | 3,820 | 7,217 | 1,409 | 1,382 | 4,545 | 5,463 | 10,008 | ..... |
| 4 | Alleghany..... | 1,383 | 1,380 | 2,763 | 58 | 694 | 1,792 | 1,723 | 3,515 | 2,749 |
| 5 | Amelia..... | 1,375 | 1,410 | 2,785 | 166 | 6,819 | 4,912 | 4,858 | 9,770 | 10,320 |
| 6 | Amherst..... | 3,256 | 3,096 | 6,352 | 394 | 5,953 | 6,438 | 6,261 | 12,699 | 12,576 |
| 7 | Appomattox..... | 2,089 | 2,120 | 4,209 | 185 | 4,799 | 4,601 | 4,592 | 9,193 | ..... |
| 8 | Augusta..... | 9,678 | 9,305 | 18,983 | 574 | 5,053 | 12,631 | 11,979 | 24,610 | 19,628 |
| 9 | Barbour..... | 4,380 | 4,290 | 8,670 | 222 | 113 | 4,550 | 4,455 | 9,005 | ..... |
| 10 | Bath..... | 1,254 | 1,180 | 2,434 | 45 | 947 | 1,785 | 1,641 | 3,426 | 4,300 |
| 11 | Bedford..... | 7,003 | 6,553 | 13,556 | 463 | 10,061 | 12,522 | 11,558 | 24,080 | 20,203 |
| 12 | Berkeley..... | 4,974 | 4,592 | 9,566 | 249 | 1,956 | 6,075 | 5,696 | 11,771 | 10,972 |
| 13 | Boone..... | 1,603 | 1,451 | 3,054 | ..... | 183 | 1,702 | 1,535 | 3,237 | ..... |
| 14 | Botetourt..... | 5,587 | 5,159 | 10,746 | 426 | 3,736 | 7,827 | 7,081 | 14,908 | 11,679 |
| 15 | Braxton..... | 2,111 | 2,012 | 4,123 | ..... | 89 | 2,152 | 2,060 | 4,212 | 2,575 |
| 16 | Brooke..... | 2,490 | 2,433 | 4,923 | 100 | 31 | 2,555 | 2,498 | 5,054 | 7,948 |
| 17 | Brunswick..... | 2,387 | 2,498 | 4,885 | 553 | 8,456 | 6,908 | 6,986 | 13,894 | 14,346 |
| 18 | Buckingham..... | 2,684 | 2,742 | 5,426 | 250 | 8,161 | 6,962 | 6,875 | 13,837 | 18,786 |
| 19 | Cabell..... | 2,974 | 2,928 | 5,902 | 8 | 389 | 3,171 | 3,128 | 6,299 | 8,163 |
| 20 | Campbell..... | 6,012 | 5,521 | 11,533 | 846 | 10,866 | 12,022 | 11,223 | 23,245 | 21,030 |
| 21 | Caroline..... | 3,311 | 3,580 | 6,891 | 904 | 10,661 | 8,775 | 9,681 | 18,456 | 17,813 |
| 22 | Carroll..... | 2,874 | 2,852 | 5,726 | 29 | 154 | 2,954 | 2,955 | 5,909 | ..... |
| 23 | Charles City..... | 840 | 824 | 1,664 | 772 | 2,764 | 2,712 | 2,488 | 5,200 | 4,774 |
| 24 | Charlotte..... | 2,231 | 2,384 | 4,615 | 352 | 8,988 | 7,014 | 6,941 | 13,955 | 14,595 |
| 25 | Chesterfield..... | 4,218 | 4,188 | 8,406 | 467 | 8,616 | 9,137 | 8,352 | 17,489 | 17,148 |
| 26 | Clarke..... | 1,856 | 1,758 | 3,614 | 124 | 3,614 | 3,809 | 3,543 | 7,352 | 6,353 |
| 27 | Culpeper..... | 2,457 | 2,655 | 5,112 | 487 | 6,683 | 6,143 | 6,139 | 12,282 | 11,393 |
| 28 | Cumberland..... | 1,538 | 1,544 | 3,082 | 340 | 6,329 | 4,985 | 4,766 | 9,751 | 10,399 |
| 29 | Dinwiddie..... | 5,299 | 5,643 | 10,942 | 3,296 | 10,880 | 12,366 | 12,752 | 25,118 | 22,558 |
| 30 | Doddridge..... | 1,396 | 1,322 | 2,718 | 1 | 31 | 1,414 | 1,336 | 2,750 | ..... |
| 31 | Elizabeth City..... | 1,183 | 1,158 | 2,341 | 97 | 2,148 | 2,306 | 2,280 | 4,586 | 3,706 |
| 32 | Essex..... | 1,457 | 1,578 | 3,035 | 409 | 6,762 | 5,147 | 5,059 | 10,206 | 11,309 |
| 33 | Fairfax..... | 3,531 | 3,304 | 6,835 | 597 | 3,250 | 5,440 | 5,242 | 10,682 | 9,370 |
| 34 | Fauquier..... | 4,863 | 5,012 | 9,875 | 643 | 10,350 | 10,287 | 10,581 | 20,868 | 21,897 |
| 35 | Fayette..... | 1,923 | 1,857 | 3,780 | 19 | 156 | 2,007 | 1,948 | 3,955 | 3,924 |
| 36 | Floyd..... | 2,955 | 3,046 | 6,001 | 14 | 443 | 3,166 | 3,292 | 6,458 | 4,453 |
| 37 | Fluvanna..... | 2,259 | 2,280 | 4,539 | 211 | 4,737 | 4,833 | 4,654 | 9,487 | 8,812 |
| 38 | Franklin..... | 5,821 | 5,817 | 11,638 | 66 | 5,726 | 8,604 | 8,826 | 17,430 | 15,832 |
| 39 | Frederick..... | 6,384 | 6,385 | 12,769 | 912 | 2,294 | 7,920 | 8,055 | 15,975 | 14,242 |
| 40 | Giles..... | 2,934 | 2,924 | 5,858 | 55 | 657 | 3,289 | 3,281 | 6,570 | 5,307 |
| 41 | Gilmer..... | 1,776 | 1,627 | 3,403 | ..... | 72 | 1,815 | 1,660 | 3,475 | ..... |
| 42 | Gloucester..... | 2,173 | 2,117 | 4,290 | 680 | 5,557 | 5,302 | 5,225 | 10,527 | 10,715 |
| 43 | Goochland..... | 1,849 | 2,014 | 3,863 | 644 | 5,845 | 5,253 | 5,099 | 10,352 | 9,760 |
| 44 | Grayson..... | 3,066 | 3,076 | 6,142 | 36 | 499 | 3,337 | 3,340 | 6,677 | 9,087 |
| 45 | Greenbrier..... | 4,315 | 4,234 | 8,549 | 156 | 1,317 | 5,037 | 4,985 | 10,022 | 8,695 |
| 46 | Greene..... | 1,319 | 1,348 | 2,667 | 34 | 1,699 | 2,164 | 2,236 | 4,400 | 4,232 |
| 47 | Greenville..... | 874 | 857 | 1,731 | 123 | 3,785 | 2,837 | 2,802 | 5,639 | 6,366 |
| 48 | Halifax..... | 5,427 | 5,549 | 10,976 | 534 | 14,452 | 13,111 | 12,851 | 25,962 | 25,936 |
| 49 | Hampshire..... | 6,521 | 5,858 | 12,379 | 224 | 1,433 | 7,347 | 6,689 | 14,036 | 12,295 |
| 50 | Hancock..... | 2,124 | 1,916 | 4,040 | 7 | 3 | 2,127 | 1,923 | 4,050 | ..... |
| 51 | Hanover..... | 3,168 | 3,371 | 6,539 | 221 | 8,393 | 7,518 | 7,635 | 15,153 | 14,968 |
| 52 | Hardy..... | 4,085 | 3,842 | 7,927 | 356 | 1,260 | 4,918 | 4,625 | 9,543 | 7,622 |
| 53 | Harrison..... | 5,674 | 5,539 | 11,212 | 27 | 488 | 5,916 | 5,812 | 11,728 | 17,669 |
| 54 | Henrico..... | 12,015 | 11,811 | 23,826 | 3,637 | 16,109 | 22,183 | 21,389 | 43,572 | 33,076 |
| 55 | Henry..... | 2,639 | 2,685 | 5,324 | 208 | 3,340 | 4,370 | 4,502 | 8,872 | 7,335 |
| 56 | Highland..... | 1,960 | 1,877 | 3,837 | 26 | 364 | 2,163 | 2,064 | 4,227 | ..... |
| 57 | Isle of Wight..... | 2,274 | 2,436 | 4,710 | 1,248 | 3,395 | 4,581 | 4,772 | 9,353 | 9,972 |
| 58 | Jackson..... | 3,405 | 3,075 | 6,480 | 11 | 53 | 3,433 | 3,111 | 6,544 | 4,890 |
| 59 | James City..... | 786 | 703 | 1,489 | 663 | 1,868 | 2,016 | 2,004 | 4,020 | 3,779 |
| 60 | Jefferson..... | 5,453 | 5,023 | 10,476 | 540 | 4,341 | 7,942 | 7,415 | 15,357 | 14,082 |
| 61 | Kanawha..... | 6,278 | 5,723 | 12,001 | 212 | 3,140 | 8,298 | 7,055 | 15,353 | 13,567 |
| 62 | King and Queen..... | 1,947 | 2,147 | 4,094 | 461 | 5,764 | 4,941 | 5,378 | 10,319 | 10,862 |
| 63 | King George..... | 1,105 | 1,196 | 2,301 | 267 | 3,403 | 2,981 | 2,990 | 5,971 | 5,927 |
| 64 | King William..... | 1,324 | 1,377 | 2,701 | 347 | 5,731 | 4,266 | 4,513 | 8,779 | 9,258 |
| 65 | Lancaster..... | 907 | 895 | 1,802 | 266 | 2,640 | 2,300 | 2,408 | 4,708 | 4,628 |
| 66 | Lee..... | 4,690 | 4,750 | 9,440 | 40 | 787 | 5,086 | 5,181 | 10,267 | 8,441 |
| 67 | Lewis..... | 4,852 | 4,768 | 9,620 | 43 | 368 | 5,050 | 4,981 | 10,031 | 8,151 |
| 68 | Logan..... | 1,666 | 1,667 | 3,333 | ..... | 87 | 1,911 | 1,709 | 3,620 | 4,309 |
| 69 | Loudon..... | 7,477 | 7,604 | 15,081 | 1,357 | 5,641 | 10,932 | 11,147 | 22,079 | 20,431 |
| 70 | Louisa..... | 3,226 | 3,197 | 6,423 | 404 | 9,864 | 8,307 | 8,384 | 16,691 | 15,439 |
| 71 | Lunenburg..... | 2,141 | 2,173 | 4,314 | 191 | 7,187 | 5,831 | 5,861 | 11,692 | 11,055 |
| 72 | Madison..... | 2,127 | 2,259 | 4,386 | 151 | 4,724 | 4,660 | 4,671 | 9,331 | 8,107 |
| 73 | Marion..... | 5,200 | 5,239 | 10,439 | 19 | 94 | 5,249 | 5,303 | 10,552 | ..... |
| 74 | Marshall..... | 5,087 | 4,963 | 10,050 | 39 | 49 | 5,133 | 5,005 | 10,138 | 6,937 |
| 75 | Mason..... | 3,562 | 3,279 | 6,841 | 51 | 647 | 3,900 | 3,639 | 7,539 | 6,777 |
| 76 | Matthews..... | 1,681 | 1,851 | 3,532 | 149 | 2,923 | 3,209 | 3,505 | 6,714 | 7,442 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, & C. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | |
| 337 | 8 | 2,540 | 2,540 | 40 | \$4,000 | 1,260 | \$3,676 | \$7,676 | 1,267 | 3,454 | 1,310 | 6,400 |
| 213 | 363 | 2,022 | 2,022 | 465 | 34,500 | 550 | 12,000 | 46,500 | 1,110 | 4,545 | 722 | 14,100 |
| 1,581 | 477 | 1,484 | 1,540 | 304 | ..... | 619 | 1,624 | 1,624 | 1,364 | 2,584 | 689 | 8,050 |
| 61 | 25 | 464 | 465 | 30 | ..... | 153 | ..... | ..... | 414 | 1,123 | 227 | 2,345 |
| 30 | 51 | 568 | 568 | 45 | 1,900 | 161 | 2,565 | 4,465 | 358 | 988 | 142 | 4,000 |
| 35 | 101 | 1,127 | 1,130 | ..... | ..... | 380 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 129 | 2,493 | 217 | 5,825 |
| 22 | 10 | 785 | 785 | 22 | 450 | 339 | 4,550 | 5,000 | 665 | 1,660 | 332 | 6,575 |
| 429 | 529 | 3,207 | 3,208 | 226 | 210 | 745 | 1,423 | 1,633 | 939 | 7,126 | 505 | 14,150 |
| 215 | 14 | 1,467 | 1,467 | ..... | ..... | 546 | 570 | 570 | 1,441 | 3,717 | 1,172 | 5,400 |
| 14 | 35 | 410 | 410 | 85 | 1,020 | 70 | 969 | 1,989 | 286 | 970 | 4 | 1,250 |
| 105 | 493 | 2,396 | 2,477 | 72 | 800 | 638 | 2,540 | 3,340 | 1,614 | 5,108 | 1,266 | 8,075 |
| 1,214 | 650 | 1,668 | 1,703 | 102 | 7,354 | 550 | 827 | 8,191 | 1,040 | 3,387 | 380 | 7,595 |
| 99 | 13 | 495 | 495 | ..... | ..... | 171 | 586 | 586 | 184 | 1,284 | 551 | 855 |
| 355 | 454 | 1,803 | 1,803 | 62 | 820 | 428 | 3,685 | 4,515 | 1,073 | 4,080 | 825 | 7,975 |
| 50 | 35 | 679 | 679 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 348 | 1,734 | 316 | 600 |
| 1,615 | 332 | 839 | 839 | 203 | 8,470 | 60 | ..... | 8,470 | 1,056 | 1,854 | 216 | 3,350 |
| 59 | 12 | 1,051 | 1,051 | 86 | 1,066 | 186 | 436 | 1,502 | 595 | 1,915 | 167 | 8,175 |
| 42 | 29 | 1,062 | 1,062 | 96 | 16,100 | 194 | 2,029 | 18,129 | 853 | 2,095 | 495 | 9,400 |
| 524 | 140 | 976 | 976 | 20 | 300 | 374 | 2,020 | 2,320 | 810 | 2,427 | 643 | 3,750 |
| 228 | 556 | 2,203 | 2,207 | ..... | ..... | 994 | 6,198 | 6,198 | 1,366 | 4,178 | 316 | 13,640 |
| 45 | 43 | 1,451 | 1,453 | 115 | 16,820 | 516 | 6,366 | 23,186 | 721 | 2,646 | 493 | 12,350 |
| 672 | 3 | 996 | 996 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 785 | 2,351 | 952 | 2,350 |
| 54 | 48 | 486 | 486 | 92 | 1,400 | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 118 | 593 | 189 | 3,675 |
| 46 | 14 | 903 | 903 | ..... | ..... | 436 | 6,108 | 6,108 | 480 | 1,767 | 245 | 11,000 |
| 112 | 576 | 1,757 | 1,792 | ..... | ..... | 567 | 2,753 | 2,753 | 643 | 3,095 | 1,008 | 15,175 |
| 152 | 95 | 638 | 636 | 77 | 2,262 | 98 | 1,273 | 3,535 | 598 | 1,335 | 117 | 4,300 |
| 107 | 31 | 1,034 | 1,034 | 105 | 1,950 | 488 | 3,829 | 5,779 | 739 | 1,777 | 328 | 8,450 |
| 13 | 20 | 640 | 640 | 30 | ..... | 275 | ..... | ..... | 505 | 1,164 | 77 | 4,600 |
| 412 | 327 | 2,745 | 2,955 | 547 | 18,147 | 535 | 6,928 | 25,075 | 1,285 | 3,955 | 1,189 | 13,926 |
| 250 | 39 | 525 | 553 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 160 | 160 | 350 | 1,107 | 299 | 200 |
| 211 | 156 | 456 | 462 | 110 | 2,100 | 139 | 185 | 2,285 | 406 | 818 | 207 | 4,000 |
| 26 | 7 | 725 | 725 | 115 | ..... | 101 | ..... | ..... | 430 | 1,107 | 376 | 5,750 |
| 1,329 | 274 | 1,380 | 1,380 | 195 | 15,880 | 60 | 418 | 16,298 | 727 | 2,465 | 387 | 7,400 |
| 212 | 73 | 1,839 | 1,842 | 350 | 7,626 | 554 | 6,853 | 14,479 | 1,462 | 3,643 | 526 | 12,850 |
| 56 | 15 | 593 | 593 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 569 | 569 | 226 | 1,568 | 369 | 1,700 |
| 56 | 3 | 987 | 987 | 102 | ..... | 832 | 356 | 356 | 961 | 2,458 | 1,086 | 2,600 |
| 38 | 74 | 878 | 881 | 63 | ..... | 355 | 445 | 445 | 673 | 1,684 | 323 | 4,600 |
| 28 | ..... | 2,024 | 2,024 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 950 | 950 | 896 | 4,852 | 806 | 7,550 |
| 726 | 186 | 2,325 | 2,357 | 305 | 260 | 360 | 1,200 | 1,460 | 1,431 | 4,758 | 134 | 8,750 |
| 228 | 61 | 919 | 925 | ..... | ..... | 820 | 459 | 459 | 775 | 2,321 | 618 | 5,400 |
| 127 | 41 | 571 | 571 | ..... | ..... | 159 | 954 | 954 | 430 | 1,355 | 327 | 1,200 |
| 75 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,006 | 95 | 1,975 | 253 | 1,790 | 3,765 | 517 | 1,634 | 833 | 5,700 |
| 33 | 23 | 876 | 878 | ..... | ..... | 320 | 4,146 | 4,146 | 576 | 1,402 | 321 | 4,950 |
| 349 | 7 | 1,001 | 1,001 | ..... | ..... | 217 | 425 | 425 | 482 | 2,646 | 131 | 3,030 |
| 114 | 71 | 1,419 | 1,419 | 30 | 600 | 900 | 729 | 1,329 | 910 | 3,283 | 859 | 8,800 |
| 4 | ..... | 494 | 494 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 1,244 | 1,244 | 362 | 982 | 492 | 2,075 |
| 84 | 4 | 385 | 385 | 30 | 1,000 | 95 | 1,130 | 2,130 | 246 | 628 | 184 | 2,225 |
| 35 | 29 | 2,152 | 2,155 | ..... | ..... | 288 | 3,445 | 3,445 | 620 | 4,275 | 561 | 27,700 |
| 896 | 696 | 2,035 | 2,035 | 145 | 3,230 | 1,500 | 5,500 | 8,730 | 1,507 | 4,696 | 1,191 | 10,800 |
| 1,503 | 200 | 690 | 690 | 25 | 400 | 369 | 1,000 | 1,400 | 865 | 1,655 | 183 | 2,800 |
| 40 | 46 | 1,327 | 1,327 | 63 | 1,240 | 345 | 4,020 | 5,260 | 588 | 2,409 | 439 | 8,100 |
| 303 | 200 | 1,327 | 1,340 | 57 | 38 | 622 | 550 | 588 | 1,070 | 3,025 | 1,010 | 4,400 |
| 819 | 78 | 1,866 | 1,866 | 60 | 900 | 330 | 820 | 1,720 | 576 | 4,569 | 306 | 4,600 |
| 1,628 | 2,536 | 5,317 | 5,701 | 1,233 | 39,668 | 901 | 9,539 | 49,207 | 2,907 | 8,113 | 1,175 | 30,510 |
| 212 | 14 | 936 | 936 | ..... | ..... | 1,391 | 4,085 | 4,085 | 920 | 2,175 | 812 | 4,050 |
| 15 | 14 | 651 | 651 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 428 | 428 | 680 | 1,513 | 53 | 2,125 |
| 23 | 9 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 56 | 1,225 | 149 | 1,086 | 2,311 | 479 | 1,713 | 914 | 6,650 |
| 1,108 | 123 | 1,034 | 1,040 | ..... | ..... | 1,350 | 250 | 250 | 924 | 2,716 | 857 | 800 |
| 47 | 18 | 396 | 396 | 150 | 7,045 | 165 | ..... | 7,045 | 197 | 540 | 52 | 6,900 |
| 1,574 | 598 | 1,960 | 2,000 | 165 | ..... | 1,000 | 7,628 | 7,628 | 1,535 | 3,756 | 444 | 10,650 |
| 630 | 225 | 2,110 | 2,160 | 162 | 3,823 | 1,500 | 3,933 | 7,756 | 1,269 | 4,854 | 1,592 | 10,450 |
| 16 | 6 | 892 | 896 | 110 | 2,800 | 281 | 2,250 | 5,050 | 507 | 1,592 | 408 | 10,500 |
| 33 | 13 | 526 | 527 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2,412 | 2,412 | 288 | 941 | 245 | 3,100 |
| 14 | 1 | 625 | 625 | ..... | ..... | 238 | ..... | ..... | 402 | 1,044 | 207 | 4,400 |
| 34 | 5 | 426 | 427 | 46 | 800 | 282 | 2,880 | 3,680 | 302 | 723 | 131 | 3,500 |
| 1,199 | 10 | 1,535 | 1,572 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 4,884 | 4,884 | 1,193 | 4,119 | 1,758 | 8,650 |
| 374 | 203 | 1,533 | 1,533 | ..... | ..... | 1,602 | 500 | 500 | 1,587 | 3,937 | 1,083 | 6,300 |
| 120 | 12 | 572 | 572 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 640 | 640 | 204 | 1,503 | 677 | 1,700 |
| 667 | 180 | 2,834 | 2,834 | 85 | ..... | 1,703 | ..... | ..... | 2,353 | 5,588 | 580 | 14,750 |
| 59 | 61 | 1,254 | 1,254 | ..... | ..... | 452 | 605 | 605 | 900 | 2,386 | 461 | 9,850 |
| 14 | 14 | 820 | 820 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 413 | 413 | 460 | 1,674 | 145 | 8,400 |
| 60 | 11 | 827 | 827 | ..... | ..... | 386 | 4,763 | 4,763 | 646 | 1,652 | 284 | 12,500 |
| 1,037 | 72 | 1,785 | 1,791 | ..... | ..... | 720 | 740 | 740 | 1,503 | 4,292 | 1,175 | 8,500 |
| 2,612 | 317 | 1,668 | 1,678 | 60 | 1,080 | 700 | 1,180 | 2,260 | 2,078 | 4,137 | 1,031 | 4,850 |
| 1,216 | 86 | 1,151 | 1,173 | ..... | ..... | 1,150 | 527 | 527 | 1,123 | 2,820 | 994 | 3,600 |
| 87 | 1 | 711 | 716 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 390 | 1,384 | 426 | 4,400 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 1 | Accomac..... | 1,007 | 112,942 | 110,791 | \$ 3,846,270 | 2,803 | 13,266 | 8,582 | 25,365 |
| 2 | Albemarle..... | 935 | 220,467 | 169,154 | 5,490,031 | 5,002 | 14,067 | 20,523 | 34,662 |
| 3 | Alexandria..... | 94 | 6,092 | 6,021 | 425,665 | 265 | 614 | 17 | 896 |
| 4 | Alleghany..... | 216 | 20,184 | 68,464 | 535,389 | 741 | 11,560 | 4,108 | 4,216 |
| 5 | Amelia..... | 354 | 109,109 | 83,878 | 1,465,823 | 1,729 | 6,395 | 9,216 | 12,119 |
| 6 | Annerst..... | 728 | 110,150 | 116,486 | 1,890,838 | 2,429 | 8,627 | 6,165 | 19,255 |
| 7 | Appomattox..... | 502 | 198,016 | 79,775 | 1,051,773 | 1,829 | 5,473 | 6,603 | 10,012 |
| 8 | Augusta..... | 1,264 | 178,695 | 155,981 | 7,263,407 | 7,513 | 19,875 | 16,316 | 25,975 |
| 9 | Barbour..... | 1,075 | 57,731 | 138,469 | 1,788,833 | 3,477 | 11,054 | 17,881 | 11,805 |
| 10 | Bath..... | 261 | 28,879 | 105,615 | 712,852 | 1,189 | 5,810 | 5,629 | 3,540 |
| 11 | Bedford..... | 1,364 | 219,172 | 219,666 | 3,333,753 | 5,170 | 15,748 | 14,370 | 33,846 |
| 12 | Berkeley..... | 570 | 96,594 | 44,587 | 3,715,615 | 3,568 | 7,849 | 11,246 | 15,174 |
| 13 | Boone..... | 361 | 11,673 | 127,822 | 263,323 | 723 | 4,123 | 3,808 | 7,110 |
| 14 | Botetourt..... | 712 | 83,443 | 121,559 | 1,875,218 | 3,176 | 10,508 | 10,064 | 18,305 |
| 15 | Braxton..... | 408 | 16,111 | 904,332 | 1,315,312 | 1,130 | 5,005 | 7,357 | 12,162 |
| 16 | Brooke..... | 284 | 33,811 | 18,630 | 1,316,591 | 1,278 | 2,789 | 59,426 | 5,984 |
| 17 | Brunswick..... | 655 | 177,196 | 117,772 | 1,097,948 | 2,609 | 11,798 | 9,751 | 25,546 |
| 18 | Buckingham..... | 616 | 141,536 | 166,342 | 2,063,151 | 2,575 | 8,144 | 11,395 | 15,146 |
| 19 | Cabell..... | 498 | 27,326 | 83,312 | 764,501 | 1,234 | 5,613 | 6,806 | 11,007 |
| 20 | Campbell..... | 758 | 122,912 | 158,227 | 2,452,604 | 2,722 | 9,303 | 10,574 | 17,201 |
| 21 | Caroline..... | 715 | 187,647 | 127,547 | 2,786,447 | 2,750 | 9,163 | 8,436 | 15,712 |
| 22 | Carroll..... | 615 | 39,161 | 135,292 | 515,761 | 1,343 | 7,170 | 9,666 | 12,423 |
| 23 | Charles City..... | 199 | 36,124 | 49,796 | 914,676 | 827 | 2,316 | 1,518 | 5,034 |
| 24 | Charlotte..... | 563 | 155,613 | 142,248 | 2,551,788 | 3,035 | 10,284 | 15,039 | 18,710 |
| 25 | Chesterfield..... | 564 | 87,180 | 103,933 | 1,562,286 | 2,441 | 5,655 | 6,020 | 14,812 |
| 26 | Clarke..... | 271 | 60,275 | 23,946 | 3,191,934 | 2,505 | 5,767 | 10,920 | 10,772 |
| 27 | Culpeper..... | 504 | 135,366 | 78,374 | 3,001,497 | 3,078 | 11,548 | 16,308 | 17,744 |
| 28 | Cumberland..... | 398 | 94,153 | 83,630 | 1,556,528 | 1,882 | 5,916 | 9,374 | 9,611 |
| 29 | Dinwiddie..... | 703 | 102,517 | 192,529 | 1,505,059 | 2,363 | 9,194 | 7,096 | 18,161 |
| 30 | Doddridge..... | 240 | 10,343 | 60,606 | 281,613 | 608 | 2,392 | 3,678 | 2,794 |
| 31 | Elizabeth City..... | 173 | 16,909 | 15,067 | 676,824 | 558 | 2,562 | 883 | 4,661 |
| 32 | Essex..... | 328 | 93,223 | 59,797 | 1,941,868 | 1,341 | 5,621 | 4,731 | 8,237 |
| 33 | Fairfax..... | 610 | 82,694 | 96,650 | 2,345,319 | 2,288 | 7,635 | 8,637 | 11,588 |
| 34 | Fauquier..... | 889 | 247,297 | 130,206 | 6,148,795 | 5,733 | 25,247 | 20,741 | 23,969 |
| 35 | Fayette..... | 428 | 19,912 | 116,293 | 505,990 | 1,004 | 4,560 | 6,529 | 7,569 |
| 36 | Floyd..... | 444 | 34,398 | 94,494 | 605,207 | 1,251 | 5,428 | 7,248 | 9,500 |
| 37 | Fluvanna..... | 454 | 61,304 | 80,223 | 1,431,056 | 1,645 | 4,852 | 5,366 | 8,991 |
| 38 | Franklin..... | 1,299 | 126,269 | 225,598 | 1,705,258 | 3,649 | 13,538 | 9,411 | 26,805 |
| 39 | Frederick..... | 1,055 | 126,972 | 111,965 | 3,903,207 | 4,976 | 8,911 | 12,372 | 15,716 |
| 40 | Giles..... | 539 | 45,935 | 167,842 | 882,018 | 2,134 | 8,147 | 10,762 | 11,589 |
| 41 | Gilmer..... | 325 | 10,746 | 75,440 | 309,889 | 771 | 3,160 | 4,333 | 7,380 |
| 42 | Gloucester..... | 573 | 64,515 | 60,111 | 1,579,394 | 1,257 | 7,027 | 4,109 | 14,213 |
| 43 | Goochland..... | 405 | 76,971 | 83,747 | 2,094,871 | 1,850 | 6,198 | 4,897 | 10,029 |
| 44 | Grayson..... | 604 | 42,200 | 136,301 | 604,527 | 2,150 | 9,287 | 13,322 | 12,843 |
| 45 | Greenbrier..... | 603 | 97,917 | 250,631 | 2,401,454 | 4,198 | 15,713 | 20,971 | 13,161 |
| 46 | Greene..... | 301 | 37,998 | 39,385 | 719,894 | 931 | 2,579 | 2,806 | 7,217 |
| 47 | Greenville..... | 242 | 74,906 | 82,066 | 427,173 | 1,079 | 4,481 | 3,713 | 14,862 |
| 48 | Halifax..... | 1,309 | 242,758 | 201,291 | 3,420,990 | 5,000 | 16,790 | 20,506 | 42,480 |
| 49 | Hampshire..... | 1,063 | 136,288 | 294,871 | 3,099,663 | 4,360 | 15,818 | 20,731 | 14,866 |
| 50 | Hancock..... | 306 | 26,877 | 22,662 | 1,181,512 | 1,019 | 2,495 | 24,858 | 2,695 |
| 51 | Hanover..... | 603 | 188,064 | 99,998 | 2,090,429 | 2,449 | 5,948 | 7,939 | 14,845 |
| 52 | Hardy..... | 723 | 100,861 | 245,588 | 2,628,460 | 3,277 | 12,102 | 12,368 | 11,184 |
| 53 | Harrison..... | 1,093 | 87,533 | 143,613 | 2,237,941 | 3,313 | 17,096 | 16,203 | 10,798 |
| 54 | Henrico..... | 454 | 53,617 | 53,804 | 2,673,988 | 2,047 | 3,607 | 1,778 | 7,735 |
| 55 | Henry..... | 528 | 61,539 | 96,409 | 820,070 | 1,560 | 4,812 | 4,330 | 12,897 |
| 56 | Highland..... | 389 | 43,699 | 163,473 | 1,257,138 | 1,951 | 10,998 | 12,592 | 4,483 |
| 57 | Isle of Wight..... | 629 | 65,925 | 92,901 | 982,739 | 1,234 | 5,780 | 4,484 | 23,928 |
| 58 | Jackson..... | 602 | 28,384 | 255,539 | 866,257 | 1,708 | 5,967 | 11,062 | 17,905 |
| 59 | James City..... | 129 | 21,251 | 44,132 | 561,931 | 534 | 2,365 | 1,217 | 4,009 |
| 60 | Jefferson..... | 447 | 81,087 | 29,716 | 5,392,671 | 3,512 | 5,969 | 11,086 | 16,940 |
| 61 | Kanawha..... | 777 | 32,771 | 266,317 | 1,069,927 | 1,897 | 7,941 | 9,180 | 18,689 |
| 62 | King and Queen..... | 502 | 93,589 | 89,917 | 1,319,593 | 1,340 | 6,664 | 4,442 | 11,045 |
| 63 | King George..... | 279 | 59,385 | 39,927 | 1,117,196 | 1,210 | 3,933 | 3,401 | 3,762 |
| 64 | King William..... | 388 | 84,639 | 66,803 | 1,497,835 | 1,555 | 5,231 | 3,481 | 9,077 |
| 65 | Lancaster..... | 299 | 30,037 | 31,436 | 701,999 | 660 | 3,446 | 1,780 | 5,926 |
| 66 | Lee..... | 595 | 54,844 | 206,030 | 1,133,428 | 2,900 | 10,611 | 12,181 | 25,114 |
| 67 | Lewis..... | 878 | 48,152 | 126,827 | 1,166,743 | 2,744 | 10,616 | 13,393 | 14,977 |
| 68 | Logan..... | 469 | 12,887 | 112,853 | 282,965 | 983 | 8,631 | 4,793 | 11,186 |
| 69 | Loudon..... | 1,256 | 208,454 | 86,221 | 8,545,165 | 6,779 | 22,388 | 20,727 | 25,697 |
| 70 | Louisa..... | 838 | 185,649 | 108,645 | 2,628,630 | 3,128 | 8,638 | 9,545 | 17,844 |
| 71 | Lunenburg..... | 548 | 114,862 | 123,778 | 1,062,586 | 1,901 | 7,375 | 9,270 | 14,343 |
| 72 | Madison..... | 513 | 111,138 | 110,870 | 2,170,838 | 2,305 | 8,128 | 8,057 | 18,180 |
| 73 | Marion..... | 904 | 60,641 | 88,265 | 1,646,779 | 2,753 | 9,532 | 17,459 | 8,424 |
| 74 | Marshall..... | 847 | 53,478 | 79,711 | 1,695,383 | 2,730 | 6,395 | 17,524 | 2,314 |
| 75 | Mason..... | 563 | 40,055 | 118,803 | 1,311,061 | 1,992 | 6,684 | 10,428 | 15,373 |
| 76 | Mathews..... | 293 | 24,521 | 18,573 | 638,726 | 550 | 3,182 | 1,909 | 5,981 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 13,267 | 449,535 | 761,636 | 164,843 | 8,081 | 119 | 6 | 94,268 | ..... | 2,659 | 1 | 876 |
| 278,575 | 192,074 | 798,354 | 35,332 | 3,788 | ..... | ..... | 164,882 | 4,328 | ..... | 51 | 797 |
| 6,238 | 8,050 | 28,380 | 10,130 | 20 | 75 | 111 | 13,770 | 912 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 16,937 | 44,714 | 88,426 | 3,891 | 344 | 4 | 1,139 | 30,564 | 1,211 | 121 | 82 | 199 |
| 109,960 | 70,074 | 250,251 | 16,932 | 3,810 | ..... | ..... | 56,790 | 182 | 1,006 | 618 | 7 |
| 122,088 | 97,151 | 358,183 | 16,733 | 2,103 | 33 | 486 | 85,018 | 724 | 17 | 93 | 106 |
| 76,345 | 92,148 | 186,855 | 20,236 | 1,532 | ..... | 129 | 83,299 | 824 | ..... | 55 | 731 |
| 419,006 | 278,130 | 505,800 | 24,389 | 171 | 1,396 | 2,461 | 287,577 | 15,285 | 142 | 5,388 | 781 |
| 38,110 | 54,951 | 209,673 | 9,723 | 5,237 | 49 | 3,965 | 156,293 | 9,916 | 2 | 29 | 1,549 |
| 17,502 | 47,588 | 73,671 | 4,745 | ..... | ..... | 1,591 | 36,460 | 3,853 | ..... | 6 | 271 |
| 178,990 | 297,190 | 602,262 | 57,925 | 12,656 | 57 | 796 | 241,384 | 3,950 | 264 | 931 | 1,575 |
| 356,234 | 53,825 | 171,686 | 5,235 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 160,151 | 6,667 | ..... | 953 | 12 |
| 3,215 | 19,356 | 134,040 | 11,818 | 2,863 | ..... | 119 | 34,056 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 596 |
| 121,694 | 159,870 | 368,141 | 16,115 | 69 | 10 | 1,913 | 145,247 | 5,531 | ..... | 1,972 | 650 |
| 9,062 | 28,334 | 137,120 | 7,862 | 2,222 | 1 | 509 | 74,059 | 796 | 53 | 61 | 967 |
| 65,516 | 52,227 | 150,571 | 9,898 | ..... | 2,546 | 20 | 91,394 | 4,755 | ..... | 198 | 16 |
| 79,287 | 98,841 | 394,200 | 44,952 | 4,699 | ..... | ..... | 80,089 | 2,889 | 13 | 15 | ..... |
| 133,819 | 117,341 | 304,711 | 30,533 | 4,143 | ..... | 332 | 83,480 | 525 | 122 | 88 | 592 |
| 11,559 | 45,036 | 281,826 | 15,403 | 1,802 | ..... | 172 | 45,616 | 912 | 26 | 32 | 197 |
| 100,509 | 167,709 | 339,267 | 40,744 | 7,915 | ..... | 30 | 94,552 | 2,168 | 5 | 980 | 20 |
| 173,353 | 44,037 | 629,994 | 35,181 | 7,548 | ..... | 52 | 71,270 | 231 | 90 | 16 | ..... |
| 11,578 | 89,278 | 132,189 | 4,470 | 408 | 399 | 4,973 | 61,707 | 2,715 | 28 | 95 | 1,221 |
| 81,229 | 26,536 | 178,940 | 5,522 | 1,164 | ..... | 20 | 24,665 | 1,045 | 45 | ..... | 23 |
| 85,653 | 171,872 | 372,867 | 39,366 | 5,831 | ..... | 10 | 69,671 | 1,043 | 143 | 2,743 | 520 |
| 95,875 | 116,965 | 333,938 | 22,113 | 3,646 | 50 | 81 | 73,044 | 2,892 | 96 | 608 | 25 |
| 306,210 | 37,415 | 166,897 | 7,523 | 61 | 450 | 35 | 77,609 | 2,236 | 71 | 667 | 26 |
| 191,395 | 64,931 | 359,670 | 15,874 | 1,690 | ..... | 226 | 96,804 | 3,472 | 44 | 346 | 917 |
| 118,616 | 69,870 | 220,535 | 21,611 | 5,421 | ..... | ..... | 60,884 | 67 | ..... | 26 | 8 |
| 60,275 | 97,517 | 304,556 | 37,892 | 4,233 | ..... | 253 | 80,941 | 576 | 304 | 5 | ..... |
| 2,757 | 13,722 | 59,423 | 3,295 | 667 | ..... | 970 | 36,189 | 1,860 | 166 | 89 | 138 |
| 22,188 | 17,784 | 87,295 | 45,601 | 1,732 | ..... | 1 | 18,971 | 704 | 7 | 13 | ..... |
| 104,840 | 8,960 | 391,895 | 12,210 | 11,777 | ..... | ..... | 57,747 | 782 | 10 | 42 | ..... |
| 56,156 | 82,658 | 207,531 | 28,181 | 503 | 442 | 5,153 | 144,873 | 4,420 | 21 | 181 | ..... |
| 386,324 | 127,509 | 562,959 | 27,580 | 1,087 | ..... | 1,110 | 300,570 | 8,523 | 326 | 244 | 573 |
| 8,414 | 57,755 | 111,064 | 4,044 | 22 | ..... | 1,417 | 56,669 | 950 | ..... | 272 | 648 |
| 23,992 | 101,170 | 104,630 | 3,694 | 1,219 | ..... | 7,963 | 64,483 | 3,326 | 430 | 78 | 1,131 |
| 92,657 | 62,137 | 200,174 | 14,556 | 251 | ..... | 15 | 45,229 | 420 | 5 | 211 | 136 |
| 76,831 | 192,079 | 431,408 | 35,733 | 1,893 | 33 | 865 | 126,643 | 1,260 | 150 | 339 | 2,667 |
| 311,060 | 55,958 | 199,242 | 13,642 | 158 | 179 | 2,025 | 198,876 | 6,433 | 117 | 1,202 | 109 |
| 38,565 | 76,269 | 204,720 | 4,908 | 238 | ..... | 4,883 | 88,744 | 1,960 | 55 | 561 | 1,277 |
| 5,652 | 22,535 | 117,990 | 4,318 | 515 | ..... | 1,034 | 34,107 | 1,023 | 32 | 117 | 295 |
| 65,551 | 37,126 | 336,063 | 30,663 | 7,057 | 795 | ..... | 63,588 | 4,095 | 354 | ..... | 42 |
| 141,969 | 104,241 | 276,338 | 23,172 | 5,087 | ..... | 31 | 53,533 | 1,032 | 299 | 34 | 11 |
| 17,127 | 129,041 | 177,266 | 2,124 | 392 | 242 | 8,506 | 86,604 | 3,522 | ..... | 164 | 1,266 |
| 47,778 | 133,239 | 182,119 | 7,458 | 87 | 437 | 2,293 | 126,741 | 6,359 | 17 | 433 | 518 |
| 42,416 | 28,498 | 137,293 | 7,287 | 458 | ..... | 467 | 30,910 | 521 | 150 | 69 | 533 |
| 17,619 | 16,606 | 211,537 | 24,919 | 8,837 | ..... | ..... | 17,319 | 1,244 | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| 146,769 | 365,649 | 649,896 | 95,058 | 13,913 | ..... | 105 | 140,928 | 304 | 169 | 550 | 45 |
| 177,343 | 107,459 | 292,252 | 19,391 | 10 | 26 | 9,676 | 258,401 | 8,996 | ..... | 764 | 435 |
| 52,413 | 57,640 | 52,392 | 10,643 | 65 | 4,166 | 4,900 | 75,966 | 2,859 | ..... | 277 | 25 |
| 157,388 | 94,206 | 377,616 | 46,838 | 4,894 | ..... | 45 | 78,316 | 1,616 | 21 | 197 | ..... |
| 85,225 | 38,111 | 327,846 | 13,285 | 198 | 3 | 3,288 | 125,785 | 6,362 | 206 | 423 | 538 |
| 47,662 | 90,113 | 277,585 | 12,901 | 1,875 | 86 | 1,361 | 182,598 | 8,928 | 13 | 403 | 808 |
| 113,044 | 84,982 | 266,011 | 34,720 | 2,909 | ..... | 18 | 66,615 | 2,196 | 100 | 206 | ..... |
| 29,704 | 62,587 | 232,311 | 22,848 | 1,428 | ..... | 62 | 38,890 | 19 | 80 | 60 | 472 |
| 22,456 | 42,385 | 54,241 | 4,059 | 903 | ..... | 6,214 | 87,971 | 6,354 | 53 | 52 | 387 |
| 3,799 | 12,818 | 315,699 | 100,643 | 31,319 | ..... | ..... | 33,334 | 29 | 128 | ..... | 24 |
| 16,630 | 44,396 | 257,242 | 15,640 | 71 | 46 | 3,181 | 98,561 | 1,954 | ..... | ..... | 160 |
| 25,476 | 22,040 | 102,430 | 8,519 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 17,785 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 59 |
| 472,008 | 28,938 | 287,395 | 13,819 | 127 | 90 | 56 | 130,228 | 5,558 | 60 | 783 | ..... |
| 25,074 | 59,239 | 352,995 | 17,733 | 1,158 | ..... | 394 | 49,563 | 2,014 | 29 | 36 | 362 |
| 68,755 | 13,168 | 376,986 | 16,536 | 7,187 | ..... | ..... | 48,883 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| 76,707 | 10,181 | 241,900 | 5,588 | 411 | ..... | ..... | 40,090 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| 108,819 | 20,970 | 353,655 | 13,534 | 5,892 | ..... | 55 | 32,580 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| 24,424 | 9,676 | 120,530 | 14,709 | 958 | ..... | ..... | 17,335 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| 20,243 | 110,029 | 485,625 | 20,275 | 3,309 | ..... | 508 | 100,380 | 1,407 | ..... | 170 | 1,189 |
| 31,056 | 50,660 | 235,675 | 9,946 | ..... | ..... | 1,652 | 108,819 | 9,190 | 60 | 147 | 779 |
| 1,588 | 20,221 | 154,943 | 13,081 | 545 | 7 | 64 | 31,615 | 129 | ..... | 9 | 68 |
| 563,930 | 125,688 | 749,428 | 21,850 | 920 | 75 | 3,751 | 434,141 | 11,990 | 26 | 520 | 268 |
| 199,521 | 100,659 | 377,288 | 30,895 | 4,719 | ..... | ..... | 89,445 | 1,604 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 49,960 | 196,545 | 240,065 | 19,746 | 3,888 | ..... | ..... | 53,298 | 8 | 5 | 101 | 461 |
| 136,684 | 32,045 | 343,448 | 17,916 | 1,438 | ..... | 241 | 81,184 | 1,667 | 148 | 406 | 954 |
| 48,469 | 95,236 | 167,071 | 7,692 | 741 | 55 | 2,029 | 150,439 | 6,125 | 69 | 246 | 889 |
| 74,976 | 118,324 | 302,130 | 17,725 | 95 | 148 | 11,693 | 132,380 | 2,040 | 10 | 30 | 146 |
| 20,545 | 46,966 | 399,080 | 27,669 | 742 | ..... | 1,826 | 83,285 | 2,264 | 20 | 48 | 154 |
| 7,640 | 19,418 | 4,940 | 18,421 | 7,888 | ..... | ..... | 14,741 | 1,288 | ..... | ..... | 75 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 10,060 | \$132,607 | \$2,812 | \$14,531 | ..... | \$14,120 | 51 | \$19,830 | \$23,712 | ..... | 1 |
| 8,231 | 159,355 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 297,090 | 359 | 492,985 | 33,200 | ..... | 2 |
| 100 | 4,669 | 16,120 | 1,165 | ..... | 403,625 | 791 | 603,910 | ..... | Belonged to Dist. of Co- | 3 |
| 3,097 | 20,835 | ..... | 556 | 6 | 68,550 | 179 | 63,385 | 6,586 | lumbia in 1840. Retroces- | 4 |
| 2,628 | 56,164 | 49 | 56 | ..... | 17,100 | 21 | 44,800 | 13,856 | sion accepted in 1847. | 5 |
| 3,442 | 65,598 | 200 | 561 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,982 | [P. Edw'd, Charlotte, &c. | 6 |
| 5,093 | 36,248 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 28,210 | 75 | 65,820 | 18,323 | For'd '45 fr. Buckingham, | 7 |
| 2,884 | 158,501 | 161 | 1,790 | 165 | 221,726 | 492 | 530,961 | 13,314 | [&c. Div. '44 to fm. Taylor. | 8 |
| 10,328 | 35,055 | ..... | 2 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,111 | F'd '43 fr. Harrison, Lewis, | 9 |
| 4,779 | 21,442 | ..... | 97 | 23 | 23,800 | 40 | 43,136 | 10,360 | Div. '47 to form Highland. | 10 |
| 18,971 | 107,928 | 987 | 1,793 | 103 | 45,900 | 100 | 114,755 | 55,450 | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | 65,464 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 361,100 | 269 | 581,211 | 512 | ..... | 12 |
| 25,763 | 23,762 | ..... | 647 | ..... | 17,500 | 57 | 51,300 | 13,754 | F'd '47 from Kanawha, Ca- | 13 |
| 4,725 | 83,570 | ..... | 560 | ..... | 140,050 | 325 | 162,859 | 15,870 | bell and Logan. | 14 |
| 4,348 | 21,911 | 2,959 | 244 | ..... | 30,900 | 34 | 49,027 | 17,560 | ..... | 15 |
| 2,854 | 30,241 | 96 | 3,556 | ..... | 94,660 | 228 | 181,349 | 819 | Div. '48 to form Hancock. | 16 |
| 3,607 | 95,449 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,500 | 13 | 9,700 | 35,241 | ..... | 17 |
| 4,234 | 80,637 | 550 | ..... | 15 | 15,800 | 31 | 24,050 | 21,559 | Div. '45 to fm Appomattox. | 18 |
| 3,823 | 41,040 | 10 | 1,890 | ..... | 37,900 | 77 | 76,400 | 11,083 | Div. 1842, 1847 and 1848. | 19 |
| 20,068 | 132,289 | 735 | 1,290 | ..... | 816,700 | 1,717 | 1,839,307 | 21,122 | Div. '45 to fm Appomattox. | 20 |
| 6,097 | 80,044 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88,970 | 126 | 170,569 | 36,292 | ..... | 21 |
| 10,854 | 29,731 | 240 | 700 | ..... | 14,270 | 19 | 21,706 | 18,389 | Formed '42 from Grayson. | 22 |
| ..... | 18,918 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 27,700 | 74 | 30,600 | 3,509 | ..... | 23 |
| 10,235 | 89,689 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4,000 | 19 | 8,150 | 40,463 | Div. '45 to fm Appomattox. | 24 |
| 275 | 53,648 | 2,540 | ..... | ..... | 2,503,185 | 1,946 | 7,031,524 | 8,214 | ..... | 25 |
| 8,228 | 63,270 | 23 | 3,740 | 205 | 102,226 | 129 | 211,664 | 2,368 | ..... | 26 |
| 5,414 | 88,951 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90,895 | 183 | 147,422 | 21,306 | ..... | 27 |
| 270 | 55,036 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101,700 | 68 | 93,525 | 20,955 | ..... | 28 |
| 2,265 | 79,229 | 5,753 | 77 | 5 | 440,030 | 783 | 702,537 | 25,000 | ..... | 29 |
| 2,204 | 11,934 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,500 | 4 | 6,000 | 4,483 | Formed in 1845 from Har- | 30 |
| ..... | 24,801 | 1,424 | 379 | ..... | 14,920 | 47 | 38,690 | ..... | rison, Tyler, Ritchie and | 31 |
| 387 | 53,345 | ..... | 6,548 | ..... | 39,600 | 20 | 59,715 | 15,541 | Lewis. | 32 |
| 2,544 | 80,452 | 3,168 | 3,547 | 60 | 45,800 | 32 | 97,279 | 4,676 | ..... | 33 |
| 21,304 | 152,902 | 100 | 2,841 | 383 | 104,710 | 168 | 251,976 | 23,147 | ..... | 34 |
| 7,062 | 21,567 | ..... | 460 | ..... | 13,600 | 28 | 15,332 | 14,705 | Div. 1850 to form Raleigh. | 35 |
| 7,901 | 28,499 | 6 | 1,194 | 11 | 30,400 | 33 | 32,873 | 13,085 | ..... | 36 |
| ..... | 38,926 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 193,945 | 277 | 185,750 | 10,851 | ..... | 37 |
| 13,597 | 84,273 | ..... | 555 | ..... | 219,070 | 278 | 183,640 | 30,430 | ..... | 38 |
| 12,892 | 107,102 | 1,620 | 3,276 | 30 | 522,325 | 491 | 593,317 | 7,376 | ..... | 39 |
| 13,327 | 35,911 | 66 | 581 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,274 | ..... | 40 |
| 6,649 | 12,427 | ..... | 2,926 | ..... | 1,800 | 4 | 4,000 | 8,877 | Formed in 1845 from Lewis | 41 |
| 1,480 | 70,817 | ..... | 228 | ..... | 58,010 | 120 | 108,278 | 29,104 | and Kanawha. | 42 |
| 2,708 | 47,289 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 137,045 | 269 | 231,717 | 15,164 | ..... | 43 |
| 7,212 | 36,429 | 15 | 2,662 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,324 | Divided in 1842 to form | 44 |
| 9,345 | 65,384 | 130 | 531 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,526 | Carroll. | 45 |
| 1,750 | 26,770 | 140 | 1,100 | 155 | 18,575 | 51 | 38,804 | 8,033 | ..... | 46 |
| 208 | 46,835 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 8 | 10,000 | 7,641 | ..... | 47 |
| 8,005 | 157,815 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 103,050 | 149 | 182,720 | 104,946 | ..... | 48 |
| 21,705 | 85,000 | 630 | 5,295 | 105 | 88,650 | 174 | 195,275 | 31,839 | ..... | 49 |
| 3,737 | 15,047 | 145 | 1,478 | ..... | 104,665 | 130 | 113,245 | 1,294 | For'd in 1848 from Brooke. | 50 |
| 905 | 73,736 | 9,290 | 340 | ..... | 43,850 | 60 | 116,823 | 15,675 | ..... | 51 |
| 15,902 | 65,138 | 88 | 1,477 | 89 | 51,745 | 94 | 130,163 | 24,983 | ..... | 52 |
| 7,558 | 43,527 | 1,905 | ..... | 20 | 62,921 | 90 | 149,880 | 27,243 | Divided. (See Counties | 53 |
| 750 | 132,605 | 39,976 | 1,965 | 207 | 1,781,511 | 4,377 | 6,080,960 | 1,463 | numbered 9, 30, 73, 111 | 54 |
| 5,799 | 44,956 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 21,750 | 172 | 84,213 | 15,743 | and 124.) | 55 |
| 10,72 | 22,852 | 5,373 | 1,267 | 5 | 13,500 | 10 | 21,000 | 12,049 | Formed in 1847 from Pen- | 56 |
| 3,622 | 82,517 | 6,565 | 2,293 | 145 | 45,300 | 102 | 49,550 | 8,882 | dleton and Bath. | 57 |
| 1,622 | 29,501 | ..... | 142 | ..... | 60,150 | 75 | 130,266 | 17,900 | Divided in 1848 to form | 58 |
| 24 | 14,339 | 365 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 544 | Wirt. | 59 |
| 2,531 | 88,365 | 75 | 205 | 30 | 584,150 | 672 | 915,267 | 546 | ..... | 60 |
| 6,761 | 45,498 | ..... | 1,194 | ..... | 1,022,955 | 1,435 | 794,733 | 12,673 | Divided. (See Counties | 61 |
| 1,849 | 51,214 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 2,000 | 14 | 5,600 | 14,541 | numbered 13, 41 and 106.) | 62 |
| ..... | 16,373 | ..... | 2,005 | ..... | 12,800 | 25 | 28,625 | 5,432 | ..... | 63 |
| 2,190 | 39,112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,215 | 27 | 50,900 | 6,671 | ..... | 64 |
| 115 | 28,024 | ..... | 322 | ..... | 2,800 | 16 | 4,350 | 3,265 | ..... | 65 |
| 16,196 | 51,358 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,600 | 22 | 10,315 | 28,060 | [bered 9, 30, 41 and 111.) | 66 |
| 6,823 | 29,995 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,360 | 68 | 33,168 | 18,700 | Div. (See Counties num- | 67 |
| 13,989 | 17,884 | ..... | 1,069 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,301 | Divided in 1847 and 1850 to | 68 |
| 17,073 | 165,259 | 749 | 11,458 | 3 | 335,210 | 349 | 598,987 | 4,171 | form Boone & Wyoming. | 69 |
| 150 | 90,682 | ..... | ..... | 530 | 45,265 | 162 | 104,350 | 28,093 | ..... | 70 |
| 2,855 | 59,178 | ..... | 40 | 14 | 21,870 | 31 | 59,734 | 18,347 | [1844 to form Taylor. | 71 |
| 1,430 | 86,460 | ..... | 4,559 | 797 | 79,200 | 76 | 142,141 | 31,079 | [and Harrison. Divided in | 72 |
| 9,607 | 35,596 | ..... | 2,700 | ..... | 149,750 | 136 | 188,950 | 23,953 | For'd '42 from Monongahia | 73 |
| 11,485 | 45,261 | 2,295 | 3,353 | 380 | 36,900 | 46 | 75,000 | 8,171 | ..... | 74 |
| 1,977 | 59,545 | 75 | 1,335 | ..... | 14,600 | 28 | 25,050 | 11,136 | Divided in 1848 to form | 75 |
| 222 | 3,069 | 5,520 | 2,084 | 100 | 10,500 | 34 | 18,060 | 5,097 | Putnam | 76 |

| COUNTIES. | | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Mecklenburg..... | 3,611 | 3,645 | 7,256 | 912 | 12,462 | 10,480 | 10,150 | 20,630 | 20,724 |
| 78 | Mercer..... | 2,051 | 1,967 | 4,018 | 27 | 177 | 2,158 | 2,064 | 4,222 | 2,233 |
| 79 | Middlesex..... | 968 | 935 | 1,903 | 149 | 2,342 | 2,259 | 2,135 | 4,394 | 4,392 |
| 80 | Monongalia..... | 5,987 | 6,105 | 12,092 | 119 | 176 | 6,131 | 6,256 | 12,387 | 17,368 |
| 81 | Monroe..... | 4,585 | 4,477 | 9,062 | 81 | 1,061 | 5,175 | 5,029 | 10,204 | 8,422 |
| 82 | Montgomery..... | 3,451 | 3,371 | 6,822 | 66 | 1,471 | 4,201 | 4,158 | 8,359 | 7,405 |
| 83 | Morgan..... | 1,753 | 1,678 | 3,431 | 3 | 123 | 1,811 | 1,746 | 3,557 | 4,253 |
| 84 | Nansemond..... | 2,664 | 2,760 | 5,424 | 2,144 | 4,715 | 6,151 | 6,132 | 12,283 | 10,795 |
| 85 | Nelson..... | 3,274 | 3,204 | 6,478 | 138 | 6,142 | 6,417 | 6,341 | 12,758 | 12,287 |
| 86 | New Kent..... | 1,114 | 1,108 | 2,222 | 432 | 3,410 | 3,016 | 3,048 | 6,064 | 6,230 |
| 87 | Nicholas..... | 1,974 | 1,915 | 3,889 | 1 | 73 | 2,010 | 1,953 | 3,963 | 2,515 |
| 88 | Norfolk..... | 10,169 | 10,160 | 20,329 | 2,307 | 10,400 | 16,012 | 17,024 | 33,036 | 27,569 |
| 89 | Northampton..... | 1,534 | 1,571 | 3,105 | 745 | 3,648 | 3,689 | 3,809 | 7,498 | 7,715 |
| 90 | Northumberland..... | 1,530 | 1,542 | 3,072 | 519 | 3,755 | 3,726 | 3,620 | 7,346 | 7,924 |
| 91 | Nottoway..... | 1,144 | 1,090 | 2,234 | 153 | 6,050 | 4,278 | 4,159 | 8,437 | 9,719 |
| 92 | Ohio..... | 8,981 | 8,631 | 17,612 | 230 | 164 | 9,149 | 8,857 | 18,006 | 13,357 |
| 93 | Orange..... | 1,927 | 2,035 | 3,962 | 184 | 5,921 | 5,088 | 4,979 | 10,067 | 9,125 |
| 94 | Page..... | 3,186 | 3,146 | 6,332 | 311 | 957 | 3,845 | 3,755 | 7,600 | 6,194 |
| 95 | Patrick..... | 3,627 | 3,560 | 7,187 | 98 | 2,324 | 4,779 | 4,830 | 9,609 | 8,032 |
| 96 | Pendleton..... | 2,771 | 2,672 | 5,443 | 30 | 322 | 2,959 | 2,836 | 5,795 | 6,940 |
| 97 | Pittsylvania..... | 7,510 | 7,753 | 15,263 | 735 | 12,798 | 14,426 | 14,370 | 28,796 | 26,398 |
| 98 | Pocahontas..... | 1,675 | 1,628 | 3,303 | 28 | 267 | 1,816 | 1,782 | 3,598 | 2,922 |
| 99 | Powhatan..... | 1,229 | 1,284 | 2,513 | 383 | 5,282 | 4,197 | 3,981 | 8,178 | 7,924 |
| 100 | Preston..... | 6,943 | 4,619 | 11,562 | 59 | 87 | 7,019 | 4,689 | 11,708 | 6,866 |
| 101 | Prince Edward..... | 2,065 | 2,112 | 4,177 | 488 | 7,192 | 6,090 | 5,767 | 11,857 | 14,069 |
| 102 | Prince George..... | 1,311 | 1,359 | 2,670 | 518 | 4,408 | 3,884 | 3,712 | 7,596 | 7,175 |
| 103 | Prince William..... | 2,489 | 2,590 | 5,079 | 552 | 2,498 | 3,991 | 4,138 | 8,129 | 8,144 |
| 104 | Princess Anne..... | 2,208 | 2,072 | 4,280 | 259 | 3,130 | 4,016 | 3,653 | 7,669 | 7,285 |
| 105 | Pulaski..... | 1,790 | 1,823 | 3,613 | 34 | 1,471 | 2,630 | 2,488 | 5,118 | 3,739 |
| 106 | Putnam..... | 2,408 | 2,285 | 4,693 | 10 | 633 | 2,702 | 2,633 | 5,335 | ..... |
| 107 | Raleigh..... | 899 | 830 | 1,729 | 13 | 23 | 916 | 849 | 1,765 | ..... |
| 108 | Randolph..... | 2,561 | 2,442 | 5,003 | 39 | 201 | 2,677 | 2,566 | 5,243 | 6,208 |
| 109 | Rappahannock..... | 2,810 | 2,832 | 5,642 | 296 | 3,844 | 4,885 | 4,897 | 9,782 | 9,257 |
| 110 | Richmond..... | 1,722 | 1,741 | 3,463 | 708 | 2,277 | 3,188 | 3,260 | 6,448 | 5,965 |
| 111 | Ritchie..... | 1,983 | 1,903 | 3,886 | ..... | 16 | 1,987 | 1,915 | 3,902 | ..... |
| 112 | Roanoke..... | 2,935 | 2,877 | 5,812 | 155 | 2,510 | 4,329 | 4,148 | 8,477 | 5,499 |
| 113 | Rockbridge..... | 5,795 | 5,689 | 11,484 | 364 | 4,197 | 8,320 | 7,725 | 16,045 | 14,284 |
| 114 | Rockingham..... | 8,703 | 8,793 | 17,496 | 467 | 2,331 | 10,145 | 10,149 | 20,294 | 17,344 |
| 115 | Russell..... | 5,538 | 5,328 | 10,866 | 71 | 982 | 6,054 | 5,865 | 11,919 | 7,878 |
| 116 | Scott..... | 4,617 | 4,705 | 9,322 | 34 | 473 | 4,865 | 4,964 | 9,829 | 7,303 |
| 117 | Shenandoah..... | 6,203 | 6,362 | 12,565 | 292 | 911 | 6,829 | 6,939 | 13,768 | 11,618 |
| 118 | Smyth..... | 3,411 | 3,487 | 6,898 | 200 | 1,064 | 4,058 | 4,104 | 8,162 | 6,522 |
| 119 | Southampton..... | 2,807 | 3,133 | 5,940 | 1,826 | 5,755 | 6,667 | 6,854 | 13,521 | 14,525 |
| 120 | Spottsylvania..... | 3,271 | 3,623 | 6,894 | 536 | 7,481 | 7,137 | 7,774 | 14,911 | 15,161 |
| 121 | Stafford..... | 2,114 | 2,301 | 4,415 | 318 | 3,311 | 3,958 | 4,086 | 8,044 | 8,454 |
| 122 | Surry..... | 1,085 | 1,130 | 2,215 | 985 | 2,479 | 2,915 | 2,764 | 5,679 | 6,480 |
| 123 | Sussex..... | 1,486 | 1,600 | 3,086 | 742 | 5,992 | 4,981 | 4,839 | 9,820 | 11,229 |
| 124 | Taylor..... | 2,697 | 2,433 | 5,130 | 69 | 168 | 2,813 | 2,554 | 5,367 | ..... |
| 125 | Tazewell..... | 4,497 | 4,310 | 8,807 | 75 | 1,060 | 5,064 | 4,878 | 9,942 | 6,290 |
| 126 | Tyler..... | 2,778 | 2,678 | 5,456 | 4 | 38 | 2,794 | 2,704 | 5,498 | 6,954 |
| 127 | Warren..... | 2,288 | 2,205 | 4,493 | 366 | 1,748 | 3,353 | 3,254 | 6,607 | 5,627 |
| 128 | Warwick..... | 313 | 286 | 599 | 42 | 905 | 824 | 722 | 1,546 | 1,456 |
| 129 | Washington..... | 6,204 | 6,165 | 12,369 | 112 | 2,131 | 7,353 | 7,259 | 14,612 | 13,001 |
| 130 | Wayne..... | 2,450 | 2,114 | 4,564 | 7 | 189 | 2,532 | 2,228 | 4,760 | ..... |
| 131 | Westmoreland..... | 1,714 | 1,662 | 3,376 | 1,147 | 3,557 | 3,997 | 4,083 | 8,080 | 8,019 |
| 132 | Wetzel..... | 2,183 | 2,078 | 4,261 | 6 | 17 | 2,191 | 2,093 | 4,284 | ..... |
| 133 | Wirt..... | 1,695 | 1,624 | 3,319 | 2 | 32 | 1,710 | 1,643 | 3,353 | ..... |
| 134 | Wood..... | 4,664 | 4,344 | 9,008 | 69 | 373 | 4,876 | 4,574 | 9,450 | 7,923 |
| 135 | Wyoming..... | 811 | 772 | 1,583 | 1 | 61 | 842 | 803 | 1,645 | ..... |
| 136 | Wythe..... | 4,826 | 4,792 | 9,618 | 221 | 2,185 | 6,105 | 5,919 | 12,024 | 9,375 |
| 137 | York..... | 910 | 915 | 1,825 | 454 | 2,181 | 2,253 | 2,207 | 4,460 | 4,720 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Adams..... | 122 | 65 | 187 | ..... | 122 | 65 | 187 | ..... |
| 2 | Brown..... | 3,580 | 2,590 | 6,170 | 45 | 3,603 | 2,612 | 6,215 | 2,107 |
| 3 | Calumet..... | 840 | 780 | 1,620 | 123 | 912 | 831 | 1,743 | 275 |
| 4 | Chippewa..... | 487 | 127 | 614 | 1 | 488 | 127 | 615 | ..... |
| 5 | Columbia..... | 5,200 | 4,347 | 9,547 | 18 | 5,212 | 4,353 | 9,564 | ..... |
| 6 | Crawford..... | 1,434 | 1,047 | 2,481 | 17 | 1,438 | 1,060 | 2,498 | 1,502 |
| 7 | Dane..... | 8,835 | 7,777 | 16,613 | 26 | 8,852 | 7,787 | 16,639 | 314 |
| 8 | Dodge..... | 10,334 | 8,792 | 19,126 | 12 | 10,341 | 8,797 | 19,138 | 67 |
| 9 | Fond-du-lac..... | 7,789 | 6,718 | 14,507 | 3 | 7,790 | 6,720 | 14,510 | 139 |

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read & write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 188 | 24 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 239 | \$2,625 | 574 | \$2,662 | \$5,287 | 809 | 2,773 | 506 | 10,405 | 77 |
| 72 | 13 | 655 | 655 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 800 | 800 | 639 | 1,675 | 578 | 1,160 | 78 |
| 33 | 4 | 401 | 401 | 74 | 908 | 152 | 805 | 1,713 | 233 | 674 | 117 | 3,600 | 79 |
| 2,231 | 118 | 2,124 | 2,127 | 109 | 3,334 | 907 | 2,139 | 5,473 | 2,317 | 4,793 | 1,204 | 12,310 | 80 |
| 114 | 73 | 1,576 | 1,576 | 75 | 888 | 498 | 3,452 | 4,340 | 1,684 | 3,576 | 880 | 8,575 | 81 |
| 114 | 17 | 1,121 | 1,124 | 20 | 1,000 | 350 | 3,250 | 4,250 | 693 | 2,729 | 436 | 4,700 | 82 |
| 407 | 147 | 606 | 606 | ..... | ..... | 645 | 411 | 411 | 646 | 1,399 | 436 | 2,150 | 83 |
| 261 | 4 | 1,523 | 1,523 | 174 | 3,700 | 298 | 4,439 | 8,139 | 562 | 2,036 | 1,004 | 5,250 | 84 |
| 51 | 132 | 1,217 | 1,217 | 30 | ..... | 347 | 1,322 | 1,322 | 822 | 2,333 | 502 | 6,670 | 85 |
| 9 | ..... | 535 | 535 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 247 | 247 | 333 | 833 | 190 | 2,300 | 86 |
| 72 | 47 | 602 | 602 | ..... | ..... | 189 | 230 | 230 | 402 | 1,611 | 52 | 2,650 | 87 |
| 2,774 | 1,260 | 3,906 | 4,052 | 363 | 21,152 | 1,926 | 9,535 | 30,687 | 3,018 | 7,143 | 1,699 | 18,435 | 88 |
| 57 | 9 | 693 | 693 | ..... | 525 | 622 | 4,815 | 5,340 | 620 | 1,163 | 252 | 4,700 | 89 |
| 22 | ..... | 639 | 639 | ..... | ..... | 279 | 2,420 | 2,420 | 304 | 1,274 | 408 | 2,880 | 90 |
| 11 | 8 | 492 | 492 | 16 | 400 | 260 | 3,760 | 4,160 | 228 | 810 | 63 | 5,350 | 91 |
| 5,005 | 4,015 | 3,097 | 3,178 | 400 | 5,265 | 3,529 | 24,247 | 29,512 | 2,292 | 6,316 | 145 | 9,150 | 92 |
| 42 | 28 | 756 | 764 | ..... | ..... | 253 | 3,132 | 3,132 | 566 | 1,439 | 299 | 3,200 | 93 |
| 84 | 59 | 1,089 | 1,089 | 35 | 250 | 463 | 2,252 | 2,502 | 943 | 2,402 | 993 | 4,200 | 94 |
| 215 | 6 | 1,248 | 1,301 | ..... | ..... | 826 | 4,710 | 4,710 | 734 | 2,957 | 884 | 3,500 | 95 |
| 71 | 16 | 891 | 891 | ..... | ..... | 225 | ..... | ..... | 1,007 | 2,109 | 1,131 | 3,300 | 96 |
| 261 | 20 | 2,804 | 2,804 | 142 | 793 | 667 | 3,527 | 4,320 | 743 | 5,965 | 776 | 14,950 | 97 |
| 28 | 42 | 553 | 557 | 40 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | 524 | 1,315 | 100 | 2,700 | 98 |
| 40 | 20 | 517 | 517 | ..... | ..... | 305 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 935 | ..... | 4,850 | 99 |
| 1,881 | 2,628 | 1,664 | 1,664 | 70 | 600 | 840 | 675 | 1,275 | 1,399 | 3,858 | 846 | 4,500 | 100 |
| 35 | ..... | 805 | 808 | 237 | 15,340 | 406 | 387 | 15,727 | 764 | 1,595 | 98 | 10,250 | 101 |
| 54 | 30 | 661 | 661 | 23 | 202 | 175 | 2,032 | 2,234 | 328 | 1,391 | 381 | 4,200 | 102 |
| 374 | 51 | 998 | 998 | ..... | ..... | 316 | 675 | 675 | 777 | 1,916 | 784 | 4,650 | 103 |
| 267 | 8 | 893 | 906 | ..... | ..... | 819 | 6,977 | 6,977 | 816 | 1,537 | 970 | 5,000 | 104 |
| 125 | 14 | 585 | 606 | ..... | ..... | 292 | ..... | ..... | 584 | 1,399 | 492 | 7,200 | 105 |
| 168 | 20 | 788 | 819 | ..... | 1,600 | 115 | 1,090 | 2,690 | 531 | 1,837 | 838 | 3,900 | 106 |
| 32 | ..... | 296 | 296 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | 711 | 102 | ..... | 107 |
| 132 | 42 | 844 | 844 | ..... | ..... | 380 | 750 | 750 | 378 | 2,017 | 601 | 2,450 | 108 |
| 58 | 36 | 990 | 990 | 30 | 600 | 437 | 4,305 | 4,905 | 763 | 2,176 | 428 | 3,450 | 109 |
| 12 | 15 | 805 | 805 | ..... | ..... | 220 | 972 | 972 | 205 | 1,325 | 573 | 3,100 | 110 |
| 416 | 51 | 649 | 649 | ..... | ..... | 376 | 196 | 196 | 410 | 1,539 | 307 | 1,200 | 111 |
| 96 | 28 | 925 | 925 | 137 | 5,278 | 185 | 1,467 | 6,745 | 507 | 2,351 | 299 | 3,900 | 112 |
| 348 | 345 | 1,908 | 1,972 | 309 | 96,010 | 430 | 6,681 | 102,691 | 1,479 | 4,316 | 236 | 8,800 | 113 |
| 419 | 94 | 3,047 | 3,064 | ..... | ..... | 1,970 | 1,496 | 1,496 | 1,678 | 6,724 | 2,580 | 9,500 | 114 |
| 1,301 | 7 | 1,786 | 1,786 | 40 | 318 | 557 | 1,290 | 1,608 | 1,329 | 4,581 | 1,728 | 4,350 | 115 |
| 1,287 | 10 | 1,523 | 1,523 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 652 | 652 | 1,270 | 3,956 | 860 | 6,075 | 116 |
| 266 | 180 | 2,143 | 2,163 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 1,033 | 1,033 | 1,487 | 4,621 | 279 | 5,700 | 117 |
| 705 | 5 | 1,146 | 1,157 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 5,584 | 5,584 | 1,313 | 2,803 | 463 | 2,400 | 118 |
| 195 | 6 | 1,572 | 1,572 | 68 | 2,810 | 288 | 4,580 | 7,390 | 627 | 2,188 | 1,085 | 10,100 | 119 |
| 275 | 107 | 1,416 | 1,416 | 461 | 12,475 | 300 | 4,580 | 17,055 | 773 | 2,538 | 113 | 12,450 | 120 |
| 75 | 13 | 922 | 922 | ..... | ..... | 245 | 424 | 424 | 219 | 1,604 | 210 | 4,200 | 121 |
| 3 | 6 | 650 | 650 | 30 | 1,000 | 150 | 256 | 1,256 | 229 | 769 | 262 | 5,300 | 122 |
| 23 | 9 | 751 | 751 | 99 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | 415 | 1,114 | 284 | 7,300 | 123 |
| 226 | 278 | 818 | 823 | 100 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 702 | 2,084 | 107 | 4,350 | 124 |
| 597 | 19 | 1,449 | 1,449 | ..... | ..... | 654 | 546 | 546 | 694 | 3,708 | 1,506 | 3,000 | 125 |
| 1,276 | 104 | 949 | 949 | ..... | ..... | 145 | 381 | 381 | 747 | 2,202 | 578 | 3,000 | 126 |
| 118 | 88 | 822 | 919 | ..... | ..... | 484 | 385 | 385 | 530 | 1,670 | 435 | 3,500 | 127 |
| 5 | ..... | 132 | 138 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 445 | 445 | 84 | 229 | 50 | 350 | 128 |
| 510 | 39 | 2,137 | 2,137 | 324 | 7,300 | 1,512 | 7,712 | 15,012 | 535 | 5,070 | 393 | 7,000 | 129 |
| 849 | 12 | 749 | 790 | ..... | ..... | 203 | 472 | 472 | 740 | 1,895 | 493 | 2,300 | 130 |
| 96 | 4 | 869 | 869 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 367 | 1,330 | 398 | 3,150 | 131 |
| 1,192 | 29 | 716 | 716 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 20 | 20 | 780 | 1,755 | 633 | ..... | 132 |
| 253 | 24 | 528 | 528 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 1,074 | 1,074 | 416 | 1,419 | 65 | 2,050 | 133 |
| 2,167 | 186 | 1,554 | 1,554 | 130 | 10 | 293 | 82 | 92 | 1,333 | 3,554 | 251 | 6,275 | 134 |
| 192 | ..... | 248 | 248 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 672 | 277 | 260 | 135 |
| 676 | 115 | 1,631 | 1,631 | ..... | ..... | 494 | 6,565 | 6,565 | 1,051 | 3,911 | 1,673 | 15,600 | 136 |
| 38 | 4 | 442 | 442 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 40 | 40 | 252 | 723 | 108 | 8,700 | 137 |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 115 | 65 | 40 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 1,800 | 1 |
| 2,142 | 2,344 | 1,003 | 1,062 | 130 | 2,180 | 360 | 1,780 | 3,960 | 529 | 1,963 | 234 | 1,050 | 2 |
| 931 | 320 | 388 | 383 | ..... | ..... | 173 | 735 | 735 | 260 | 561 | 28 | 343 | 3 |
| 342 | 160 | 94 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 101 | 7 | ..... | 4 |
| 4,971 | 3,328 | 1,853 | 1,853 | ..... | ..... | 1,951 | 5,362 | 5,362 | 1,375 | 3,288 | 12 | 1,465 | 5 |
| 1,221 | 573 | 571 | 571 | ..... | ..... | 226 | 451 | 451 | 98 | 805 | 74 | 1,000 | 6 |
| 7,945 | 5,835 | 3,203 | 3,217 | 187 | 2,094 | 2,707 | 4,784 | 6,878 | 3,095 | 5,794 | 64 | 1,694 | 7 |
| 9,476 | 6,677 | 3,600 | 3,695 | ..... | ..... | 3,243 | 3,378 | 3,378 | 3,137 | 6,719 | 684 | 2,650 | 8 |
| 7,244 | 5,366 | 2,721 | 2,741 | ..... | ..... | 2,784 | 4,984 | 4,984 | 2,599 | 5,332 | ..... | 3,730 | 9 |

| COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and imple-ments. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 77 Mecklenburg..... | 666 | 215,646 | 179,183 | 2,535,628 | 3,727 | 13,260 | 15,535 | 28,955 |
| 78 Mercer..... | 472 | 20,552 | 137,333 | 400,474 | 1,127 | 5,587 | 6,210 | 9,138 |
| 79 Middlesex..... | 280 | 34,828 | 37,645 | 905,408 | 580 | 3,576 | 2,281 | 5,696 |
| 80 Monongalia..... | 727 | 58,536 | 68,047 | 1,620,331 | 2,730 | 8,516 | 13,015 | 8,121 |
| 81 Monroe..... | 910 | 94,311 | 174,890 | 2,100,334 | 3,398 | 14,181 | 21,789 | 14,307 |
| 82 Montgomery..... | 546 | 59,734 | 107,106 | 1,601,335 | 2,240 | 8,647 | 10,428 | 15,160 |
| 83 Morgan..... | 300 | 29,628 | 66,156 | 468,906 | 931 | 3,174 | 3,318 | 3,835 |
| 84 Nansemond..... | 731 | 62,308 | 117,968 | 1,717,090 | 1,388 | 7,710 | 4,845 | 26,822 |
| 85 Nelson..... | 638 | 109,855 | 120,652 | 1,963,712 | 2,634 | 8,613 | 9,296 | 20,199 |
| 86 New Kent..... | 313 | 45,067 | 63,077 | 761,596 | 914 | 3,187 | 2,553 | 8,366 |
| 87 Nicholas..... | 418 | 19,335 | 132,349 | 374,575 | 945 | 5,213 | 7,501 | 7,388 |
| 88 Norfolk..... | 648 | 39,014 | 75,866 | 1,252,031 | 1,712 | 7,690 | 2,154 | 17,747 |
| 89 Northampton..... | 376 | 53,709 | 39,840 | 240,691 | 1,428 | 4,439 | 3,628 | 12,141 |
| 90 Northumberland..... | 492 | 48,325 | 45,177 | 960,506 | 1,006 | 6,860 | 4,679 | 10,869 |
| 91 Nottoway..... | 342 | 93,401 | 93,511 | 1,159,324 | 1,507 | 5,386 | 5,756 | 9,662 |
| 92 Ohio..... | 376 | 44,311 | 15,473 | 2,025,951 | 1,531 | 3,267 | 46,847 | 6,753 |
| 93 Orange..... | 335 | 95,196 | 67,036 | 1,914,084 | 1,805 | 5,702 | 7,564 | 11,436 |
| 94 Page..... | 526 | 52,182 | 103,713 | 1,820,449 | 2,194 | 5,472 | 5,783 | 9,946 |
| 95 Patrick..... | 748 | 38,192 | 184,034 | 734,771 | 1,689 | 7,188 | 4,699 | 20,987 |
| 96 Pendleton..... | 693 | 52,141 | 170,040 | 1,076,111 | 2,561 | 11,109 | 14,903 | 7,324 |
| 97 Pittsylvania..... | 1,524 | 210,580 | 300,295 | 2,850,908 | 4,776 | 16,409 | 14,954 | 34,382 |
| 98 Pocahontas..... | 353 | 40,239 | 466,159 | 946,632 | 1,859 | 7,865 | 11,616 | 4,597 |
| 99 Powhattan..... | 312 | 81,045 | 69,716 | 1,437,833 | 1,717 | 4,891 | 7,201 | 9,964 |
| 100 Preston..... | 1,019 | 63,948 | 172,477 | 1,163,806 | 2,816 | 10,585 | 21,781 | 10,714 |
| 101 Prince Edward..... | 421 | 147,328 | 57,491 | 1,609,315 | 1,758 | 6,429 | 7,168 | 10,119 |
| 102 Prince George..... | 336 | 57,603 | 175,313 | 1,175,024 | 1,274 | 3,515 | 1,786 | 8,392 |
| 103 Prince William..... | 579 | 104,424 | 72,343 | 1,499,886 | 1,801 | 6,624 | 8,215 | 9,431 |
| 104 Princess Anne..... | 712 | 50,064 | 63,175 | 1,110,673 | 1,653 | 10,522 | 6,233 | 21,943 |
| 105 Pulaski..... | 301 | 50,974 | 70,605 | 1,182,650 | 1,470 | 7,423 | 9,159 | 10,384 |
| 106 Putnam..... | 455 | 20,239 | 31,522 | 506,086 | 1,136 | 4,187 | 6,159 | 9,868 |
| 107 Raleigh..... | 216 | 7,325 | 43,178 | 157,854 | 445 | 2,018 | 2,845 | 4,416 |
| 108 Randolph..... | 379 | 35,054 | 291,098 | 873,753 | 1,444 | 8,910 | 8,667 | 4,642 |
| 109 Rappahannock..... | 472 | 96,068 | 69,727 | 2,123,631 | 2,532 | 9,774 | 9,130 | 15,180 |
| 110 Richmond..... | 336 | 46,607 | 46,901 | 585,537 | 806 | 5,131 | 2,491 | 8,397 |
| 111 Ritchie..... | 385 | 17,993 | 80,062 | 464,434 | 906 | 3,461 | 7,622 | 5,231 |
| 112 Roanoke..... | 405 | 52,877 | 71,469 | 1,775,651 | 2,245 | 6,767 | 6,646 | 12,973 |
| 113 Rockbridge..... | 666 | 104,638 | 155,233 | 3,306,376 | 3,760 | 10,809 | 1,262 | 20,937 |
| 114 Rockingham..... | 1,213 | 203,530 | 119,234 | 6,062,655 | 5,732 | 19,521 | 17,612 | 33,356 |
| 115 Russell..... | 942 | 28,150 | 175,419 | 1,124,904 | 3,638 | 19,969 | 21,442 | 24,645 |
| 116 Scott..... | 614 | 44,911 | 104,374 | 727,813 | 2,283 | 9,215 | 12,187 | 18,697 |
| 117 Shenandoah..... | 554 | 74,294 | 83,464 | 3,151,492 | 2,695 | 7,496 | 5,894 | 8,006 |
| 118 Smyth..... | 460 | 54,735 | 95,271 | 1,628,473 | 2,940 | 10,296 | 13,207 | 11,792 |
| 119 Southampton..... | 722 | 159,668 | 176,023 | 1,068,103 | 2,233 | 9,767 | 7,865 | 49,816 |
| 120 Spottsylvania..... | 429 | 88,324 | 99,072 | 1,291,505 | 1,816 | 6,603 | 6,055 | 1,270 |
| 121 Stafford..... | 360 | 57,799 | 72,756 | 1,122,949 | 1,308 | 4,755 | 4,593 | 7,310 |
| 122 Surry..... | 301 | 44,298 | 65,466 | 562,052 | 929 | 3,844 | 2,654 | 11,908 |
| 123 Sussex..... | 472 | 91,408 | 98,677 | 600,096 | 1,612 | 6,513 | 5,729 | 22,633 |
| 124 Taylor..... | 519 | 38,372 | 54,101 | 940,874 | 1,504 | 6,045 | 10,617 | 5,076 |
| 125 Tazewell..... | 726 | 60,757 | 153,325 | 1,222,790 | 3,740 | 16,625 | 17,372 | 27,291 |
| 126 Tyler..... | 417 | 24,413 | 94,762 | 620,740 | 1,130 | 4,260 | 7,944 | 5,976 |
| 127 Warren..... | 397 | 53,992 | 52,615 | 1,545,191 | 1,916 | 4,907 | 5,862 | 7,308 |
| 128 Warwick..... | 91 | 10,929 | 19,180 | 258,107 | 286 | 1,688 | 788 | 3,720 |
| 129 Washington..... | 1,148 | 100,362 | 136,123 | 2,017,708 | 5,022 | 15,424 | 22,170 | 26,248 |
| 130 Wayne..... | 478 | 21,594 | 140,291 | 628,383 | 1,154 | 5,190 | 6,129 | 12,517 |
| 131 Westmoreland..... | 443 | 68,627 | 61,450 | 1,132,197 | 1,101 | 6,225 | 3,676 | 8,237 |
| 132 Wetzel..... | 423 | 15,955 | 61,797 | 509,073 | 904 | 2,045 | 6,049 | 6,847 |
| 133 Wirt..... | 309 | 14,217 | 83,499 | 411,166 | 738 | 2,855 | 5,109 | 4,709 |
| 134 Wood..... | 640 | 39,206 | 106,534 | 1,352,404 | 1,729 | 5,529 | 12,785 | 8,304 |
| 135 Wyoming..... | 188 | 5,930 | 22,080 | 120,820 | 427 | 3,206 | 1,789 | 4,092 |
| 136 Wythe..... | 668 | 91,001 | 206,347 | 2,180,709 | 3,784 | 15,439 | 20,164 | 16,409 |
| 137 York..... | 161 | 20,817 | 25,683 | 717,882 | 590 | 3,641 | 1,148 | 5,437 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 Adams..... | 245 | 10,795 | 33,415 | 295,847 | 339 | 2,949 | 2,176 | 2,251 |
| 2 Brown..... | 190 | 5,936 | 45,027 | 319,310 | 586 | 2,355 | 39 | 963 |
| 3 Calumet..... | 125 | 4,063 | 28,969 | 197,937 | 117 | 5,486 | 229 | 1,286 |
| 4 Chippewa..... | See | Crawford..... | | | | | | |
| 5 Columbia..... | 833 | 41,520 | 98,898 | 1,095,090 | 939 | 6,152 | 3,040 | 6,215 |
| 6 Crawford..... | 80 | 4,068 | 10,630 | 70,000 | 233 | 747 | 262 | 945 |
| 7 Dane..... | 1,501 | 73,067 | 139,251 | 1,709,447 | 2,056 | 14,493 | 8,122 | 13,585 |
| 8 Dodge..... | 2,132 | 82,622 | 183,613 | 2,204,099 | 1,327 | 12,075 | 5,912 | 12,940 |
| 9 Fond-du-lac..... | 921 | 43,712 | 116,268 | 1,302,288 | 943 | 8,072 | 4,583 | 7,948 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 113,016 | 184,849 | 552,466 | 42,682 | 6,643 | ..... | ..... | 72,503 | 14 | 147 | 6 | 180 |
| 12,284 | 38,274 | 105,946 | 1,832 | ..... | ..... | 2,468 | 41,578 | 1,375 | ..... | 66 | 399 |
| 30,762 | 8,861 | 134,253 | 12,213 | 948 | ..... | ..... | 26,277 | 111 | ..... | ..... | 79 |
| 52,370 | 114,173 | 184,379 | 11,015 | 392 | ..... | 2,964 | 155,962 | 6,013 | 179 | 536 | 615 |
| 51,436 | 104,341 | 250,456 | 9,662 | 1,010 | 209 | 6,131 | 183,856 | 6,073 | 12 | 956 | 1,458 |
| 51,827 | 110,903 | 266,616 | 8,865 | ..... | ..... | 4,060 | 90,369 | 4,453 | ..... | 1,967 | 891 |
| 40,584 | 24,434 | 46,247 | 6,739 | 93 | 5 | 2,538 | 37,121 | 1,443 | 60 | 254 | 95 |
| 2,976 | 26,365 | 352,842 | 199,366 | 49,851 | 205 | 2 | 35,390 | 3,338 | 4 | ..... | 43 |
| 122,230 | 92,182 | 353,432 | 23,185 | 2,467 | ..... | 244 | 82,493 | 1,322 | 56 | 63 | 84 |
| 4,315 | 37,873 | 178,813 | 19,161 | 1,420 | ..... | ..... | 38,031 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 86 |
| 6,209 | 34,695 | 83,273 | 3,897 | 896 | ..... | 1,501 | 44,483 | 2,001 | 81 | 11 | 253 |
| 393 | 21,303 | 307,245 | 111,140 | 17,576 | 2,367 | ..... | 27,564 | 1,822 | ..... | ..... | 173 |
| 795 | 184,099 | 364,967 | 48,854 | 2,360 | ..... | ..... | 15,455 | ..... | 58 | ..... | 37 |
| 53,902 | 10,101 | 221,587 | 24,024 | 1,310 | 4 | 68 | 29,773 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 71,827 | 55,721 | 216,991 | 12,580 | 4,384 | 2 | 20 | 55,570 | 34 | 142 | 62 | 91 |
| 57,709 | 77,617 | 214,020 | 19,214 | 158 | 970 | 451 | 105,062 | 4,111 | 27 | 193 | 3 |
| 121,825 | 31,534 | 267,140 | 15,534 | 1,396 | 100 | 116 | 54,814 | 1,881 | 161 | 458 | 292 |
| 128,430 | 30,443 | 137,602 | 9,963 | 385 | 50 | 1,078 | 55,849 | 2,253 | 238 | 366 | 98 |
| 12,755 | 95,604 | 248,868 | 31,017 | 1,163 | 28 | 863 | 69,202 | 347 | ..... | 51 | 350 |
| 44,137 | 41,322 | 109,538 | 6,990 | 2,279 | ..... | 4,711 | 72,611 | 7,664 | ..... | 218 | 810 |
| 123,934 | 217,528 | 653,815 | 49,132 | 3,701 | 200 | 211 | 138,147 | 357 | 289 | 137 | 550 |
| 11,806 | 65,610 | 51,949 | 2,796 | 30 | ..... | 3,685 | 79,161 | 5,911 | ..... | 6 | 172 |
| 115,437 | 89,189 | 215,155 | 13,542 | 1,775 | 10 | 65 | 45,076 | 360 | 66 | 18 | 2 |
| 36,769 | 173,998 | 144,276 | 12,828 | 564 | 855 | 28,283 | 183,923 | 7,765 | 99 | 312 | 1,232 |
| 75,762 | 87,229 | 214,350 | 20,154 | 3,153 | ..... | 20 | 47,932 | 487 | 5 | 467 | 351 |
| 81,042 | 23,851 | 261,510 | 19,508 | 1,684 | ..... | 230 | 32,998 | 208 | 36 | 10 | 102 |
| 57,728 | 59,549 | 161,248 | 10,374 | 974 | ..... | 1,426 | 96,679 | 2,309 | 95 | 110 | 126 |
| 2,529 | 60,111 | 347,141 | 55,012 | 16,036 | 15 | ..... | 37,062 | 1,593 | 10 | ..... | 1,039 |
| 35,284 | 67,104 | 175,510 | 4,949 | 88 | ..... | 1,519 | 64,711 | 2,639 | ..... | 1,477 | 1,052 |
| 14,373 | 50,274 | 249,040 | 13,508 | 3,109 | 20 | 174 | 60,022 | 1,078 | 66 | 30 | 187 |
| 2,893 | 20,820 | 49,511 | 1,149 | 198 | ..... | 1,590 | 31,289 | 279 | ..... | 26 | 37 |
| 11,740 | 46,481 | 87,468 | 3,242 | ..... | ..... | 2,983 | 59,853 | 6,480 | ..... | 213 | 303 |
| 157,699 | 66,590 | 281,216 | 17,994 | 1,578 | ..... | 2,322 | 95,580 | 3,273 | 213 | 413 | 719 |
| 42,404 | 5,176 | 185,800 | 12,013 | 1,073 | ..... | ..... | 26,390 | 124 | 54 | ..... | 110 |
| 5,989 | 24,919 | 101,884 | 5,142 | 113 | ..... | 2,067 | 42,063 | 2,503 | ..... | 110 | 302 |
| 104,134 | 105,709 | 235,760 | 9,429 | 198 | 40 | 668 | 68,891 | 3,410 | ..... | 1,850 | 427 |
| 198,553 | 172,769 | 372,705 | 15,206 | 102 | 2,345 | 2,019 | 195,435 | 7,626 | 147 | 2,856 | 657 |
| 608,350 | 178,986 | 448,585 | 23,744 | 1,627 | 3,593 | 2,141 | 266,594 | 16,067 | 150 | 4,316 | 913 |
| 25,604 | 158,281 | 378,919 | 15,411 | 4,004 | ..... | 1,896 | 172,708 | 2,528 | 20 | 134 | 1,926 |
| 15,722 | 107,344 | 319,240 | 17,866 | 3,140 | ..... | 683 | 76,481 | 924 | 25 | 151 | 904 |
| 196,338 | 39,668 | 167,025 | 5,439 | 502 | 50 | 151 | 79,756 | 4,641 | 186 | 1,336 | 232 |
| 34,742 | 140,551 | 201,222 | 2,011 | ..... | 677 | 3,942 | 111,490 | 3,952 | ..... | 1,507 | 856 |
| 4,066 | 15,035 | 564,183 | 250,398 | 125,218 | ..... | ..... | 36,383 | 3,321 | 34 | ..... | 119 |
| 102,953 | 47,745 | 265,753 | 13,447 | 578 | ..... | 206 | 52,056 | 1,279 | ..... | ..... | 120 |
| 58,923 | 41,057 | 178,651 | 13,107 | 1,139 | 100 | 46 | 42,088 | 2,018 | 30 | ..... | 21 |
| 14,098 | 15,016 | 204,975 | 32,113 | 5,714 | ..... | ..... | 23,004 | 1,486 | ..... | 14 | 122 |
| 35,133 | 48,091 | 358,171 | 65,093 | 14,809 | ..... | ..... | 36,615 | 2,108 | 75 | 27 | 123 |
| 23,995 | 43,134 | 101,118 | 4,780 | 511 | 20 | 1,793 | 91,062 | 4,051 | 4 | 205 | 578 |
| 21,927 | 128,620 | 235,126 | 4,793 | ..... | 40 | 3,540 | 143,553 | 72 | ..... | 2,643 | 958 |
| 15,100 | 28,050 | 130,014 | 8,875 | ..... | 28 | 2,202 | 51,486 | 1,737 | ..... | 73 | 102 |
| 145,354 | 30,647 | 128,875 | 8,291 | 18 | 106 | 519 | 70,619 | 2,219 | 10 | 739 | 179 |
| 10,252 | 8,490 | 61,340 | 12,822 | 618 | ..... | ..... | 10,150 | 625 | ..... | ..... | 128 |
| 69,264 | 250,383 | 438,900 | 3,394 | 15 | 665 | 2,179 | 162,556 | 4,238 | ..... | 316 | 63 |
| 2,155 | 27,789 | 226,800 | 8,005 | 775 | ..... | 1,371 | 36,555 | 558 | ..... | 30 | 175 |
| 82,774 | 8,399 | 269,115 | 11,146 | 1,350 | ..... | 4,064 | 28,437 | 32 | 129 | ..... | 131 |
| 12,162 | 23,562 | 124,198 | 6,102 | 766 | ..... | 69 | 46,557 | 1,440 | ..... | 22 | 196 |
| 3,424 | 23,038 | 98,291 | 5,109 | 239 | ..... | 2,769 | 25,499 | 1,097 | 11 | 48 | 163 |
| 18,790 | 60,197 | 251,715 | 16,858 | 154 | ..... | 592 | 74,668 | 3,166 | ..... | 289 | 74 |
| 1,552 | 9,322 | 47,506 | 5,315 | 535 | ..... | 4,957 | 17,665 | 286 | ..... | 126 | 277 |
| 72,738 | 166,875 | 280,652 | 10,821 | ..... | 654 | ..... | 225,085 | 7,193 | ..... | 2,401 | 1,754 |
| 27,650 | 25,951 | 148,335 | 250 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 14,113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 137 |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|----|
| 30,533 | 47,055 | 23,149 | 18,272 | 284 | 2,522 | 115 | 37,633 | 3,051 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 6,212 | 19,127 | 11,462 | 25,262 | 1,987 | 255 | 870 | 17,774 | 2,486 | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| 7,827 | 8,541 | 10,532 | 9,116 | 80 | 887 | 236 | 24,965 | 846 | 27 | 6 | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 169,369 | 120,317 | 77,380 | 51,369 | 827 | 2,836 | 1,197 | 180,615 | 13,497 | ..... | 40 | 5 |
| 9,522 | 16,922 | 9,655 | 8,688 | 136 | 535 | 1,142 | 6,650 | 1,302 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 347,250 | 243,786 | 122,290 | 106,387 | 907 | 19,069 | 1,464 | 294,938 | 21,705 | 120 | 352 | 27 |
| 327,936 | 209,723 | 127,672 | 158,228 | 1,087 | 13,772 | 3,977 | 374,238 | 25,384 | 8 | 142 | 7 |
| 166,718 | 103,504 | 74,361 | 85,748 | 3,481 | 5,414 | 5,769 | 144,786 | 14,035 | 45 | 282 | 40 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTIES. | Flax, pounds. | Hemp, dew and water-rotted, tons. | Maple sugar, pounds. | Cane sugar, hhd. of 1,000 pounds. | Molasses, gallons. | Rice, pounds. | Tobacco, pounds. | Ginned cotton, bales of 400 pounds. | Wool, pounds. | Silk cocoons, pounds. |
| 77 Mecklenburg..... | 4,790 | | | | | | 4,863,184 | 34 | 25,655 | |
| 78 Mercer..... | 11,359 | | 18,610 | | 477 | | | | 12,949 | |
| 79 Middlesex..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 5,230 | |
| 80 Monongalia..... | 12,293 | | 52,716 | | 2,403 | | 3,750 | | 29,129 | |
| 81 Monroe..... | 11,547 | | 62,992 | | 2,030 | | 4,017 | | 44,282 | 51 |
| 82 Montgomery..... | 10,055 | 2 | 1,257 | | 64 | | 46,100 | | 21,539 | |
| 83 Morgan..... | 1,611 | 5 | 1,249 | | 57 | | | | 8,185 | 2 |
| 84 Nansemond..... | 3,978 | | | | | 2,365 | | 109 | 8,671 | |
| 85 Nelson..... | 2,096 | 12 | | | | | 1,433,730 | | 17,056 | |
| 86 New Kent..... | | | | | | | | 12 | 5,233 | |
| 87 Nicholas..... | 5,897 | | 17,945 | | 421 | | 2,670 | | 13,649 | |
| 88 Norfolk..... | 3,725 | | | | | | | | 2,634 | |
| 89 Northampton..... | | | | | | | | | 7,756 | |
| 90 Northumberland..... | | | | | | | | | 8,536 | |
| 91 Nottoway..... | 70 | | | | | | 2,109,314 | 46 | 10,691 | |
| 92 Ohio..... | 100 | | 375 | | 368 | | | | 98,590 | |
| 93 Orange..... | 3,266 | | | | | | 174,700 | | 21,509 | |
| 94 Page..... | 1,185 | | | | | | 1,194 | | 12,907 | |
| 95 Patrick..... | 13,261 | | 55 | | | | 429,699 | | 8,523 | |
| 96 Pendleton..... | 11,145 | | 59,109 | | 1,931 | | | | 26,107 | |
| 97 Pittsylvania..... | 6,939 | | | | | | 4,700,757 | 61 | 23,854 | |
| 98 Pocahontas..... | 4,556 | | 64,760 | | 1,426 | | | | 24,422 | |
| 99 Powhattan..... | 56 | | | | | | 1,000,490 | | 14,671 | |
| 100 Preston..... | 25,450 | | 21,768 | | 1,548 | | 820 | | 43,907 | 20 |
| 101 Prince Edward..... | 3,715 | | | | | | 2,571,850 | 41 | 16,189 | |
| 102 Prince George..... | | | | | | | 16,550 | 2 | 4,314 | |
| 103 Prince William..... | 2,867 | | | | | | 795 | | 25,978 | |
| 104 Princess Anne..... | 19,389 | | | | | | 15 | | 12,115 | |
| 105 Pulaski..... | 14,141 | | 190 | | 128 | | | | 20,502 | 46 |
| 106 Putnam..... | 7,011 | | 3,721 | | 329 | | 37,122 | | 10,468 | 1 |
| 107 Raleigh..... | 3,790 | | | | | | | | 4,929 | |
| 108 Randolph..... | 5,026 | | 62,773 | | 939 | | 1,844 | | 18,395 | |
| 109 Rappahannock..... | 8,079 | | | | | | 2,785 | | 24,948 | |
| 110 Richmond..... | | | | | | | 3,741 | 27 | 6,458 | 5 |
| 111 Ritchie..... | 6,873 | | 11,522 | | 739 | | 4,295 | | 15,207 | |
| 112 Roanoke..... | 5,476 | 15 | 2,242 | | 70 | | 362,682 | | 13,289 | |
| 113 Rockbridge..... | 8,925 | 2 | 1,728 | | 701 | | 78,298 | | 30,469 | |
| 114 Rockingham..... | 12,992 | | 3,225 | | 143 | | 1,800 | | 46,013 | |
| 115 Russell..... | 50,589 | | 61,944 | | 1,347 | | 7,577 | | 43,911 | |
| 116 Scott..... | 20,528 | | 22,433 | | 411 | | 4,440 | | 19,356 | |
| 117 Shenandoah..... | 1,465 | | | | | | | | 16,009 | |
| 118 Smyth..... | 12,849 | | 24,455 | | | | | | 26,882 | |
| 119 Southampton..... | 12 | | | | | 14,584 | 971 | 869 | 11,739 | |
| 120 Spottsylvania..... | 21 | 12 | | | | | 90,034 | | 12,792 | |
| 121 Stafford..... | 532 | | | | | | | | 9,628 | |
| 122 Surry..... | | | | | | | 50 | 32 | 4,565 | |
| 123 Sussex..... | | | | | | | 56,392 | 780 | 10,979 | |
| 124 Taylor..... | 11,361 | | 25,370 | | 1,435 | | | | 18,240 | |
| 125 Tazewell..... | 23,117 | | 61,562 | | 360 | | 300 | | 33,603 | |
| 126 Tyler..... | 3,621 | | 11,236 | | 448 | | 14,320 | | 14,663 | |
| 127 Warren..... | 2,853 | | | | | | 1,512 | | 17,371 | |
| 128 Warwick..... | | | | | | | | | 2,218 | |
| 129 Washington..... | 23,197 | | 25,861 | | | | | | 42,935 | |
| 130 Wayne..... | 2,930 | | 10 | | | | 1,215 | | 12,571 | |
| 131 Westmoreland..... | | | | | | | 1,346 | 7 | 8,603 | |
| 132 Wetzel..... | 8,218 | 1 | 15,675 | | 502 | | 3,000 | | 12,369 | |
| 133 Wirt..... | 6,176 | | 8,027 | | 349 | | 2,122 | | 9,758 | 21 |
| 134 Wood..... | 6,149 | | 6,932 | | 464 | | 53,170 | | 23,854 | |
| 135 Wyoming..... | 5,260 | | 2,417 | | | | 2,441 | | 3,156 | |
| 136 Wythe..... | 22,210 | 1 | 20,367 | | 579 | | | | 43,766 | 5 |
| 137 York..... | | | | | | | | | 4,658 | |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|--|-------|--|-----|--|--------|
| 1 Adams..... | | 4,866 | | 250 | | 50 | | 3,414 |
| 2 Brown..... | 50 | 32,290 | | 52 | | 200 | | |
| 3 Calumet..... | | 14,761 | | 553 | | | | 685 |
| 4 Chippewa, (see Crawford)..... | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Columbia..... | 75 | | | | | 100 | | 4,670 |
| 6 Crawford..... | 40 | 2,000 | | 1,590 | | | | 60 |
| 7 Dane..... | 967 | 145,922 | | 4,160 | | | | 16,630 |
| 8 Dodge..... | 452 | 32,932 | | 21 | | | | 8,926 |
| 9 Fond-du-lac..... | 100 | 2,756 | | 178 | | | | 4,323 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 2,153 | \$106,797 | \$40 | | | \$53,400 | 249 | \$191,231 | \$35,423 | | 77 |
| 6,890 | 19,916 | | | | 1,720 | 4 | 3,000 | 14,204 | | 78 |
| 880 | 32,458 | | \$95 | | 37,950 | 21 | 39,655 | 7,092 | | 79 |
| 8,118 | 35,116 | 198 | 301 | | 231,730 | 185 | 358,634 | 17,946 | Div. in '42 to form Marion. | 80 |
| 10,889 | 62,872 | | 2,226 | 73 | 51,595 | 69 | 64,130 | 33,408 | | 81 |
| 4,990 | 53,764 | | 179 | | 22,827 | 112 | 46,250 | 13,871 | | 82 |
| 861 | 20,260 | 364 | 6,119 | | 29,000 | 19 | 30,200 | 2,226 | | 83 |
| 6,038 | 92,913 | | 13,090 | 162 | 340,040 | 362 | 152,810 | 15,941 | | 84 |
| 240 | 81,133 | 235 | 110 | 181 | 71,650 | 149 | 99,110 | 13,981 | | 85 |
| 173 | 25,889 | 1,625 | 9 | | 23,000 | 14 | 53,552 | 6,330 | | 83 |
| 4,255 | 18,676 | | 953 | | 1,000 | 1 | 500 | 11,533 | | 87 |
| | 72,745 | 53,512 | 385 | | 619,140 | 1,541 | 1,409,757 | 2,837 | | 83 |
| 3,617 | 53,521 | 40 | 1,898 | 50 | 7,150 | 43 | 30,480 | 13,067 | | 89 |
| | 43,735 | 113 | 2,446 | 60 | 2,500 | 10 | 4,300 | 7,802 | | 90 |
| 2,425 | 44,118 | 10 | | 28 | 44,250 | 31 | 61,206 | 10,005 | | 91 |
| 5,323 | 26,037 | 6,167 | 2,187 | | 1,184,111 | 2,493 | 2,401,434 | 1,120 | | 92 |
| 4,037 | 58,896 | | 110 | | 57,645 | 131 | 114,770 | 12,766 | | 93 |
| 4,248 | 48,847 | | 3,769 | | 92,300 | 75 | 175,472 | 13,200 | | 94 |
| 29,440 | 52,297 | 30 | 1,091 | | 81,250 | 247 | 119,370 | 20,802 | | 95 |
| 19,328 | 31,531 | | 1,387 | | 44,535 | 8 | 92,992 | 17,598 | Div. '47 to form Highland. | 96 |
| 29,084 | 124,610 | 231 | 6,514 | | 168,810 | 977 | 827,409 | 51,251 | | 97 |
| 18,722 | 22,378 | 95 | 50 | | 6,660 | 9 | 6,439 | 17,941 | | 98 |
| 1,376 | 49,312 | 75 | 338 | 10 | | | | 8,065 | | 99 |
| 18,445 | 48,912 | 463 | 2,041 | | 12,600 | 15 | 12,700 | 20,813 | | 100 |
| 3,024 | 45,815 | | 20 | 254 | 184,350 | 458 | 301,920 | 3,794 | Div. '45 to form Appomattox. | 101 |
| 2,026 | 31,932 | 3,336 | | 10 | 1,500 | 86 | 22,276 | 5,067 | | 102 |
| 6,111 | 40,140 | | 379 | 30 | 144,880 | 96 | 142,296 | 5,213 | | 103 |
| 5,585 | 87,771 | 1,529 | 1,520 | | 9,475 | 25 | 23,350 | 9,987 | | 104 |
| 7,322 | 42,463 | | 240 | | 39,980 | 54 | 30,962 | 17,202 | [Cabell and Mason. | 105 |
| 2,755 | 42,284 | 72 | 2,714 | | 32,775 | 79 | 54,112 | 12,649 | Formed '48 from Kanawha, | 106 |
| 6,117 | 9,077 | | | | | | | 5,008 | Formed '50 from Fayette. | 107 |
| 10,773 | 18,362 | | 614 | | | | | 13,872 | Divided in 1843 to form | 108 |
| 8,782 | 68,831 | | 2,420 | 15 | 83,965 | 70 | 123,664 | 16,890 | Barbour. | 109 |
| 2,082 | 37,375 | | 825 | 25 | 7,300 | 27 | 13,315 | 6,688 | | 110 |
| 1,253 | 14,841 | | 69 | | 4,000 | 7 | 8,315 | 8,056 | Formed in 1843 from Har- | 111 |
| 2,475 | 55,000 | | 67 | | 31,000 | 37 | 74,000 | 10,451 | rison, Lewis, and Wood; | 112 |
| 6,298 | 89,525 | 153 | 851 | 257 | 195,540 | 432 | 307,842 | 22,018 | divided in 1845 to form | 113 |
| 8,426 | 152,067 | | 459 | 142 | 321,595 | 382 | 620,795 | 26,584 | Doddridge. | 114 |
| 29,906 | 59,019 | | 927 | | 20,325 | 32 | 22,906 | 37,676 | | 115 |
| 11,297 | 36,081 | | 148 | | 18,034 | 32 | 36,136 | 20,115 | | 116 |
| 963 | 47,817 | 30 | 815 | 16 | 182,300 | 256 | 422,500 | 7,689 | | 117 |
| 8,238 | 40,046 | | 1,304 | | 83,895 | 159 | 74,355 | 21,029 | | 118 |
| 7,377 | 163,858 | | 747 | 12 | 6,845 | 24 | 14,275 | 22,325 | | 119 |
| 2,019 | 44,473 | 175 | 1,150 | | 238,000 | 134 | 231,000 | 12,204 | | 120 |
| 2,845 | 27,923 | 552 | 1,465 | 25 | 117,900 | 120 | 379,160 | 7,081 | | 121 |
| 2,530 | 36,482 | | 411 | | 46,452 | 40 | 14,300 | 5,048 | | 122 |
| 759 | 65,544 | | 609 | 184 | 30,850 | 32 | 64,330 | 15,803 | | 123 |
| 6,632 | 28,967 | | | | 17,200 | 46 | 27,850 | 15,910 | Formed '44 from Harrison, | 124 |
| 20,095 | 48,872 | | | | 12,850 | 33 | 18,500 | 32,969 | Barbour, and Marion. | 125 |
| 2,530 | 18,287 | | 635 | 30 | 27,900 | 29 | 65,573 | 8,866 | Divided in '45 & '46 to form | 126 |
| 13,222 | 44,782 | 207 | 1,300 | 63 | 216,350 | 169 | 281,670 | 7,895 | Doddridge and Wetzel. | 127 |
| 350 | 13,392 | | | | | | | 1,032 | | 128 |
| 9,534 | 75,315 | | 864 | | 348,190 | 264 | 211,887 | 31,545 | | 129 |
| 4,624 | 31,369 | | 129 | | 10,000 | 29 | 17,290 | 15,565 | Formed in '42 from Cabell. | 130 |
| 3,700 | 41,740 | 26 | 512 | 2 | 3,300 | 19 | 16,300 | 7,843 | | 131 |
| 4,730 | 18,675 | | 910 | | 12,825 | 25 | 10,250 | 10,937 | Formed in '46 from Tyler. | 132 |
| 2,935 | 13,724 | | 1,976 | | 18,400 | 36 | 23,900 | 6,952 | '48 from Wood and Jackson. | 133 |
| 2,972 | 38,028 | 765 | 1,309 | | 62,160 | 108 | 70,314 | 13,077 | Divided in '43 and '48. | 134 |
| 11,272 | 8,410 | | 1,200 | | | | | 6,320 | Formed in '50 from Logan. | 135 |
| 10,019 | 77,107 | | 460 | | 207,510 | 322 | 145,525 | 28,804 | | 136 |
| | 2,000 | | | | | | | 3,981 | | 137 |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---|
| 2,819 | 7,358 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | Formed '48 from Portage. | 1 |
| 175 | 5,873 | 827 | ..... | ..... | 117,150 | 377 | 250,460 | 100 | ..... | 2 |
| 1,325 | 10,337 | 239 | 22 | 15 | 7,200 | 14 | 31,220 | 423 | [not returned in 1840. | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,000 | 120 | 63,000 | ..... | For. in '35 from Crawford; | 4 |
| 185 | 34,580 | 602 | 3 | ..... | 35,100 | 54 | 160,260 | 1,163 | Formed '46 from Portage. | 5 |
| ..... | 3,483 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,700 | 65 | 46,130 | ..... | Divided in 1835 and 1845 | 6 |
| 5,476 | 64,370 | 5,907 | 105 | ..... | 82,475 | 261 | 289,576 | 4,479 | to form Chippewa and La | 7 |
| 10,491 | 66,701 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 119,450 | 134 | 234,810 | 2,432 | Pointe. | 8 |
| 10,633 | 36,536 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 52,500 | 56 | 219,950 | 339 | ..... | 9 |

| COUNTIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| | Whites. | | | Colored. | | All classes. | | Total population. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Free. | Slave. | Male. | Female. | 1850. | 1840. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Grant | 8,851 | 7,288 | 16,139 | 30 | ..... | 8,865 | 7,304 | 16,169 | 3,926 |
| 11 Greene | 4,557 | 4,009 | 8,566 | ..... | ..... | 4,557 | 4,009 | 8,566 | 939 |
| 12 Iowa | 5,086 | 4,410 | 9,496 | 29 | ..... | 5,104 | 4,421 | 9,525 | 3,978 |
| 13 Jefferson | 8,084 | 7,230 | 15,314 | 3 | ..... | 8,086 | 7,231 | 15,317 | 914 |
| 14 Kenosha | 5,586 | 5,130 | 10,716 | 18 | ..... | 5,600 | 5,134 | 10,734 | ..... |
| 15 Lafayette | 6,241 | 5,276 | 11,517 | 14 | ..... | 6,247 | 5,284 | 11,531 | ..... |
| 16 La Pointe | 258 | 225 | 483 | 6 | ..... | 262 | 227 | 489 | ..... |
| 17 Manitowoc | 2,157 | 1,545 | 3,702 | ..... | ..... | 2,157 | 1,545 | 3,702 | 235 |
| 18 Marathon | 416 | 92 | 508 | ..... | ..... | 416 | 92 | 508 | ..... |
| 19 Marquette | 4,811 | 3,823 | 8,634 | 7 | ..... | 4,816 | 3,825 | 8,641 | 18 |
| 20 Milwaukee | 16,345 | 14,621 | 30,966 | 111 | ..... | 16,410 | 14,667 | 31,077 | 5,605 |
| 21 Portage | 828 | 421 | 1,249 | 1 | ..... | 828 | 422 | 1,250 | 1,623 |
| 22 Racine | 7,819 | 7,088 | 14,907 | 66 | ..... | 7,858 | 7,114 | 14,973 | 3,475 |
| 23 Richland | 511 | 391 | 902 | 1 | ..... | 512 | 391 | 903 | ..... |
| 24 Rock | 11,234 | 9,493 | 20,727 | 23 | ..... | 11,251 | 9,499 | 20,750 | 1,701 |
| 25 St. Croix | 433 | 186 | 619 | 5 | ..... | 434 | 190 | 624 | 809 |
| 26 Sauk | 2,338 | 2,032 | 4,370 | 1 | ..... | 2,339 | 2,032 | 4,371 | 102 |
| 27 Sheboygan | 4,475 | 3,897 | 8,372 | 7 | ..... | 4,476 | 3,903 | 8,379 | 133 |
| 28 Watworth | 9,400 | 8,459 | 17,859 | 3 | ..... | 9,402 | 8,460 | 17,862 | 2,611 |
| 29 Washington | 10,380 | 9,105 | 19,485 | ..... | ..... | 10,380 | 9,105 | 19,485 | 343 |
| 30 Waukesha | 10,296 | 8,917 | 19,213 | 45 | ..... | 10,322 | 8,936 | 19,258 | ..... |
| 31 Winnebago | 5,623 | 4,524 | 10,147 | 20 | ..... | 5,635 | 4,532 | 10,167 | 135 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1 Benton | 272 | 144 | 416 | 2 | ..... | 274 | 144 | 418 | ..... |
| 2 Dakotah | 385 | 197 | 582 | 2 | ..... | 387 | 197 | 584 | ..... |
| 3 Itasca | 55 | 42 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 42 | 97 | ..... |
| 4 Mankahita | 130 | 28 | 158 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 28 | 158 | ..... |
| 5 Pembina | 578 | 556 | 1,134 | ..... | ..... | 578 | 556 | 1,134 | ..... |
| 6 Ramsey | 1,337 | 869 | 2,197 | 30 | ..... | 1,350 | 877 | 2,227 | ..... |
| 7 Wabashaw | 139 | 103 | 242 | 1 | ..... | 140 | 103 | 243 | ..... |
| 8 Wahnahta | 113 | 47 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 47 | 160 | ..... |
| 9 Washington | 686 | 366 | 1,052 | 4 | ..... | 689 | 367 | 1,056 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 Bernalillo | 3,960 | 3,789 | 7,749 | 2 | ..... | 3,962 | 3,789 | 7,751 | ..... |
| 2 Rio Arribo | 5,278 | 5,389 | 10,667 | 1 | ..... | 5,279 | 5,389 | 10,668 | ..... |
| 3 Santa Anna | 2,442 | 2,202 | 4,644 | 1 | ..... | 2,443 | 2,202 | 4,645 | ..... |
| 4 Santa Fé | 4,119 | 3,580 | 7,699 | 14 | ..... | 4,129 | 3,584 | 7,713 | ..... |
| 5 San Miguel | 3,719 | 3,351 | 7,070 | 4 | ..... | 3,722 | 3,352 | 7,074 | ..... |
| 6 Taos | 4,814 | 4,693 | 9,507 | ..... | ..... | 4,814 | 4,693 | 9,507 | ..... |
| 7 Valencia | 7,393 | 6,796 | 14,189 | ..... | ..... | 7,393 | 6,796 | 14,189 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 Benton | 456 | 354 | 810 | 4 | ..... | 457 | 357 | 814 | ..... |
| 2 Clackamus | 1,106 | 730 | 1,836 | 23 | ..... | 1,122 | 737 | 1,859 | ..... |
| 3 Clark | 495 | 97 | 592 | 51 | ..... | 533 | 110 | 643 | ..... |
| 4 Clatsop | 335 | 123 | 458 | 4 | ..... | 339 | 123 | 462 | ..... |
| 5 Lewis | 344 | 113 | 457 | 101 | ..... | 393 | 165 | 558 | ..... |
| 6 Linn | 557 | 437 | 994 | ..... | ..... | 557 | 437 | 994 | ..... |
| 7 Marion | 1,603 | 1,137 | 2,740 | 9 | ..... | 1,608 | 1,141 | 2,749 | ..... |
| 8 Polk | 575 | 471 | 1,046 | 5 | ..... | 576 | 475 | 1,051 | ..... |
| 9 Washington | 1,800 | 843 | 2,643 | 9 | ..... | 1,806 | 846 | 2,652 | ..... |
| 10 Yam Hill | 867 | 644 | 1,511 | 1 | ..... | 867 | 645 | 1,512 | ..... |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 Davis | 599 | 535 | 1,134 | ..... | ..... | 599 | 535 | 1,134 | ..... |
| 2 Iron | 190 | 169 | 359 | 1 | ..... | 191 | 169 | 360 | ..... |
| 3 Salt Lake | 3,115 | 3,027 | 6,142 | 15 | ..... | 3,126 | 3,031 | 6,157 | ..... |
| 4 San Pete | 197 | 168 | 365 | ..... | ..... | 197 | 168 | 365 | ..... |
| 5 Tooele | 86 | 66 | 152 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 66 | 152 | ..... |
| 6 Utah | 1,122 | 870 | 1,992 | 8 | *26 | 1,136 | 890 | 2,026 | ..... |
| 7 Weber | 711 | 475 | 1,186 | ..... | ..... | 711 | 475 | 1,186 | ..... |

* En route for California.

| NATIVITIES, DWELLINGS, &c. | | | | EDUCATION AND RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| Born out of State. | | Dwellings. | Families. | Colleges, academies, and private schools. | | Public Schools. | | Total educational income. | White scholars during the year. | Whites 5 and under 20 years old. | Whites over 20 unable to read and write. | Accommodation of churches—persons. | |
| United States. | Foreign countries. | | | Pupils. | Annual income. | Pupils. | Annual income. | | | | | | |
| 7,924 | 4,054 | 2,861 | 2,899 | 140 | \$3,600 | 4,174 | \$6,615 | \$10,215 | 3,437 | 5,771 | 578 | 4,100 | 10 |
| 5,598 | 1,128 | 1,481 | 1,528 | 50 | 1,000 | 1,132 | 2,790 | 3,790 | 2,016 | 3,305 | 95 | 2,500 | 11 |
| 3,165 | 4,500 | 1,846 | 1,846 | 35 | ..... | 2,969 | 5,901 | 5,901 | 1,393 | 3,242 | 66 | 2,942 | 12 |
| 7,858 | 4,859 | 2,934 | 2,984 | 60 | 250 | 3,111 | 5,957 | 6,207 | 3,441 | 5,395 | 203 | 4,050 | 13 |
| 5,324 | 3,362 | 1,812 | 1,874 | 80 | 1,160 | 2,980 | 6,374 | 7,534 | 2,602 | 3,707 | 353 | 5,150 | 14 |
| 4,047 | 4,554 | 2,076 | 2,086 | ..... | ..... | 3,203 | 3,688 | 3,688 | 1,804 | 3,856 | 1,165 | 4,750 | 15 |
| 32 | 36 | 74 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 500 | 500 | 36 | 180 | 104 | 450 | 16 |
| 825 | 2,396 | 715 | 726 | ..... | ..... | 182 | 1,252 | 1,252 | 301 | 1,073 | 128 | ..... | 17 |
| 220 | 182 | 76 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 49 | 16 | ..... | 18 |
| 5,850 | 1,707 | 1,778 | 1,778 | ..... | ..... | 298 | 1,069 | 1,069 | 1,083 | 2,927 | 81 | 100 | 19 |
| 7,294 | 18,622 | 5,630 | 6,035 | 1,506 | 7,557 | 4,857 | 11,213 | 18,770 | 5,284 | 10,107 | 1,162 | 17,326 | 20 |
| 723 | 278 | 204 | 204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 272 | 67 | ..... | 21 |
| 6,178 | 6,079 | 2,578 | 2,715 | 205 | 325 | 3,756 | 7,885 | 8,210 | 3,296 | 5,164 | 53 | 6,385 | 22 |
| 683 | 53 | 178 | 178 | ..... | ..... | 85 | 150 | 150 | 79 | 324 | 8 | ..... | 23 |
| 13,380 | 4,197 | 3,618 | 3,757 | 249 | 3,800 | 4,286 | 6,178 | 9,978 | 4,841 | 7,305 | 232 | 14,393 | 24 |
| 402 | 117 | 181 | 181 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 135 | 37 | ..... | 25 |
| 2,661 | 1,082 | 844 | 844 | ..... | ..... | See Adams. | ..... | ..... | 778 | 1,527 | 17 | see Adams | 26 |
| 3,739 | 3,546 | 1,783 | 1,785 | ..... | ..... | 624 | 2,227 | 2,227 | 1,628 | 2,776 | 1 | 2,000 | 27 |
| 11,682 | 2,799 | 3,112 | 3,187 | ..... | ..... | 5,140 | 11,930 | 11,930 | 5,138 | 6,428 | 243 | 5,780 | 28 |
| 3,574 | 12,119 | 3,770 | 3,799 | ..... | ..... | 2,894 | 3,929 | 3,929 | 2,143 | 6,741 | 163 | 4,325 | 29 |
| 8,025 | 7,476 | 3,408 | 3,480 | 156 | 1,530 | 5,435 | 8,929 | 10,459 | 4,116 | 6,780 | 75 | 4,410 | 30 |
| 6,049 | 2,663 | 1,889 | 1,906 | ..... | ..... | 1,798 | 4,065 | 4,065 | 1,731 | 3,206 | 364 | 5,880 | 31 |

MINNESOTA TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|---|
| 183 | 84 | 71 | 71 | 12 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 140 | 12 | 114 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 147 | 189 | 78 | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 147 | 83 | ..... | 2 |
| 48 | 7 | 23 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 77 | 67 | 16 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 8 | ..... | 4 |
| 26 | 729 | 188 | 188 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 490 | 379 | ..... | 5 |
| 1,215 | 564 | 384 | 384 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 621 | 107 | ..... | 6 |
| 102 | 34 | 55 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 66 | 52 | 100 | 7 |
| 113 | 33 | 26 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 43 | 16 | ..... | 8 |
| 600 | 270 | 161 | 168 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 213 | ..... | ..... | 9 |

NEW MEXICO TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 82 | 172 | 1,684 | 1,684 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 | 2,919 | 3,163 | 4,500 | 1 |
| 15 | 6 | 2,413 | 2,413 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,279 | 4,317 | 4,100 | 2 |
| 13 | ..... | 973 | 973 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1,591 | 2,099 | 3,500 | 3 |
| 314 | 538 | 1,561 | 1,561 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 2,623 | 3,027 | 8,950 | 4 |
| 57 | 53 | 1,731 | 1,731 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,573 | 2,763 | 6,400 | 5 |
| 66 | 34 | 2,214 | 2,214 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 3,602 | 3,695 | 400 | 6 |
| 225 | 1,348 | 2,877 | 2,926 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 | 5,187 | 6,021 | 800 | 7 |

OREGON TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 707 | 12 | 149 | 149 | 40 | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | 1,560 | 144 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 1,414 | 147 | 368 | 368 | 133 | 4,000 | 80 | 3,927 | 7,927 | 321 | 613 | 3 | 1,700 | 2 |
| 327 | 223 | 95 | 95 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 98 | ..... | 500 | 3 |
| 330 | 53 | 91 | 91 | 77 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 74 | 107 | 3 | 200 | 4 |
| 218 | 134 | 146 | 146 | 13 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 23 | 91 | 6 | ..... | 5 |
| 844 | 14 | 172 | 172 | 55 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 108 | 381 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 1,577 | 226 | 502 | 502 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 378 | 1,067 | 145 | 733 | 7 |
| 892 | 13 | 190 | 190 | 134 | 4,548 | ..... | ..... | 4,548 | 234 | 402 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 2,138 | 147 | 418 | 418 | 128 | 4,020 | ..... | ..... | 4,020 | 276 | 787 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 1,224 | 53 | 243 | 243 | 138 | 4,260 | ..... | ..... | 4,260 | 306 | 576 | ..... | ..... | 10 |

UTAH TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 877 | 153 | 215 | 215 | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 184 | 423 | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| 243 | 57 | 86 | 86 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 75 | 115 | 8 | ..... | 2 |
| 4,125 | 1,362 | 1,288 | 1,288 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,900 | 11,200 | 1,009 | 2,185 | 64 | ..... | 3 |
| 277 | 43 | 62 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 312 | 312 | 147 | 142 | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| 98 | 41 | 33 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 1,574 | 234 | 414 | 414 | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 434 | 724 | 54 | ..... | 6 |
| 943 | 154 | 227 | 227 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 158 | 413 | 17 | ..... | 7 |

| | COUNTIES. | LAND OCCUPIED OR IMPROVED. | | | | LIVE STOCK UPON FARMS. | | | |
|----|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | | Farms. | Acres improved. | Acres unimproved. | Value with improvements and implements. | Horses, asses, and mules. | Neat cattle. | Sheep. | Swine. |
| 10 | Grant..... | 704 | 39,862 | 72,681 | \$86,793 | 2,695 | 7,722 | 4,517 | 14,120 |
| 11 | Greene..... | 763 | 47,307 | 87,774 | 1,113,388 | 1,782 | 5,963 | 5,764 | 8,026 |
| 12 | Iowa..... | 470 | 17,195 | 48,537 | 385,961 | 983 | 5,359 | 705 | 5,592 |
| 13 | Jefferson..... | 982 | 43,198 | 91,382 | 1,288,253 | 927 | 8,942 | 5,264 | 5,325 |
| 14 | Kenosha..... | 914 | 50,987 | 79,862 | 2,087,066 | 1,712 | 8,968 | 12,767 | 5,445 |
| 15 | Lafayette..... | 399 | 28,642 | 50,732 | 642,039 | 1,173 | 4,107 | 2,475 | 6,034 |
| 16 | La Pointe..... | 5 | 110 | ..... | 3,765 | 5 | 3,701 | ..... | 10 |
| 17 | Manitowoc..... | 35 | 1,122 | 6,927 | 53,120 | 22 | 2,116 | ..... | 187 |
| 18 | Marathon..... | 7 | 226 | ..... | 5,245 | 2 | 33 | ..... | 1 |
| 19 | Marquette..... | 327 | 15,935 | 40,513 | 471,795 | 741 | 3,654 | 2,027 | 3,539 |
| 20 | Milwaukee..... | 935 | 35,589 | 63,945 | 1,918,151 | 1,500 | 4,620 | 4,702 | 6,560 |
| 21 | Portage..... | 5 | 370 | 150 | 5,510 | 4 | 3,389 | ..... | 13 |
| 22 | Racine..... | 971 | 63,338 | 82,947 | 1,901,591 | 1,671 | 7,005 | 10,093 | 5,007 |
| 23 | Richland..... | 58 | 2,108 | 20,664 | 92,934 | 155 | 5,583 | 183 | 887 |
| 24 | Rock..... | 1,965 | 143,235 | 137,111 | 3,323,276 | 3,426 | 11,020 | 13,456 | 14,455 |
| 25 | St. Croix..... | 4 | 178 | 480 | 3,296 | 3 | 5,556 | ..... | 29 |
| 26 | Sauk..... | See Adams. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | Sheboygan..... | 328 | 13,419 | 62,418 | 658,484 | 262 | 2,035 | 308 | 2,493 |
| 28 | Walworth..... | 1,884 | 116,750 | 149,905 | 3,197,706 | 3,352 | 14,189 | 22,744 | 12,984 |
| 29 | Washington..... | 1,353 | 42,963 | 108,335 | 1,402,397 | 400 | 11,923 | 1,253 | 10,217 |
| 30 | Waukesha..... | 1,703 | 105,269 | 128,486 | 3,059,694 | 2,362 | 9,970 | 12,415 | 10,098 |
| 31 | Winnebago..... | 338 | 11,915 | 42,239 | 475,649 | 618 | 5,250 | 1,860 | 2,121 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Benton..... | 20 | 405 | 4,540 | 36,745 | 59 | 246 | ..... | 42 |
| 2 | Dakotah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Itasca..... | 36 | 100 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 102 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Mankata..... | See Wahnahita | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | Pembina..... | 17 | 77 | 2,068 | 4,815 | 518 | 412 | 2 | 13 |
| 6 | Ramsey..... | 19 | 458 | 2,832 | 33,993 | 20 | 163 | 45 | 99 |
| 7 | Wabashaw..... | 8 | 439 | 560 | 9,775 | 107 | 264 | 26 | 227 |
| 8 | Wahnahita..... | 9 | 642 | 500 | 6,494 | 40 | 87 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | Washington..... | 48 | 2,914 | 13,346 | 85,907 | 130 | 728 | 7 | 353 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1 | Bernalillo..... | 164 | 13,436 | 806 | 153,815 | 2,505 | 4,349 | 153,048 | 880 |
| 2 | Rio Arriba..... | 472 | 30,417 | 2,644 | 429,932 | 2,739 | 4,645 | 54,998 | 1,585 |
| 3 | Santa Anna..... | 194 | 3,197 | ..... | 129,962 | 1,562 | 2,747 | 32,075 | 328 |
| 4 | Santa Fé..... | 713 | 19,081 | 82,208 | 181,788 | 1,504 | 3,155 | 23,770 | 329 |
| 5 | San Miguel..... | 177 | 42,880 | ..... | 207,804 | 1,115 | 4,104 | 26,726 | 381 |
| 6 | Taos..... | 651 | 10,469 | 11,608 | 197,325 | 2,209 | 3,975 | 23,755 | 2,329 |
| 7 | Valencia..... | 1,379 | 46,721 | 27,106 | 431,306 | 2,099 | 10,002 | 62,899 | 1,482 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|--------|---------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Benton..... | 110 | 5,589 | ..... | 91,110 | 701 | 8,547 | 629 | 3,586 |
| 2 | Clackamas..... | 150 | 36,210 | 82,388 | 866,225 | 579 | 3,079 | 59 | 2,603 |
| 3 | Clark..... | 7 | 3,705 | 16,935 | 215,480 | 507 | 1,816 | 1,150 | 569 |
| 4 | Clatsop..... | 24 | 340 | 12,257 | 175,420 | 58 | 761 | 49 | 88 |
| 5 | Lewis..... | 55 | 13,441 | 35,804 | 287,285 | 866 | 5,577 | 10,208 | 937 |
| 6 | Linn..... | 133 | 6,041 | ..... | 123,870 | 628 | 4,619 | 380 | 4,320 |
| 7 | Marion..... | 293 | 30,211 | 152,567 | 884,584 | 1,769 | 7,251 | 1,021 | 6,009 |
| 8 | Polk..... | 129 | 9,341 | ..... | 81,470 | 815 | 4,277 | 555 | 5,129 |
| 9 | Washington..... | 116 | 13,498 | ..... | 176,780 | 1,216 | 5,171 | 417 | 3,302 |
| 10 | Yam Hill..... | 142 | 14,481 | ..... | 130,369 | 1,327 | 5,631 | 914 | 3,692 |

STATISTICS OF

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| 1 | Davis..... | 112 | 2,115 | 5,639 | 56,509 | 413 | 1,522 | 756 | 210 |
| 2 | Iron..... | 54 | 1,325 | 1,766 | 43,875 | 156 | 639 | 122 | 28 |
| 3 | Salt Lake..... | 505 | 9,296 | 7,801 | 207,290 | 1,304 | 5,552 | 1,663 | 500 |
| 4 | San Pete..... | 51 | 592 | 712 | 9,187 | 124 | 443 | 45 | 8 |
| 5 | Tooele..... | 27 | 352 | 197 | 3,200 | 11 | 183 | ..... | 4 |
| 6 | Utah..... | 144 | 2,128 | 10,591 | 62,991 | 386 | 2,793 | 444 | 84 |
| 7 | Weber..... | 33 | 525 | 3,810 | 13,015 | 360 | 1,484 | 232 | 80 |

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

| Wheat, bushels. | Rye & oats, bushels. | Indian corn, bushels. | Irish and sweet potatoes, bushels. | Peas and beans, bushels. | Barley, bushels. | Buckwheat, bushels. | Butter and cheese, pounds. | Hay, tons. | Hops, pounds. | Clover & other grass seeds, bushels. | Flaxseed, bushels. |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 127,164 | 206,731 | 200,585 | 46,299 | 265 | 10,342 | 1,572 | 130,635 | 8,834 | 14 | 266 | 27 |
| 148,997 | 153,027 | 133,595 | 16,634 | 152 | 4,365 | 987 | 122,284 | 10,588 | 13 | 287 | 30 |
| 50,747 | 110,174 | 81,108 | 29,039 | 76 | 2,013 | 282 | 53,430 | 8,128 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| 182,545 | 120,512 | 81,079 | 60,934 | 257 | 7,260 | 2,397 | 234,620 | 14,296 | 1,800 | 105 | 100 |
| 318,051 | 231,038 | 100,046 | 68,817 | 1,047 | 10,020 | 7,125 | 342,064 | 24,229 | 34 | 622 | 32 |
| 63,283 | 176,238 | 91,491 | 18,829 | 792 | 4,161 | 320 | 77,881 | 9,196 | 34 | 99 | 21 |
| ..... | 233 | 250 | 1,950 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 550 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 214 | 5,444 | 287 | 7,297 | 85 | 96 | ..... | 5,000 | 460 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 1,510 | 2,075 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85,614 | 66,197 | 43,052 | 36,724 | 738 | 1,488 | 1,083 | 71,364 | 5,495 | 15 | 76 | 1 |
| 61,147 | 136,095 | 39,299 | 71,950 | 3,083 | 3,102 | 3,985 | 162,706 | 11,246 | 196 | 504 | 7 |
| 100 | 3,400 | 75 | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 130 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 218,149 | 176,543 | 78,847 | 58,279 | 1,158 | 6,322 | 8,642 | 253,006 | 14,551 | 133 | 491 | 214 |
| 1,683 | 2,515 | 11,095 | 1,956 | 47 | 100 | 300 | 9,445 | 1,132 | ..... | 6 | 1 |
| 784,278 | 488,740 | 300,143 | 102,395 | 659 | 16,432 | 5,543 | 450,215 | 23,122 | 3 | 466 | 23 |
| 115 | 700 | 1,100 | 1,350 | 95 | 750 | 130 | 100 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22,437 | 42,506 | 7,331 | 37,206 | 172 | 2,141 | 559 | 55,010 | 1,757 | ..... | 91 | ..... |
| 655,704 | 378,549 | 215,242 | 100,437 | 1,417 | 31,599 | 15,626 | 386,432 | 27,193 | 279 | 608 | 51 |
| 123,806 | 145,048 | 34,524 | 123,352 | 727 | 10,078 | 3,406 | 172,122 | 3,261 | ..... | 147 | 8 |
| 312,658 | 253,173 | 77,097 | 119,275 | 498 | 52,369 | 9,686 | 343,394 | 22,552 | 13,119 | 762 | 586 |
| 57,072 | 30,087 | 34,722 | 33,788 | 595 | 1,739 | 3,085 | 92,175 | 7,164 | 90 | 119 | 10 |

MINNESOTA TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| ..... | 60 | 160 | 3,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 10 | ..... | 90 | 1,050 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 100 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 390 | 6,260 | 1,615 | 200 | 9,585 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 200 | 1,100 | 1,855 | 7,105 | 250 | ..... | 325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 150 | ..... | 1,115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 551 | 23,287 | 11,830 | 9,340 | 157 | 1,196 | 190 | 1,100 | 755 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |

NEW MEXICO TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 17,701 | ..... | 39,303 | 3 | 2,300 | ..... | 100 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 31,163 | ..... | 56,483 | ..... | 4,001 | ..... | ..... | 3,170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 9,740 | ..... | 24,373 | ..... | 728 | 5 | ..... | 547 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 11,499 | 5 | 26,962 | ..... | 544 | ..... | ..... | 2,172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 11,381 | ..... | 33,862 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 72,049 | ..... | 26,633 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 42,983 | ..... | 157,795 | ..... | 8,115 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

OREGON TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 14,913 | 193 | 40 | 1,402 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 53,145 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 1 |
| 16,281 | 6,970 | 216 | 18,893 | 630 | ..... | ..... | 3,810 | 353 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 1,050 | 900 | ..... | 5,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 590 | 16 | 2,340 | 9,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,250 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 10,745 | 5,850 | 5 | 27,347 | 2,744 | ..... | ..... | 2,750 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 21,893 | 1,694 | 165 | 3,366 | 356 | ..... | ..... | 37,965 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 86,165 | 34,172 | ..... | 15,224 | 2,043 | ..... | ..... | 29,359 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 16,373 | 1,605 | 56 | 565 | 132 | ..... | ..... | 39,590 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 21,481 | 3,932 | 52 | 8,075 | 294 | ..... | ..... | 29,085 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 22,452 | 5,988 | 44 | 1,624 | 136 | ..... | ..... | 44,290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |

UTAH TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| 17,675 | 2,635 | 2,078 | 6,982 | 31 | 209 | 46 | 27,943 | 636 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 8,948 | 1,188 | 663 | 2,530 | 5 | 198 | ..... | 5,020 | 312 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 |
| 58,492 | 5,066 | 5,220 | 25,919 | 102 | 1,123 | 143 | 47,025 | 2,205 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| 3,210 | 262 | 47 | 967 | 38 | 164 | 43 | 2,523 | 439 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 730 | 3 | 36 | 335 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 740 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 13,142 | 1,376 | 1,460 | 5,882 | 111 | 95 | 39 | 22,910 | 1,127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 5,505 | 580 | 395 | 1,413 | 2 | 10 | 42 | 8,146 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |

| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. | | | | | MANUFACTURES. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Beeswax and honey, pounds. | Value of animals slaughtered. | Value of produce of market gardens. | Value of orchard produce. | Wine, gallons. | Establishments. | | | Produced in families. | | |
| | | | | | Capital. | Hands em- ployed. | Annual pro- duct. | | | |
| 17,134 | \$ 42,310 | \$ 1,231 | \$ 1,163 | 30 | \$ 134,474 | 208 | \$ 484,783 | \$ 4,635 | ..... | 10 |
| 11,585 | 34,288 | 40 | 484 | ..... | 71,450 | 80 | 111,742 | 9,039 | ..... | 11 |
| 140 | 13,328 | 360 | 57 | ..... | 64,620 | 121 | 600,804 | 119 | Div. in '42 and '46 to form | 12 |
| 6,832 | 41,430 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 209,400 | 252 | 403,117 | 2,522 | Richland and Lafayette. | 13 |
| 5,260 | 36,440 | 78 | 115 | ..... | 145,400 | 279 | 477,678 | 2,542 | Formed in '50 from Racine. | 14 |
| 7,464 | 17,746 | 562 | 1,819 | 68 | 58,675 | 90 | 411,309 | 2,962 | Formed in 1846 from Iowa. | 15 |
| 5,917 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 2 | 1,500 | 938 | Formed '45 from Crawford. | 16 |
| 2,853 | 1,946 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 134,687 | 171 | 112,123 | 894 | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | 166 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 101,000 | 125 | 98,900 | ..... | Formed in '50 from Portage. | 18 |
| ..... | 17,746 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 51,700 | 24 | 145,500 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| ..... | 183,331 | 8,644 | 237 | ..... | 587,175 | 1,583 | 1,871,661 | ..... | Div. '46 to form Waukesha | 20 |
| 7,827 | 27,366 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58,400 | 117 | 80,320 | 1,240 | Div. see counties 1, 5 & 18. | 21 |
| 7,327 | 1,904 | 1,090 | 229 | ..... | 276,950 | 584 | 898,479 | 75 | Div. in '50 to form Kenosha. | 22 |
| 3,214 | 73,883 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 5,100 | 17 | 9,650 | 2,281 | Formed in 1842 from Iowa. | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | 11,190 | 281 | ..... | 293,735 | 455 | 839,840 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | 725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63,000 | 63 | 58,000 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,750 | 19 | 13,840 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 100 | 7,570 | 230 | ..... | ..... | 87,790 | 92 | 176,384 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 5,565 | 84,838 | 125 | 164 | ..... | 155,342 | 255 | 412,905 | 5,099 | ..... | 28 |
| 176 | 29,690 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,000 | 38 | 116,978 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 17,647 | 61,503 | 287 | 144 | ..... | 192,950 | 240 | 329,756 | 1,947 | Formed '46 fr. Milwaukee. | 30 |
| 860 | 14,710 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 119,175 | 193 | 282,393 | 343 | ..... | 31 |

MINNESOTA TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,000 | 12 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 75 | 1,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 5 | 89 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 87,000 | 51 | 47,500 | ..... | ..... | 9 |

NEW MEXICO TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---|
| ..... | 11,789 | 5,864 | 7,841 | 390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,267 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 14,273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,095 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 6,572 | 600 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 3 |
| 2 | 14,460 | 40 | 125 | ..... | 30,700 | 24 | 52,610 | 648 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 194 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 13,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,600 | 43 | 156,400 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 21,639 | 175 | 255 | 1,973 | 10,000 | 14 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 7 |

OREGON TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|----|---------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 15,045 | 5,987 | 16 | ..... | 2,500 | 2 | 43,200 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 8,621 | 9,865 | 350 | ..... | 465,000 | 92 | 681,500 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 110,000 | 40 | 251,500 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 11,965 | 27,494 | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 28 | 260,000 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 8,000 | 13,100 | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 29 | 71,200 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 8,455 | 5,300 | 75 | ..... | 11,400 | 18 | 189,440 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 41,256 | ..... | 630 | ..... | 48,000 | 42 | 285,000 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 21,055 | 9,405 | ..... | ..... | 14,200 | 7 | 118,800 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | 23,575 | 10,045 | ..... | ..... | 46,000 | 17 | 202,900 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| ..... | 26,558 | 8,545 | 200 | ..... | 16,500 | 10 | 133,100 | ..... | ..... | 10 |

UTAH TERRITORY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---|
| ..... | 10,146 | 1,830 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 6 | 1,500 | 429 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 5,122 | 1,942 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 10 | 35,390 | 15,487 | ..... | ..... | 34,800 | 17 | 257,520 | 963 | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 2,452 | 780 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 292 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 10,756 | 3,744 | ..... | ..... | 5,200 | 21 | 24,400 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 3,827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 7 | 7,800 | ..... | ..... | 7 |

P O P U L A T I O N

OF SUCH

CITIES, TOWNS, TOWNSHIPS, HUNDREDS, &c., IN THE UNITED STATES,

AS HAVE BEEN ASCERTAINED AT THE CENSUS OFFICE.

THE letter T affixed to a place designates the town in the township, &c. of the same name in the same county. "Bor." is an abbreviation of *borough*. The asterisk (*) is placed wherever the slave population cannot be defined, and is therefore not included; and the obelisk (†) wherever there is probability that slaves owned in, but not residents of, the town, are included.

Towns, the population of which is ascertained from other sources than the census schedules, are put in *italics*, and the figures are generally for 1853 or 1854.

| Cities, towns, townships, &c. | County, district, or parish. | State. | Total Population. | Cities, towns, townships, &c. | County, district, or parish. | State. | Total Population. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| <i>Abbeville</i> | Henry | Ala. | 300 | Albany.. | Carroll..... | N. H. .. | 455 |
| Abbeville | Abbeville..... | S. C. | †1,252 | Albany..... | Albany..... | N. Y. | 50,763 |
| Abbott | Piscataquis..... | Me. | 747 | Albany..... | Berks..... | Pa. | 1,406 |
| Aberdeen | Brown..... | Ohio | 808 | Albany..... | Bradford..... | Pa. | 1,043 |
| <i>Aberdeen</i> | Monroe..... | Miss. | 5,000 | Albany..... | Orleans..... | Vt. | 1,052 |
| Abingdon | Luzerne..... | Pa. | 2,886 | Albany..... | Greene..... | Wis. | 546 |
| <i>Abingdon</i> | Washington..... | Va. | 1,000 | Albany..... | Marquette..... | Wis. | 494 |
| Abington | Knox..... | Ill. | 210 | <i>Albia</i> | Monroe..... | Iowa.... | 500 |
| Abington | Wayne..... | Ind. | 1,042 | Albion..... | Edwards..... | Ill. | 365 |
| Abington, T..... | Wayne..... | Ind. | 206 | Albion..... | Kennebeck..... | Me. | 1,604 |
| Abington | Plymouth..... | Mass. | 5,269 | Albion..... | Calhoun..... | Mich. | 1,665 |
| Abington | Montgomery..... | Pa. | 1,836 | Albion, T..... | Calhoun..... | Mich. | 6881 |
| Aboite | Allen..... | Ind. | 539 | Albion..... | Orleans..... | N. Y. | c2,251 |
| Acton | York..... | Me. | 1,359 | Albion..... | Oswego..... | N. Y. | 2,010 |
| Acton | Middlesex..... | Mass. | 1,605 | Albion..... | Dane..... | Wis. | 817 |
| <i>Acworth</i> | Cobb..... | Ga. | 118 | <i>Albion</i> | Erie..... | Pa. | 300 |
| Acworth..... | Sullivan..... | N. H. | 1,251 | Albion Gore | Kennebeck..... | Me. | 110 |
| Ada..... | Kent..... | Mich. | 593 | Alburg | Grand Isle..... | Vt. | 1,568 |
| Adams..... | Lasalle..... | Ill. | 547 | Alden..... | McHenry..... | Ill. | 780 |
| Adams..... | Allen..... | Ind. | 1,012 | Alden..... | Erie..... | N. Y. | 2,520 |
| Adams..... | Carroll..... | Ind. | 671 | Aleppo..... | Greene..... | Pa. | 1,176 |
| Adams..... | Cass..... | Ind. | 474 | Alexander..... | Washington..... | Me. | 544 |
| Adams..... | Decatur..... | Ind. | 1,257 | Alexander..... | Benton..... | Mo. | *630 |
| Adams..... | Hamilton..... | Ind. | 861 | Alexander..... | Genesee..... | N. Y. | 1,927 |
| Adams..... | Madison..... | Ind. | 1,309 | Alexander..... | Athens..... | Ohio.... | 1,735 |
| Adams..... | Morgan..... | Ind. | 1,411 | Alexander..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio.... | 246 |
| Adams..... | Parke..... | Ind. | 879 | <i>Alexandria</i> | Campbell..... | Ky. | 1,000 |
| Adams..... | Ripley..... | Ind. | 1,524 | Alexandria | Grafton..... | N. H. | 1,273 |
| Adams..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa.... | 29 | Alexandria..... | Rapides..... | La. | 672 |
| Adams..... | Berkshire..... | Mass. | 6,172 | Alexandria..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J. | 3,811 |
| Adams..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich. | 1,129 | Alexandria..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y. | 3,178 |
| Adams..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y. | 3,106 | Alexandria..... | Licking..... | Ohio.... | 349 |
| Adams..... | Champaign..... | Ohio.... | 1,123 | Alexandria..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa. | 601 |
| Adams..... | Clinton..... | Ohio.... | 869 | Alexandria..... | De Kalb..... | Tenn. | 343 |
| Adams..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio.... | 1,419 | Alexandria..... | Alexandria..... | Va. | 8,734 |
| Adams..... | Darke..... | Ohio.... | 1,416 | Alford..... | Berkshire..... | Mass. | 502 |
| Adams..... | Defiance..... | Ohio.... | 432 | Alfred..... | York..... | Me. | 1,319 |
| Adams..... | Gnernsey..... | Ohio.... | 860 | Alfred..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y. | 2,679 |
| Adams..... | Monroe..... | Ohio.... | 1,182 | Alganssee..... | Branch..... | Mich. | 609 |
| Adams..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.... | 998 | Algoma..... | Kent..... | Mich. | 233 |
| Adams..... | Seneca..... | Ohio.... | 1,416 | Algoma..... | Winnebago..... | Wis. | 702 |
| Adams..... | Washington..... | Ohio.... | 1,293 | Algodones..... | Santa Anna..... | N. M. | 517 |
| Adams..... | Greene..... | Wis. | 275 | Algonquin..... | McHenry..... | Ill. | 1,455 |
| Adams..... | Sauk..... | Wis. | 482 | Allegan..... | Allegan..... | Mich. | 752 |
| Adamsburg | Westmoreland..... | Pa. | 263 | Allegheny..... | Allegheny..... | Pa. | 21,262 |
| Addison..... | Du Page..... | Ill. | 818 | Allegheny..... | Armstrong..... | Pa. | 2,506 |
| Addison..... | Shelby..... | Ind. | 1,917 | Allegheny..... | Blair..... | Pa. | 2,352 |
| Addison..... | Washington..... | Me. | 1,152 | Allegheny..... | Cambria..... | Pa. | 1,488 |
| Addison..... | Oakland..... | Mich. | 924 | Allegheny..... | Potter..... | Pa. | 381 |
| Addison..... | Steuben..... | N. Y. | 3,721 | Allegheny..... | Somerset..... | Pa. | 948 |
| Addison..... | Gallia..... | Ohio.... | 924 | Allegheny..... | Venango..... | Pa. | 1,174 |
| Addison..... | Somerset..... | Pa. | 1,665 | Allegheny..... | Westmoreland..... | Pa. | 3,329 |
| Addison..... | Addison..... | Vt. | 1,279 | Allen..... | Noble..... | Ind. | 933 |
| Addison..... | Washington..... | Wis. | 1,144 | Allen..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich. | 1,033 |
| Adelphi..... | Ross..... | Ohio.... | 412 | Allen..... | Gentry..... | Mo. | *502 |
| Adrian..... | Lenawee..... | Mich. | 3,006 | Allen..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y. | 955 |
| Aid..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio.... | 884 | Allen..... | Darke..... | Ohio.... | 290 |
| Akron..... | Summit..... | Ohio.... | c3,266 | Allen..... | Hancock..... | Ohio.... | 869 |
| Alabama..... | Genesee..... | N. Y. | 2,054 | Allen..... | Union..... | Ohio.... | 979 |
| Alaiedon..... | Ingham..... | Mich. | 377 | Allen..... | Northampton..... | Pa. | 1,156 |
| Alamo..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich. | 420 | Allendale..... | Ottawa..... | Mich. | 168 |
| <i>Albany</i> | Baker..... | Ga. | 1,000 | Allentown..... | McCrinmack..... | N. H. | 526 |
| Albany..... | Oxford..... | Me. | 747 | <i>Allentown</i> | Monmouth..... | N. J. | 600 |

a In 1853, 4,500. b In 1853, 1,200. c In 1853, 3,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Allentown..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 43,779 | Archer..... | Harrison..... | Ohio.. | 875 |
| Alligator..... | Columbia..... | Fla.... | 131 | Archibald..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 1,500 |
| Allison..... | Clinton..... | Pa..... | 411 | Arena..... | Iowa..... | Wis.... | 402 |
| Albena..... | Van Buren..... | Mich.. | 420 | Arenzville..... | Cass..... | Ill.... | 150 |
| Almond..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.. | 1,914 | Argentine..... | Genesee..... | Mich.. | 436 |
| Almont..... | Lapeer..... | Mich.. | 1,452 | Argyle..... | Penobscot..... | Me..... | 338 |
| Alna..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 916 | Argyle..... | Washington..... | N. Y.. | 3,274 |
| Alpine..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | 618 | Argyle..... | Lafayette..... | Wis.... | 421 |
| Alsace..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 2,697 | Ariana..... | Grundy..... | Ill.... | 150 |
| Alstead..... | Cheshire..... | N. H.. | 1,425 | Arkadelphia..... | Clark..... | Ark.... | 248 |
| Alto..... | Fond du Lac..... | Wis.... | 608 | Arkansas..... | Arkansas..... | Ark.... | 584 |
| Alton..... | Madison..... | Ill.... | 3,585 | Arkwright..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.. | 1,283 |
| Alton..... | Penobscot..... | Me..... | 252 | Arlington..... | Van Buren..... | Mich.. | 240 |
| Alton..... | Belknap..... | N. H.. | 1,795 | Arlington..... | Bennington..... | Vt..... | 1,084 |
| Altoona..... | Blair..... | Pa..... | 2,500 | Armada..... | Macomb..... | Mich.. | 1,146 |
| Amanda..... | Allen..... | Ohio.... | 607 | Armagh..... | Indiana..... | Pa..... | 152 |
| Amanda..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 1,788 | Armagh..... | Mifflin..... | Pa..... | 1,742 |
| Amanda, T..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 181 | Armenia..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 310 |
| Amanda..... | Hancock..... | Ohio.. | 1,162 | Armstrong..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind.... | 849 |
| Amboy..... | Lee..... | Ill.... | 540 | Armstrong..... | Indiana..... | Pa..... | 1,185 |
| Amboy..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich.. | 252 | Armstrong..... | Lycoming..... | Pa..... | 428 |
| Amboy..... | Oswego..... | N. Y.. | 1,132 | Arnheim..... | Brown..... | Ohio.. | 61 |
| Amboy..... | Fulton..... | Ohio.. | 460 | Arrietta..... | Hamilton..... | N. Y.. | 108 |
| Amenia..... | Dutchess..... | N. Y.. | 2,229 | Arrowsick..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 311 |
| Americus..... | Sumter..... | Ga..... | 600 | Ash..... | Monroe..... | Mich.. | 1,229 |
| Ames..... | Athens..... | Ohio.. | 1,482 | Ashby..... | Middlesex..... | Mass.... | 1,208 |
| Amesburg..... | Washington..... | Me..... | 126 | Ashborough..... | Randolph..... | N. C.... | 176 |
| Amesburg..... | Essex..... | Mass.... | 3,143 | Ashburnham..... | Worcester..... | Mass.... | 1,875 |
| Amherst..... | Hancock..... | Me..... | 323 | Ash Creek..... | Oktibbeha..... | Miss.... | 280 |
| Amherst..... | Hamshire..... | Mass.... | 3,057 | Ashfield..... | Franklin..... | Mass.... | 1,394 |
| Amherst..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H.. | 1,613 | Ashford..... | Windham..... | Conn.... | 1,295 |
| Amherst..... | Erie..... | N. Y.. | 4,153 | Ashford..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y.. | 1,658 |
| Amherst..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.... | 1,399 | Ashford..... | Fon du Lac..... | Wis.... | 628 |
| Amity..... | Aroostook..... | Me..... | 256 | Ashland..... | Schuyler..... | Ill.... | 498 |
| Amity..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.. | 1,792 | Ashland..... | Middlesex..... | Mass.... | 1,304 |
| Amity..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,566 | Ashland..... | Greene..... | N. Y.. | 1,290 |
| Amity..... | Erie..... | Pa..... | 739 | Ashland..... | Ashland..... | Ohio.. | 1,264 |
| Amsterdam..... | Montgomery..... | N. Y.. | 4,128 | Ashley..... | Pike..... | Mo..... | 193 |
| Amsterdam, T..... | Montgomery..... | N. Y.. | 2,000 | Ashley..... | Delaware..... | Ohio.. | 500 |
| Amsterdam..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio.. | 168 | Ashtabula..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.. | 2,177 |
| Amwell..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J.. | 2,505 | Ashtabula, T..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.. | 821 |
| Amwell..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 1,754 | Ashville..... | Buncombe..... | N. C.... | 5,502 |
| Ancram..... | Columbia..... | N. Y.. | 1,569 | Asshuppan..... | Dodge..... | Wis.... | 1,017 |
| Anderson..... | Clark..... | Ark.... | 201 | Assyria..... | Barry..... | Mich.. | 336 |
| Anderson..... | Madison..... | Ind.... | 1,357 | Aston..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 1,558 |
| Anderson, T..... | Madison..... | Ind.... | 383 | Astoria..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 1,213 |
| Anderson..... | Perry..... | Ind.... | 825 | Astoria..... | Clatsop..... | Oreg'n.. | 252 |
| Anderson..... | Rush..... | Ind.... | 1,433 | Asylum..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 820 |
| Anderson..... | Warrick..... | Ind.... | 392 | Athens..... | Limestone..... | Ala.... | 991 |
| Anderson..... | Hamilton..... | Ohio.. | 3,048 | Athens..... | Clark..... | Ga..... | *1,661 |
| Andes..... | Delaware..... | N. Y.. | 2,672 | Athens..... | Somerset..... | Me..... | 1,460 |
| Andover..... | Tolland..... | Conn.. | 500 | Athens..... | Calhoun..... | Mich.. | 533 |
| Andover..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 710 | Athens..... | Gentry..... | Mo..... | *1,428 |
| Andover..... | Essex..... | Mass.... | 6,945 | Athens..... | Greene..... | N. Y.. | 2,986 |
| Andover..... | Merrimack..... | N. H.. | 1,220 | Athens..... | Athens..... | Ohio.... | 2,360 |
| Andover..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.. | 1,476 | Athens, T..... | Athens..... | Ohio.... | 898 |
| Andover..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.. | 963 | Athens..... | Harrison..... | Ohio.. | 1,416 |
| Andover..... | Windsor..... | Vt..... | 725 | Athens, Bor..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 706 |
| Andrew..... | Jackson..... | Iowa.. | 168 | Athens..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 2,127 |
| Angela..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.. | 1,592 | Athens..... | Crawford..... | Pa..... | 928 |
| Angola..... | Steuben..... | Ind.... | 226 | Athens..... | Windham..... | Vt..... | 359 |
| Annapolis..... | Anne Arundel..... | Md.... | 3,011 | Athenstown..... | Gentry..... | Mo..... | *165 |
| Annapolis..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio.. | 158 | Athol..... | Worcester..... | Mass.... | 2,034 |
| Ann Arbor..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. | 4,858 | Athol..... | Warren..... | N. Y.. | 1,590 |
| Annsville..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 2,686 | Atkin..... | Piscataquis..... | Me..... | 895 |
| Anson..... | Somerset..... | Me..... | 848 | Atkinson..... | Rockingham..... | N. H.. | 600 |
| Antalaway..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,045 | Atlanta..... | De Kalb..... | Ga..... | d2,572 |
| Antes..... | Blair..... | Pa..... | 2,452 | Atlantic..... | Monmouth..... | N. J.. | 1,498 |
| Anthony..... | Lycoming..... | Pa..... | 1,076 | Atlas..... | Genesee..... | Mich.. | 1,207 |
| Anthony..... | Montour..... | Pa..... | 962 | Attica..... | Fountain..... | Ind.... | 1,500 |
| Antioch..... | Lake..... | Ill.... | 1,192 | Attica..... | Lapeer..... | Mich.. | 462 |
| Antioch..... | Monroe..... | Ohio.. | 107 | Attica..... | Wyoming..... | N. Y.. | 2,363 |
| Antoine..... | Clark..... | Ark.... | 271 | Attleborough..... | Bristol..... | Mass.... | 4,200 |
| Antoine..... | Pike..... | Ark.... | 91 | Attleborough..... | Bucks..... | Pa..... | 1,000 |
| Antrim..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich.. | 282 | Atwater..... | Portage..... | Ohio.. | 1,119 |
| Antrim..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H.. | 1,143 | Aubbeewawbee..... | Fulton..... | Ind.... | 394 |
| Antrim..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.... | 252 | Auburn..... | Placer..... | Cal.... | 1,400 |
| Antrim..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio.. | 757 | Auburn..... | Clark..... | Ill.... | 504 |
| Antrim..... | Franklin..... | Pa..... | 3,005 | Auburn..... | De Kalb..... | Ind.... | 260 |
| Antwerp..... | Van Buren..... | Mich.. | 614 | Auburn..... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 2,840 |
| Antwerp..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y.. | 3,665 | Auburn..... | Worcester..... | Mass.... | 879 |
| Apolacon..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa..... | 748 | Auburn..... | Rockingham..... | N. H.. | 810 |
| Apollo..... | Armstrong..... | Pa..... | 331 | Auburn..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y.. | e9,548 |
| Appanoose..... | Hancock..... | Ill.... | 384 | Auburn..... | Crawford..... | Ohio.. | 951 |
| Appleton..... | Waldo..... | Me..... | 1,727 | Auburn..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 638 |
| Appleton..... | Licking..... | Ohio.. | 66 | Auburn..... | Gaunga..... | Ohio.. | 1,184 |
| Appoquinimink..... | Newcastle..... | Del.... | 3,126 | Auburn..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio.. | 1,248 |
| Aquaquenock..... | Passaic..... | N. J.. | 2,941 | Auburn..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa..... | 1,537 |
| Arcadia..... | Wayne..... | N. Y.. | 5,145 | Auburn..... | Fond du Lac..... | Wis.... | 248 |

a In 1853, 6,000 b In 1853, 1,000. c In 1853, 1,200. d In 1853, 4,000. e In 1853, 10,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-------|-------|
| Auburn & vicinity | Sutter | Cal. | 1,302 | Barnstead | Belknap | N. H. | 1,848 |
| Auglaize | Allen | Ohio | 1,344 | Barr | Davies | Ind. | 1,802 |
| Auglaize | Paulding | Ohio | 304 | Barre | Worcester | Mass. | 2,576 |
| Augusta | Richmond | Ga. | 11,753 | Barre | Orleans | N. Y. | 4,186 |
| Augusta | Des Moines | Iowa | 496 | Barre | Huntingdon | Pa. | 1,271 |
| Augusta | Bracken | Ky. | *588 | Barre | Washington | Vt. | 1,845 |
| Augusta | Kennebec | Me. | 18,225 | Barren | Independence | Ark. | 341 |
| Augusta | Washtenaw | Mich. | 808 | Barrington | Cook | Ill. | 676 |
| Augusta | Oneida | N. Y. | 2,271 | Barrington | Strafford | N. H. | 1,752 |
| Augusta | Carroll | Ohio | 1,297 | Barrington | Yates | N. Y. | 1,550 |
| Aurelius | Ingham | Mich. | 501 | Barrington | Bristol | R. I. | 795 |
| Aurelius | Cayuga | N. Y. | 2,831 | Barry | Pike | Ill. | 400 |
| Aurelius | Washington | Ohio | 1,251 | Barry | Barry | Mich. | 478 |
| Aurora | Kane | Ill. | 1,895 | Barry | Schuylkill | Pa. | 689 |
| Aurora | Dearborn | Ind. | 1,954 | Bart | Lancaster | Pa. | 2,537 |
| Aurora | Hancock | Me. | 217 | Bartholomew | Desha | Ark. | 185 |
| Aurora, T. | Cayuga | N. Y. | 600 | Bartholomew | Drew | Ark. | 394 |
| Aurora | Erie | N. Y. | 3,435 | Bartlet | Coos | N. H. | 761 |
| Aurora, T. | Erie | N. Y. | 2,000 | Barton | Gibson | Ind. | 491 |
| Aurora | Portage | Ohio | 823 | Barton | Tioga | N. Y. | 3,522 |
| Ausable | Clinton | N. Y. | 4,492 | Barton | Orleans | Vt. | 987 |
| Austerlitz | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,873 | Basil | Fairfield | Ohio | 200 |
| Austin | Travis | Texas | 4629 | Batavia | Kane | Ill. | 892 |
| Austinburg | Ashtabula | Ohio | 1,285 | Batavia | Branch | Mich. | 724 |
| Austintown | Mahoning | Ohio | 1,174 | Batavia | Genesee | N. Y. | 4,461 |
| Auxsable | Grundy | Ill. | 370 | Batavia | Clermont | Ohio | 2,791 |
| Ava | Oneida | N. Y. | 1,037 | Bates | Crawford | Ark. | 212 |
| Averill | Essex | Vt. | 7 | Batesville | Independence | Ark. | 848 |
| Avery's Gore | Chittenden | Vt. | 18 | Bath | Mason | Ill. | 236 |
| Avery's Gore | Franklin | Vt. | 48 | Bath | Franklin | Ind. | 797 |
| Avoca | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,574 | Bath | Lincoln | Me. | 8,020 |
| Avon | Hartford | Conn. | 995 | Bath | Clinton | Mich. | 222 |
| Avon | Lake | Ill. | 1,010 | Bath | Grafton | N. H. | 1,574 |
| Avon | Franklin | Me. | 778 | Bath | Steuben | N. Y. | 6,185 |
| Avon | Oakland | Mich. | 1,456 | Bath | Allen | Ohio | 2,266 |
| Avon | Livingston | N. Y. | 2,809 | Bath | Greene | Ohio | 2,079 |
| Avon | Lorain | Ohio | 1,782 | Bath | Summit | Ohio | 1,400 |
| Avon | Rock | Wis. | 579 | Baton Rouge | E. Baton Rouge | La. | 2,005 |
| Ayr | Fulton | Pa. | 1,055 | Battle Creek | Calhoun | Mich. | 1,897 |
| Aztalan | Jefferson | Wis. | 597 | Battle Creek Vil- | | | |
| Baileyville | Washington | Me. | 431 | lage | Calhoun | Mich. | 1,064 |
| Bainbridge | Schuyler | Ill. | 1,159 | Baughman | Wayne | Ohio | 1,727 |
| Bainbridge | Chenango | N. Y. | 3,338 | Bay | Ottawa | Ohio | 359 |
| Bainbridge | Geauga | Ohio | 1,014 | Bayou | Jackson | Ark. | 284 |
| Bainbridge | Ross | Ohio | 626 | Bayou Batholo- | | | |
| Bainbridge | Lancaster | Pa. | 503 | mew | Jefferson | Ark. | 147 |
| Baker | Martin | Ind. | 670 | Bayou Mason | Chicot | Ark. | 404 |
| Baker | Morgan | Ind. | 335 | Bayou Metre | Pulaski | Ark. | 342 |
| Bakersfield | Franklin | Vt. | 1,523 | Bayou Sara | W. Feliciana | La. | 1,523 |
| Bald Eagle | Clinton | Pa. | 683 | Bazetta | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,302 |
| Baldwin | Cumberland | Me. | 1,100 | Beall | Juniata | Pa. | 744 |
| Baldwin | Allegheny | Pa. | 1,610 | Bealsville | Monroe | Ohio | 276 |
| Baldwinsville | Onondaga | N. Y. | 1,200 | Beal's Bar & Dead | | | |
| Ball | Benton | Ark. | *422 | Man's Bar | Sutter | Cal. | 42 |
| Ballston | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,269 | Beal's Bar, Fork- | | | |
| Ballston Spa | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,000 | ville | Sutter | Cal. | 378 |
| Ballsville | Sandusky | Ohio | 1,556 | Bean Blossom | Monroe | Ind. | 996 |
| Ballum | St. Louis | Mo. | 84 | Bear Creek | Searcy | Ark. | 134 |
| Baltimore | Henry | Ind. | 553 | Bear Creek | Gallatin | Ill. | 462 |
| Baltimore | Baltimore | Md. | 169,054 | Bear Creek | Jay | Ind. | 737 |
| Baltimore | Barry | Mich. | 90 | Beardstown | Cass | Ill. | 1,583 |
| Baltimore | Fairfield | Ohio | 492 | Bearfield | Perry | Ohio | 1,710 |
| Baltimore | Windsor | Vt. | 124 | Beatie | Benton | Ark. | *668 |
| BaltimoreHundred | Sussex | Del. | 2,910 | Beaufort | Carteret | N. C. | 1,661 |
| Bancroft | Aroostook | Me. | 157 | Beaufort | Beaufort | S. C. | *879 |
| Bango | Elkhart | Ind. | 587 | Beauvaistown | St. Genevieve | Mo. | *774 |
| Bangor | Penobscot | Me. | 14,432 | Beaver | Jasper | Ind. | 224 |
| Bangor | Franklin | N. Y. | 2,159 | Beaver | Pulaski | Ind. | 168 |
| Banister | Halifax | Va. | 1,600 | Beaver | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,991 |
| Banks | Carbon | Pa. | 1,745 | Beaver | Mahoning | Ohio | 2,144 |
| Baraboo | Sauk | Wis. | 797 | Beaver | Pike | Ohio | 520 |
| Baraboo T. | Sauk | Wis. | 255 | Beaver | Beaver | Pa. | 2,054 |
| Barataria | Jefferson | La. | 1,176 | Beaver | Clarion | Pa. | 2,804 |
| Barboursville | Knox | Ky. | 184 | Beaver | Columbia | Pa. | 672 |
| Bardstown | Nelson | Ky. | 2,000 | Beaver | Crawford | Pa. | 672 |
| Baresville | Monroe | Ohio | 102 | Beaver | Jefferson | Pa. | 662 |
| Baring | Washington | Me. | 389 | Beaver | Union | Pa. | 1,659 |
| Barker | Broome | N. Y. | 1,456 | Beaver Creek | Greene | Ohio | 2,063 |
| Barkhamsted | Litchfield | Conn. | 1,524 | Beaver Dam | Dodge | Wis. | 1,499 |
| Barkley | Jasper | Ind. | 597 | Beccaria | Clearfield | Pa. | 687 |
| Barlow | Washington | Ohio | 1,062 | Becket | Berkshire | Mass. | 1,223 |
| Barnard | Piscataquis | Me. | 181 | Beckmantown | Clinton | N. Y. | 3,384 |
| Barnard | Windsor | Vt. | 1,647 | Bedford | Lawrence | Ind. | 962 |
| Barnesville | Belmont | Ohio | 823 | Bedford | Trimble | Ky. | 235 |
| Barnegat | Ocean | N. J. | 650 | Bedford | Middlesex | Mass. | 975 |
| Barnet | Jefferson | Pa. | 579 | Bedford | Calhoun | Mich. | 747 |
| Barnet | Caledonia | Vt. | 2,521 | Bedford | Monroe | Mich. | 888 |
| Barnstable | Barnstable | Mass. | 4,901 | Bedford | Hillsborough | N. H. | 1,905 |

a In 1853, 12,000. b In 1853, 9,500. c In 1853, 2,500. d In 1853, 3,000. e In 1853, 195,000. f In 1853, 1,600.
g In 1853, 4,500. h In 1853 2,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|
| Bedford | West Chester..... | N. Y. . . | 3,207 | Benton..... | Hocking..... | Ohio .. | 933 |
| Bedford | Coshocton..... | Ohio .. | 1,221 | Benton..... | Ottawa..... | Ohio .. | 54 |
| Bedford | Cuyahoga..... | Ohio .. | 1,853 | Benton..... | Paulding..... | Ohio .. | 61 |
| Bedford | Meigs..... | Ohio .. | 907 | Benton..... | Luzerne..... | Pa .. | 849 |
| Bedford, Bor..... | Bedford..... | Pa .. | 1,203 | Benton..... | Lafayette..... | Wis.. | 2,227 |
| Bedford..... | Bedford..... | Pa .. | 1,831 | Bentonville..... | Adams..... | Ohio .. | 378 |
| Bedington..... | Washington..... | Me.... | 147 | Benzinger..... | Elk..... | Pa .. | 1,268 |
| Bedminster..... | Somerset..... | N. J. . . | 1,826 | Bergen..... | Hudson..... | N. J. . . | 2,758 |
| Bedminster..... | Bucks..... | Pa .. | 1,911 | Bergen..... | Genesee..... | N. Y. . . | 1,897 |
| Bee Branch..... | Chariton..... | Mo.... | 406 | Bergholtz..... | Niagara..... | N. Y. . . | 2,000 |
| Beech Creek..... | Ashley..... | Ark.... | 211 | Berkley..... | Bristol..... | Mass.. | 908 |
| Beech Creek..... | Greene..... | Ind.... | 1,181 | Berkshire..... | Tioga..... | N. Y. . . | 1,049 |
| Beech Creek..... | Clinton..... | Pa .. | 683 | Berkshire..... | Delaware..... | Ohio .. | 1,557 |
| Beekman..... | Duchess..... | N. Y. . . | 1,386 | Berkshire..... | Franklin..... | Vt.... | 1,955 |
| Bel Air..... | Harford..... | Md.... | 255 | Berlin..... | Hartford..... | Conn.. | 1,869 |
| Belchertown..... | Hampshire..... | Mass.. | 2,680 | Berlin..... | Bureau..... | Ill.... | 439 |
| Belfast..... | Waldo..... | Me.... | 5,051 | Berlin..... | Worcester..... | Md.... | 800 |
| Belfast..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y. . . | 1,679 | Berlin..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 866 |
| Belfast..... | Fulton..... | Pa .. | 764 | Berlin..... | Ionia..... | Mich.. | 391 |
| Belgium..... | Washington..... | Wis.. | 1,134 | Berlin..... | St. Clair..... | Mich.. | 533 |
| Belgrade..... | Kennebec..... | Me.... | 1,722 | Berlin..... | Coos..... | N. H. . . | 173 |
| Belin..... | Valencia..... | N. M. . . | 510 | Berlin..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y. . . | 2,005 |
| Benn de los Chausel..... | Valencia..... | N. M. . . | 402 | Berlin..... | Delaware..... | Ohio .. | 1,151 |
| Belin de los Gabaiores..... | Valencia..... | N. M. . . | 36 | Berlin..... | Erie..... | Ohio .. | 1,582 |
| Belin de los Jarales..... | Valencia..... | N. M. . . | 329 | Berlin..... | Holmes..... | Ohio .. | 1,452 |
| Belin de los Publitos..... | Valencia..... | N. M. . . | 267 | Berlin..... | Knox..... | Ohio .. | 1,156 |
| Bell..... | Clearfield..... | Pa .. | 489 | Berlin..... | Mahoning..... | Ohio .. | 1,376 |
| Bell Brook..... | Greene..... | Ohio .. | 502 | Berlin..... | Somerset..... | Pa .. | 665 |
| Belle Centre..... | Logan..... | Ohio .. | 153 | Berlin..... | Wayne..... | Pa .. | 803 |
| Bellevfontaine..... | Logan..... | Ohio .. | 21,222 | Berlin..... | Washington..... | Vt.... | 1,507 |
| Bellefonte..... | Centre..... | Pa .. | 1,179 | Berlin..... | Marquette..... | Wis.. | 1,061 |
| Bellevue..... | Calhoun..... | Ill.... | 376 | Berlin..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 787 |
| Bellevue..... | Jackson..... | Iowa.. | 1,078 | Berlin..... | Somerset..... | N. J. . . | 2,267 |
| Bellevue, T..... | Jackson..... | Iowa.. | 362 | Berlin..... | Franklin..... | Mass.. | 937 |
| Bellevue..... | Washington..... | Mo.... | 1,838 | Berlin..... | Albany..... | N. Y. . . | 3,441 |
| Belleville..... | St. Clair..... | Ill.... | 62,941 | Berlin..... | Athens..... | Ohio .. | 819 |
| Belleville..... | Hendricks..... | Ind.... | 201 | Berlin..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio .. | 2,656 |
| Belleville..... | Essex..... | N. J. . . | 3,514 | Berlin..... | Berks..... | Pa .. | 1,734 |
| Belleville, T..... | Essex..... | N. J. . . | 1,800 | Berlin..... | Berrien..... | Mich.. | 300 |
| Belleville..... | Richmond..... | Ohio .. | 900 | Berlin..... | Dane..... | Wis.. | 234 |
| Belleville..... | Austin..... | Texas.. | 93 | Berlin..... | York..... | Me.... | 2,121 |
| Bellevue..... | Bossier..... | La.... | 146 | Berlin..... | Adams..... | Pa .. | 811 |
| Bellevue..... | Eaton..... | Mich.. | 769 | Berlin..... | Columbia..... | Pa .. | 456 |
| Bellingham..... | Norfolk..... | Mass.. | 1,281 | Berlin..... | New Haven..... | Conn.. | 914 |
| Belmont..... | Waldo..... | Me.... | 1,486 | Berlin..... | Genesee..... | N. Y. . . | 1,904 |
| Belmont..... | Franklin..... | N. Y. . . | 660 | Berlin..... | Butler..... | Ohio .. | 95 |
| Belmont..... | Belmont..... | Ohio .. | 150 | Berlin..... | Wayne..... | Pa .. | 295 |
| Belmont..... | Lafayette..... | Wis.. | 325 | Berlin..... | Posey..... | Ind.... | 382 |
| Beloit..... | Rock..... | Wis.. | 2,732 | Berlin..... | Oxford..... | Me.... | 2,253 |
| Belpre..... | Washington..... | Ohio .. | 1,622 | Berlin..... | Branch..... | Mich.. | 679 |
| Belvidere..... | Boone..... | Ill.... | 1,940 | Berlin..... | Shelby..... | Mo.... | e*476 |
| Belvidere, T..... | Boone..... | Ill.... | 1,003 | Berlin..... | Sullivan..... | N. Y. . . | 2,087 |
| Belvidere..... | Warren..... | N. J. . . | 1,001 | Berlin..... | Clark..... | Ohio .. | 2,646 |
| Belvidere..... | Lamoille..... | Vt.... | 256 | Berlin..... | Miami..... | Ohio .. | 1,656 |
| Bembridge..... | Dubois..... | Ind.... | 1,491 | Berlin..... | Monroe..... | Ohio .. | 1,928 |
| Benedicta..... | Aroostook..... | Me.... | 325 | Berlin..... | Berks..... | Pa .. | 1,871 |
| Benezett..... | Elk..... | Pa .. | 240 | Berlin..... | Delaware..... | Pa .. | 436 |
| Bengal..... | Clinton..... | Mich.. | 143 | Berlin..... | Fulton..... | Pa .. | 1,137 |
| Benicia City..... | Solano..... | Cal.... | 4,480 | Berlin..... | Lebanon..... | Pa .. | 1,894 |
| Bennett's Bayon..... | Fulton..... | Ark.... | 375 | Berlin..... | Windsor..... | Vt.... | 1,730 |
| Bennington..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich.. | 601 | Berlin..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 815 |
| Bennington..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H. . . | 541 | Berlin..... | Cass..... | Ind.... | 664 |
| Bennington..... | Wyoming..... | N. Y. . . | 2,406 | Berlin..... | Clark..... | Ind.... | 872 |
| Bennington..... | Licking..... | Ohio .. | 1,211 | Berlin..... | Grafton..... | N. H. . . | 950 |
| Bennington..... | Morrow..... | Ohio .. | 1,265 | Berlin..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J. . . | 2,746 |
| Bennington..... | Bennington..... | Vt.... | 3,923 | Berlin..... | Albany..... | N. Y. . . | 4,102 |
| Bensalem..... | Bucks..... | Pa .. | 2,239 | Berlin..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio .. | 822 |
| Benson..... | Rutland..... | Vt.... | 1,305 | Berlin..... | Stark..... | Ohio .. | 2,398 |
| Benton..... | Conway..... | Ark.... | 595 | Berlin..... | Northampton..... | Pa .. | 1,516 |
| Benton..... | Fulton..... | Ark.... | 227 | Berlin..... | Northampton..... | Pa .. | 2,104 |
| Benton..... | Boone..... | Ill.... | 801 | Berlin..... | Adams..... | Ill.... | 914 |
| Benton..... | Lake..... | Ill.... | 730 | Berlin..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 5,376 |
| Benton..... | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 333 | Berlin..... | Burlington..... | N. J. . . | 1,009 |
| Benton..... | Elkhart..... | Ind.... | 1,128 | Berlin..... | York..... | Me.... | 6,095 |
| Benton..... | Monroe..... | Ind.... | 622 | Berlin..... | Beaver..... | Pa .. | 922 |
| Benton..... | Des Moines..... | Iowa.. | 650 | Berlin..... | Lawrence..... | Pa .. | 653 |
| Benton..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa.. | 432 | Berlin..... | Crawford..... | Ark.... | 395 |
| Benton..... | Eaton..... | Mich.. | 344 | Berlin..... | Greene..... | Ark.... | 686 |
| Benton..... | Knox..... | Mo.... | 602 | Berlin..... | Phillips..... | Ark.... | 677 |
| Benton..... | Newton..... | Mo.... | *695 | Berlin..... | Kane..... | Ill.... | 496 |
| Benton..... | Osage..... | Mo.... | *1,213 | Berlin..... | Henry..... | Mo.... | *623 |
| Benton..... | Taney..... | Mo.... | 118 | Berlin..... | Taney..... | Mo.... | 378 |
| Benton..... | Grafton..... | N. H. . . | 478 | Berlin..... | Chemung..... | N. Y. . . | 1,709 |
| Benton..... | Yates..... | N. Y. . . | 3,456 | Berlin..... | Jennings..... | Ind.... | 714 |
| Benton..... | Brown..... | Ohio .. | 37 | Berlin..... | Kendall..... | Ill.... | 1,343 |
| Benton..... | Brown..... | Ohio .. | 37 | Berlin..... | Johnson..... | Iowa.. | 382 |
| Benton..... | Brown..... | Ohio .. | 37 | Berlin..... | Marion..... | Ohio .. | 600 |
| Benton..... | Brown..... | Ohio .. | 37 | Berlin..... | Mississippi..... | Ark.... | 133 |
| Benton..... | Brown..... | Ohio .. | 37 | Berlin..... | Hancock..... | Ohio .. | 1,008 |

a In 1853, 2,000. b In 1853, 5,000. c In 1853, 3,300. d In 1853, 2,000. e In 1853, 800.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|---------|
| Big North Fork... | Fulton..... | Ark.... | 450 | Bloss..... | Tioga..... | Pa..... | 850 |
| Big Rock..... | Pulaski..... | Ark.... | 972 | Blue..... | Jackson..... | Mo..... | 6,458 |
| Big Spring..... | Seneca..... | Ohio... | 1,932 | Blue Ball..... | Lancaster..... | Pa..... | 2,009 |
| Billerica..... | Middlesex..... | Mass... | 1,646 | Blue Bayou..... | Sevier..... | Ark..... | 566 |
| <i>Biloxi</i> | Harrison..... | Miss... | 1,700 | Blue Creek..... | Adams..... | Ind..... | 425 |
| Bingham..... | Somerset..... | Me..... | 752 | Blue Hill..... | Hancock..... | Me..... | 1,939 |
| Bingham..... | Clinton..... | Mich... | 185 | Blue Mound..... | Dane..... | Wis.... | 334 |
| Bingham..... | Potter..... | Pa..... | 584 | Blue Mountain..... | Izard..... | Ark.... | 337 |
| <i>Binghampton</i> | Broom..... | N. Y.... | 5,000 | Blue River..... | Hancock..... | Ind.... | 941 |
| Bird..... | Jackson..... | Ark.... | 286 | Blue River..... | Henry..... | Ind.... | 868 |
| Birdsall..... | Allegheny..... | N. Y.... | 597 | Blue River..... | Johnson..... | Ind.... | 964 |
| <i>Birmingham</i> | New Haven..... | Conn... | 1,800 | Blue Rock..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio... | 1,476 |
| Birmingham..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa... | 231 | Bluffton..... | Wells..... | Ind.... | 477 |
| Birmingham..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio... | 174 | Blythe..... | Marion..... | Ark.... | 273 |
| Birmingham..... | Allegheny..... | Pa..... | 3,732 | Blythe..... | Caldwell..... | Mo..... | *669 |
| Birmingham..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 328 | Blythe..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 3,778 |
| Birmingham..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 566 | <i>Boalsburg</i> | Centre..... | Pa..... | 400 |
| Birmingham..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa..... | 266 | Boardman..... | Clayton..... | Iowa... | 377 |
| Black..... | Posey..... | Ind.... | 2,376 | Boardman..... | Mahoning..... | Ohio... | 1,026 |
| Blackberry..... | Kane..... | Ill.... | 725 | Boacan..... | Hempstead..... | Ark.... | 548 |
| Black Brook..... | Clinton..... | N. Y.... | 2,525 | Bogard..... | Daviess..... | Ind.... | 598 |
| Black Creek..... | Mercer..... | Ohio... | 490 | <i>Bog Grove</i> | Kendall..... | Ill.... | 1,343 |
| Black Creek..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 425 | Boggs..... | Centre..... | Pa..... | 1,923 |
| Black Fish..... | Crittenden..... | Ark.... | 300 | Boggs..... | Clearfield..... | Pa..... | 464 |
| Blackhawk..... | Jefferson..... | Iowa... | 322 | Bois Brule..... | Perry..... | Mo..... | *599 |
| Blacklick..... | Indiana..... | Pa..... | 2,043 | Bois d'Arc..... | Hempstead..... | Ark.... | 351 |
| Black River..... | Independence..... | Ark.... | 742 | Boke's Creek..... | Logan..... | Ohio... | 583 |
| Black River..... | Lawrence..... | Ark.... | 663 | Bolivar..... | Jefferson..... | Ark.... | 686 |
| Black River..... | Lorain..... | Ohio... | 659 | Bolivar..... | Poinsett..... | Ark.... | 648 |
| Black Rock..... | Erie..... | N. Y.... | 7,508 | <i>Bolivar</i> | Polk..... | Mo..... | 500 |
| Blackstone..... | Worcester..... | Mass... | 4,391 | Bolivar..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.... | 708 |
| Blackwater Village | Johnson..... | Mo..... | 31 | Bolivar..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio... | 302 |
| <i>Bladensburg</i> | Prince George..... | Md..... | 500 | Bolivar..... | Hardeman..... | Tenn... | a626 |
| Blair..... | Blair..... | Pa..... | 991 | Bolivar..... | Jefferson..... | Va..... | 1,054 |
| Blairstown..... | Warren..... | N. J.... | 1,405 | Bolton..... | Tolland..... | Conn... | 600 |
| Blairsville..... | Indiana..... | Pa..... | 1,135 | Bolton..... | Worcester..... | Mass... | 1,263 |
| Blakeley..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 1,703 | Bolton..... | Warren..... | N. Y.... | 1,147 |
| Blanchard..... | Piscataquis..... | Me..... | 192 | Bolton..... | Chittenden..... | Vt..... | 602 |
| Blanchard..... | Hancock..... | Ohio... | 1,051 | Bombay..... | Franklin..... | N. Y.... | 1,963 |
| Blanchard..... | Hardin..... | Ohio... | 252 | Bonaparte..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa... | 306 |
| Blanchard..... | Putnam..... | Ohio... | 1,395 | Bonham..... | Fannin..... | Texas... | 211 |
| Blandville..... | Ballard..... | Ky..... | *210 | Bonne Homme..... | St. Louis..... | Mo..... | 1,842 |
| Blanford..... | Hampden..... | Mass... | 1,418 | Bono..... | Lawrence..... | Ind.... | 1,001 |
| Bleeker..... | Fulton..... | N. Y.... | 510 | Bonus..... | Boone..... | Ill.... | 874 |
| Blendon..... | Franklin..... | Ohio... | 1,303 | Boone..... | Scott..... | Ark.... | 725 |
| Blenheim..... | Schoharie..... | N. Y.... | 1,314 | Boone..... | Union..... | Ark.... | 643 |
| Blissfield..... | Lenawee..... | Mich... | 924 | Boone..... | Boone..... | Ill.... | 834 |
| Blockly..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa..... | 5,916 | Boone..... | Cass..... | Ind.... | 594 |
| Bloom..... | Cook..... | Ill.... | 785 | Boone..... | Crawford..... | Ind.... | 406 |
| Bloom..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio... | 2,289 | Boone..... | Madison..... | Ind.... | 299 |
| Bloom..... | Morgan..... | Ohio... | 1,346 | Boone..... | Porter..... | Ind.... | 541 |
| Bloom..... | Scioto..... | Ohio... | 1,648 | Boone..... | Warrick..... | Ind.... | 2,405 |
| Bloom..... | Seneca..... | Ohio... | 1,742 | Booneville..... | Greene..... | Mo..... | *974 |
| Bloom..... | Wood..... | Ohio... | 658 | Booneville..... | Warrick..... | Ind.... | 196 |
| Bloom..... | Columbia..... | Pa..... | 3,122 | Booneville..... | Cooper..... | Mo..... | 2,326 |
| Bloomfield..... | Hartford..... | Conn... | 1,412 | Booneville..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.... | 3,306 |
| Bloomfield..... | Greene..... | Ind.... | 234 | <i>Booneville, T.</i> | Oneida..... | N. Y.... | 700 |
| Bloomfield..... | La Grange..... | Ind.... | 934 | <i>Booneville</i> | Brazos..... | Texas... | 70 |
| Bloomfield..... | Clinton..... | Iowa... | 449 | Boonsborough..... | Washington..... | Md..... | 943 |
| Bloomfield..... | Davis..... | Iowa... | 1,081 | Booth Bay..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 2,504 |
| Bloomfield, T..... | Davis..... | Iowa... | 287 | Rordentown..... | Burlington..... | N. J.... | 2,725 |
| <i>Bloomfield</i> | Nelson..... | Ky..... | 500 | Roscawen..... | Merrimack..... | N. H.... | 2,063 |
| Bloomfield..... | Somerset..... | Me..... | 1,301 | Boston..... | Franklin..... | Ark.... | 338 |
| Bloomfield..... | Oakland..... | Mich... | 1,603 | Boston..... | Wayne..... | Ind.... | 959 |
| Bloomfield..... | Essex..... | N. J.... | 3,385 | Boston..... | Suffolk..... | Mass... | 136,881 |
| <i>Bloomfield, T.</i> | Essex..... | N. J.... | 2,000 | Boston..... | Ionia..... | Mich... | 424 |
| Bloomfield..... | Jackson..... | Ohio... | 1,402 | Boston..... | Erie..... | N. Y.... | 1,872 |
| Bloomfield..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio... | 184 | Boston..... | Belmont..... | Ohio... | 71 |
| Bloomfield..... | Logan..... | Ohio... | 671 | Boston..... | Summit..... | Ohio... | 1,180 |
| Bloomfield..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio... | 789 | Boston Corner..... | Berkshire..... | Mass... | 73 |
| Bloomfield..... | Crawford..... | Pa..... | 838 | Boulware..... | Gasconade..... | Mo..... | 1,050 |
| Bloomfield..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 581 | Bourbonair..... | Will..... | Ill.... | 1,719 |
| Bloomfield..... | Essex..... | Vt..... | 244 | Bovina..... | Delaware..... | N. Y.... | 1,316 |
| Bloomfield..... | Walworth..... | Wis.... | 879 | Bow..... | Merrimack..... | N. H.... | 1,055 |
| Bloomington..... | Du Page..... | Ill.... | 896 | Bowdoin..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 1,857 |
| Bloomington..... | Van Buren..... | Mich... | 160 | Bowdoinham..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 2,382 |
| Bloomington..... | Winnebago..... | Wis.... | 909 | Bower Bank..... | Piscataquis..... | Me..... | 173 |
| Bloomington..... | Franklin..... | Ind.... | 1,276 | Bowling Green..... | Yuba..... | Cal.... | 326 |
| Bloomington..... | Orange..... | N. Y.... | 2,184 | Bowling Green..... | Clay..... | Ind.... | 318 |
| Bloomington..... | Richland..... | Ohio... | 1,430 | <i>Bowling Green</i> | Warren..... | Ky..... | 2,500 |
| Bloomington..... | Dane..... | Wis.... | 291 | Bowling Green..... | Pike..... | Mo..... | 319 |
| Bloomington..... | McLean..... | Ill.... | 2,560 | Bowling Green..... | Licking..... | Ohio... | 1,538 |
| Bloomington (city) | McLean..... | Ill.... | 1,594 | Bowling Green..... | Marion..... | Ohio... | 448 |
| Bloomington..... | Monroe..... | Ind.... | 2,532 | Boxborough..... | Middlesex..... | Mass... | 395 |
| Bloomington, T..... | Monroe..... | Ind.... | 1,305 | Boxford..... | Essex..... | Mass... | 982 |
| Bloomington..... | Muscatine..... | Iowa... | 199 | Boyle..... | Gentry..... | Mo..... | *336 |
| Bloomington..... | Buchanan..... | Mo..... | *1,295 | Boylston..... | Worcester..... | Mass... | 918 |
| Bloomington..... | Macon..... | Mo..... | *194 | Boylston..... | Oswego..... | N. Y.... | 661 |
| Bloomingtonville..... | Hoeking..... | Ohio... | 57 | Bozrah..... | New London..... | Conn... | 867 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|
| Braceville | Grundy | Ill. | 93 | Bristol | Morgan | Ohio | 1,724 |
| Braceville | Trumbull | Ohio | 956 | Bristol | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,124 |
| Bradford | Lee | Ill. | 158 | Bristol, Bor. | Bucks. | Pa. | 2,570 |
| Bradford | Penobscot | Me. | 1,296 | Bristol | Bucks | Pa. | 1,810 |
| Bradford | Essex | Mass. | 1,328 | Bristol | Philadelphia | Pa. | 2,230 |
| Bradford | N. H. | N. H. | 1,341 | Bristol | Bristol | R. I. | 4,616 |
| Bradford | Steuben | N. Y. | 2,010 | Bristol | Addison | Vt. | 1,344 |
| Bradford | Clearfield | Pa. | 792 | Bristol | Dane | Wis. | 467 |
| Bradford | McKean | Pa. | 976 | Bristol | Kenosha | Wis. | 1,125 |
| Bradford | Orange | Vt. | 1,723 | Broadalbin | Fulton | N. Y. | 2,476 |
| Bradford | Rock | Wis. | 699 | Broadkill Hundred | Sussex | Del. | 3,617 |
| Bradley | Penobscot | Me. | 796 | Broadtop | Bedford | Pa. | 632 |
| Bradleysvale | Caledonia | Vt. | 107 | Brookport | Monroe | N. Y. | 1,500 |
| Bradshaw | Greene | Ark. | 298 | Brookville | Steuben | Ind. | 86 |
| Brady | Kalamazoo | Mich. | 578 | Brookway | St. Clair | Mich. | 731 |
| Brady | Williams | Ohio | 1,128 | Broken Straw | Warren | Pa. | 634 |
| Brady | Clearfield | Pa. | 1,083 | Bronson | Branch | Mich. | 713 |
| Brady | Huntingdon | Pa. | 1,020 | Bronson | Huron | Ohio | 1,920 |
| Brady's Bend | Armstrong | Pa. | 2,325 | Brookfield | Fairfield | Conn. | 1,359 |
| Braintree | Norfolk | Mass. | 2,969 | Brookfield | Lasalle | Ill. | 252 |
| Braintree | Orange | Vt. | 1,228 | Brookfield | Worcester | Mass. | 1,674 |
| Braintrem | Wyoming | Pa. | 836 | Brookfield | Eaton | Mich. | 255 |
| Branch | Branch | Mich. | 1,260 | Brookfield | Carroll | N. H. | 552 |
| Branch | Schuylkill | Pa. | 2,653 | Brookfield | Madison | N. Y. | 3,585 |
| Branchburg | Somerset | N. J. | 1,143 | Brookfield | Morgan | Ohio | 1,482 |
| Branden | Jackson | Iowa | 374 | Brookfield | Stark | Ohio | 500 |
| Brandenburg | Meade | Ky. | 700 | Brookfield | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,451 |
| Brandon | Oakland | Mich. | 893 | Brookfield | Tioga | Pa. | 741 |
| Brandon | Rankin | Miss. | 800 | Brookfield | Orange | Vt. | 1,672 |
| Brandon | Franklin | N. Y. | 590 | Brookfield | Waukesha | Wis. | 1,938 |
| Brandon | Rutland | Vt. | 2,835 | Brookhaven | Suffolk | N. Y. | 8,595 |
| Brandt | Eric | N. Y. | 1,028 | Brooklin | Ogle | Ill. | 522 |
| Brandywine | Hancock | Ind. | 837 | Brooklin | Hancock | Me. | 1,002 |
| Brandywine | Shelby | Ind. | 1,759 | Brooklin | Hillsborough | N. H. | 718 |
| Branford | New Haven | Conn. | 1,423 | Brookline | Norfolk | Mass. | 2,516 |
| Brashear | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 2,582 | Brookline | Windham | Vt. | 285 |
| Brattelborough | Windham | Vt. | 3,816 | Brooklyn | Windham | Conn. | 1,514 |
| Brawly | Bureau | Ill. | 101 | Brooklyn | Lee | Ill. | 354 |
| Brazeau | Perry | Mo. | *2,718 | Brooklyn | McHenry | Ill. | 1,006 |
| Breckenridge | Jackson | Ark. | 150 | Brooklyn | Schuyler | Ill. | 644 |
| Brecknock | Berks | Pa. | 876 | Brooklyn | Campbell | Ky. | 500 |
| Brecknock | Lancaster | Pa. | 1,366 | Brooklyn | Jackson | Mich. | 500 |
| Bremen | Cook | Ill. | 250 | Brooklyn | Kings | N. Y. | 296,838 |
| Bremen | Lincoln | Me. | 891 | Brooklyn | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 6,375 |
| Brenham | Washington | Texas | 500 | Brooklyn | Susquehanna | Pa. | 1,082 |
| Brentwood | Rockingham | N. H. | 923 | Brooklyn | Greene | Wis. | 531 |
| Breton | Washington | Mo. | 1,352 | Brooklyn | Marquette | Wis. | 505 |
| Brewer | Pike | Ark. | 583 | Brooklyn | Sauk | Wis. | 429 |
| Brewer | Penobscot | Me. | 2,628 | Brooks | Waldo | Me. | 1,021 |
| Brewster | Barnstable | Mass. | 1,525 | Brook's Grove | McLean | Ill. | 135 |
| Brick | Ocean | N. J. | 1,558 | Brookville | Ogle | Ill. | 479 |
| Bricksville | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,116 | Brookville | Franklin | Ind. | 3,466 |
| Bridesburgh | Philadelphia | Pa. | 915 | Brookville, T. | Franklin | Ind. | 1,177 |
| Bridgeport | Fairfield | Conn. | 7,560 | Brookville | Hancock | Me. | 1,333 |
| Bridgeport | Jackson | Iowa | 42 | Brookville | Jefferson | Pa. | 763 |
| Bridgeport | Saginaw | Mich. | 374 | Brooksville | Bracken | Ky. | 500 |
| Bridgeport | Fayette | Pa. | 1,292 | Broom | Schoharie | N. Y. | 2,268 |
| Bridgeport | Montgomery | Pa. | 572 | Brother's Valley | Somerset | Pa. | 1,430 |
| Bridgeton | Cumberland | Me. | 2,710 | Brown | Madison | Ark. | 648 |
| Bridgeton | Cumberland | N. J. | 2,446 | Brown | Union | Ark. | 65 |
| Bridgville | Muskingum | Ohio | 22 | Brown | Hancock | Ind. | 878 |
| Bridgewater | Plymouth | Mass. | 2,790 | Brown | Hendricks | Ind. | 1,469 |
| Bridgewater | Washatenaw | Mich. | 1,147 | Brown | Martin | Ind. | 631 |
| Bridgewater | Grafton | N. H. | 667 | Brown | Montgomery | Ind. | 1,957 |
| Bridgewater | Somerset | N. J. | 4,070 | Brown | Morgan | Ind. | 1,217 |
| Bridgewater | Oneida | N. Y. | 1,315 | Brown | Ripley | Ind. | 1,987 |
| Bridgewater | Williams | Ohio | 493 | Brown | Washington | Ind. | 1,636 |
| Bridgewater | Susquehanna | Pa. | 1,548 | Brown | Athens | Ohio | 2,360 |
| Bridgewater | Windsor | Vt. | 1,311 | Brown | Carroll | Ohio | 2,099 |
| Bridport | Addison | Vt. | 1,393 | Brown | Darke | Ohio | 684 |
| Brier Creek | Columbia | Pa. | 1,091 | Brown | Delaware | Ohio | 1,176 |
| Brighton | Somerset | Me. | 748 | Brown | Franklin | Ohio | 681 |
| Brighton | Middlesex | Mass. | 2,356 | Brown | Knox | Ohio | 1,535 |
| Brighton | Livingston | Mich. | 1,015 | Brown | Miami | Ohio | 1,397 |
| Brighton, T. | Livingston | Mich. | 500 | Brown | Paulding | Ohio | 368 |
| Brighton | Monroe | N. Y. | 3,117 | Brown | Lycoming | Pa. | 552 |
| Brighton | Lorain | Ohio | 669 | Brown | Niiffin | Pa. | 1,015 |
| Brighton | Beaver | Pa. | 1,111 | Brownfield | Oxford | Me. | 1,320 |
| Brighton, T. | Beaver | Pa. | 900 | Brownhelm | Lorain | Ohio | 1,080 |
| Brighton | Essex | Vt. | 193 | Browning | Schuyler | Ill. | 873 |
| Brighton | Kenosha | Wis. | 880 | Brownington | Orleans | Vt. | 613 |
| Brimfield | Peoria | Ill. | 350 | Brownburg | Hendricks | Ind. | 132 |
| Brimfield | Hampden | Mass. | 1,420 | Brownstown | Jackson | Ind. | 1,732 |
| Brimfield | Portage | Ohio | 1,015 | Brownstown | Wayne | Mich. | 1,025 |
| Bristol | Hartford | Conn. | 2,884 | Brownsville | Union | Ind. | 1,443 |
| Bristol | Kendall | Ill. | 794 | Brownsville, T. | Union | Ind. | 293 |
| Bristol | Lincoln | Me. | 2,931 | Brownsville | Jefferson | N. Y. | 4,282 |
| Bristol | Grafton | N. H. | 1,103 | Brownsville | Brown | Ohio | 38 |
| Bristol | Ontario | N. Y. | 1,733 | Brownsville | Licking | Ohio | 480 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|----------|--------------|--------------|-------|---------|
| Brownsville | Ross | Ohio | 218 | Burritt | Winnebago | Ill | 591 |
| Brownsville | Fayette | Pa | 2,369 | Burr Oak | St. Joseph | Mich | 658 |
| Brownsville | Haywood | Tenn | 971 | Burton | Adams | Ill | 1,226 |
| Brownsville | Cameron | Texas | 4,500 | Burton | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,037 |
| Brownville | Piscataquis | Me | 787 | Burton | Geauga | Ohio | 1,063 |
| Bruce | Lasalle | Ill | 378 | Burton | Pike | Ohio | 639 |
| Bruce | Macomb | Mich | 1,555 | Bushkill | Northampton | Pa | 1,839 |
| Brunersburg | Defiance | Ohio | 169 | Bushnell | Montcalm | Mich | 66 |
| Brunswick | Cumberland | Me | 4,977 | Bushwick | Kings | N. Y. | 3,739 |
| Brunswick | Chariton | Mo | 2,116 | Busti | Chautauque | N. Y. | 1,990 |
| Brunswick, T | Chariton | Mo | 363 | Butler | Winnebago | Ill | 644 |
| Brunswick | Rensselaer | N. Y. | 3,146 | Butler | De Kalb | Ind | 651 |
| Brunswick | Medina | Ohio | 1,417 | Butler | Franklin | Ind | 1,037 |
| Brunswick | Essex | Vt | 119 | Butler | Miami | Ind | 840 |
| Brush Creek | Washington | Ark | 589 | Butler | Jackson | Iowa | 418 |
| Brush Creek | Highland | Ohio | 1,515 | Butler | Branch | Mich | 611 |
| Brush Creek | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,121 | Butler | Wayne | N. Y. | 2,272 |
| Brush Creek | Muskingum | Ohio | 1,392 | Butler | Columbiana | Ohio | 1,692 |
| Brush Creek | Scioto | Ohio | 650 | Butler | Darke | Ohio | 1,446 |
| Brush Creek | Fulton | Pa | 375 | Butler | Knox | Ohio | 763 |
| Brush Run | Iowa | Iowa | 113 | Butler | Mercer | Ohio | 220 |
| Brush Valley | Indiana | Pa | 1,481 | Butler | Montgomery | Ohio | 1,975 |
| Brutus | Cayuga | N. Y. | 3,046 | Butler | Richland | Ohio | 1,139 |
| Buck | Hardin | Ohio | 462 | Butler | Adams | Pa | 1,269 |
| Buck | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,326 | Butler | Butler | Pa | d1, 148 |
| Buck | Luzerne | Pa | 539 | Butler | Luzerne | Pa | 725 |
| Buck Creek | Hancock | Ind | 420 | Butler | Schuylkill | Pa | 400 |
| Buckeye | Stephenson | Ill | 1,271 | Butler | Warren | Ohio | 208 |
| Buckhart | Fulton | Ill | 1,115 | Butternuts | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,928 |
| Buckingham | Bucks | Pa | 2,767 | Buxton | York | Me | 2,995 |
| Buckingham | Wayne | Pa | 592 | Byberry | Philadelphia | Pa | 1,130 |
| Buckland | Franklin | Mass | 1,056 | Byesville | Guernsey | Ohio | 35 |
| Buckle's Grove | McLean | Ill | 755 | Byram | Sussex | N. J. | 1,340 |
| Bucksfield | Oxford | Me | 1,657 | Byrd | Brown | Ohio | 2,642 |
| Bucksland | Ross | Ohio | 2,104 | Byron | McHenry | Ill | 763 |
| Bucksport | Hancock | Me | 3,381 | Byron | Ogle | Ill | 644 |
| Bucyrus | Crawford | Ohio | 2,315 | Byron | Oxford | Me | 296 |
| Buena Vista | Marion | Ga | 530 | Byron | Kent | Mich | 309 |
| Buena Vista | Schuyler | Ill | 848 | Byron | Genesee | N. Y. | 1,566 |
| Buena Vista | Saginaw | Mich | 251 | Byron | Fond du Lac | Wis | 835 |
| Buena Vista | Fayette | Ohio | 107 | Cabot | Caledonia | Vt | 1,356 |
| Buffalo | Ogle | Ill | 1,134 | Cache | Jackson | Ark | 231 |
| Buffalo | Morgan | Mo | *873 | Cache | Monroe | Ark | 526 |
| Buffalo | Pike | Mo | 3,163 | Cache | St. Francis | Ark | 287 |
| Buffalo | Erie | N. Y. | b42, 261 | Cache Creek | Yolo | Cal | 275 |
| Buffalo | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,053 | Caddo | Clark | Ark | 1,042 |
| Buffalo | Butler | Pa | 2,751 | Caddo | Montgomery | Ark | 286 |
| Buffalo | Perry | Pa | 782 | Cadiz | Harrison | Ohio | 2,453 |
| Buffalo | Union | Pa | 1,346 | Cadiz, T | Harrison | Ohio | e1, 144 |
| Buffalo | Washington | Pa | 1,210 | Cadiz | Greene | Wis | 459 |
| Buffalo | Putnam | Va | 400 | Cadron | Conway | Ark | 252 |
| Buffalo | Henderson | Texas | 45 | Cadron | Van Buren | Ark | 345 |
| Buffalo | Marquette | Wis | 565 | Caernarvon | Berks | Pa | 977 |
| Buffalo Lick | Chariton | Mo | 856 | Caernarvon | Lancaster | Pa | 1,551 |
| Buffalo Fork | Marion | Ark | 218 | Caesar Creek | Dearborn | Ind | 497 |
| Bullskin | Payette | Pa | 1,424 | Caesar Creek | Greene | Ohio | 1,870 |
| Buncombe | Independence | Ark | 212 | Cain | Fountain | Ind | 1,008 |
| Bunker Hill | Macoupin | Ill | 166 | Cairo | Greene | N. Y. | 2,831 |
| Bunker Hill | Ingham | Mich | 374 | Cairo City | Alexander | Ill | 242 |
| Burboise | Gasconade | Mo | 504 | Calais | Washington | Me | 4,749 |
| Bureau | Bureau | Ill | 167 | Calais | Monroe | Ohio | 96 |
| Burke | Franklin | N. Y. | 2,477 | Calais | Washington | Vt | 1,410 |
| Burke | Caledonia | Vt | 1,103 | Calamus | Dodge | Wis | 413 |
| Burkesville | Cumberland | Ky | *369 | Caldwell | Appanoose | Iowa | 303 |
| Burlington | Hartford | Conn | 1,161 | Caldwell | Essex | N. J. | 2,377 |
| Burlington | Kane | Ill | 664 | Caldwell | Warren | N. Y. | 752 |
| Burlington | Carroll | Ind | 846 | Caledonia | Boone | Ill | 715 |
| Burlington, T | Carroll | Ind | 164 | Caledonia | Pulaski | Ill | 284 |
| Burlington (city) | Des Moines | Iowa | 4,082 | Caledonia | Kent | Mich | 99 |
| Burlington | Des Moines | Iowa | e1, 219 | Caledonia | Shiawassee | Mich | 500 |
| Burlington | Boone | Ky | *252 | Caledonia | Livingston | N. Y. | 1,804 |
| Burlington | Penobscot | Me | 481 | Caledonia | Racine | Wis | 1,090 |
| Burlington | Middlesex | Mass | 545 | Calf Creek | Searcy | Ark | 169 |
| Burlington | Calhoun | Mich | 811 | Calhoun | Gordon | Ga | 400 |
| Burlington (city) | Burlington | N. J. | 4,536 | California | Stark | Ind | 158 |
| Burlington | Burlington | N. J. | 863 | California | Branch | Mich | 473 |
| Burlington | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,835 | Callicoon | Sullivan | N. Y. | 1,981 |
| Burlington | Licking | Ohio | 1,389 | Calumet | Pike | Mo | 3,369 |
| Burlington | Bradford | Pa | 1,927 | Calumet | Fond du Lac | Wis | 1,764 |
| Burlington | Chittenden | Vt | 6,110 | Calvin | Cass | Mich | 624 |
| Burlington, T | Chittenden | Vt | 1,475 | Camanche | Clinton | Iowa | 454 |
| Burlington | Racine | Wis | 1,629 | Cambria | Hillsdale | Mich | 716 |
| Burnett | Dodge | Wis | 726 | Cambria | Niagara | N. Y. | 2,366 |
| Burnham | Waldo | Me | 784 | Cambria | Cambria | Pa | 1,400 |
| Burns | Shiawassee | Mich | 717 | Cambridge | Wayne | Ind | 1,217 |
| Burns | Alleghany | N. Y. | 943 | Cambridge | Somerset | Me | 487 |
| Burnside | Clearfield | Pa | 1,046 | Cambridge | Middlesex | Mass | 15,215 |
| Burrville | Providence | R. I. | 3,538 | Cambridge | Lenawee | Mich | 973 |

a In 1853, 4,500. b In 1853, 60,000. c In 1854, 7,000. d In 1853, 1,500. e In 1853, 1,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Cambridge..... | Coos..... | N. H.. | 33 | Cape Cinque Hom- | | | |
| Cambridge..... | Washington..... | N. Y.. | 2,593 | me..... | Perry..... | Mo..... | *2,927 |
| Cambridge..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.. | 2,488 | Cape Elizabeth.... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 2,082 |
| Cambridge, T..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.. | 1,041 | Cape Island..... | Cape May..... | N. J.... | 600 |
| Cambridge..... | Lamoille..... | Vt..... | 1,849 | Cape May C. H.... | Cape May..... | N. J.... | 500 |
| Cambridge..... | Dane..... | Wis.... | 300 | Cape Vincent..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y.... | 3,044 |
| Camden..... | Kent..... | Del.... | 400 | Carbondale, Bor.. | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | b4,945 |
| Camden..... | Wilcox..... | Ala.... | 800 | Carbondale..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 459 |
| Camden..... | Ouachita..... | Ark.... | 894 | Cardington..... | Morrow..... | Ohio.. | 1,398 |
| Camden..... | Schuyler..... | Ill.... | 426 | Cardington, T.... | Morrow..... | Ohio.. | c292 |
| Camden..... | Carroll..... | Ind.... | 168 | Carey..... | Will..... | Ill.... | 214 |
| Camden..... | Jay..... | Ind.... | 300 | Carlisle..... | Clinton..... | Ill.... | 289 |
| Camden..... | Ray..... | Mo..... | 500 | Carlisle..... | Nicholas..... | Ky..... | 500 |
| Camden..... | Waldo..... | Me..... | 4,005 | Carlisle..... | Middlesex..... | Mass.. | 632 |
| Camden..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich.. | 594 | Carlisle..... | Schoharie..... | N. Y.... | 1,817 |
| Camden (city).... | Camden..... | N. J.... | 9,479 | Carlisle..... | Brown..... | Ohio.. | 114 |
| Camden..... | Madison..... | Miss.. | 215 | Carlisle..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.. | 1,512 |
| Camden..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.... | 2,820 | Carlisle..... | Monroe..... | Ohio.. | 114 |
| Camden..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.. | 1,025 | Carlisle..... | Cumberland..... | Pa..... | 4,581 |
| Camden..... | Kershaw..... | S. C.... | 1,133 | Carlinville..... | Macoupin..... | Ill.... | 433 |
| Camden..... | Benton..... | Tenn.. | 176 | Carlton..... | Barry..... | Mich.. | 272 |
| Camden..... | Steuben..... | N. Y.... | 1,701 | Carlton..... | Orleans..... | N. Y.... | 2,809 |
| Camillus..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y.... | 3,105 | Carmel..... | Penobscot..... | Me..... | 1,225 |
| Campbell..... | Searcy..... | Ark.... | 684 | Carmel..... | Eaton..... | Mich.. | 567 |
| Campbell..... | Jennings..... | Ind.... | 731 | Carmel..... | Putnam..... | N. Y.... | 2,442 |
| Campbell..... | Warrick..... | Ind.... | 1,157 | Caroline..... | Prairie..... | Ark.... | 581 |
| Campbell..... | Greene..... | Mo..... | *1,820 | Caroline..... | Tompkins..... | N. Y.... | 2,537 |
| Campbell..... | Taney..... | Mo..... | 252 | Carondelet..... | St. Louis..... | Mo..... | 3,354 |
| Campbell..... | Steuben..... | N. Y.... | 1,175 | Carondelet, T.... | St. Louis..... | Mo..... | 1,201 |
| Campbellsville.... | Taylor..... | Ky..... | 436 | Carothers..... | Clay..... | Ind.... | 296 |
| Campbellsville.... | Giles..... | Tenn.. | 135 | Carr..... | Jackson..... | Ind.... | 1,001 |
| Campbellton..... | Campbell..... | Ga..... | 146 | Carroll..... | Ouachita..... | Ark.... | 373 |
| Camp Creek..... | Pike..... | Ohio.. | 389 | Carroll..... | Carroll..... | Ill.... | 546 |
| Camp Point..... | Adams..... | Ill.... | 588 | Carroll..... | Penobscot..... | Me..... | 401 |
| Campton..... | Kane..... | Ill.... | 875 | Carroll..... | Platte..... | Mo..... | 2,216 |
| Campton..... | Grafton..... | N. H.... | 1,439 | Carroll..... | Coos..... | N. H.... | 396 |
| Canaan..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 2,627 | Carroll..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.... | 1,833 |
| Canaan..... | Somerset..... | Me..... | 1,696 | Carroll..... | Ottawa..... | Ohio.. | 403 |
| Canaan..... | Gasconade..... | Mo..... | 666 | Carroll..... | Cambria..... | Pa..... | 1,129 |
| Canaan..... | Grafton..... | N. H.... | 1,682 | Carroll..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 1,169 |
| Canaan..... | Columbia..... | N. Y.... | 1,941 | Carroll..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 1,469 |
| Canaan..... | Athens..... | Ohio.. | 1,142 | Carroll..... | York..... | Pa..... | 807 |
| Canaan..... | Madison..... | Ohio.. | 685 | Carrollton..... | Pickens..... | Ala.... | d394 |
| Canaan..... | Morrow..... | Ohio.. | 1,223 | Carrollton..... | Carroll..... | Ark.... | 923 |
| Canaan..... | Wayne..... | Ohio.. | 1,922 | Carrollton..... | Carroll..... | Ga..... | 750 |
| Canaan..... | Wayne..... | Pa..... | 1,938 | Carrollton..... | Greene..... | Ill.... | e787 |
| Canaan..... | Essex..... | Vt..... | 471 | Carrollton..... | Carroll..... | Ind.... | 694 |
| Canadian..... | Mississippi..... | Ark.... | 353 | Carrollton..... | Jefferson..... | La..... | 1,470 |
| Canadice..... | Ontario..... | N. Y.... | 1,075 | Carrollton..... | Carroll..... | Miss.. | 500 |
| Canajoharie..... | Montgomery..... | N. Y.... | 4,097 | Carrollton..... | Carroll..... | Ky..... | 1,105 |
| Canajoharie, T.... | Montgomery..... | N. Y.... | 2,000 | Carrollton..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y.... | 515 |
| Canal..... | Venango..... | Pa..... | 870 | Carrollton..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio.. | 226 |
| Canal Winchester.. | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 350 | Carrollville..... | Tishomingo..... | Miss.. | 150 |
| Canandaigua..... | Ontario..... | N. Y.... | 6,143 | Carryall..... | Paulding..... | Ohio.. | 471 |
| Canandaigua, T.... | Ontario..... | N. Y.... | 3,500 | Carter..... | Ashley..... | Ark.... | 82 |
| Candia..... | Rockingham..... | N. H.... | 1,482 | Carter..... | Spencer..... | Ind.... | 928 |
| Candor..... | Tioga..... | N. Y.... | 3,433 | Carthage..... | Hancock..... | Ill.... | 400 |
| Canastota..... | Madison..... | N. Y.... | 1,000 | Carthage..... | Franklin..... | Me..... | 420 |
| Canadea..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.... | 1,477 | Carthage..... | Athens..... | Ohio.. | 1,087 |
| Cane Creek..... | Gallatin..... | Ill.... | 756 | Carthage..... | Leake..... | Miss.. | 965 |
| Cane Hill..... | Washington..... | Ark.... | 1,082 | Carver..... | Plymouth..... | Mass.. | 1,186 |
| Caneville..... | Cane..... | Ill.... | 592 | Casa Cabaroda.... | Valencia..... | N. M.... | 553 |
| Canfield..... | Mahoning..... | Ohio.. | 1,463 | Cascade..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | 358 |
| Canfield, T..... | Mahoning..... | Ohio.. | 527 | Cascade..... | Lycoming..... | Pa..... | 419 |
| Canisteo..... | Steuben..... | N. Y.... | 2,030 | Cascade..... | Sheboygan..... | Wis.... | 400 |
| Cannelton..... | Perry..... | Ind.... | 2,500 | Casco..... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 1,046 |
| Cannon..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | 696 | Casco..... | St. Clair..... | Mich.. | 134 |
| Cannon Creek.... | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 252 | Casey..... | De Kalb..... | Ga..... | 797 |
| Canoe..... | Indiana..... | Pa..... | 888 | Cass..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 643 |
| Canonsburg..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 627 | Cass..... | Clay..... | Ind.... | 466 |
| Canterbury..... | Windham..... | Conn.. | 1,669 | Cass..... | Greene..... | Ind.... | 794 |
| Canterbury..... | Merrimack..... | N. H.... | 1,614 | Cass..... | La Porte..... | Ind.... | 337 |
| Canton..... | Hartford..... | Conn.. | 1,986 | Cass..... | Pulaski..... | Ind.... | 84 |
| Canton..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 1,011 | Cass..... | Greene..... | Mo..... | *950 |
| Canton..... | Jackson..... | Iowa.. | 168 | Cass..... | Taney..... | Mo..... | 294 |
| Canton..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 926 | Cass..... | Hancock..... | Ohio.. | 621 |
| Canton..... | Norfolk..... | Mass.. | 2,598 | Cass..... | Richland..... | Ohio.. | 1,431 |
| Canton..... | Wayne..... | Mich.. | 1,333 | Cass..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa..... | 714 |
| Canton..... | Lewis..... | Mo..... | 389 | Cassopolis..... | Schuykill..... | Pa..... | 4,115 |
| Canton..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y.... | 4,685 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canton, T..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y.... | 1,000 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canton..... | Stark..... | Ohio.. | 4,322 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canton, T..... | Stark..... | Ohio.. | a2,603 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canton..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 1,746 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canton..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 1,281 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canton City..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 1,568 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Cantwell's Bridge | | | | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Hundred..... | New Castle..... | Del.... | 501 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |
| Canuse..... | Hempstead..... | Ark.... | 997 | Cassopolis..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | f379 |

a In 1853, 3,000. b In 1853, 7,000. c In 1853, 500. d In 1853, 600. e In 1853, 1,500. f In 1853, 500.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|
| Castroville..... | Medina | Texas.. | 366 | Chalk Bluff..... | Greene..... | Ark .. | 81 |
| Catasauqua..... | Lee | Pa..... | 1,500 | Chambersburg..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio .. | 134 |
| Catawissa..... | Columbia..... | Pa | 1,143 | Chambersburg..... | Franklin | Pa | a3,335 |
| Catharine..... | Chemung | N. Y.... | 3,096 | Champaigne..... | Dallas | Ark.... | 168 |
| Catharine..... | Blair | Pa | 889 | Champagnolle..... | Ouachita | Ark.... | 345 |
| Catlin..... | Chemung | N. Y.... | 1,474 | Champion | Jefferson | N. Y.... | 2,085 |
| Caro..... | Cayuga | N. Y.... | 2,247 | Champion | Trumbull..... | Ohio .. | 1,070 |
| Caton..... | Steuben | N. Y.... | 1,214 | Champlain..... | Clinton | N. Y.... | 5,067 |
| Catskill..... | Greene | N. Y.... | 5,454 | Chanceford..... | York | Pa | 1,614 |
| Cattaraugus..... | Cattaraugus | N. Y.... | 1,633 | Chandlersville..... | Muskingum | Ohio.... | 203 |
| Cavendish..... | Windsor..... | Vt..... | 1,576 | Channahon..... | Will | Ill.... | 617 |
| Cave Springs..... | Floyd | Ga..... | 300 | Chapel Hill..... | Washington | Texas.. | 600 |
| Cavetown..... | Washington | Md..... | 167 | Chaplin..... | Windham | Conn.. | 796 |
| Cayuga..... | Hinds | Miss.. | 161 | Chapman..... | Clinton | Pa | 542 |
| Cayuta..... | Chemung | N. Y.... | 1,035 | Chapman..... | Union | Pa | 1,501 |
| Cazenovia..... | Madison | N. Y.... | 4,812 | Chardon..... | Geauga | Ohio .. | 1,621 |
| Cecil..... | Washington | Pa | 1,008 | Chardon T..... | Geauga | Ohio .. | 6546 |
| Cedar..... | Clark | Ark.... | 218 | Chariton..... | Appanoose | Iowa.... | 212 |
| Cedar..... | Allen..... | Ind.... | 814 | Chariton..... | Chariton | Mo | 566 |
| Cedar..... | Lake..... | Ind.... | 501 | Chariton..... | Randolph | Mo | *924 |
| Cedar..... | Jefferson | Iowa .. | 630 | Charlemont..... | Franklin | Mass.. | 1,173 |
| Cedar..... | Johnson | Iowa .. | 145 | Charleston..... | Coles | Ill.... | 2,262 |
| Cedar..... | Muscatine..... | Iowa .. | 291 | Charleston T..... | Coles | Ill.... | 849 |
| Cedar..... | Van Buren | Iowa .. | 608 | Charleston..... | Clark | Ind.... | 3,902 |
| Cedarburg..... | Washington | Wis.... | 1,226 | Charleston..... | Lee | Iowa.... | 500 |
| Cedar Creek..... | Madison | Ark.... | 206 | Charleston..... | Penobscot | Me..... | 1,283 |
| Cedar Creek Hund | Sussex..... | Del.... | 2,326 | Charleston..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich.. | 846 |
| Celina..... | Mercer | Ohio .. | 222 | Charleston..... | Montgomery | N. Y.... | 2,216 |
| Center..... | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 1,139 | Charleston..... | Tioga | Pa | 1,470 |
| Central Village..... | Windham | Conn.. | 1,800 | Charleston..... | Washington | R. I.... | 994 |
| Centre..... | Polk | Ark.... | 296 | Charleston City..... | Charleston | S. C.... | 42,985 |
| Centre..... | Cherokee..... | Ala.... | 250 | Charleston..... | Orleans | Vt | 1,008 |
| Centre..... | Bureau | Ill.... | 383 | Charleston..... | Kanawha | Va | 1,050 |
| Centre..... | Fulton | Ill.... | 1,025 | Charlestown..... | Middlesex..... | Mass.. | 17,216 |
| Centre..... | Dearborn..... | Ind.... | 662 | Charlestown..... | Sullivan..... | N. H.... | 1,644 |
| Centre..... | Delaware..... | Ind.... | 541 | Charlestown..... | Portage | Ohio .. | 809 |
| Centre..... | Grant | Ind.... | 1,991 | Charlestown..... | Chester | Pa | 979 |
| Centre..... | Greene..... | Ind.... | 1,314 | Charlestown..... | Jefferson | Va | 1,507 |
| Centre..... | Hancock | Ind.... | 815 | Charlotte..... | Washington | Me..... | 718 |
| Centre..... | Hendricks..... | Ind.... | 1,452 | Charlotte..... | Mecklenburg | N. C.... | 2,500 |
| Centre..... | Howard..... | Ind.... | 954 | Charlotte..... | Chautauque | N. Y.... | 1,718 |
| Centre..... | Lake..... | Ind.... | 966 | Charlotte..... | Chittenden | Vt | 1,634 |
| Centre..... | La Porte | Ind.... | 853 | Charlottesville..... | Albemarle | Va..... | c1,590 |
| Centre..... | Marion..... | Ind.... | 9,774 | Charlton..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 2,015 |
| Centre..... | Porter..... | Ind.... | 1,014 | Charlton..... | Saratoga | N. Y.... | 1,902 |
| Centre..... | Rush..... | Ind.... | 1,252 | Chartiers..... | Washington | Pa | 1,677 |
| Centre..... | St. Joseph..... | Ind.... | 477 | Chateaugay..... | Franklin | N. Y.... | 3,728 |
| Centre..... | Stark..... | Ind.... | 62 | Chatfield..... | Crawford..... | Ohio .. | 1,351 |
| Centre..... | Union..... | Ind.... | 1,674 | Chatham..... | Middlesex..... | Conn.. | 1,525 |
| Centre..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind.... | 998 | Chatham..... | Barnstable | Mass.. | 2,439 |
| Centre..... | Wayne..... | Ind.... | 2,822 | Chatham..... | Carroll | N. H.... | 516 |
| Centre, No. 1..... | Appanoose..... | Iowa.... | 473 | Chatham..... | Morris | N. J.... | 2,469 |
| Centre, No. 2..... | Appanoose..... | Iowa.... | 183 | Chatham..... | Columbia | N. Y.... | 3,839 |
| Centre, No. 3..... | Appanoose..... | Iowa.... | 416 | Chatham..... | Licking | Ohio .. | 208 |
| Centre, No. 4..... | Appanoose..... | Iowa.... | 65 | Chatham..... | Medina | Ohio .. | 1,167 |
| Centre..... | Cedar | Iowa.... | 1,233 | Chatham..... | Tioga | Pa | 1,208 |
| Centre..... | Henry..... | Iowa.... | 837 | Chattanooga..... | Hamilton..... | Tenn.. | 3,500 |
| Centre..... | Buchanan | Mo | *1,092 | Chattanooga..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.... | 2,622 |
| Centre..... | Knox | Mo | 736 | Chazy..... | Clinton | N. Y.... | 4,324 |
| Centre..... | St. Louis..... | Mo | 1,133 | Cheektowaga..... | Erie | N. Y.... | 3,042 |
| Centre..... | Carroll..... | Ohio .. | 1,190 | Chelmsford..... | Middlesex..... | Mass.. | 2,097 |
| Centre..... | Columbiana | Ohio .. | 2,818 | Chelsea..... | Suffolk | Mass.. | 6,701 |
| Centre..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio .. | 1,066 | Chelsea..... | Orange | Vt | 1,958 |
| Centre..... | Mercer..... | Ohio .. | 491 | Chellenham..... | Montgomery..... | Pa | 1,292 |
| Centre..... | Monroe..... | Ohio .. | 2,943 | Chemung..... | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 928 |
| Centre..... | Morgan..... | Ohio .. | 1,439 | Chemung..... | Chemung | N. Y.... | 2,673 |
| Centre..... | Williams..... | Ohio .. | 881 | Chenango..... | Broom | N. Y.... | 8,734 |
| Centre..... | Wood..... | Ohio .. | 357 | Cheney's Grove..... | McLain..... | Ill.... | 251 |
| Centre..... | Berks..... | Pa | 1,346 | Chepacket..... | Providence | R. I.... | 900 |
| Centre..... | Butler..... | Pa | 1,495 | Chequest..... | Van Buren | Iowa.... | 708 |
| Centre..... | Columbia..... | Pa | 1,019 | Cheraw..... | Chesterfield | S. C.... | 900 |
| Centre..... | Greene..... | Pa | 1,733 | Cherry..... | Butler..... | Pa | 970 |
| Centre..... | Indiana..... | Pa | 1,193 | Cherry..... | Sullivan..... | Pa | 1,605 |
| Centre..... | Perry..... | Pa | 944 | Cherry Creek..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.... | 1,311 |
| Centre..... | Union..... | Pa | 2,171 | Cherryfield..... | Washington | Me..... | 1,648 |
| Centre..... | Lafayette..... | Wis.... | 601 | Cherry Grove..... | Carroll | Ill.... | 261 |
| Centre..... | Rock..... | Wis.... | 625 | Cherry Grove..... | Warren | Pa | 63 |
| Centre Harbor..... | Belknap..... | N. H.... | 543 | Cherry Ridge..... | Wayne..... | Pa | 614 |
| Centreville..... | Wayne..... | Ind.... | 920 | Cherry Tree..... | Venango | Pa | 930 |
| Centreville..... | Washington | Me..... | 178 | Cherry Valley..... | Otsego | N. Y.... | 4,186 |
| Centreville..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y.... | 1,441 | Cherry Valley..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio .. | 839 |
| Centreville..... | Butler..... | Pa | 278 | Chesapeake City..... | Cecil..... | Md.... | 423 |
| Centreville..... | Manitowoc..... | Wis.... | 215 | Cheshire..... | New Haven | Conn.. | 1,626 |
| Centreville and vi- | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 84 | Cheshire..... | Berkshire | Mass.. | 1,298 |
| city..... | McKean..... | Pa | 668 | Cheshire..... | Gallia | Ohio .. | 1,410 |
| Ceres..... | Fond du Lac..... | Wis.... | 356 | Chesnut Hill..... | Monroe | Pa | 1,029 |
| Ceresco..... | Hardin..... | Ohio .. | 303 | Chest..... | Clearfield..... | Pa | 397 |
| Cessna..... | Cuyahoga..... | Ohio .. | 1,250 | Chester..... | Desha..... | Ark.... | 189 |
| Chagrin Falls..... | | | | Chester..... | Middlesex..... | Conn.. | 992 |

a In 1853, 4,500. b In 1853, 1,000. c In 1853, 2,600.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------------|-------|---------|
| Chester | Randolph | Ill | a985 | Clark | Perry | Ind | 673 |
| Chester | Wabash | Ind | 1,541 | Clark | Chariton | Mo | 717 |
| Chester | Wells | Ind | 510 | Clark | Brown | Ohio | 1,450 |
| Chester | Penobscot | Me | 340 | Clark | Clinton | Ohio | 1,654 |
| Chester | Hampden | Mass | 1,521 | Clark | Coshocton | Ohio | 833 |
| Chester | Eaton | Mich | 380 | Clarksburgh | Berkshire | Mass | 384 |
| Chester | Ottawa | Mich | 216 | Clarksburg | Harrison | Va | 1,200 |
| Chester | Rockingham | N. H. | 1,301 | Clarksfield | Huron | Ohio | 1,454 |
| Chester | Burlington | N. J. | 3,601 | Clarkson | Monroe | N. Y. | 4,555 |
| Chester | Morris | N. J. | 1,334 | Clarkstown | Rockland | N. Y. | 3,111 |
| Chester | Orange | N. Y. | 1,641 | Clarksville | Johnson | Ark | 398 |
| Chester | Warren | N. Y. | 1,850 | Clarksville | Habersham | Ga | 502 |
| Chester | Clinton | Ohio | 1,600 | Clarksville | Pike | Mo | 300 |
| Chester | Geauga | Ohio | 1,103 | Clarksville | Coos | N. H. | 187 |
| Chester | Meigs | Ohio | 1,598 | Clarksville | Alleghany | N. Y. | 668 |
| Chester, T | Meigs | Ohio | 189 | Clarksville | Montgomery | Tenn | 3,000 |
| Chester | Morrow | Ohio | 1,620 | Clarksville | Mecklenburg | Va | 1,000 |
| Chester | Wayne | Ohio | 2,235 | Clay | Bradey | Ark | 452 |
| Chester, Bor | Delaware | Pa | 1,667 | Clay | Bartholomew | Ind | 612 |
| Chester | Delaware | Pa | 1,553 | Clay | Carroll | Ind | 618 |
| Chester | Chester | S. C. | 982 | Clay | Cass | Ind | 642 |
| Chester | Windsor | Vt | 2,001 | Clay | Dearborn | Ind | 1,275 |
| Chester | Dodge | Wis | 829 | Clay | Decatur | Ind | 1,838 |
| Chesterfield | Macoupin | Ill | 37 | Clay | Hamilton | Ind | 1,106 |
| Chesterfield | Hampshire | Mass | 1,014 | Clay | Hendricks | Ind | 910 |
| Chesterfield | Macomb | Mich | 1,002 | Clay | Howard | Ind | 413 |
| Chesterfield | Cheshire | N. H. | 1,680 | Clay | Kosciusko | Ind | 975 |
| Chesterfield | Burlington | N. J. | 1,789 | Clay | La Grange | Ind | 464 |
| Chesterfield | Essex | N. Y. | 4,171 | Clay | Miami | Ind | 588 |
| Chesterfield | Fulton | Ohio | 539 | Clay | Morgan | Ind | 1,213 |
| Chesterville | Franklin | Me | 1,142 | Clay | Owen | Ind | 1,085 |
| Chesterville | Morrow | Ohio | 407 | Clay | Pike | Ind | 672 |
| Chicago | Cook | Ill | b29,963 | Clay | St. Joseph | Ind | 659 |
| Chichester | Merrimack | N. H. | 997 | Clay | Wayne | Ind | 1,052 |
| Chickalah | Yell | Ark | 165 | Clay | Jones | Iowa | 445 |
| Chickasawba | Mississippi | Ark | 189 | Clay | St. Clair | Mich | 822 |
| Chickawaga | Erie | N. Y. | 3,042 | Clay | Dunklin | Mo | 510 |
| Chicopee | Hampden | Mass | 8,291 | Clay | Lafayette | Mo | 1,732 |
| Chili | Monroe | N. Y. | 2,247 | Clay | Onondaga | N. Y. | 3,402 |
| Chillicothe | Peoria | Ill | 600 | Clay | Auglaize | Ohio | 840 |
| Chillicothe | Ross | Ohio | 7,100 | Clay | Gallia | Ohio | 949 |
| Chillisquaque | Northumberland | Pa | 1,344 | Clay | Highland | Ohio | 1,108 |
| Chilmark | Dukes | Mass | 747 | Clay | Knox | Ohio | 1,240 |
| China | Lee | Ill | 688 | Clay | Montgomery | Ohio | 1,905 |
| China | Kennebeck | Me | 2,769 | Clay | Muskingum | Ohio | 653 |
| China | St. Clair | Mich | 1,037 | Clay | Ottawa | Ohio | 293 |
| China | Wyoming | N. Y. | 1,961 | Clay | Scioto | Ohio | 872 |
| Chippewa | Wayne | Ohio | 2,637 | Clay | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,260 |
| Chippewa | Beaver | Pa | 908 | Clay | Huntingdon | Pa | 695 |
| Chittenango | Madison | N. Y. | 1,200 | Claysville | Guernsey | Ohio | 205 |
| Chittenden | Rutland | Vt | 675 | Claysville | Washington | Pa | 275 |
| Chittendenham | Montgomery | Pa | 1,292 | Clayton | Barbour | Ala | 400 |
| Choctaw City | Washington | Ala | 100 | Clayton | Adams | Ill | 781 |
| Choctaw Corner | Clarke | Ala | 250 | Clayton | Genesee | Mich | 418 |
| Choconut | Susquehanna | Pa | 709 | Clayton | Jefferson | N. Y. | 4,191 |
| Christ-Church | Charleston | S. C. | 3,322 | Clayton | Miami | Ohio | 76 |
| Christian | Independence | Ark | 582 | Clayton | Perry | Ohio | 1,594 |
| Christiana | Dane | Wis | 1,054 | Clayton | Winnebago | Wis | 402 |
| Christiana Hund'd | New Castle | Del | 4,831 | Claverack | Columbia | N. Y. | 3,208 |
| Christiansburg | Montgomery | Va | 1,532 | Clear Creek | Sevier | Ark | 233 |
| Cibolletta | Valencia | N. M. | 605 | Clear Creek | Washington | Ark | 677 |
| Cicero | Tipton | Ind | 890 | Clear Creek | Clark | Ill | 720 |
| Cicero | Onondaga | N. Y. | 2,989 | Clear Creek | Cumberland | Ill | 278 |
| Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | c115,435 | Clear Creek | Monroe | Ind | 946 |
| Cincinnati and vi- | | | | Clear Creek | Johnson | Iowa | 166 |
| cinity | El Dorado | Cal | 168 | Clear Creek | Keokuk | Iowa | 242 |
| Cincinnati | Cortlandt | N. Y. | 1,206 | Clear Creek | Ashland | Ohio | 1,205 |
| Circleville | Pickaway | Ohio | 3,842 | Clear Creek | Fairfield | Ohio | 1,739 |
| Circleville, T. | Pickaway | Ohio | d3,411 | Clear Creek | Warren | Ohio | 2,770 |
| Citronelle | Mobile | Ala | 250 | Clearfield | Butler | Pa | 1,924 |
| Claiborne | Union | Ohio | 919 | Clearfield | Cambria | Pa | 802 |
| Clamo | Greene | Wis | 715 | Clearfield | Clearfield | Pa | 503 |
| Clara | Potter | Pa | 89 | Clear Lake | Steuben | Ind | 191 |
| Claremont | Sullivan | N. H. | 3,606 | Clear Spring | Hot Springs | Ark | *588 |
| Clarence | Calhoun | Mich | 485 | Clear Spring | La Grange | Ind | 674 |
| Clarence | Erie | N. Y. | 2,727 | Cleaveland | Elkhart | Ind | 419 |
| Clarendon | Calhoun | Mich | 669 | Clermont | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,130 |
| Clarendon | Orleans | N. Y. | 1,809 | Cleveland | Cuyahoga | Ohio | f17,034 |
| Clarendon | Rutland | Vt | 1,477 | Cleveland | Bradley | Tenn | 500 |
| Claridon | Geauga | Ohio | 1,009 | Cleves | Hamilton | Ohio | 251 |
| Claridon | Marion | Ohio | 1,343 | Clifford | Susquehanna | Pa | 1,648 |
| Clarington | Monroe | Ohio | 341 | Clifton | Penobscot | Me | 306 |
| Clarion | Bureau | Ill | 537 | Clifton | Greene | Ohio | 258 |
| Clarion, Bor | Clarion | Pa | e719 | Clifton Park | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,868 |
| Clarion | Clarion | Pa | 1,798 | Clifty | Bartholomew | Ind | 945 |
| Clark | Johnson | Ark | 574 | Climax | Kalamazoo | Mich | 504 |
| Clark | Lafayette | Ark | 918 | Clinton | Middlesex | Conn | 1,344 |
| Clark | Johnson | Ind | 1,018 | Clinton | De Kalb | Ill | 350 |
| Clark | Montgomery | Ind | 1,301 | Clinton | De Witt | Ill | 367 |

a In 1853, 1,500. b In 1853, 60,000. c In 1853, 160,186. d In 1853, 4,500. e In 1853, 1,000. f In 1853, 41,196 including Ohio city, with 9,992 inhabitants.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| Clinton | Cass | Ind | 666 | Columbia | Washington | Me | 1,140 |
| Clinton | Decatur | Ind | 800 | Columbia | Jackson | Mich | 1,142 |
| Clinton | Elkhart | Ind | 804 | Columbia | Van Buren | Mich | 265 |
| Clinton | La Porte | Ind | 698 | Columbia | Boone | Mo | 888 |
| Clinton | Putnam | Ind | 1,231 | Columbia | Coos | N. H. | 762 |
| Clinton | Vermillion | Ind | 1,509 | Columbia | Herkimer | N. Y. | 2,000 |
| Clinton, T. | Vermillion | Ind | 321 | Columbia | Hamilton | Ohio | 2,413 |
| Clinton | Hickman | Ky | 300 | Columbia | Meigs | Ohio | 897 |
| Clinton | E. Feliciana | La | 1,800 | Columbia | Bradford | Pa | 1,383 |
| Clinton | Kennebeck | Me | 1,743 | Columbia | Lancaster | Pa | 2,140 |
| Clinton | Worcester | Mass | 3,113 | Columbia | Richland | S. C. | 6,060 |
| Clinton | Lenawee | Mich | 500 | Columbia | Maury | Tenn | 2,977 |
| Clinton | Macomb | Mich | 2,130 | Columbiana | Columbiana | Ohio | 650 |
| Clinton | Essex | N. J. | 2,508 | Columbus | Muscogee | Ga | 65,942 |
| Clinton | Hunterdon | N. J. | 2,369 | Columbus | Adams | Ill | 866 |
| Clinton, T. | Hunterdon | N. J. | 800 | Columbus | Bartholomew | Ind | 2,397 |
| Clinton | Clinton | N. Y. | 1,436 | Columbus, T. | Bartholomew | Ind | 21,008 |
| Clinton | Dutchess | N. Y. | 1,795 | Columbus | St. Clair | Mich | 377 |
| Clinton | Franklin | Ohio | 1,186 | Columbus | Lowndes | Miss | 22,611 |
| Clinton | Fulton | Ohio | 708 | Columbus | Chenango | N. Y. | 1,381 |
| Clinton | Knox | Ohio | 4,513 | Columbus | Franklin | Ohio | 27,882 |
| Clinton | Seneca | Ohio | 4,398 | Columbus | Lorain | Ohio | 1,236 |
| Clinton | Shelby | Ohio | 2,066 | Columbus | Warren | Pa | 1,278 |
| Clinton | Vinton | Ohio | 886 | Columbus | Columbia | Wis | 960 |
| Clinton | Wayne | Ohio | 1,121 | Columbus, T. | Columbia | Wis | 288 |
| Clinton | Lycoming | Pa | 851 | Columbus, (city) | Louisa | Iowa | 1,183 |
| Clinton | Wayne | Pa | 840 | Columbus Grove | Putnam | Ohio | 118 |
| Clinton | Wyoming | Pa | 544 | Columbus Village | Johnson | Mo | 81 |
| Clinton | De Witt | Texas | 50 | Comaltown | Comal | Texas | 286 |
| Clinton | Ohio | Va | 313 | Commerce | Oakland | Mich | 1,428 |
| Clinton | Rock | Wis | 1,214 | Comstock | Kalamazoo | Mich | 1,202 |
| Clinton Gore | Kennebeck | Me | 195 | Concord | Greene | Ark | 50 |
| Clover | Jefferson | Pa | 737 | Concord | Adams | Ill | 764 |
| Cloverdale | Putnam | Ind | 1,304 | Concord | Bureau | Ill | 364 |
| Cloverdale, T. | Putnam | Ind | 148 | Concord | De Kalb | Ind | 1,086 |
| Cloverport | Breckenridge | Ky | 700 | Concord | Elkhart | Ind | 1,390 |
| Clyde | St. Clair | Mich | 691 | Concord | Somerset | Me | 550 |
| Clyde | Iowa | Wis | 138 | Concord | Middlesex | Mass | 2,249 |
| Clyman | Dodge | Wis | 735 | Concord | Jackson | Mich | 983 |
| Clymer | Chautauque | N. Y. | 1,127 | Concord | Washington | Mo | 815 |
| Coal | Northumberland | Pa | 1,461 | Concord | Merrimack | N. H. | 8,576 |
| Coal Creek | Montgomery | Ind | 1,517 | Concord | Erie | N. Y. | 3,242 |
| Cobleskill | Schoharie | N. Y. | 2,229 | Concord | Champaign | Ohio | 1,010 |
| Cohecton | Sullivan | N. Y. | 1,671 | Concord | Delaware | Ohio | 1,369 |
| Coeymans | Albany | N. Y. | 3,050 | Concord | Fayette | Ohio | 923 |
| Coffeetown | Yallabusha | Miss | 700 | Concord | Highland | Ohio | 1,501 |
| Coganshouse | Lycoming | Pa | 116 | Concord | Lake | Ohio | 1,031 |
| Cohassett | Norfolk | Mass | 1,775 | Concord | Miami | Ohio | 3,409 |
| Cohamsey | Cumberland | N. J. | 1,034 | Concord | Ross | Ohio | 2,672 |
| Cohecton | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,993 | Concord | Delaware | Pa | 1,049 |
| Cohoes | Albany | N. Y. | 4,229 | Concord | Erie | Pa | 882 |
| Coitsville | Mahoning | Ohio | 982 | Concord | Essex | Vt | 1,153 |
| Cokesbury | Abbeville | S. C. | 1,878 | Concord | Jefferson | Wis | 725 |
| Colbath | Clark | Ark | 300 | Condemned Bar | Sutter | Cal | 42 |
| Colchester | New London | Conn | 2,468 | Conemaugh, Bor. | Cambria | Pa | 854 |
| Colchester | Delaware | N. Y. | 2,184 | Conemaugh | Cambria | Pa | 3,027 |
| Colchester | Chittenden | Vt | 2,575 | Conemaugh | Indiana | Pa | 1,748 |
| Colden | Erie | N. Y. | 1,344 | Conemaugh | Somerset | Pa | 1,434 |
| Cold Spring | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 591 | Conestoga | Lancaster | Pa | 3,616 |
| Cold Spring | Putnam | N. Y. | 1,200 | Conesus | Livingston | N. Y. | 1,418 |
| Cold Spring | Jefferson | Wis | 568 | Conesville | Schoharie | N. Y. | 1,582 |
| Cold Water | Branch | Mich | 2,166 | Conewango | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,408 |
| Cole | Benton | Mo | 459 | Conewango | Warren | Pa | 884 |
| Colebrook | Litchfield | Conn | 1,317 | Coney | Lancaster | Pa | 1,035 |
| Colebrook | Coos | N. H. | 908 | Congress | Morrow | Ohio | 1,651 |
| Colebrook | Ashtabula | Ohio | 688 | Congress | Wayne | Ohio | 2,336 |
| Colebrook | Clinton | Pa | 326 | Conklin | Broome | N. Y. | 2,232 |
| Colebrookdale | Berks | Pa | 1,102 | Conneaut | Ashtabula | Ohio | 2,695 |
| Colerain | Franklin | Mass | 1,785 | Conneaut, T. | Ashtabula | Ohio | 7818 |
| Colerain | Belmont | Ohio | 1,366 | Conneaut | Crawford | Pa | 1,807 |
| Colerain | Hamilton | Ohio | 3,125 | Conneaut | Erie | Pa | 1,942 |
| Colerain | Ross | Ohio | 1,398 | Conneautville | Crawford | Pa | 787 |
| Coleraine | Bedford | Pa | 1,281 | Connellsville | Fayette | Pa | 1,553 |
| Coleraine | Lancaster | Pa | 1,602 | Connorsville | Fayette | Ind | 2,461 |
| Colesville | Broome | N. Y. | 3,061 | Connorsville, T. | Fayette | Ind | 1,396 |
| College | Knox | Ohio | 522 | Connewago | Adams | Pa | 775 |
| Colliersville | Shelby | Tenn | 236 | Connewago | Dauphin | Pa | 762 |
| Collins | Erie | N. Y. | 4,001 | Connewago | York | Pa | 1,270 |
| Collins | Allegheny | Pa | 1,324 | Conois | Calhoun | Mich | 621 |
| Colon | St. Joseph | Mich | 846 | Conquest | Cayuga | N. Y. | 1,863 |
| Colton | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 506 | Conshohocken | Montgomery | Pa | 7,727 |
| Columbia | Tolland | Conn | 876 | Constable | Franklin | N. Y. | 1,447 |
| Columbia | Monroe | Ill | 378 | Constantia | Oswego | N. Y. | 2,495 |
| Columbia | Dubois | Ind | 752 | Constantine | St. Joseph | Mich | 1,496 |
| Columbia | Fayette | Ind | 889 | Constantine, T. | St. Joseph | Mich | 7760 |
| Columbia | Gibson | Ind | 1,184 | Consummes | El Dorado | Cal | 1,092 |
| Columbia | Jennings | Ind | 947 | Consummes River | Sacramento | Cal | 335 |
| Columbia | Martin | Ind | 642 | Conway | Franklin | Mass | 1,831 |

a In 1853, 5,000. b In 1853, 7,000. c In 1853, 1,500. d In 1853, 3,000. e In 1853, 25,000. f In 1853, 1,500.
g In 1853, 1,000. h In 1853, 1,000. i In 1853, 1,200.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Conway..... | Livingston..... | Mich. | 460 | Croghan..... | Lewis..... | N. Y. | 1,135 |
| Conway..... | Carroll..... | N. H. | 1,767 | Cromwell..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa. | 1,297 |
| Cookstown..... | Fayette..... | Pa. | 972 | Crooked Creek..... | Carroll..... | Ark. | 539 |
| Coolbaughs..... | Monroe..... | Pa. | 246 | Crooked Creek..... | Jasper..... | Ill. | 658 |
| Cool Spring..... | Laporte..... | Ind. | 394 | Crosby..... | Hamilton..... | Ohio. | 2,468 |
| Cool Spring..... | Mercer..... | Pa. | 2,760 | Cross Creek..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio. | 1,912 |
| Cooper..... | Washington..... | Me. | 562 | Cross Creek..... | Washington..... | Pa. | 1,921 |
| Cooper..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich. | 733 | Cross Plains..... | Dane..... | Wis. | 324 |
| Cooper..... | Montour..... | Pa. | 322 | Crown Point..... | Lake..... | Ind. | 400 |
| Cooperstown..... | Otsego..... | N. Y. | 1,600 | Crown Point..... | Essex..... | N. Y. | 2,378 |
| Cooperstown..... | Manitowoc..... | Wis. | 91 | Croydon..... | Sullivan..... | N. H. | 861 |
| Copley..... | Summit..... | Ohio. | 1,541 | Crozierville..... | Delaware..... | Pa. | 800 |
| Copake..... | Columbia..... | N. Y. | 1,652 | Cuba..... | Lake..... | Ill. | 333 |
| Coral..... | McHenry..... | Ill. | 980 | Cuba..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y. | 2,243 |
| Corinna..... | Penobscot..... | Me. | 1,550 | Cuibero..... | Valencia..... | N. M. | 393 |
| Corinth..... | Penobscot..... | Me. | 1,600 | Cuivre..... | Pike..... | Mo. | 2,785 |
| Coriuth..... | Saratoga..... | N. Y. | 1,501 | Culloma..... | El Dorado..... | Cal. | 2,588 |
| Corinth..... | Orange..... | Vt. | 1,906 | Culloma vicinity..... | El Dorado..... | Cal. | 42 |
| Corning..... | Steuben..... | N. Y. | 2,000 | Cully..... | Sullivan..... | Pa. | 175 |
| Cornish..... | York..... | Me. | 1,144 | Cumberland..... | Clark..... | Ill. | 334 |
| Cornish..... | Sullivan..... | N. H. | 1,606 | Cumberland..... | Marion..... | Ind. | 123 |
| Cornplanter..... | Venango..... | Pa. | 693 | Cumberland..... | Cumberland..... | Me. | 1,656 |
| Cornville..... | Somerset..... | Me. | 1,260 | Cumberland..... | Alleghany..... | Id. | 6,073 |
| Cornwall..... | Litchfield..... | Conn. | 2,041 | Cumberland..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio. | 431 |
| Cornwall..... | Orange..... | N. Y. | 4,471 | Cumberland..... | Adams..... | Pa. | 1,408 |
| Cornwall..... | Addison..... | Vt. | 1,155 | Cumberland..... | Greene..... | Pa. | 2,143 |
| Corpus Christi..... | Nueces..... | Texas. | 533 | Cumberland..... | Providence..... | R. I. | 6,661 |
| Corrinna..... | Union..... | Ark. | 396 | Cumberland Valley..... | Bedford..... | Pa. | 1,114 |
| Cortland..... | Kent..... | Mich. | 406 | Cumming..... | Forsyth..... | Ga. | 458 |
| Cortlandt..... | Westchester..... | N. Y. | 7,758 | Cummings..... | Lycoming..... | Pa. | 505 |
| Cortlandville..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y. | 4,203 | Cummington..... | Macoupin..... | Ill. | 59 |
| Cortsville..... | Clark..... | Ohio. | 48 | Cummington..... | Hampshire..... | Mass. | 1,172 |
| Corunna..... | Shiawasee..... | Mich. | 500 | Cumru..... | Berks..... | Pa. | 3,853 |
| Corydon..... | Harrison..... | Ind. | 462 | Curran..... | Saline..... | Ill. | 1,061 |
| Corydon..... | McKean..... | Pa. | 80 | Curry..... | Sullivan..... | Ind. | 772 |
| Corydon..... | Warren..... | Pa. | 228 | Cushing..... | Lincoln..... | Me. | 807 |
| Coshocton..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio. | 850 | Cussawaga..... | Crawford..... | Pa. | 1,540 |
| Cottage Grove..... | Dane..... | Wis. | 785 | Cutler..... | Washington..... | Me. | 820 |
| Cotton..... | Switzerland..... | Ind. | 1,872 | Cynthia..... | Pike..... | Ohio. | 134 |
| Cottonwood..... | Cumberland..... | Ill. | 664 | Cynthia..... | Shelby..... | Ohio. | 797 |
| Cottreville..... | St. Clair..... | Mich. | 913 | Dagsborough Hun- | | | |
| Council..... | Crittenden..... | Ark. | 174 | dred..... | Sussex..... | Del. | 2,668 |
| Council Bluffs..... | Potawatomie..... | Iowa. | 3,000 | Dahlonaga..... | Lumpkin..... | Ga. | 735 |
| Cove Creek..... | Washington..... | Ark. | 411 | Dallas..... | Clinton..... | Mich. | 185 |
| Coventry..... | Tolland..... | Conn. | 1,984 | Dallas..... | Greene..... | Mo. | *670 |
| Coventry..... | Chenango..... | N. Y. | 1,677 | Dallas..... | Crawford..... | Ohio. | 406 |
| Coventry..... | Summit..... | Ohio. | 1,299 | Dallas..... | Luzerne..... | Pa. | 904 |
| Coventry..... | Kent..... | R. I. | 3,620 | Dallas..... | Iowa..... | Wis. | 500 |
| Coventry..... | Orleans..... | Vt. | 867 | Dalton..... | Whitefield..... | Ga. | 2,000 |
| Covert..... | Seneca..... | N. Y. | 2,253 | Dalton..... | Wayne..... | Ind. | 855 |
| Covington..... | Fountain..... | Ind. | 41,176 | Dalton..... | Berkshire..... | Mass. | 1,020 |
| Covington..... | Kenton..... | Ky. | 69,408 | Dalton..... | Coos..... | N. H. | 751 |
| Covington..... | Wyoming..... | N. Y. | 1,385 | Dalton..... | Wayne..... | Ohio. | 800 |
| Covington..... | Miami..... | Ohio. | 451 | Damascus..... | Henry..... | Ohio. | 233 |
| Covington..... | Clearfield..... | Pa. | 448 | Damascus..... | Wayne..... | Pa. | 1,602 |
| Covington..... | Luzerne..... | Pa. | 650 | Damariscotta..... | Lincoln..... | Me. | 1,328 |
| Covington..... | Tioga..... | Pa. | 1,063 | Dana..... | Worcester..... | Mass. | 842 |
| Covington..... | Tipton..... | Tenn. | 375 | Danbury..... | Fairfield..... | Conn. | 5,964 |
| Covington..... | Alleghany..... | Va. | 500 | Danbury..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 934 |
| Covanshanoc..... | Armstrong..... | Pa. | 1,318 | Danbury..... | Ottawa..... | Ohio. | 501 |
| Cowdersport..... | Potter..... | Pa. | 234 | Danby..... | Ionia..... | Mich. | 262 |
| Coxsackie..... | Greene..... | N. Y. | 3,741 | Danby..... | Tompkins..... | N. Y. | 2,411 |
| Coxsackie, T..... | Greene..... | N. Y. | 1,000 | Danby..... | Rutland..... | Vt. | 1,535 |
| Crab Orchard..... | Lincoln..... | Ky. | 500 | Dandridge..... | Jefferson..... | Tenn. | 378 |
| Craftsbury..... | Orleans..... | Vt. | 1,223 | Dane..... | Dane..... | Wis. | 322 |
| Craig..... | Van Buren..... | Ark. | 251 | Danforth..... | Washington..... | Me. | 168 |
| Craig..... | Switzerland..... | Ind. | 1,849 | Dansville..... | Livingston..... | N. Y. | 2,500 |
| Cranberry..... | Middlesex..... | N. J. | 600 | Dansville..... | Steuben..... | N. Y. | 2,545 |
| Cranberry..... | Butler..... | Pa. | 2,256 | Danube..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y. | 1,730 |
| Cranberry..... | Venango..... | Pa. | 1,317 | Danvers..... | Essex..... | Mass. | 8,109 |
| Cranberry Isle..... | Hancock..... | Me. | 283 | Danville..... | Vermillion..... | Ill. | 736 |
| Cranbury..... | Crawford..... | Ohio. | 1,042 | Danville..... | Hendricks..... | Ind. | 388 |
| Crane..... | Paulding..... | Ohio. | 287 | Danville..... | Des Moines..... | Iowa. | 1,087 |
| Crane..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio. | 1,544 | Danville..... | Boyle..... | Ky. | 2,650 |
| Cranston..... | Providence..... | R. I. | 4,311 | Danville..... | Cumberland..... | Me. | 1,636 |
| Crawford..... | Washington..... | Me. | 324 | Danville..... | Rockingham..... | N. H. | 614 |
| Crawford..... | Buchanan..... | Mo. | *969 | Danville..... | Knox..... | Ohio. | 160 |
| Crawford..... | Osage..... | Mo. | *1,025 | Danville..... | Montour..... | Pa. | 3,302 |
| Crawford..... | Orange..... | N. Y. | 1,912 | Danville..... | Caledonia..... | Vt. | 2,577 |
| Crawford..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio. | 1,552 | Danville..... | Pittsylvania..... | Va. | 1,514 |
| Crawford..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio. | 1,306 | Darby..... | Madison..... | Ohio. | 551 |
| Crawford..... | Clinton..... | Pa. | 297 | Darby..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio. | 1,166 |
| Crawfordville..... | Taliaferro..... | Ga. | 400 | Darby..... | Union..... | Ohio. | 881 |
| Crawfordsville..... | Montgomery..... | Ind. | 41,513 | Darby..... | Delaware..... | Pa. | 1,310 |
| Crete..... | Will..... | Ill. | 731 | Dardanelle..... | Yell..... | Ark. | 477 |
| Crittenden..... | Grant..... | Ky. | 250 | Darien..... | Fairfield..... | Conn. | 1,454 |
| Crockett..... | Ottawa..... | Mich. | 247 | Darien..... | McIntosh..... | Ga. | 550 |
| Crockett..... | Arkansas..... | Ark. | 230 | Darien..... | Clark..... | Ill. | 1,343 |
| Crockett..... | Houston..... | Texas. | 4,150 | Darien..... | Genesee..... | N. Y. | 2,084 |

a In 1853, 1,500. b In 1853, 13,000. c In 1853, 2,500. d In 1853, 400. e In 1853, 2,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------|
| Darien | Walworth | Wis... | 1,013 | Delaware | Pike | Pa... | 754 |
| Darlington | Beaver | Pa... | 1,160 | Delaware City | New Castle | Del... | 908 |
| Dartmouth | Bristol | Mass... | 3,868 | Delhi | Ingham | Mich... | 402 |
| Darwin | Clark | Ill... | 500 | Delhi | Delaware | N. Y... | 2,909 |
| Darysaw | Jefferson | Ark... | 399 | Delhi | Hamilton | Ohio... | 1,942 |
| Dauphin | Dauphin | Pa... | 650 | Delmar | Tioga | Pa... | 1,529 |
| Davenport | Scott | Iowa... | a1,848 | Delphi | Carroll | Ind... | e1,381 |
| Davenport | Delaware | N. Y... | 2,305 | Delphos | Allen | Ohio... | 374 |
| Davidson | Sullivan | Pa... | 536 | Democrat | Carroll | Ind... | 681 |
| Davies | Caldwell | Mo... | *378 | Demopolis | Marengo | Ala... | 812 |
| Davis | Fountain | Ind... | 568 | Denison | Luzerne | Pa... | 1,517 |
| Davis | Lafayette | Mo... | 754 | Denmark | Oxford | Me... | 1,203 |
| Davison | Genesee | Mich... | 367 | Denmark | Lewis | N. Y... | 2,824 |
| Day | Saratoga | N. Y... | 1,045 | Denmark | Ashtabula | Ohio... | 241 |
| Dayton | Lasalle | Ill... | 630 | Denning | Ulster | N. Y... | 447 |
| Dayton, T. | Lasalle | Ill... | 168 | Dennis | Barnstable | Mass... | 3,257 |
| Dayton | Tippecanoe | Ind... | 500 | Dennis | Cape May | N. J... | 1,604 |
| Dayton | Aroostook | Me... | 49 | Dennysville | Washington | Me... | 458 |
| Dayton | Cattaraugus | N. Y... | 1,448 | Depere | Brown | Wis... | d799 |
| Dayton (city) | Montgomery | Ohio | b10,977 | De Peyster | St. Lawrence | N. Y... | 906 |
| Dearborn | Wayne | Mich... | 1,385 | Deptford | Gloucester | N. J... | 3,355 |
| De Bastrop | Ashley | Ark... | 164 | Derby | New Haven | Conn... | 3,824 |
| Decatur | Morgan | Ala... | 606 | Derby | Orleans | Vt... | 1,750 |
| Decatur | De Kalb | Ga... | 744 | Derry | Rockingham | N. H... | 1,850 |
| Decatur | Macon | Ill... | 1,000 | Derry | Dauphin | Pa... | 1,843 |
| Decatur | Adams | Ind... | 231 | Derry | Mifflin | Pa... | 1,342 |
| Decatur | Marion | Ind... | 1,008 | Derry | Montour | Pa... | 853 |
| Decatur | Van Buren | Mich... | 386 | Derry | Westmoreland | Pa... | 5,467 |
| Decatur | Otsego | N. Y... | 927 | De Ruyter | Madison | N. Y... | 1,931 |
| Decatur | Brown | Ohio | 171 | Des Arc | White | Ark... | 272 |
| Decatur | Lawrence | Ohio | 1,052 | Des Moines | Jefferson | Iowa... | 986 |
| Decatur | Washington | Ohio | 807 | Des Moines | Van Buren | Iowa... | 683 |
| Decatur | Clearfield | Pa... | 445 | Detroit | Somerset | Me... | 517 |
| Decatur | Mifflin | Pa... | 990 | Detroit City | Wayne | Mich... | e21,019 |
| Decatur | Greene | Wis... | 558 | De Witt | Clinton | Iowa... | 459 |
| Decaturville | Decatur | Tenn... | 181 | De Witt | Clinton | Mich... | 706 |
| Deckertown | Sussex | N. J... | 600 | De Witt | Onondaga | N. Y... | 3,302 |
| Dedham | Hancock | Me... | 546 | Dexter | Penobscot | Me... | 1,948 |
| Dedham | Norfolk | Mass... | 4,447 | Dexter | Washtenaw | Mich... | 850 |
| Deep Creek | Clinton | Iowa... | 132 | Diamond Grove | McLean | Ill... | 42 |
| Deep Water | Henry | Mo... | *393 | Diamond Springs | El Dorado | Cal... | 420 |
| Deer Creek | Yuba | Cal... | 378 | Diana | Lewis | N. Y... | 970 |
| Deer Creek | Carroll | Ind... | 2,162 | Dickinson | Franklin | N. Y... | 1,119 |
| Deer Creek | Cass | Ind... | 664 | Dick Johnson | Clay | Ind... | 669 |
| Deer Creek | Miami | Ind... | 612 | Dick | Lee | Ill... | 1,073 |
| Deer Creek | Perry | Ind... | 710 | Dighton | Bristol | Mass... | 1,641 |
| Deer Creek | Madison | Ohio | 583 | Dillsburg | York | Pa... | 270 |
| Deer Creek | Pickaway | Ohio | 1,354 | Dimmick | La Salle | Ill... | 378 |
| Deerfield | Fulton | Ill... | 494 | Dimock | Susquehanna | Pa... | 1,056 |
| Deerfield | Lake | Ill... | 811 | Dingman | Pike | Pa... | 638 |
| Deerfield | Randolph | Ind... | 121 | Dinsmore | Shelby | Ohio... | 701 |
| Deerfield | Franklin | Mass... | 2,421 | District | Berks | Pa... | 842 |
| Deerfield | Livingston | Mich... | 882 | District No. 2 | St. Clair | Ill... | 588 |
| Deerfield | Rockingham | N. H... | 2,022 | District No. 3 | St. Clair | Ill... | 1,008 |
| Deerfield | Cumberland | N. J... | 927 | District No. 4 | St. Clair | Ill... | 799 |
| Deerfield | Morgan | Ohio | 1,325 | District No. 5 | St. Clair | Ill... | 1,764 |
| Deerfield | Portage | Ohio | 1,371 | District No. 6 | | | |
| Deerfield | Ross | Ohio | 1,315 | District No. 6— | American Bot- | | |
| Deerfield | Warren | Ohio | 1,863 | tom | St. Clair | Ill... | 2,384 |
| Deerfield, T. | Warren | Ohio | 295 | District No. 7— | | | |
| Deerfield | Tioga | Pa... | 721 | Turkey Hill | St. Clair | Ill... | 882 |
| Deerfield | Warren | Pa... | 1,022 | District No. 8— | | | |
| Deerfield | Dane | Wis... | 639 | 12 Mile Prairie | St. Clair | Ill... | 882 |
| Deering | Hillborough | N. H... | 890 | District No. 9, High | | | |
| Deer Isle | Hancock | Me... | 3,037 | Prairie | St. Clair | Ill... | 1,202 |
| Deer Park | Lasalle | Ill... | 294 | District No. 10— | | | |
| Deer Park | Orange | N. Y... | 4,032 | Bellville | St. Clair | Ill... | 3,613 |
| Deersfield | Oneida | N. Y... | 2,287 | District No. 11— | | | |
| Deersville | Harrison | Ohio | 289 | Centreville | St. Clair | Ill... | 2,646 |
| Defiance | Defiance | Ohio | 1,281 | Dix | Chemung | N. Y... | 2,953 |
| Defiance, T. | Defiance | Ohio | 890 | Dixfield | Oxford | Me... | 1,180 |
| De Kalb | De Kalb | Ill... | 486 | Dixmont | Penobscot | Me... | 1,605 |
| De Kalb | St. Lawrence | N. Y... | 2,389 | Dixon | Poble | Ohio... | 1,192 |
| De Korra | Columbia | Wis... | 661 | Dodgeville | Iowa | Wis... | 2,117 |
| De Korra, T. | Columbia | Wis... | 81 | Dodson | Highland | Ohio... | 1,217 |
| Delafield | Waukesha | Wis... | 1,134 | Doton's Bar and | | | |
| Delavan | Walworth | Wis... | 1,260 | Long's Bar | Sutter | Cal... | 84 |
| Delaware | Delaware | Ind... | 934 | Donaldson | Schuylkill | Pa... | 1,477 |
| Delaware | Hamilton | Ind... | 867 | Don Anna | Valencia | N. M... | 498 |
| Delaware | Ripley | Ind... | 1,274 | Donegal | Butler | Pa... | 1,177 |
| Delaware | Camden | N. J... | 2,577 | Donegal | Washington | Pa... | 1,679 |
| Delaware | Hunterdon | N. J... | 2,554 | Donegal | Westmoreland | Pa... | 2,527 |
| Delaware | Defiance | Ohio | 445 | Donnelsville | Clark | Ohio... | 196 |
| Delaware | Delaware | Ohio | 3,323 | Dorchester | Norfolk | Mass... | 7,969 |
| Delaware, T. | Delaware | Ohio | 2,074 | Dorchester | Grafton | N. H... | 711 |
| Delaware | Hancock | Ohio | 1,035 | Doro | Allegan | Mich... | 124 |
| Delaware | Juniaata | Pa... | 1,126 | Dorrance | Luzerne | Pa... | 420 |
| Delaware | Mercer | Pa... | 2,893 | Dorset | Ashtabula | Ohio... | 236 |
| Delaware | Northumberland | Pa... | 1,908 | Dorset | Bennington | Vt... | 1,700 |

a In 1853, 4,500. b In 1853, 16,562. c In 1853, 2,000. d In 1853, 1,200. e In 1853, 34,436.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------|
| Douglass | Arkansas | Ark | 1,095 | Duxbury | Plymouth | Mass.. | 2,679 |
| Douglass | Worcester | Mass | 1,878 | Duxbury | Washington | Vt..... | 845 |
| Douglass | Berks | Pa | 1,018 | Dyberry | Wayne | Pa | 790 |
| Douglass | Montgomery | Pa | 1,265 | Eagle | Pulaski | Ark | 891 |
| Dover | Bureau | Ill | 742 | Eagle | Gallatin | Ill | 580 |
| Dover, T. | Bureau | Ill | 103 | Eagle | Lasalle | Ill | 336 |
| Dover | Mason | Ky | 600 | Eagle | Monroe | Ill | 1,331 |
| Dover | Piscataquis | Me | 1,927 | Eagle | Ogle | Ill | 623 |
| Dover | Norfolk | Mass | 631 | Eagle | Clinton | Mich.. | 521 |
| Dover | Lenawee | Mich | 1,223 | Eagle | Wyoming | N. Y | 1,381 |
| Dover | Lafayette | Mo | 1,405 | Eagle | Brown | Ohio | 1,279 |
| Dover | Strafford | N. H | 8,196 | Eagle | Hancock | Ohio | 950 |
| Dover | Ocean | N. J | 2,385 | Eagle | Vinton | Ohio | 476 |
| Dover | Dutchess | N. Y | 2,146 | Eagle | Sauk | Wis | 336 |
| Dover | Athens | Ohio | 1,232 | Eagle | Waukesha | Wis | 816 |
| Dover | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,102 | Eagle Creek | Lake | Ind | 315 |
| Dover | Fulton | Ohio | 381 | Eagle Harbor | Houghton | Mich.. | 126 |
| Dover | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 3,248 | Eagle Harbor | Orleans | N. Y | 500 |
| Dover T. | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,370 | Eagle Pass | Bexar | Texas.. | 383 |
| Dover | Union | Ohio | 700 | Earl | Lasalle | Ill | 819 |
| Dover | York | Pa | 2,164 | Earl | Berks | Pa | 1,047 |
| Dover | Stewart | Tenn | 530 | Earl | Lancaster | Pa | 2,702 |
| Dover | Windham | Vt | 709 | East | Carroll | Ohio | 987 |
| Dover | Racine | Wis | 839 | East Allen | Northampton | Pa | 1,475 |
| Dover | Walworth | Wis | 1,268 | East Allentown | Lehigh | Pa | 564 |
| Dover Hundred .. | Kent | Del | 4,207 | East Bethlehem | Washington | Pa | 2,266 |
| Downe | Cumberland | N. J | 2,341 | East Birmingham | Allegheny | Pa | 1,624 |
| Downingtown .. | Chester | Pa | 600 | East Bloomfield | Ontario | N. Y | 2,262 |
| Downville | Sierra | Cal | 810 | East Bradford | Chester | Pa | 1,330 |
| Downer's Grove .. | Du Page | Ill | 957 | East Brandywine | Chester | Pa | 1,115 |
| Doylestown, Bor. | Bucks | Pa | 1,006 | East Bridgewater | Plymouth | Mass | 2,545 |
| Doylestown | Bucks | Pa | 1,307 | Eastbrook | Hancock | Me | 212 |
| Dracut | Middlesex | Mass | 3,503 | East Brunswick | Schuylkill | Pa | 1,337 |
| Drakesville | Davis | Iowa | 108 | East Buffalo | Union | Pa | 970 |
| Dresden | Lincoln | Me | 1,419 | East Caln | Chester | Pa | 2,292 |
| Dresden | Washington | N. Y | 674 | East Canon | El Dorado | Cal | 42 |
| Dresden | Muskingum | Ohio | 1,448 | East Chester | West Chester | N. Y | 1,679 |
| Dresden | Weakly | Tenn | 1,633 | East Cleveland | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 2,343 |
| Driftwood | Jackson | Ind | 602 | East Cocalico | Lancaster | Pa | 2,117 |
| Drumore | Lancaster | Pa | 2,826 | East Connequenessing | Butler | Pa | 1,142 |
| Dry Creek | El Dorado | Cal | 210 | East Coventry | Chester | Pa | 1,288 |
| Dryden | Lapeer | Mich | 1,131 | East Deer | Allegheny | Pa | 2,021 |
| Dryden | Tompkins | N. Y | 5,122 | East Donegal | Lancaster | Pa | 1,997 |
| Dry Grove | McLean | Ill | 294 | East Fallowfield | Chester | Pa | 1,289 |
| Duane | Franklin | N. Y | 222 | East Fallowfield | Crawford | Pa | 739 |
| Duanesburg | Schenectady | N. Y | 3,464 | East Finly | Washington | Pa | 1,281 |
| Dublin | Wayne | Ind | 713 | East Fishkill | Dutchess | N. Y | 2,610 |
| Dublin | Cheshire | N. H | 1,088 | Eastford | Windham | Conn | 1,127 |
| Dublin | Franklin | Ohio | 274 | East Genesee | Genesee | Mich | 844 |
| Dublin | Mercer | Ohio | 914 | East Goshen | Chester | Pa | 768 |
| Dublin | Fulton | Pa | 686 | East Greenfield | La Grange | Ind | 400 |
| Dublin | Huntingdon | Pa | 908 | East Greenwich | Kent | R. I | 2,358 |
| Dubuque | Dubuque | Iowa | 23,108 | East Haddam | Middlesex | Conn | 2,610 |
| Duchouquet | Auglaize | Ohio | 1,408 | Eastham | Barnstable | Mass | 845 |
| Duchess Creek .. | Yell | Ark | 201 | East Hampton | Hampshire | Mass | 1,342 |
| Duck Creek | Stoddard | Mo | 716 | East Hampton | Suffolk | N. Y | 2,122 |
| Duck Creek Hun- | Kent | Del | 4,682 | East Hanover | Lebanon | Pa | 1,815 |
| dred | Henry | Ind | 1,279 | East Hanover | Dauphin | Pa | 1,658 |
| Dudley | Worcester | Mass | 1,443 | East Hartford | Hartford | Conn | 2,497 |
| Dudley | Hardin | Ohio | 529 | East Haven | New Haven | Conn | 1,670 |
| Due West | Abbeville | S. C | 1,258 | East Haven | Essex | Vt..... | 94 |
| Dummer | Coos | N. H | 171 | East Hempfield | Lancaster | Pa | 2,266 |
| Dummerston | Windham | Vt | 1,645 | East Huntingdon | Westmoreland | Pa | 1,873 |
| Dunbar | Fayette | Pa | 2,156 | East Indian | Penobscot | Me | 193 |
| Dunbarton | Merrimack | N. H | 915 | East Kingston | Rockingham | N. H | 532 |
| Duncan's Falls .. | Muskingum | Ohio | 196 | East Lackawannock | Mercer | Pa | 922 |
| Dundee | Kane | Ill | 1,374 | East Lampeter | Lancaster | Pa | 1,980 |
| Dundee | Monroe | Mich | 1,239 | East Liberty | Logan | Ohio | 177 |
| Dundee | Yates | N. Y | 1,400 | East Lima | La Grange | Ind | 824 |
| Dunkard | Greene | Pa | 1,395 | East Livermore | Kennebec | Me | 891 |
| Dunkinsville | Adams | Ohio | 91 | East Liverpool | Columbiana | Pa | 835 |
| Dunkirk | Chataouque | N. Y | 3,000 | East Lyme | New London | Conn | 1,382 |
| Dunkirk | Dane | Wis | 782 | East Machias | Washington | Me | 1,905 |
| Dunmore | Luzerne | Pa | 1,600 | East Mahoning | Indiana | Pa | 869 |
| Dunn | Dane | Wis | 330 | East Marlboro | Chester | Pa | 1,425 |
| Dunstable | Middlesex | Mass | 590 | East Maysville | Mason | Ky | 416 |
| Dunstable | Clinton | Pa | 356 | East Montpelier | Washington | Vt | 1,447 |
| Du Page | Du Page | Ill | 1,133 | East Nantmeal | Chester | Pa | 921 |
| Du Page | Will | Ill | 620 | East Norwegian | Schuylkill | Pa | 1,031 |
| Duplain | Clinton | Mich | 419 | East Nottingham | Chester | Pa | 2,412 |
| Duquesne | Allegheny | Pa | 870 | Easton | Fairfield | Conn | 1,432 |
| Duress | Bradford | Pa | 1,202 | Easton | Talbot | Md | 1,413 |
| Durham | Middlesex | Conn | 1,026 | Easton | Bristol | Mass | 2,337 |
| Durham | Cumberland | Me | 1,886 | Easton | Ionia | Mich | 397 |
| Durham | Strafford | N. H | 1,497 | Easton | Washington | N. Y | 3,225 |
| Durham | Greene | N. Y | 2,600 | Easton | Northampton | Pa | 7,250 |
| Durham | Bucks | Pa | 948 | Easton | Carbon | Pa | 688 |
| Dutch Creek | El Dorado | Cal | 504 | | | | |

a In 1853, 7,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| East Pennsborough | Cumberland | Pa | 1,605 | El Jollita | Valencia | N. M. | 188 |
| East Pikeland | Chester | Pa | 722 | Elk | Monroe | Ohio | 955 |
| East Pike Run | Washington | Pa | 1,358 | Elk | Vinton | Ohio | 1,645 |
| Eastport | Washington | Me | 4,135 | Elk | Clarion | Pa | 1,484 |
| East Providence | Bedford | Pa | 991 | Elk | Warren | Pa | 414 |
| East Saginaw | Saginaw | Mich | 500 | Elk Creek | Erie | Pa | 1,535 |
| East Town | Chester | Pa | 710 | Elk Grove | Cook | Ill | 672 |
| East Troy | Walworth | Wis | 1,318 | Elk Grove | Lafayette | Wis | 624 |
| East Union | Williams | Ohio | 1,940 | Elkhart | Elkhart | Ind | 1,035 |
| East Van Buren | La Grange | Ind | 298 | Elkhart | Noble | Ind | 621 |
| East Vincent | Chester | Pa | 1,505 | Elkhorn | Walworth | Wis | 42 |
| East Whiteland | Chester | Pa | 1,194 | Elkhorn Grove | Carroll | Ill | 434 |
| East Windsor | Hartford | Conn | 2,633 | Elkins | Clark | Ark | 220 |
| East Windsor | Mercer | N. J. | 2,596 | Elkland | Sullivan | Pa | 408 |
| Eaton | Eaton | Mich | 539 | Elkland | Tioga | Pa | 962 |
| Eaton | Carroll | N. H. | 1,743 | Elk Lick | Somerset | Pa | 1,091 |
| Eaton | Madison | N. Y. | 3,944 | Elk River | Clinton | Iowa | 426 |
| Eaton | Lorain | Ohio | 1,111 | Elk Run | Columbiana | Ohio | 1,558 |
| Eaton | Preble | Ohio | al 346 | Elkton | Cecil | Md | 1,099 |
| Eaton | Wyoming | Pa | 914 | Elkton | Chautauque | N. Y. | 2,104 |
| Eaton Rapids | Eaton | Mich | 1,525 | Ellettsville | Monroe | Ind | 74 |
| Ebensburg | Cambria | Pa | 600 | Ellenburg | Clinton | N. Y. | 1,504 |
| Eckford | Calhoun | Mich | 715 | Ellicott | Chautauque | N. Y. | 3,523 |
| Ecotabra | Osachita | Ark | 342 | Ellicott's Mills | Howard | Md | 847 |
| Economy | Wayne | Ind | 158 | Ellicottsville | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,725 |
| Economy | Beaver | Pa | 1,390 | Ellington | Tolland | Conn | 1,399 |
| Eddington | Penobscot | Me | 696 | Ellington | Adams | Ill | 1,451 |
| Eddyville | Calhoun | Ky | 700 | Ellington | Chataouque | N. Y. | 2,001 |
| Eden | Lasalle | Ill | 504 | Ellisburg | Jefferson | N. Y. | 5,524 |
| Eden | Schuyler | Ill | 806 | Elliot | York | Me | 1,803 |
| Eden | La Grange | Ind | 649 | Elliottsville | Piscataquis | Me | 102 |
| Eden | Hancock | Me | 1,127 | Ellsworth | Hancock | Me | 4,099 |
| Eden | Erie | N. Y. | 2,494 | Ellsworth | Grafton | N. H. | 350 |
| Eden | Licking | Ohio | 1,013 | Ellsworth | Mahoning | Ohio | 954 |
| Eden | Seneca | Ohio | 1,584 | Elmira | Chemung | N. Y. | 8,166 |
| Eden | Wyandott | Ohio | 646 | Elmore | Daviess | Ind | 708 |
| Eden | Lamoille | Vt | 668 | Elmore | Lamoille | Vt | 504 |
| Eden | Fond du Lac | Wis | 840 | El Pueblo de San | | | |
| Edenton | Chowan | N. C. | al 607 | Idelfonso | Santa Fe | N. M. | 139 |
| Edgartown | Dukes | Mass | 1,990 | El Pueblo de Nam | | | |
| Edgecombe | Lincoln | Me | 1,231 | bo | Santa Fe | N. M. | 111 |
| Edgefield | Davidson | Tenn | 1,621 | El Pueblo de Pa | | | |
| Edgemont | Delaware | Pa | 623 | joaque | Santa Fe | N. M. | 48 |
| Edina | Knox | Mo | 163 | El Pueblo de Te | | | |
| Edinborough | Erie | Pa | 264 | suque | Santa Fe | N. M. | 119 |
| Edinburgh | Portage | Ohio | 1,101 | Elsenborough | Salem | N. J. | 655 |
| Edinburgh | Penobscot | Me | 93 | Elyria | Lorain | Ohio | 2,658 |
| Edinburgh | Saratoga | N. Y. | 1,336 | Elyria, T. | Lorain | Ohio | al 482 |
| Edinburg | Cameron | Texas | 500 | Embden | Somerset | Me | 971 |
| Edmeston | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,885 | Emmettsville | Randolph | Ind | 37 |
| Edmonds | Washington | Me | 446 | Emmett | Calhoun | Mich | 1,582 |
| Edwards | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 1,023 | Emmett | Dodge | Wis | 1,247 |
| Edwardsburg | Cass | Mich | 252 | Emmitsburg | Frederick | Md | 812 |
| Eel, (Logansport) | Cass | Ind | 2,251 | Empire Canon | El Dorado | Cal | * 84 |
| Eel River | Allen | Ind | 655 | Encorce | Wayne | Mich | 653 |
| Eel River | Green | Ind | 572 | Enfield | Hartford | Conn | 4,460 |
| Eel River | Hendricks | Ind | 1,346 | Enfield | Penobscot | Me | 396 |
| Effingham | Carroll | N. H. | 1,252 | Enfield | Hampshire | Mass | 1,026 |
| Egg Harbor | Atlantic | N. J. | 2,688 | Enfield | Grafton | N. H. | 1,742 |
| Egypt | Ashley | Ark | 94 | Enfield | Tompkins | N. Y. | 2,117 |
| Egremont | Berkshire | Mass | 1,013 | English River | Keokuk | Iowa | 90 |
| Ela | Lake | Ill | 938 | English River | Iowa | Iowa | 142 |
| Elba | Lapeer | Mich | 255 | Enoch | Monroe | Ohio | 1,439 |
| Elba | Genesee | N. Y. | 1,772 | Enon | Clark | Ohio | 294 |
| Elba | Dodge | Wis | 727 | Enosburg | Franklin | Vt | 2,009 |
| Elbridge | Onondaga | N. Y. | 3,924 | Ephratah | Fulton | N. Y. | 2,097 |
| El Dorado | Union | Ark | 1,925 | Ephratah | Lancaster | Pa | 1,979 |
| El Dorado | Fond du Lac | Wis | 504 | Epping | Rockingham | N. H. | 1,663 |
| Eldred | Jefferson | Pa | 492 | Epsom | Merrimack | N. H. | 1,366 |
| Eldred | McKean | Pa | 527 | Equality | Gallatin | Ill | 794 |
| Eldred | Warren | Pa | 194 | Erie | Miama | Ind | 420 |
| Elgin | Kane | Ill | 2,359 | Erie | Monroe | Mich | 1,144 |
| Elida | Winnebago | Ill | 499 | Erie | Ottawa | Ohio | 292 |
| Elington | Brown | Wis | 64 | Erie | Erie | Pa | 5,858 |
| Elizabeth | Essex | N. J. | 5,583 | Erin | Stephenson | Ill | 886 |
| Elizabeth | Lawrence | Ohio | 2,529 | Erin | Macomb | Mich | 974 |
| Elizabeth | Miami | Ohio | 1,433 | Erin | Washington | Wis | 840 |
| Elizabeth, Bor | Allegheny | Pa | 1,120 | Erin | Chemung | N. Y. | 1,833 |
| Elizabeth | Allegheny | Pa | 3,970 | Errol | Coos | N. H. | 138 |
| Elizabeth | Lancaster | Pa | 2,309 | Erving | Franklin | Mass | 449 |
| Elizabeth City | Pasquotank | N. C. | 2,824 | Erwin | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,435 |
| Elizabethtown | Essex | N. Y. | 1,635 | Esperance | Schoharie | N. Y. | 1,428 |
| Elizabethtown | Guernsey | Ohio | 131 | Esopus | Ulster | N. Y. | 2,900 |
| Elizabethtown | Licking | Ohio | 170 | Essex | Middlesex | Conn | 250 |
| Elizabethtown | Lancaster | Pa | 600 | Essex | Porter | Ind | 73 |
| Elizabethtown | Essex | N. J. | 4,000 | Essex | Essex | Mass | 1,585 |
| Elizabethtown | Carter | Tenn | 373 | Essex | Clinton | Mich | 410 |
| Elizaville | Fleming | Ky | 168 | Essex | Essex | N. Y. | 2,351 |
| El Jolla | Valencia | N. M. | 440 | Essex | Chittenden | Vt | 2,052 |

a In 1853, 1,600. b In 1853, 2,000. c In 1853, 1,200.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------|--------|----------------|----------------|-------|--------|
| Etna | Huntington | Ind. | 105 | Falls | Bucks | Pa. | 1,788 |
| Etna | Penobscot | Me. | 802 | Falls | Wyoming | Pa. | 798 |
| Etna | Licking | Ohio | 1,307 | Fallsburg | Sullivan | N. Y. | 2,626 |
| Etna, T. | Licking | Ohio | 293 | Fallsburg | Licking | Ohio | 1,206 |
| Euchid | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,447 | Fallsington | Bucks | Pa. | 249 |
| Eufaula | Barbour | Ala. | 3,000 | Fallston | Beaver | Pa. | 571 |
| Eugene | Vermillion | Ind. | 1,105 | Fannet | Franklin | Pa. | 1,970 |
| Eugene, T. | Vermillion | Ind. | 478 | Farmer | Defiance | Ohio | 894 |
| Eulalie | Potter | Pa. | 288 | Farmers | Fulton | Ill. | 830 |
| Euphemia | Prebble | Ohio | 281 | Farmersburg | Clayton | Iowa | 241 |
| Eureka | Trinity | Cal. | 55 | Farmer's Creek | Jackson | Iowa | 462 |
| Eureka | Montcalm | Mich. | 461 | Farmerville | Union | La. | 299 |
| Eutaw | Greene | Ala. | 2,000 | Farmersville | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,554 |
| Evans | Erie | N. Y. | 2,182 | Farmersville | Dane | Wis. | 206 |
| Evansport | Defiance | Ohio | 165 | Farmville | Prince Edwards | Va. | 1,500 |
| Evansville | Vanderburg | Ind. | 2,335 | Farmington | Hartford | Conn. | 2,630 |
| Evansham | Burlington | N. J. | 3,067 | Farmington | Fulton | Ill. | 1,420 |
| Ewing | Mercer | N. J. | 1,480 | Farmington | Van Buren | Iowa | 2,074 |
| Exeter | Penobscot | Me. | 1,853 | Farmington, T. | Van Buren | Iowa | 585 |
| Exeter | Monroe | Mich. | 458 | Farmington | Franklin | Me. | 2,725 |
| Exeter | Rockingham | N. H. | 3,329 | Farmington | Oakland | Mich. | 1,844 |
| Exeter | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,526 | Farmington | Strafford | N. H. | 1,699 |
| Exeter | Berks | Pa. | 2,074 | Farmington | Ontario | N. Y. | 1,876 |
| Exeter | Luzerne | Pa. | 833 | Farmington | Belmont | Ohio | 45 |
| Exeter | Wyoming | Pa. | 187 | Farmington | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,283 |
| Exeter | Washington | R. I. | 1,634 | Farmington | Clarion | Pa. | 1,124 |
| Exeter | Greene | Wis. | 450 | Farmington | Tioga | Pa. | 903 |
| Extra | Ashley | Ark. | 125 | Farmington | Jefferson | Wis. | 736 |
| Fabius | Davis | Iowa | 427 | Farmington | Washington | Wis. | 504 |
| Fabius | St. Joseph | Mich. | 497 | Farm Ridge | Lasalle | Ill. | 378 |
| Fabius | Knox | Mo. | 782 | Fawn | York | Pa. | 1,043 |
| Fabius | Marion | Mo. | 2,739 | Fawn River | Saint Joseph | Mich. | 472 |
| Fabius | Onondaga | N. Y. | 2,410 | Fayette | Vigo | Ind. | 1,340 |
| Fairbank | Sullivan | Ind. | 958 | Fayette | Kennebeck | Me. | 1,085 |
| Fairfax | Culpepper | Va. | 1,000 | Fayette | Hillsdale | Mich. | 895 |
| Fairfax | Franklin | Vt. | 2,111 | Fayette | Jefferson | Miss. | 1,200 |
| Fairfield | Fairfield | Conn. | 3,614 | Fayette | Seneca | N. Y. | 3,786 |
| Fairfield | Bureau | Ill. | 205 | Fayette | Lawrence | Ohio | 1,111 |
| Fairfield | Wayne | Ill. | 195 | Fayette | Juniata | Pa. | 1,550 |
| Fairfield | De Kalb | Ind. | 576 | Fayette | Lafayette | Wis. | 753 |
| Fairfield | Franklin | Ind. | 910 | Fayetteville | Washington | Ark. | 6598 |
| Fairfield | Tippecanoe | Ind. | 1,313 | Fayetteville | Cumberland | N. C. | 4,646 |
| Fairfield | Jackson | Iowa | 210 | Fayetteville | Brown | Ohio | 317 |
| Fairfield | Jefferson | Iowa | 1,899 | Fayston | Washington | Vt. | 684 |
| Fairfield T. | Jefferson | Iowa | 1,909 | Fearing | Washington | Ohio | 1,254 |
| Fairfield | Somerset | Me. | 2,452 | Feesburg | Brown | Ohio | 187 |
| Fairfield | Lenawee | Mich. | 1,327 | Fell | Huntingdon | Pa. | 983 |
| Fairfield | Cumberland | N. J. | 2,133 | Fell | Luzerne | Pa. | 356 |
| Fairfield | Herkimer | N. Y. | 1,646 | Fenner | Madison | N. Y. | 1,690 |
| Fairfield | Butler | Ohio | 5,978 | Fennimore | Grant | Wis. | 325 |
| Fairfield | Columbiana | Ohio | 2,385 | Fenton | Hot Springs | Ark. | *630 |
| Fairfield | Highland | Ohio | 3,174 | Fenton | Genesee | Mich. | 873 |
| Fairfield | Huron | Ohio | 1,594 | Ferdinand | Dubois | Ind. | 546 |
| Fairfield | Madison | Ohio | 623 | Ferguson | Centre | Pa. | 1,601 |
| Fairfield | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 871 | Ferguson | Clearfield | Pa. | 337 |
| Fairfield | Crawford | Pa. | 1,224 | Fermanagh | Juniata | Pa. | 887 |
| Fairfield | Lycoming | Pa. | 1,318 | Ferrisburgh | Addison | Vt. | 2,075 |
| Fairfield | Westmoreland | Pa. | 3,352 | Fillmore | Allegan | Mich. | 527 |
| Fairfield | Franklin | Vt. | 2,591 | Fincastle | Brown | Ohio | 145 |
| Fairfield | Dodge | Wis. | 1,143 | Findley | Hancock | Ohio | 2,032 |
| Fairhaven | New Haven | Conn. | 2,317 | Findley, T. | Hancock | Ohio | 256 |
| Fairhaven | Bristol | Mass. | 4,304 | Findley | Allegheny | Pa. | 1,318 |
| Fairhaven | Rutland | Vt. | 902 | Findley | Mercer | Pa. | 1,066 |
| Fairlee | Orange | Vt. | 575 | Fine | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 293 |
| Fairmount | Marion | Va. | 2,683 | Finley | Greene | Mo. | *1,640 |
| Fairmount | Luzerne | Pa. | 958 | Fishing Creek | Columbia | Pa. | 1,110 |
| Fair Plain | Montcalm | Mich. | 229 | Fishing River | Clay | Mo. | 1,987 |
| Fairplay | Greene | Ind. | 447 | Fishkill | Dutchess | N. Y. | 9,240 |
| Fairview | Fulton | Ill. | 1,047 | Fitchburg | Worcester | Mass. | 5,120 |
| Fairview | Randolph | Ind. | 91 | Fitchville | Huron | Ohio | 1,178 |
| Fairview | Jones | Iowa | 721 | Fitzwilliam | Cheshire | N. H. | 1,482 |
| Fairview, T. | Jones | Iowa | 251 | Flat | Taney | Mo. | 462 |
| Fairview | Guernsey | Ohio | 444 | Flatbush | Kings | N. Y. | 3,177 |
| Fairview | Butler | Pa. | 1,078 | Flatlands | Kings | N. Y. | 1,155 |
| Fairview | Erie | Pa. | 1,760 | Flat Rock | Bartholomew | Ind. | 725 |
| Fairview | York | Pa. | 2,164 | Flat Rock | Henry | Ohio | 406 |
| Falmouth | Cumberland | Me. | 2,157 | Fleming | Cayuga | N. Y. | 1,193 |
| Falmouth | Barnstable | Mass. | 2,621 | Flemingsburg | Fleming | Ky. | 759 |
| Fall Creek | Adams | Ill. | 948 | Flemington | Hunterdon | N. J. | 1,000 |
| Fall Creek | Hamilton | Ind. | 1,240 | Fletcher | Miami | Ohio | 246 |
| Fall Creek | Henry | Ind. | 1,242 | Fletcher | Franklin | Vt. | 1,084 |
| Fall Creek | Madison | Ind. | 2,128 | Flinn | Lawrence | Ind. | 1,165 |
| Fallowfield | Washington | Pa. | 1,132 | Flint | Genesee | Mich. | 3,304 |
| Fall River | Bristol | Mass. | 11,524 | Flint, T. | Genesee | Mich. | 1,670 |
| Fall River | Columbia | Wis. | 126 | Flint River | Des Moines | Iowa | 869 |
| Falls | Hocking | Ohio | 2,570 | Flora | Sauk | Wis. | 239 |
| Falls | Muskingum | Ohio | 2,123 | Florence | Lauderdale | Ala. | 802 |

a In 1853, 8,000. b In 1853, 1,500. c In 1853, 3,000. d In 1853, 1,200. e In 1853, 1,200. f In 1853, 7,000.
g In 1853, 2,500. h In 1853, 1,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|----------------|---------------|-------|-------|
| Florence | Stephenson | Ill. | 445 | Franklin | Kosciusko | Ind. | 1,201 |
| Florence | Louisa | Iowa | 776 | Franklin | Marion | Ind. | 1,506 |
| Florence | Boone | Ky. | a*252 | Franklin | Montgomery | Ind. | 1,487 |
| Florence | St. Joseph | Mich. | 731 | Franklin | Owen | Ind. | 1,153 |
| Florence | Oneida | N. Y. | 2,575 | Franklin | Ripley | Ind. | 1,815 |
| Florence | Erie | Ohio | 1,491 | Franklin | Washington | Ind. | 3,032 |
| Florence | Williams | Ohio | 669 | Franklin | Wayne | Ind. | 1,362 |
| Florence Village | Washington | Pa. | 318 | Franklin | Putnam | Ind. | 1,218 |
| Florida | Berkshire | Mass. | 561 | Franklin | Des Moines | Iowa | 1,106 |
| Florida | Montgomery | N. Y. | 3,571 | Franklin | Simpson | Ky. | 400 |
| Flowerfield | Saint Joseph | Mich. | 564 | Franklin | St. Mary's | La. | h891 |
| Floyd | Putnam | Ind. | 1,386 | Franklin | Hancock | Me. | 736 |
| Floyd | Oneida | N. Y. | 1,495 | Franklin | Oxford | Me. | 188 |
| Flushing | Genesee | Mich. | 708 | Franklin | Norfolk | Mass. | 1,818 |
| Flushing | Queens | N. Y. | 5,376 | Franklin | Lenawee | Mich. | 1,231 |
| Flushing | Belmont | Ohio | 1,811 | Franklin | Holmes | Miss. | 80 |
| Flushing, T. | Belmont | Ohio | 325 | Franklin | Merrimack | N. H. | 1,251 |
| Fond du Lac | Fond du Lac | Wis. | b2,014 | Franklin | Bergen | N. J. | 1,741 |
| Forest | Genesee | Mich. | 178 | Franklin | Gloucester | N. J. | 2,948 |
| Forest | Fond du Lac | Wis. | 1,256 | Franklin | Hunterdon | N. J. | 1,454 |
| Forestburgh | Sullivan | N. Y. | 715 | Franklin | Sumerset | N. J. | 3,062 |
| Forest Lake | Susquehanna | Pa. | 780 | Franklin | Warren | N. J. | 1,565 |
| Forks | Northampton | Pa. | 2,321 | Franklin | Delaware | N. Y. | 3,087 |
| Forks | Sullivan | Pa. | 343 | Franklin | Franklin | N. Y. | 724 |
| Forkstown | Wyoming | Pa. | 694 | Franklin | Adams | Ohio | 1,963 |
| Forsyth | Monroe | Ga. | 657 | Franklin | Brown | Ohio | 1,169 |
| Fort Atkinson | Jefferson | Wis. | 334 | Franklin | Clermont | Ohio | 3,061 |
| Fort Ann | Washington | N. Y. | 3,383 | Franklin | Columbiana | Ohio | 1,164 |
| Fort Covington | Franklin | N. Y. | 2,641 | Franklin | Coshocton | Ohio | 966 |
| Fort Des Moines | Polk | Iowa | 502 | Franklin | Darke | Ohio | 551 |
| Fort Edward | Washington | N. Y. | 2,328 | Franklin | Franklin | Ohio | 1,851 |
| Fort Gaines | Mankata | Minn. | 143 | Franklin | Fulton | Ohio | 720 |
| Fort Madison | Lee | Iowa | c1,509 | Franklin | Harrison | Ohio | 1,350 |
| Fort Osage | Jackson | Mo. | 1,134 | Franklin, T. | Harrison | Ohio | 151 |
| Fort Plain | Montgomery | N. Y. | 1,500 | Franklin | Jackson | Ohio | 1,295 |
| Fort Smith | Crawford | Ark. | d964 | Franklin | Licking | Ohio | 1,059 |
| Fort Valley | Houston | Ga. | 1,000 | Franklin | Mercer | Ohio | 357 |
| Fort Wayne | Allen | Ind. | e4,282 | Franklin | Monroe | Ohio | 1,588 |
| Fort Winnebago | Columbia | Wis. | 1,674 | Franklin | Morrow | Ohio | 1,456 |
| Fort Winnebago, T. | Columbia | Wis. | 1,175 | Franklin | Portage | Ohio | 1,749 |
| Foster | Providence | R. I. | 1,932 | Franklin | Richland | Ohio | 1,257 |
| Fountain | Monroe | Ill. | 1,049 | Franklin | Ross | Ohio | 642 |
| Fountain Prairie | Columbia | Wis. | 420 | Franklin | Shelby | Ohio | 788 |
| Fourche | Pulaski | Ark. | 381 | Franklin | Summit | Ohio | 1,674 |
| Fowler | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 1,813 | Franklin | Warren | Ohio | 2,544 |
| Fowler | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,089 | Franklin, T. | Warren | Ohio | 972 |
| Fox | Kendall | Ill. | 846 | Franklin | Wayne | Ohio | 1,450 |
| Fox | Davis | Iowa | 677 | Franklin | Adams | Pa. | 1,806 |
| Fox | Carroll | Ohio | 1,452 | Franklin | Allegheny | Pa. | 1,327 |
| Fox | Clearfield | Pa. | 50 | Franklin | Armstrong | Pa. | 2,410 |
| Fox | Elk | Pa. | 764 | Franklin | Beaver | Pa. | 625 |
| Fox | Sullivan | Pa. | 233 | Franklin | Bradford | Pa. | 767 |
| Foxborough | Norfolk | Mass. | 1,880 | Franklin | Butler | Pa. | 1,119 |
| Foxcroft | Piscataquis | Me. | 1,045 | Franklin | Erie | Pa. | 687 |
| Fox Lake | Dodge | Wis. | 500 | Franklin | Fayette | Pa. | 1,432 |
| Fraley | Schuylkill | Pa. | 649 | Franklin | Greene | Pa. | 1,591 |
| Framingham | Middlesex | Mass. | 4,252 | Franklin | Huntingdon | Pa. | 1,401 |
| Francistown | Hillsborough | N. H. | 1,114 | Franklin | Luzerne | Pa. | 642 |
| Franconia | Grafton | N. H. | 584 | Franklin | Lycoming | Pa. | 1,059 |
| Franconia | Montgomery | Pa. | 1,270 | Franklin | Montour | Pa. | 738 |
| Frankford | Sussex | N. J. | 1,941 | Franklin | Susquehanna | Pa. | 703 |
| Frankford | Cumberland | Pa. | 1,241 | Franklin | Venango | Pa. | i936 |
| Frankford | Philadelphia | Pa. | 5,346 | Franklin | Westmoreland | Pa. | 2,560 |
| Frankfort | Will | Ill. | 844 | Franklin | York | Pa. | 897 |
| Frankfort | Clinton | Ind. | f582 | Franklin | Williamson | Tenn. | *891 |
| Frankfort | Franklin | Ky. | g13,308 | Franklin | Franklin | Vt. | 1,646 |
| Frankfort | Waldo | Me. | 4,233 | Franklin | Milwaukie | Wis. | 1,176 |
| Frankfort | Herkimer | N. Y. | 3,023 | Franklin Mills | Portage | Ohio | 1,600 |
| Frankfort | Ross | Ohio | 553 | Franklinton | Franklin | N. C. | 300 |
| Franklin | Chicot | Ark. | 561 | Franklinton | Erie | Ohio | 596 |
| Franklin | Desha | Ark. | 292 | Franklinville | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,706 |
| Franklin | Fulton | Ark. | 212 | Franks | St. Francis | Ark. | 849 |
| Franklin | Izard | Ark. | 618 | Frankstown | Blair | Pa. | 1,482 |
| Franklin | Ouachita | Ark. | 288 | Freco | Ouachita | Ark. | 436 |
| Franklin | Sevier | Ark. | 402 | Frederick | Schuyler | Ill. | 309 |
| Franklin | Union | Ark. | 1,394 | Frederick | Knox | Ohio | 7712 |
| Franklin | New London | Conn. | 895 | Frederick | Montgomery | Pa. | 1,431 |
| Franklin | Heard | Ga. | 265 | Fredericksburg | Wayne | Ohio | 573 |
| Franklin | Crawford | Ill. | 504 | Fredericksburg | Gillespie | Texas | 754 |
| Franklin | De Kalb | Ill. | 716 | Fredericksburg | Spottsylvania | Va. | 4,061 |
| Franklin | Kendall | Ill. | 357 | Fredericktown | Frederick | Md. | 6,028 |
| Franklin | De Kalb | Ind. | 900 | Fredonia | Louisa | Iowa | 369 |
| Franklin | Floyd | Ind. | 758 | Fredonia | Calhoun | Mich. | 623 |
| Franklin | Henry | Ind. | 1,295 | Fredonia | Licking | Ohio | 141 |
| Franklin | Hendricks | Ind. | 889 | Fredonia | Washington | Wis. | 671 |
| Franklin | Johnson | Ind. | 3,166 | Freebourne | Dunkin | Mo. | 272 |
| Franklin T. | Johnson | Ind. | 882 | Freedom | Polk | Ark. | 175 |

a In 1853, 400. b In 1853, 4,000. c In 1853, 3,000. d In 1853, 1,500. Fort Smith is now in Sebastian county.
 a In 1853, 6,500. f In 1853, 700. g In 1853, 5,000. h In 1853, 1,400. i In 1853, 1,200. j In 1853, 1,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| Freedom | Carroll | Ill. | 332 | Garoga | Fulton | N. Y. | 589 |
| Freedom | Lasalle | Ill. | 908 | Garrettsville | Portage | Ohio | 600 |
| Freedom | Waldo | Me. | 948 | Gaskill | Jefferson | Pa. | 603 |
| Freedom | Washtenaw | Mich. | 1,215 | Gaspar | Pebble | Ohio | 908 |
| Freedom | Lafayette | Mo. | 1,305 | Gaston | Northampton | N. C. | †274 |
| Freedom | Carroll | N. H. | 910 | Gates | Monroe | N. Y. | 2,005 |
| Freedom | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,652 | Gayport | Blair | Pa. | 590 |
| Freedom | Henry | Ohio | 83 | Geddes | Onondaga | N. Y. | 2,011 |
| Freedom | Portage | Ohio | 996 | Geesecreek | Crawford | Ark. | 572 |
| Freedom | Wood | Ohio | 454 | Genesee | Alleghany | N. Y. | 672 |
| Freedom | Adams | Pa. | 473 | Genesee | Livingston | N. Y. | 2,958 |
| Freedom | Beaver | Pa. | 524 | Genesee | Potter | Pa. | 301 |
| Frechold | Monmouth | N. J. | 2,642 | Genesee | Waukesha | Wis. | 1,289 |
| Freehold | Warren | Pa. | 1,162 | Genesee Falls | Wyoming | N. Y. | 1,322 |
| Freeman | Franklin | Me. | 762 | Geneva | Ontario | N. Y. | 6,000 |
| Freeport | Stephenson | Ill. | 41,436 | Geneva | Kane | Ill. | 911 |
| Freeport | Cumberland | Me. | 2,629 | Geneva | Jennings | Ind. | 1,770 |
| Freeport | Harrison | Ohio | 1,220 | Geneva | Ashtabula | Ohio | 1,358 |
| Freeport, T. | Harrison | Ohio | 288 | Geneva | Walworth | Wis. | 1,557 |
| Freeport | Armstrong | Pa. | 1,073 | Genoa | De Kalb | Ill. | 605 |
| Freetown | Bristol | Mass. | 1,615 | Genoa | Livingston | Mich. | 754 |
| Freetown | Cortlandt | N. Y. | 1,035 | Genoa | Cayuga | N. Y. | 2,503 |
| Frelinghuysen | Warren | N. J. | 1,277 | Genoa | Delaware | Ohio | 1,369 |
| Fremont | Lake | Ill. | 776 | Gentryville | Gentry | Mo. | *126 |
| Fremont | Steuben | Ind. | 539 | Georges | Fayette | Pa. | 2,536 |
| Fremont | Hancock | Me. | 1,425 | Georgetown | Sussex | Del. | 1,260 |
| Fremont | Sandusky | Ohio | 1,464 | Georgetown | Washington | D. C. | 8,366 |
| Fremont Town | Yolo | Cal. | 130 | Georgetown | Floyd | Ind. | 1,198 |
| French | Adams | Ind. | 344 | Georgetown | Scott | Ky. | 2,000 |
| French Canon | El Dorado | Cal. | 168 | Georgetown | Lincoln | Me. | 1,121 |
| French Creek | Chataouque | N. Y. | 725 | Georgetown | Essex | Mass. | 2,052 |
| French Creek | Mercer | Pa. | 691 | Georgetown | Ottawa | Mich. | 196 |
| French Creek | Venango | Pa. | 962 | Georgetown | Madison | N. Y. | 1,411 |
| French Lick | Orange | Ind. | 1,243 | Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | 618 |
| Frenchtown | Monroe | Mich. | 1,242 | Georgetown | Harrison | Ohio | 160 |
| Frenchtown | Huntingdon | N. J. | 800 | Georgetown | Georgetown | S. C. | 1,628 |
| Friendship | Lincoln | Me. | 691 | Georgetown & vi- | | | |
| Friendship | Allegheny | N. Y. | 1,675 | cinity | El Dorado | Cal. | 462 |
| Friendship | Fond du Lac | Wis. | 412 | Georgia | Franklin | Vt. | 2,686 |
| Friendshipville | Susquehanna | Pa. | 185 | German | Bartholomew | Ind. | 947 |
| Fristo | Benton | Mo. | 681 | German | Saint Joseph | Ind. | 614 |
| Front Royal | Warren | Va. | 504 | German | Vanderberg | Ind. | 1,084 |
| Fryeburg | Oxford | Me. | 1,523 | German | Allen | Ohio | 1,008 |
| Fugit | Decatur | Ind. | 1,763 | German | Auglaize | Ohio | 2,242 |
| Fulton | Polk | Ark. | 219 | German | Clark | Ohio | 1,912 |
| Fulton | Fountain | Ind. | 1,009 | German | Darke | Ohio | 1,501 |
| Fulton | Itawamba | Miss. | †275 | German | Fulton | Ohio | 982 |
| Fulton | Oswego | N. Y. | 2,344 | German | Harrison | Ohio | 1,357 |
| Fulton, T. | Oswego | N. Y. | 2,000 | German | Holmes | Ohio | 1,517 |
| Fulton | Schoharie | N. Y. | 2,566 | German | Montgomery | Ohio | 2,789 |
| Fulton | Fulton | Ohio | 625 | German | Fayette | Pa. | 1,894 |
| Fulton | Hamilton | Ohio | 3,224 | German Flats | Herkimer | N. Y. | 3,578 |
| Fulton | Lancaster | Pa. | 1,797 | Germantown | Wayne | Ind. | 462 |
| Fulton | Ohio | Va. | 266 | Germantown | Bracken | Ky. | f145 |
| Fulton | Rock | Wis. | 828 | Germantown | Chenango | N. Y. | 903 |
| Funk's Grove | McLean | Ill. | 210 | Germantown | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,023 |
| Funkstown | Washington | Md. | 947 | Germantown, Bor. | Philadelphia | Pa. | g6,209 |
| Funkstown | Franklin | Pa. | 400 | Germantown | Philadelphia | Pa. | 2,127 |
| Gaines | Genesee | Mich. | 286 | Germantown | Shelby | Tenn. | h245 |
| Gaines | Kent | Mich. | 319 | Germantown | Washington | Wis. | 1,714 |
| Gaines | Orleans | N. Y. | 2,722 | Germany | Adams | Pa. | 720 |
| Gaines | Tioga | Pa. | 510 | Gerry | Chautauque | N. Y. | 1,332 |
| Gainsville | Sumter | Ala. | 1,500 | Gettysburgh | Adams | Pa. | i2,180 |
| Gainesville | Hancock | Miss. | 923 | Ghent | Columbia | N. Y. | 2,293 |
| Gainesville | Wyoming | N. Y. | 1,760 | Gibson | Washington | Ind. | 1,095 |
| Galen | Wayne | N. Y. | 4,609 | Gibson | Mercer | Ohio | 485 |
| Galena | Jo Daviess | Ill. | h6,004 | Gibson | Elk | Pa. | 332 |
| Galena | Laporte | Ind. | 551 | Gibson | Susquehanna | Pa. | 1,459 |
| Galesburg | Knox | Ill. | c882 | Gilboa | Schoharie | N. Y. | 3,024 |
| Gallaher | Clinton | Pa. | 210 | Gilboa | Putnam | Ohio | 378 |
| Gallatin | Copiah | Miss. | 203 | Gilead | Calhoun | Ill. | 553 |
| Gallatin | Clay | Mo. | 3,011 | Gilead | Oxford | Me. | 359 |
| Gallatin | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,586 | Gilead | Branch | Mich. | 503 |
| Gallatin | Sumter | Tenn. | 1,200 | Gilead | Morrow | Ohio | 1,680 |
| Galliopolis | Gallia | Ohio | 2,228 | Giles | Van Buren | Ark. | 415 |
| Galliopolis, T. | Gallia | Ohio | 1,686 | Gilford | Belknap | N. H. | 2,425 |
| Galloway | Atlantic | N. J. | 2,307 | Gill | Sullivan | Ind. | 1,241 |
| Gally Rock | Yell | Ark. | 117 | Gill | Franklin | Mass. | 754 |
| Galveston | Galveston | Texas. | d4,177 | Gillam | Jasper | Ind. | 453 |
| Galway | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,158 | Gilman | Hamilton | N. Y. | 101 |
| Gambia | Knox | Ohio | 280 | Gilmanton | Belknap | N. H. | 3,282 |
| Ganges | Allegan | Mich. | 246 | Gilmer | Upshur | Texas | 600 |
| Gap | Montgomery | Ark. | 476 | Gilmer | Adams | Ill. | 1,051 |
| Gardiner | Kennebeck | Me. | 6,486 | Gilsum | Cheshire | N. H. | 668 |
| Gardner | Worcester | Mass. | 1,533 | Girard | Russell | Ala. | 748 |
| Garland | Penobscot | Me. | 1,247 | Girard | Branch | Mich. | 934 |
| Garnaville | Clayton | Iowa | 714 | Girard | Clearfield | Pa. | 286 |

a In 1853, 2,000. b In 1853, 8,000. c In 1853, 1,000. d In 1853, 7,000. e In 1853, 800. f In 1853, 500. g In 1853, 7,000. h In 1853, 400. i In 1853, 3,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|
| Girard, Bor..... | Erie | Pa.... | 400 | Granville, T..... | Licking | Ohio .. | 771 |
| Girard | Erie | Pa.... | 2,443 | Granville..... | Mercer..... | Ohio .. | 564 |
| Glade | Warren | Pa.... | 420 | Granville..... | Mifflin..... | Pa.... | 1,052 |
| Glasgow | Barren | Ky.... | 933 | Granville..... | Addison..... | Vt.... | 603 |
| <i>Glasgow</i> | Howard | Mo.... | 1,200 | Granville..... | Milwaukee..... | Wis.... | 1,713 |
| <i>Glassborough</i> | Gloucester..... | N. J. . | 1,300 | Granville..... | Bradford..... | Pa.... | 1,033 |
| Glastenbury | Hartford..... | Conn. | 3,390 | Grass..... | Spencer..... | Ind.... | 946 |
| Glastonbury | Bennington | Vt.... | 52 | Grass Lake | Jackson..... | Mich.. | 1,281 |
| Glen | Montgomery..... | N. Y.... | 3,043 | Grass Point..... | Wayne..... | Mich.. | 1,392 |
| Glenburn..... | Penobscot | Me.... | 905 | Grass Valley | Yuba..... | Cal.... | 454 |
| Glonn's Falls..... | Warren | N. Y.... | 2,717 | Grassy Fork | Jackson..... | Ind.... | 789 |
| <i>Glenville</i> | Barbour | Ala.... | 900 | Gratiot | Lafayette..... | Wis.... | 504 |
| Glenville..... | Schenectady | N. Y.... | 3,409 | Gratiot | Muskingum | Ohio .. | 1,444 |
| Gloucester..... | Essex | Mass.. | 7,786 | Gratis..... | Preble..... | Ohio .. | 2,107 |
| Gloucester..... | Camden | N. J. . | 2,371 | Grattan..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | 648 |
| Gloucester | Providence | R. I. . | 2,872 | <i>Grave Creek</i> | Marshall..... | Va.... | 1,200 |
| Gloucester City... | Camden | N. J. . | 2,188 | Gravesend | Kings..... | N. Y. . | 1,064 |
| Glover..... | Orleans..... | Vt.... | 1,137 | Gray | Pulaski..... | Ark.... | 332 |
| Goffstown..... | Hillsborough | N. H. . | 2,270 | Gray | White..... | Ark.... | 529 |
| Gold | Bureau | Ill.... | 19 | Gray | Cumberland..... | Me.... | 1,788 |
| Golden Ridge..... | Aroostook | Me.... | 194 | Grayville..... | White..... | Ill.... | 4334 |
| <i>Goldsbrough</i> | Wayne | N. C. . | 1,500 | Greasy Creek..... | Coles..... | Ill.... | 453 |
| Goodale | Lake | Ill.... | 423 | Great Barrington.. | Berkshire..... | Mass.. | 3,264 |
| Goodfarm | Grundy | Ill.... | 101 | Great Bend..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa.... | 1,150 |
| Goodhope | Hocking..... | Ohio .. | 635 | Great Egg Harbor. | Atlantic..... | N. J. . | 2,689 |
| Gorham | Cumberland..... | Me.... | 3,088 | <i>Great Falls</i> | Stratford..... | N. H. . | 3,000 |
| Gorham | Coos | N. H. . | 224 | Great Valley | Cattaraugus | N. Y. . | 1,638 |
| Gorham | Ontario..... | N. Y.... | 2,645 | Greece..... | Monroe..... | N. Y. . | 4,219 |
| Gorham | Fulton | Ohio .. | 906 | Green..... | Howard..... | Ind.... | 807 |
| Goshen..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 1,457 | Green..... | Jay..... | Ind.... | 362 |
| Goshen..... | Elkhart..... | Ind.... | 4780 | Green..... | Morgan..... | Ind.... | 1,330 |
| Goshen..... | Hampshire..... | Mass.. | 512 | Green..... | Noble..... | Ind.... | 372 |
| Goshen..... | Sullivan..... | N. H. . | 659 | Green..... | Randolph..... | Ind.... | 707 |
| Goshen..... | Orange | N. Y. . | 3,149 | Green..... | St. Joseph..... | Ind.... | 556 |
| Goshen..... | Auglaize | Ohio .. | 336 | Green..... | Iowa..... | Iowa .. | 181 |
| Goshen..... | Belmont..... | Ohio .. | 2,017 | Green..... | Kennebeck..... | Me.... | 1,348 |
| Goshen..... | Champaign | Ohio .. | 1,943 | Green..... | Adams..... | Ohio .. | 1,520 |
| Goshen..... | Clermont..... | Ohio .. | 1,937 | Green..... | Ashland..... | Ohio .. | 1,902 |
| Goshen..... | Hardin..... | Ohio .. | 590 | Green..... | Brown..... | Ohio .. | 669 |
| Goshen..... | Mahoning..... | Ohio .. | 1,720 | Green..... | Clinton..... | Ohio .. | 2,026 |
| Goshen..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio .. | 3,067 | Green..... | Fayette..... | Ohio .. | 1,058 |
| Goshen..... | Clearfield..... | Pa.... | 160 | Green..... | Gallia..... | Ohio .. | 1,276 |
| Goshen..... | Addison..... | Vt.... | 486 | Green..... | Hamilton..... | Ohio .. | 3,948 |
| Goshen..... | Caledonia..... | Vt.... | 215 | Green..... | Harrison..... | Ohio .. | 1,527 |
| <i>Gosport</i> | Clarke | Ala.... | 500 | Green..... | Hocking..... | Ohio .. | 1,290 |
| Gosport..... | Owen | Ind.... | 548 | Green..... | Mahoning..... | Ohio .. | 1,764 |
| Gosport..... | Rockingham..... | N. H. . | 102 | Green..... | Monroe..... | Ohio .. | 1,226 |
| Gosport, (Navy Yard) | Norfolk..... | Va.... | 504 | Green..... | Ross..... | Ohio .. | 1,994 |
| Gouldsboro..... | Hancock..... | Me.... | 1,400 | Green..... | Scioto..... | Ohio .. | 2,345 |
| Gouverneur..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y. . | 2,783 | Green..... | Summit..... | Ohio .. | 1,928 |
| Grafton | Jersey..... | Ill.... | 222 | Green..... | Clinton..... | Pa.... | 987 |
| Grafton | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 446 | Green..... | Erie..... | Pa.... | 1,542 |
| Grafton | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 3,904 | Green..... | Pike..... | Pa.... | 357 |
| Grafton | Grafton..... | N. H. . | 1,259 | Green..... | Gentry..... | Mo.... | *168 |
| Grafton | Rensselaer..... | N. Y. . | 2,033 | Green Bay..... | Brown..... | Wis.... | e1,923 |
| Grafton | Loraine..... | Ohio .. | 947 | Greenbriar..... | Independence | Ark.... | 670 |
| Grafton | Windham..... | Vt.... | 1,241 | Greenburgh..... | West Chester..... | N. Y. . | 4,291 |
| Grafton | Washington..... | Wis.... | 710 | Greenbush..... | Penobscot..... | Me.... | 457 |
| Graham..... | Jefferson..... | Ind.... | 1,574 | Greenbush..... | Clinton..... | Mich.. | 318 |
| <i>Granada</i> | Yallobusha..... | Miss.. | 1,560 | Greenbush..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y. . | 4,945 |
| Granby | Hartford..... | Conn.. | 2,498 | Green Camp..... | Marion..... | Ohio .. | 383 |
| Granby | Hampshire..... | Mass.. | 1,104 | Green Castle..... | Putnam..... | Ind.... | 2,589 |
| Granby | Oswego..... | N. Y. . | 3,368 | Greencastle, T..... | Putnam..... | Ind.... | 1,382 |
| Granby..... | Essex | Vt.... | 127 | Greencastle..... | Franklin..... | Pa.... | 1,125 |
| Grand | Marion..... | Ohio .. | 353 | Green Creek..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio .. | 1,289 |
| Grand Blanc..... | Genesee..... | Mich.. | 1,165 | Greene..... | Grant..... | Ind.... | 373 |
| Grandchute..... | Brown | Wis.... | 619 | Greene..... | Hancock..... | Ind.... | 1,019 |
| Grand de Tour.... | Ogle..... | Ill.... | 378 | Greene..... | Madison..... | Ind.... | 754 |
| Grand Gulf..... | Claiborne..... | Miss.. | 613 | Greene..... | Parke..... | Ind.... | 1,478 |
| Grand Isle..... | Grand Isle..... | Vt.... | 666 | Greene..... | Wayne..... | Ind.... | 1,532 |
| Grand Prairie..... | Marion..... | Ohio .. | 474 | Greene..... | Lawrence..... | Mo.... | *419 |
| Grand Rapids..... | Lasalle..... | Ill.... | 336 | Greene..... | Platte..... | Mo.... | 2,594 |
| Grand Rapids..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | c3,147 | Greene..... | Sussex..... | N. J. . | 823 |
| Grand Rapids, T.. | Kent..... | Mich.. | 2,686 | Greene..... | Chenango..... | N. Y. . | 3,763 |
| Grand Rapids..... | Portage..... | Wis.... | 341 | Greene..... | Clark..... | Ohio .. | 1,278 |
| Grand River..... | Caldwell..... | Mo.... | *293 | Greene..... | Shelby..... | Ohio .. | 1,078 |
| Grand River..... | Henry..... | Mo.... | *647 | Greene..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio .. | 958 |
| Grand View..... | Louisa..... | Iowa.. | 1,028 | Greene..... | Wayne..... | Ohio .. | 2,060 |
| Grandview | Washington..... | Ohio .. | 1,154 | Greene..... | Beaver..... | Pa.... | 1,923 |
| Grandview & Em- barrass | Edgar..... | Ill.... | 1,337 | Greene..... | Franklin..... | Pa.... | 3,154 |
| Granger | Alleghany..... | N. Y. . | 1,309 | Greene..... | Greene..... | Pa.... | 667 |
| Granger | Medina..... | Ohio .. | 1,317 | Greene..... | Indiana..... | Pa.... | 2,281 |
| Granite Creek..... | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 126 | Greenfield..... | Mercer..... | Pa.... | 933 |
| Grantham | Sullivan..... | N. H. . | 784 | Greenfield..... | Poinsett..... | Ark.... | 706 |
| Granville..... | Hampden..... | Mass.. | 1,305 | Greenfield..... | Greene..... | Ill.... | 237 |
| Granville..... | Washington..... | N. Y. . | 3,434 | Greenfield..... | Grundy..... | Ill.... | 97 |
| Granville..... | Licking..... | Ohio .. | 2,116 | Greenfield..... | Orange..... | Ind.... | 725 |
| | | | | Greenfield..... | Jones..... | Iowa.. | 168 |
| | | | | Greenfield..... | Hancock..... | Me.... | 305 |

a In 1853, 1,000. b In 1853, 800. c In 1853, 5,000. d In 1853, 600. e In 1853, 2,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|--------|------------------|----------------|-------|-------|
| Greenfield | Franklin | Mass. | 2,580 | Guilford | Piscataquis | Me. | 834 |
| Greenfield | Wayne | Mich. | 1,674 | Guilford | Chenango | N. Y. | 2,600 |
| Greenfield | Hillsborough | N. H. | 716 | Guilford | Medina | Ohio | 1,800 |
| Greenfield | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,890 | Guilford | Franklin | Pa. | 3,471 |
| Greenfield | Fairfield | Ohio | 2,113 | Guilford | Windham | Vt. | 1,389 |
| Greenfield | Gallia | Ohio | 952 | Gull Lake | Mankata | Minn. | 15 |
| Greenfield | Highland | Ohio | 1,011 | Gun Plains | Allegan | Mich. | 587 |
| Greenfield | Huron | Ohio | 1,332 | Gustavus | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,226 |
| Greenfield | Erie | Pa. | 731 | Guyan | Gallia | Ohio | 560 |
| Greenfield | Luzerne | Pa. | 869 | Guyandotte | Cabell | Va. | 1,000 |
| Greenfield | Washington | Pa. | 380 | Gwynedd | Montgomery | Pa. | 1,571 |
| Greenfield | Dane | Wis. | 598 | Hackensack | Bergen | N. J. | 3,506 |
| Greenfield | Milwaukee | Wis. | 1,995 | Hackettstown | Warren | N. J. | 1,200 |
| Greenfield | Blair | Pa. | 1,032 | Haddam | Middlesex | Conn. | 2,279 |
| Greenford | Mahoning | Ohio | 450 | Haddenfield | Camden | N. J. | 844 |
| Green Lake | Marquette | Wis. | 725 | Haddon | Sullivan | Ind. | 3,108 |
| Greenland | Rockingham | N. H. | 730 | Hadley | Hampshire | Mass. | 1,986 |
| Green Oak | Livingston | Mich. | 941 | Hadley | Lapeer | Mich. | 847 |
| Greenport | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,300 | Hadley | Saratoga | N. Y. | 1,003 |
| Greenport | Suffolk | N. Y. | 800 | Hagerstown | Wayne | Ind. | 606 |
| Green River | Bureau | Ill. | 75 | Hagerstown | Washington | Md. | 3,879 |
| Greensborough | Greene | Ala. | 2,500 | Hague | Warren | N. Y. | 717 |
| Greentown | Stark | Ohio | 261 | Haines and Penn. | Centre | Pa. | 2,454 |
| Greenup | Cumberland | Ill. | 946 | Halbert | Martin | Ind. | 405 |
| Greenville | Clark | Ark. | 300 | Hale | Hardin | Ohio | 428 |
| Greenville | Bond | Ill. | 378 | Half Moon | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,788 |
| Greenville | Bureau | Ill. | 244 | Half Moon | Centre | Pa. | 714 |
| Greenville | Floyd | Ind. | 1,809 | Halifax | Plymouth | Mass. | 784 |
| Greenville | Piscataquis | Me. | 326 | Halifax, Bor. | Dauphin | Pa. | 436 |
| Greenville | Greene | N. Y. | 2,242 | Halifax | Dauphin | Pa. | 1,295 |
| Greenville | Pitt | N. C. | 1,150 | Halifax | Windham | Vt. | 1,133 |
| Greenville | Darke | Ohio | 3,417 | Hall | Dubois | Ind. | 1,032 |
| Greenville, T. | Darke | Ohio | 1,045 | Hallowell | Kennebeck | Me. | 4,769 |
| Greenville | Somerset | Pa. | 723 | Hamblin | Brown | Ind. | 1,364 |
| Greenville | Greenville | S. C. | 1,305 | Hamburg | Perry | Ala. | 92 |
| Greenville | Greene | Tenn. | 660 | Hamburg | Calhoun | Ill. | 374 |
| Greenville | Augusta | Va. | 300 | Hamburg | Livingston | Mich. | 895 |
| Greenville | Brown | Wis. | 98 | Hamburg | Erie | N. Y. | 5,219 |
| Greenwich | Fairfield | Conn. | 5,036 | Hamburg | Berks | Pa. | 1,035 |
| Greenwich | Hampshire | Mass. | 838 | Hamburg | Edgefield | S. C. | 1,070 |
| Greenwich | Cumberland | N. J. | 1,158 | Hamden | New Haven | Conn. | 2,164 |
| Greenwich | Gloucester | N. J. | 3,067 | Hamden | Delaware | N. Y. | 1,919 |
| Greenwich | Warren | N. J. | 3,726 | Hamer | Highland | Ohio | 942 |
| Greenwich | Washington | N. Y. | 3,803 | Hamersville | Brown | Ohio | 131 |
| Greenwich | Huron | Ohio | 1,050 | Hamilton | Harris | Ga. | 500 |
| Greenwich | Berks | Pa. | 1,842 | Hamilton | Boone | Ky. | 300 |
| Greenwood | McHenry | Ill. | 844 | Hamilton | Prairie | Ark. | 249 |
| Greenwood | Oxford | Me. | 1,118 | Hamilton | Lee | Ill. | 316 |
| Greenwood | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,185 | Hamilton | Delaware | Ind. | 462 |
| Greenwood | Columbia | Pa. | 1,260 | Hamilton | Jackson | Ind. | 1,151 |
| Greenwood | Crawford | Pa. | 1,127 | Hamilton | Sullivan | Ind. | 1,610 |
| Greenwood | Juniaata | Pa. | 1,651 | Hamilton | Essex | Mass. | 889 |
| Greenwood | Perry | Pa. | 995 | Hamilton | Van Buren | Mich. | 376 |
| Greenwood | Abbeville | S. C. | 941 | Hamilton | Mercer | N. J. | 2,807 |
| Greenwood Valley | El Dorado | Cal. | 336 | Hamilton | Madison | N. Y. | 3,599 |
| Greensboro' | Henry | Ind. | 1,190 | Hamilton | Butler | Ohio | 2,210 |
| Greensborough | Orleans | Vt. | 1,008 | Hamilton | Franklin | Ohio | 1,485 |
| Greensburg | Decatur | Ind. | 2,202 | Hamilton | Jackson | Ohio | 665 |
| Greensburg | Putnam | Ohio | 634 | Hamilton | Warren | Ohio | 2,068 |
| Greensburg | Westmoreland | Pa. | 61,051 | Hamilton | Adams | Pa. | 1,166 |
| Green's Fork | Randolph | Ind. | 1,704 | Hamilton, Bor. | Adams | Pa. | 1,530 |
| Gregg | Morgan | Ind. | 686 | Hamilton | Franklin | Pa. | 1,924 |
| Gregg | Centre | Pa. | 1,473 | Hamilton | McKean | Pa. | 103 |
| Greggs | Van Buren | Ark. | 259 | Hamilton | Monroe | Pa. | 1,984 |
| Greig | Lewis | N. Y. | 1,074 | Hamlin | McKean | Pa. | 118 |
| Gretna | Jefferson | La. | 717 | Hammond | Spencer | Ind. | 912 |
| Griffin | Conway | Ark. | 480 | Hammond | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 1,819 |
| Griffin | Pike | Ga. | 2,320 | Hammondspott | Steuben | N. Y. | 800 |
| Griggsville | Pike | Ill. | 2,585 | Hammoncton | Atlantic | N. J. | 2,015 |
| Griswold | New London | Conn. | 2,065 | Hampden | Penobscot | Me. | 3,195 |
| Groton | New London | Conn. | 3,743 | Hampden | Geauga | Ohio | 919 |
| Groton | Middlesex | Mass. | 2,515 | Hampden | Cumberland | Pa. | 1,273 |
| Groton | Grafton | N. H. | 776 | Hampden | Columbia | Wis. | 489 |
| Groton | Tompkins | N. Y. | 3,342 | Hampshire | Kane | Ill. | 759 |
| Groton | Erie | Ohio | 884 | Hampsonville | Knox | Ill. | 84 |
| Groton | Caledonia | Vt. | 895 | Hampstead | Rockingham | N. H. | 789 |
| Grove | Davis | Iowa | 456 | Hampton | Monroe | Ark. | 342 |
| Grove | Alleghany | N. Y. | 1,154 | Hampton | Windham | Conn. | 946 |
| Grove | Clinton | Pa. | 258 | Hampton | Saginaw | Mich. | 546 |
| Groveland | Essex | Mass. | 1,286 | Hampton | Rockingham | N. H. | 1,192 |
| Groveland | Oakland | Mich. | 988 | Hampton | Oneida | N. Y. | 500 |
| Groveland | Livingston | N. Y. | 1,724 | Hampton | Elizabeth City | Va. | 1,400 |
| Groveport | Franklin | Ohio | 483 | Hampton | Washington | N. Y. | 899 |
| Guiderland | Albany | N. Y. | 3,279 | Hamptonburg | Orange | N. Y. | 1,343 |
| Guildhall | Essex | Vt. | 501 | Hampton Falls | Rockingham | N. H. | 640 |
| Guilford | New Haven | Conn. | 2,653 | Hamtramck | Wayne | Mich. | 1,638 |
| Guilford | Winnebago | Ill. | 917 | Hancock | Arroostook | Me. | 592 |
| Guilford | Hendricks | Ind. | 1,355 | Hancock | Hancock | Me. | 960 |

a In 1853, 1,600. b In 1853, 1,500. c In 1853, 3,500. d In 1853, 800. e In 1853, 900. f In 1853, 600. g In 1853, 5,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|---------|
| Hancock..... | Berkshire..... | Mass.. | 789 | Harrison | Henry..... | Ind.... | 1,425 |
| Hancock..... | Hillsborough | N. H.... | 1,012 | Harrison | Howard..... | Ind.... | 912 |
| Hancock..... | Delaware..... | N. Y.... | 1,798 | Harrison | Kosciusko..... | Ind.... | 780 |
| Hancock..... | Addison..... | Vt..... | 430 | Harrison | Miami..... | Ind.... | 546 |
| Handy..... | Livingston..... | Mich.... | 484 | Harrison | Morgan..... | Ind.... | 433 |
| <i>Hanging Rock</i> | Lawrence..... | Ohio.... | 800 | Harrison | Owen..... | Ind.... | 375 |
| Hannibal..... | Oswego..... | N. Y.... | 2,857 | Harrison | Pulaski..... | Ind.... | 294 |
| Hannibal City..... | Marion..... | Mo..... | 2,020 | Harrison | Spencer..... | Ind.... | 1,192 |
| Hanno..... | Lee..... | Ill.... | 475 | Harrison | Union..... | Ind.... | 834 |
| Hanover..... | Cook..... | Ill.... | 672 | Harrison | Vigo..... | Ind.... | 4,900 |
| Hanover..... | Jefferson..... | Ind.... | 647 | Harrison | Wayne..... | Ind.... | 766 |
| Hanover..... | Shelby..... | Ind.... | 1,061 | Harrison | Wells..... | Ind.... | 1,460 |
| Hanover..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 266 | Harrison | Cumberland..... | Me.... | 1,416 |
| Hanover..... | Plymouth..... | Mass.... | 1,592 | Harrison | Macomb..... | Mich.... | 483 |
| Hanover..... | Jackson..... | Mich.... | 930 | Harrison | Scotland..... | Mo..... | *419 |
| Hanover..... | Grafton..... | N. H.... | 2,350 | Harrison | Gloucester..... | N. J.... | 1,984 |
| <i>Hanover</i> | Burlington..... | N. J.... | 2,245 | Harrison | Hudson..... | N. J.... | 1,345 |
| Hanover..... | Morris..... | N. J.... | 3,614 | Harrison | Westchester..... | N. Y.... | 1,262 |
| Hanover..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.... | 5,144 | Harrison | Carroll..... | Ohio.... | 1,268 |
| Hanover..... | Ashland..... | Ohio.... | 1,902 | Harrison | Champaign..... | Ohio.... | 968 |
| Hanover..... | Butler..... | Ohio.... | 1,493 | Harrison | Darke..... | Ohio.... | 1,705 |
| Hanover..... | Columbiana..... | Ohio.... | 2,858 | Harrison | Gallia..... | Ohio.... | 1,008 |
| Hanover..... | Licking..... | Ohio.... | 1,188 | Harrison | Hamilton..... | Ohio.... | 940 |
| Hanover..... | Beaver..... | Pa..... | 1,732 | Harrison | Henry..... | Ohio.... | 516 |
| Hanover..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 2,375 | Harrison | Knox..... | Ohio.... | 751 |
| Hanover..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 1,506 | Harrison | Licking..... | Ohio.... | 1,447 |
| Hanover..... | Northampton..... | Pa..... | 428 | Harrison | Logan..... | Ohio.... | 987 |
| Hanover..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 1,803 | Harrison | Montgomery..... | Ohio.... | 2,059 |
| Hanover..... | York..... | Pa..... | 61,210 | Harrison | Muskingum..... | Ohio.... | 1,533 |
| Hanson..... | Plymouth..... | Mass.... | 1,217 | Harrison | Paulding..... | Ohio.... | 62 |
| Harbor Creek..... | Erie..... | Pa..... | 2,084 | Harrison | Perry..... | Ohio.... | 1,078 |
| Hardin..... | Conway..... | Ark.... | 168 | Harrison | Pickaway..... | Ohio.... | 1,176 |
| Hardin..... | Calhoun..... | Ill.... | 596 | Harrison | Preble..... | Ohio.... | 2,100 |
| <i>Hardingsburg</i> | Breckenridge..... | Ky..... | 1,000 | Harrison | Ross..... | Ohio.... | 878 |
| Hardisten..... | Sussex..... | N. J.... | 1,344 | Harrison | Scioto..... | Ohio.... | 1,102 |
| Hardwick..... | Worcester..... | Mass.... | 1,631 | Harrison | Van Wert..... | Ohio.... | 513 |
| Hardwick..... | Warren..... | N. J.... | 727 | Harrison | Vinton..... | Ohio.... | 586 |
| Hardwick..... | Caledonia..... | Vt..... | 1,402 | Harrison | Bedford..... | Pa..... | 1,384 |
| Hardy..... | Holmes..... | Ohio.... | 2,424 | Harrison | Potter..... | Pa..... | 718 |
| Harford..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y.... | 949 | <i>Harrison</i> | Hamilton..... | Tenn.... | 500 |
| Harford..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa..... | 1,258 | Harrison | Grant..... | Wis.... | 764 |
| Harlem..... | Carroll..... | Ill.... | 392 | Harrisonburg..... | Catahoula..... | La..... | †326 |
| Harlem..... | Winnebago..... | Ill.... | 783 | <i>Harrisonburg</i> | Rockingham..... | Va..... | 1,300 |
| Harlem..... | Delaware..... | Ohio.... | 1,182 | Harrisonville..... | Monroe..... | Ill.... | 462 |
| Harley's Grove..... | McLean..... | Ill.... | 42 | Harrisonville..... | Medina..... | Ohio.... | 1,477 |
| Harmar..... | Washington..... | Ohio.... | c1,010 | Harrisville..... | Butler..... | Pa..... | 235 |
| Harmony..... | Posey..... | Ind.... | 1,886 | Harrisville..... | Harrison..... | Ohio.... | 300 |
| Harmony..... | Union..... | Ind.... | 848 | Harrodsburg..... | Mercer..... | Ky..... | e1,481 |
| Harmony..... | Somerset..... | Me..... | 1,107 | Harrodsburg Vil- lage..... | Johnson..... | Mo..... | 25 |
| Harmony..... | Washington..... | Mo..... | 700 | Hart..... | Warrick..... | Ind.... | 1,434 |
| Harmony..... | Warren..... | N. J.... | 1,565 | Hart..... | Hartford..... | Conn.. | f13,555 |
| Harmony..... | Chataque..... | N. Y.... | 3,749 | Hartford..... | Adams..... | Ind.... | 265 |
| Harmony..... | Clark..... | Ohio.... | 1,804 | Hartford..... | Blackford..... | Ind.... | 250 |
| Harmony..... | Morrow..... | Ohio.... | 1,041 | Hartford..... | Oxford..... | Me.... | 1,293 |
| Harmony..... | Butler..... | Pa..... | 441 | Hartford..... | Van Buren..... | Mich.... | 296 |
| Harmony..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa..... | 1,578 | Hartford..... | Pike..... | Mo..... | 769 |
| Harmony..... | Rock..... | Wis.... | 840 | Hartford..... | Washington..... | N. Y.... | 2,051 |
| Harper's Ferry..... | Jefferson..... | Va..... | 1,747 | Hartford..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.... | 113 |
| Harpersfield..... | Delaware..... | N. Y.... | 1,613 | Hartford..... | Licking..... | Ohio.... | 1,426 |
| Harpersfield..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.... | 1,278 | Hartford..... | Licking..... | Ohio.... | 251 |
| Harpwell..... | Cumberland..... | Me.... | 1,534 | Hartford, T..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio.... | 1,258 |
| Harrietstown..... | Franklin..... | N. Y.... | 181 | Hartford..... | Windsor..... | Vt..... | 2,159 |
| Harrington..... | Washington..... | Me.... | 963 | Hartford..... | Washington..... | Wis.... | 1,050 |
| Harrington..... | Bergen..... | N. J.... | 1,195 | Hartford..... | Hartford..... | Conn.. | 848 |
| Harris..... | Saint Joseph..... | Ind.... | 437 | Hartland..... | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 968 |
| Harris..... | Ottawa..... | Ohio.... | 407 | Hartland..... | Somerset..... | Me.... | 960 |
| Harris..... | Centre..... | Pa..... | 1,954 | Hartland..... | Livingston..... | Mich.... | 996 |
| Harris..... | Caledonia..... | Vt..... | 8 | Hartland..... | Niagara..... | N. Y.... | 3,028 |
| Harrisburg..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa.... | 886 | Hartland..... | Huron..... | Ohio.... | 1,024 |
| Harrisburg..... | Lewis..... | N. Y.... | 1,367 | Hartland..... | Windsor..... | Vt..... | 2,033 |
| Harrisburgh..... | Franklin..... | Ohio.... | 109 | Hartley..... | Union..... | Pa..... | 2,142 |
| Harrisburgh..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | d7,834 | Hartsgrove..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.... | 650 |
| Harrison..... | Ouachita..... | Ark.... | 534 | Hartsville..... | Steuben..... | N. Y.... | 854 |
| Harrison..... | Union..... | Ark.... | 804 | Hartwick..... | Otsego..... | N. Y.... | 2,352 |
| Harrison..... | White..... | Ark.... | 430 | Hartzog's..... | Van Buren..... | Ark.... | 252 |
| Harrison..... | Ogle..... | Ill.... | 497 | Harvard..... | Worcester..... | Mass.... | 1,630 |
| Harrison..... | Winnebago..... | Ill.... | 449 | Harveysburg..... | Warren..... | Ohio.... | 329 |
| Harrison..... | Bartholomew..... | Ind.... | 607 | Harwich..... | Barnstable..... | Mass.... | 3,258 |
| Harrison..... | Blackford..... | Ind.... | 746 | Harwinton..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 1,175 |
| Harrison..... | Cass..... | Ind.... | 773 | Hastings..... | Barry..... | Mich.... | 554 |
| Harrison..... | Clay..... | Ind.... | 684 | Hastings..... | Oswego..... | N. Y.... | 2,920 |
| Harrison..... | Daviess..... | Ind.... | 692 | Hatfield..... | Hampshire..... | Mass.... | 1,073 |
| Harrison..... | Dearborn..... | Ind.... | 962 | Hatfield..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,135 |
| Harrison..... | Delaware..... | Ind.... | 798 | Havannah..... | Mason..... | Ill.... | g462 |
| Harrison..... | Dubois..... | Ind.... | 935 | Haverford..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 1,399 |
| Harrison..... | Elkhart..... | Ind.... | 840 | Haverhill..... | Essex..... | Mass.... | 5,877 |
| Harrison..... | Fayette..... | Ind.... | 1,544 | <i>Haverhill, T.</i> | Essex..... | Mass.... | 3,500 |
| Harrison..... | Hancock..... | Ind.... | 500 | | | | |

a In 1853, 3,500. b In 1853, 1,500. c In 1853, 1,500. d In 1853, 8,500. e In 1853, 3,000. f In 1853, 16,000.
g In 1853, 1,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| Haverhill..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 2,405 | Hillsboro..... | Scott..... | Miss. | †182 |
| Haverstraw..... | Rockland..... | N. Y. | 5,885 | Hillsboro..... | Highland..... | Ohio.. | 1,392 |
| Havre-de-Grace..... | Bartholomew..... | Ind. | 1,335 | Hillsborough..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H. | 1,685 |
| Haw..... | Franklin..... | Pa. | 1,572 | Hillsborough..... | Somerset..... | N. J. | 3,409 |
| Haw Creek..... | Morgan..... | Mo. | *293 | Hillsdale..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich. | 1,067 |
| Hawley..... | Franklin..... | Mass. | 881 | Hillsdale..... | Columbia..... | N. Y. | 2,123 |
| Hawley..... | Wayne..... | Pa. | 3,000 | Hillstown..... | Bucks..... | Pa. | 2,301 |
| Haycock..... | Bucks..... | Pa. | 1,135 | Hinckley..... | Medina..... | Ohio.. | 1,416 |
| Hayfield..... | Crawford..... | Pa. | 1,723 | Hinesburgh..... | Chittenden..... | Vt..... | 1,834 |
| Hayneville..... | Lowndes..... | Ala. | 800 | Hingham..... | Plymouth..... | Mass. | 3,920 |
| Haynesville..... | Aroostook..... | Me. | 96 | Hinsdale..... | Berkshire..... | Mass. | 1,253 |
| Haysville..... | Ashland..... | Ohio.. | 441 | Hinsdale..... | Cheshire..... | N. H. | 1,903 |
| Hazel..... | Luzerne..... | Pa. | 2,080 | Hinsdale..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y. | 1,302 |
| Hazel Green..... | Grant..... | Wis. | 1,840 | Hiram..... | Oxford..... | Me. | 1,210 |
| Hazleton..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich. | 26 | Hiram..... | Portage..... | Ohio.. | 1,106 |
| Heath..... | Franklin..... | Mass. | 803 | Hitesville..... | Coles..... | Ill. | 909 |
| Heath..... | Jefferson..... | Pa. | 203 | Hoadlin..... | Van Wert..... | Ohio.. | 125 |
| Hebron..... | Tolland..... | Conn. | 1,345 | Hobert..... | Lake..... | Ind.... | 240 |
| Hebron..... | McHenry..... | Ill. | 731 | Hoboken..... | Hudson..... | N. J. | 62,668 |
| Hebron..... | Oxford..... | Me. | 839 | Hocking..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 5,309 |
| Hebron..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 565 | Hodgdon..... | Aroostook..... | Me.... | 862 |
| Hebron..... | Washington..... | N. Y. | 2,548 | Hodgensville..... | La Rue..... | Ky.... | †246 |
| Hebron..... | Licking..... | Ohio.. | 649 | Hohokus..... | Bergen..... | N. J. | 2,274 |
| Hebron..... | Potter..... | Pa. | 337 | Holden..... | Worcester..... | Mass. | 1,933 |
| Hebron..... | Jefferson..... | Wis. | 640 | Holderness..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 1,744 |
| Hector..... | Tompkins..... | N. Y. | 6,052 | Holland..... | Hampden..... | Mass. | 449 |
| Hector..... | Potter..... | Pa. | 313 | Holland..... | Ottawa..... | Mich. | 1,829 |
| Heidelberg..... | Lebanon..... | Pa. | 2,085 | Holland..... | Erie..... | N. Y. | 1,315 |
| Heidelberg..... | Lehigh..... | Pa. | 1,386 | Holland..... | Orleans..... | Vt.... | 669 |
| Heidelberg..... | York..... | Pa. | 1,616 | Hollenbach..... | Luzerne..... | Pa. | 742 |
| Helen..... | Clarion..... | Pa. | 648 | Holidaysburg..... | Blair..... | Pa.... | 2,430 |
| Helena..... | Phillips..... | Ark. | 614 | Hollis..... | York..... | Me.... | 2,683 |
| Hellam..... | York..... | Pa. | 1,528 | Hollis..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H. | 1,293 |
| Helts..... | Vermillion..... | Ind.... | 2,121 | Holliston..... | Middlesex..... | Mass. | 2,428 |
| Hemlock..... | Columbia..... | Pa. | 1,087 | Holly..... | Oakland..... | Mich. | 941 |
| Hempfield..... | Westmoreland..... | Pa. | 5,935 | Holly Springs..... | Marshall..... | Miss. | 3,500 |
| Hempstead..... | Queens..... | N. Y. | 8,811 | Holmes..... | Crawford..... | Ohio.. | 1,238 |
| Henderson..... | Houston..... | Ga.... | 1,429 | Holmesville..... | Appling..... | Ga.... | 19 |
| Henderson..... | Henderson..... | Ky.... | 1,175 | Holyoke..... | Hampden..... | Mass. | 3,245 |
| Henderson..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y. | 2,339 | Homer..... | Champaign..... | Ill.... | 120 |
| Henderson..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa. | 819 | Homer..... | Will..... | Ill.... | 811 |
| Hendersonville..... | Knox..... | Ill.... | 378 | Homer..... | Claiborne..... | La.... | 418 |
| Hendricks..... | Shelby..... | Ind.... | 1,272 | Homer..... | Calhoun..... | Mich. | 929 |
| Hennepin..... | Putnam..... | Ill.... | 430 | Homer..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y. | 3,836 |
| Henniker..... | Merrimack..... | N. H. | 1,688 | Homer..... | Licking..... | Ohio.. | 226 |
| Henrietta..... | Jackson..... | Mich. | 830 | Homer..... | Medina..... | Ohio.. | 1,102 |
| Henrietta..... | Monroe..... | N. Y. | 2,513 | Homer..... | Morgan..... | Ohio.. | 1,590 |
| Henrietta..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.. | 1,042 | Homer..... | Potter..... | Pa.... | 140 |
| Henry..... | Marshall..... | Ill.... | 400 | Honesdale..... | Wayne..... | Pa.... | 2,263 |
| Henry..... | Fulton..... | Ind.... | 952 | Honey Brook..... | Chester..... | Pa.... | 1,937 |
| Henry..... | Henry..... | Ind.... | 1,936 | Honey Creek..... | Adams..... | Ill.... | 891 |
| Henry..... | Wood..... | Ohio.. | 321 | Honey Creek..... | Vigo..... | Ind.... | 1,529 |
| Henry Clay..... | Fayette..... | Pa.... | 1,117 | Honey Creek..... | Clinton..... | Ind.... | 905 |
| Hensley..... | Johnson..... | Ind.... | 1,260 | Honey Creek..... | Sauk..... | Wis.... | 349 |
| Hepburn..... | Lycoming..... | Pa.... | 1,428 | Hoodsville..... | Jefferson..... | Ark.... | 178 |
| Hereford..... | Berks..... | Pa.... | 1,244 | Hooksett..... | Merrimack..... | N. H. | 1,503 |
| Herkimer..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y. | 2,601 | Hoosick..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y. | 3,724 |
| Herman..... | Penobscot..... | Me.... | 1,374 | Hope..... | La Salle..... | Ill.... | 376 |
| Herman..... | Gasconade..... | Mo.... | 943 | Hope..... | Waldo..... | Me.... | 1,108 |
| Herman..... | Dodge..... | Wis.... | 918 | Hope..... | Barry..... | Mich. | 99 |
| Hermion..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y. | 1,690 | Hope..... | Warren..... | N. J. | 1,755 |
| Hernando..... | De Soto..... | Miss. | 950 | Hope..... | Hamilton..... | N. Y. | 789 |
| Herrick..... | Bradford..... | Pa.... | 818 | Hopewell..... | Cumberland..... | N. J. | 1,480 |
| Herrick..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa.... | 824 | Hopewell..... | Mercer..... | N. J. | 3,698 |
| Hertford..... | Perquimans..... | N. C. | †369 | Hopewell..... | Ontario..... | N. Y. | 1,923 |
| Hester..... | Jackson..... | Ark.... | 170 | Hopewell..... | Licking..... | Ohio.. | 1,227 |
| Hickman..... | Scott..... | Ark.... | 787 | Hopewell..... | Mercer..... | Ohio.. | 290 |
| Hickman..... | Fulton..... | Ky.... | 401 | Hopewell..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.. | 2,378 |
| Hickory..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 764 | Hopewell, T..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.. | 110 |
| Hickory..... | Schuyler..... | Ill.... | 445 | Hopewell..... | Perry..... | Ohio.. | 1,387 |
| Hickory..... | Mercer..... | Pa.... | 2,089 | Hopewell..... | Seneca..... | Ohio.. | 1,288 |
| Hicksdale..... | Defiance..... | Ohio.. | 507 | Hopewell..... | Beaver..... | Pa.... | 1,025 |
| Higginsport..... | Brown..... | Ohio.. | 535 | Hopewell..... | Bedford..... | Pa.... | 840 |
| Highgate..... | Franklin..... | Vt.... | 2,653 | Hopewell..... | Cumberland..... | Pa.... | 1,053 |
| Highland..... | Grundy..... | Ill.... | 67 | Hopewell..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa.... | 788 |
| Highland..... | Madison..... | Ill.... | 784 | Hopewell..... | Washington..... | Pa.... | 1,748 |
| Highland..... | Franklin..... | Ind.... | 1,625 | Hopewell..... | York..... | Pa.... | 2,432 |
| Highland..... | Greene..... | Ind.... | 847 | Hopkinton..... | Middlesex..... | Mass. | 2,801 |
| Highland..... | Vermillion..... | Ind.... | 1,505 | Hopkinton..... | Merrimack..... | N. H. | 2,169 |
| Highland..... | Oakland..... | Mich. | 851 | Hopkinton..... | Washington..... | R. I. | 2,477 |
| Highland..... | Defiance..... | Ohio.. | 365 | Hopkinton..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y. | 1,476 |
| Highland..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.. | 956 | Hopkinsville..... | Christian..... | Ky.... | 3,500 |
| Highland..... | Elk..... | Pa.... | 33 | Horicon..... | Warren..... | N. Y. | 1,152 |
| Highland..... | Grant..... | Wis.... | 597 | Hornby..... | Steuben..... | N. Y. | 1,314 |
| Highland..... | Iowa..... | Wis.... | 1,184 | Hornellsville..... | Steuben..... | N. Y. | 2,637 |
| High Spire..... | Dauphin..... | Pa.... | 291 | Horsehair..... | Montgomery..... | Pa.... | 1,336 |
| Hilburn..... | Madison..... | Ark.... | 551 | Horsehead..... | Johnson..... | Ark.... | 1,134 |
| Hill..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 954 | Horseshoe Bar..... | Sutter..... | Cal.... | 125 |
| Hilliar..... | Knox..... | Ohio.. | 1,141 | Horton..... | Brown..... | Wis.... | 192 |

a In 1853, 1,800. b In 1853, 5,527.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| Hortontown | Comal | Texas | 139 | Independence | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,485 |
| Hot Spring | Hot Springs | Ark. | *966 | Independence | Washington | Ohio | 728 |
| Houghton | Houghton | Mich. | 456 | Independence | Beaver | Pa. | 799 |
| Houlton | Arroostook | Me. | 1,453 | Indianapolis | Marion | Ind. | 48,091 |
| Houndsfield | Jefferson | N. Y. | 4,136 | Indian Creek | Lawrence | Ind. | 1,227 |
| Houston | Adams | Ill. | 478 | Indian Creek | Monroe | Ind. | 1,202 |
| Houston | Clearfield | Pa. | 230 | Indian Creek | Pulaski | Ind. | 420 |
| Houston | Harris | Texas | 2,396 | Indian Creek | Pike | Mo. | 588 |
| Howard | Winnebago | Ill. | 916 | Indian Grove | Livingston | Ill. | 252 |
| Howard | Howard | Ind. | 636 | Indian Lake Set- | | | |
| Howard | Cass | Mich. | 766 | tlement | Hamilton | N. Y. | 46 |
| Howard | Gentry | Mo. | *336 | Indian Lands | Marquette | Wis. | 2,864 |
| Howard | Steuben | N. Y. | 3,244 | Indiana | Alleghany | Pa. | 2,448 |
| Howard | Knox | Ohio | 1,002 | Indiana | Indiana | Pa. | 963 |
| Howard | Centre | Pa. | 1,292 | Indianola | Calhoun | Texas | 379 |
| Howard | Brown | Wis. | 567 | Indian River Hun- | | | |
| Howell | Livingston | Mich. | 1,155 | dred | Sussex | Del. | 1,683 |
| Howell, T. | Livingston | Mich. | 473 | Indian Town | Bureau | Ill. | 459 |
| Howell | Monmouth | N. J. | 4,058 | Industry | Franklin | Me. | 1,041 |
| Howland | Penobscot | Me. | 214 | Ingham | Ingham | Mich. | 744 |
| Howland | Trumbull | Ohio | 919 | Ionia | Ionia | Mich. | 774 |
| Hubbard | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,272 | Iowa | Cedar | Iowa | 546 |
| Hubbard | Dodge | Wis. | 874 | Iowa City | Johnson | Iowa | 1,582 |
| Hubbardton | Worcester | Mass. | 1,825 | Iowa City, T. | Johnson | Iowa | 2,950 |
| Hubbardton | Rutland | Vt. | 701 | Ipswich | Essex | Mass. | 3,349 |
| Hudson | McLean | Ill. | 336 | Ira | St. Clair | Mich. | 596 |
| Hudson | Laporte | Ind. | 415 | Ira | Cayuga | N. Y. | 2,110 |
| Hudson | Lenawee | Mich. | 1,544 | Ira | Rutland | Vt. | 400 |
| Hudson | Hillsborough | N. H. | 1,312 | Irasburgh | Orleans | Vt. | 1,034 |
| Hudson | Columbia | N. Y. | 6,286 | Irish Creek | El Dorado | Cal. | 252 |
| Hudson | Summit | Ohio | 1,457 | Ironton | Lawrence | Ohio | 1,600 |
| Hudson | Walworth | Wis. | 1,189 | Irondequoit | Monroe | N. Y. | 2,397 |
| Hull | Spencer | Ind. | 922 | Iroquois | Jasper | Ind. | 374 |
| Hull | Plymouth | Mass. | 253 | Irvin | Howard | Ind. | 847 |
| Hume | Alleghany | N. Y. | 2,159 | Irvin | Venango | Pa. | 1,504 |
| Hummelstown | Dauphin | Pa. | 619 | Irving | Barry | Mich. | 214 |
| Humphrey | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 824 | Isabella | Fulton | Ill. | 539 |
| Hunter | Greene | N. Y. | 1,849 | Island | Desha | Ark. | 177 |
| Huntersville | Miami | Ohio | 225 | Island Creek | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,981 |
| Huntingdon | Adams | Pa. | 1,408 | Island Grove | Jasper | Ill. | 252 |
| Huntingdon | Huntingdon | Pa. | 41,470 | Isleboro | Waldo | Me. | 984 |
| Huntingdon | Luzerne | Pa. | 1,747 | Isle La Motte | Grand Isle | Vt. | 476 |
| Huntingdon | Carroll | Tenn. | 383 | Isle of Shoals | York | Me. | 29 |
| Huntington | Fairfield | Conn. | 1,301 | Islip | Suffolk | N. Y. | 2,602 |
| Huntington | Huntington | Ind. | 5,594 | Israel | Preble | Ohio | 1,641 |
| Huntington | Suffolk | N. Y. | 7,481 | Italy | Yates | N. Y. | 1,627 |
| Huntington | Brown | Ohio | 2,684 | Itlica | Tompkins | N. Y. | 6,909 |
| Huntington | Gallia | Ohio | 1,308 | Ixonia | Jefferson | Wis. | 1,109 |
| Huntington | Lorain | Ohio | 1,173 | Jacinto | Tishamingo | Miss. | 360 |
| Huntington | Ross | Ohio | 1,658 | Jacksborough | Campbell | Tenn. | 117 |
| Huntington | Chittenden | Vt. | 885 | Jackson | Crittenden | Ark. | 312 |
| Huntsburg | Geauga | Ohio | 1,007 | Jackson | Dallas | Ark. | 910 |
| Huntsville | Madison | Ala. | 2,863 | Jackson | Monroe | Ark. | 339 |
| Huntsville | Madison | Ark. | 255 | Jackson | Newton | Ark. | 484 |
| Huntsville | Schuyler | Ill. | 513 | Jackson | Sevier | Ark. | 856 |
| Huntsville | Madison | Ind. | 186 | Jackson | Union | Ark. | 796 |
| Huntsville | Randolph | Ind. | 135 | Jackson | Calaveras | Cal. | 1,200 |
| Huntsville | Logan | Ohio | 214 | Jackson | Will. | Ill. | 456 |
| Huntsville | Walker | Texas | 1,200 | Jackson | Bartholomew | Ind. | 343 |
| Hurley | Ulster | N. Y. | 2,003 | Jackson | Blackford | Ind. | 419 |
| Huron | Des Moines | Iowa | 597 | Jackson | Brown | Ind. | 1,098 |
| Huron | Wayne | Mich. | 504 | Jackson | Carroll | Ind. | 895 |
| Huron | Wayne | N. Y. | 1,966 | Jackson | Cass | Ind. | 488 |
| Huron | Erie | Ohio | 1,397 | Jackson | Clay | Ind. | 735 |
| Hurricane | Bradley | Ark. | 202 | Jackson | Clinton | Ind. | 2,060 |
| Hurricane | Cumberland | Ill. | 539 | Jackson | Dearborn | Ind. | 916 |
| Hustiford | Dodge | Wis. | 635 | Jackson | Decatur | Ind. | 1,349 |
| Huston | Blair | Pa. | 1,174 | Jackson | De Kalb | Ind. | 726 |
| Huston | Centre | Pa. | 375 | Jackson | Elkhart | Ind. | 991 |
| Hyde Park | Dutchess | N. Y. | 2,425 | Jackson | Fayette | Ind. | 1,284 |
| Hyde Park | Luzerne | Pa. | 1,300 | Jackson | Fountain | Ind. | 1,170 |
| Hyde Park | Lamoille | Vt. | 1,107 | Jackson | Greene | Ind. | 1,146 |
| Iberia | Morrow | Ohio | 208 | Jackson | Hamilton | Ind. | 1,800 |
| Idatown | Monroe | Mich. | 345 | Jackson | Hancock | Ind. | 677 |
| Illinois | Washington | Ark. | 714 | Jackson | Howard | Ind. | 584 |
| Illinois | Calhoun | Ill. | 520 | Jackson | Jackson | Ind. | 625 |
| Illinois Canon | El Dorado | Cal. | 84 | Jackson | Jasper | Ind. | 312 |
| Imley | Lapeer | Mich. | 183 | Jackson | Jay | Ind. | 575 |
| Independence | Phillips | Ark. | 436 | Jackson | Kosciusko | Ind. | 851 |
| Independence | Van Buren | Ark. | 282 | Jackson | Madison | Ind. | 950 |
| Independence | Coles | Ill. | 905 | Jackson | Miami | Ind. | 546 |
| Independence | Warren | Ind. | 248 | Jackson | Morgan | Ind. | 1,138 |
| Independence | Appanoose | Iowa | 177 | Jackson | Orange | Ind. | 687 |
| Independence | Kenton | Ky. | *182 | Jackson | Owen | Ind. | 778 |
| Independence | Oakland | Mich. | 1,279 | Jackson | Parke | Ind. | 959 |
| Independence | Dunklin | Mo. | 447 | Jackson | Putnam | Ind. | 1,218 |
| Independence | Jackson | Mo. | 2,500 | Jackson | Randolph | Ind. | 911 |
| Independence | Warren | N. J. | 2,621 | Jackson | Ripley | Ind. | 887 |
| Independence | Alleghany | N. Y. | 1,701 | Jackson | Rush | Ind. | 887 |

a In 1853, 1,800. b In 1853, 1,000. c In 1853, 4,000. d In 1853, 12,000. e In 1853, 4,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------|---------|---------------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| Jackson | Shelby | Ind | 1,310 | Jacksonville | Morgan | Ill | 2,745 |
| Jackson | Spencer | Ind | 744 | Jacobsburg | Belmont | Ohio | 156 |
| Jackson | Steuben | Ind | 594 | Jacobsport | Coshocton | Ohio | 217 |
| Jackson | Sullivan | Ind | 1,056 | Jaffrey | Cheshire | N. H. | 1,497 |
| Jackson | Tippecanoe | Ind | 966 | Jamaica | Queens | N. Y. | 4,247 |
| Jackson | Washington | Ind | 2,807 | Jamaica | Windham | Vt. | 1,606 |
| Jackson | Wayne | Ind | 3,466 | James | Taney | Mo. | 252 |
| Jackson | Wells | Ind | 633 | Jamestown | Steuben | Ind | 415 |
| Jackson | Henry | Iowa | 555 | Jamestown | Campbell | Ky | 1,000 |
| Jackson | Jackson | Iowa | 210 | Jamestown | Ottawa | Mich | 72 |
| Jackson | Keokuk | Iowa | 602 | Jamestown | Chautauque | N. Y. | 2,200 |
| Jackson | Van Buren | Iowa | 604 | Jamestown | Greene | Ohio | 337 |
| Jackson | East Feliciana | La | 1,000 | Jamestown | Monroe | Ohio | 90 |
| Jackson | Waldo | Me | 833 | Jamestown | Newport | R. I. | 358 |
| Jackson | Jackson | Mich | 4,147 | Jamestown | Grant | Wis | 666 |
| Jackson, T. | Jackson | Mich | 2,363 | Janesville, east of | | | |
| Jackson | Hinds | Miss | a*1,881 | Rock river | Rock | Wis | 1,487 |
| Jackson | Adair | Mo | 1,461 | Janesville west of | | | |
| Jackson | Buchanan | Mo | *584 | Rock river | Rock | Wis | 61,964 |
| Jackson | Gentry | Mo | *336 | Jasper | Crawford | Ark | 696 |
| Jackson | Greene | Mo | *742 | Jasper | Crittenden | Ark | 420 |
| Jackson | Johnson | Mo | 2,256 | Jasper | Dubois | Ind | 700 |
| Jackson | Newton | Mo | *327 | Jasper | Hamilton | Fla | 300 |
| Jackson | Osage | Mo | *943 | Jasper | Taney | Mo | 84 |
| Jackson | St. Genevieve | Mo | 546 | Jasper | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,749 |
| Jackson | Coos | N. H. | 589 | Jasper | Fayette | Ohio | 1,193 |
| Jackson | Ocean | N. J. | 1,333 | Jasper | Pike | Ohio | 75 |
| Jackson | Washington | N. Y. | 2,129 | Jasper | Marion | Tenn | 300 |
| Jackson | Northampton | N. C. | 1,301 | Jasper | Jasper | Texas | 150 |
| Jackson | Allen | Ohio | 1,175 | Java | Wyoming | N. Y. | 2,245 |
| Jackson | Ashland | Ohio | 1,532 | Jay | Franklin | Me | 1,733 |
| Jackson | Brown | Ohio | 1,262 | Jay | Essex | N. Y. | 2,688 |
| Jackson | Champaign | Ohio | 1,735 | Jay | Elk | Pa | 327 |
| Jackson | Clermont | Ohio | 1,241 | Jefferson | Carroll | Ark | 782 |
| Jackson | Coshocton | Ohio | 2,037 | Jefferson | Independence | Ark | 553 |
| Jackson | Crawford | Ohio | 1,711 | Jefferson | Jackson | Ark | 465 |
| Jackson | Darke | Ohio | 565 | Jefferson | Ouachita | Ark | 720 |
| Jackson | Franklin | Ohio | 1,550 | Jefferson | Sevier | Ark | 489 |
| Jackson | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,192 | Jefferson | Jackson | Ga | 380 |
| Jackson | Hancock | Ohio | 830 | Jefferson | Cook | Ill | 744 |
| Jackson | Hardin | Ohio | 530 | Jefferson | Adams | Ind | 297 |
| Jackson | Highland | Ohio | 1,449 | Jefferson | Allen | Ind | 563 |
| Jackson | Jackson | Ohio | 713 | Jefferson | Carroll | Ind | 713 |
| Jackson | Jackson | Ohio | 480 | Jefferson | Cass | Ind | 734 |
| Jackson | Jackson | Ohio | 1,080 | Jefferson | Clinton | Ind | 254 |
| Jackson | Knox | Ohio | 256 | Jefferson | Elkhart | Ind | 707 |
| Jackson | Licking | Ohio | 1,142 | Jefferson | Grant | Ind | 1,029 |
| Jackson | Mahoning | Ohio | 1,163 | Jefferson | Greene | Ind | 470 |
| Jackson | Monroe | Ohio | 2,012 | Jefferson | Henry | Ind | 816 |
| Jackson | Montgomery | Ohio | 1,249 | Jefferson | Jay | Ind | 717 |
| Jackson | Morgan | Ohio | 1,233 | Jefferson | Kosciusko | Ind | 169 |
| Jackson | Muskingum | Ohio | 45 | Jefferson | Miami | Ind | 1,138 |
| Jackson | Muskingum | Ohio | 58 | Jefferson | Morgan | Ind | 874 |
| Jackson | Paulding | Ohio | 1,740 | Jefferson | Noble | Ind | 722 |
| Jackson | Perry | Ohio | 1,042 | Jefferson | Owen | Ind | 1,191 |
| Jackson | Pickaway | Ohio | 1,465 | Jefferson | Pike | Ind | 1,638 |
| Jackson | Pike | Ohio | 1,406 | Jefferson | Putnam | Ind | 1,046 |
| Jackson | Preble | Ohio | 221 | Jefferson | Switzerland | Ind | 3,082 |
| Jackson | Putnam | Ohio | 1,093 | Jefferson | Tipton | Ind | 787 |
| Jackson | Richland | Ohio | 1,092 | Jefferson | Wayne | Ind | 1,723 |
| Jackson | Sandusky | Ohio | 995 | Jefferson | Wells | Ind | 796 |
| Jackson | Seneca | Ohio | 705 | Jefferson | Clayton | Iowa | 546 |
| Jackson | Shelby | Ohio | 1,517 | Jefferson | Henry | Iowa | 758 |
| Jackson | Stark | Ohio | 436 | Jefferson | Louisa | Iowa | 646 |
| Jackson | Union | Ohio | 835 | Jefferson | Lincoln | Me | 2,225 |
| Jackson | Vinton | Ohio | 74 | Jefferson | Frederick | Md | 337 |
| Jackson | Wood | Ohio | 395 | Jefferson | Cass | Mich | 887 |
| Jackson | Wyandott | Ohio | 832 | Jefferson | Hillsdale | Mich | 763 |
| Jackson | Cambria | Pa | 374 | Jefferson | Adair | Mo | 1,502 |
| Jackson | Columbia | Pa | 920 | Jefferson | Johnson | Mo | 1,003 |
| Jackson | Dauphin | Pa | 1,252 | Jefferson | Osage | Mo | *492 |
| Jackson | Greene | Pa | 1,431 | Jefferson | Scotland | Mo | *1,024 |
| Jackson | Huntingdon | Pa | 2,857 | Jefferson | Coos | N. H. | 629 |
| Jackson | Lebanon | Pa | 592 | Jefferson | Morris | N. J. | 1,358 |
| Jackson | Luzerne | Pa | 407 | Jefferson | Chemung | N. Y. | 1,500 |
| Jackson | Lycoming | Pa | 692 | Jefferson | Schoharie | N. Y. | 1,748 |
| Jackson | Monroe | Pa | 1,935 | Jefferson | Adams | Ohio | 1,530 |
| Jackson | Northumberland | Pa | 885 | Jefferson | Ashtabula | Ohio | 1,064 |
| Jackson | Perry | Pa | 51 | Jefferson, T | Ashtabula | Ohio | 439 |
| Jackson | Potter | Pa | 978 | Jefferson | Clinton | Ohio | 810 |
| Jackson | Susquehanna | Pa | 1,419 | Jefferson | Coshocton | Ohio | 929 |
| Jackson | Tioga | Pa | 985 | Jefferson | Fayette | Ohio | 1,872 |
| Jackson | Venango | Pa | 1,673 | Jefferson | Franklin | Ohio | 1,236 |
| Jackson | Madison | Tenn | 1,038 | Jefferson | Guernsey | Ohio | 857 |
| Jackson | Washington | Wis | 185 | Jefferson | Jackson | Ohio | 1,036 |
| Jacksonborough | Butler | Ohio | 716 | Jefferson | Knox | Ohio | 1,484 |
| Jacksonville | Benton | Ala | 1,000 | Jefferson | Logan | Ohio | 2,042 |
| Jacksonville | Tuolumne | Cal | 1,045 | Jefferson | Madison | Ohio | 1,070 |
| Jacksonville | Duval | Fla | 119 | Jefferson | Mercer | Ohio | 493 |
| Jacksonville | Telfair | Ga | | | | | |

a In 1853, 3,500. b In 1853, 5,000, including Janesville, east of Rock River.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| Jefferson | Montgomery | Ohio | 1,808 | Kaskaskia | Randolph | Ill. | 513 |
| Jefferson | Muskingum | Ohio | 2,822 | Kahtahdin Iron | | | |
| Jefferson | Preble | Ohio | 2,258 | Works | Piscataquis | Me. | 158 |
| Jefferson | Richland | Ohio | 2,564 | Kating | Clinton | Pa. | 225 |
| Jefferson | Ross | Ohio | 845 | Keating | McKean | Pa. | 1,181 |
| Jefferson | Scioto | Ohio | 840 | Keeler | Van Buren | Mich. | 485 |
| Jefferson | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,063 | Keene | Adams | Ill. | 652 |
| Jefferson | Williams | Ohio | 1,015 | Keene | Ionia | Mich. | 737 |
| Jefferson | Allegheny | Pa. | 1,138 | Keene | Cheshire | N. H. | 3,392 |
| Jefferson | Dauphin | Pa. | 710 | Keene | Essex | N. Y. | 756 |
| Jefferson | Fayette | Pa. | 1,435 | Keene | Coshocton | Ohio | 1,078 |
| Jefferson | Greene | Pa. | 1,378 | Keithsburg | Mercer | Ill. | 252 |
| Jefferson | Luzerne | Pa. | 414 | Kelly's Island | Erie | Ohio | 186 |
| Jefferson | Somerset | Pa. | 775 | Kelly | Union | Pa. | 834 |
| Jefferson | Cass | Texas | 1,500 | Kelsey's vicinity | El Dorado | Cal. | 714 |
| Jefferson | Green | Wis. | 692 | Kelso | Dearborn | Ind. | 1,594 |
| Jefferson | Jefferson | Wis. | 1,610 | Kendall | Kendall | Ill. | 797 |
| Jefferson, T | Jefferson | Wis. | a 550 | Kendall | Orleans | N. Y. | 2,289 |
| Jefferson Barracks | St. Louis | Mo. | 924 | Kendall | Lafayette | Wis. | 333 |
| Jefferson City | Cole | Mo. | 3,000 | Kennebunk | York | Me. | 2,650 |
| Jeffersonville | Clark | Ind. | 3,847 | Kennebunkport | York | Me. | 2,706 |
| Jeffersonville, T | Clark | Ind. | 2,122 | Kennett | Chester | Pa. | 1,706 |
| Jenks | Jefferson | Pa. | 88 | Kenosha City | Kenosha | Wis. | c3,455 |
| Jenner | Somerset | Pa. | 1,553 | Kensington | Rockingham | N. H. | 700 |
| Jennings | Crawford | Ind. | 1,412 | Kensington | Philadelphia | Pa. | 46,744 |
| Jennings | Fayette | Ind. | 893 | Kent | Litchfield | Conn. | 1,848 |
| Jennings | Owen | Ind. | 458 | Kent | Jefferson | Ind. | 133 |
| Jennings | Scott | Ind. | 1,922 | Kent | Putnam | N. Y. | 1,557 |
| Jennings | Putnam | Ohio | 336 | Kenton | Hardin | Ohio | 1,065 |
| Jennings | Van Wert | Ohio | 201 | Keokuk | Lee | Iowa | d2,478 |
| Jericho | Chittenden | Vt. | 1,837 | Keosauqua | Van Buren | Iowa | 705 |
| Jerman | Keokuk | Iowa | 239 | Kerton | Fulton | Ill. | 308 |
| Jerome | Union | Ohio | 1,249 | Keytsville | Chariton | Mo. | 1,427 |
| Jerry | Jackson | Iowa | 42 | Key West | Monroe | Fla. | *1,943 |
| Jersey | Licking | Ohio | 1,230 | Kidder | Carbon | Pa. | 536 |
| Jersey City | Hudson | N. J. | 66,856 | Kilbuck | Holmes | Ohio | 1,244 |
| Jersey Shore | Lycoming | Pa. | 632 | Killingly | Windham | Conn. | 4,543 |
| Jerseyville | Jersey | Ill. | 760 | Killingworth | Middlesex | Conn. | 1,107 |
| Jerusalem | Yates | N. Y. | 2,912 | Kilmarnock | Piscataquis | Me. | 322 |
| Jessup | Susquehanna | Pa. | 840 | Kinderhook | Branch | Mich. | 356 |
| Jewett | Greene | N. Y. | 1,452 | Kinderhook | Columbia | N. Y. | 3,970 |
| Johnsburgh | Warren | N. Y. | 1,503 | Kingsbury | Piscataquis | Me. | 181 |
| Johnson | St. Francis | Ark. | 783 | Kingsbury | Washington | N. Y. | 3,032 |
| Johnson | Union | Ark. | 1,625 | Kingsessing | Philadelphia | Pa. | 1,778 |
| Johnson | Clark | Ill. | 672 | Kingsfield | Franklin | Me. | 662 |
| Johnson | Brown | Ind. | 418 | Kingsport | Sullivan | Tenn. | †320 |
| Johnson | Clinton | Ind. | 777 | King's River | Madison | Ark. | 606 |
| Johnson | Gibson | Ind. | 1,568 | Kingston | Autauga | Ala. | 186 |
| Johnson | Lagrange | Ind. | 578 | Kingston | De Kalb | Ill. | 601 |
| Johnson | Porter | Ind. | 402 | Kingston | Plymouth | Mass. | 1,591 |
| Johnson | Ripley | Ind. | 2,141 | Kingston | Rockingham | N. H. | 1,192 |
| Johnson | Scotland | Mo. | *538 | Kingston | Ulster | N. Y. | 10,232 |
| Johnson | Washington | Mo. | 462 | Kingston | Lenoir | N. C. | †455 |
| Johnson | Champaign | Ohio | 1,573 | Kingston | Delaware | Ohio | 761 |
| Johnson | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,099 | Kingston | Ross | Ohio | 336 |
| Johnson | Lamoille | Vt. | 1,381 | Kingston | Luzerne | Pa. | 2,454 |
| Johnson | Providence | R. I. | 2,937 | Kingston | Roane | Tenn. | 386 |
| Johnstown | Barry | Mich. | 451 | Kingston | Marquette | Wis. | 536 |
| Johnstown | Fulton | N. Y. | 6,131 | Kingston | Sauk | Wis. | 435 |
| Johnstown | Cambria | Pa. | 1,269 | Kingsville | Ashtabula | Ohio | 1,494 |
| Johnstown | Rock | Wis. | 1,271 | Kingswood | Hunterdon | N. J. | 1,799 |
| Johnsville | Morrow | Ohio | 135 | Kinsman | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,005 |
| Joliet | Will | Ill. | 2,659 | Kinzua | Warren | Pa. | 232 |
| Jolly | Washington | Ohio | 1,014 | Kirby | Caledonia | Vt. | 509 |
| Jones | Hancock | Ind. | 670 | Kirkland | Adams | Ind. | 190 |
| Jones | Elk | Pa. | 235 | Kirkland | Penobscot | Me. | 717 |
| Jonesboro | Washington | Me. | 466 | Kirkland | Oneida | N. Y. | 3,421 |
| Jonesborough | Union | Ill. | 584 | Kirklin | Clinton | Ind. | 740 |
| Jonesport | Washington | Me. | 826 | Kirklin, T. | Clinton | Ind. | 59 |
| Jonesville | Hillsdale | Mich. | 565 | Kirkwood | Belmont | Ohio | 2,208 |
| Jordan | Jasper | Ind. | 262 | Kirtland | Lake | Ohio | 1,598 |
| Jordan | Warren | Ind. | 348 | Kiskiminetas | Armstrong | Pa. | 2,430 |
| Jordan | Clearfield | Pa. | 612 | Kittaning, Bor. | Armstrong | Pa. | 1,561 |
| Jordan | Green | Wis. | 391 | Kittaning | Armstrong | Pa. | 1,175 |
| Josco | Livingston | Mich. | 645 | Kittery | York | Me. | 2,706 |
| Joshua | Fulton | Ill. | 879 | Knight | Vanderburg | Ind. | 650 |
| J. Q. Adams | Warren | Ind. | 539 | Knightstown | Henry | Ind. | 1,600 |
| Juniata | Blair | Pa. | 1,752 | Knowlton | Warren | N. J. | 1,356 |
| Juniata | Perry | Pa. | 1,435 | Knox | Jay | Ind. | 271 |
| Junius | Seneca | N. Y. | 1,516 | Knox | Waldo | Me. | 1,102 |
| Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo | Mich. | 3,284 | Knox | Albany | N. Y. | 2,021 |
| Kalamazoo, T | Kalamazoo | Mich. | 2,507 | Knox | Columbiana | Ohio | 2,155 |
| Kalamo | Eaton | Mich. | 429 | Knox | Guernsey | Ohio | 755 |
| Kalida | Putnam | Ohio | 216 | Knox | Holmes | Ohio | 1,210 |
| Kan | Jackson | Mo. | 2,529 | Knox | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,902 |
| Kanesville | Kane | Ill. | 592 | Knoxville | Knox | Ill. | e798 |
| Kankakee | Laporte | Ind. | 899 | Knoxville | Jefferson | Ohio | 168 |
| Kankalanin | Brown | Wis. | 704 | Knoxville | Knox | Tenn. | f2,076 |
| Karthaas | Clearfield | Pa. | 316 | Kortwright | Delaware | N. Y. | 2,181 |

a In 1853, 1,000. b In 1853, 18,456. c In 1853, 5,000. d In 1853, 5,000. e In 1853, 1,200. f In 1853, 4,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|
| Koscinko..... | Attala..... | Miss.. | 412 | Lanier..... | Preble..... | Ohio.. | 1,694 |
| Kosconong..... | Jefferson..... | Wis.. | 1,143 | Lansing..... | Ingham..... | Mich.. | 1,229 |
| Kossuth..... | Auglaize..... | Ohio.. | 76 | Lansing..... | Tompkins..... | N. Y.. | 3,318 |
| Kossuth..... | Columbia..... | Wis.. | 394 | Lansing..... | Brown..... | Wis.. | 209 |
| Kutztown..... | Berks..... | Pa.... | 640 | Lansingburgh..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y.. | 5,752 |
| Lack..... | Juniaa..... | Pa.... | 1,146 | Laona..... | Winnabago..... | Ill.... | 498 |
| Lackawanna..... | Luzerne..... | Pa.... | 2389 | Lapeer..... | Lapeer..... | Mich.. | 1,468 |
| Lackawaxen..... | Pike..... | Pa.... | 1,419 | Lapeer..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y.. | 822 |
| Lacon..... | Marshall..... | Ill.... | 963 | Lapile..... | Union..... | Ark.... | 542 |
| La Cuesta..... | San Miguel..... | N. M.. | 2,196 | Laporte..... | Laporte..... | Ind.... | 1,824 |
| Lacy's Bar and vi- cinity, and Man- hattan Bar..... | Sutter..... | Cal.... | 420 | Laporte..... | Sullivan..... | Pa.... | 300 |
| Lafavor..... | Scott..... | Ark.... | 175 | La Prairie..... | Rock..... | Wis.. | 335 |
| Lafayette..... | Crawford..... | Ark.... | 555 | Lasalle..... | La Salle..... | Ill.... | 3,201 |
| Lafayette..... | Ouachita..... | Ark.... | 1,181 | La Salle..... | Monroe..... | Mich.. | 1,100 |
| Lafayette..... | Scott..... | Ark.... | 88 | Las Vegas..... | San Miguel..... | N. M.. | 1,550 |
| Lafayette..... | Walker..... | Ga.... | 503 | Lathrop..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa.... | 510 |
| Lafayette..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 965 | Lattimore..... | Adams..... | Pa.... | 1,133 |
| Lafayette..... | Allen..... | Ind.... | 524 | Laughery..... | Dearborn..... | Ind.... | 1,092 |
| Lafayette..... | Floyd..... | Ind.... | 1,215 | Laughery..... | Ripley..... | Ind.... | 868 |
| Lafayette..... | Madison..... | Ind.... | 694 | Lauramie..... | Tippecanoe..... | Ind.... | 1,611 |
| Lafayette..... | Owen..... | Ind.... | 754 | Laurel..... | Sussex..... | Del.... | 1,000 |
| Lafayette..... | Jefferson..... | La.... | 14,190 | Laurel..... | Franklin..... | Ind.... | 1,845 |
| Lafayette..... | Van Buren..... | Mich.. | 1,143 | Laurel..... | Hocking..... | Ohio.. | 1,126 |
| Lafayette..... | Jefferson..... | Miss.. | *210 | Laurel Factory..... | Prince George..... | Md.... | 1,000 |
| Lafayette..... | Sussex..... | N. J.. | 928 | Laurens..... | Otsego..... | N. Y.. | 2,163 |
| Lafayette..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y.. | 2,533 | Lausanne..... | Carbon..... | Pa.... | 1,392 |
| Lafayette..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio.. | 1,040 | Lavacca..... | Calhoun..... | Texas.. | 315 |
| Lafayette..... | Madison..... | Ohio.. | 147 | Lawrence..... | Marion..... | Ind.... | 1,986 |
| Lafayette..... | Medina..... | Ohio.. | 1,332 | Lawrence..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 8,282 |
| Lafayette..... | McKean..... | Pa.... | 183 | Lawrence..... | Van Buren..... | Mich.. | 510 |
| Lafayette..... | Macon..... | Tenn.. | 210 | Lawrence..... | Mercer..... | N. J.. | 1,138 |
| Lafayette..... | Walworth..... | Wis.. | 1,048 | Lawrence..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio.. | 534 |
| Lafayette city..... | Tippecanoe..... | Ind.... | 66,129 | Lawrence..... | Stark..... | Ohio.. | 2,287 |
| Lafayette & Flag. | Ogle..... | Ill.... | 616 | Lawrence..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio.. | 1,468 |
| La Grange..... | Lafayette..... | Ark.... | 1,005 | Lawrence..... | Washington..... | Ohio.. | 814 |
| La Grange..... | Phillips..... | Ark.... | 462 | Lawrence..... | Clearfield..... | Pa.... | 1,173 |
| La Grange..... | Troupe..... | Ga.... | 1,523 | Lawrence..... | Tioga..... | Pa.... | 1,029 |
| La Grange..... | Brown..... | Ill.... | 102 | Lawrence..... | Brown..... | Wis.. | 256 |
| La Grange..... | Penobscot..... | Me.... | 482 | Lawrenceburg..... | Dearborn..... | Ind.... | 836 |
| Lagrange..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | 1,327 | Lawrenceburg City..... | Dearborn..... | Ind.... | 2,651 |
| La Grange..... | Lewis..... | Mo.... | 439 | Lawrenceport..... | Lawrence..... | Ind.... | 400 |
| La Grange..... | Dutchess..... | N. Y.. | 1,941 | Lawrenceville..... | Lawrence..... | Ill.... | 419 |
| La Grange..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio.. | 363 | Lawrenceville..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y.. | 2,214 |
| La Grange..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.. | 1,402 | Lawrenceville..... | Allegheny..... | Pa.... | 1,746 |
| La Grange..... | Fayette..... | Tenn.. | 1,200 | Leaf River..... | Tioga..... | Pa.... | 494 |
| La Grange..... | Walworth..... | Wis.. | 1,050 | Leakesville..... | Brunswick..... | Va.... | 400 |
| Lagro..... | Wabash..... | Ind.... | 2,515 | Leasburg..... | Ogle..... | Ill.... | 405 |
| Lagro, T..... | Wabash..... | Ind.... | 293 | Lebanon..... | Rockingham..... | N. C.. | 300 |
| Lake..... | Cook..... | Ill.... | 349 | Lebanon..... | Caswell..... | N. C.. | 300 |
| Lake..... | Allen..... | Ind.... | 578 | Lebanon..... | Lawrence..... | Ark.... | 182 |
| Lake..... | Buchanan..... | Mo.... | *378 | Lebanon..... | New London..... | Conn.. | 1,901 |
| Lake..... | Ashland..... | Ohio.. | 880 | Lebanon..... | St. Clair..... | Ill.... | 507 |
| Lake..... | Logan..... | Ohio.. | 1,767 | Lebanon..... | York..... | Me.... | 2,208 |
| Lake..... | Stark..... | Ohio.. | 2,228 | Lebanon..... | Clinton..... | Mich.. | 192 |
| Lake..... | Wood..... | Ohio.. | 152 | Lebanon..... | Grafton..... | N. H.. | 2,136 |
| Lake..... | Luzerne..... | Pa.... | 383 | Lebanon..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J.. | 2,128 |
| Lake..... | Milwaukee..... | Wis.. | 1,474 | Lebanon..... | Madison..... | N. Y.. | 1,709 |
| Lake Mills..... | Jefferson..... | Wis.. | 882 | Lebanon..... | Meigs..... | Ohio.. | 1,008 |
| Lake Pleasant..... | Hamilton..... | N. Y.. | 305 | Lebanon..... | Warren..... | Ohio.. | 2,088 |
| Lamar..... | Marshall..... | Miss.. | 224 | Lebanon..... | Lebanon..... | Pa.... | 2,184 |
| Lamar..... | Clinton..... | Pa.... | 1,182 | Lebanon..... | Wayne..... | Pa.... | 426 |
| Lamasco..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind.... | 1,441 | Lebanon..... | Wilson..... | Tenn.. | 1,554 |
| Lambertsville..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J.. | 41,417 | Lebanon..... | Dodge..... | Wis.. | 1,030 |
| Lamartine..... | Fond du Lac..... | Wis.. | 588 | Lebanon..... | Erie..... | Pa.... | 990 |
| Lamoille..... | Bureau..... | Ill.... | 462 | Lebanon..... | New London..... | Conn.. | 1,558 |
| Lancaster..... | Stephenson..... | Ill.... | 835 | Lebanon..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y.. | 2,043 |
| Lancaster..... | Jefferson..... | Ind.... | 1,381 | Lebanon..... | Fulton..... | Ill.... | 333 |
| Lancaster..... | Wells..... | Ind.... | 795 | Lebanon..... | Penobscot..... | Me.... | 917 |
| Lancaster..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa.. | 444 | Lebanon..... | Berkshire..... | Mass.. | 3,220 |
| Lancaster, T..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa.. | 95 | Lebanon..... | Calhoun..... | Mich.. | 381 |
| Lancaster..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 1,688 | Lebanon..... | Platte..... | Mo.... | 1,794 |
| Lancaster..... | Coos..... | N. H.. | 1,559 | Lebanon..... | Strafford..... | N. H.. | 862 |
| Lancaster..... | Erie..... | N. Y.. | 3,794 | Lebanon..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 3,033 |
| Lancaster (city) .. | Lancaster..... | Pa.... | e12,369 | Lebanon..... | Athens..... | Ohio.. | 961 |
| Lancaster..... | Lancaster..... | Pa.... | 811 | Lebanon..... | Carroll..... | Ohio.. | 1,220 |
| Lancaster..... | Lancaster..... | S. C.. | 376 | Lebanon..... | Lee..... | Ill.... | 292 |
| Lancaster (corpo- ration)..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | f3,483 | Lebanon..... | Lee Centre..... | Ill.... | 292 |
| Lance..... | Horton..... | Mich.. | 126 | Lebanon..... | Leeds..... | Me.... | 1,652 |
| Landaff..... | Grafton..... | N. H.. | 948 | Lebanon..... | Kosciusko..... | Ind.... | 217 |
| Landgrove..... | Bennington..... | Vt.... | 337 | Lebanon..... | Highland..... | Ohio.. | 500 |
| Landisburgh..... | Perry..... | Pa.... | 416 | Lebanon..... | Union..... | Ohio.. | 701 |
| Lanesborough..... | Berkshire..... | Mass.. | 1,229 | Lebanon..... | Loudon..... | Va.... | 1,691 |
| Langdon..... | Sullivan..... | N. H.. | 575 | Lebanon..... | Northampton..... | Pa.... | 2,343 |
| L'Anguille..... | St. Francis..... | Ark.... | 339 | Lebanon..... | Luzerne..... | Pa.... | 558 |
| Lanier..... | Macon..... | Ga.... | 217 | Lebanon..... | Pike..... | Pa.... | 869 |
| | | | | Lebanon..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 2,269 |
| | | | | Lebanon..... | Livingston..... | N. Y.. | 2,142 |
| | | | | Lebanon..... | Addison..... | Vt.... | 596 |
| | | | | Lebanon..... | Clinton..... | Pa.... | 263 |

a Now called Scranton; population in 1853, 3,000. b In 1853, 8,000. c In 1853, 600. d In 1853, 2,000. e In 1853, 14,000. f In 1853, 5,000. g In 1853, 12,000. h In 1853, 4,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Leighton | Allegan | Mich. | 112 | Liberty | Jefferson | Iowa | 1,209 |
| Leitersburg | Washington | Md. | 298 | Liberty | Johnson | Iowa | 332 |
| Lemington | Essex | Vt. | 187 | Liberty | Keokuk | Iowa | 5 |
| Lemon | Butler | Ohio | 3,021 | Liberty | Waldo | Me. | 1,116 |
| Lemon | Wyoming | Pa. | 284 | Liberty | Jackson | Mich. | 891 |
| Lemont | Cook | Ill. | 210 | Liberty | Clay | Mo. | 827 |
| Lempster | Sullivan | N. H. | 906 | Liberty | Clay | Mo. | 2,730 |
| Lena | Miami | Ohio | 105 | Liberty | Marion | Mo. | 1,064 |
| Lenoir | Caldwell | N. C. | 300 | Liberty | Stoddard | Mo. | 424 |
| Lenox | Berkshire | Mass. | 1,599 | Liberty | Washington | Mo. | 1,044 |
| Lenox | Macomb | Mich. | 652 | Liberty | Sullivan | N. Y. | 2,612 |
| Lenox | Madison | N. Y. | 7,507 | Liberty | Adams | Ohio | 1,498 |
| Lenox | Ashtabula | Ohio | 731 | Liberty | Butler | Ohio | 1,501 |
| Lenox | Susquehanna | Pa. | 1,443 | Liberty | Clinton | Ohio | 1,232 |
| Leominster | Worcester | Mass. | 3,121 | Liberty | Crawford | Ohio | 1,782 |
| Leon | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,340 | Liberty | Delaware | Ohio | 1,051 |
| Leoni | Jackson | Mich. | 1,290 | Liberty | Fairfield | Ohio | 2,901 |
| Leonidas | St. Joseph | Mich. | 857 | Liberty | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,001 |
| Leopold | Perry | Ind. | 485 | Liberty | Guernsey | Ohio | 175 |
| Le Ray | Jefferson | N. Y. | 3,654 | Liberty | Hancock | Ohio | 874 |
| Le Roy | Boone | Ill. | 919 | Liberty | Hardin | Ohio | 422 |
| Le Roy | McLean | Ill. | 210 | Liberty | Henry | Ohio | 399 |
| Leroy | Calhoun | Mich. | 878 | Liberty | Highland | Ohio | 4,075 |
| Le Roy | Ingham | Mich. | 254 | Liberty | Jackson | Ohio | 1,017 |
| Le Roy | Genesee | N. Y. | 3,473 | Liberty | Knox | Ohio | 1,320 |
| Le Roy | Lake | Ohio | 1,128 | Liberty | Licking | Ohio | 1,190 |
| Le Roy | Bradford | Pa. | 916 | Liberty | Logan | Ohio | 1,262 |
| Leroy | Dodge | Wis. | 397 | Liberty | Mercer | Ohio | 182 |
| Leslie | Ingham | Mich. | 673 | Liberty | Putnam | Ohio | 322 |
| Letart | Meigs | Ohio | 966 | Liberty | Ross | Ohio | 1,126 |
| Letterkenney | Franklin | Pa. | 2,048 | Liberty | Seneca | Ohio | 1,400 |
| Levana | Brown | Ohio | 175 | Liberty | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,329 |
| Levant | Penobscot | Me. | 1,841 | Liberty | Union | Ohio | 1,257 |
| Leverett | Franklin | Mass. | 948 | Liberty | Van Wert | Ohio | 424 |
| Lewes and Rehoboth Hundred | Sussex | Del. | 1,855 | Liberty | Washington | Ohio | 1,223 |
| Lewis | Clay | Ind. | 574 | Liberty | Wood | Ohio | 236 |
| Lewis | Essex | N. Y. | 2,058 | Liberty | Adams | Pa. | 722 |
| Lewis | Brown | Ohio | 2,720 | Liberty | Bedford | Pa. | 522 |
| Lewis | Lycoming | Pa. | 596 | Liberty | Centre | Pa. | 387 |
| Lewis | Northumberland | Pa. | 1,475 | Liberty | McKean | Pa. | 612 |
| Lewisberry | York | Pa. | 245 | Liberty | Montour | Pa. | 1,233 |
| Lewisborough | Westchester | N. Y. | 1,608 | Liberty | Susquehanna | Pa. | 833 |
| Lewisburg | Champaign | Ohio | 302 | Libertyville | Tioga | Pa. | 1,472 |
| Lewisburgh | Preble | Ohio | 355 | Lick | Lake | Ill. | 756 |
| Lewisburgh | Union | Pa. | 2,012 | Lick Creek | Jackson | Ohio | 1,501 |
| Lewiston | Fulton | Ill. | 1,515 | Lick Creek | Davis | Iowa | 547 |
| Lewiston | Lincoln | Me. | 3,584 | Licking | Van Buren | Iowa | 830 |
| Lewiston | Niagara | N. Y. | 2,924 | Licking | Blackford | Ind. | 1,225 |
| Lewistown | Mifflin | Pa. | 2,733 | Licking | Licking | Ohio | 1,371 |
| Lewisville | Henry | Ind. | 193 | Licking | Muskingum | Ohio | 1,434 |
| Lewisville | Monroe | Ohio | 96 | Licking Creek | Fulton | Pa. | 953 |
| Lexington | Oglethorpe | Ga. | 650 | Lick Mountain | Conway | Ark. | 296 |
| Lexington | Scott | Ind. | 2,202 | Ligonier, Bor. | Westmoreland | Pa. | 378 |
| Lexington, T | Scott | Ind. | 273 | Ligonier | Westmoreland | Pa. | 2,582 |
| Lexington | Fayette | Ky. | 12,000 | Lima | Adams | Ill. | 920 |
| Lexington | Somerset | Me. | 538 | Lima | Carroll | Ill. | 198 |
| Lexington | Middlesex | Mass. | 1,893 | Lima | Washtenaw | Mich. | 912 |
| Lexington | Sanilac | Mich. | 1,176 | Lima | Livingston | N. Y. | 2,433 |
| Lexington | Holmes | Miss. | 1,656 | Lima | Allen | Ohio | 1,757 |
| Lexington | Lafayette | Mo. | 62,194 | Lima | Licking | Ohio | 973 |
| Lexington | Greene | N. Y. | 2,263 | Lima | Grant | Wis. | 580 |
| Lexington | Stark | Ohio | 1,996 | Limerick | Rock | Wis. | 839 |
| Lexington | Rockbridge | Va. | 1,743 | Limerick | York | Me. | 1,473 |
| Lexington city | Lafayette | Mo. | 2,698 | Limestone | Montgomery | Pa. | 2,165 |
| Leyden | Cook | Ill. | 756 | Limestone | Clarion | Pa. | 1,461 |
| Leyden | Franklin | Mass. | 716 | Limestone | Lycoming | Pa. | 983 |
| Leyden | Lewis | N. Y. | 2,253 | Limestone | Montour | Pa. | 763 |
| Liberty | Onachita | Ark. | 824 | Limestone | Union | Pa. | 807 |
| Liberty | St. Francis | Ark. | 150 | Limestone | Warren | Pa. | 248 |
| Liberty | White | Ark. | 326 | Limington | York | Me. | 2,116 |
| Liberty | Adams | Ill. | 1,077 | Limerick | Valencia | N. M. | 420 |
| Liberty | Crawford | Ind. | 545 | Lincoln | Penobscot | Me. | 1,356 |
| Liberty | Delaware | Ind. | 1,171 | Lincoln | Middlesex | Mass. | 719 |
| Liberty | Fulton | Ind. | 657 | Lincoln | Grafton | N. H. | 57 |
| Liberty | Grant | Ind. | 797 | Lincoln | Morrow | Ohio | 891 |
| Liberty | Hendricks | Ind. | 1,955 | Lincolnville | Addison | Vt. | 1,057 |
| Liberty | Henry | Ind. | 1,766 | Lincolnton | Waldo | Me. | 2,174 |
| Liberty | Parke | Ind. | 1,234 | Linden | Lincoln | Ga. | 166 |
| Liberty | Porter | Ind. | 210 | Linden | Washtenaw | Mich. | 900 |
| Liberty | St. Joseph | Ind. | 655 | Linden | Perry | Tenn. | 500 |
| Liberty | Shelby | Ind. | 1,113 | Lindley | Iowa | Wis. | 951 |
| Liberty | Tipton | Ind. | 144 | Lindsey | Steuben | N. Y. | 686 |
| Liberty | Union | Ind. | 420 | Linklean | Benton | Mo. | 1,167 |
| Liberty | Union | Ind. | 979 | Linn | Chenango | N. Y. | 1,196 |
| Liberty | Wabash | Ind. | 1,425 | Linn | Cedar | Iowa | 414 |
| Liberty | Warren | Ind. | 900 | Linn | Osage | Mo. | 1,176 |
| Liberty | Wells | Ind. | 269 | Linn | Taney | Mo. | 504 |
| Liberty | Clinton | Iowa | 215 | Linn City | Walworth | Wis. | 630 |
| | | | | | Washington | Oregon | 125 |

a In 1853, 2,500.

b In 1853, 4,000.

c In 1853, 1,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| Linneus..... | Aroostook..... | Me..... | 561 | Londonderry..... | Windham..... | Vt..... | 1,274 |
| Linnville..... | Licking..... | Ohio..... | 189 | London Grove..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 1,425 |
| Linton..... | Vigo..... | Ind..... | 972 | Long Creek..... | Carroll..... | Ark..... | 294 |
| Linton..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio..... | 1,592 | Long Lake..... | Hamilton..... | N. Y..... | 111 |
| Lisbon..... | New London..... | Conn..... | 938 | Long Meadow..... | Hampden..... | Mass..... | 1,252 |
| Lisbon..... | Kendall..... | Ill..... | 519 | Long Point..... | Cumberland..... | Ill..... | 512 |
| Lisbon..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 1,495 | Long Prairie..... | Wahnahta..... | Minn..... | 160 |
| Lisbon..... | Grafton..... | N. H..... | 1,881 | Long Swamp..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,868 |
| Lisbon..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y..... | 5,295 | Loramie..... | Shelby..... | Ohio..... | 1,039 |
| Lisbon..... | Waukesha..... | Wis..... | 1,036 | Lordstown..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio..... | 1,329 |
| Lisle..... | Broome..... | N. Y..... | 1,680 | Loretto..... | Cambria..... | Pa..... | 193 |
| Litchfield..... | Litchfield..... | Conn..... | 3,953 | Lorion..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 242 |
| Litchfield..... | Kennebeck..... | Me..... | 2,100 | Lorraine..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y..... | 1,511 |
| Litchfield..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich..... | 1,362 | Los Angeles City..... | Los Angeles..... | Cal..... | 1,610 |
| Litchfield..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H..... | 447 | Los Cruces..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 414 |
| Litchfield..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y..... | 1,676 | Los-en-Lames..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 180 |
| Litchfield..... | Medina..... | Ohio..... | 1,312 | Los Lopis..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 191 |
| Litchfield..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 1,112 | Los Lumas..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 226 |
| Lithopolis..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio..... | 386 | Lost Creek..... | Vigo..... | Ind..... | 1,232 |
| Little Beaver..... | Lawrence..... | Pa..... | 960 | Lost Creek..... | Newton..... | Mo..... | *676 |
| Little Britain..... | Lancaster..... | Pa..... | 1,794 | Lost Creek..... | Miami..... | Ohio..... | 1,459 |
| Little Canada Pre- cinct..... | Ramsey..... | Minn..... | 194 | Loudon..... | Merrimack..... | N. H..... | 1,552 |
| Little Compton..... | Newport..... | R. I..... | 1,462 | Loudon..... | Carroll..... | Ohio..... | 840 |
| Little Creek Hun- dred..... | Kent..... | Del..... | 2,315 | Loudon..... | Seneca..... | Ohio..... | 1,781 |
| Little Egg Harbor..... | Burlington..... | N. J..... | 2,020 | Louisville..... | Jefferson..... | Ky..... | a43,194 |
| Little Falls..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y..... | 4,855 | Louisville..... | Blount..... | Tenn..... | 430 |
| Little Mahoney..... | Northumberland..... | Pa..... | 326 | Louisville..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y..... | 2,054 |
| Little Rock..... | Pulaski..... | Ark..... | 2,167 | Louisville and vi- cinity..... | El Dorado..... | Cal..... | 420 |
| Little Rock..... | Kendall..... | Ill..... | 906 | Loundesville..... | Abbeville..... | S. C..... | †259 |
| Littleton..... | Middlesex..... | Mass..... | 987 | Louisiana..... | Chicot..... | Ark..... | 1,613 |
| Littleton..... | Grafton..... | N. H..... | 2,008 | Louisiana City..... | Pike..... | Mo..... | 912 |
| Littlestown..... | Adams..... | Pa..... | 394 | Lovell..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 1,193 |
| Little Valley..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y..... | 1,383 | Lowell..... | Jackson..... | Iowa..... | 84 |
| Livermore..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 1,764 | Lowell..... | Penobscot..... | Me..... | 378 |
| Liverpool..... | Fulton..... | Ill..... | 1,674 | Lowell..... | Middlesex..... | Mass..... | 633,383 |
| Liverpool..... | Columbiana..... | Ohio..... | 1,581 | Lowell..... | Kent..... | Mich..... | 214 |
| Liverpool..... | Medina..... | Ohio..... | 2,203 | Lowell..... | Orleans..... | Vt..... | 637 |
| Liverpool, Bor..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 606 | Lowell..... | Dodge..... | Wis..... | 834 |
| Liverpool..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 956 | Lower..... | Franklin..... | Ark..... | 389 |
| Livingston..... | Clark..... | Ill..... | 672 | Lower..... | Cape May..... | N. J..... | 1,604 |
| Livingston..... | Essex..... | N. J..... | 1,151 | Lower Allen..... | Cumberland..... | Pa..... | 1,124 |
| Livingston..... | Columbia..... | N. Y..... | 2,020 | Lower Alloways Creek..... | Salem..... | N. J..... | 1,423 |
| Livonia..... | Wayne..... | Mich..... | 1,375 | Lower All Saints..... | Georgetown..... | S. C..... | 6,690 |
| Livonia..... | Livingston..... | N. Y..... | 2,637 | Lower Augusta..... | Northumberland..... | Pa..... | 2,019 |
| Lloyd..... | Ulster..... | N. Y..... | 2,035 | Lower Chanceford..... | York..... | Pa..... | 1,637 |
| Lock..... | Elkhart..... | Ind..... | 171 | Lower Chichester..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 422 |
| Lockbourne..... | Franklin..... | Ohio..... | 218 | Lower Dickenson..... | Cumberland..... | Pa..... | 825 |
| Locke..... | Ingham..... | Mich..... | 321 | Lower Dublin..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa..... | 4,294 |
| Locke..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y..... | 1,478 | Lower Fourche..... | Yell..... | Ark..... | 351 |
| Lock Haven..... | Clinton..... | Pa..... | 830 | Lower Heidelberg..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 2,144 |
| Lockport, T..... | Will..... | Ill..... | 2,000 | Lower Leacock..... | Lancaster..... | Pa..... | 1,948 |
| Lockport..... | Carroll..... | Ind..... | 126 | Lower Macungie..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 2,353 |
| Lockport..... | St. Joseph..... | Mich..... | 1,142 | Lower Mahanoy..... | Northumberland..... | Pa..... | 1,474 |
| Lockport..... | Niagara..... | N. Y..... | 12,323 | Lower Mahantam- go..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 1,505 |
| Lockport..... | Licking..... | Ohio..... | 164 | Lower Makefield..... | Bucks..... | Pa..... | 1,741 |
| Lockport..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio..... | 178 | Lower Merion..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 3,517 |
| Lockridge..... | Jefferson..... | Iowa..... | 981 | Lower Mt. Bethel..... | Northampton..... | Pa..... | 3,117 |
| Locust Bayou..... | Onachita..... | Ark..... | 545 | Lower Nazareth..... | Northampton..... | Pa..... | 1,297 |
| Locust Grove..... | Jefferson..... | Iowa..... | 904 | Lower Okaw..... | Coles..... | Ill..... | 440 |
| Lodi..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich..... | 1,234 | Lower Oxford..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 1,341 |
| Lodi..... | Bergen..... | N. J..... | 1,114 | Lower Paxton..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 1,573 |
| Lodi..... | Seneca..... | N. Y..... | 2,269 | Low. Penn's Neck..... | Salem..... | N. J..... | 1,429 |
| Lodi..... | Athens..... | Ohio..... | 1,336 | Lower Providence..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,961 |
| Lodi..... | Columbia..... | Wis..... | 317 | Lower Saginaw..... | Saginaw..... | Mich..... | 1,000 |
| Lodomillo..... | Clayton..... | Iowa..... | 273 | Lower Salford..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,207 |
| Logan..... | Dearborn..... | Ind..... | 753 | Lower St. Clair..... | Allegheny..... | Pa..... | 5,930 |
| Logan..... | Fountain..... | Ind..... | 1,717 | Lower Smithfield..... | Monroe..... | Pa..... | 1,283 |
| Logan..... | Pike..... | Ind..... | 820 | Lower Swatara..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 759 |
| Logan..... | Anglaize..... | Ohio..... | 335 | Lower Towamen- sing..... | Carbon..... | Pa..... | 1,197 |
| Logan..... | Hocking..... | Ohio..... | 826 | Lower Turkeyfoot..... | Somerset..... | Pa..... | 666 |
| Logan, T..... | Hocking..... | Ohio..... | 1,000 | Lower Windsor..... | York..... | Pa..... | 1,923 |
| Logan..... | Clinton..... | Pa..... | 712 | Low Hill..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 1,021 |
| Logansport..... | Cass..... | Ind..... | 3,500 | Lowndesborough..... | Lowndes..... | Ala..... | 500 |
| Logansville..... | Logan..... | Ohio..... | 82 | Lowville..... | Lewis..... | N. Y..... | 2,377 |
| Logtown & vicinity..... | Eldorado..... | Cal..... | 420 | Lowville..... | Columbia..... | Wis..... | 323 |
| Lomira..... | Dodge..... | Wis..... | 653 | Loyalhanna..... | Westmoreland..... | Pa..... | 1,258 |
| London..... | Monroe..... | Mich..... | 626 | Loyalsock..... | Lycamore..... | Pa..... | 1,581 |
| London..... | Madison..... | Ohio..... | 513 | Lubec..... | Washington..... | Me..... | 2,814 |
| London Britain..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 680 | Lucas..... | Crittenden..... | Ark..... | 252 |
| Londonderry..... | Rockingham..... | N. H..... | 1,731 | Lucas..... | Spencer..... | Ind..... | 1,042 |
| Londonderry..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio..... | 1,548 | Luce..... | Hampden..... | Mass..... | 1,186 |
| Londonderry, T..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio..... | 93 | Ludlow..... | Washington..... | Ohio..... | 1,051 |
| Londonderry..... | Ross..... | Ohio..... | 159 | Ludlow..... | Windsor..... | Vt..... | 1,619 |
| Londonderry..... | Bedford..... | Pa..... | 823 | Luray..... | Licking..... | Ohio..... | 88 |
| Londonderry..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 643 | Lumber..... | Clinton..... | Pa..... | 136 |
| Londonderry..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 1,587 | | | | |
| Londonderry..... | Lebanon..... | Pa..... | 1,849 | | | | |

a In 1853, 51,726.

b In 1353, 37,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|
| Lumberland..... | Sullivan..... | N. Y. | 2,635 | Madison..... | Franklin..... | Ohio.. | 2,480 |
| Lunenburg..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 1,249 | Madison..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.. | 1,519 |
| Lunenburg..... | Essex..... | Vt. | 1,123 | Madison..... | Hancock..... | Ohio.. | 667 |
| Lurgan..... | Franklin..... | Pa. | 1,228 | Madison..... | Highland..... | Ohio.. | 2,174 |
| Luzerne..... | Warren..... | N. Y. | 1,300 | Madison..... | Jackson..... | Ohio.. | 1,515 |
| Luzerne..... | Fayette..... | Pa. | 1,869 | Madison..... | Lake..... | Ohio.. | 2,986 |
| Lycoming..... | Lycoming..... | Pa. | 1,275 | Madison..... | Licking..... | Ohio.. | 1,027 |
| Lykens..... | Crawford..... | Ohio.. | 1,185 | Madison..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio.. | 1,668 |
| Lykens..... | Dauphin..... | Pa. | 1,371 | Madison..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.. | 1,047 |
| Lyman..... | York..... | Me. | 1,376 | Madison..... | Perry..... | Ohio.. | 988 |
| Lyman..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 1,442 | Madison..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio.. | 885 |
| Lyme..... | New London..... | Conn. | 2,668 | Madison..... | Richland..... | Ohio.. | 5,135 |
| Lyme..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 1,617 | Madison..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio.. | 389 |
| Lyme..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y. | 2,919 | Madison..... | Scioto..... | Ohio.. | 1,367 |
| Lyme..... | Huron..... | Ohio.. | 1,859 | Madison..... | Williams..... | Ohio.. | 227 |
| Lynchburg..... | Campbell..... | Va. | 28,071 | Madison..... | Armstrong..... | Pa. | 1,151 |
| Lyndeborough..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H. | 968 | Madison..... | Clarion..... | Pa. | 1,365 |
| Lyndon..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. | 901 | Madison..... | Columbia..... | Pa. | 712 |
| Lyndon..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y. | 1,092 | Madison..... | Luzerne..... | Pa. | 579 |
| Lyndon..... | Caledonia..... | Vt. | 1,752 | Madison..... | Montour..... | Pa. | 1,255 |
| Lynn..... | Posey..... | Ind. | 1,227 | Madison..... | Perry..... | Pa. | 1,292 |
| Lynn..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 14,257 | Madison, C. H. | Madison..... | Va. | 800 |
| Lynn..... | St. Clair..... | Mich.. | 55 | Madison..... | Dane..... | Wis. | 1,871 |
| Lynn..... | Lehigh..... | Pa. | 1,997 | Madison, T. | Dane..... | Wis. | 1,525 |
| Lynnfield..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 1,723 | Madrid..... | Franklin..... | Me. | 404 |
| Lynnville..... | Ogle..... | Ill. | 168 | Madrid..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y. | 4,856 |
| Lyon..... | Oakland..... | Mich.. | 1,134 | Mad River..... | Champaign..... | Ohio.. | 1,908 |
| Lyons..... | Cook..... | Ill. | 965 | Mad River..... | Clark..... | Ohio.. | 1,790 |
| Lyons..... | Clinton..... | Iowa.. | 453 | Mad River..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio.. | 1,464 |
| Lyons..... | Ionia..... | Mich.. | 850 | Magazine..... | Yell..... | Ark. | 571 |
| Lyons..... | Wayne..... | N. Y. | 4,925 | Magnolia..... | Rock..... | Wis. | 630 |
| Lyons..... | Sauk..... | Wis. | 68 | Mahoning..... | Carbon..... | Pa. | 1,520 |
| Lysander..... | Winnebago..... | Ill. | 559 | Mahoning..... | Lawrence..... | Pa. | 1,841 |
| Lysander..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y. | 5,833 | Mahoning..... | Montour..... | Pa. | 867 |
| McArthur..... | Logan..... | Ohio.. | 1,376 | Maiden Creek..... | Berks..... | Pa. | 1,284 |
| McArthurstown..... | Vinton..... | Ohio.. | 424 | Maidstone..... | Essex..... | Vt. | 237 |
| McCamorin..... | Martin..... | Ind. | 520 | Maine..... | Cook..... | Ill. | 548 |
| McConnellsburg..... | Fulton..... | Pa. | 477 | Maine..... | Broome..... | N. Y. | 1,843 |
| McConnellsville..... | Morgan..... | Ohio.. | 1,643 | Maine..... | Columbia..... | Pa. | 581 |
| McDonald..... | Hardin..... | Ohio.. | 582 | Malaga..... | Monroe..... | Ohio.. | 1,844 |
| McDonough..... | Chenango..... | N. Y. | 1,522 | Malaga, T. | Monroe..... | Ohio.. | 1,138 |
| McHenry..... | McHenry..... | Ill. | 1,176 | Malaray..... | Clayton..... | Iowa.. | 322 |
| McKean..... | Licking..... | Ohio.. | 1,378 | Malden..... | Middlesex..... | Mass. | 3,520 |
| McKean..... | Erie..... | Pa. | 1,916 | Mal'one..... | Franklin..... | N. Y. | 4,550 |
| McKeesport..... | Allegheny..... | Pa. | 61,392 | Malta..... | Saratoga..... | N. Y. | 1,349 |
| McKinney..... | Collin..... | Texas | 192 | Malta..... | Morgan..... | Ohio.. | 1,830 |
| McLean..... | Shelby..... | Ohio.. | 775 | Malta, T. | Morgan..... | Ohio.. | 528 |
| McLeansboro..... | Hamilton..... | Ill. | 221 | Mamakating..... | Sullivan..... | N. Y. | 4,107 |
| McVeytown..... | Mifflin..... | Pa. | c580 | Mamaroneck..... | Westchester..... | N. Y. | 928 |
| Macedon..... | Wayne..... | N. Y. | 2,384 | Manalapan..... | Monmouth..... | N. J. | 1,910 |
| Macia..... | Valencia..... | N. M. | 688 | Manchester..... | Dallas..... | Ark. | 877 |
| Machias..... | Washington..... | Me. | 1,590 | Manchester..... | Hartford..... | Conn. | 2,546 |
| Machias..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y. | 1,342 | Manchester..... | Boone..... | Ill. | 869 |
| Machiasport..... | Washington..... | Me. | 1,266 | Manchester..... | Dearborn..... | Ind. | 2,748 |
| Mackford..... | Marquette..... | Wis. | 520 | Manchester..... | Carroll..... | Md. | 517 |
| Mackinaw..... | Michilimackinac..... | Mich.. | 1,200 | Manchester..... | Essex..... | Mass. | 1,638 |
| Mackintire..... | Lycoming..... | Pa. | 252 | Manchester..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. | g1,275 |
| Macomb..... | McDonough..... | Ill. | 756 | Manchester..... | St. Louis..... | Mo. | 210 |
| Macomb..... | Macomb..... | Mich.. | 757 | Manchester..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H. | h13,932 |
| Macomb..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y. | 1,197 | Manchester..... | Passaic..... | N. J. | 2,788 |
| Macon..... | Bibb..... | Ga. | d5,720 | Manchester..... | Ontario..... | N. Y. | 2,940 |
| Macon..... | Bureau..... | Ill. | 74 | Manchester..... | Adams..... | Ohio.. | 434 |
| Macon..... | Lenawee..... | Mich.. | 1,030 | Manchester..... | Morgan..... | Ohio.. | 1,337 |
| Madavaska..... | Aroostook..... | Me. | 1,276 | Manchester..... | Allegheny..... | Pa. | 1,755 |
| Madbury..... | Stratford..... | N. H. | 483 | Manchester..... | Wayne..... | Pa. | 749 |
| Madison..... | Sevier..... | Ark. | 350 | Manchester..... | York..... | Pa. | 2,603 |
| Madison..... | New Haven..... | Conn. | 1,837 | Manchester..... | Chesterfield..... | Va. | 1,800 |
| Madison..... | Morgan..... | Ga. | 3,516 | Manchester..... | Bennington..... | Vt. | 1,782 |
| Madison..... | Allen..... | Ind. | 561 | Manchester..... | Sauk..... | Wis. | 94 |
| Madison..... | Carroll..... | Ind. | 558 | Manhattan..... | Lucas..... | Ohio.. | 541 |
| Madison..... | Clinton..... | Ind. | 694 | Manheim..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y. | 1,902 |
| Madison..... | Davies..... | Ind. | 919 | Manheim..... | Lancaster..... | Pa. | 2,087 |
| Madison..... | Jay..... | Ind. | 645 | Manheim, Bor. | Lancaster..... | Pa. | 778 |
| Madison (city)..... | Jefferson..... | Ind. | e8,012 | Manheim..... | York..... | Pa. | 1,806 |
| Madison..... | Montgomery..... | Ind. | 651 | Manilla..... | Rush..... | Ind. | 199 |
| Madison..... | Morgan..... | Ind. | 884 | Manitowoc..... | Manitowoc..... | Wis. | i756 |
| Madison..... | Putnam..... | Ind. | 1,199 | Manitowoc rap'ds | Manitowoc..... | Wis. | 969 |
| Madison..... | St. Joseph..... | Ind. | 422 | Manlius..... | Lasalle..... | Ill. | 630 |
| Madison..... | Tipton..... | Ind. | 778 | Manlius..... | Allegan..... | Mich.. | 82 |
| Madison..... | Somerset..... | Me. | 1,769 | Manlius..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y. | 6,298 |
| Madison..... | Lenawee..... | Mich.. | 2,404 | Mannington..... | Salem..... | N. J. | 2,187 |
| Madison..... | Johnson..... | Mo. | 668 | Manor..... | Armstrong..... | Pa. | 775 |
| Madison..... | Madison..... | N. Y. | 2,405 | Manor..... | Lancaster..... | Pa. | 3,329 |
| Madison..... | Butler..... | Ohio.. | 2,242 | Mansana..... | Valencia..... | N. M. | 403 |
| Madison..... | Clark..... | Ohio.. | 1,409 | Mansfield..... | Tolland..... | Conn. | 2,517 |
| Madison..... | Columbiana..... | Ohio.. | 1,406 | Mansfield..... | Bristol..... | Mass. | 1,789 |
| Madison..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 1,164 | Mansfield..... | Burlington..... | N. J. | 2,953 |
| Madison..... | Fayette..... | Ohio.. | 863 | Mansfield..... | Warren..... | N. J. | 1,615 |

a In 1853, 10,000. b In 1853, 2,500. c In 1853, 800. d In 1853, 7,000. e In 1853, 12,000. f In 1853, 3,500.
g In 1853, 1,275. h In 1853, 20,000. i In 1853, 2,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|
| Mansfield | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,057 | Marshall | Calhoun | Mich. | 2,822 |
| Mansfield | Richland | Ohio | 3,557 | Marshall, T. | Calhoun | Mich. | 21,972 |
| Mantua | Portage | Ohio | 1,169 | Marshall | Platte | Mo. | 2,243 |
| Manyunk | Philadelphia | Pa. | 6,158 | Marshall | Oneida | N. Y. | 2,115 |
| Maple Grove | Barry | Mich. | 153 | Marshall | Highland | Ohio | 1,187 |
| Maquon | Knox | Ill. | 84 | Marshall | Harrison | Texas. | 1,189 |
| Marathon | Lapeer | Mich. | 205 | Marshallfield | Washington | Me. | 294 |
| Marathon | Cortlandt | N. Y. | 1,149 | Marshallfield | Plymouth | Mass. | 1,837 |
| Marblehead | Essex | Mass. | 6,167 | Marshallfield | Washington | Vt. | 1,102 |
| Marbletown | Ulster | N. Y. | 3,839 | Mars Hill | Washington | Ark. | 660 |
| Marcellon | Columbia | Wis. | 468 | Martin | Allegan | Mich. | 329 |
| Marcellus | Cass | Mich. | 222 | Martinicus Isle | Lincoln | Me. | 220 |
| Marcellus | Onondaga | N. Y. | 2,759 | Martinsburg | Washington | Ind. | 166 |
| Marcus Hook | Delaware | Pa. | 492 | Martinsburg | Lewis | N. Y. | 2,677 |
| Marcy | Oneida | N. Y. | 1,857 | Martinsburg | Fayette | Ohio | 133 |
| Marengo | McHenry | Ill. | 1,030 | Martinsburg | Blair | Pa. | 442 |
| Marengo | Iowa | Iowa | 386 | Martinsburg | Berkeley | Va. | 2,190 |
| Marengo, T. | Iowa | Iowa | 50 | Martinsville | Clark | Ill. | 1,132 |
| Marengo | Calhoun | Mich. | 1,014 | Martinsville | Morgan | Ind. | 1,000 |
| Margaretta | Erie | Ohio | 1,537 | Martinsville | Belmont | Ohio | 500 |
| Mariana | Jackson | Fla. | 377 | Mary Ann | Licking | Ohio | 999 |
| Mariaville | Hancock | Me. | 374 | Maryland | Otsego | N. Y. | 2,152 |
| Marietta | Fulton | Ill. | 442 | Marysville | Yuba | Cal. | 8,000 |
| Marietta | Washington | Ohio | 5,254 | Marysville | Union | Ohio | 605 |
| Marietta, T. | Washington | Ohio | 23,175 | Marysville | Blount | Tenn. | *388 |
| Marietta | Lancaster | Pa. | 62,099 | Mascoutah | St. Clair | Ill. | 378 |
| Marine Settlement | Madison | Ill. | 840 | Mason | Oxford | Me. | 93 |
| Marine Town | Madison | Ill. | 126 | Mason | Cass | Mich. | 570 |
| Marion | Crittenden | Ark. | 95 | Mason | Ingham | Mich. | 600 |
| Marion | Perry | Ala. | 1,544 | Mason | Marion | Mo. | 2,557 |
| Marion | Crawford | Ark. | 623 | Mason | Hillsborough | N. H. | 1,626 |
| Marion | Drew | Ark. | 951 | Mason | Lawrence | Ohio | 1,132 |
| Marion | Ouachita | Ark. | 859 | Mason | Warren | Ohio | 431 |
| Marion | White | Ark. | 404 | Masonville | Delaware | N. Y. | 1,550 |
| Marion | Ogle | Ill. | 595 | Massena | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 2,870 |
| Marion | Allen | Ind. | 1,095 | Massillon | Stark | Ohio | 4,009 |
| Marion | Decatur | Ind. | 1,595 | Mastic | Lancaster | Pa. | 3,099 |
| Marion | Grant | Ind. | 703 | Matagorda | Matagorda | Texas. | 1,200 |
| Marion | Hendricks | Ind. | 1,270 | Matamoras | Dauphin | Pa. | 123 |
| Marion | Jasper | Ind. | 883 | Mathinias | El Dorado | Cal. | 672 |
| Marion | Jennings | Ind. | 1,260 | Mattawiscontis | Penobscot | Me. | 54 |
| Marion | Lawrence | Ind. | 2,025 | Mattison | Branch | Mich. | 475 |
| Marion | Monroe | Ind. | 252 | Mauch Chunk | Carbon | Pa. | 3,727 |
| Marion | Owen | Ind. | 989 | Mauch Chunk, Bor | Carbon | Pa. | 2,557 |
| Marion | Putnam | Ind. | 1,320 | Maumee | Allen | Ind. | 93 |
| Marion | Shelby | Iowa | 786 | Maumee | Lucas | Ohio | 1,465 |
| Marion | Davis | Iowa | 446 | Maumelle | Pulaski | Ark. | 389 |
| Marion | Henry | Iowa | 494 | Maurice River | Cumberland | N. J. | 2,245 |
| Marion | Washington | Me. | 207 | Maxatawny | Berks | Pa. | 1,740 |
| Marion | Livingston | Mich. | 883 | Maxfield | Penobscot | Me. | 186 |
| Marion | Washington | Minn. | 114 | Mayfield | De Kalb | Ill. | 564 |
| Marion | Buchanan | Mo. | *798 | Mayfield | Somerset | Me. | 133 |
| Marion | Newton | Mo. | *327 | Mayfield | Fulton | N. Y. | 2,429 |
| Marion | Taney | Mo. | 294 | Mayfield | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,117 |
| Marion | Wayne | N. Y. | 1,839 | Mayville | Dodge | Wis. | 600 |
| Marion | Alien | Ohio | 1,046 | Mayville | Mason | Ky. | e4,256 |
| Marion | Clinton | Ohio | 995 | Maytown | Lancaster | Pa. | 634 |
| Marion | Fayette | Ohio | 841 | Maywaketa | Jackson | Iowa | 504 |
| Marion | Hancock | Ohio | 904 | Maywaketa, T. | Jackson | Iowa | 168 |
| Marion | Hardin | Ohio | 452 | Mazon | Grundy | Ill. | 469 |
| Marion | Henry | Ohio | 77 | Mead | Crawford | Pa. | 1,810 |
| Marion | Hocking | Ohio | 1,746 | Mead | Warren | Pa. | 162 |
| Marion | Marion | Ohio | 2,291 | Meade | Belmont | Ohio | 1,626 |
| Marion, T. | Marion | Ohio | e1,311 | Mead Springs and vicinity. | El Dorado | Cal. | 462 |
| Marion | Mercer | Ohio | 1,428 | Meadville | Crawford | Pa. | 2,578 |
| Marion | Morgan | Ohio | 1,764 | Meadville | Halifax | Va. | 500 |
| Marion | Pike | Ohio | 900 | Mecca | Trumbull | Ohio | 872 |
| Marion | Beaver | Pa. | 494 | Mechanic | Holmes | Ohio | 1,647 |
| Marion | Berks | Pa. | 1,530 | Mechanicsburg | Sangamon | Ill. | 201 |
| Marion | Centre | Pa. | 595 | Mechanicsburg | Champaigne | Ohio | f682 |
| Marion, (Waynesburg) | Greene | Pa. | 852 | Mechanicsburg | Cumberland | Pa. | 882 |
| Marlboro | Hartford | Conn. | 832 | Mechanics' Village | Jefferson | La. | *210 |
| Marlboro | Middlesex | Mass. | 2,941 | Medfield | Norfolk | Mass. | 966 |
| Marlboro | Cheshire | N. H. | 887 | Medford | Middlesex | Mass. | 3,749 |
| Marlboro | Monmouth | N. J. | 1,564 | Medford | Burlington | N. J. | 3,022 |
| Marlboro | Ulster | N. Y. | 2,406 | Media | Delaware | Pa. | 285 |
| Marlboro | Delaware | Ohio | 587 | Medina | Warren | Ind. | 602 |
| Marlboro | Stark | Ohio | 2,133 | Medina | Lenawee | Mich. | 1,600 |
| Marlboro | Montgomery | Pa. | 1,174 | Medina, T. | Orleans | N. Y. | 2,500 |
| Marlboro | Windham | Vt. | 886 | Medina | Medina | Ohio | 2,011 |
| Marlow | Cheshire | N. H. | 708 | Medina, T. | Medina | Ohio | g1,009 |
| Marple | Delaware | Pa. | 876 | Medina | Dane | Wis. | 495 |
| Marquette | Marquette | Wis. | 246 | Medway | Norfolk | Mass. | 2,778 |
| Marrinett | Brown | Wis. | 243 | Medway | Clark | Ohio | 69 |
| Mars | Rosey | Ind. | 1,319 | Medybemps | Washington | Me. | 287 |
| Marseilles | Wyandotte | Ohio | 538 | Meeme | Manitowoc | Wis. | 199 |
| Marshall | Clark | Ill. | 1,341 | Meford | Decatur | Ind. | 291 |

a In 1853, 4,000. b In 1853, 2,500. c In 1853, 1,600. d In 1853, 2,500. e In 1853, 6,500. f In 1853, 1,200. g In 1853, 1,400.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|
| Mehoopany | Wyoming | Pa | 767 | Middleton..... | Columbiana | Ohio .. | 1,570 |
| Meigs | Adams | Ohio .. | 1,438 | Middleton..... | Wood | Ohio .. | 331 |
| Meigs | Muskingum | Ohio .. | 1,680 | Middleton..... | Dane | Wis .. | 320 |
| Meigsville | Morgan | Ohio .. | 1,512 | Middletown | Middlesex | Conn .. | 4,230 |
| Melmore | Seneca | Ohio .. | 249 | Middletown (city) .. | Middlesex | Conn .. | 4,211 |
| Melrose | Adams | Ill | 1,541 | Middletown | Newcastle | Del .. | 368 |
| Melrose | Clark | Ill | 672 | Middletown | Henry | Ind .. | 188 |
| Melrose | Middlesex | Mass .. | 1,260 | Middletown | Monmouth | N. J .. | 3,251 |
| Melrose | Nacogdoches | Texas .. | 94 | Middletown | Delaware | N. Y .. | 3,005 |
| Memphis | Pickens | Ala .. | 156 | Middletown | Butler | Ohio .. | 1,087 |
| Memphis | Scotland | Mo .. | *183 | Middletown | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 267 |
| Memphis | Shelby | Tenn .. | 28,841 | Middletown | Bucks | Pa .. | 2,223 |
| Menallen | Adams | Pa .. | 1,654 | Middletown | Dauphin | Pa .. | 900 |
| Menallen | Fayette | Pa .. | 1,411 | Middletown | Delaware | Pa .. | 1,972 |
| Menasha | Winnebago | Wis .. | 1,200 | Middletown | Susquehanna | Pa .. | 1,140 |
| Menden | Lasalle | Ill .. | 378 | Middletown | Marquette | Wis .. | 359 |
| Mendham | Morris | N. J .. | 1,723 | Middletown | Newport | R. I .. | 830 |
| Mendon | Clayton | Iowa .. | 355 | Middletown | Rutland | Vt .. | 875 |
| Mendon | Worcester | Mass .. | 1,300 | Middle Woodbury .. | Bedford | Pa .. | 1,709 |
| Mendon | Monroe | N. Y .. | 3,353 | Mifflin | Ashland | Ohio .. | 891 |
| Mendon | Rutland | Vt .. | 504 | Mifflin | Franklin | Ohio .. | 1,095 |
| Menno | Mifflin | Pa .. | 1,020 | Mifflin | Pike | Ohio .. | 546 |
| Menomonee | Waukesha | Wis .. | 1,340 | Mifflin | Richland | Ohio .. | 1,106 |
| Mentor | Lake | Ohio .. | 1,571 | Mifflin | Wyandott | Ohio .. | 570 |
| Mentz | Cayuga | N. Y .. | 5,239 | Mifflin | Allegheny | Pa .. | 2,693 |
| Mequon | Washington | Wis .. | 2,100 | Mifflin | Columbia | Pa .. | 1,024 |
| Mercer | Somerset | Me .. | 1,186 | Mifflin | Cumberland | Pa .. | 1,574 |
| Mercer | Butler | Pa .. | 1,296 | Mifflin | Dauphin | Pa .. | 1,302 |
| Mercer | Mercer | Pa .. | 1,004 | Mifflin | Lycoming | Pa .. | 1,186 |
| Mercersburg | Franklin | Pa .. | 1,179 | Mifflin | Iowa | Wis .. | 640 |
| Meredith | Belknap | N. H .. | 3,521 | Mifflinsburg | Union | Pa .. | 783 |
| Meredith | Delaware | N. Y .. | 1,634 | Mifflintown | Junia | Pa .. | 485 |
| Meriden | New Haven | Conn .. | 3,559 | Milan | Allen | Ind .. | 361 |
| Meridian | Ingham | Mich .. | 367 | Milan | Monroe | Mich .. | 642 |
| Merion | Montgomery | Pa .. | 3,647 | Milan | Coos | N. H .. | 493 |
| Merrimack | St. Louis | Mo .. | 1,921 | Milan | Dutchess | N. Y .. | 1,764 |
| Merrimack | Hillsborough | N. H .. | 1,250 | Milan | Erie | Ohio .. | 2,697 |
| Merton | Waukesha | Wis .. | 966 | Milan, T | Erie | Ohio .. | 2,000 |
| Mesopotamia | Trumbull | Ohio .. | 959 | Miles | Centre | Pa .. | 1,306 |
| Metal | Franklin | Pa .. | 1,221 | Milesburg | Centre | Pa .. | 478 |
| Metamora | Franklin | Ind .. | 865 | Milford | New Haven | Conn .. | 2,465 |
| Metamora | Lapeer | Mich .. | 821 | Milford | La Grange | Ind .. | 806 |
| Methuen | Essex | Mass .. | 2,538 | Milford | Penobscot | Me .. | 687 |
| Metomen | Fond du Lac | Wis .. | 720 | Milford | Worcester | Mass .. | 4,819 |
| Metropolis city | Massac | Ill .. | 427 | Milford | Oakland | Mich .. | 1,470 |
| Mexico | Oxford | Me .. | 492 | Milford | Oakland | Mich .. | 800 |
| Mexico | Oswego | N. Y .. | 4,221 | Milford | Hillsborough | N. H .. | 2,159 |
| Miami | Cass | Ind .. | 669 | Milford | Otsego | N. Y .. | 2,227 |
| Miami | Clermont | Ohio .. | 2,690 | Milford | Butler | Ohio .. | 2,068 |
| Miami | Greene | Ohio .. | 1,865 | Milford | Defiance | Ohio .. | 645 |
| Miami | Hamilton | Ohio .. | 1,556 | Milford | Knox | Ohio .. | 1,349 |
| Miami | Logan | Ohio .. | 1,148 | Milford | Bucks | Pa .. | 2,527 |
| Miami | Montgomery | Ohio .. | 3,457 | Milford | Junia | Pa .. | 1,373 |
| Miamisburg | Montgomery | Ohio .. | 1,095 | Milford | Pike | Pa .. | 830 |
| Miami Town | Hamilton | Ohio .. | 223 | Milford | Jefferson | Wis .. | 728 |
| Micheltree | Martin | Ind .. | 953 | Milford Centre | Union | Ohio .. | 211 |
| Michigan | Clinton | Ind .. | 992 | Milford and Mis- | | | |
| Michigan, T | Clinton | Ind .. | 148 | pillion Hundreds | Kent | Del .. | 5,895 |
| Michigan | Laporte | Ind .. | 162 | Mill | Grant | Ind .. | 1,537 |
| Michigan city | Laporte | Ind .. | 999 | Mill | Tuscarawas | Ohio .. | 1,510 |
| Middle | Franklin | Ark .. | 603 | Millbridge | Washington | Me .. | 1,170 |
| Middle | Hendricks | Ind .. | 1,999 | Millbury | Worcester | Mass .. | 3,981 |
| Middle | Cape May | N. J .. | 1,884 | Mill Creek | Ashley | Ark .. | 542 |
| Middleborough | Plymouth | Mass .. | 5,336 | Mill Creek | Franklin | Ark .. | 286 |
| Middleburg | Shiawassee | Mich .. | 132 | Mill Creek | Clark | Ill .. | 378 |
| Middleburg | Schoharie | N. Y .. | 2,967 | Mill Creek | Morgan | Mo .. | *637 |
| Middleburg | Cuyahoga | Ohio .. | 1,490 | Mill Creek | Coshocton | Ohio .. | 872 |
| Middleburg | Knox | Ohio .. | 1,092 | Mill Creek | Hamilton | Ohio .. | 6,287 |
| Middlebury | New Haven | Conn .. | 763 | Mill Creek | Union | Ohio .. | 726 |
| Middlebury | Elkhart | Ind .. | 1,135 | Mill Creek | Williams | Ohio .. | 408 |
| Middlebury | Wyoming | N. Y .. | 1,799 | Mill Creek | Erie | Pa .. | 3,064 |
| Middlebury | Logan | Ohio .. | 214 | Mill Creek | Lebanon | Pa .. | 1,292 |
| Middlebury | Tioga | Pa .. | 1,096 | Mill Creek Hundred | Newcastle | Del .. | 3,317 |
| Middlebury | Addison | Vt .. | 3,517 | Mill Creek | Mercer | Pa .. | 840 |
| Middle Creek | Union | Pa .. | 614 | Milledgeville | Baldwin | Ga .. | 2,216 |
| Middlefield | Hampshire | Mass .. | 737 | Miller | Dearborn | Ind .. | 1,122 |
| Middlefield | Otsego | N. Y .. | 3,131 | Miller | Gentry | Mo .. | *1,924 |
| Middlefield | Geauga | Ohio .. | 918 | Miller | Marion | Mo .. | 1,298 |
| Middle Fork of | | | | Miller | Scotland | Mo .. | *666 |
| American river | El Dorado | Cal .. | 1,722 | Miller | Knox | Ohio .. | 1,064 |
| Middle Paxton | Dauphin | Pa .. | 1,204 | Millersburg | Mercer | Ill .. | 100 |
| Middleport | Iroquois | Ill .. | 800 | Millersburg | Bourbon | Ky .. | 214 |
| Middlesex | Yates | N. Y .. | 1,385 | Millersburg | Holmes | Ohio .. | 837 |
| Middlesex | Butler | Pa .. | 2,262 | Millersport | Fairfield | Ohio .. | 149 |
| Middlesex | Washington | Vt .. | 1,365 | Millerstown | Lebanon | Pa .. | 798 |
| Middle Smithfield | Monroe | Pa .. | 1,478 | Millerstown | Perry | Pa .. | 389 |
| Middleton | Essex | Mass .. | 832 | Millersville | Marion | Ind .. | 145 |
| Middleton | Lafayette | Mo .. | 889 | Millersville | Lancaster | Pa .. | 498 |
| Middleton | Strafford | N. H .. | 476 | Milford | Somerset | Pa .. | 2,070 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------|---------|------------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| Mill Grove | Steuben | Ind. | 523 | Monroe | Grant | Ind. | 777 |
| Mill Hall | Clinton | Pa. | 492 | Monroe | Howard | Ind. | 932 |
| Millsborough | Washington | Pa. | 333 | Monroe | Jefferson | Ind. | 1,090 |
| Millstone | Monmouth | N. J. | 1,676 | Monroe | Madison | Ind. | 1,246 |
| Millville | Clayton | Iowa | 293 | Monroe | Morgan | Ind. | 1,496 |
| Millville | Cumberland | N. J. | 2,332 | Monroe | Pike | Ind. | 1,285 |
| Millwood | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,624 | Monroe | Pulaski | Ind. | 545 |
| Millwood, T. | Guernsey | Ohio | 216 | Monroe | Putnam | Ind. | 1,255 |
| Millwood | Knox | Ohio | 240 | Monroe | Randolph | Ind. | 735 |
| Milo | Piscataquis | Me. | 932 | Monroe | Washington | Ind. | 1,476 |
| Milo | Yates | N. Y. | 4,791 | Monroe | Johnson | Iowa | 254 |
| Milton | Du Page | Ill. | 999 | Monroe | Onachita | La. | 435 |
| Milton | Jefferson | Ind. | 1,544 | Monroe | Waldo | Me. | 1,606 |
| Milton | Wayne | Ind. | 765 | Monroe | Franklin | Mass. | 254 |
| Milton | Oxford | Me. | 166 | Monroe | Monroe | Mich. | 837 |
| Milton | Norfolk | Mass. | 2,241 | Monroe (city) | Monroe | Mich. | 12,813 |
| Milton | Cass | Mich. | 611 | Monroe | Middlesex | N. J. | 3,001 |
| Milton | Caswell | N. C. | 1,200 | Monroe | Orange | N. Y. | 4,280 |
| Milton | Straford | N. H. | 1,629 | Monroe | Adams | Ohio | 1,191 |
| Milton | Saratoga | N. Y. | 4,220 | Monroe | Allen | Ohio | 924 |
| Milton | Ashland | Ohio | 1,432 | Monroe | Ashabula | Ohio | 1,587 |
| Milton | Jackson | Ohio | 1,472 | Monroe | Butler | Ohio | 198 |
| Milton | Mahoning | Ohio | 1,123 | Monroe | Carroll | Ohio | 1,117 |
| Milton | Miami | Ohio | 398 | Monroe | Clermont | Ohio | 1,897 |
| Milton | Wayne | Ohio | 1,360 | Monroe | Coshocton | Ohio | 760 |
| Milton | Wood | Ohio | 244 | Monroe | Darke | Ohio | 918 |
| Milton | Northumberland | Pa. | 21,649 | Monroe | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,076 |
| Milton | Chittendon | Vt. | 2,451 | Monroe | Harrison | Ohio | 1,154 |
| Milton | Rock | Wis. | 1,032 | Monroe | Holmes | Ohio | 966 |
| Milton City | Washington | Oreg'n | 692 | Monroe | Knox | Ohio | 1,324 |
| Miltonsburg | Monroe | Ohio | 145 | Monroe | Licking | Ohio | 1,386 |
| Miltonville | Butler | Ohio | 249 | Monroe | Logan | Ohio | 1,435 |
| Milwaukie | Milwaukie | Wis. | 1,351 | Monroe | Madison | Ohio | 403 |
| Milwaukie City | Milwaukie | Wis. | 120,061 | Monroe | Miami | Ohio | 2,035 |
| Mina | Chautauque | N. Y. | 996 | Monroe | Muskingham | Ohio | 977 |
| Minden | Claiborne | La. | 2,533 | Monroe | Perry | Ohio | 1,429 |
| Minden | St. Joseph | Mich. | 862 | Monroe | Pickaway | Ohio | 1,637 |
| Minden | Montgomery | N. Y. | 4,623 | Monroe | Preble | Ohio | 1,343 |
| Mine Creek | Hempstead | Ark. | 1,185 | Monroe | Richland | Ohio | 1,719 |
| Mineral | Bureau | Ill. | 142 | Monroe | Bedford | Pa. | 1,196 |
| Mineral Point | Iowa | Wis. | 2,584 | Monroe | Bradford | Pa. | 1,436 |
| Minersville | Schuylkill | Pa. | 2,951 | Monroe | Clarion | Pa. | 1,295 |
| Minerva | Essex | N. Y. | 586 | Monroe | Cumberland | Pa. | 1,772 |
| Minisink | Orange | N. Y. | 4,972 | Monroe | Wyoming | Pa. | 602 |
| Minot | Cumberland | Me. | 1,734 | Monroe | Greene | Wis. | 1,146 |
| Minster | Auglaize | Ohio | 428 | Monroe | Jefferson | Wis. | 101 |
| Mishawaka | St. Joseph | Ind. | 4,412 | Monrovia | Morgan | Ind. | 196 |
| Mission | Lasalle | Ill. | 840 | Monson | Piscataquis | Me. | 654 |
| Mississinewa | Darke | Ohio | 378 | Monson | Hampden | Mass. | 2,831 |
| Mississinewa | Westmoreland | Pa. | 862 | Montague | Franklin | Mass. | 1,518 |
| Mississippi | Desha | Ark. | 683 | Montague | Sussex | N. J. | 1,010 |
| Mississippi | Pike | Mo. | 135 | Montcalm | Montcalm | Mich. | 135 |
| Mississippi Bar | Sacramento | Cal. | 168 | Monterey, (city) | Monterey | Cal. | 1,092 |
| Missouri | Clark | Ark. | 472 | Monterey | Berkshire | Mass. | 761 |
| Missouri | Hempstead | Ark. | 513 | Monterey | Allegan | Mich. | 238 |
| Missouri | Ouachita | Ark. | 730 | Monterey | Putnam | Ohio | 85 |
| Missouri | Pike | Ark. | 434 | Montgomery | Montgomery | Ala. | 14,935 |
| Missouri Canon | El Dorado | Cal. | 84 | Montgomery | Desha | Ark. | 69 |
| Mitchell | Poinsett | Ark. | 954 | Montgomery | Monroe | Ark. | 317 |
| Mitchell | Monroe | Ill. | 546 | Montgomery | Gibson | Ind. | 2,248 |
| Mobile | Mobile | Ala. | 20,515 | Montgomery | Jennings | Ind. | 1,556 |
| Mohawk | Montgomery | N. Y. | 3,095 | Montgomery | Owen | Ind. | 987 |
| Mohican | Ashland | Ohio | 1,774 | Montgomery | Hampden | Mass. | 393 |
| Moira | Franklin | N. Y. | 1,340 | Montgomery | Somerset | N. J. | 1,767 |
| Moluncus | Aroostook | Me. | 199 | Montgomery | Orange | N. Y. | 3,933 |
| Monemce | Will | Ill. | 573 | Montgomery | Ashland | Ohio | 3,192 |
| Monaghan | York | Pa. | 997 | Montgomery | Franklin | Ohio | 1,331 |
| Monday Creek | Perry | Ohio | 1,124 | Montgomery | Marion | Ohio | 643 |
| Money Creek | McLean | Ill. | 377 | Montgomery | Wood | Ohio | 922 |
| Monkton | Addison | Vt. | 1,246 | Montgomery | Franklin | Pa. | 3,235 |
| Monmouth | Warren | Ill. | 797 | Montgomery | Indiana | Pa. | 751 |
| Monmouth | Jackson | Iowa | 294 | Montgomery | Montgomery | Pa. | 971 |
| Monmouth | Kennebeck | Me. | 1,925 | Montgomery | Franklin | Vt. | 1,001 |
| Monoma | Clayton | Iowa | 332 | Monticello | Jefferson | Fla. | 329 |
| Monongahela | Greene | Pa. | 1,153 | Monticello | Jones | Iowa | 252 |
| Monongahela City | Washington | Pa. | 2,977 | Monticello | Aroostook | Me. | 227 |
| Monroe | Lafayette | Ark. | 714 | Monticello | Lewis | Mo. | 222 |
| Monroe | Mississippi | Ark. | 652 | Monticello, T. | Sullivan | N. Y. | 1,200 |
| Monroe | Sevier | Ark. | 335 | Monticello | Lafayette | Wis. | 198 |
| Monroe | Fairfield | Conn. | 1,442 | Montour | Columbia | Pa. | 409 |
| Monroe | Walton | Ga. | 500 | Montoursville | Lycoming | Pa. | 228 |
| Monroe | Ogle | Ill. | 413 | Montpelier | Muscatine | Iowa | 378 |
| Monroe | Saline | Ill. | 756 | Montpelier | Washington | Vt. | 2,310 |
| Monroe | Adams | Ind. | 347 | Montrose | Lee | Iowa | 1,723 |
| Monroe | Allen | Ind. | 414 | Montrose, T. | Lee | Iowa | 1,484 |
| Monroe | Carroll | Ind. | 588 | Montrose | Genesee | Mich. | 52 |
| Monroe | Clark | Ind. | 1,561 | Montrose | Susquehanna | Pa. | 1,917 |
| Monroe | Delaware | Ind. | 720 | Montrose | Dane | Wis. | 372 |

a In 1853, 2,000. b In 1853, 25,000. c In 1853, 1,000. d In 1853, 3,000. e In 1853, 4,000. f In 1853, 2,000.
 g In 1853, 1,500. h In 1853, 3,500. i In 1853, 7,000. j In 1853, 800. k In 1853, 1,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|---------|
| Montville | New London | Conn.. | 1,848 | Mount Morris | Ogle | Ill. | 1,092 |
| Moutville | Waldo | Me. | 1,881 | Mount Morris | Livingston | N. Y. .. | 4,531 |
| Montville | Geauga | Ohio .. | 702 | Mount Morris, T. . | Livingston | N. Y. .. | 1,600 |
| Montville | Medina | Ohio .. | 1,077 | Mount Pleasant .. | Delaware | Ind. | 924 |
| Monynagon | Wayne | Mich. . | 984 | Mount Pleasant .. | Henry | Iowa. . | 758 |
| Moon | Allegheny | Pa. | 1,383 | Mount Pleasant .. | Lawrence | Mo. | *474 |
| Moon | Beaver | Pa. | 916 | Mount Pleasant .. | Scotland | Mo. | *801 |
| Mooney | Philips | Ark. | 335 | Mount Pleasant .. | Westchester | N. Y. .. | 3,323 |
| Moore | Northampton | Pa. | 2,615 | Mount Pleasant .. | Jefferson | Ohio .. | 1,847 |
| Moorefield | Clark | Ohio .. | 1,214 | Mount Pleasant, T. | Jefferson | Ohio .. | 755 |
| Moorefield | Harrison | Ohio .. | 1,265 | Mount Pleasant .. | Adams | Pa. | 1,614 |
| Moorefield, T. . | Harrison | Ohio .. | 244 | Mount Pleasant .. | Columbia | Pa. | 708 |
| Moore's | Clinton | N. Y. .. | 3,365 | Mount Pleasant .. | Washington | Pa. | 1,254 |
| Moore's Hill. . | Dearborn | Ind. | 206 | Mount Pleasant .. | Wayne | Pa. | 1,551 |
| Moorestown | Burlington | N. J. | 1,000 | Mount Pleasant .. | Westmoreland | Pa. | 2,576 |
| Mooreville | Morgan | Ind. | 550 | Mount Pleasant, . | | | |
| Moquina | Valencia | N. M. | 199 | Bor | Westmoreland .. | Pa. | 534 |
| Moral | Shelby | Ind. | 1,192 | Mount Pleasant .. | Charleston | S. C. | 657 |
| Moravia | Cayuga | N. Y. .. | 1,876 | Mount Pleasant .. | Mauy | Tenn. . | †367 |
| Moreau | Morgan | Mo. | *1,134 | Mount Pleasant .. | Greene | Wis. | 579 |
| Moreau | Saratoga | N. Y. .. | 1,834 | Mount Pleasant .. | Racine | Wis. | 1,086 |
| Moredock | Monroe | Ill. | 630 | Mount Pulaski .. | Logan | Ill. | 360 |
| Morehouse | Hamilton | N. Y. .. | 242 | Mount Sterling .. | Brown | Ill. | 556 |
| Moreland | Lycoming | Pa. | 714 | Mount Sterling .. | Montgomery | Ky. | 4743 |
| Moreland | Montgomery | Pa. | 2,348 | Mount Sterling .. | Madison | Ohio .. | 118 |
| Moreland | Philadelphia | Pa. | 492 | Mount Sterling .. | Muskingum | Ohio .. | 228 |
| Moretown | Washington | Vt. | 1,335 | Mount Taber | Rutland | Vt. | 308 |
| Morgan | Owen | Ind. | 951 | Mount Tabor | Monroe | Ind. | 85 |
| Morgan | Porter | Ind. | 373 | Mount Vernon .. | Jefferson | Ill. | 443 |
| Morgan | Ashtabula | Ohio .. | 888 | Mount Vernon .. | Posey | Ind. | e1,120 |
| Morgan | Butler | Ohio .. | 1,706 | Mount Vernon .. | Kennebeck | Me. | 1,479 |
| Morgan | Gallia | Ohio .. | 1,128 | Mount Vernon .. | Lawrence | Mo. | *1,579 |
| Morgan | Knox | Ohio .. | 823 | Mount Vernon .. | Hillsborough | N. H. . | 722 |
| Morgan | Morgan | Ohio .. | 2,308 | Mount Vernon .. | Knox | Ohio .. | f3,711 |
| Morgan | Scioto | Ohio .. | 280 | Mount Washington | Berkshire | Mass. . | 351 |
| Morgan | Greene | Pa. | 1,157 | Moyamensing .. | Philadelphia | Pa. | 26,979 |
| Morgan | Orleans | Vt. | 486 | Muddy | Coles | Ill. | 772 |
| Morgantown .. | Burke | N. C. | 558 | Muddy | Jasper | Ill. | 168 |
| Morgantown .. | Monongalia | Va. | 1,000 | Muddy Bayou .. | Conway | Ark. | 210 |
| Moriah | Essex | N. Y. .. | 3,065 | Muddy Creek .. | Butler | Pa. | 1,142 |
| Mormon Bar .. | Sutter | Cal. | 42 | Muhlenburg | Pickaway | Ohio .. | 585 |
| Mormon Island .. | Sacramento | Cal. | 252 | Mukwonago | Waukesha | Wis. | 1,094 |
| Moro | Bradley | Ark. | 95 | Mulberry | Franklin | Ark. | 534 |
| Moro | Dallas | Ark. | 415 | Mulberry | Johnson | Ark. | 339 |
| Morris | Grundy | Ill. | 627 | Mulberry Grove .. | Bond | Ill. | 84 |
| Morris | Morris | N. J. | 4,992 | Mullica | Atlantic | N. J. | 918 |
| Morris | Otsego | N. Y. .. | 2,155 | Muncie Centre .. | Delaware | Ind. | 666 |
| Morris | Knox | Ohio .. | 1,028 | Muncy | Lycoming | Pa. | 978 |
| Morris | Clearfield | Pa. | 639 | Muncy, Bor | Lycoming | Pa. | 901 |
| Morris | Greene | Pa. | 1,250 | Muncy Creek | Lycoming | Pa. | 1,250 |
| Morris | Huntingdon | Pa. | 787 | Mundy | Genesee | Mich. . | 786 |
| Morris | Tioga | Pa. | 278 | Munson | Geauga | Ohio .. | 1,193 |
| Morris | Washington | Pa. | 1,688 | Murder Kill Hun- | | | |
| Morristown .. | Morris | N. J. | 3,300 | dred | Kent | Del. | 5,717 |
| Morristown .. | St. Lawrence | N. Y. .. | 2,274 | Murfreesborough. . | Rutherford | Tenn. . | 1,917 |
| Morristown .. | Belmont | Ohio .. | 456 | Murray | Orleans | N. Y. .. | 2,520 |
| Morristown .. | Lamoille | Vt. | 1,441 | Muscataine | Muscataine | Iowa. . | g2,540 |
| Morrisville .. | Bucks | Pa. | a565 | Muskeegan | Ottawa | Mich. . | 484 |
| Morrow | Warren | Ohio .. | 459 | Muskego | Waukesha | Wis. | 1,111 |
| Moscow | Muscatine | Iowa. . | 567 | Muskingum | Muskingum | Ohio .. | 1,509 |
| Moscow | Somerset | Me. | 577 | Myatt | Lawrence | Ark. | 357 |
| Moscow | Hillsdale | Mich. . | 942 | Myerstown | Lebanon | Pa. | 4877 |
| Mosquito Canon. | El Dorado | Cal. | 116 | Naansay | Kendall | Ill. | 569 |
| Moss | Lafayette | Ark. | 203 | Nacogdoches | Nacogdoches | Texas. . | 468 |
| Mottville | St. Joseph | Mich. . | 611 | Naunkin | Wayne | Mich. . | 1,617 |
| Moulton | Auglaize | Ohio .. | 450 | Nanticoke | Broome | N. Y. .. | 576 |
| Moultonborough. | Carroll | N. H. | 1,748 | Nanticoke Hun- | | | |
| Mound | Warren | Ind. | 811 | dred | Sussex | Del. | 1,586 |
| Mountain | Crawford | Ark. | 566 | Nantucket | Nantucket | Mass. . | 8,452 |
| Mountain | Montgomery | Ark. | 436 | Napa | Napa | Cal. | 159 |
| Mountain | Scott | Ark. | 304 | Naperville | Du Page | Ill. | i1,628 |
| Mountain | Washington | Ark. | 909 | Napier | Bedford | Pa. | 2,051 |
| Mount Auburn .. | Shelby | Ind. | 129 | Naples | Cumberland | Me. | 1,025 |
| Mount Carmel .. | Wabash | Ill. | 935 | Naples | Ontario | N. Y. .. | 2,376 |
| Mount Carmel .. | Fleming | Ky. | 142 | Napoleon | Desha | Ark. | 239 |
| Mount Carmel .. | Covington | Miss. . | 108 | Napoleon | Ripley | Ind. | 500 |
| Mount Carroll .. | Carroll | Ill. | 462 | Napoleon | Jackson | Mich. . | 1,208 |
| Mount Clemens. . | Macomb | Mich. . | b1,302 | Napoleon | Henry | Ohio .. | 566 |
| Mount Desert. . | Hancock | Me. | 782 | Napoli | Cattaraugus | N. Y. .. | 1,233 |
| Mount Ephraim .. | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 121 | Nashua | Ogle | Ill. | 703 |
| Mount Gilead .. | Morrow | Ohio .. | c646 | Nashua | Hillsborough | N. H. . | 5,820 |
| Mount Holly | Burlington | N. J. | 2,000 | Nashville | Hillsborough | N. H. . | 3,122 |
| Mount Holly .. | Rutland | Vt. | 1,534 | Nashville | Davidson | Tenn. . | j10,165 |
| Mount Hope | Orange | N. Y. .. | 1,512 | Nashville, South. . | Davidson | Tenn. . | 1,353 |
| Mount Joy | Adams | Pa. | 1,098 | Nashville | Milan | Texas. . | 40 |
| Mount Joy | Lancaster | Pa. | 2,626 | Nassau | Rensselaer | N. Y. .. | 3,261 |
| Mount Lebanon .. | Bienville | La. | 360 | Natchez | Adams | Miss. . | 4,434 |

a In 1853, 700. b In 1853, 2,500. c In 1853, 1,000. d In 1853, 1,500. e In 1853, 1,500. f In 1853, 4,500. g In 1853, 5,000. h In 1853, 1,000. i In 1853, 2,500. j In 1853, 15,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------|---------|----------------------|------------------|------------|----------|
| Natchitoches..... | Nachitoches | La | 1,261 | New Castle..... | Lawrence | Pa | 41,614 |
| Natick | Middlesex | Mass.. | 2,744 | New Castle..... | Schuykill..... | Pa | 2,140 |
| Naugatuck | New Haven..... | Conn.. | 1,120 | New Castle Hun- | | | |
| Nauvoo | Hancock | Ill. | al, 730 | dred | New Castle..... | Del. | 1,886 |
| Nazareth | Northampton .. | Pa | 408 | Newcombe | Essex | N. Y. | 277 |
| Neave | Darke | Ohio .. | 888 | Newcomerstown .. | Tuscarawas .. | Ohio .. | 476 |
| Needham | Norfolk | Mass.. | 1,944 | New Concord | Muskingum .. | Ohio .. | 334 |
| Neenah | Winnebago | Wis. | 1,413 | New Cumberland .. | Tuscarawas .. | Ohio .. | 203 |
| Negro Bar | Sacramento | Cal. | 336 | New Cumberland .. | Cumberland .. | Pa | 315 |
| Nekama | Winnebago | Wis. | 910 | New Design | Monroe | Ill. | 1,442 |
| Nelson | Cheshire | N. H. | 750 | New Diggings | Lafayette | Wis. | 1,742 |
| Nelson | Madison | N. Y. | 1,965 | New Durham | Laporte | Ind. | 794 |
| Nelson | Portage | Ohio .. | 1,383 | New Durham | Strafford | N. H. | 1,049 |
| Neosho | Newton | Mo. | *980 | New England, &c. | Sutter | Cal. | 42 |
| Neosho, T. | Newton | Mo. | *221 | New Fairfield | Fairfield | Conn. | 927 |
| Nepeuskun | Winnebago | Wis. | 403 | Newfane | Niagara | N. Y. | 3,271 |
| Nescopeck | Luzerne | Pa | 920 | Newfaul | Windham | Vt. | 1,304 |
| Neshannock | Lawrence | Pa | 3,045 | Newfield | York | Me. | 1,418 |
| Nether Providence | Delaware | Pa | 1,494 | Newfield | Tompkins | N. Y. | 3,816 |
| Nettle Creek | Grundy | Ill. | 318 | New Frankfurt | Scott | Ind. | 223 |
| Nettle Creek | Randolph | Ind. | 1,112 | New Garden | Wayne | Ind. | 1,609 |
| Nevada City | Yuba | Cal. | 2,683 | New Garden | Chester | Pa | 1,391 |
| Nevans | Vigo | Ind. | 826 | New Germantown .. | Perry | Pa | 69 |
| Neversink | Sullivan | N. Y. | 2,281 | New Glarus | Greene | Wis. | 311 |
| New Albany | Coles | Ill. | 765 | New Gloucester | Cumberland .. | Me. | 1,848 |
| New Albany | Floyd | Ind. | 69,895 | New Gottenen | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 54 |
| New Albany | Franklin | Ohio .. | 168 | New Hampton | Belknap | N. H. | 1,612 |
| New Albany | Mahoning | Ohio .. | 168 | New Hanover | Burlington .. | N. J. | 2,245 |
| New Albany City .. | Floyd | Ind. | 8,181 | New Hanover | Montgomery .. | Pa | 1,635 |
| New Albion | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 1,633 | New Harmony | Posey | Ind. | 400 |
| New Alexandria .. | Jefferson | Ohio .. | 1,938 | New Hartford | Litchfield | Conn. | 2,643 |
| Newark | Allegan | Mich. | 246 | New Hartford | Oneida | N. Y. | 4,847 |
| Newark | Wayne | N. Y. | 1,400 | New Haven | New Haven | Conn. | 120,345 |
| Newark | Tioga | N. Y. | 1,983 | New Haven | Gallatin | Ill. | 126 |
| Newark | Licking | Ohio .. | 5,050 | New Haven | Shiawassee | Mich. | 150 |
| Newark, T. | Licking | Ohio .. | 3,654 | New Haven | Oswego | N. Y. | 2,015 |
| Newark | Caledonia | Vt. | 434 | New Haven | Hamilton | Ohio .. | 141 |
| Newark | Rock | Wis. | 855 | New Haven | Huron | Ohio .. | 1,398 |
| Newark City | Essex | N. J. | c38,894 | New Haven | Addison | Vt. | 1,663 |
| New Ashford | Berkshire | Mass.. | 186 | New Hope | Brown | Ohio .. | 106 |
| New Athens | Harrison | Ohio .. | 331 | New Hope | Bucks | Pa | 1,144 |
| New Baltimore | Greene | N. Y. | 2,381 | New Hudson | Alleghany | N. Y. | 1,433 |
| New Baltimore | Hamilton | Ohio .. | 104 | New Iberia | St. Martin's .. | La | 306 |
| New Barbadoes | Bergen | N. J. | 2,265 | Newington | Rockingham .. | N. H. | 472 |
| New Bedford | Bristol | Mass.. | d16,443 | New Ipswich | Hillsborough .. | N. H. | 1,877 |
| New Berlin | Chenango | N. Y. | 2,562 | New Lebanon | Columbia | N. Y. | 2,300 |
| New Berlin | Starke | Ohio .. | 221 | New Lenox | Will | Ill. | 617 |
| New Berlin | Union | Pa | e741 | New Lexington | Perry | Ohio .. | 406 |
| New Berlin | Waukesha | Wis. | 1,293 | New Liberty | Owen | Ky | 385 |
| Newbern | Craven | N. C. | 4,681 | New Limerick | Arroostook | Me. | 160 |
| Newberry | La Grange | Ind. | 503 | Newlin | Chester | Pa | 738 |
| Newberry | Merrimack | N. H. | 738 | New Lisbon | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,773 |
| Newberry | Miami | Ohio .. | 2,217 | New Lisbon | Columbiana .. | Ohio .. | 2,500 |
| Newberry | York | Pa | 2,191 | New London | New London | Conn. | m8,991 |
| New Boston | Mercer | Ill. | f229 | New London | Henry | Iowa .. | 1,358 |
| New Boston | Hillsborough | N. H. | 1,477 | New London | Merrimack | N. H. | 945 |
| New Braintree | Worcester | Mass.. | 852 | New London | Huron | Ohio .. | 1,329 |
| New Braunfels | Comal | Texas.. | 1,298 | New London | Chester | Pa | 2,042 |
| New Bremen | Lewis | N. Y. | 1,510 | New Lyme | Ashtabula | Ohio .. | 628 |
| New Bremen | Auglaize | Ohio .. | 341 | Newmanstown | Lebanon | Pa | 233 |
| New Brighton | Beaver | Pa | g1,443 | New Market | Rockingham .. | N. H. | 1,937 |
| New Britain | Hartford | Conn. | 3,029 | New Market | Highland | Ohio .. | 1,528 |
| New Britain | Bucks | Pa | 1,313 | New Marlborough .. | Berkshire | Mass.. | 1,847 |
| New Brunswick | Middlesex | N. J. | 10,019 | New Martinsville .. | Wetzell | Va | 228 |
| New Buffalo | Sauk | Wis. | 224 | New Milford | Litchfield | Conn. | 4,058 |
| Newburg | Warwick | Ind. | 526 | New Milford | Winnebago | Ill. | 569 |
| Newburg | Penobscot | Me. | 1,399 | New Milford | Susquehanna .. | Pa | 1,433 |
| Newburg | Cass | Mich. | 388 | New Orleans | Orleans | La. | n116,375 |
| Newburg | Orange | N. Y. | 11,415 | New Palatza | Ulster | N. Y. | 2,729 |
| Newburg | Cuyahoga | Ohio .. | 1,542 | New Philadelphia .. | Tuscarawas .. | Ohio .. | o1,413 |
| Newburgh | Lewis | Tenn. | *79 | Newport | Wakulla | Fla. | 300 |
| Newbury | Essex | Mass.. | 4,426 | Newport | Lake | Ill. | 964 |
| Newbury | Geauga | Ohio .. | 1,253 | Newport | Vermillion | Ind. | 328 |
| Newbury | Orange | Vt. | 2,984 | Newport | Johnson | Iowa .. | 301 |
| Newburyport | Essex | Mass.. | h9,572 | Newport | Campbell | Ky | p5,895 |
| New California | Madison | Ohio .. | 43 | Newport | Penobscot | Me. | 1,210 |
| New Canaan | Fairfield | Conn. | 2,600 | Newport | Sullivan | N. H. | 2,020 |
| New Carlisle | Clark | Ohio .. | i634 | Newport | Herkimer | N. Y. | 2,125 |
| New Castle | New Castle | Del. | 1,202 | Newport | Washington .. | Ohio .. | 1,425 |
| New Castle | Henry | Ky | 1,000 | Newport | Luzerne | Pa | 868 |
| New Castle | Fulton | Ind. | 657 | Newport | Perry | Pa | 517 |
| New Castle | Henry | Ind. | j666 | Newport | Newport | R. I. | q9,563 |
| New Castle | Lincoln | Me. | 2,012 | Newport | Cocke | Tenn. | 151 |
| New Castle | Rockingham | N. H. | 891 | Newport | Orleans | Vt. | 748 |
| New Castle | Westchester | N. Y. | 1,800 | New Portland | Somerset | Me. | 1,460 |
| New Castle | Coshocton | Ohio .. | 1,229 | New Providence | Essex | N. J. | 1,216 |

a In 1853, 2,000. b In 1853, 14,000. c In 1853, 45,500. d In 1853, 17,500. e In 1853, 1,000. f In 1853, 600.
 g In 1853, 2,000. h In 1853, 11,000. i In 1853, 11,000. j In 1853, 1,200. k In 1853, 1,800. l In 1853, 23,000.
 m In 1853, 10,000. n In 1853, 145,449 o In 1853, 2,000.. p In 1853, 8,500 q In 1853, 10,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------------|----------------|-------|--------|
| New Richmond | Clermont | Ohio | 2,500 | Northampton | Summit | Ohio | 1,147 |
| New Rochelle | Westchester | N. Y. | 2,458 | Northampton | Bucks | Pa | 1,843 |
| Newry | Oxford | Me | 459 | Northampton | Lehigh | Pa | 332 |
| New Salem | Franklin | Mass | 1,253 | North Anson | Somerset | Me | 1,168 |
| New Salem | Fairfield | Ohio | 217 | North Anville | Lebanon | Pa | 2,119 |
| New Scotland | Albany | N. Y. | 3,459 | North Beaver | Lawrence | Pa | 2,404 |
| New Sewickly | Beaver | Pa | 2,131 | North Bend | Stark | Ind | 141 |
| New Sharon | Franklin | Me | 1,732 | North Bend | Washington | Wis | 672 |
| New Shoreham | Newport | R. I. | 1,262 | North Bergen | Hudson | N. J. | 3,578 |
| Newstead | Erie | N. Y. | 2,899 | North Berwick | York | Me | 1,593 |
| Newton | Jasper | Ill. | 1,134 | North Bloomfield | Morrow | Ohio | 1,443 |
| Newton | Jasper | Ind. | 435 | Northborough | Worcester | Mass | 1,535 |
| Newton | Middlesex | Mass | 5,258 | North Branford | New Haven | Conn | 998 |
| Newton | Calhoun | Mass | 569 | Northbridge | Worcester | Mass | 2,230 |
| Newton | Taney | Mo | 252 | North Bridgewater | Plymouth | Mass | 3,939 |
| Newton | Rockingham | N. H. | 685 | North Brookfield | Worcester | Mass | 1,939 |
| Newton | Camden | N. J. | 1,576 | North Brown | Vinton | Ohio | 439 |
| Newton | Sussex | N. J. | 3,279 | North Buffalo | Armstrong | Pa | 916 |
| Newton | Licking | Ohio | 1,364 | North Butler | Butler | Pa | 1,433 |
| Newton | Miami | Ohio | 1,447 | North Castle | Westchester | N. Y. | 2,189 |
| Newton | Muskingum | Ohio | 2,696 | North Chelsea | Suffolk | Mass | 935 |
| Newton | Pike | Ohio | 461 | North Codorus | York | Pa | 2,126 |
| Newton | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,678 | North Coventry | Chester | Pa | 985 |
| Newton | Cumberland | Pa | 1,666 | North Dansville | Livingston | N. Y. | 4,377 |
| Newton | Luzerne | Pa | 819 | North East | Adams | Ill | 499 |
| Newton | Manitowoc | Wis | 545 | North East | Orange | Ind | 1,206 |
| Newtonia | Wilkinson | Miss | 113 | North East | Cecil | Md | 338 |
| Newton Hamilton | Mifflin | Pa | 353 | North East | Dutchess | N. Y. | 1,555 |
| Newtown | Yuba | Cal | 336 | North East, Bor. | Erie | Pa | 387 |
| Newtown | Fairfield | Conn | 3,338 | North East | Erie | Pa | 2,379 |
| Newtown | Queens | N. Y. | 7,208 | North Elba | Essex | N. Y. | 210 |
| Newtown, Bor. | Bucks | Pa | 580 | Northern Liberties | Philadelphia | Pa | 47,223 |
| Newtown | Bucks | Pa | 842 | North Fayette | Allegheny | Pa | 1,430 |
| Newtown | Delaware | Pa | 823 | Northfield | Cook | Ill | 1,013 |
| Newtrier | Cook | Ill | 473 | Northfield | Washington | Me | 246 |
| New Utrecht | Kings | N. Y. | 2,129 | Northfield | Franklin | Mass | 1,772 |
| Newville | De Kalb | Ind | 396 | Northfield | Washtenaw | Mich | 1,116 |
| Newville | Cumberland | Pa | 475 | Northfield | Merrimack | N. H. | 1,332 |
| New Vineyard | Franklin | Me | 635 | Northfield | Richmond | N. Y. | 4,020 |
| New Windsor | Orange | N. Y. | 2,457 | Northfield | Summit | Ohio | 1,474 |
| New York | New York | N. Y. | 515,547 | Northfield | Washington | Vt. | 2,922 |
| Niagara Falls | Niagara | N. Y. | 2,200 | North Fork | Izard | Ark | 378 |
| Nicholas | Tioga | N. Y. | 1,905 | North Fork | Marion | Ark | 277 |
| Nicholasville | Jessamine | Ky | 1,000 | North Fork | Gallatin | Ill | 504 |
| Nicholson | Fayette | Pa | 1,353 | North Fork | Jasper | Ill | 588 |
| Nicholson | Wyoming | Pa | 727 | North Hampton | Rockingham | N. H. | 822 |
| Nile | Scioto | Ohio | 1,004 | North Haven | New Haven | Conn | 1,325 |
| Niles | Cook | Ill | 408 | North Haven | Waldo | Me | 806 |
| Niles | Delaware | Ind | 924 | North Haven | Van Buren | Mich | 220 |
| Niles | Berrien | Mich | 2,500 | North Heidelberg | Berks | Pa | 844 |
| Niles | Cayuga | N. Y. | 2,053 | North Hempstead | Queens | N. Y. | 4,291 |
| Nimishillen | Stark | Ohio | 2,587 | North Hero | Grand Isle | Vt. | 730 |
| Nineveh | Bartholomew | Ind | 720 | North Hudson | Essex | N. Y. | 561 |
| Nineveh | Johnson | Ind | 1,649 | North Huntingdon | Westmoreland | Pa | 2,570 |
| Nippenose | Lycoming | Pa | 351 | North Kingston | Washington | R. I. | 2,971 |
| Niskayuna | Schenectady | N. Y. | 783 | North Lebanon | Lebanon | Pa | 2,408 |
| Noble | Cass | Ind | 743 | North Madison | Jefferson | Ind | 992 |
| Noble | Jay | Ind | 745 | North Mahoning | Indiana | Pa | 840 |
| Noble | La Porte | Ind | 944 | North Manheim | Schuylkill | Pa | 3,006 |
| Noble | Noble | Ind | 595 | North Middleton | Cumberland | Pa | 2,235 |
| Noble | Rush | Ind | 1,386 | North Norwich | Chenango | N. Y. | 1,172 |
| Noble | Shelby | Ind | 1,313 | North Penn | Philadelphia | Pa | 2,687 |
| Noble | Wabash | Ind | 3,489 | North Plains | Ionia | Mich | 292 |
| Noble | Branch | Mich | 451 | Nortport | Waldo | Me | 1,260 |
| Noble | Auglaize | Ohio | 309 | North Providence | Providence | R. I. | 7,680 |
| Noble | Defiance | Ohio | 558 | North Salem | Westchester | N. Y. | 1,335 |
| Noble | Morgan | Ohio | 1,702 | North Sewickly | Beaver | Pa | 1,018 |
| Nobleborough | Lincoln | Me | 1,408 | North Chenango | Crawford | Pa | 825 |
| Noblesville | Hamilton | Ind | 2,308 | North Slippery | | | |
| Noblesville, T | Hamilton | Ind | 664 | Rock | Lawrence | Pa | 2,254 |
| Nockamixon | Bucks | Pa | 2,445 | North Stonington | New London | Conn | 1,936 |
| Nodaway | Adair | Mo | 2,677 | North Strabane | Washington | Pa | 1,210 |
| Nodaway City | Adair | Mo | 139 | Northumberland | Coos | N. H. | 429 |
| Norfolk | Litchfield | Conn | 1,643 | Northumberland | Saratoga | N. Y. | 1,775 |
| Norfolk | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 1,753 | Northumberland | Northumberland | Pa | 1,041 |
| Norfolk | Norfolk | Va | 14,326 | Northumberland | Wyoming | Pa | 766 |
| Norman | Grundy | Ill | 56 | Northville | Lasalle | Ill | 951 |
| Norridgewock | Somerset | Me | 1,848 | North West | Orange | Ind | 1,245 |
| Norristown, Bor. | Montgomery | Pa | 6,024 | North West | Williams | Ohio | 343 |
| Norristown | Montgomery | Pa | 1,594 | North Whitehall | Lehigh | Pa | 2,955 |
| North | Lake | Ind | 97 | Northwood | Rockingham | N. H. | 1,308 |
| North | Harrison | Ohio | 1,123 | North Woodbury | Blair | Pa | 1,836 |
| North Adams, T | Berkshire | Mass | 3,000 | North Yarmouth | Cumberland | Me | 1,121 |
| Northampton | Hampshire | Mass | 5,278 | Norton | Bristol | Mass | 1,966 |
| Northampton | Saginaw | Mich | 122 | Norton | Summit | Ohio | 1,346 |
| Northampton | Rockingham | N. H. | 822 | Norwalk | Fairfield | Conn | 4,651 |
| Northampton | Burlington | N. J. | 3,031 | Norwalk | Huron | Ohio | 3,159 |
| Northampton | Fulton | N. Y. | 1,701 | Norwalk, T | Huron | Ohio | 1,437 |
| Northampton | Clark | Ohio | 147 | Norway | Oxford | Me | 1,963 |

a In 1853, 900. b In 1853, 1,500. c In 1853, 16,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------|---------|------------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| Norway | Herkimer | N. Y. | 1,052 | Orange | Grafton | N. H. | 451 |
| Norway | Racine | Wis. | 751 | Orange | Essex | N. J. | 4,385 |
| Norwegian | Schuylkill | Pa. | 2,642 | Orange | Rockland | N. Y. | 4,769 |
| Norwich | New London | Conn. | 410,265 | Orange | Steuben | N. Y. | 2,055 |
| Norwich | Hampshire | Mass. | 756 | Orange | Ashland | Ohio | 1,822 |
| Norwich | Chenango | N. Y. | 3,615 | Orange, T. | Ashland | Ohio | 266 |
| Norwich, T. | Chenango | N. Y. | 2,000 | Orange | Carroll | Ohio | 1,577 |
| Norwich | Franklin | Ohio | 1,053 | Orange | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,063 |
| Norwich | Huron | Ohio | 1,021 | Orange | Delaware | Ohio | 1,150 |
| Norwich | Muskingum | Ohio | 324 | Orange | Hancock | Ohio | 704 |
| Norwich | McKean | Pa. | 265 | Orange | Meigs | Ohio | 948 |
| Norwich | Windsor | Vt. | 1,978 | Orange | Shelby | Ohio | 922 |
| Nottaway | St. Joseph | Mich. | 1,165 | Orange | Columbia | Pa. | 1,077 |
| Nottingham | Wells | Ind. | 523 | Orange | Orange | Vt. | 1,007 |
| Nottingham | Rockingham | N. H. | 1,268 | Orangeville | Barry | Mich. | 364 |
| Nottingham | Mercer | N. J. | 4,495 | Orangeville | Wyoming | N. Y. | 1,438 |
| Nottingham | Harrison | Ohio | 1,236 | Oregon | Ogle | Ill. | 540 |
| Nottingham | Washington | Pa. | 1,008 | Oregon | Schuylker | Ill. | 747 |
| Novi | Oakland | Mich. | 1,428 | Oregon | Stark | Ind. | 108 |
| Nunda | Livingston | N. Y. | 3,128 | Oregon | Lapeer | Mich. | 205 |
| Nyack | Rockland | N. Y. | 4,766 | Oregon | Lucas | Ohio | 436 |
| Oak Creek | Milwaukee | Wis. | 1,259 | Oregon | Seneca | Ohio | 400 |
| Oakfield | Kent | Mich. | 1,645 | Oregon | Wayne | Pa. | 361 |
| Oakfield | Genesee | N. Y. | 1,457 | Oregon | Dane | Wis. | 638 |
| Oakfield | Fond du Lac | Wis. | 769 | Oregon Bar and | | | |
| Oak Grove | Dodge | Wis. | 1,143 | Rock Spring | Sutter | Cal. | 42 |
| Oakham | Worcester | Mass. | 1,137 | Oregon Canon | El Dorado | Cal. | 126 |
| Oakland | Steuben | Ind. | 141 | Oregon City | Clackamas | Oregon | 2697 |
| Oakland | Oakland | Mich. | 978 | Orien | Fulton | Ill. | 527 |
| Oakland | Venango | Pa. | 837 | Orient | Aroostook | Me. | 205 |
| Oakland | Jefferson | Wis. | 806 | Orion | Oakland | Mich. | 1,119 |
| Ocala | Marion | Fla. | 243 | Orland | Cook | Ill. | 504 |
| Ocoquan | Prince William | Va. | 400 | Orland | Hancock | Me. | 1,579 |
| Ocean | Monmouth | N. J. | 3,768 | Orleans | Orange | Ind. | 1,402 |
| Oconomowock | Waukesha | Wis. | 1,216 | Orleans | Barnstable | Mass. | 1,848 |
| Oden | Chicot | Ark. | 1,173 | Orleans | Ionia | Mich. | 491 |
| Odessa | Ionia | Mich. | 121 | Orleans | Jefferson | N. Y. | 3,265 |
| Ogden | Lenawee | Mich. | 579 | Orneville | Piscataquis | Me. | 424 |
| Ogden | Monroe | N. Y. | 2,598 | Orono | Penobscot | Me. | 2,785 |
| Ogdensburg | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 6,500 | Orrington | Penobscot | Me. | 1,852 |
| Oglethorpe | Macon | Ga. | 5*113 | Orwell | Oswego | N. Y. | 1,106 |
| Ohio | Boone | Ill. | 672 | Orwell | Ashtabula | Ohio | 825 |
| Ohio | Bureau | Ill. | 183 | Orwell | Bradford | Pa. | 1,241 |
| Ohio | Bartholomew | Ind. | 293 | Orwell | Addison | Vt. | 1,470 |
| Ohio | Crawford | Ind. | 779 | Orwigsburg | Schuylkill | Pa. | 909 |
| Ohio | Spencer | Ind. | 1,930 | Osage | Carroll | Ark. | 719 |
| Ohio | Warwick | Ind. | 1,448 | Osage | Newton | Ark. | 141 |
| Ohio | Herkimer | N. Y. | 1,051 | Osage | Morgan | Mo. | *378 |
| Ohio | Clermont | Ohio | 4,479 | Osage | Osage | Mo. | *492 |
| Ohio | Gallia | Ohio | 504 | Osage, including | | | |
| Ohio | Monroe | Ohio | 1,664 | Bentonville | Benton | Ark. | *1,454 |
| Ohio | Allegheny | Pa. | 2,329 | Osceola | Livingston | Mich. | 960 |
| Ohio | Beaver | Pa. | 1,660 | Osceola | Lewis | N. Y. | 412 |
| Oibolita | Valencia | N. M. | 42 | Oshkosh | Winnebago | Wis. | 2,500 |
| Oil | Perry | Ind. | 533 | Osltemo | Kalamazoo | Mich. | 587 |
| Oil Creek | Crawford | Pa. | 811 | Oskaloosa | Mahaska | Iowa | e625 |
| Old River | Arkansas | Ark. | 514 | Osnaburg | Starke | Ohio | 2,225 |
| Old River | Chicot | Ark. | 867 | Osolo | Elkhart | Ind. | 471 |
| Oldtown | Penobscot | Me. | 3,087 | Ossian | Alleghany | N. Y. | 1,283 |
| Olean | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 899 | Ossining | Westchester | N. Y. | 4,939 |
| Oleana | Henderson | Ill. | 47 | Ossipee | Carroll | N. H. | 2,123 |
| Oley | Berks | Pa. | 1,799 | Oswayo | Potter | Pa. | 244 |
| Olive | Elkhart | Ind. | 337 | Oswegatchie | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 7,756 |
| Olive | St. Joseph | Ind. | 851 | Oswego | Kendall | Ill. | 1,599 |
| Olive | Clinton | Iowa | 85 | Oswego, T. | Kendall | Ill. | 1,000 |
| Olive | Clinton | Mich. | 228 | Oswego | Kosciusko | Ind. | 137 |
| Olive | Ulster | N. Y. | 2,710 | Oswego | Oswego | N. Y. | 2,445 |
| Olive | Meigs | Ohio | 924 | Oswego City | Oswego | N. Y. | 12,205 |
| Olive | Morgan | Ohio | 2,013 | Otego | Otego | N. Y. | 1,792 |
| Oliver | Mifflin | Pa. | 1,668 | Otis | Hancock | Me. | 124 |
| Oliver | Perry | Pa. | 870 | Otis | Berkshire | Mass. | 1,224 |
| Olmstead | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,216 | Otisco | Ionia | Mich. | 1,018 |
| Oneco | Stephenson | Ill. | 882 | Otisco | Onondaga | N. Y. | 1,894 |
| Oneida | Eaton | Mich. | 492 | Otisfield | Cumberland | Me. | 1,171 |
| Oneonta | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,902 | Otsego | Steuben | Ind. | 541 |
| Onondaga | Ingham | Mich. | 819 | Otsego | Allegan | Mich. | 818 |
| Onondaga | Onondaga | N. Y. | 5,694 | Otsego | Otsego | N. Y. | 3,901 |
| Ontario | Wayne | N. Y. | 2,246 | Otsego | Columbia | Wis. | 412 |
| Ontwa | Cass | Mich. | 781 | Otselie | Chenango | N. Y. | 1,800 |
| Opelousas | St. Landry | La. | 1,214 | Ottawa | Ottawa | Mich. | 430 |
| Ophir | Lasalle | Ill. | 210 | Ottawa | Putnam | Ohio | 1,166 |
| Oppenheim | Fulton | N. Y. | 2,315 | Ottawa, T. | Putnam | Ohio | 104 |
| Oquawka | Henderson | Ill. | e553 | Ottawa | Waukesha | Wis. | 793 |
| Orange | New Haven | Conn. | 1,476 | Ottawa and South | | | |
| Orange | Fayette | Ind. | 1,129 | Ottawa | Lasalle | Ill. | 3,219 |
| Orange | Noble | Ind. | 607 | Otter Creek | Ripley | Ind. | 741 |
| Orange | Rush | Ind. | 1,672 | Otter Creek | Vigo | Ind. | 789 |
| Orange | Franklin | Mass. | 1,701 | Otter Creek | Jackson | Iowa | 242 |
| Orange | Ionia | Mich. | 378 | Otto | Cattaraugus | N. Y. | 2,267 |

a In 1853, 11,500. b In 1853, 2,500. c In 1853, 1,000. d In 1853, 900. e In 1853, 1,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|
| Ouachita..... | Bradley | Ark.... | 334 | Paris | Kent | Mich.. | 521 |
| Ovid..... | Branch | Mich.. | 710 | Paris | Oneida | N. Y.. | 4,281 |
| Ovid..... | Clinton | Mich.. | 172 | Paris | Portage | Ohio .. | 1,018 |
| Ovid..... | Seneca | N. Y.. | 2,248 | Paris | Stark | Ohio .. | 2,740 |
| Owasco | Cayuga | N. Y.. | 1,254 | Paris | Union | Ohio .. | 1,587 |
| Owasso | Shiawassee | Mich.. | 392 | Paris | Grant | Wis... | 391 |
| Owego | Tioga | N. Y.. | 7,159 | Paris | Kenosha | Wis... | 956 |
| Owego, T..... | Tioga | N. Y.. | 4,000 | Parish | Oswego | N. Y.. | 1,799 |
| Owen | Dallas | Ark.... | 366 | Parishville | St. Lawrence | N. Y.. | 2,132 |
| Owen | Winnebago | Ill.... | 512 | Parkeman | Piscataquis | Me.... | 1,243 |
| Owen | Clark | Ind.... | 680 | Parkeman | Geauga | Ohio .. | 1,383 |
| Owen | Clinton | Ind.... | 634 | Parker | Butler | Pa.... | 769 |
| Owen | Jackson | Ind.... | 1,257 | Parkersburg | Chester | Pa.... | 400 |
| Owen | Warwick | Ind.... | 728 | Parkersburg | Wood | Va.... | 21,218 |
| Owensboro..... | Davies | Ky.... | 215 | Parks | Scott | Ark.... | 277 |
| Owensville | Gibson | Ind.... | 6235 | Parks | St. Joseph | Mich.. | 825 |
| Oxford | New Haven | Conn.. | 1,564 | Parkville | Platte | Mo.... | 309 |
| Oxford | Lafayette | Miss .. | 1,200 | Parma | Monroe | N. Y.. | 2,947 |
| Oxford | Oxford | Me.... | 1,233 | Parma | Cuyahoga | Ohio .. | 1,329 |
| Oxford | Worcester | Mass .. | 2,380 | Parmer | Jackson | Mich.. | 1,081 |
| Oxford | Oakland | Mich.. | 1,019 | Parsonsfield | York | Me.... | 2,322 |
| Oxford | Grafton | N. H.. | 1,406 | Passadumkeag | Penobscot | Me.... | 295 |
| Oxford | Warren | N. J.. | 1,718 | Pass Christian | Harrison | Miss... | 790 |
| Oxford | Chenango | N. Y.. | 3,227 | Passyunk | Philadelphia | Pa.... | 1,607 |
| Oxford | Granville | N. C.. | 1,978 | Paterson | Passaic | N. J.. | 11,334 |
| Oxford | Butler | Ohio .. | 3,139 | Patoka | Crawford | Ind.... | 937 |
| Oxford, T..... | Butler | Ohio .. | 1,111 | Patoka | Dubois | Ind.... | 1,565 |
| Oxford | Coshocton | Ohio .. | 1,112 | Patoka | Gibson | Ind.... | 3,385 |
| Oxford | Delaware | Ohio .. | 829 | Patoka, T..... | Gibson | Ind.... | 99 |
| Oxford | Erie | Ohio .. | 984 | Patoka, Madison, | | | |
| Oxford | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 2,209 | and Washington | Pike | Ind.... | 3,305 |
| Oxford | Tuscarawas | Ohio .. | 1,436 | Patricktown | Lincoln | Me.... | 552 |
| Oxford | Adams | Pa.... | 931 | Pattenville | Grant | Wis... | 2,171 |
| Oxford | Chester | Pa.... | 186 | Patterson | Putnam | N. Y.. | 1,371 |
| Oxford | Philadelphia | Pa.... | 1,787 | Patterson | Darke | Ohio .. | 319 |
| Oyster Bay | Queens | N. Y.. | 6,900 | Patterson | Beaver | Pa.... | 251 |
| Ozan | Hempstead | Ark.... | 1,547 | Patterson | Passaic | N. J.. | 17,615 |
| Ozark | Franklin | Ark.... | 84 | Patterson | Juniaata | Pa.... | 400 |
| Ozark | Greene | Mo.... | 569 | Patterson | Schuylkill | Pa.... | 500 |
| Ozark | Lawrence | Mo.... | 613 | Pattersonville | St. Mary's | La.... | 600 |
| Packer | Carbon | Pa.... | 291 | Patton | Penobscot | Me.... | 470 |
| Paducah | McCracken | Ky.... | 2,428 | Patton | Allegheny | Pa.... | 881 |
| Pahaquary | Warren | N. J.. | 460 | Patton | Centre | Pa.... | 453 |
| Painesville | Lake | Ohio .. | 3,128 | Paulding | Jasper | Miss .. | 335 |
| Paint | Fayette | Ohio .. | 1,253 | Pavillion | Kalamazoo | Mich.. | 495 |
| Paint | Highland | Ohio .. | 2,678 | Pavillion | Genesee | N. Y.. | 1,640 |
| Paint | Holmes | Ohio .. | 1,618 | Pawlet | Rutland | Vt.... | 1,843 |
| Paint | Ross | Ohio .. | 1,749 | Pawling | Dutchess | N. Y.. | 1,720 |
| Paint | Wayne | Ohio .. | 1,627 | Paw Paw | De Kalb | Ill.... | 653 |
| Paint | Clarion | Pa.... | 610 | Pawpaw | Van Buren | Mich.. | 1,500 |
| Paint | Somerset | Pa.... | 878 | Pawtucket | Bristol | Mass .. | 3,753 |
| Painted Post | Steuben | N. Y.. | 4,372 | Pawtucket | Kent | R. I.. | 1,800 |
| Palatine | Cook | Ill.... | 617 | Paxton | Worcester | Mass .. | 820 |
| Palatine | Montgomery | N. Y.. | 2,856 | Paxton | Ross | Ohio .. | 930 |
| Palermo | Waldo | Me.... | 1,659 | Payson | Adams | Ill.... | 1,494 |
| Palermo | Oswego | N. Y.. | 2,053 | Peacham | Caledonia | Vt.... | 1,377 |
| Palestine | Bradley | Ark.... | 154 | Peach Bottom | York | Pa.... | 1,409 |
| Palestine | Anderson | Texas .. | 212 | Pearlington | Hancock | Miss .. | 110 |
| Palmer | Hampden | Mass .. | 3,974 | Pease | Belmont | Ohio .. | 3,515 |
| Palmyra | Lee | Ga.... | 162 | Pecan | Mississippi | Ark.... | 267 |
| Palmyra | Lee | Ill.... | 588 | Peebles | Allegheny | Pa.... | 2,168 |
| Palmyra | Somerset | Me.... | 1,625 | Peekskill | Westchester | N. Y.. | 2,500 |
| Palmyra | Lenawee | Mich.. | 1,098 | Peepee | Pike | Ohio .. | 1,321 |
| Palmyra | Marion | Mo.... | 1,284 | Pekin city | Taswell | Ill.... | 21,678 |
| Palmyra | Wayne | N. Y.. | 3,893 | Pelham | Hampshire | Mass .. | 983 |
| Palmyra | Portage | Ohio .. | 1,093 | Pelham | Hillsborough | N. H.. | 1,071 |
| Palmyra | Lebanon | Pa.... | 286 | Pelham | Westchester | N. Y.. | 577 |
| Palmyra | Pike | Pa.... | 447 | Pella | Marion | Iowa .. | 500 |
| Palmyra | Wayne | Pa.... | 2,015 | Pemberton | Burlington | N. J.. | 2,866 |
| Palmyra | Jefferson | Wis... | 982 | Pembroke | Washington | Me.... | 1,712 |
| Palos | Cook | Ill.... | 336 | Pembroke | Plymouth | Mass .. | 1,388 |
| Pamelia | Jefferson | N. Y.. | 2,528 | Pembroke | Merrimack | N. H.. | 1,733 |
| Pampas | De Kalb | Ill.... | 1,038 | Pembroke | Genesee | N. Y.. | 2,279 |
| Panola | Panola | Miss .. | 500 | Pencada Hundred | Newcastle | Del.... | 2,614 |
| Panton | Addison | Vt.... | 559 | Pendleton | Madison | Ind.... | 389 |
| Paoli | Orange | Ind.... | 2,023 | Pendleton | Niagara | N. Y.. | 2,166 |
| Paoli, T..... | Orange | Ind.... | 461 | Pendleton | Putnam | Ohio .. | 180 |
| Paraclyfta | Sevier | Ark.... | 144 | Pendleton | Anderson | S. C.. | 634 |
| Paradise | Lancaster | Pa.... | 1,828 | Penfield | Monroe | N. Y.. | 3,185 |
| Paradise | Monroe | Pa.... | 428 | Penfield | Lorain | Ohio .. | 672 |
| Paradise | York | Pa.... | 2,354 | Penn | Jay | Ind.... | 810 |
| Pardeeville | Columbia | Wis... | 81 | Penn | St. Joseph | Ind.... | 3,034 |
| Parida | Valencia | N. M.. | 168 | Penn | Jefferson | Iowa .. | 869 |
| Paris | Emanuel | Ga.... | 57 | Penn | Johnson | Iowa .. | 386 |
| Paris | Edgar | Ill.... | 697 | Penn | Cass | Mich.. | 698 |
| Paris | Bourbon | Ky.... | 4384 | Penn | Morgan | Ohio .. | 1,370 |
| Paris | Oxford | Me.... | 2,882 | Penn | Morrow | Ohio .. | 876 |

a In 1853, 1,600. b In 1853, 400. c In 1853, 2,500. d In 1853, 2,200. e In 1853, 3,000. f In 1853, 1,000. g In 1853, 2,000. h In 1853, 2,500. i In 1853, 3,500. j In 1853, 13,000. k In 1853, 2,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|
| Penn..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,476 | Perryville..... | Vermillion..... | Ind..... | 1,505 |
| Penn..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 738 | Perryville..... | Perry..... | Mo..... | 221 |
| Penn..... | Clearfield..... | Pa..... | 528 | Perryville..... | Decatur..... | Tenn..... | 250 |
| Penn..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa..... | 839 | Persia..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y..... | 1,955 |
| Penn..... | Lancaster..... | Pa..... | 1,909 | Perth..... | Fulton..... | N. Y..... | 1,140 |
| Penn..... | Lycoming..... | Pa..... | 578 | Perth Amboy..... | Middlesex..... | N. J..... | 1,865 |
| Penn..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 1,109 | Peru..... | Miami..... | Ind..... | 1,980 |
| Penn District..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa..... | 8,939 | Peru, T..... | Miami..... | Ind..... | 2,266 |
| Pennfield..... | Calhoun..... | Mich..... | 598 | Peru..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 1,109 |
| Penn Forest..... | Carbon..... | Pa..... | 415 | Peru..... | Berkshire..... | Mass..... | 519 |
| Pennington..... | Bradley..... | Ark..... | 1,216 | Peru..... | Clinton..... | N. Y..... | 3,640 |
| Penns..... | Union..... | Pa..... | 2,736 | Peru, T..... | Clinton..... | N. Y..... | 900 |
| Pennsbury..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 761 | Peru..... | Lasalle..... | Ill..... | 4,500 |
| Penn Yan..... | Yates..... | N. Y..... | 3,000 | Peru..... | Huron..... | Ohio..... | 1,632 |
| Peno..... | Pike..... | Mo..... | 1,431 | Peru..... | Bennington..... | Vt..... | 567 |
| Penobscot..... | Hancock..... | Me..... | 1,556 | Peru and vicinity..... | El Dorado..... | Cal..... | 168 |
| Pensacola..... | Escambia..... | Fla..... | 2,164 | Peterborough..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H..... | 2,222 |
| Peoria city..... | Peoria..... | Ill..... | 25,095 | Peters..... | Franklin..... | Pa..... | 2,310 |
| Pepperell..... | Middlesex..... | Mass..... | 1,754 | Peters..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 924 |
| Pequannock..... | Morris..... | N. J..... | 4,126 | Petersburg..... | Menard..... | Ill..... | 714 |
| Peralto..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 588 | Petersburg..... | Perry..... | Ind..... | 386 |
| Periquati..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 36 | Petersburg..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa..... | 264 |
| Perkins..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 84 | Petersburg..... | Dinwiddie..... | Va..... | 213,950 |
| Perkins..... | Erie..... | Ohio..... | 1,207 | Petersburg..... | Pike..... | Ind..... | 500 |
| Perkinsville..... | Madison..... | Ind..... | 115 | Petersburgh..... | Boone..... | Ky..... | *420 |
| Perkiomen..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,622 | Petersburgh..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y..... | 1,908 |
| Perrin..... | Union..... | Pa..... | 2,736 | Petersburgh..... | Adams..... | Pa..... | 356 |
| Perrinton..... | Monroe..... | N. Y..... | 2,891 | Petersburgh..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 680 |
| Perry..... | Johnson..... | Ark..... | 603 | Petersburg, T..... | Perry..... | Pa..... | 1,000 |
| Perry..... | Houston..... | Ga..... | 1,200 | Petersham..... | Worcester..... | Mass..... | 1,527 |
| Perry..... | Pike..... | Ill..... | 402 | Pettis..... | Platte..... | Me..... | 2,953 |
| Perry..... | Allen..... | Ind..... | 842 | Pewankee..... | Waukesha..... | Wis..... | 1,106 |
| Perry..... | Clay..... | Ind..... | 691 | Pharsalia..... | Chenango..... | N. Y..... | 1,185 |
| Perry..... | Clinton..... | Ind..... | 893 | Phelps..... | Ontario..... | N. Y..... | 5,542 |
| Perry..... | Delaware..... | Ind..... | 1,091 | Phelpstown..... | Ingham..... | Mich..... | 393 |
| Perry..... | Lawrence..... | Ind..... | 1,457 | Philadelphia..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y..... | 1,915 |
| Perry..... | Marion..... | Ind..... | 1,802 | Philadelphia prop'r..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa..... | 121,376 |
| Perry..... | Martin..... | Ind..... | 1,517 | Philadelphia, inclu..... | | | |
| Perry..... | Miami..... | Ind..... | 1,176 | ding Kensington..... | | | |
| Perry..... | Monroe..... | Ind..... | 1,008 | Northern Liber..... | | | |
| Perry..... | Noble..... | Ind..... | 1,104 | ties, Spring Gar..... | | | |
| Perry..... | Tippecanoe..... | Ind..... | 1,036 | den, Southwark..... | | | |
| Perry..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind..... | 693 | & Moyamensing..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa..... | 234,045 |
| Perry..... | Wayne..... | Ind..... | 868 | Philips..... | Franklin..... | Me..... | 1,673 |
| Perry..... | Davis..... | Iowa..... | 676 | Philipsburg..... | Beaver..... | Pa..... | 473 |
| Perry..... | Jackson..... | Iowa..... | 420 | Philipston..... | Worcester..... | Mass..... | 809 |
| Perry..... | Washington..... | Me..... | 1,324 | Philipstown..... | Putnam..... | N. Y..... | 5,063 |
| Perry..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich..... | 313 | Philipsville, T..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y..... | 800 |
| Perry..... | Wyoming..... | N. Y..... | 2,832 | Phippsburg..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 1,805 |
| Perry, T..... | Wyoming..... | N. Y..... | 1,500 | Phoenix..... | Oswego..... | N. Y..... | 872 |
| Perry..... | Allen..... | Ohio..... | 923 | Phoenixville..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 2,670 |
| Perry..... | Ashland..... | Ohio..... | 1,788 | Pickaway..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio..... | 1,425 |
| Perry..... | Brown..... | Ohio..... | 2,781 | Pickensville..... | Pickens..... | Ala..... | 276 |
| Perry..... | Carroll..... | Ohio..... | 1,277 | Pickerington..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio..... | 157 |
| Perry..... | Columbiana..... | Ohio..... | 2,371 | Piermont..... | Rockland..... | N. Y..... | 1,200 |
| Perry..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio..... | 1,340 | Piermont..... | Grafton..... | N. H..... | 948 |
| Perry..... | Fayette..... | Ohio..... | 1,088 | Pierpont..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y..... | 1,459 |
| Perry..... | Franklin..... | Ohio..... | 4,169 | Pierpont..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio..... | 999 |
| Perry..... | Gallia..... | Ohio..... | 1,208 | Pierson..... | Vigo..... | Ind..... | 642 |
| Perry..... | Hocking..... | Ohio..... | 1,217 | Pigeon..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind..... | 5,305 |
| Perry..... | Lake..... | Ohio..... | 1,131 | Pigeon..... | Warick..... | Ind..... | 715 |
| Perry..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio..... | 924 | Pigeon Roost..... | Prairie..... | Ark..... | 307 |
| Perry..... | Licking..... | Ohio..... | 1,254 | Pike..... | Jay..... | Ind..... | 786 |
| Perry..... | Logan..... | Ohio..... | 1,407 | Pike..... | Marion..... | Ind..... | 1,928 |
| Perry..... | Monroe..... | Ohio..... | 1,566 | Pike..... | Warren..... | Ind..... | 555 |
| Perry..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio..... | 1,906 | Pike..... | Muscataine..... | Iowa..... | 265 |
| Perry..... | Morrov..... | Ohio..... | 1,150 | Pike..... | Wyoming..... | N. Y..... | 2,003 |
| Perry..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio..... | 1,038 | Pike..... | Brown..... | Ohio..... | 1,022 |
| Perry..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio..... | 1,120 | Pike..... | Clark..... | Ohio..... | 1,462 |
| Perry..... | Pike..... | Ohio..... | 653 | Pike..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio..... | 1,081 |
| Perry..... | Putnam..... | Ohio..... | 262 | Pike..... | Fulton..... | Ohio..... | 485 |
| Perry..... | Richland..... | Ohio..... | 924 | Pike..... | Knox..... | Ohio..... | 1,720 |
| Perry..... | Shelby..... | Ohio..... | 899 | Pike..... | Madison..... | Ohio..... | 423 |
| Perry..... | Stark..... | Ohio..... | 4,667 | Pike..... | Perry..... | Ohio..... | 2,147 |
| Perry..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio..... | 1,396 | Pike..... | Stark..... | Ohio..... | 1,447 |
| Perry..... | Wood..... | Ohio..... | 888 | Pike..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 883 |
| Perry..... | Armstrong..... | Pa..... | 799 | Pike..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 1,747 |
| Perry..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,320 | Pike..... | Clearfield..... | Pa..... | 1,249 |
| Perry..... | Clarion..... | Pa..... | 1,394 | Pike..... | Potter..... | Pa..... | 200 |
| Perry..... | Fayette..... | Pa..... | 1,272 | Pike..... | Kenosha..... | Wis..... | 680 |
| Perry..... | Greene..... | Pa..... | 1,090 | Pike..... | Pike..... | Ohio..... | 690 |
| Perry..... | Jefferson..... | Pa..... | 1,738 | Pikeville..... | Bledsoe..... | Tenn..... | 136 |
| Perry..... | Lawrence..... | Pa..... | 528 | Pile's Grove..... | Salem..... | N. J..... | 2,962 |
| Perry..... | Union..... | Pa..... | 1,341 | Pilot Hill and vi..... | | | |
| Perry..... | Dane..... | Wis..... | 121 | cinity..... | El Dorado..... | Cal..... | 420 |
| Perrysburg..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y..... | 1,861 | Pinckney..... | Livingston..... | Mich..... | 500 |
| Perrysburg..... | Wood..... | Ohio..... | 1,779 | Pine..... | Warren..... | Ind..... | 942 |
| Perrysburg, T..... | Wood..... | Ohio..... | 61,199 | Pine..... | Allegheny..... | Pa..... | 2,109 |

a In 1853, 8,000. b In 1853, 1,600. c In 1853, 1,700. d In 1853, 15,000. e Philadelphia, as now consolidated, contained in 1850 a population of 408,762.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------------------|----------------|-------|--------|
| Pine | Clarion | Pa. | 910 | Pleasant | Brown | Ohio | 2,074 |
| Pine | Armstrong | Pa. | 2,288 | Pleasant | Clark | Ohio | 1,349 |
| Pine | Crawford | Pa. | 702 | Pleasant | Fairfield | Ohio | 2,011 |
| Pine | Indiana | Pa. | 1,367 | Pleasant | Franklin | Ohio | 1,071 |
| Pine | Jefferson | Pa. | 778 | Pleasant | Hancock | Ohio | 522 |
| Pine Bluff | Jefferson | Ark. | 460 | Pleasant | Hardin | Ohio | 2,124 |
| Pine Creek | Ogle | Ill. | 924 | Pleasant | Henry | Ohio | 338 |
| Pine Creek | Clinton | Pa. | 774 | Pleasant | Knox | Ohio | 909 |
| Pine Grove | Sierra | Cal. | 504 | Pleasant | Logan | Ohio | 806 |
| Pine Grove | Van Buren | Mich. | 62 | Pleasant | Madison | Ohio | 1,184 |
| Pine Grove, Bor. | Schuylkill | Pa. | 646 | Pleasant | Marion | Ohio | 1,198 |
| Pine Grove | Schuylkill | Pa. | 1,967 | Pleasant | Putnam | Ohio | 714 |
| Pine Grove | Venango | Pa. | 690 | Pleasant | Seneca | Ohio | 1,592 |
| Pine Grove | Warren | Pa. | 1,527 | Pleasant | Van Wert | Ohio | 619 |
| Pine Plains | Allegheny | Mich. | 34 | Pleasant | Warren | Pa. | 240 |
| Pine Plains | Dutchess | N. Y. | 1,416 | Pleasant Grove | Des Moines | Iowa | 802 |
| Piney | Johnson | Ark. | 290 | Pleasant Hill or | | | |
| Piney Fork | Lawrence | Ark. | 438 | Shakertown | Mercer | Ky. | 342 |
| Pinkney | Lewis | N. Y. | 1,208 | Pleasant Hill and | | | |
| Pioneer | Cedar | Iowa | 419 | vicinity | El Dorado | Cal. | 378 |
| Pipe | Stoddard | Mo. | 1,053 | Pleasant Mills | Adams | Ind. | 71 |
| Pipe Creek | Madison | Ind. | 1,512 | Pleasant Mount | Wayne | Pa. | 186 |
| Pipe Creek | Miami | Ind. | 504 | Pleasant Prairie | Kenosha | Wis. | 959 |
| Piqua | Miami | Ohio | 3,277 | Pleasant Run | Lawrence | Ind. | 1,342 |
| Piscataway | Middlesex | N. J. | 2,975 | Pleasant Spring | Dane | Wis. | 732 |
| Pitcairn | St. Lawrence | N. Y. | 503 | Pleasant Valley | Johnson | Iowa | 287 |
| Pitcher | Chenango | N. Y. | 1,403 | Pleasant Valley | Dutchess | N. Y. | 2,226 |
| Pitt | Wyandott | Ohio | 886 | Pleasant Valley | Madison | Ohio | 168 |
| Pitt | Allegheny | Pa. | 2,035 | Pleasant Valley | Potter | Pa. | 73 |
| Pittsburg | Johnson | Ark. | 680 | Pleasant Valley | Marquette | Wis. | 766 |
| Pittsburg | Carroll | Ind. | 336 | Plover | Portage | Wis. | 451 |
| Pittsburg | Coos | N. H. | 425 | Plum | Allegheny | Pa. | 1,241 |
| Pittsburg | Allegheny | Pa. | 46,601 | Plum | Venango | Pa. | 835 |
| Pittsfield | Pike | Ill. | 637 | Plum Bayou | Jefferson | Ark. | 756 |
| Pittsfield | Somerset | Me. | 1,166 | Plum Creek | Armstrong | Pa. | 2,220 |
| Pittsfield | Berkshire | Mass. | 45,872 | Plumstead | Ocean | N. J. | 1,613 |
| Pittsfield | Washtenaw | Mich. | 1,232 | Plumstead | Bucks | Pa. | 2,300 |
| Pittsfield | Merrimack | N. H. | 1,828 | Plunkett Creek | Lycoming | Pa. | 189 |
| Pittsfield | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,591 | Plunkett's Creek | Sullivan | Pa. | 199 |
| Pittsfield | Lorain | Ohio | 1,088 | Plymouth | Litchfield | Conn. | 2,568 |
| Pittsfield | Warren | Pa. | 756 | Plymouth | Marshall | Ind. | 700 |
| Pittsfield | Rutland | Vt. | 512 | Plymouth | Penobscot | Me. | 925 |
| Pittsfield | Brown | Wis. | 198 | Plymouth | Plymouth | Mass. | 6,024 |
| Pittsford | Hillsdale | Mich. | 1,223 | Plymouth | Wayne | Mich. | 2,431 |
| Pittsford | Monroe | N. Y. | 2,061 | Plymouth | Grafton | N. H. | 1,290 |
| Pittsford | Rutland | Vt. | 2,026 | Plymouth | Chenango | N. Y. | 1,551 |
| Pitts Grove | Salem | N. J. | 1,151 | Plymouth | Washington | N. C. | 951 |
| Pittston | Luzerne | Pa. | 4,049 | Plymouth | Ashtabula | Ohio | 753 |
| Pittston, T. | Luzerne | Pa. | 2,000 | Plymouth | Richland | Ohio | 1,663 |
| Pittstown | Kennebec | Me. | 2,823 | Plymouth | Luzerne | Pa. | 1,473 |
| Pittstown | Rensselaer | N. Y. | 3,732 | Plymouth | Montgomery | Pa. | 1,383 |
| Placerville and vi- | | | | Plymouth | Windsor | Vt. | 1,226 |
| city. | El Dorado | Cal. | 5,623 | Plymouth | Rock | Wis. | 581 |
| Plain | St. Francis | Ark. | 132 | Plympton | Plymouth | Mass. | 927 |
| Plain | Kosciusko | Ind. | 868 | Poasttown | Butler | Ohio | 126 |
| Plain | Franklin | Ohio | 1,561 | Pocahontas | Bond | Ind. | 126 |
| Plain | Stark | Ohio | 2,211 | Poccono | Mercer | Pa. | 925 |
| Plain | Wayne | Ohio | 2,375 | Pocopsin | Chester | Pa. | 592 |
| Plain | Wood | Ohio | 492 | Poestenkill | Rensselaer | N. Y. | 2,092 |
| Plainfield | Windham | Conn. | 2,732 | Point | Calhoun | Ill. | 812 |
| Plainfield | Will | Ind. | 1,093 | Point | Posey | Ind. | 479 |
| Plainfield | Hendricks | Ind. | 251 | Point | Northumberland | Pa. | 876 |
| Plainfield | Hampshire | Mass. | 814 | Point Pleasant | Guernsey | Ohio | 106 |
| Plainfield | Kent | Mich. | 659 | Point Remove | Conway | Ark. | 294 |
| Plainfield | Sullivan | N. H. | 1,392 | Pokagon | Cass | Mich. | 994 |
| Plainfield | Essex | N. J. | 2,447 | Poland | Cumberland | Me. | 2,660 |
| Plainfield | Otsego | N. Y. | 1,450 | Poland | Chautauque | N. Y. | 1,174 |
| Plainfield | Northampton | Pa. | 1,753 | Poland | Mahoning | Ohio | 2,126 |
| Plainfield | Washington | Vt. | 808 | Polk | Arkansas | Ark. | 322 |
| Plaistow | Rockingham | N. H. | 748 | Polk | Dallas | Ark. | 429 |
| Planters | Chicot | Ark. | 497 | Polk | Montgomery | Ark. | 208 |
| Planters | Philips | Ark. | 687 | Polk | Newton | Ark. | 137 |
| Plato | Kane | Ill. | 813 | Polk | Monroe | Ind. | 431 |
| Platte | Adair | Mo. | 2,190 | Polk | Jefferson | Iowa | 601 |
| Platte | Buchanan | Mo. | *881 | Polk | Greene | Mo. | *732 |
| Platte | Clay | Mo. | 1,176 | Polk | Crawford | Ohio | 1,318 |
| Platte City | Platte | Mo. | 496 | Polk | Monroe | Pa. | 712 |
| Plattekill | Ulster | N. Y. | 1,998 | Polk | Washington | Wis. | 1,260 |
| Platteville | Grant | Wis. | 2,171 | Polkton | Ottawa | Mich. | 268 |
| Plattsburg | Clinton | N. Y. | 5,618 | Pomeroy | Meigs | Ohio | 61,638 |
| Pleasant | Fulton | Ill. | 964 | Pomfret | Windham | Conn. | 1,848 |
| Pleasant | Allen | Ind. | 658 | Pomfret | Chataugue | N. Y. | 4,483 |
| Pleasant | Grant | Ind. | 1,082 | Pomfret | Windsor | Vt. | 1,546 |
| Pleasant | Johnson | Ind. | 1,270 | Pompey | Onondago | N. Y. | 4,006 |
| Pleasant | Laporte | Ind. | 632 | Pompton | Passaic | N. J. | 1,720 |
| Pleasant | Porter | Ind. | 311 | Pontiac | Livingston | Ill. | 27 |
| Pleasant | Steuben | Ind. | 734 | Pontiac | Oakland | Mich. | 2,820 |
| Pleasant | Switzerland | Ind. | 2,211 | Pontiac, T. | Oakland | Mich. | 61,681 |
| Pleasant | Wabash | Ind. | 1,312 | Poplar Plains | Fleming | Ky. | 209 |

a In 1853, 6,500. b In 1853, 4,000. c In 1853, 2,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|
| Poplin..... | Rockingham | N. H. | 509 | Prairie | Kosciusko..... | Ind..... | 957 |
| Portage | Porter..... | Ind..... | 266 | Prairie | Tipton..... | Ind..... | 722 |
| Portage | Saint Joseph..... | Ind..... | 2,073 | Prairie | Davis..... | Iowa..... | 369 |
| Portage | Kalamazoo..... | Mich..... | 726 | Prairie | Chariton..... | Mo..... | 936 |
| Portage | Livingston..... | N. Y..... | 2,478 | Prairie | Randolph..... | Mo..... | 1,764 |
| Portage | Hancock..... | Ohio..... | 614 | Prairie | Taney..... | Mo..... | 202 |
| Portage | Ottawa..... | Ohio..... | 626 | Prairie | Franklin..... | Ohio..... | 1,043 |
| Portage | Sunmit..... | Ohio..... | 4,426 | Prairie | Holmes..... | Ohio..... | 1,451 |
| Portage | Wood..... | Ohio..... | 403 | Prairie Creek..... | Vigo..... | Ind..... | 875 |
| Portage | Potter..... | Ohio..... | 34 | Prairie du Long..... | Monroe..... | Ill..... | 672 |
| Portage City..... | Columbia..... | Wis..... | 2,000 | Prairie du Sauk..... | Sauk..... | Wis..... | 798 |
| Portage Prairie..... | Columbia..... | Wis..... | 603 | Prairie du Sauk, T..... | Sauk..... | Wis..... | 163 |
| Port Byron..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y..... | 1,400 | Prairie Springs..... | Jackson..... | Iowa..... | 200 |
| Port Carbon..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 2,142 | Prairie Ronde..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich..... | 690 |
| Port Clinton..... | Ottawa..... | Ohio..... | 249 | Prairieville..... | Barry..... | Mich..... | 535 |
| Port Deposit..... | Cecil..... | Md..... | 1,008 | Prattsburgh..... | Steuben..... | N. Y..... | 2,786 |
| Porter..... | Porter..... | Ind..... | 768 | Prattsville..... | Greene..... | N. Y..... | 1,989 |
| Porter..... | Oxford..... | Me..... | 1,208 | Prattville..... | Autauga..... | Ala..... | 672 |
| Porter..... | Cass..... | Mich..... | 1,259 | Preble..... | Adams..... | Ind..... | 547 |
| Porter..... | Van Buren..... | Mich..... | 443 | Preble..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y..... | 1,312 |
| Porter..... | Greene..... | Mo..... | *497 | Preble..... | Pike..... | Ohio..... | 914 |
| Porter..... | Niagara..... | N. Y..... | 2,435 | Prescott..... | Hampshire..... | Mass..... | 737 |
| Porter..... | Delaware..... | Ohio..... | 1,037 | Preston..... | New London..... | Conn..... | 1,842 |
| Porter..... | Scioto..... | Ohio..... | 1,674 | Preston..... | Platt..... | Mo..... | 1,270 |
| Porter..... | Clarion..... | Pa..... | 1,907 | Preston..... | Chenango..... | N. Y..... | 1,082 |
| Porter..... | Clinton..... | Pa..... | 968 | Preston..... | Wayne..... | Pa..... | 875 |
| Porter..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa..... | 1,050 | Preston..... | Monroe..... | Pa..... | 340 |
| Porter..... | Jefferson..... | Pa..... | 728 | Primrose..... | Dane..... | Wis..... | 334 |
| Porter..... | Lycoming..... | Pa..... | 768 | Prince George..... | Georgetown..... | S. C..... | 12,329 |
| Porter..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 305 | Princeton..... | Dallas..... | Ark..... | 1,163 |
| Porter..... | Rock..... | Wis..... | 882 | Princeton..... | Bureau..... | Ill..... | 778 |
| Portersville..... | Butler..... | Pa..... | 240 | Princeton..... | Gibson..... | Ind..... | 1806 |
| Port Gibson..... | Claiborne..... | Miss..... | 1,037 | Princeton..... | Caldwell..... | Ky..... | 1,500 |
| Port Hope..... | Columbia..... | Wis..... | 413 | Princeton..... | Washington..... | Me..... | 280 |
| Port Huron..... | St. Clair..... | Mich..... | 2,302 | Princeton..... | Worcester..... | Mass..... | 1,318 |
| Port Huron, T..... | St. Clair..... | Miss..... | 1,584 | Princeton..... | Mercer..... | N. J..... | 3,021 |
| Port Jefferson..... | Shelby..... | Ohio..... | 286 | Princeton..... | Schenectady..... | N. Y..... | 1,031 |
| Port Kennedy..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 449 | Princetonville..... | Peoria..... | Ill..... | 500 |
| Portland..... | Middlesex..... | Conn..... | 2,836 | Prince William..... | Beaufort..... | S. C..... | 9,994 |
| Portland..... | Jefferson..... | Ky..... | 800 | Proctor..... | Crittenden..... | Ark..... | 503 |
| Portland..... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 20,815 | Prompton..... | Wayne..... | Pa..... | 306 |
| Portland..... | Ionia..... | Mich..... | 763 | Prospect..... | New Haven..... | Conn..... | 666 |
| Portland..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y..... | 1,905 | Prospect..... | Waldo..... | Me..... | 2,467 |
| Portland..... | Washington..... | Oregon..... | 6,821 | Prospect..... | Marion..... | Ohio..... | 843 |
| Portland..... | Dodge..... | Wis..... | 513 | Prospect..... | Butler..... | Pa..... | 254 |
| Portland, Sandus- ky city..... | Erie..... | Ohio..... | 5,087 | Providence..... | Saratoga..... | N. Y..... | 1,458 |
| Port Lawrence..... | Lucas..... | Ohio..... | 134 | Providence..... | Lucas..... | Ohio..... | 467 |
| Portsmouth..... | Rockingham..... | N. H..... | 29,738 | Providence, Bor..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 463 |
| Portsmouth..... | Carteret..... | N. C..... | 510 | Providence..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 4,467 |
| Portsmouth..... | Scioto..... | Ohio..... | 44,011 | Providence..... | Providence..... | R. I..... | 41,513 |
| Portsmouth..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 882 | Provincetown..... | Barnstable..... | Mass..... | 3,157 |
| Portsmouth..... | Newport..... | R. I..... | 1,833 | Proviso..... | Cook..... | Ill..... | 482 |
| Portsmouth..... | Norfolk..... | Va..... | 8,122 | Puebla de Acuma..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 384 |
| Port Penn..... | Newcastle..... | Del..... | 273 | Puebla de Laguna..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 748 |
| Portville..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y..... | 747 | Puebla de Los Sen- tos..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 225 |
| Port Washington..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio..... | 269 | Puebla de Zuni..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 1,294 |
| Port Washington..... | Washington..... | Wis..... | 1,600 | Pulaski..... | Jackson..... | Mich..... | 760 |
| Posey..... | Clay..... | Ind..... | 1,218 | Pulaski..... | Oswego..... | N. Y..... | 1,600 |
| Posey..... | Fayette..... | Ind..... | 1,184 | Pulaski..... | Williams..... | Ohio..... | 760 |
| Posey..... | Franklin..... | Ind..... | 940 | Pulaski..... | Lawrence..... | Pa..... | 1,721 |
| Posey..... | Rush..... | Ind..... | 870 | Pulaski..... | Giles..... | Tenn..... | 1,157 |
| Posey..... | Switzerland..... | Ind..... | 2,395 | Pulaski..... | Panola..... | Texas..... | 33 |
| Posey..... | Washington..... | Ind..... | 1,877 | Pulaski..... | Iowa..... | Wis..... | 181 |
| Post Oak..... | Johnson..... | Mo..... | 908 | Pulaski..... | Steuben..... | N. Y..... | 1,815 |
| Potosi..... | Grant..... | Wis..... | 2,500 | Pulaski..... | Belmont..... | Ohio..... | 2,254 |
| Potsdam..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y..... | 5,349 | Pulaski..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 363 |
| Potter..... | Yates..... | N. Y..... | 2,194 | Punxsatawny and Young..... | Jefferson..... | Pa..... | 1,891 |
| Potter..... | Centre..... | Pa..... | 2,216 | Purdy..... | McNairy..... | Tenn..... | 402 |
| Pottsgrove..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,689 | Pusheta..... | Anglaize..... | Ohio..... | 1,008 |
| Pottstown..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 21,664 | Putnam..... | Livingston..... | Mich..... | 977 |
| Pottsville..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 77,515 | Putnam..... | Washington..... | N. Y..... | 753 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | Dutchess..... | N. Y..... | 13,944 | Putnam..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio..... | 1,383 |
| Poultney..... | Rutland..... | Vt..... | 2,329 | Putnam..... | Putnam Valley..... | N. Y..... | 1,626 |
| Pound Ridge..... | Westchester..... | N. Y..... | 1,486 | Putnam..... | Putnamville..... | Ind..... | 251 |
| Powell..... | Greene..... | Ark..... | 552 | Putney..... | Windham..... | Vt..... | 1,425 |
| Pownal..... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 1,074 | Pyatt..... | Pulaski..... | Ark..... | 183 |
| Pownal..... | Bennington..... | Vt..... | 1,742 | Pymatuning..... | Mercer..... | Pa..... | 2,161 |
| Prairie..... | Arkansas..... | Ark..... | 338 | Quakertown..... | Bucks..... | Pa..... | 242 |
| Prairie..... | Carroll..... | Ark..... | 1,131 | Queensburg..... | Warren..... | N. Y..... | 2,597 |
| Prairie..... | Franklin..... | Ark..... | 502 | Quemahoning..... | Somerset..... | Pa..... | 878 |
| Prairie..... | Hot Springs..... | Ark..... | *462 | Quincy..... | Gadsden..... | Fla..... | 1,000 |
| Prairie..... | Madison..... | Ark..... | 836 | Quincy..... | Norfolk..... | Mass..... | 5,017 |
| Prairie..... | Maxon..... | Ark..... | 397 | Quincy..... | Branch..... | Mich..... | 1,111 |
| Prairie..... | Newton..... | Ark..... | 176 | Quincy..... | Logan..... | Ohio..... | 373 |
| Prairie..... | Prairie..... | Ark..... | 696 | Quincy..... | Franklin..... | Pa..... | 2,836 |
| Prairie..... | Washington..... | Ark..... | 1,830 | Quincy City..... | Adams..... | Ill..... | 46,902 |
| Prairie..... | Henry..... | Ind..... | 1,340 | | | | |

a In 1853, 22,590. b In 1853, 6,000. c In 1853, 11,000. d In 1853, 5,000. e In 1853, 2,000. f In 1853, 10,000.
g In 1853, 14,000. h In 1853, 1,000. i In 1853, 1,000. j In 1853, 47,500. k In 1853, 11,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|
| Quinnebaugh..... | Windham..... | Conn.. | 1,500 | Rich..... | Cook..... | Ill..... | 168 |
| Racine..... | Racine..... | Wis..... | 780 | Richfield..... | Adams..... | Ill..... | 820 |
| Racine City..... | Racine..... | Wis..... | 25,107 | Richfield..... | Genesee..... | Mich..... | 482 |
| Racoon..... | Gallia..... | Ohio..... | 1,473 | Richfield..... | Otsego..... | N. Y..... | 1,502 |
| Racoon..... | Beaver..... | Pa..... | 1,023 | Richfield..... | Henry..... | Ohio..... | 136 |
| Radnor..... | Delaware..... | Ohio..... | 1,204 | Richfield..... | Huron..... | Ohio..... | 1,944 |
| Radnor..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 1,334 | Richfield..... | Lucas..... | Ohio..... | 399 |
| Railway..... | Essex..... | N. J..... | 53,306 | Richfield..... | Summit..... | Ohio..... | 1,268 |
| Rain..... | Indiana..... | Pa..... | 1,184 | Richfield..... | Washington..... | Wis..... | 1,134 |
| Raisin..... | Lenawee..... | Mich..... | 1,267 | Richford..... | Tioga..... | N. Y..... | 1,208 |
| Raisinville..... | Monroe..... | Mich..... | 967 | Richford..... | Franklin..... | Vt..... | 1,074 |
| Raleigh..... | Saline..... | Ill..... | 1,092 | Rich Hill..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio..... | 1,495 |
| Raleigh..... | Wake..... | N. C..... | 4,518 | Rich Hill..... | Greene..... | Pa..... | 2,135 |
| Raleigh..... | Shelby..... | Tenn..... | 300 | Richland..... | Crawford..... | Ark..... | 560 |
| Ramapo..... | Rockland..... | N. Y..... | 3,197 | Richland..... | Desha..... | Ark..... | 216 |
| Randolph..... | Tippecanoe..... | Ind..... | 1,105 | Richland..... | Jefferson..... | Ark..... | 1,134 |
| Randolph..... | Norfolk..... | Mass..... | 4,741 | Richland..... | Madison..... | Ark..... | 736 |
| Randolph..... | Coos..... | N. H..... | 113 | Richland..... | Newton..... | Ark..... | 96 |
| Randolph..... | Morris..... | N. J..... | 2,632 | Richland..... | Phillips..... | Ark..... | 851 |
| Randolph..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y..... | 1,606 | Richland..... | St. Francis..... | Ark..... | 547 |
| Randolph..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio..... | 1,883 | Richland..... | Searcy..... | Ark..... | 126 |
| Randolph..... | Portage..... | Ohio..... | 1,732 | Richland..... | Washington..... | Ark..... | 489 |
| Randolph..... | Crawford..... | Pa..... | 1,260 | Richland..... | Clark..... | Ill..... | 924 |
| Randolph..... | Orange..... | Vt..... | 2,666 | Richland..... | De Kalb..... | Ind..... | 653 |
| Randolph..... | Columbia..... | Wis..... | 616 | Richland..... | Fountain..... | Ind..... | 1,725 |
| Randolph's Grove..... | McLean..... | Ill..... | 1,176 | Richland..... | Fulton..... | Ind..... | 597 |
| Range..... | Madison..... | Ohio..... | 988 | Richland..... | Grant..... | Ind..... | 878 |
| Ransom..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich..... | 549 | Richland..... | Greene..... | Ind..... | 1,483 |
| Ransom..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 797 | Richland..... | Jay..... | Ind..... | 349 |
| Raphoe..... | Lancaster..... | Pa..... | 3,160 | Richland..... | Madison..... | Ind..... | 803 |
| Raritan..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J..... | 3,070 | Richland..... | Miami..... | Ind..... | 1,176 |
| Raritan..... | Monmouth..... | N. J..... | 4,198 | Richland..... | Monroe..... | Ind..... | 966 |
| Raritan..... | Somerset..... | N. J..... | 900 | Richland..... | Rush..... | Ind..... | 1,214 |
| Rathboneville..... | Steuben..... | N. Y..... | 500 | Richland..... | Steuben..... | Ind..... | 393 |
| Rattlesnake Bar..... | Sutter..... | Cal..... | 206 | Richland..... | Jackson..... | Iowa..... | 378 |
| Ravenna..... | Ottawa..... | Mich..... | 77 | Richland..... | Jones..... | Iowa..... | 414 |
| Ravenna..... | Portage..... | Ohio..... | 2,240 | Richland..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa..... | 1,004 |
| Ravenswood..... | Jackson..... | Va..... | 200 | Richland, T..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa..... | 239 |
| Ray..... | Franklin..... | Ind..... | 1,231 | Richland..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich..... | 795 |
| Ray..... | Morgan..... | Ind..... | 1,153 | Richland..... | Gasconade..... | Mo..... | 238 |
| Ray..... | Macomb..... | Mich..... | 1,232 | Richland..... | Morgan..... | Mo..... | *882 |
| Raymond..... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 1,142 | Richland..... | Oswego..... | N. Y..... | 4,079 |
| Raymond..... | Rockingham..... | N. H..... | 1,256 | Richland..... | Allen..... | Ohio..... | 989 |
| Raymond..... | Racine..... | Wis..... | 1,021 | Richland..... | Belmont..... | Ohio..... | 4,376 |
| Raymond Cape..... | Cumberland..... | Me..... | 50 | Richland..... | Clinton..... | Ohio..... | 1,975 |
| Raynham..... | Bristol..... | Mass..... | 1,541 | Richland..... | Darke..... | Ohio..... | 798 |
| Readfield..... | Kennebeck..... | Me..... | 1,985 | Richland..... | Defiance..... | Ohio..... | 702 |
| Reading..... | Middlesex..... | Mass..... | 3,108 | Richland..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio..... | 1,776 |
| Reading..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich..... | 956 | Richland..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio..... | 1,438 |
| Reading..... | Steuben..... | N. Y..... | 1,434 | Richland..... | Holmes..... | Ohio..... | 1,349 |
| Reading..... | Perry..... | Ohio..... | 3,984 | Richland..... | Logan..... | Ohio..... | 1,169 |
| Reading..... | Adams..... | Pa..... | 1,252 | Richland..... | Marion..... | Ohio..... | 1,229 |
| Reading..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 215,743 | Richland..... | Vinton..... | Ohio..... | 1,193 |
| Reading..... | Windsor..... | Vt..... | 1,171 | Richland..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio..... | 615 |
| Readington..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J..... | 2,836 | Richland..... | Bucks..... | Pa..... | 1,733 |
| Readsborough..... | Bennington..... | Vt..... | 857 | Richland..... | Cambria..... | Pa..... | 1,273 |
| Read's Creek..... | Lawrence..... | Ark..... | 567 | Richland..... | Clarion..... | Pa..... | 1,360 |
| Recovery..... | Mercer..... | Ohio..... | 596 | Richland..... | Venango..... | Pa..... | 1,008 |
| Redbank..... | Armstrong..... | Pa..... | 1,980 | Richmond..... | Prairie..... | Ark..... | 165 |
| Redbank..... | Clarion..... | Pa..... | 1,225 | Richmond..... | McHenry..... | Ill..... | 1,078 |
| Red Creek..... | Wayne..... | N. Y..... | 500 | Richmond..... | Wayne..... | Ind..... | 21,443 |
| Redding..... | Fairfield..... | Conn..... | 1,754 | Richmond..... | Madison..... | Ky..... | 741 |
| Redding..... | Jackson..... | Ind..... | 1,325 | Richmond..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 2,056 |
| Redfield..... | Oswego..... | N. Y..... | 752 | Richmond..... | Berkshire..... | Mass..... | 907 |
| Redford..... | Wayne..... | Mich..... | 1,645 | Richmond..... | Macomb..... | Mich..... | 1,000 |
| Red Fork..... | Desha..... | Ark..... | 596 | Richmond..... | Ray..... | Mo..... | 1,000 |
| Red Hook..... | Dutchess..... | N. Y..... | 3,264 | Richmond..... | Cheshire..... | N. H..... | 1,128 |
| Red Land..... | Hempstead..... | N. Y..... | 516 | Richmond..... | Ontario..... | N. Y..... | 1,852 |
| Red Lion Hundred..... | New Castle..... | Del..... | 1,153 | Richmond..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio..... | 706 |
| Red River..... | Lafayette..... | Ark..... | 623 | Richmond..... | Huron..... | Ohio..... | 609 |
| Red River..... | Van Buren..... | Ark..... | 294 | Richmond..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio..... | 514 |
| Red River..... | White..... | Ark..... | 190 | Richmond..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 2,056 |
| Redstone..... | Fayette..... | Pa..... | 1,287 | Richmond..... | Crawford..... | Pa..... | 1,139 |
| Reed..... | Will..... | Ill..... | 183 | Richmond..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa..... | 5,750 |
| Reed..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 408 | Richmond..... | Tioga..... | Pa..... | 1,231 |
| Reeve..... | Davies..... | Ind..... | 1,000 | Richmond..... | Washington..... | R. I..... | 1,784 |
| Rehoboth..... | Bristol..... | Mass..... | 2,104 | Richmond..... | Fort Bend..... | Texas..... | 323 |
| Reid..... | Seneca..... | Ohio..... | 1,494 | Richmond..... | Chittenden..... | Vt..... | 1,453 |
| Reiley..... | Butler..... | Ohio..... | 1,716 | Richmond..... | Henrico..... | Va..... | 27,570 |
| Remsen..... | Oneida..... | N. Y..... | 2,407 | Richmond..... | Walworth..... | Wis..... | 744 |
| Rensselaer..... | Jasper..... | Ind..... | 241 | Richmond Dale..... | Ross..... | Ohio..... | 286 |
| Rensselaerville..... | Albany..... | N. Y..... | 3,629 | Richmondville..... | Scholarie..... | N. Y..... | 1,666 |
| Republic..... | Seneca..... | Ohio..... | 917 | Richwood..... | Izard..... | Ark..... | 334 |
| Republican..... | Jefferson..... | Ind..... | 1,538 | Richwood..... | Lawrence..... | Ark..... | 343 |
| Reserve..... | Allegheny..... | Pa..... | 1,160 | Richwood..... | Washington..... | Mo..... | 839 |
| Reynolds..... | Monroe..... | Ill..... | 756 | Ridge..... | Van Wert..... | Ohio..... | 400 |
| Rhinebeck..... | Dutchess..... | N. Y..... | 2,816 | Ridge..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio..... | 501 |
| Rice..... | Cattaraugus..... | N. Y..... | 906 | Ridgebury..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 1,616 |
| Rice..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio..... | 486 | Ridgefield..... | Fairfield..... | Conn..... | 2,237 |

a In 1853, 7,500. b In 1853, 7,000. c In 1853, 3,500. d In 1853, 17,000. e In 1853, 3,800. f In 1853, 1,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Ridgefield..... | Huron..... | Ohio.. | 1,944 | Rockport..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 3,274 |
| Ridge Prairie Dis- | St. Clair..... | Ill.... | 3,527 | Rockport..... | Cuyahoga..... | Ohio.. | 1,441 |
| trict..... | Cook..... | Ill.... | 444 | Rockroe..... | Munroe..... | Ark.... | 312 |
| Ridgeville..... | Washington..... | Md.... | 184 | Rock Run..... | Stephenson..... | Ill.... | 1,037 |
| Ridgeville..... | Henry..... | Ohio.. | 148 | Rockton..... | Winnebago..... | Ill.... | 1,010 |
| Ridgeville..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.. | 1,212 | Rockville..... | Will..... | Ill.... | 514 |
| Ridgeville..... | Lanawee..... | Mich.. | 633 | Rockville..... | Parke..... | Ind.... | g726 |
| Ridgeway..... | Orleans..... | N. Y.. | 4,591 | Rocky Bayou..... | Izard..... | Ark.... | 606 |
| Ridgeway..... | Elk..... | Pa.... | a241 | Rocky Hill..... | Hartford..... | Conn.. | 1,042 |
| Ridgeway..... | Iowa..... | Wis.. | 704 | Rodman..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y.. | 1,784 |
| Ridley..... | Delaware..... | Pa.... | 1,390 | Rodney..... | Jefferson..... | Miss.. | *210 |
| Ridotts..... | Stephenson..... | Ill.... | 652 | Rollin..... | Lenawee..... | Mich.. | 1,080 |
| Rienzi..... | Tishamingo..... | Mich.. | 217 | Rollingsford..... | Strafford..... | N. H.. | 1,862 |
| Riga..... | Lenawee..... | Mich.. | 208 | Rome..... | Floyd..... | Ga.... | 3,000 |
| Riga..... | Monroe..... | N. Y.. | 2,159 | Rome..... | Perry..... | Ind.... | 600 |
| Riley..... | Yell..... | Ark.... | 199 | Rome..... | Jones..... | Iowa.. | 584 |
| Riley..... | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 445 | Rome..... | Kennebeck..... | Me.... | 830 |
| Riley..... | Vigo..... | Ind.... | 1,004 | Rome..... | Lenawee..... | Mich.. | 1,525 |
| Riley..... | Clinton..... | Mich.. | 191 | Rome..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 7,918 |
| Riley..... | St. Clair..... | Mich.. | 311 | Rome, Bor..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 4,000 |
| Riley..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio.. | 682 | Rome..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.. | 744 |
| Riley..... | Putnam..... | Ohio.. | 849 | Rome..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio.. | 1,134 |
| Rindge..... | Cheshire..... | N. H.. | 1,274 | Rome..... | Seneca..... | Ohio.. | 469 |
| Ringgold..... | Jefferson..... | Pa.... | 665 | Rome..... | Bradford..... | Pa.... | 1,308 |
| Ringgold and vi- | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 253 | Rome..... | Crawford..... | Pa.... | 940 |
| cinity..... | Star..... | Texas.. | 1,000 | Rome..... | Athens..... | Ohio.. | 1,309 |
| Rio Grande City..... | Brown..... | Ill.... | 232 | Romeo..... | Macomb..... | Mich.. | 1,200 |
| Ripley..... | Montgomery..... | Ind.... | 1,250 | Romulus..... | Wayne..... | Mich.. | 621 |
| Ripley..... | Rush..... | Ind.... | 1,908 | Romulus..... | Seneca..... | N. Y.. | 2,050 |
| Ripley..... | Somerset..... | Me.... | 641 | Ronald..... | Ionia..... | Mich.. | 452 |
| Ripley..... | Tippah..... | Miss.. | 1,050 | Rondout..... | Ulster..... | N. Y.. | 2,000 |
| Ripley..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.. | 1,732 | Root..... | Adams..... | Ind.... | 1,099 |
| Ripley..... | Brown..... | Ohio.. | 1,780 | Root..... | Montgomery..... | N. Y.. | 2,736 |
| Ripley..... | Holmes..... | Ohio.. | 1,330 | Rose..... | Portage..... | Ohio.. | 1,308 |
| Ripley..... | Huron..... | Ohio.. | 1,230 | Rose..... | Winnebago..... | Ill.... | 1,050 |
| Ripton..... | Addison..... | Vt.... | 567 | Rose..... | Berks..... | Pa.... | 1,235 |
| Risdon..... | Seneca..... | Ohio.. | 212 | Rose..... | Oakland..... | Mich.. | 886 |
| Rising Sun..... | Ohio..... | Ind.... | 61,674 | Rose..... | Wayne..... | N. Y.. | 2,264 |
| Ritchieton..... | Ohio..... | Va.... | 1,071 | Rose..... | Carroll..... | Ohio.. | 1,537 |
| Riverhead..... | Suffolk..... | N. Y.. | 2,540 | Rose Hill Village..... | Jefferson..... | Pa.... | 559 |
| Rives..... | Jackson..... | Mich.. | 518 | Rosendale..... | Johnson..... | Mo.... | 39 |
| Roane..... | Lafayette..... | Ark.... | 989 | Rosendale..... | Ulster..... | N. Y.. | 2,418 |
| Roaring Creek..... | Columbia..... | Pa.... | 519 | Rosendale..... | Fond du Lac..... | Wis.. | 714 |
| Roaring Creek..... | Montour..... | Pa.... | 1,991 | Roseville..... | Franklin..... | Ark.... | 25 |
| Roark..... | Gasconade..... | Mo.... | 1,007 | Ross..... | Clinton..... | Ind.... | 1,075 |
| Robb..... | Posey..... | Ind.... | 1,376 | Ross..... | Lake..... | Ind.... | 747 |
| Robbinston..... | Washington..... | Me.... | 1,028 | Ross..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich.. | 680 |
| Robeson..... | Berks..... | Pa.... | 2,404 | Ross..... | Butler..... | Ohio.. | 1,648 |
| Robinson..... | Posey..... | Ind.... | 1,619 | Ross..... | Greene..... | Ohio.. | 1,367 |
| Robinson..... | Crawford..... | Ill.... | 294 | Ross..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio.. | 1,144 |
| Robinson..... | Greene..... | Mo.... | *1,157 | Ross..... | Allegheny..... | Pa.... | 1,442 |
| Robinson..... | Allegheny..... | Pa.... | 1,917 | Ross..... | Luzerne..... | Pa.... | 709 |
| Robinson..... | Washington..... | Pa.... | 843 | Ross..... | Monroe..... | Pa.... | 1,373 |
| Robinson..... | Fulton..... | Ind.... | 1,401 | Rossie..... | St. Lawrence..... | N. Y.. | 1,471 |
| Rochester..... | Cedar..... | Iowa.. | 1,015 | Rossville..... | Clinton..... | Ind.... | 160 |
| Rochester..... | Plymouth..... | Mass.. | 3,808 | Rossville..... | Butler..... | Ohio.. | h1,447 |
| Rochester..... | Adair..... | Mo.... | 1,603 | Rossville..... | Miami..... | Ohio.. | 114 |
| Rochester..... | Strafford..... | N. H.. | 3,006 | Rostraver..... | Westmoreland..... | Pa.... | 2,087 |
| Rochester..... | Monroe..... | N. Y.. | c36,403 | Rotterdam..... | Schenectady..... | N. Y.. | 2,446 |
| Rochester..... | Ulster..... | N. Y.. | 3,174 | Rough and Ready..... | Yuba..... | Cal.... | 672 |
| Rochester..... | Lorain..... | Ohio.. | 896 | Roulette..... | Potter..... | Pa.... | 222 |
| Rochester..... | Warren..... | Ohio.. | 230 | Roundgrove..... | Marion..... | Mo.... | 1,107 |
| Rochester, Bor..... | Beaver..... | Pa.... | 993 | Roundhead..... | Hardin..... | Ohio.. | 655 |
| Rochester..... | Beaver..... | Pa.... | 428 | Roundhead, T..... | Hardin..... | Ohio.. | 135 |
| Rochester..... | Windsor..... | Vt.... | 1,493 | Round Pond..... | Independence..... | Ark.... | 346 |
| Rochester..... | Racine..... | Wis.. | 1,672 | Round Prairie..... | Jefferson..... | Iowa.. | 786 |
| Rock..... | Rock..... | Wis.. | 546 | Rowe..... | Franklin..... | Mass.. | 659 |
| Rockaway..... | Morris..... | N. J.. | 3,139 | Rowley..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 1,075 |
| Rock Creek..... | Bartholomew..... | Ind.... | 819 | Roxana..... | Eaton..... | Mich.. | 353 |
| Rock Creek..... | Wells..... | Ind.... | 599 | Roxborough..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa.... | 2,660 |
| Rock Creek and | Carroll..... | Ind.... | 1,302 | Roxbury..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 1,114 |
| Washington..... | Crawford..... | Pa.... | 1,086 | Roxbury..... | Oxford..... | Me.... | 246 |
| Rock Dale..... | Coosa..... | Ala.... | 171 | Roxbury..... | Norfolk..... | Mass.. | i18,364 |
| Rockford..... | Winnebago..... | Ill.... | d2,093 | Roxbury..... | Cheshire..... | N. H.. | 260 |
| Rockford..... | Surry..... | N. C.. | 639 | Roxbury..... | Morris..... | N. J.. | 2,269 |
| Rockford..... | Caldwell..... | Mo.... | *840 | Roxbury..... | Delaware..... | N. Y.. | 2,853 |
| Rock Grove..... | Stephenson..... | Ill.... | 727 | Roxbury..... | Washington..... | Ohio.. | 1,093 |
| Rock Hill..... | Bucks..... | Pa.... | 2,448 | Roxbury..... | Washington..... | Vt.... | 967 |
| Rockingham..... | Windham..... | Vt.... | 2,837 | Roxbury..... | Dane..... | Wis.. | 274 |
| Rock Island..... | Rock Island..... | Ill.... | e1,711 | Royal..... | White..... | Ark.... | 224 |
| Rockland..... | Lincoln..... | Me.... | 5,052 | Royal Oak..... | Oakland..... | Mich.. | 1,092 |
| Rockland..... | Sullivan..... | N. Y.. | 1,175 | Royalston..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | 1,546 |
| Rockland..... | Berks..... | Pa.... | 1,369 | Royalton..... | Niagara..... | N. Y.. | 4,024 |
| Rockland..... | Venango..... | Pa.... | 1,409 | Royalton..... | Cuyahoga..... | Ohio.. | 1,253 |
| Rockport..... | Spencer..... | Ind.... | f412 | Royalton..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 252 |
| | | | | Rubicon..... | Fulton..... | Ohio.. | 570 |
| | | | | | Windsor..... | Vt.... | 1,650 |
| | | | | | Dodge..... | Wis.. | 827 |

a In 1853, 500. b In 1853, 2,000. c In 1853, 42,000. d In 1853, 3,500. e In 1853, 4,000. f In 1853, 800. g In 1853, 1,500. h In 1853, 2,500. i In 1853, 22,600.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|
| Ruddell..... | Independence | Ark.... | 1,174 | Saint Francisville.. | West Feliciana | La | *405 |
| Ruggles | Ashland | Ohio .. | 1,084 | Saint Genevieve.. | Saint Genevieve | Mo.... | 2,258 |
| Rumford | Oxford | Me.... | 1,375 | Saint Genevieve | | | |
| Rumley | Harrison | Ohio .. | 1,088 | City | Saint Genevieve.. | Mo.... | f872 |
| Rumney | Grafton | N. H. .. | 1,109 | Saint George | Lincoln | Me.... | 2,217 |
| Rupert | Bennington | Vt | 1,101 | Saint George | Colleton | S. C. .. | 4,694 |
| Rush | Buchanan | Mo | *557 | Saint George | Chittenden | Vt.... | 127 |
| Rush | Monroe | N. Y. .. | 2,015 | Saint George's | | | |
| Rush | Champaign | Ohio .. | 1,400 | Hundred | New Castle | Del ... | 2,509 |
| Rush | Tuscarawas | Ohio .. | 1,373 | Saint Helena | Beaufort | S. C.... | *245 |
| Rush | Centre | Pa | 371 | Saint James, Goose | | | |
| Rush | Dauphin | Pa | 325 | Creek | Charleston | S. C. .. | 4,830 |
| Rush | Northumberland | Pa | 1,178 | Saint James, San- | | | |
| Rush | Schuylkill | Pa | 670 | tee | Charleston | S. C. .. | 3,388 |
| Rush | Susquehanna | Pa | 1,159 | Saint John's | Lake | Ind | 469 |
| Rush Creek | Fairfield | Ohio .. | 1,218 | Saint John's | Colleton | S. C. .. | 11,039 |
| Rush Creek | Logan | Ohio .. | 1,458 | Saint John's, Berk- | | | |
| Rushford | Alleghany | N. Y. .. | 1,816 | ley | Charleston | S. C. .. | 9,555 |
| Rushford | Winnebago | Wis | 514 | Saint Johnsbury .. | Caledonia | Vt.... | 2,758 |
| Rushville | Schuyler | Ill | 2,609 | Saint Johnsville .. | Montgomery | N. Y. .. | 1,627 |
| Rushville | Rush | Ind | 2,340 | Saint Joseph | Berrien | Mich .. | 800 |
| Rushville, T | Rush | Ind | 742 | Saint Joseph | Buchanan | Mo.... | 5,000 |
| Rushville | Buchanan | Mo.... | 14 | Saint Joseph's | Allen | Ind | 748 |
| Rushville | Yates | N. Y. .. | 1,000 | Saint Joseph's | Williams | Ohio .. | 589 |
| Rusk | Cherokee | Texas .. | 355 | Saint Louis City.. | Saint Louis | Mo.... | g77,860 |
| Russell | Putnam | Ind | 1,386 | Saint Louis, south | | | |
| Russell | Hampden | Mass .. | 521 | half | Saint Louis | Mo.... | *2,688 |
| Russell | St. Lawrence | N. Y. .. | 1,808 | Saint Louisville .. | Licking | Ohio .. | 109 |
| Russell | Geauga | Ohio .. | 1,083 | Saint Luke's | Beaufort | S. C. .. | 8,841 |
| Russellville | Clinton | Ind | 77 | Saint Maria | Jasper | Ill | 420 |
| Russellville | Logan | Ky | a1,272 | Saint Mark's | Wakulla | Fla.... | †189 |
| Russellville | Brown | Ohio .. | 386 | Saint Martinsville. | Saint Martin's | La | *652 |
| Russia | Herkimer | N. Y. .. | 2,349 | Saint Mary's | Camden | Ga | 800 |
| Russia | Lorain | Ohio .. | 2,061 | Saint Mary's | Adams | Ind | 611 |
| Rutherford | Martin | Ind | 603 | Saint Mary's | Auglaize | Ohio .. | 1,567 |
| Rutherfordton | Rutherford | N. C. .. | 484 | Saint Mary's, T .. | Auglaize | Ohio .. | 873 |
| Rutland | Lasalle | Ill | 630 | Saint Michael's .. | Talbot | Md | 853 |
| Rutland | Worcester | Mass .. | 1,223 | Saint Omer | Decatur | Ind | 336 |
| Rutland | Barry | Mich .. | 177 | Saint Paul | Ramsey | Minn .. | 1,338 |
| Rutland | Jefferson | N. Y. .. | 2,265 | Saint Paul, T | Ramsey | Minn .. | h1,112 |
| Rutland | Meigs | Ohio .. | 1,748 | Saint Paul's | Colleton | S. C. .. | 5,615 |
| Rutland | Tioga | Pa | 1,006 | Saint Peter's | Beaufort | S. C. .. | 11,191 |
| Rutland | Rutland | Vt | 3,715 | Saint Stephen's .. | Charleston | S. C. .. | 2,854 |
| Rutland | Dane | Wis | 759 | Saint Thomas | Franklin | Pa | 1,957 |
| Rutland | Kane | Ill | 848 | Saint Thomas and | | | |
| Rye | Rockingham | N. H. .. | 1,295 | Saint Dennis | Charleston | S. C. .. | 2,528 |
| Rye | West Chester | N. Y. .. | 2,584 | Salem | New London | Conn .. | 764 |
| Rye | Perry | Pa | 696 | Salem | Carroll | Ill | 272 |
| Ryegate | Caledonia | Vt.... | 1,606 | Salem | Marion | Ill | 800 |
| Sabina | Valencia | N. M. .. | 232 | Salem | Delaware | Ind | 843 |
| Sabinal | Valencia | N. M. .. | 602 | Salem | Pulaski | Ind | 168 |
| Sabinetown | Sabine | Texas .. | 104 | Salem | Steuben | Ind | 550 |
| Sabula | Jackson | Iowa .. | 168 | Salem | Washington | Ind | i1,223 |
| Sackett's Harbor .. | Jefferson | N. Y. .. | 2,000 | Salem | Henry | Iowa .. | 1,418 |
| Saco | York | Me | 5,798 | Salem | Franklin | Me | 454 |
| Sacramento City .. | Sacramento | Cal | 20,000 | Salem | Essex | Mass .. | j20,264 |
| Sadsbury | Chester | Pa | 2,767 | Salem | Washtenaw | Mich .. | 1,343 |
| Sadsbury | Crawford | Pa | 982 | Salem | Fcrsyth | N. C. .. | 1,200 |
| Sadsbury | Lancaster | Pa | 1,529 | Salem | Tippah | Miss .. | 800 |
| Saddle River | Bergen | N. J. .. | 823 | Salem | Rockingham | N. H. .. | 1,555 |
| Saegerstown | Crawford | Pa | 500 | Salem | Salem | N. J. .. | k3,052 |
| Sag Harbor | Suffolk | N. Y. .. | 3,600 | Salem | Washington | N. Y. .. | 2,904 |
| Saginaw | Saginaw | Mich .. | 917 | Salem | Auglaize | Ohio .. | 476 |
| Saginaw City | Saginaw | Mich .. | 1,200 | Salem | Champaign | Ohio .. | 1,634 |
| Saint Albans | Somerset | Me.... | 1,792 | Salem | Columbiana | Ohio .. | l1,960 |
| Saint Albans | Licking | Ohio .. | 1,770 | Salem | Highland | Ohio .. | 813 |
| Saint Albans | Franklin | Vt | 3,567 | Salem | Jefferson | Ohio .. | 2,191 |
| Saint Andrews | Charleston | S. C. .. | 3,343 | Salem | Meigs | Ohio .. | 1,415 |
| Saint Anthony | Ramsey | Minn .. | 656 | Salem | Monroe | Ohio .. | 1,632 |
| Saint Anthony, T .. | Ramsey | Minn .. | 538 | Salem | Muskingum | Ohio .. | 1,111 |
| Saint Augustine | Saint Johns | Fla | 1,934 | Salem | Ottawa | Ohio .. | 187 |
| Saint Armand | Essex | N. Y. .. | 210 | Salem | Shelby | Ohio .. | 1,496 |
| Saint Bartholomew .. | Colleton | S. C. .. | 18,157 | Salem | Tuscarawas | Ohio .. | 1,853 |
| Saint Charles | Kane | Ill | c2,132 | Salem | Warren | Ohio .. | 3,525 |
| Saint Charles City .. | St. Charles | Mo.... | d*1,498 | Salem | Washington | Ohio .. | 1,246 |
| Saint Clair | St. Clair | Mich .. | 1,729 | Salem | Wyandott | Ohio .. | 738 |
| Saint Clair | Butler | Ohio .. | 2,602 | Salem | Marion | Oreg'n .. | 1,000 |
| Saint Clair | Columbiana | Ohio .. | 1,361 | Salem | Luzerne | Pa | 1,130 |
| Saint Clair | Bedford | Pa | 1,945 | Salem | Mercer | Pa | 2,206 |
| Saint Clair | Schuylkill | Pa | e2,016 | Salem | Wayne | Pa | 1,454 |
| Saint Clairsville | Belmont | Ohio .. | 1,025 | Salem | Westmoreland | Pa | 2,065 |
| Saint Croix | Washington | Minn .. | 253 | Salem, Bor | Westmoreland | Pa | 299 |
| Saint Croix, Falls | | | | Salem | Orleans | Vt | 455 |
| of | Washington | Minn .. | 68 | Salem | Kenosha | Wis | 1,123 |
| Saint Francis | Crittenden | Ark.... | 93 | Salesville | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 71 |
| Saint Francis | Greene | Ark.... | 453 | Salina | Onondaga | N. Y. .. | 2,142 |
| Saint Francis | Phillips | Ark.... | 1,276 | Saline | Dallas | Ark.... | 335 |

a In 1853, 1,600. b In 1853, 2,000. c In 1853, 3,500. d In 1853, 3,000. e In 1853, 3,000. f In 1853, 1,500. g In 1852, 94,819. h In 1853, 6,000. i In 1853, 2,000. j In 1853, 22,500. k In 1853, 4,000. l In 1853, 2,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Saline..... | Hempstead..... | Ark.... | 1,184 | Saucon..... | Northampton..... | Pa.... | 2,905 |
| Saline..... | Hot Springs..... | Ark.... | *602 | Saugerties..... | Ulster..... | N. Y. | 8,041 |
| Saline..... | Sevier..... | Ark.... | 400 | Saugus..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 1,552 |
| Saline..... | Saline..... | Ill.... | 1,176 | Saukville..... | Washington..... | Wis.... | 840 |
| Saline..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. | 1,631 | Sault de St. Marie | Chippewa..... | Mich.. | 898 |
| Saline..... | St. Genevieve..... | Mo.... | 837 | Savannah..... | Chatham..... | Ga.... | 15,312 |
| Saline..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio.. | 1,090 | Savannah..... | Carroll..... | Ill.... | 2,658 |
| Salisbury..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 3,103 | Savannah..... | Adair..... | Mo.... | 654 |
| Salisbury..... | Coles..... | Ill.... | 1,426 | Savannah..... | Wayne..... | N. Y. | 1,700 |
| Salisbury..... | La Salle..... | Ill.... | 2,911 | Savannah..... | Hardin..... | Tenn.. | 2,466 |
| Salisbury, T..... | La Salle..... | Ill.... | 1,279 | Saville..... | Perry..... | Pa.... | 1,501 |
| Salisbury..... | Somerset..... | Md.... | 1,500 | Savoy..... | Berkshire..... | Mass.. | 955 |
| Salisbury..... | Essex..... | Mass.. | 3,100 | Say..... | Orleans..... | Vt.... | 371 |
| Salisbury..... | Rowan..... | N. C.... | 2,000 | Saybrook..... | Middlesex..... | Conn.. | 2,904 |
| Salisbury..... | Merrimack..... | N. H.... | 1,238 | Saybrook..... | Ashtabula..... | Ohio.. | 1,374 |
| Salisbury..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y.... | 2,035 | Schaghticoke..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y. | 3,290 |
| Salisbury..... | Meigs..... | Ohio.. | 4,559 | Scarborough..... | Cumberland..... | Me.... | 1,837 |
| Salisbury..... | Leicester..... | Ohio.. | 3,646 | Scarsdale..... | Westchester..... | N. Y. | 3,42 |
| Salisbury..... | Lehigh..... | Ohio.. | 1,884 | Schellsburgh..... | Bedford..... | Pa.... | 360 |
| Salisbury..... | Addison..... | Vt.... | 1,027 | Schenectady..... | Schenectady..... | N. Y. | 8,921 |
| Salmou Falls..... | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 210 | Schodack..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y. | 3,569 |
| Salt..... | Monroe..... | Ind.... | 406 | Schoharie..... | Schoharie..... | N. Y. | 2,588 |
| Salt Creek..... | Decatur..... | Ind.... | 774 | Schoolcraft..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich.. | 1,101 |
| Salt Creek..... | Franklin..... | Ind.... | 807 | Schroon..... | Essex..... | N. Y. | 2,031 |
| Salt Creek..... | Jackson..... | Ind.... | 1,105 | Schroepel..... | Oswego..... | N. Y. | 2,366 |
| Salt Creek..... | Davis..... | Iowa.. | 726 | Schuyler..... | Herkimer..... | N. Y. | 1,696 |
| Salt Creek..... | Hocking..... | Ohio.. | 1,094 | Schuyler's Falls..... | Clinton..... | N. Y. | 2,110 |
| Salt Creek..... | Holmes..... | Ohio.. | 1,699 | Schuykill..... | Chester..... | Pa.... | 1,403 |
| Salt Creek..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.. | 1,215 | Schuykill..... | Schuykill..... | Pa.... | 1,742 |
| Salt Creek..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio.. | 1,844 | Schuykill Haven..... | Schuykill..... | Pa.... | 2,071 |
| Salt Creek..... | Wayne..... | Ohio.. | 1,669 | Scio..... | Alleghany..... | N. Y. | 1,922 |
| Salt Lake City..... | Salt Lake..... | Utah.. | 10,000 | Scio and Webster..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. | 3,555 |
| Salt Lick..... | Perry..... | Ohio.. | 1,747 | Scioto..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich.. | 191 |
| Salt Lick..... | Fayette..... | Pa.... | 879 | Scioto..... | Delaware..... | Ohio.. | 1,126 |
| Salt River..... | Knox..... | Mo.... | 611 | Scioto..... | Jackson..... | Ohio.. | 1,347 |
| Salt River..... | Pike..... | Mo.... | 312 | Scioto..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio.. | 1,347 |
| Salt River..... | Randolph..... | Mo.... | *692 | Scioto..... | Ross..... | Ohio.. | 8,696 |
| Salt Rock..... | Marion..... | Ohio.. | 347 | Scipio..... | Allen..... | Ind.... | 173 |
| Saltsburgh..... | Indiana..... | Pa.... | 623 | Scipio..... | Laporte..... | Ind.... | 767 |
| Salt Spring..... | Randolph..... | Mo.... | *1,134 | Scipio..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich.. | 864 |
| Saluda..... | Jefferson..... | Ind.... | 1,335 | Scipio..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y. | 2,135 |
| Salvisa..... | Mercer..... | Ky.... | 154 | Scipio..... | Meigs..... | Ohio.. | 1,405 |
| San Antonio..... | Valencia..... | N. M.... | 298 | Scipio..... | Seneca..... | Ohio.. | 2,322 |
| San Antonio..... | Bexar..... | Texas.. | a3,488 | Scituate..... | Plymouth..... | Mass.. | 2,149 |
| San Antonia..... | Valencia..... | N. M.... | 101 | Scituate..... | Providence..... | R. I.... | 4,582 |
| San Augu tine..... | San Augustine..... | Texas.. | 1,000 | Scott..... | Mississippi..... | Ark.... | 157 |
| Sandbornton..... | Belknap..... | N. H.... | 2,695 | Scott..... | Ogle..... | Ill.... | 142 |
| Sand Creek..... | Bartholomew..... | Ind.... | 1,071 | Scott..... | Kosciusko..... | Ind.... | 255 |
| Sand Creek..... | Decatur..... | Ind.... | 1,908 | Scott..... | Montgomery..... | Ind.... | 1,209 |
| Sand Creek..... | Jennings..... | Ind.... | 705 | Scott..... | Steuben..... | Ind.... | 490 |
| Sandgate..... | Bennington..... | Vt.... | 850 | Scott..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind.... | 1,162 |
| Sandisfield..... | Berkshire..... | Mass.. | 1,649 | Scott..... | Johnson..... | Iowa.. | 195 |
| Sandiston..... | Sussex..... | N. J.... | 1,327 | Scott..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y. | 1,290 |
| Sand Lake..... | Rensselaer..... | N. Y.... | 2,559 | Scott..... | Adams..... | Ohio.. | 1,270 |
| Sandown..... | Rockingham..... | N. H.... | 566 | Scott..... | Brown..... | Ohio.. | 1,036 |
| Sandstown..... | Jackson..... | Mich.. | 823 | Scott..... | Marion..... | Ohio.. | 717 |
| Sandusky..... | Crawford..... | Ohio.. | 822 | Scott..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio.. | 792 |
| Sandusky..... | Erie..... | Ohio.. | 10,000 | Scott..... | Luzerne..... | Pa.... | 1,268 |
| Sandusky..... | Richland..... | Ohio.. | 617 | Scott..... | Wayne..... | Pa.... | 617 |
| Sandusky..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio.. | 2,504 | Scott..... | Columbia..... | Wis.... | 433 |
| Sandwich..... | Barnstable..... | Mass.. | 4,368 | Scottville..... | Macoupin..... | Ill.... | 41 |
| Sandwich..... | Carroll..... | N. H.... | 2,577 | Scottville..... | Albemarle..... | Va.... | e†666 |
| Sandy..... | Stark..... | Ohio.. | 1,270 | Scottville..... | Bibb..... | Ala.... | †301 |
| Sandy..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio.. | 1,227 | Scottville..... | Allen..... | Ky.... | 400 |
| Sandy Creek..... | Oswego..... | N. Y.... | 2,456 | Scriba..... | Oswego..... | N. Y. | 2,738 |
| Sandy Creek..... | Mercer..... | Pa.... | 2,835 | Scrub Grass..... | Venango..... | Pa.... | 1,143 |
| Sandy Creek..... | Venango..... | Pa.... | 957 | Seabrook..... | Rockingham..... | N. H.... | 1,296 |
| Sandy Lake..... | Mercer..... | Pa.... | 1,100 | Seaford..... | Sussex..... | Del.... | 800 |
| Sandyville..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio.. | 222 | Seal..... | Pike..... | Ohio.. | 2,210 |
| Sanford..... | York..... | Me.... | 2,330 | Searcy..... | Phillips..... | Ark.... | 573 |
| Sanford..... | Broome..... | N. Y.... | 2,508 | Searsburg..... | Bennington..... | Vt.... | 201 |
| Sangerfield..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.... | 2,371 | Searsmont..... | Waldo..... | Me.... | 1,693 |
| Sangerville..... | Piscataquis..... | Me.... | 1,267 | Searsport..... | Waldo..... | Me.... | 2,208 |
| Sauilac..... | Sanilac..... | Mich.. | 336 | Seaville..... | Hancock..... | Me.... | 139 |
| San Francisco..... | San Francisco..... | Cal.... | 34,870 | Sebago..... | Cumberland..... | Me.... | 850 |
| San Jose..... | Santa Clara..... | Cal.... | 3,500 | Sebasticook..... | Kennebeck..... | Me.... | 1,189 |
| San Miguel..... | San Miguel..... | N. M.... | 2,008 | Sebec..... | Piscataquis..... | Me.... | 1,223 |
| San Pedro..... | Valencia..... | N. M.... | 166 | Sebewa..... | Ionia..... | Mich.. | 247 |
| Santa Anna..... | Santa Anna..... | N. M.... | 41 | Section Ten..... | Van Wert..... | Ohio.. | 402 |
| Santa Fe..... | Santa Fe..... | N. M.... | 4,846 | Sedgwick..... | Hancock..... | Me.... | 1,235 |
| Sarachs ville..... | Noble..... | Ohio.. | 500 | Seekonk..... | Bristol..... | Mass.. | 2,243 |
| Saranac..... | Clinton..... | N. Y.... | 2,582 | Segequa..... | Valencia..... | N. M.... | 420 |
| Saratoga..... | Grundy..... | Ill.... | 200 | Selma..... | Dallas..... | Ala.... | 1,728 |
| Saratoga..... | Saratoga..... | N. Y.... | 3,492 | Selma..... | Clark..... | Ohio.. | 47 |
| Saratoga Springs..... | Saratoga..... | N. Y.... | 4,650 | Semple..... | Madison..... | Ill.... | 282 |
| Sarcouxie..... | Jasper..... | Mo.... | *1,009 | Sempronius..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y. | 1,266 |
| Sardinia..... | Erie..... | N. Y.... | 1,761 | Seneca..... | McHenry..... | Ill.... | 836 |
| Sardinia..... | Brown..... | Ohio.. | 198 | Seneca..... | Lenawee..... | Mich.. | 1,092 |
| Sardis..... | Monroe..... | Ohio.. | 118 | Seneca..... | Ontario..... | N. Y. | 8,505 |

a In 1853, 6,000. b In 1853, 20,000. c In 1853, 800. d In 1853, 800. e In 1853, 1,200.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|
| Seneca | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 1,411 | Shepherdstown .. | Belmont | Ohio .. | 90 |
| Seneca | Monroe | Ohio .. | 2,078 | Shepherdstown .. | Jefferson | Va | 1,561 |
| Seneca | Seneca | Ohio .. | 1,662 | Sherburne | Will | Ill | 453 |
| Seneca Falls | Seneca | N. Y .. | 4,296 | Sherburne | Fleming | Ky | 145 |
| Seneca Falls, T. .. | Seneca | N. Y .. | 3,600 | Sherburne | Middlesex | Mass .. | 1,943 |
| Senecaville | Guernsey | Ohio .. | 457 | Sherburne | Chenango | N. Y .. | 2,623 |
| Senora | Hancock | Ill | 421 | Sherburne | Rutland | Vt | 578 |
| Sereua | Lasalle | Ill | 370 | Sheridan | Calhoun | Mich .. | 972 |
| Sergeant | McKean | Pa | 172 | Sheridan | Chautauque | N. Y .. | 2,173 |
| Sennet | Cayuga | N. Y .. | 2,347 | Sherman | Fairfield | Conn .. | 984 |
| Settlements | Aroostook | Me | 4,402 | Sherman | St. Joseph | Mich .. | 364 |
| Settlements | Hancock | Me | 1,175 | Sherman | Chautauque | N. Y .. | 1,292 |
| Settlements | Franklin | Me | 1,169 | Sherman | Huron | Ohio .. | 1,134 |
| Settlements | Lincoln | Me | 321 | Shermanville | Providence | R. I .. | 400 |
| Settlements | Oxford | Me | 704 | Sherwood | Branch | Mich .. | 686 |
| Settlements | Penobscot | Me | 1,074 | Shesheguin | Bradford | Pa | 1,455 |
| Settlements | Piscataquis | Me | 148 | Shiawassee | Shiawassee | Mich .. | 810 |
| Settlements | Somerset | Me | 1,079 | Shields | Lake | Ill | 554 |
| Settlements | Washington | Me | 827 | Shields | Dodge | Wis | 590 |
| Settlements | Coos | N. H .. | 158 | Shieldsborough .. | Hancock | Miss .. | 6,923 |
| Seven Mile | Butler | Ohio .. | 94 | Shippen | McKean | Pa | 369 |
| Seventy-Six | Muscatine | Iowa .. | 420 | Shippen | Tioga | Pa | 298 |
| Sewanica | Brown | Wis | 172 | Shippensburg | Cumberland | Pa | 198 |
| Seward | Winnebago | Ill | 330 | Shippensburg, Bor | Cumberland | Pa | 1,568 |
| Seward | Schoharie | N. Y .. | 2,203 | Shirland | Winnebago | Ill | 353 |
| Sewickly | Westmoreland .. | Pa | 1,689 | Shirley | Piscataquis | Me | 250 |
| Sewickleyville | Allegheny | Pa | 800 | Shirley | Middlesex | Mass .. | 1,158 |
| Seymour | New Haven | Conn .. | 1,677 | Shirley | Huntingdon | Pa | 1,615 |
| Shabbonas | De Kalb | Ill | 360 | Shirlaysburgh | Huntingdon | Pa | 361 |
| Shade | Somerset | Pa | 1,266 | Shoal | Appanoose | Iowa .. | 150 |
| Shaffersbury | Lebanon | Pa | 616 | Shoal Creek | Newton | Mo | *409 |
| Shaftesbury | Bennington | Vt | 1,896 | Shokokan | Henderson | Ill | 23 |
| Shakerstown | Montgomery | Ohio .. | 57 | Shoreham | Addison | Vt | 1,601 |
| Shaler | Allegheny | Pa | 2,002 | Short Creek | Harrison | Ohio .. | 1,950 |
| Shallotte | Brunswick | N. C .. | 903 | Showstown | Allegheny | Pa | 1,000 |
| Shalersville | Portage | Ohio .. | 1,190 | Shreveport | Caddo | La | c1,728 |
| Shamokin | Northumberland .. | Pa | 2,191 | Shrewsbury | Worcester | Mass .. | 1,596 |
| Shandaken | Ulster | N. Y .. | 2,307 | Shrewsbury | Lycoming | Pa | 225 |
| Shanesville | Tuscarawas | Ohio .. | 382 | Shrewsbury | Sullivan | Pa | 195 |
| Shannon | Muskingum | Ohio .. | 104 | Shrewsbury | York | Pa | 1,659 |
| Shapleigh | York | Me | 1,348 | Shrewsbury, Bor .. | York | Pa | 472 |
| Sharon | Litchfield | Conn .. | 2,507 | Shrewsbury | Monmouth | N. J .. | 3,182 |
| Sharon | Norfolk | Mass .. | 1,128 | Shrewsbury | Rutland | Vt | 1,268 |
| Sharon | Washtenaw | Mich .. | 868 | Shullsburg | Lafayette | Wis | d1,678 |
| Sharon | Hillsborough | N. H .. | 226 | Shulesbury | Franklin | Mass .. | 912 |
| Sharon | Schoharie | N. Y .. | 2,632 | Sidney | Delaware | N. Y .. | 1,807 |
| Sharon | Franklin | Ohio .. | 1,509 | Sidney | Shelby | Ohio .. | e1,302 |
| Sharon | Medina | Ohio .. | 1,519 | Sigourney | Keokuk | Iowa .. | 698 |
| Sharon | Richland | Ohio .. | 1,950 | Sigourney, T | Keokuk | Iowa .. | 162 |
| Sharon, Bor | Mercer | Pa | 541 | Silver Creek | Stephenson | Ill | 603 |
| Sharon | Potter | Pa | 501 | Silver Creek | Clark | Ind | 880 |
| Sharon | Windsor | Vt | 1,240 | Silver Creek | Cass | Mich .. | 491 |
| Sharon | Walworth | Wis | 1,169 | Silver Creek | Randolph | Mo | *1,300 |
| Sharonville | Pike | Ohio .. | 114 | Silver Creek | Greene | Ohio .. | 2,565 |
| Sharpsburg | Bath | Ky | 1,229 | Silver Lake | Susquehanna | Pa | 1,213 |
| Sharpsburg, Bor .. | Allegheny | Pa | 1,229 | Silver Spring | Cumberland | Pa | 2,308 |
| Shaumburg | Cook | Ill | 489 | Sims | Grant | Ind | 552 |
| Shawangunk | Ulster | N. Y .. | 4,036 | Simsbury | Hartford | Conn .. | 2,737 |
| Shawnee | Fountain | Ind | 1,103 | Sing Sing | Westchester | N. Y .. | 3,000 |
| Shawnee | Allen | Ohio .. | 716 | Sisterville | Tyler | Va | 1,000 |
| Shawneetown | Gallatin | Ill | 1,764 | Skaneateles | Onondaga | N. Y .. | 4,061 |
| Shawswick | Lawrence | Ind | 2,934 | Skelton | Warrick | Ind | 532 |
| Sheboygan | Sheboygan | Wis | 2,600 | Skowhegan | Somerset | Me | 1,756 |
| Sheboygan Falls .. | Sheboygan | Wis | 800 | Slate Creek | El Dorado | Cal | 42 |
| Sheffield | Tippecanoe | Ind | 1,549 | Slatersville | Providence | R. I .. | 1,500 |
| Sheffield | Berkshire | Mass .. | 2,769 | Slippery Rock | Butler | Pa | 1,490 |
| Sheffield | Ashtabula | Ohio .. | 845 | Smackover | Ouachita | Ark | 612 |
| Sheffield | Lorain | Ohio .. | 906 | Smeltzen Grove .. | Grant | Wis | 729 |
| Sheffield | Warren | Pa | 317 | Smith | Bradley | Ark | 697 |
| Sheffield | Caledonia | Vt | 797 | Smith | Dallas | Ark | 1,690 |
| Shelburn | Coos | N. H .. | 480 | Smith | Drew | Ark | 727 |
| Shelburne | Franklin | Mass .. | 1,239 | Smith | Saint Francis | Ark | 484 |
| Shelburne Falls .. | Franklin | Mass .. | 1,000 | Smith | Greene | Ind | 313 |
| Shelburne | Chittenden | Vt | 1,257 | Smith | Posey | Ind | 765 |
| Shelby | Jefferson | Ind | 1,772 | Smith | Gentry | Mo | *168 |
| Shelby | Ripley | Ind | 2,388 | Smith | Belmont | Ohio .. | 1,797 |
| Shelby | Tippecanoe | Ind | 741 | Smith | Mahoning | Ohio .. | 1,544 |
| Shelby | Macomb | Mich .. | 1,842 | Smith | Washington | Pa | 1,462 |
| Shelby | Orleans | N. Y .. | 3,082 | Smithfield | De Kalb | Ind | 661 |
| Shelbyville | Shelby | Ill | 385 | Smithfield | Somerset | Me | 873 |
| Shelbyville | Shelby | Ind | a995 | Smithfield | Madison | N. Y .. | 1,669 |
| Shelbyville | Shelby | Ky | 2,000 | Smithfield | Johnson | N. C .. | 329 |
| Shelbyville | Shelby | Mo | 359 | Smithfield | Jefferson | Ohio .. | 1,882 |
| Shelbyville | Bedford | Tenn .. | 1,615 | Smithfield, T | Jefferson | Ohio .. | 425 |
| Sheldon | Wyoming | N. Y .. | 2,527 | Smithfield | Bradford | Pa | 1,948 |
| Sheldon | Franklin | Vt | 1,814 | Smithfield | Monroe | Pa | 1,283 |
| Shelter Island | Suffolk | N. Y .. | 386 | Smithfield | Providence | R. I .. | 11,500 |
| Shenango | Lawrence | Pa | 2,476 | Smithfield | Isle of Wight | Va | f733 |
| Shenango | Mercer | Pa | 1,574 | Smithfield | Jefferson | Va | 446 |

a In 1853, 1,500.

b In 1853, 1,200.

c In 1853, 3,000.

d In 1853, 2,500.

e In 1853, 2,000.

f In 1853, 1,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|---------|
| Smithland..... | Livingston..... | Ky.... | *882 | South Hanover... | Jefferson..... | Ind... | 447 |
| Smith's Bar..... | Sutter..... | Cal.... | 84 | South Hanover... | Dauphin..... | Pa.... | 736 |
| Smithsburg..... | Washington..... | Md.... | 366 | South Hero..... | Grand Isle..... | Vt.... | 705 |
| Smithtown..... | Suffolk..... | N. Y.... | 1,972 | South Huntingdon | Westmoreland... | Pa.... | 1,470 |
| Smithville..... | Chenango..... | N. Y.... | 1,771 | Southington..... | Hartford..... | Conn. | 2,135 |
| Smithville..... | Brunswick..... | N. C.... | 1,464 | Southington..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio.. | 1,013 |
| Smyna..... | Kent..... | Del.... | 2,000 | South Kingston... | Washington..... | R. I.... | 3,807 |
| Smyna..... | Jefferson..... | Ind.... | 1,124 | South Lebanon... | Lebanon..... | Pa.... | 3,250 |
| Smyna..... | Aroostook..... | Me.... | 172 | South Mahoning... | Indiana..... | Pa.... | 1,138 |
| Smyna..... | Chenango..... | N. Y.... | 1,940 | South Manheim... | Schuylkill..... | Pa.... | 773 |
| Smyna..... | Harrison..... | Ohio... | 93 | South Middleton... | Cumberland..... | Pa.... | 2,252 |
| Sake River..... | Ramsey..... | Minn.. | 39 | South Nashville... | Davidson..... | Tenn.. | 3,000 |
| Sai Bar..... | Jackson..... | Mo.... | 1,386 | South New Mar- | | | |
| Sai Bar..... | Lafayette..... | Mo.... | 612 | ket..... | Rockingham..... | N. H.... | 516 |
| Snowden..... | Allegheny..... | Pa.... | 1,225 | Southold..... | Suffolk..... | N. Y.... | 4,723 |
| Snow Hill..... | Worcester..... | Md.... | 1,200 | South Pittsburg... | Allegheny..... | Pa.... | 61,883 |
| Snowshoe..... | Centre..... | Pa.... | 432 | Southport..... | Fairfield..... | Conn. | 1,200 |
| Snyder..... | Blair..... | Pa.... | 1,090 | Southport..... | Lincoln..... | Me.... | 543 |
| Snyder..... | Jefferson..... | Pa.... | 306 | Southport..... | Chemung..... | N. Y.... | 3,184 |
| Soup Creek..... | Davis..... | Iowa... | 533 | Southport..... | Kenosha..... | Wis.... | 363 |
| Socoro..... | Valencia..... | N. M.... | 543 | Southport..... | Middlesex..... | Mass... | 2,407 |
| Sodus..... | Wayne..... | N. Y.... | 4,598 | South Reading... | Marion..... | Mo.... | 757 |
| Solebury..... | Bucks..... | Pa.... | 2,634 | South River..... | Ross..... | Ohio.. | 479 |
| Solon..... | Somerset..... | Me.... | 1,415 | South Salem... | Plymouth..... | Mass... | 1,770 |
| Solon..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y.... | 1,150 | South Scituate... | Crawford..... | Pa.... | 1,664 |
| Solon..... | Cuyahoga..... | Ohio.. | 1,034 | South Shenango... | | | |
| Somers..... | Toiland..... | Conn. | 1,508 | South Slippery... | | | |
| Somers..... | Westchester..... | N. Y.... | 1,722 | Rock..... | Lawrence..... | Pa.... | 1,344 |
| Somers..... | Preble..... | Ohio.. | 2,085 | South Strabane... | Washington..... | Pa.... | 1,391 |
| Somerset..... | Saline..... | Ill.... | 672 | South Thomaston. | Lincoln..... | Me.... | 1,420 |
| Somerset..... | Pulaski..... | Ky.... | 412 | South Union..... | Logan..... | Ky.... | 245 |
| Somerset..... | Bristol..... | Mass... | 1,166 | South Valley..... | Cattaraugus... | N. Y.... | 561 |
| Somerset..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich... | 913 | Southwark..... | Philadelphia..... | Pa.... | 38,799 |
| Somerset..... | Niagara..... | N. Y.... | 2,154 | South West..... | Warren..... | Pa.... | 390 |
| Somerset..... | Belmont..... | Ohio.. | 2,298 | South Whitehall... | Lehigh..... | Pa.... | 2,913 |
| Somerset..... | Perry..... | Ohio.. | 1,240 | Southwick..... | Hampden..... | Mass... | 1,120 |
| Somerset..... | Somerset..... | Pa.... | 2,554 | South Windsor... | Hartford..... | Conn. | 1,638 |
| Somerset, Bor... | Somerset..... | Pa.... | 866 | South Woodbury... | Bedford..... | Pa.... | 1,122 |
| Somerset..... | Washington..... | Vt.... | 1,512 | Spadra..... | Johnson..... | Ark.... | 1,209 |
| Somerset..... | Windham..... | Vt.... | 321 | Spafford..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y.... | 1,903 |
| Somersworth..... | Strafford..... | N. H.... | 4,943 | Spanish Canon... | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 373 |
| Somerton..... | Belmont..... | Ohio.. | 194 | Sparta..... | Hancock..... | Ga.... | 1,024 |
| Somerville..... | Morgan..... | Ala.... | 217 | Sparta..... | Randolph..... | Ill.... | 510 |
| Somerville..... | Middlesex..... | Mass... | 3,540 | Sparta..... | Dearborn..... | Ind.... | 1,598 |
| Somerville..... | Somerset..... | N. J.... | 1,300 | Sparta..... | Noble..... | Ind.... | 590 |
| Somerville..... | Fayette..... | Tenn.. | 1,500 | Sparta..... | Kent..... | Mich... | 309 |
| Somonauk..... | De Kalb..... | Ill.... | 704 | Sparta..... | Sussex..... | N. J.... | 1,919 |
| Sonora..... | Tuolumne..... | Cal.... | 4,000 | Sparta..... | Livingston..... | N. Y.... | 1,372 |
| Soran..... | Stephenson..... | Ill.... | 654 | Sparta..... | Morrow..... | Ohio.. | 127 |
| South Amboy..... | Middlesex..... | N. J.... | 2,266 | Sparta..... | Crawford..... | Pa.... | 884 |
| Southampton..... | Hampshire..... | Mass... | 1,060 | Spartanburg..... | Spartanburg..... | S. C.... | 1,176 |
| Southampton..... | Burlington..... | N. J.... | 3,545 | Spartansburg... | Randolph..... | Ind.... | 165 |
| Southampton..... | Suffolk..... | N. Y.... | 6,501 | Spencer..... | Jennings..... | Ind.... | 1,390 |
| Southampton..... | Bedford..... | Pa.... | 1,347 | Spencer..... | Owen..... | Ind.... | 335 |
| Southampton..... | Bucks..... | Pa.... | 1,416 | Spencer..... | Worcester..... | Mass... | 2,244 |
| Southampton..... | Cumberland..... | Pa.... | 1,651 | Spencer..... | Pike..... | Mo.... | 1,037 |
| Southampton..... | Franklin..... | Pa.... | 1,795 | Spencer..... | Tioga..... | N. Y.... | 1,782 |
| Southampton..... | Somerset..... | Pa.... | 1,326 | Spencer..... | Allen..... | Ohio.. | 355 |
| South Anville... | Lebanon..... | Pa.... | 887 | Spencer..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.. | 1,847 |
| South Beaver..... | Beaver..... | Pa.... | 1,115 | Spencer..... | Hamilton..... | Ohio.. | 1,656 |
| South Bend..... | St. Joseph..... | Ind.... | 21,652 | Spencer..... | Lucas..... | Ohio.. | 273 |
| South Berwick... | York..... | Me.... | 2,592 | Sperry..... | Medina..... | Ohio.. | 1,336 |
| South Bloomfield | Morrow..... | Ohio.. | 1,395 | Spiceland..... | Clayton..... | Iowa... | 210 |
| Southborough... | Worcester..... | Mass... | 1,347 | Spice Valley..... | Henry..... | Ind.... | 1,344 |
| Southbridge..... | Worcester..... | Mass... | 2,824 | Spring..... | Lawrence..... | Ind.... | 946 |
| South Bristol..... | Ontario..... | N. Y.... | 1,129 | Spring..... | Adams..... | Ohio.. | 3,118 |
| South Brown..... | Vinton..... | Ohio.. | 648 | Spring..... | Centre..... | Pa.... | 2,280 |
| South Brunswick | Middlesex..... | N. J.... | 3,368 | Spring..... | Crawford..... | Pa.... | 1,836 |
| South Buffalo... | Armstrong..... | Pa.... | 1,266 | Spring..... | Perry..... | Pa.... | 1,282 |
| South Berry..... | New Haven..... | Conn. | 1,484 | Spring Arbor... | Jackson..... | Mich... | 1,075 |
| South Butler..... | Butler..... | Pa.... | 1,209 | Springborough... | Warren..... | Ohio.. | 454 |
| South Charleston | Clark..... | Ohio.. | 413 | Spring Creek..... | Philips..... | Ark.... | 483 |
| South Codorus... | York..... | Pa.... | 1,135 | Spring Creek..... | Yell..... | Ark.... | 606 |
| South Coventry... | Chester..... | Pa.... | 711 | Spring Creek..... | Miami..... | Ohio.. | 1,588 |
| South Creek..... | Bradford..... | Pa.... | 709 | Spring Creek..... | Elk..... | Pa.... | 91 |
| South East..... | Orange..... | Ind.... | 1,501 | Spring Creek..... | Warren..... | Pa.... | 601 |
| Southeast..... | Putnam..... | N. Y.... | 2,079 | Spring Dale..... | Dane..... | Wis.... | 344 |
| South Easton... | Northampton | Pa.... | 1,511 | Springfield..... | Effingham..... | Ga.... | 141 |
| South Fayette..... | Allegheny..... | Pa.... | 1,118 | Springfield..... | Sangamon..... | Ill.... | c4,533 |
| Southfield..... | Oakland..... | Mich... | 1,658 | Springfield..... | Allen..... | Ind.... | 702 |
| Southfield..... | Richmond..... | N. Y.... | 2,709 | Springfield..... | Franklin..... | Ind.... | 1,657 |
| South Fork..... | Clark..... | Ark.... | 265 | Springfield..... | La Grange..... | Ind.... | 760 |
| South Fork..... | Fulton..... | Ark.... | 192 | Springfield..... | Laporte..... | Ind.... | 430 |
| South Fork..... | Jackson..... | Iowa.. | 462 | Springfield..... | Cedar..... | Iowa... | 314 |
| South Fork of | | | | Springfield..... | Washington..... | Ky.... | 527 |
| American River. | El Dorado..... | Cal.... | 1,386 | Springfield..... | Penobscot..... | Me.... | 583 |
| South Grove..... | De Kalb..... | Ill.... | 147 | Springfield..... | Hampden..... | Mass... | d11,766 |
| South Hadley..... | Hampshire..... | Mass... | 2,495 | Springfield, (city) | Oakland..... | Mich... | 956 |
| South Hampton... | Rockingham..... | N. H.... | 472 | Springfield..... | Greene..... | Mo.... | e*415 |
| | | | | | Henry..... | Mo.... | *553 |

a In 1853, 2,000. b In 1853, 2,500. c In 1853, 6,500. d In 1853, 14,000. e In 1853, 1,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| Springfield | Sullivan | N. H. | 1,270 | Steuben | Washington | Me. | 1,122 |
| Springfield | Burlington | N. J. | 1,827 | Steuben | Oneida | N. Y. | 1,744 |
| Springfield | Essex | N. J. | 1,945 | Steubenville | Jefferson | Ohio | 7,324 |
| Springfield | Otsego | N. Y. | 2,322 | Steubenville, T. | Jefferson | Ohio | 6,140 |
| Springfield | Clark | Ohio | 7,314 | Stephens' Point | Portage | Wis. | 458 |
| Springfield, T. | Clark | Ohio | 25,108 | Stewartson | Potter | Pa. | 58 |
| Springfield | Gallia | Ohio | 1,230 | Stewartstown | Coos | N. H. | 747 |
| Springfield | Hamilton | Ohio | 3,633 | Stewartsville | Warren | N. J. | 500 |
| Springfield | Jefferson | Ohio | 216 | Stillwater | Washington | Minn. | 6521 |
| Springfield, T. | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,298 | Stillwater | Sussex | N. J. | 1,742 |
| Springfield | Lucas | Ohio | 782 | Stillwater | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,967 |
| Springfield | Mahoning | Ohio | 2,385 | Stock | Harrison | Ohio | 888 |
| Springfield | Muskingum | Ohio | 2,975 | Stockbridge | Berkshire | Mass. | 1,941 |
| Springfield | Richland | Ohio | 2,100 | Stockbridge | Ingham | Mich. | 657 |
| Springfield | Ross | Ohio | 1,162 | Stockbridge | Madison | N. Y. | 2,081 |
| Springfield | Summit | Ohio | 1,907 | Stockbridge | Windsor | Vt. | 1,327 |
| Springfield | Williams | Ohio | 782 | Stockholm | St. Lawrence | Vt. | 3,661 |
| Springfield | Bradford | Pa. | 1,848 | Stockport | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,655 |
| Springfield | Bucks | Pa. | 2,259 | Stockton | San Joaquin | Cal. | 4,000 |
| Springfield | Delaware | Pa. | 1,033 | Stockton | Greene | Ind. | 840 |
| Springfield | Erie | Pa. | 1,946 | Stockton | Chatauaque | N. Y. | 1,640 |
| Springfield | Fayette | Pa. | 1,080 | Stoddard | Cheshire | N. H. | 1,105 |
| Springfield | Huntingdon | Pa. | 593 | Stokes | Logan | Ohio | 489 |
| Springfield | Mercer | Pa. | 1,275 | Stokes | Madison | Ohio | 591 |
| Springfield | Montgomery | Pa. | 743 | Stone Fort | Saline | Ill. | 831 |
| Springfield | York | Pa. | 1,345 | Stoneham | Oxford | Me. | 484 |
| Springfield | Windsor | Vt. | 2,762 | Stoneham | Middlesex | Mass. | 2,085 |
| Springfield | Dane | Wis. | 295 | Stone Lick | Clermont | Ohio | 1,840 |
| Spring Garden | Philadelphia | Pa. | 58,894 | Stone Mountain | De Kalb | Ga. | 300 |
| Spring Garden | York | Pa. | 2,435 | Stonington | New London | Conn. | 5,431 |
| Spring Grove | Greene | Wis. | 703 | Stonington, Bor. | New London | Conn. | 2,800 |
| Spring Hill | Drew | Ark. | 627 | Stony Creek | Henry | Ind. | 1,029 |
| Spring Hill | Hempstead | Ark. | 362 | Stony Creek | Madison | Ind. | 291 |
| Spring Hill | Bradford | Pa. | 862 | Stony Creek | Randolph | Ind. | 1,153 |
| Springhill | Fayette | Pa. | 1,685 | Stony Creek | Somerset | Pa. | 1,396 |
| Springhill | Mauri | Tenn. | 1,245 | Storrs | Hamilton | Ohio | 1,676 |
| Spring Lake | Ottawa | Mich. | 545 | Stoughton | Norfolk | Mass. | 3,494 |
| Springport | Jackson | Mich. | 759 | Stoughton | Dane | Wis. | 70 |
| Springport | Cayuga | N. Y. | 2,041 | Stout's Grove | McLean | Ill. | 839 |
| Spring Prairie | Walworth | Wis. | 1,418 | Stow | Oxford | Me. | 471 |
| Spring River | Lawrence | Ark. | 966 | Stow | Middlesex | Mass. | 1,455 |
| Spring River | Lawrence | Mo. | 684 | Stow | Summit | Ohio | 1,701 |
| Spring Rock | Clinton | Iowa | 99 | Stow Creek | Cumberland | N. J. | 1,093 |
| Spring Vale | Columbia | Wis. | 471 | Stowe | Lamoille | Vt. | 1,771 |
| Spring Vale | Fond du Lac | Wis. | 588 | Stoystown | Somerset | Pa. | 321 |
| Spring Valley | Rock | Wis. | 756 | Strabane | Adams | Pa. | 1,433 |
| Springville | Erie | N. Y. | 1,000 | Strafford | Strafford | N. H. | 1,920 |
| Springville | Chester | Pa. | 800 | Strafford | Orange | Vt. | 1,540 |
| Springville | Susquehanna | Pa. | 1,148 | Strasburg | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 109 |
| Springwater | Livingston | N. Y. | 2,670 | Strasburg | Lancaster | Pa. | 1,724 |
| Springwell | Wayne | Mich. | 51,263 | Strasburg, Bor. | Lancaster | Pa. | 880 |
| Squaw Grove | De Kalb | Ill. | 341 | Stratford | Fairfield | Conn. | 2,040 |
| Stafford | Tolland | Conn. | 2,940 | Stratford | Coos | N. H. | 552 |
| Stafford | De Kalb | Ind. | 372 | Stratford | Fulton | N. Y. | 801 |
| Stafford | Greene | Ind. | 438 | Stratham | Rockingham | N. H. | 840 |
| Stafford | Ocean | N. J. | 1,384 | Stratton | Windham | Vt. | 286 |
| Stafford | Genesee | N. Y. | 1,974 | Strawberry | Lawrence | Ark. | 709 |
| Stafford | Monroe | Ohio | 124 | Streetsborough | Portage | Ohio | 1,108 |
| Stamford | Fairfield | Conn. | 5,000 | Stringtown | St. Louis | Mo. | 144 |
| Stamford | Delaware | N. Y. | 1,708 | Strong | Franklin | Me. | 1,008 |
| Stamford | Bennington | Vt. | 833 | Strongsville | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,199 |
| Stamper's Creek | Orange | Ind. | 777 | Stroud | Monroe | Pa. | 1,419 |
| Standing Stone | Bradford | Pa. | 827 | Stroudsburg, Bor. | Monroe | Pa. | 811 |
| Standish | Cumberland | Me. | 2,290 | Sturbridge | Worcester | Mass. | 2,119 |
| Stanford | Dutchess | N. Y. | 2,158 | Sturgis | St. Joseph | Mich. | 840 |
| Stark | Coos | N. H. | 418 | Sturgis, T. | St. Joseph | Mich. | 700 |
| Stark | Herkimer | N. Y. | 1,576 | Stuyvesant | Columbia | N. Y. | 1,766 |
| Stark | Monroe | Ohio | 1,223 | Sudbury | Middlesex | Mass. | 1,578 |
| Stark | Yates | Ohio | 2,675 | Sudbury | Rutland | Vt. | 794 |
| Starks | Somerset | Me. | 1,446 | Suffield | Hartford | Conn. | 2,962 |
| Starksborough | Addison | Vt. | 1,400 | Suffield | Portage | Ohio | 1,281 |
| Starr | Hocking | Ohio | 1,045 | Suffolk | Nansemond | Va. | 1,500 |
| Staunton | Fayette | Ohio | 87 | Sugar Creek | Benton | Ark. | 3580 |
| Staunton | Miami | Ohio | 1,475 | Sugar Creek | Clinton | Ind. | 477 |
| Staunton | Augusta | Va. | 2,500 | Sugar Creek | Hancock | Ind. | 793 |
| Steady Run | Keokuk | Iowa | 467 | Sugar Creek | Montgomery | Ind. | 777 |
| Steele | Davies | Ind. | 495 | Sugar Creek | Parke | Ind. | 1,355 |
| Stephenson | Rensselaer | N. Y. | 2,622 | Sugar Creek | Shelby | Ind. | 743 |
| Sterling | Windham | Conn. | 1,025 | Sugar Creek | Vigo | Ind. | 1,180 |
| Sterling | Crawford | Ind. | 893 | Sugar Creek | Randolph | Mo. | 965 |
| Sterling | Worcester | Mass. | 1,805 | Sugar Creek | Allen | Ohio | 756 |
| Sterling | Macomb | Mich. | 876 | Sugar Creek | Greene | Ohio | 3,082 |
| Sterling | Cayuga | N. Y. | 2,808 | Sugar Creek | Putnam | Ohio | 550 |
| Sterling | Brown | Ohio | 981 | Sugar Creek | Stark | Ohio | 1,743 |
| Sterling | Wayne | Pa. | 1,033 | Sugar Creek | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,400 |
| Sterling | Lamoille | Vt. | 233 | Sugar Creek | Wayne | Ohio | 2,321 |
| Stetson | Penobscot | Me. | 885 | Sugar Creek | Armstrong | Pa. | 1,688 |
| Steuben | Steuben | Ind. | 643 | Sugar Creek | Venango | Pa. | 875 |
| Steuben | Warren | Ind. | 741 | Sugar Creek | Walworth | Wis. | 1,22 |

a In 1853, 7,000. b In 1853, 2,000. c In 1853, 1,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|---------|
| Sugar Grove..... | Kane | Ill. | 734 | Talladaga..... | Jefferson | Ark. | 440 |
| Sugar Grove..... | Warren | Pa. | 1,523 | Talladega..... | Talladega | Ala. | †1,320 |
| Sugar Loaf..... | Carroll | Ark. | 226 | Tallmadge..... | Ottawa | Mich. | 534 |
| Sugar Loaf..... | Crawford..... | Ark. | 911 | Tallmadge..... | Summit | Ohio | 2,456 |
| Sugar Loaf..... | Marion | Ark. | 343 | Tamaqua..... | Schuylkill | Pa. | 3,080 |
| Sugar Loaf..... | Van Buren..... | Ark. | 260 | Tampa, including | | | |
| Sugar Loaf..... | Columbia..... | Pa. | 1,316 | Fort Brook..... | Hillsborough..... | Fla. | †974 |
| Sugar Loaf..... | Luzerne | Pa. | 1,023 | Tamworth..... | Carroll | N. H. | 1,766 |
| Sullivan..... | Hancock | Me. | 819 | Taneytown..... | Carroll | Md. | 285 |
| Sullivan..... | Cheshire | N. H. | 468 | Tarborough..... | Edgecombe..... | N. C. | 1,900 |
| Sullivan..... | Madison | N. Y. | 4,764 | Tarentum..... | Allegheny..... | Pa. | †509 |
| Sullivan..... | Ashland | Ohio | 1,101 | Tariffville..... | Hartford | Conn. | 2,000 |
| Sullivan..... | Tioga | Pa. | 1,757 | Tarlton | Pickaway | Ohio | 512 |
| Sullivan..... | Jefferson | Wis. | 872 | Tate | Clermont..... | Ohio | 2,901 |
| Sulphur Fork..... | Lafayette..... | Ark. | 218 | Taunton | Bristol | Mass. | c10,441 |
| Sulphur Springs..... | Montgomery..... | Ark. | 552 | Taycheeda..... | Fond du Lac..... | Wis. | 786 |
| Sulphur Springs..... | Polk | Ark. | 247 | Taylor..... | Ouachita | Ark. | 439 |
| Summerfield..... | Monroe | Mich. | 472 | Taylor..... | Greene | Ind. | 1,255 |
| Summerfield..... | Monroe | Ohio | 179 | Taylor..... | Howard | Ind. | 572 |
| Summerford..... | Madison | Ohio | 755 | Taylor..... | Owen | Ind. | 535 |
| Summerford, T..... | Madison | Ohio | 139 | Taylor..... | Appanoose..... | Iowa | 243 |
| Summer Hill..... | Cambria..... | Pa. | 1,497 | Taylor..... | Wayne | Mich. | 393 |
| Summerhill..... | Cayuga | N. Y. | 1,251 | Taylor..... | Greene | Mo. | *1,380 |
| Summerhill..... | Crawford..... | Pa. | 1,160 | Taylor..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y. | 1,232 |
| Summerville..... | Chatooga..... | Ga. | 248 | Taylor..... | Hardin | Ohio | 531 |
| Summit..... | Schoharie..... | N. Y. | 1,800 | Taylor..... | Union | Ohio | 400 |
| Summit..... | Cambria..... | Pa. | 406 | Taylor..... | Centre | Pa. | 349 |
| Summit..... | Crawford..... | Pa. | 1,074 | Taylor..... | Fulton | Pa. | 514 |
| Summit..... | Somerset..... | Pa. | 959 | Taylor's Bay..... | Jackson | Ark. | 718 |
| Summit..... | Waukesha..... | Wis. | 924 | Taylorville..... | Johnson | Tenn. | 118 |
| Summer..... | Oxford | Me. | 1,151 | Taylorville..... | Spencer | Ky. | 800 |
| Sumpter..... | Wayne | Mich. | 434 | Taylorville..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio | 1,000 |
| Sumpterville..... | Sumter..... | S. C. | †1,356 | Taylorville..... | Christian | Ill. | 1,000 |
| Sunbury..... | Delaware..... | Ohio | 337 | Taymouth..... | Saginaw | Mich. | 58 |
| Sunbury..... | Monroe..... | Ohio | 1,533 | Tazewell..... | Claiborne..... | Tenn. | 575 |
| Sunbury..... | Northumberland..... | Pa. | 1,218 | Tebo | Henry | Mo. | *1,164 |
| Sunderland..... | Franklin..... | Mass. | 792 | Tecumseh..... | Lenawee..... | Mich. | 2,679 |
| Sunderland..... | Bennington..... | Vt. | 479 | Tekonsha..... | Calhoun..... | Mich. | 651 |
| Sunfield..... | Eaton | Mich. | 122 | Temperanceville..... | Belmont..... | Ohio | 91 |
| Sunfish..... | Pike | Ohio | 371 | Temperanceville..... | Alleghany..... | Pa. | 2,500 |
| Sun Prairie..... | Dane | Wis. | 506 | Temple..... | Franklin..... | Me. | 785 |
| Superior..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich. | 1,127 | Temple..... | Hillsborough..... | N. H. | 579 |
| Superior..... | Williams..... | Ohio | 723 | Templeton..... | Worcester..... | Mass. | 2,173 |
| Surrounded Hills..... | Monroe..... | Ark. | 213 | Terre Haute..... | Vigo | Ind. | d4,051 |
| Surry..... | Hancock | Me. | 1,189 | Terre Noir..... | Clark | Ark. | 266 |
| Surry..... | Cheshire | N. H. | 556 | Tete Des Mort..... | Jackson | Iowa | 572 |
| Suspension Bridge..... | Niagara..... | N. Y. | 800 | Tewksbury..... | Middlesex..... | Mass. | 1,044 |
| Susquehanna..... | Cambria..... | Pa. | 640 | Tewksbury..... | Hunterdon..... | N. J. | 2,301 |
| Susquehanna..... | Dauphin..... | Pa. | 1,535 | Texas..... | St. Francis..... | Ark. | 258 |
| Susquehanna..... | Lycoming..... | Pa. | 406 | Texas..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich. | 410 |
| Susquehanna..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa. | 1,500 | Texas..... | Crawford..... | Ohio | 545 |
| Sutton..... | Worcester..... | Mass. | 2,595 | Texas..... | Wayne | Pa. | 2,580 |
| Sutton..... | Merrimack..... | N. H. | 1,387 | Theresa..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y. | 2,342 |
| Sutton..... | Meigs | Ohio | 1,596 | Theresa..... | Dodge | Wis. | 764 |
| Sutton..... | Caledonia..... | Vt. | 1,001 | Thetford..... | Genesee..... | Mich. | 303 |
| Swain..... | Mississippi..... | Ark. | 198 | Thetford..... | Orange | Vt. | 2,016 |
| Swan..... | Noble | Ind. | 568 | Thibodeauxville..... | Lafourche..... | La. | 1,242 |
| Swan..... | Taney..... | Mo. | 946 | Third Creek..... | Gasconade..... | Mo. | 588 |
| Swan..... | Vinton | Ohio | 1,154 | Thomaston..... | Lincoln..... | Me. | 2,723 |
| Swan Creek..... | Fulton | Ohio | 621 | Thompson..... | Pike..... | Ark. | 548 |
| Swan Quarter..... | Hyde | N. C. | 787 | Thompson..... | Windham..... | Conn. | 4,638 |
| Swansborough..... | Onslow..... | N. C. | 801 | Thompson..... | Sullivan..... | N. Y. | 3,198 |
| Swansey..... | Bristol | Mass. | 1,554 | Thompson..... | Delaware..... | Ohio | 732 |
| Swanton..... | Franklin..... | Vt. | 2,824 | Thompson..... | Geauga..... | Ohio | 1,211 |
| Swanville..... | Waldo | Me. | 944 | Thompson..... | Seneca..... | Ohio | 1,668 |
| Swanzey..... | Cheshire..... | N. H. | 2,106 | Thompson..... | Fulton..... | Pa. | 672 |
| Swatara..... | Lebanon..... | Pa. | 1,843 | Thompson..... | Susquehanna..... | Pa. | 509 |
| Sweden..... | Oxford | Me. | 696 | Thompsonville..... | Hartford..... | Conn. | 2,000 |
| Sweden..... | Monroe..... | N. Y. | 3,623 | Thorn..... | Perry | Ohio | 1,847 |
| Sweden..... | Potter | Pa. | 254 | Thorn Apple..... | Barry | Mich. | 336 |
| Swedsburg..... | Montgomery..... | Pa. | 388 | Thornburg..... | Delaware..... | Pa. | 876 |
| Sweetland..... | Muscatine..... | Iowa | 594 | Thornbury..... | Chester..... | Pa. | 233 |
| Switzerland..... | Monroe..... | Ohio | 1,216 | Thornbike..... | Waldo | Me. | 1,029 |
| Sycamore..... | De Kalb..... | Ill. | 975 | Thornton..... | Cook..... | Ill. | 369 |
| Sycamore, T..... | De Kalb..... | Ill. | 338 | Thornton..... | Grafton..... | N. H. | 1,011 |
| Sycamore..... | Hamilton..... | Ohio | 3,731 | Thurston..... | Steuben..... | N. Y. | 736 |
| Sycamore..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio | 880 | Ticonderoga..... | Essex..... | N. Y. | 2,669 |
| Sydney..... | Kennebec..... | Me. | 1,955 | Tiffin..... | Adams..... | Ohio | 1,920 |
| Sykesville..... | Anne Arundel..... | Md. | 127 | Tiffin..... | Defiance..... | Ohio | 709 |
| Sylamore..... | Izard | Ark. | 241 | Tiffin..... | Seneca..... | Ohio | e2,718 |
| Sylvan..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich. | 924 | Tigerville..... | Terre Bonne..... | La. | 69 |
| Sylvania..... | Lucas | Ohio | 751 | Tinicum..... | Bucks..... | Pa. | 2,047 |
| Sylvester..... | Greene | Wis. | 712 | Tinicum..... | Delaware..... | Pa. | 178 |
| Symmes..... | Hamilton..... | Ohio | 1,115 | Tinmouth..... | Rutland..... | Vt. | 717 |
| Symmes..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio | 487 | Tioga..... | Tioga..... | N. Y. | 2,839 |
| Symmes Corner..... | Butler..... | Ohio | 104 | Tioga..... | Tioga..... | Pa. | 1,157 |
| Syracuse..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y. | a22,271 | Tionesta..... | Jefferson..... | Pa. | 106 |
| Taghkanick..... | Columbia..... | N. Y. | 1,539 | Tionesta..... | Venango..... | Pa. | 1,185 |

a In 1853, 27,000.

b In 1853, 1,900.

c In 1853, 11,300.

d In 1853, 7,000.

e In 1853, 4,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|
| Tippecanoe | Carroll | Ind... | 657 | Troy | Orleans | Vt.... | 1,008 |
| Tippecanoe | Kosciusko | Ind... | 620 | Troy | Walworth | Wis... | 1,094 |
| Tippecanoe | Tippecanoe | Ind... | 1,273 | Trumbull | Fairfield | Conn... | 1,309 |
| Tippecanoe | Henry | Iowa... | 775 | Truro | Barnstable | Mass... | 2,051 |
| Tipton | Cass | Ind... | 837 | Truro | Franklin | Ohio... | 2,153 |
| Tipton | Tipton | Ind... | 197 | Truxton | Cortlandt | N. Y... | 3,623 |
| Tipton | Cedar | Iowa... | 252 | Tuckelata | San Miguel | N. M... | 1,320 |
| Tisbury | Dukes | Mass... | 1,803 | Tucker | Clark | Ark... | 267 |
| Titabawassee | Saginaw | Mich... | 341 | Tuftsborough | Carroll | N. H... | 1,305 |
| Titusville | Crawford | Pa... | 243 | Tulip | Dallas | Ark... | 524 |
| Tiverton | Coshocton | Ohio... | 842 | Tully | Lewis | Mo... | 309 |
| Tiverton | Newport | R. I... | 4,699 | Tully | Onondaga | N. Y... | 1,559 |
| Tobin | Perry | Ind... | 1,725 | Tully | Marion | Ohio... | 736 |
| Toboyne | Perry | Pa... | 707 | Tully | Van Wert | Ohio... | 242 |
| Toby | Clarion | Pa... | 2,234 | Tullytown | Bucks | Pa... | 234 |
| Tobyhanna | Monroe | Pa... | 550 | Tulpehocken | Berks | Pa... | 1,803 |
| Todd | Crawford | Ohio... | 578 | Tumlinson | Scott | Ark... | 350 |
| Todd | Fulton | Pa... | 514 | Tunbridge | Orange | Vt... | 1,786 |
| Todd | Huntingdon | Pa... | 1,222 | Tunkhannock, Bor | Wyoming | Pa... | 561 |
| Toledo | Lucas | Ohio... | 63,829 | Tunkhannock | Wyoming | Pa... | 751 |
| Tolland | Tolland | Conn... | 1,406 | Turbett | Juniata | Pa... | 1,399 |
| Tolland | Hampden | Mass... | 594 | Turbot | Northumberland | Pa... | 1,047 |
| Tom | Benton | Mo... | 462 | Turin | Lewis | N. Y... | 1,826 |
| Toms River | Ocean | N. J... | 800 | Turkey Creek | Kosciusko | Ind... | 590 |
| Tomahawk | Searcy | Ark... | 296 | Turman | Sullivan | Ind... | 1,366 |
| Tome | Valencia | N. M... | 615 | Turnback | Lawrence | Mo... | 313 |
| Tompkins | Jackson | Mich... | 623 | Turnbull | Ashtabula | Ohio... | 805 |
| Tompkins | Delaware | N. Y... | 3,022 | Turner | Oxford | Me... | 2,536 |
| Tonawanda | Erie | N. Y... | 2,072 | Turtle | Rock | Wis... | 1,005 |
| Topsfield | Washington | Me... | 268 | Turtle Creek | Shelby | Ohio... | 792 |
| Topsfield | Essex | Mass... | 1,170 | Turtle Creek | Warren | Ohio... | 5,431 |
| Topsham | Lincoln | Me... | 2,010 | Tuscaloosa | Tuscaloosa | Ala... | 3,500 |
| Topsham | Orange | Vt.... | 1,668 | Tuscarawas | Coshocton | Ohio... | 1,593 |
| Torrington | Litchfield | Conn... | 1,916 | Tuscarawas | Stark | Ohio... | 2,041 |
| Toulon | Stark | Ill... | 377 | Tuscarora | Juniata | Pa... | 1,175 |
| Towamensing | Montgomery | Pa... | 904 | Tuscarora | Schuylkill | Pa... | 650 |
| Towanda, Bor | Bradford | Pa... | 1,171 | Tuscola | Livingston | Mich... | 544 |
| Towanda | Bradford | Pa... | 1,138 | Tuskegee | Macon | Ala... | 1,563 |
| Town Bluff | Tyler | Texas... | 60 | Twin | Preble | Ohio... | 1,942 |
| Townsend | Middlesex | Mass... | 1,947 | Twin | Darke | Ohio... | 1,400 |
| Townsend | Huron | Ohio... | 1,332 | Twin | Ross | Ohio... | 2,239 |
| Townsend | Sandusky | Ohio... | 968 | Twin Grove | McLean | Ill... | 252 |
| Townsend | Windham | Vt.... | 1,354 | Twinsburg | Summit | Ohio... | 1,281 |
| Tredyffina | Chester | Pa... | 1,727 | Two Rivers | Manitowoc | Wis... | 927 |
| Tremont | Tazewell | Ill... | 461 | Tymochtee | Wyandott | Ohio... | 1,818 |
| Tremont | Will | Ill... | 240 | Tynsborough | Middlesex | Mass... | 799 |
| Tremont | Henry | Iowa... | 1,000 | Tyre | Seneca | N. Y... | 1,356 |
| Tremont, T | Schuylkill | Pa... | 1,000 | Tyringham | Berkshire | Mass... | 821 |
| Trenton | Hancock | Me... | 1,205 | Tyrone | Livingston | Mich... | 867 |
| Trenton | Buchanan | Mo... | 882 | Tyrone | Steuben | N. Y... | 1,894 |
| Trenton | Mercer | N. J... | 6,461 | Tyrone | Adams | Pa... | 891 |
| Trenton | Oneida | N. Y... | 3,540 | Tyrone | Blair | Pa... | 1,068 |
| Trenton | Butler | Ohio... | 220 | Tyrone | Fayette | Pa... | 1,419 |
| Trenton | Delaware | Ohio... | 1,238 | Tyrone | Perry | Pa... | 1,069 |
| Trenton | Schuylkill | Pa... | 1,191 | Tyrongee | Crittenden | Ark... | 132 |
| Trenton | Gibson | Tenn... | 732 | Uhricksville | Tuscarawas | Ohio... | 576 |
| Trenton | Dodge | Wis... | 997 | Ulster | Bradford | Pa... | 1,082 |
| Trenton | Washington | Wis... | 504 | Ulysses | Tompkins | N. Y... | 3,122 |
| Trescott | Washington | Me... | 782 | Ulysses | Potter | N. Y... | 699 |
| Triadelphia | Ohio | Va... | 242 | Unadilla | Livingston | Mich... | 1,027 |
| Triangle | Broome | N. Y... | 1,728 | Unadilla | Otsego | N. Y... | 2,463 |
| Trimble | Athens | Ohio... | 924 | Underhill | Chittenden | Vt.... | 1,509 |
| Trinity | Catahoula | La... | 500 | Unincorporated | | | |
| Trinity River | Trinity | Cal... | 204 | Northern Liber- | | | |
| Troupsburch | Steuben | N. Y... | 1,754 | ties & Aramingo | Philadelphia | Pa.... | 2,632 |
| Trowbridge | Alleghen | Mich... | 313 | Union | Ashley | Ark... | 192 |
| Troy | Pike | Ala... | 600 | Union | Conway | Ark... | 319 |
| Troy | Mississippi | Ark... | 419 | Union | Fulton | Ark... | 363 |
| Troy | La Salle | Ill... | 662 | Union | Greene | Ark... | 473 |
| Troy | Will | Ill... | 338 | Union | Independence | Ark... | 256 |
| Troy | De Kalb | Ind... | 392 | Union | Izard | Ark... | 466 |
| Troy | Fountain | Ind... | 2,357 | Union | Lafayette | Ark... | 550 |
| Troy | Perry | Ind... | 1,570 | Union | Lawrence | Ark... | 530 |
| Troy | Waldo | Me... | 1,484 | Union | Marion | Ark... | 543 |
| Troy | Oakland | Mich... | 1,427 | Union | Newton | Ark... | 163 |
| Troy | Cheshire | N. H... | 759 | Union | St. Francis | Ark... | 600 |
| Troy | Rensselaer | N. Y... | 28,785 | Union | Van Buren | Ark... | 258 |
| Troy | Ashland | Ohio... | 849 | Union | White | Ark... | 244 |
| Troy | Athens | Ohio... | 1,421 | Union | Tolland | Conn... | 728 |
| Troy | Delaware | Ohio... | 976 | Union | Fulton | Ill... | 916 |
| Troy | Geauga | Ohio... | 1,164 | Union | Adams | Ind... | 412 |
| Troy | Miami | Ohio... | 1,956 | Union | Bartholomew | Ind... | 588 |
| Troy | Morrow | Ohio... | 640 | Union | Crawford | Ind... | 622 |
| Troy | Richland | Ohio... | 1,544 | Union | De Kalb | Ind... | 778 |
| Troy | Wood | Ohio... | 559 | Union | Delaware | Ind... | 1,012 |
| Troy, Bor | Bradford | Pa... | 480 | Union | Elkhart | Ind... | 632 |
| Troy | Bradford | Pa... | 1,418 | Union | Fulton | Ind... | 734 |
| Troy | Crawford | Pa... | 740 | Union | Grant | Ind... | 544 |
| Troy | Obion | Tenn... | 177 | Union | Hancock | Ind... | 522 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| Union..... | Johnson..... | Ind..... | 1,227 | Unionville..... | Union..... | S. C..... | †554 |
| Union..... | Laporte..... | Ind..... | 808 | Unity..... | Waldo..... | Me..... | 1,557 |
| Union..... | Madison..... | Ind..... | 623 | Unity..... | Sullivan..... | N. H..... | 961 |
| Union..... | Miami..... | Ind..... | 812 | Unity..... | Columbiana..... | Ohio..... | 2,095 |
| Union..... | Montgomery..... | Ind..... | 5,627 | Unity..... | Westmoreland..... | Pa..... | 4,152 |
| Union..... | Parke..... | Ind..... | 1,188 | Upper..... | Crawford..... | Ark..... | 524 |
| Union..... | Perry..... | Ind..... | 747 | Upper..... | Cape May..... | N. J..... | 1,341 |
| Union..... | Porter..... | Ind..... | 487 | Upper..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio..... | 2,494 |
| Union..... | Rush..... | Ind..... | 1,179 | Upper Allen..... | Cumberland..... | Pa..... | 1,220 |
| Union..... | St. Joseph..... | Ind..... | 615 | Upper Alton..... | Madison..... | Ill..... | 1,309 |
| Union..... | Shelby..... | Ind..... | 1,071 | Upper Alloway's | | | |
| Union..... | Union..... | Ind..... | 1,166 | Creek..... | Salem..... | N. J..... | 2,530 |
| Union..... | Vanderburg..... | Ind..... | 673 | Upper Augusta..... | Northumberland..... | Pa..... | 862 |
| Union..... | Wells..... | Ind..... | 567 | Upper Berne..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,747 |
| Union..... | Appanoose..... | Iowa..... | 266 | Upper Chichester..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 531 |
| Union..... | Clinton..... | Iowa..... | 50 | Upper Darby..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 2,044 |
| Union..... | Davis..... | Iowa..... | 724 | Upper Dickenson..... | Cumberland..... | Pa..... | 2,219 |
| Union..... | Des Moines..... | Iowa..... | 1,119 | Upper Dublin..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,350 |
| Union..... | Jackson..... | Iowa..... | 420 | Upper Fourche..... | Yell..... | Ark..... | 530 |
| Union..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa..... | 969 | Upper Freehold..... | Monmouth..... | N. J..... | 2,566 |
| Union..... | Lincoln..... | Me..... | 1,972 | Upper Hanover..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 1,741 |
| Union..... | Branch..... | Mich..... | 1,271 | Upper Heidelberg..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 805 |
| Union..... | Marion..... | Mo..... | 988 | Upper Leacock..... | Lancaster..... | Pa..... | 1,886 |
| Union..... | Benton..... | Mo..... | 294 | Upper Macungie..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 2,035 |
| Union..... | Randolph..... | Mo..... | *504 | Upper Mehanango..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 1,654 |
| Union..... | St. Genevieve..... | Mo..... | 898 | Upper Mahanoy..... | Northumberland..... | Pa..... | 1,268 |
| Union..... | Washington..... | Mo..... | 1,761 | Upper Makefield..... | Bucks..... | Pa..... | 1,701 |
| Union..... | Camden..... | N. J..... | 1,095 | Upper Milford..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 3,259 |
| Union..... | Essex..... | N. J..... | 1,662 | Upper Mt. Bethel..... | Northampton..... | Pa..... | 2,855 |
| Union..... | Ocean..... | N. J..... | 1,759 | Upper Nazareth..... | Northampton..... | Pa..... | 708 |
| Union..... | Broome..... | N. Y..... | 2,143 | Upper Okaw..... | Coles..... | Ill..... | 657 |
| Union..... | Auglaize..... | Ohio..... | 1,008 | Upper Oxford..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 1,021 |
| Union..... | Belmont..... | Ohio..... | 2,328 | Upper Paxton..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 1,690 |
| Union..... | Brown..... | Ohio..... | 4,378 | Upper Peen's Neck..... | Salem..... | N. J..... | 2,422 |
| Union..... | Butler..... | Ohio..... | 2,173 | Upper Pitt's Grove..... | Salem..... | N. J..... | 1,656 |
| Union..... | Carroll..... | Ohio..... | 804 | Upper Providence..... | Delaware..... | Pa..... | 778 |
| Union..... | Champaign..... | Ohio..... | 1,645 | Upper Providence..... | Montgomery..... | Pa..... | 2,457 |
| Union..... | Clermont..... | Ohio..... | 1,800 | Upper Sandusky..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio..... | 754 |
| Union..... | Clinton..... | Ohio..... | 3,558 | Upper Salford..... | Wyandott..... | Ohio..... | 1,440 |
| Union..... | Fayette..... | Ohio..... | 2,392 | Upper Saucon..... | Lehigh..... | Pa..... | 2,372 |
| Union..... | Hancock..... | Ohio..... | 1,150 | Upper St. Clair..... | Allegheny..... | Pa..... | 1,626 |
| Union..... | Highland..... | Ohio..... | 1,408 | Upper Swatara..... | Dauphin..... | Pa..... | 1,239 |
| Union..... | Knox..... | Ohio..... | 1,192 | Upper Towamensing..... | Carbon..... | Pa..... | 1,628 |
| Union..... | Lawrence..... | Ohio..... | 1,318 | Upper Tulpehocken..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,983 |
| Union..... | Licking..... | Ohio..... | 2,368 | Upper Turkeyfoot..... | Somerset..... | Pa..... | 952 |
| Union..... | Logan..... | Ohio..... | 804 | Upperville..... | Fauquier..... | Va..... | 700 |
| Union..... | Madison..... | Ohio..... | 2,159 | Upton..... | Worcester..... | Mass..... | 2,023 |
| Union..... | Mercer..... | Ohio..... | 746 | Urbana..... | Champaign..... | Ill..... | 210 |
| Union..... | Miami..... | Ohio..... | 2,625 | Urbana..... | Champaign..... | Ohio..... | 3,414 |
| Union..... | Monroe..... | Ohio..... | 1,930 | Urbana, T..... | Champaign..... | Ohio..... | 62,020 |
| Union..... | Morgan..... | Ohio..... | 1,795 | Urbana..... | Steuben..... | N. Y..... | 2,079 |
| Union..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio..... | 1,559 | Urwchland..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 1,528 |
| Union..... | Pike..... | Ohio..... | 564 | Ursa..... | Adams..... | Ill..... | 2,645 |
| Union..... | Putnam..... | Ohio..... | 515 | Utica..... | Fulton..... | Ill..... | 700 |
| Union..... | Ross..... | Ohio..... | 2,666 | Utica..... | Lasalle..... | Ill..... | 252 |
| Union..... | Scioto..... | Ohio..... | 605 | Utica..... | Clark..... | Ind..... | 1,538 |
| Union..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio..... | 944 | Utica..... | Macomb..... | Mich..... | 1,000 |
| Union..... | Union..... | Ohio..... | 1,205 | Utica..... | Oneida..... | N. Y..... | c17,565 |
| Union..... | Van Wert..... | Ohio..... | 84 | Utica..... | Licking..... | Ohio..... | 422 |
| Union..... | Warren..... | Ohio..... | 1,712 | Utica..... | Winnebago..... | Wis..... | 669 |
| Union..... | Washington..... | Ohio..... | 1,165 | Uxbridge..... | Worcester..... | Mass..... | 2,457 |
| Union..... | Adams..... | Pa..... | 952 | Vallecito..... | Calaveras..... | Cal..... | 1,600 |
| Union..... | Bedford..... | Pa..... | 1,291 | Valencia..... | Valencia..... | N. M..... | 252 |
| Union..... | Berks..... | Pa..... | 1,665 | Valley..... | Montour..... | Pa..... | 760 |
| Union..... | Clearfield..... | Pa..... | 262 | Valparaiso..... | Porter..... | Ind..... | 522 |
| Union..... | Erie..... | Pa..... | 1,076 | Van Buren..... | Crawford..... | Ark..... | 833 |
| Union, Bor..... | Fayette..... | Pa..... | a2,333 | Van Buren, T..... | Crawford..... | Ark..... | d549 |
| Union..... | Fayette..... | Pa..... | 2,873 | Van Buren..... | Newton..... | Ark..... | 319 |
| Union..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa..... | 631 | Van Buren..... | Union..... | Ark..... | 1,242 |
| Union..... | Jefferson..... | Pa..... | 597 | Van Buren..... | Brown..... | Ind..... | 717 |
| Union..... | Lebanon..... | Pa..... | 1,590 | Van Buren..... | Clay..... | Ind..... | 837 |
| Union..... | Luzerne..... | Pa..... | 1,308 | Van Buren..... | Davies..... | Ind..... | 653 |
| Union..... | Mifflin..... | Pa..... | 1,284 | Van Buren..... | Fountain..... | Ind..... | 1,296 |
| Union..... | Schuylkill..... | Pa..... | 1,064 | Van Buren..... | Grant..... | Ind..... | 525 |
| Union..... | Tioga..... | Pa..... | 825 | Van Buren..... | Kosciusko..... | Ind..... | 822 |
| Union..... | Union..... | Pa..... | 1,452 | Van Buren..... | Madison..... | Ind..... | 407 |
| Union..... | Washington..... | Pa..... | 1,192 | Van Buren..... | Monroe..... | Ind..... | 1,026 |
| Union..... | Monroe..... | Va..... | 500 | Van Buren..... | Pulaski..... | Ind..... | 336 |
| Union..... | Rock..... | Wis..... | 1,050 | Van Buren..... | Shelby..... | Ind..... | 817 |
| Union Town..... | Perry..... | Ala..... | 290 | Van Buren..... | Jackson..... | Iowa..... | 294 |
| Union Town..... | El Dorado..... | Cal..... | 588 | Van Buren..... | Keokuk..... | Iowa..... | 283 |
| Union Town..... | Trinity..... | Cal..... | 190 | Van Buren..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa..... | 714 |
| Union Town..... | Carroll..... | Md..... | 365 | Van Buren..... | Aroostook..... | Me..... | 1,050 |
| Union Town..... | Belmont..... | Ohio..... | 194 | Van Buren..... | Wayne..... | Mich..... | 1,470 |
| Union Town..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio..... | 340 | Van Buren..... | Jackson..... | Mo..... | 1,485 |
| Union Town..... | Stark..... | Ohio..... | 245 | Van Buren..... | Newton..... | Mo..... | *613 |
| Union Vale..... | Dutchess..... | N. Y..... | 1,552 | Van Buren..... | Onondaga..... | N. Y..... | 3,873 |
| Union Village..... | Warren..... | Ohio..... | 448 | Van Buren..... | Darke..... | Ohio..... | 780 |
| Unionville..... | Chester..... | Pa..... | 300 | Van Buren..... | Hancock..... | Ohio..... | 536 |

a In 1853, 2,700. b In 1853, 3,000. c In 1853, 20,000. d In 1853, 1,600.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| Van Buren..... | Hancock..... | Ohio.. | 122 | Volinia..... | Cass..... | Mich.. | 607 |
| Van Buren..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio.. | 1,400 | Volney..... | Oswego..... | N. Y.. | 2,966 |
| Van Buren..... | Putnam..... | Ohio.. | 172 | Voluntown..... | Windham..... | Conn.. | 1,064 |
| Van Buren..... | Shelby..... | Ohio.. | 629 | Wabash..... | Coles..... | Ill.. | 746 |
| Vandalia..... | Fayette..... | Ill.. | 419 | Wabash..... | Cumberland..... | Ill.. | 123 |
| Vandalia..... | Montgomery..... | Ohio.. | 228 | Wabash..... | Gallatin..... | Ill.. | 462 |
| Van Rensselaer..... | Ottawa..... | Ohio.. | 186 | Wabash..... | Adams..... | Ind.. | 410 |
| Van Vorst..... | Hudson..... | N. J.. | 4,617 | Wabash..... | Fountain..... | Ind.. | 1,300 |
| Van Wert..... | Van Wert..... | Ohio.. | 268 | Wabash..... | Gibson..... | Ind.. | 311 |
| Varick..... | Seneca..... | N. Y.. | 1,872 | Wabash..... | Jay..... | Ind.. | 345 |
| Vassalboro..... | Kennebeck..... | Me.. | 3,099 | Wabash..... | Tippecanoe..... | Ind.. | 1,196 |
| Vaughn..... | Jefferson..... | Ark.. | 1,122 | Wabash..... | Wabash..... | Ind.. | c966 |
| Veale..... | Daviess..... | Ind.. | 907 | Wabash..... | Darke..... | Ohio.. | 309 |
| Veasey..... | Drew..... | Ark.. | 576 | Waddam..... | Stephenson..... | Ill.. | 1,160 |
| Venango..... | Butler..... | Pa.. | 1,473 | Wadesborough..... | Anson..... | N. C.. | 1,500 |
| Venango..... | Crawford..... | Pa.. | 1,607 | Waitsfield..... | Washington..... | Vt.. | 1,021 |
| Venango..... | Erie..... | Pa.. | 1,019 | Wahalak..... | Kemper..... | Miss.. | 352 |
| Venice..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich.. | 183 | Wakefield..... | Carroll..... | N. H.. | 1,405 |
| Venice..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y.. | 2,028 | Wakeman..... | Huron..... | Ohio.. | 704 |
| Venice..... | Seneca..... | Ohio.. | 1,830 | Wakeshma..... | Kalamazoo..... | Mich.. | 128 |
| Vergennes..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | 876 | Walcott..... | Wayne..... | N. Y.. | 2,751 |
| Vergennes..... | Addison..... | Vt.. | 1,378 | Walcott..... | Lamoille..... | Vt.. | 909 |
| Vermillion..... | Lasalle..... | Ill.. | 458 | Walden..... | Caledonia..... | Vt.. | 910 |
| Vermillion..... | Vermillion..... | Ind.. | 1,679 | Waldo..... | Waldo..... | Me.. | 812 |
| Vermillion..... | Ashland..... | Ohio.. | 2,459 | Waldo..... | Marion..... | Ohio.. | 1,008 |
| Vermillion..... | Erie..... | Ohio.. | 1,516 | Waldo, T..... | Marion..... | Ohio.. | 773 |
| Vermont..... | Fulton..... | Ill.. | 1,564 | Waldoboro, Bor..... | Lincoln..... | Me.. | 4,199 |
| Vermontville..... | Eaton..... | Mich.. | 324 | Waldron..... | Scott..... | Ark.. | 90 |
| Vernon..... | Tolland..... | Conn.. | 2,900 | Waldwick..... | Iowa..... | Wis.. | 418 |
| Vernon..... | Lake..... | Ill.. | 959 | Wales..... | Kennebeck..... | Me.. | 612 |
| Vernon..... | Hancock..... | Ind.. | 908 | Wales..... | Hampden..... | Mass.. | 711 |
| Vernon..... | Jackson..... | Ind.. | 604 | Wales..... | St. Clair..... | Mich.. | 189 |
| Vernon..... | Jennings..... | Ind.. | 3,023 | Wales..... | Erie..... | N. Y.. | 2,124 |
| Vernon, T..... | Jennings..... | Ind.. | 6690 | Walker..... | Rush..... | Ind.. | 1,229 |
| Vernon..... | Washington..... | Ind.. | 1,796 | Walker..... | Kent..... | Mich.. | 823 |
| Vernon..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa.. | 907 | Walker..... | Centre..... | Pa.. | 1,221 |
| Vernon..... | Shiawassee..... | Mich.. | 674 | Walker..... | Huntingdon..... | Pa.. | 1,108 |
| Vernon..... | Sussex..... | N. J.. | 2,619 | Walker..... | Juniata..... | Pa.. | 1,493 |
| Vernon..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 3,093 | Walkill..... | Orange..... | N. Y.. | 4,942 |
| Vernon..... | Clinton..... | Ohio.. | 1,468 | Wallace..... | Independence..... | Ark.. | 480 |
| Vernon..... | Crawford..... | Ohio.. | 1,276 | Wallingford..... | New Haven..... | Conn.. | 2,595 |
| Vernon..... | Scioto..... | Ohio.. | 1,105 | Wallingsford..... | Rutland..... | Vt.. | 1,688 |
| Vernon..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio.. | 828 | Walnut..... | Phillips..... | Ark.. | *541 |
| Vernon..... | Crawford..... | Pa.. | 1,299 | Walnut..... | Bureau..... | Ill.. | 71 |
| Vernon..... | Windham..... | Vt.. | 821 | Walnut..... | Montgomery..... | Ind.. | 1,059 |
| Vernon..... | Waukesha..... | Wis.. | 889 | Walnut..... | Jefferson..... | Iowa.. | 717 |
| Verona..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 5,570 | Walnut..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 2,130 |
| Verona..... | Dane..... | Wis.. | 364 | Walnut..... | Gallia..... | Ohio.. | 905 |
| Versailles..... | Brown..... | Ill.. | 177 | Walnut..... | Pickaway..... | Ohio.. | 1,840 |
| Versailles..... | Ripley..... | Ind.. | 412 | Walnut Creek..... | Holmes..... | Ohio.. | 1,077 |
| Versailles..... | Allegheny..... | Pa.. | 1,659 | Walpack..... | Sussex..... | N. J.. | 783 |
| Vershire..... | Orange..... | Vt.. | 1,071 | Walpole..... | Norfolk..... | Mass.. | 1,929 |
| Vestal..... | Broome..... | N. Y.. | 2,054 | Walpole..... | Cheshire..... | N. H.. | 2,034 |
| Veteran..... | Chemung..... | N. Y.. | 2,698 | Waltham..... | Lasalle..... | Ill.. | 168 |
| Vevay..... | Switzerland..... | Ind.. | 1,800 | Waltham..... | Hancock..... | Me.. | 304 |
| Vevay..... | Ingham..... | Mich.. | 781 | Waltham..... | Middlesex..... | Mass.. | 4,464 |
| Vicksburg..... | Warren..... | Miss.. | 3,678 | Waltham..... | Addison..... | Vt.. | 270 |
| Victor..... | Clinton..... | Mich.. | 277 | Walton..... | Eaton..... | Mich.. | 464 |
| Victor..... | Ontario..... | N. Y.. | 2,230 | Walton..... | Delaware..... | N. Y.. | 2,271 |
| Victoria..... | Victoria..... | Texas.. | 806 | Walworth..... | Wayne..... | N. Y.. | 1,981 |
| Victory..... | Cayuga..... | N. Y.. | 2,298 | Walworth..... | Walworth..... | Wis.. | 987 |
| Victory..... | Essex..... | Vt.. | 168 | Wantage..... | Sussex..... | N. J.. | 3,934 |
| Vienna..... | Grundy..... | Ill.. | 258 | Wapausee..... | Grundy..... | Ill.. | 217 |
| Vienna..... | Johnson..... | Ill.. | 142 | Wapaukonetta..... | Auglaize..... | Ohio.. | 504 |
| Vienna..... | Scott..... | Ind.. | 1,761 | Wapello..... | Louisa..... | Iowa.. | 937 |
| Vienna, T..... | Scott..... | Ind.. | 107 | Wapello, T..... | Louisa..... | Iowa.. | 336 |
| Vienna..... | Kennebeck..... | Me.. | 851 | Wappanocca..... | Chittenden..... | Ark.. | 462 |
| Vienna..... | Genesee..... | Mich.. | 390 | Wapsanonoek..... | Muscatine..... | Iowa.. | 477 |
| Vienna..... | Ontario..... | N. Y.. | 1,600 | Ward..... | Yell..... | Ark.. | 124 |
| Vienna..... | Oneida..... | N. Y.. | 3,393 | Ward..... | Randolph..... | Ind.. | 1,557 |
| Vienna..... | Trumbull..... | Ohio.. | 1,007 | Ward..... | Hocking..... | Ohio.. | 823 |
| Vienna..... | Dane..... | Wis.. | 253 | Wardsborough..... | Windham..... | Vt.. | 1,125 |
| Village..... | Jackson..... | Ark.. | 782 | Wadsworth..... | Medina..... | Ohio.. | 1,622 |
| Village..... | Van Buren..... | Iowa.. | 988 | Ware..... | Hampshire..... | Mass.. | 3,785 |
| Ville of St. George..... | New Castle..... | Del.. | 197 | War Eagle..... | Madison..... | Ark.. | 985 |
| Villamont..... | Arkansas..... | Ark.. | 162 | War Eagle..... | Van Buren..... | Ark.. | 248 |
| Villanova..... | Chautauque..... | N. Y.. | 1,536 | Wareham..... | Plymouth..... | Mass.. | 3,186 |
| Vinalhaven..... | Waldo..... | Me.. | 1,252 | Warminster..... | Bucks..... | Pa.. | 1,007 |
| Vincennes..... | Knox..... | Ind.. | 2,070 | Warner..... | Merrimack..... | N. H.. | 2,038 |
| Vineyard..... | Washington..... | Ark.. | 711 | Warren..... | Bradley..... | Ark.. | 679 |
| Vineyard..... | Lawrence..... | Mo.. | *529 | Warren..... | Litchfield..... | Conn.. | 830 |
| Vinland..... | Winnebago..... | Wis.. | 672 | Warren..... | Henderson..... | Ill.. | 92 |
| Vinton..... | Vinton..... | Ohio.. | 460 | Warren..... | Lake..... | Ill.. | 1,007 |
| Virgil..... | Kane..... | Ill.. | 634 | Warren..... | Clinton..... | Ind.. | 779 |
| Virginia..... | Cortlandt..... | N. Y.. | 2,410 | Warren..... | Huntington..... | Ind.. | 169 |
| Virginia..... | Cass..... | Ill.. | 462 | Warren..... | Marion..... | Ind.. | 1,733 |
| Virginia..... | Coshocton..... | Ohio.. | 1,226 | Warren..... | Putnam..... | Ind.. | 1,334 |
| Viola..... | Fairfield..... | Ohio.. | 2,544 | Warren..... | St. Joseph..... | Ind.. | 561 |
| Volga..... | Clayton..... | Iowa.. | 210 | Warren..... | Warren..... | Ind.. | 1,153 |

a In 1853, 1,000. b In 1853, 1,000. c In 1853, 1,800.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|--------|------------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| Warren | Keokuk | Iowa | 287 | Washington | Tippecanoe | Ind | 861 |
| Warren | Lincoln | Me. | 2,428 | Washington | Warren | Ind | 796 |
| Warren | Worcester | Mass | 1,777 | Washington | Washington | Ind | 2,098 |
| Warren | Macomb | Mich | 700 | Washington, T. | Wayne | Ind | 283 |
| Warren | Marion | Mo. | 1,720 | Washington | Wayne | Ind | 2,305 |
| Warren | Grafton | N. H. | 872 | Washington | Appanoose | Iowa | 362 |
| Warren | Somerset | N. J. | 2,148 | Washington | Johnson | Iowa | 392 |
| Warren | Herkimer | N. Y. | 1,756 | Washington | Jones | Iowa | 423 |
| Warren | Belmont | Ohio | 2,740 | Washington | Van Buren | Iowa | 1,057 |
| Warren | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,918 | Washington | Lincoln | Me. | 1,756 |
| Warren | Trumbull | Ohio | 2,957 | Washington | Berkshire | Mass. | 953 |
| Warren | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,140 | Washington | Macomb | Mich | 1,541 |
| Warren | Washington | Ohio | 1,461 | Washington | Buchanan | Mo | *4,301 |
| Warren | Bradford | Pa | 1,573 | Washington | Clay | Mo. | 1,428 |
| Warren | Franklin | Pa | 616 | Washington | Jackson | Mo | 1,008 |
| Warren | Warren | Pa | 1,013 | Washington | Johnson | Mo. | 1,002 |
| Warren | Bristol | R. I. | 3,103 | Washington | Lafayette | Mo. | 2,101 |
| Warren | Washington | Vt | 962 | Washington | Osage | Mo | *1,093 |
| Warrensburg | Johnson | Mo. | 1,210 | Washington | Taney | Mo | 335 |
| Warrensburg | Warren | N. Y. | 1,874 | Washington | Sullivan | N. H. | 1,053 |
| Warrensburg Vil- | | | | Washington | Bergen | N. J. | 1,807 |
| lage | Johnson | Mo | 241 | Washington | Burlington | N. J. | 2,010 |
| Warrensburg | Cuyahoga | Ohio | 1,410 | Washington | Camden | N. J. | 2,114 |
| Warrenton | Warren | Miss | 178 | Washington | Morris | N. J. | 2,502 |
| Warrenton | Warren | N. C. | 1,242 | Washington | Warren | N. J. | 1,567 |
| Warrenton | Fauquier | Va | 1,500 | Washington | Dutchess | N. Y. | 2,805 |
| Warrenton | Jefferson | Ohio | 292 | Washington | Beaufort | N. C. | 2,015 |
| Warrington | Bucks | Pa | 761 | Washington | Auglaize | Ohio | 688 |
| Warrington | York | Pa | 1,580 | Washington | Belmont | Ohio | 1,532 |
| Warrior's Mark | Huntingdon | Pa | 1,188 | Washington | Brown | Ohio | 1,185 |
| Warsaw | Hancock | Ill | 3,000 | Washington | Carroll | Ohio | 1,020 |
| Warsaw | Kosciusko | Ind | 304 | Washington | Clermont | Ohio | 2,540 |
| Warsaw | Gallatin | Ky | 1,000 | Washington | Clinton | Ohio | 1,216 |
| Warsaw | Wyoming | N. Y. | 2,624 | Washington | Columbiana | Ohio | 1,201 |
| Warsaw | Jefferson | Pa | 870 | Washington | Coshocton | Ohio | 998 |
| Wartz | Wabash | Ind | 1,856 | Washington | Darke | Ohio | 1,250 |
| Warwick | Franklin | Mass. | 1,021 | Washington | Defiance | Ohio | 428 |
| Warwick | Orange | N. Y. | 4,902 | Washington | Fayette | Ohio | 569 |
| Warwick | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,195 | Washington | Franklin | Ohio | 1,270 |
| Warwick | Bucks | Pa | 1,234 | Washington | Guernsey | Ohio | 972 |
| Warwick | Chester | Pa | 1,391 | Washington, T. | Guernsey | Ohio | 759 |
| Warwick | Lancaster | Pa | 2,252 | Washington | Hancock | Ohio | 1,222 |
| Warwick | Kent | R. I. | 7,740 | Washington | Hardin | Ohio | 391 |
| Washburn | Scott | Ark | 377 | Washington | Harrison | Ohio | 1,255 |
| Washington | Conway | Ark. | 325 | Washington | Henry | Ohio | 532 |
| Washington | Hempstead | Ark | 469 | Washington | Hocking | Ohio | 1,640 |
| Washington | Independence | Ark | 465 | Washington | Holmes | Ohio | 1,468 |
| Washington | Lawrence | Ark | 519 | Washington | Jackson | Ohio | 756 |
| Washington | Ouachita | Ark | 469 | Washington | Lawrence | Ohio | 646 |
| Washington | Sevier | Ark. | 465 | Washington | Licking | Ohio | 1,361 |
| Washington | Yolo | Cal | 320 | Washington | Logan | Ohio | 668 |
| Washington | Washington | D. C. | 40,001 | Washington | Lucas | Ohio | 1,161 |
| Washington | Litchfield | Conn. | 1,802 | Washington | Mercer | Ohio | 456 |
| Washington | Wilkes | Ga | *462 | Washington | Miami | Ohio | 4,258 |
| Washington | Tazewell | Ill | 712 | Washington | Monroe | Ohio | 944 |
| Washington | Adams | Ind. | 548 | Washington | Montgomery | Ohio | 1,825 |
| Washington | Allen | Ind. | 1,305 | Washington | Morrow | Ohio | 1,137 |
| Washington | Blackford | Ind. | 470 | Washington | Muskingum | Ohio | 1,380 |
| Washington | Brown | Ind. | 1,249 | Washington | Paulding | Ohio | 155 |
| Washington | Carroll | Ind. | 1,302 | Washington | Pickaway | Ohio | 1,099 |
| Washington | Cass | Ind | 822 | Washington | Preble | Ohio | 3,060 |
| Washington | Clark | Ind | 1,101 | Washington | Richland | Ohio | 1,914 |
| Washington | Clay | Ind | 1,744 | Washington | Sandusky | Ohio | 1,499 |
| Washington | Clinton | Ind. | 770 | Washington | Scioto | Ohio | 706 |
| Washington | Davies | Ind | 2,578 | Washington | Shelby | Ohio | 1,261 |
| Washington | Decatur | Ind | 1,994 | Washington | Stark | Ohio | 2,066 |
| Washington | Delaware | Ind | 757 | Washington | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 1,091 |
| Washington | Elkhart | Ind | 810 | Washington | Union | Ohio | 333 |
| Washington | Gibson | Ind | 754 | Washington | Van Wert | Ohio | 355 |
| Washington | Grant | Ind | 1,007 | Washington | Warren | Ohio | 1,566 |
| Washington | Greene | Ind | 420 | Washington | Wood | Ohio | 504 |
| Washington | Hamilton | Ind | 2,055 | Washington | Berks | Pa. | 1,154 |
| Washington | Hendricks | Ind | 1,438 | Washington | Butler | Pa. | 1,003 |
| Washington | Jackson | Ind | 856 | Washington | Cambria | Pa | 1,691 |
| Washington | Kosciusko | Ind. | 733 | Washington | Clarion | Pa | 1,227 |
| Washington | Marion | Ind. | 2,043 | Washington | Dauphin | Pa | 889 |
| Washington | Miami | Ind. | 966 | Washington | Erie | Pa | 1,706 |
| Washington | Monroe | Ind. | 740 | Washington | Fayette | Pa | 1,276 |
| Washington | Morgan | Ind. | 2,406 | Washington | Franklin | Pa | 2,476 |
| Washington | Noble | Ind. | 645 | Washington | Greene | Pa | 914 |
| Washington | Owen | Ind | 1,712 | Washington | Indiana | Pa | 1,111 |
| Washington | Parke | Ind. | 1,198 | Washington | Jefferson | Pa. | 646 |
| Washington | Porter | Ind | 429 | Washington, Bor. | Lancaster | Pa | 582 |
| Washington | Putnam | Ind | 2,129 | Washington | Lehigh | Pa | 1,493 |
| Washington | Randolph | Ind | 1,558 | Washington | Lycoming | Pa | 2,138 |
| Washington | Ripley | Ind | 1,195 | Washington | Union | Pa | 1,238 |
| Washington | Rush | Ind | 1,075 | Washington, Bor. | Washington | Pa | 2,662 |
| Washington | Shelby | Ind | 1,148 | Washington | Westmoreland | Pa | 2,076 |
| Washington | Starke | Ind | 881 | Washington | Wyoming | Pa | 1,675 |

a In 1853, estimated at 53,592.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| Washington | York | Pa | 1,339 | Wayne | Knox | Ohio | 1,864 |
| Washington | Orange | Vt | 1,348 | Wayne | Monroe | Ohio | 1,177 |
| Washington | Brown | Wis | 171 | Wayne | Montgomery | Ohio | 1,090 |
| Washington | Greene | Wis | 307 | Wayne | Muskingum | Ohio | 1,440 |
| Waterboro | York | Me | 1,989 | Wayne | Pickaway | Ohio | 644 |
| Waterbury | New Haven | Conn | a5,137 | Wayne | Scioto | Ohio | 4,230 |
| Waterbury | Washington | Vt | 2,352 | Wayne | Tuscarawas | Ohio | 2,342 |
| Waterford | New London | Conn | 2,259 | Wayne | Warren | Ohio | 4,081 |
| Waterford | Fulton | Ill | 265 | Wayne | Wayne | Ohio | 2,079 |
| Waterford | Fayette | Ind | 833 | Wayne | Armstrong | Pa | 1,348 |
| Waterford | Oxford | Me | 1,448 | Wayne | Clinton | Pa | 396 |
| Waterford | Oakland | Mich | 1,085 | Wayne | Crawford | Pa | 882 |
| Waterford | Camden | N. J. | 1,638 | Wayne | Erie | Pa | 1,122 |
| Waterford | Saratoga | N. Y. | 2,683 | Wayne | Greene | Pa | 1,258 |
| Waterford | Washington | Ohio | 1,690 | Wayne | Lawrence | Pa | 756 |
| Waterford, Bor. | Erie | Pa | 496 | Wayne | Mifflin | Pa | 1,201 |
| Waterford | Erie | Pa | 1,546 | Wayne | Schuylkill | Pa | 1,968 |
| Waterford | Caledonia | Vt | 1,412 | Wayne | Lafayette | Wis | 336 |
| Waterloo | Monroe | Ill | 791 | Wayne | Washington | Wis | 672 |
| Waterloo | Fayette | Ind | 833 | Waynesboro | Burke | Ga | 196 |
| Waterloo | Jackson | Mich | 1,090 | Waynesboro | Franklin | Pa | 1,019 |
| Waterloo | Seneca | N. Y. | 3,795 | Waynesburg | Greene | Pa | 1,200 |
| Waterloo | Athens | Ohio | 1,016 | Waynesfield | Lucas | Ohio | 2,371 |
| Waterloo | Jefferson | Wis | 807 | Waynesville | De Witt | Ill | 322 |
| Watertown | Litchfield | Conn | 1,533 | Waynesville | Warren | Ohio | 744 |
| Watertown | Middlesex | Mass | 2,837 | Weare | Hillshorough | N. H. | 2,435 |
| Watertown | Clinton | Mich | 315 | Weathersfield | Trumbull | Ohio | 1,717 |
| Watertown | Jefferson | N. Y. | 7,201 | Weathersfield | Windsor | Vt | 1,851 |
| Watertown | Washington | Ohio | 1,373 | Weaversville | Trinity | Cal | e210 |
| Watertown | Jefferson | Wis | 2,778 | Weaversville and vicinity | El Dorado | Cal | 966 |
| Watertown, T. | Jefferson | Wis | b1,451 | Webberville | Travis | Texas | 200 |
| Waterville | Kennebeck | Me | 3,964 | Webster | Lincoln | Me | 1,110 |
| Waterville | Grafton | N. H. | 42 | Webster | Worcester | Mass | 2,371 |
| Waterville | Lucas | Ohio | 958 | Webster | Monroe | N. Y. | 2,446 |
| Waterville | Lamoille | Vt | 753 | Webster | Wood | Ohio | 237 |
| Watervliet | Albany | N. Y. | 4,882 | Webster | Lehigh | Pa | 1,762 |
| Watson | Allegan | Mich | 313 | Weisenburg | Conway | Ark | 644 |
| Watson | Lewis | N. Y. | 1,138 | Welborne | Richland | Ohio | 1,290 |
| Watson | Lycoming | Pa | 270 | Weller | Barnstable | Mass | 2,411 |
| Watts | Perry | Pa | 460 | Wellfleet | Piscataquis | Me | 600 |
| Wattsburgh | Erie | Pa | 227 | Wellington | Lorain | Ohio | 1,556 |
| Wauconda | Lake | Ill | 774 | Wellington | Appanoose | Iowa | 261 |
| Waukegan | Lake | Ill | e2,949 | Wells | Franklin | Me | 995 |
| Waukesha | Waukesha | Wis | d2,313 | Wells | York | Me | 2,945 |
| Waupun | Fond du Lac | Wis | 880 | Wells | Hamilton | N. Y. | 486 |
| Waushara | Dodge | Wis | 856 | Wells | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,822 |
| Waverly | Van Buren | Mich | 186 | Wells | Bradford | Pa | 1,113 |
| Waverly | Lafayette | Mo | 350 | Wells | Fulton | Pa | 420 |
| Waverly | Pike | Ohio | 725 | Wells | Rutland | Vt | 804 |
| Waverly | Humphries | Tenn | *174 | Wells | Tioga | Pa | 628 |
| Wawarsing | Ulster | N. Y. | 6,459 | Wellsborough | Brooke | Va | 3,000 |
| Wawvatoso | Milwaukee | Wis | 2,048 | Wellsburg | Franklin | Mass | 920 |
| Wayland | Middlesex | Mass | 1,115 | Wendell | Sullivan | N. H. | 787 |
| Wayland | Allegan | Mich | 404 | Wenham | Essex | Mass | 977 |
| Wayland | Steuben | N. Y. | 2,067 | Wenlock | Essex | Vt | 26 |
| Wayne | Du Page | Ill | 857 | Wentworth | Grafton | N. H. | 1,197 |
| Wayne | Stephenson | Ill | 444 | Wesley | Washington | Me | 329 |
| Wayne | Allen | Ind | 5,282 | Wesley | Washington | Ohio | 1,560 |
| Wayne | Bartholomew | Ind | 789 | West | Columbiana | Ohio | 2,110 |
| Wayne | Fulton | Ind | 590 | West | Huntingdon | Pa | 1,464 |
| Wayne | Hamilton | Ind | 955 | West | Potter | Pa | 92 |
| Wayne | Henry | Ind | 2,075 | West Almond | Alleghany | N. Y. | 976 |
| Wayne | Jay | Ind | 705 | West Bath | Lincoln | Me | 603 |
| Wayne | Kosciusko | Ind | 734 | West Beaver | Union | Pa | 1,192 |
| Wayne | Marion | Ind | 2,323 | West Bend | Washington | Wis | 672 |
| Wayne | Montgomery | Ind | 1,249 | West Bethlehem | Washington | Pa | 2,114 |
| Wayne | Noble | Ind | 624 | West Bloomfield | Oakland | Mich | 1,086 |
| Wayne | Owen | Ind | 1,138 | West Bloomfield | Ontario | N. Y. | 1,698 |
| Wayne | Randolph | Ind | 1,136 | Westborough | Worcester | Mass | 2,371 |
| Wayne | Tippecanoe | Ind | 1,597 | West Boylston | Worcester | Mass | 1,749 |
| Wayne | Wayne | Ind | 4,959 | West Bradford | Chester | Pa | 1,585 |
| Wayne | Henry | Iowa | 201 | West Brandywine | Chester | Pa | 771 |
| Wayne | Kennebeck | Me | 1,367 | West Bridgewater | Plymouth | Mass | 1,447 |
| Wayne | Cass | Mich | 682 | West Brook | Middlesex | Conn | 1,202 |
| Wayne | Buchanan | Mo | *336 | West Brook | Cumberland | Me | 4,852 |
| Wayne | Passaic | N. J. | 1,162 | West Brookfield | Worcester | Mass | 1,314 |
| Wayne | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,347 | West Brownsville | Washington | Pa | 477 |
| Wayne | Adams | Ohio | 1,682 | West Brunswick | Schuylkill | Pa | 1,693 |
| Wayne | Ashtabula | Ohio | 899 | West Buffalo | Union | Pa | 1,007 |
| Wayne | Auglaize | Ohio | 671 | West Caln | Chester | Pa | 1,508 |
| Wayne | Belmont | Ohio | 1,918 | West Cambridge | Middlesex | Mass | 2,202 |
| Wayne | Butler | Ohio | 1,502 | West Chester | Porter | Ind | 360 |
| Wayne | Champaign | Ohio | 1,429 | West Chester | West Chester | N. Y. | 2,492 |
| Wayne | Clermont | Ohio | 1,394 | West Chester | Butler | Ohio | 214 |
| Wayne | Clinton | Ohio | 1,435 | West Chester | Chester | Pa | f3,172 |
| Wayne | Columbiana | Ohio | 977 | West Cocalico | Lancaster | Pa | 1,966 |
| Wayne | Darke | Ohio | 1,162 | West Conneque- | Butler | Pa | 1,376 |
| Wayne | Fayette | Ohio | 1,243 | nessing | | | |
| Wayne | Jefferson | Ohio | 1,801 | | | | |

a In 1853, 7,000. b In 1853, 4,000. c In 1853, 4,500. d In 1853, 4,000. e In 1853, 2,500. f In 1853, 4,500.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|
| West Creek | Lake | Ind... | 411 | West Providence | Bedford | Pa.... | 1,410 |
| West Deer | Allegheny | Pa | 1,716 | West River | Randolph | Ind.... | 1,357 |
| West Donegal | Lancaster | Pa | 1,382 | West Salem | Mercer | Pa | 2,481 |
| West Earl | Lancaster | Pa | 1,672 | West Sparta | Livingston | N. Y | 1,619 |
| West Elizabeth | Allegheny | Pa | 328 | West Springfield | Hamden | Mass.. | 2,979 |
| Westerly | Washington | R. I | 2,763 | West Stockbridge | Berkshire | Mass.. | 1,713 |
| Westerlo | Albany | N. Y | 2,830 | Westtown | Chester | Pa | 739 |
| Western | Oneida | N. Y | 2,516 | West Troy | Albany | N. Y | 7,564 |
| West Fairlee | Orange | Vt | 696 | West Turin | Lewis | N. Y | 3,793 |
| Westfall | Pike | Pa | 567 | West Union | Steuben | N. Y | 950 |
| West Fallowfield | Chester | Pa | 2,290 | West Union | Adams | Ohio | 444 |
| West Fallowfield | Crawford | Pa | 654 | West Van Buren | La Grange | Ind.... | 434 |
| West Farms | Westchester | N. Y | 4,436 | Westville | New Haven | Conn.. | c871 |
| Westfield | Hamilton | Ind.... | 215 | Westville | Franklin | N. Y | 1,301 |
| Westfield | Hampden | Mass.. | 4,180 | West Vincent | Chester | Pa | 1,350 |
| Westfield | Essex | N. J | 1,577 | West Wheeling | Belmont | Ohio | 438 |
| Westfield | Chautauque | N. Y | 3,100 | West Whiteland | Chester | Pa | 1,141 |
| Westfield | Richmond | N. Y | 2,943 | West Windsor | Mercer | N. J | 1,596 |
| Westfield | Medina | Ohio | 1,122 | West Windsor | Windsor | Vt.... | 1,092 |
| Westfield | Morrow | Ohio | 1,414 | West Zanesville | Muskingum | Ohio | 324 |
| Westfield | Tioga | Pa | 1,348 | Wethersfield | Hartford | Conn.. | 2,523 |
| Westfield | Orleans | Vt.... | 502 | Wethersfield | Wyoming | N. Y | 1,489 |
| Westfield | Sauk | Wis | 210 | Wetmore Isle | Hancock | Me.... | 405 |
| West Finley | Washington | Pa | 1,213 | Wetumpka | Coosa | Ala.... | 3,824 |
| Westford | Middlesex | Mass.. | 1,473 | Weymouth | Frederick | Md.... | 2,500 |
| Westford | Orsego | N. Y | 1,423 | Weymouth | Addison | Vt.... | 804 |
| Westford | Chittenden | Vt.... | 1,458 | Weymouth | Norfolk | Mass.. | 5,369 |
| West Fork | Washington | Ark | 605 | Weymouth | Atlantic | N. J | 1,032 |
| West Genesee | Genesee | Mich.. | 232 | Wharton | Fayette | Pa | 1,853 |
| West Goshen | Chester | Pa | 940 | Wharton | Potter | Pa | 232 |
| West Greenville | La Grange | Ind.... | 457 | Whately | Franklin | Mass.. | 1,101 |
| West Greenville | Mercer | Pa | 1,036 | Wheatfield | Ingham | Mich.. | 231 |
| West Greenwich | Kent | R. I | 1,350 | Wheatfield | Niagara | N. Y | 2,650 |
| West Hampton | Hampshire | Mass.. | 602 | Wheatfield | Indiana | Pa | 2,387 |
| West Hampton | Burlington | N. J | 1,507 | Wheatfield | Perry | Pa | 678 |
| West Hanover | Dauphin | Pa | 897 | Wheatland | Will | Ill.... | 749 |
| West Hartford | Hartford | Conn.. | 4,411 | Wheatland | Hillsdale | Mich.. | 1,358 |
| West Haven | Rutland | Vt.... | 718 | Wheatland | Monroe | N. Y | 2,916 |
| West Heinlock | Montour | Pa | 193 | Wheatland | Kenosha | Wis | 1,193 |
| West Hemphield | Lancaster | Pa | 2,724 | Wheeler | Steuben | N. Y | 1,471 |
| West Jefferson | Madison | Ohio | 436 | Wheeler | Scioto | Ohio | 504 |
| West Killingly | Windham | Conn.. | 2,500 | Wheeling | Cook | Ill.... | 903 |
| West Lackawanna | Mercer | Pa | 1,123 | Wheeling | Belmont | Ohio | 1,502 |
| West Lampeter | Lancaster | Pa | 1,605 | Wheeling | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,159 |
| Westland | Guernsey | Ohio | 1,126 | Wheeling | Ohio | Va | 11,435 |
| West Liberty | Ohio | Va | 219 | Wheelock | Caledonia | Vt.... | 855 |
| West Liberty | Logan | Ohio | 643 | Whetstone | Crawford | Ohio | 1,657 |
| West Lima | La Grange | Ind.... | 306 | Whiskey Run | Crawford | Ind.... | 920 |
| West Mahoning | Indiana | Pa | 1,030 | White | Ashley | Ark.... | 648 |
| West Manchester | York | Pa | 1,361 | White | Newton | Ark.... | 242 |
| West Marlboro | Chester | Pa | 1,130 | White | Pike | Ark.... | 205 |
| West Meriden | New Haven | Conn.. | 1,500 | White | Polk | Ark.... | 326 |
| West Middletown | Washington | Pa | 326 | White | Benton | Mo.... | 693 |
| West Milford | Passaic | N. J | 2,624 | White | Cambria | Pa | 667 |
| Westminster | Carroll | Md.... | 884 | White | Indiana | Pa | 1,288 |
| Westminster | Worcester | Mass.. | 1,914 | White Creek | Washington | N. Y | 2,994 |
| Westminster | Windham | Vt.... | 1,721 | White Deer | Union | Pa | 1,537 |
| West Monroe | Oswego | N. Y | 1,197 | White Eyes | Coshocton | Ohio | 1,132 |
| Westmore | Orleans | Vt.... | 152 | Whitefield | Lincoln | Me.... | 2,158 |
| Westmoreland | Cheshire | N. H | 1,678 | Whitefield | Coos | N. H | 857 |
| Westmoreland | Oneida | N. Y | 3,291 | Whitehall | Greene | Ill.... | 246 |
| West Nantimel | Chester | Pa | 1,803 | Whitehall | Washington | N. Y | 4,726 |
| West Newbury | Essex | Mass.. | 1,746 | Whitehall | Philadelphia | Pa | 489 |
| West Newton | Westmoreland | Pa | 771 | White Lake | Oakland | Mich.. | 905 |
| West Nottingham | Chester | Pa | 721 | Whitely | Greene | Pa | 992 |
| Weston | Fairfield | Conn.. | 1,056 | Whitemarsh | Montgomery | Pa | 2,408 |
| Weston | Aroostook | Me.... | 293 | White Oak | Franklin | Ark.... | 1,052 |
| Weston | Middlesex | Mass.. | 1,205 | White Oak | Jefferson | Ark.... | 512 |
| Weston | Platte | Mo.... | 3,775 | White Oak | Ingham | Mich.. | 508 |
| Weston, T. | Platte | Mo.... | a1,915 | White Oak | Highland | Ohio | 1,012 |
| Weston | Wood | Ohio | 546 | White Oak Grove | McLean | Ill.... | 252 |
| Weston | Windsor | Vt.... | 950 | White Oak Springs | Lafayette | Wis | 453 |
| West Penn. | Schuylkill | Pa | 2,411 | White Pigeon | St. Joseph's | Mich.. | 795 |
| West Pennsboro | Cumberland | Pa | 2,040 | White Plains | Westchester | N. Y | 1,414 |
| Westphalia | Clinton | Mich.. | 618 | White Post | Pulaski | Ind.... | 163 |
| West Philadelphia | Philadelphia | Pa | 5,571 | White River | Benton | Ark.... | *385 |
| West Pikeland | Chester | Pa | 881 | White River | Independence | Ark.... | 1,098 |
| West Pike Run | Washington | Pa | 1,166 | White River | Izard | Ark.... | 233 |
| West Point | Stephenson | Ill.... | 250 | White River | Marian | Ark.... | 251 |
| West Point | Lee | Iowa | 1,248 | White River | Prairie | Ark.... | 99 |
| West Point, T. | Lee | Iowa | b546 | White River | Washington | Ark.... | 695 |
| West Point | Columbia | Wis | 197 | White River | Gibson | Ind.... | 830 |
| Westport | Fairfield | Conn.. | 2,651 | White River | Hamilton | Ind.... | 1,492 |
| Westport | Lincoln | Me.... | 761 | White River | Johnson | Ind.... | 1,547 |
| Westport | Bristol | Mass.. | 2,795 | White Rock | Randolph | Ind.... | 2,795 |
| Westport | Essex | N. Y | 2,533 | White Rock | Franklin | Ark.... | 159 |
| Westport | Dane | Wis | 202 | White's Mills | Ogle | Ill.... | 145 |
| | | | | Whitestown | Adams | Ohio | 83 |
| | | | | | Oneida | N. Y | 6,810 |

a In 1853, 2,500. b In 1853, 1,000. c In 1853, 1,100.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|---------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| White Water | Franklin | Ind | 1,512 | Windham | Cumberland | Me | 2,380 |
| Whitewater | Hamilton | Ohio | 1,567 | Windham | Rockingham | N. H. | 818 |
| Whitewater | Walworth | Wis | 1,229 | Windham | Greene | N. Y. | 2,048 |
| Whitford | Monroe | Mich | 696 | Windham | Portage | Ohio | 808 |
| Whiting | Washington | Me | 470 | Windham | Bradford | Pa | 957 |
| Whiting | Addison | Vt. | 629 | Windham | Wyoming | Pa | 549 |
| Whittingham | Windham | Vt. | 1,380 | Windham | Windham | Vt. | 763 |
| Whitneyville | Washington | Me | 519 | Windsor | Hartford | Conn | 3,294 |
| Whitpaine | Montgomery | Pa | 1,351 | Windsor | Kennebeck | Me | 1,793 |
| Wiconisco | Dauphin | Pa | 1,316 | Windsor | Berkshire | Mass | 897 |
| Wilbraham | Hampden | Mass | 2,127 | Windsor | Eaton | Mich | 495 |
| Wildcat | Tipton | Ind | 211 | Windsor | Hillsborough | N. H. | 172 |
| Wiley Cove | Searcy | Ark | 568 | Windsor | Broome | N. Y. | 2,645 |
| Wilkesbarre, Bor. | Luzerne | Pa | 2,723 | Windsor | Ashtabula | Ohio | 1,033 |
| Wilkesbarre | Luzerne | Pa | 2,928 | Windsor | Lawrence | Ohio | 1,001 |
| Wilkins | Allegheny | Pa | 3,019 | Windsor | Morgan | Ohio | 1,592 |
| Wilkinson | Desha | Ark | 265 | Windsor | Berks | Pa | 1,115 |
| Wilksville | Vinton | Ohio | 1,037 | Windsor | York | Pa | 1,711 |
| Willet | Cortlandt | N. Y. | 923 | Windsor | Windsor | Vt. | 1,928 |
| Williams | Benton | Mo | 629 | Windsor | Dane | Wis | 884 |
| Williams | Northampton | Pa | 2,634 | Windsor | Hartford | Conn | 1,200 |
| Williamsburg | Wayne | Ind | 219 | Windsor | Du Page | Ill. | 1,149 |
| Williamsburg | Piscataquis | Me | 124 | Windsor | Lake | Ind. | 245 |
| Williamsburgh | Hampshire | Mass | 1,537 | Windsor | Herkimer | N. Y. | 1,481 |
| Williamsburgh | Covington | Miss | 100 | Wing | Lucas | Ohio | 261 |
| Williamsburg | Kings | N. Y. | a30,780 | Wingville | Grant | Wis | 1,044 |
| Williamsburg | Clermont | Ohio | 1,884 | Winhall | Bennington | Vt. | 762 |
| Williamsburg | Guernsey | Ohio | 326 | Winnebago | Winnebago | Wis | 1,625 |
| Williamsburgh | Blair | Pa | 747 | Winniconna | Winnebago | Wis | 1,948 |
| Williamsburg | James City | Va | 877 | Winslow | Stephenson | Ill | 354 |
| Williamsfield | Ashtabula | Ohio | 982 | Winslow | Kennebeck | Me | 1,796 |
| Williamson | Wayne | N. Y. | 2,380 | Winslow | Camden | N. J. | 1,540 |
| Williamsport | Warren | Ind | 279 | Winslow | Jefferson | Pa | 507 |
| Williamsport | Washington | Md | 1,091 | Winstonville | Winston | Miss | 150 |
| Williamsport | Lycoming | Pa | b1,615 | Wintersville | Jefferson | Ohio | 121 |
| Williamsport | Maury | Tenn | †222 | Winthrop | Kennebeck | Me | 2,154 |
| Williamstown | Grant | Ky | †317 | Winton | Butler | Ohio | 77 |
| Williamstown | Berkshire | Mass | 2,626 | Winton | Vinton | Ohio | 460 |
| Williamstown | Ingnam | Mich | 600 | Wioti | Lafayette | Wis | 721 |
| Williamstown | Oswego | N. Y. | 1,121 | Wirt | Alleghany | N. Y. | 1,544 |
| Williamstown | Orange | Vt. | 1,452 | Wiscasset | Lincoln | Me | 2,332 |
| Williamstown | Dodge | Wis | 914 | Woburn | Middlesex | Mass | 3,956 |
| Williamsville | Erie | N. Y. | 1,000 | Wolcott | New Haven | Conn | 603 |
| Wilingsboro | Burlington | N. J. | 1,596 | Wolcott | Wayne | N. Y. | 2,751 |
| Willimantic | Windham | Conn | 3,500 | Wolcott | Lamoille | Vt. | 909 |
| Willington | Tolland | Conn | 1,388 | Wolcottville | Litchfield | Conn | 1,200 |
| Williston | Chittenden | Vt. | 1,669 | Wolf | Lycoming | Pa | 982 |
| Willstown | Chester | Pa | 1,463 | Wolfborough | Carroll | N. H. | 2,038 |
| Willoughby | Lake | Ohio | 2,081 | Wolf Creek | Mercer | Pa | 2,048 |
| Willow Springs | Lafayette | Wis | 615 | Womelsdorf | Berks | Pa | 947 |
| Wills | La Porte | Ind | 638 | Wood | Clarke | Ind | 1,447 |
| Wills | Guernsey | Ohio | 2,216 | Woodbridge | New Haven | Conn | 912 |
| Willsborough | Essex | N. Y. | 1,932 | Woodbridge | Hillsdale | Mich | 404 |
| Willshire | Van Wert | Ohio | 1,053 | Woodbridge | Middlesex | N. J. | 5,141 |
| Willshire, T. | Van Wert | Ohio | 147 | Woodburn | Macoupin | Ill. | 219 |
| Wilmington | Union | Ark | 866 | Woodbury | Litchfield | Conn | 2,150 |
| Wilmington | New Castle | Del | 13,979 | Woodbury | Cumberland | Ill | 656 |
| Wilmington | Will | Ill | 1,346 | Woodbury | Gloucester | N. J. | 1,000 |
| Wilmington | Dearborn | Ind | 287 | Woodbury | Blair | Pa | 1,450 |
| Wilmington | De Kalb | Ind | 800 | Woodbury | Washington | Vt. | 1,070 |
| Wilmington | Middlesex | Mass | 874 | Woodcock | Crawford | Pa | 2,288 |
| Wilmington | Essex | N. Y. | 1,218 | Woodford | Bennington | Vt. | 423 |
| Wilmington | New Hanover | N. C. | c7,264 | Woodhull | Shiawassee | Mich | 259 |
| Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | 1,238 | Woodhull | Steuben | N. Y. | 1,769 |
| Wilmington | Lawrence | Pa | 1,478 | Woodland | Carroll | Ill. | 395 |
| Wilmington | Mercer | Pa | 549 | Woodland | Barry | Mich | 377 |
| Wilmington | Windham | Vt. | 1,372 | Woodfield | Monroe | Ohio | e393 |
| Wilmot | Merrimack | N. H. | 1,272 | Woodstock | Windham | Conn | 3,381 |
| Wilmot | Bradford | Pa | 550 | Woodstock | McHenry | Ill. | 600 |
| Wilmot | Herkimer | N. Y. | 112 | Woodstock | Schuyler | Ill | 696 |
| Wilna | Jefferson | N. Y. | 2,993 | Woodstock | Oxford | Me | 1,012 |
| Wilson | Will | Ill | 269 | Woodstock | Lenawee | Mich | 949 |
| Wilson, T. | Niagara | N. Y. | 800 | Woodstock | Grafton | N. H. | 418 |
| Wilsons | Niagara | N. Y. | 2,955 | Woodstock | Ulster | N. Y. | 1,650 |
| Wilton | Fairfield | Conn | 2,066 | Woodstock | Champaign | Ohio | 205 |
| Wilton | Franklin | Me | 1,909 | Woodstock | Windsor | Vt. | 3,041 |
| Wilton | Hillsborough | N. H. | 1,161 | Woodstock, T. | Windsor | Vt | 1,500 |
| Wilton | Saratoga | N. Y. | 1,458 | Woodstock | Shenandoah | Va | 1,200 |
| Wiltsburgh | St. Francis | Ark | 50 | Woodville | Rappahannock | Va | 300 |
| Winchendon | Worcester | Mass | 2,445 | Woodville | Morrow | Ohio | 169 |
| Winchester | Litchfield | Conn | 2,179 | Woodville | Sandusky | Ohio | 1,237 |
| Winchester | Scott | Ill. | 1,037 | Woodward | Clearfield | Pa | 390 |
| Winchester | Randolph | Ind | d532 | Woodward | Clinton | Pa | 476 |
| Winchester | Middlesex | Mass | 1,353 | Woolwich | Lincoln | Me | 1,420 |
| Winchester | Cheshire | N. H. | 3,296 | Woolwich | Gloucester | N. J. | 3,265 |
| Winchester | Adams | Ohio | 1,693 | Wooscket | Providence | R. I. | 6,696 |
| Winchester | Guernsey | Ohio | 147 | Wooster | Seott | Ind. | 101 |
| Winchester | Frederick | Va | 3,857 | Wooster | Wayne | Ohio | 4,122 |
| Windham | Windham | Conn | 4,503 | Wooster, T. | Wayne | Ohio | f2,797 |

a In 1853, 45,000. b In 1855, 2,500. c In 1853, 10,000. d In 1853, 1,200. e In 1853, 600. f In 1853, 4,000.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------|
| Worcester..... | Worcester..... | Mass.. | a17,049 | York..... | Clarke..... | Ill..... | 840 |
| Worcester..... | Otsego..... | N. Y.. | 2,047 | York..... | Du Page..... | Ill..... | 853 |
| Worcester..... | Montgomery.. | Pa..... | 1,453 | York..... | Dearborne..... | Ind..... | 1,013 |
| Worcester..... | Washington.... | Vt..... | 702 | York..... | Elkhart..... | Ind..... | 453 |
| Worth..... | Cook..... | Ill..... | 589 | York..... | Noble..... | Ind..... | 565 |
| Worth..... | Hancock..... | Ind..... | 718 | York..... | Steuben..... | Ind..... | 489 |
| Worth..... | Sanilac..... | Mich.. | 600 | York..... | Switzerland.... | Ind..... | 1,523 |
| Worth..... | Jefferson..... | N. Y.. | 326 | York..... | York..... | Me..... | 2,980 |
| Worth..... | Centre..... | Pa..... | 302 | York..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. | 1,360 |
| Worth..... | Mercer..... | Pa..... | 1,015 | York..... | Livingston..... | N. Y.. | 2,785 |
| Worthington.... | Hampshire..... | Mass.. | 1,134 | York..... | Athens..... | Ohio.. | 1,391 |
| Worthington.... | Franklin..... | Ohio.. | 484 | York..... | Belmont..... | Ohio.. | 1,312 |
| Worthington.... | Richland..... | Ohio.. | 2,003 | York..... | Darke..... | Ohio.. | 499 |
| Wrentham..... | Norfolk..... | Mass.. | 3,037 | York..... | Fulton..... | Ohio.. | 784 |
| Wright..... | Greene..... | Ind..... | 793 | York..... | Jefferson..... | Ohio.. | 89 |
| Wright..... | Hillsdale..... | Mich.. | 574 | York..... | Medina..... | Ohio.. | 1,211 |
| Wright..... | Ottawa..... | Mich.. | 521 | York..... | Morgan..... | Ohio.. | 1,207 |
| Wright..... | Schoharie..... | N. Y.. | 1,716 | York..... | Sandusky..... | Ohio.. | 1,811 |
| Wright..... | Guernsey..... | Ohio.. | 1,030 | York..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio.. | 1,303 |
| Wrightstown.... | Bucks..... | Pa..... | 821 | York..... | Union..... | Ohio.. | 831 |
| Wrightsville.... | York..... | Pa..... | 1,310 | York..... | Van Wert..... | Ohio.. | 375 |
| Wyaconda..... | Davis..... | Iowa.. | 602 | York, T..... | York..... | Pa..... | 6,863 |
| Wyalusing..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 1,575 | York..... | York..... | Pa..... | 1,960 |
| Wyocena..... | Columbia..... | Wis... 101 | 507 | York..... | Dane..... | Wis... 191 | 622 |
| Wyocena, T.... | Columbia..... | Wis... 101 | 101 | York..... | Greene..... | Wis... 191 | 191 |
| Wyoming..... | Lee..... | Ill..... | 808 | Yorkshire..... | Cattaraugus.... | N. Y.. 2,010 | 2,010 |
| Wyoming..... | Kent..... | Mich.. 543 | 543 | Yorktown..... | Westchester.... | N. Y.. 2,273 | 2,273 |
| Wyoming..... | Iowa..... | Wis... 206 | 206 | Yorkville..... | Pickens..... | Ala... 96 | 96 |
| Wysox..... | Carroll..... | Ill..... | 636 | Yorkville..... | York..... | S. C. *511 | *511 |
| Wysox..... | Bradford..... | Pa..... | 1,167 | Yorkville..... | Racine..... | Wis... 998 | 998 |
| Wytheville..... | Wythe..... | Va..... | 900 | Youghiogheny... | Fayette..... | Pa..... 338 | 338 |
| Xenia..... | Greene..... | Ohio.. 7,355 | 7,355 | Young..... | Niagara..... | Pa..... 1,513 | 1,513 |
| Xenia, T..... | Greene..... | Ohio.. 63,024 | 63,024 | Youngstown.... | Indiana..... | N. Y.. 800 | 800 |
| Yanceyville.... | Caswell..... | N. Y.. 600 | 600 | Youngstown.... | Mahoning..... | Ohio.. 2,802 | 2,802 |
| Yankee Springs.. | Barry..... | Mich.. 292 | 292 | Youngsville.... | Warren..... | Pa..... 363 | 363 |
| Yarmouth..... | Cumberland.... | Me..... 2,144 | 2,144 | Ypsilanti..... | Washtenaw..... | Mich.. 3,051 | 3,051 |
| Yarmouth..... | Barnstable.... | Mass.. 2,595 | 2,595 | Yuba and vicinity. | Sutter..... | Cal... 336 | 336 |
| Yates..... | Orleans..... | N. Y.. 2,242 | 2,242 | Zane..... | Logan..... | Ohio.. 1,090 | 1,090 |
| Yazoo City..... | Yazoo..... | Miss.. c1,630 | c1,630 | Zanesfield..... | Logan..... | Ohio.. 317 | 317 |
| Yellow Creek.... | Chariton..... | Mo..... 490 | 490 | Zanesville..... | Muskingum..... | Ohio.. 7,929 | 7,929 |
| Yellow Creek.... | Columbiana.... | Ohio.. 2,359 | 2,359 | Zelianoople..... | Butler..... | Pa..... 385 | 385 |
| Yellow Spring.... | Des Moines.... | Iowa.. 961 | 961 | Zoar..... | Tuscarawas..... | Ohio.. 249 | 249 |
| Yellow Spring.... | Greene..... | Ohio.. 138 | 138 | Zodiac..... | Gillespie..... | Texas. 160 | 160 |
| Yonkers..... | Westchester.... | N. Y.. 4,160 | 4,160 | | | | |

a In 1853, 20,771. b In 1853, 3,500. c In 1853, 2000.

CALIFORNIA STATE CENSUS OF 1852.

TABLE I.—POPULATION—WHITES, COLORED, INDIANS DOMESTICATED, AND FOREIGNERS.

| COUNTIES. | WHITES. | | Citizens of U. S. over 21 yrs. old. | BLACK. | | | MULATTO. | | | INDIANS DOMESTICATED. | | | FOREIGN RESIDENTS. | | | TOTAL POPULATION. |
|------------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------------|----------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Males | Fem. | | M. | F. | Over 21 yrs. | M. | F. | Over 21 yrs. | M. | F. | Over 21 yrs. | M. | F. | Over 21 yrs. | |
| Butte | 6,174 | 206 | 3,742 | 14 | ... | 14 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 2,118 | 25 | 2,031 | 6,429 |
| Calaveras | 17,059 | 973 | 6,287 | 117 | 14 | ... | 37 | 1 | ... | 1,466 | 516 | ... | 10,340 | 395 | ... | 20,183 |
| Colusi | 400 | 63 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | *66 | ... | ... | *21 | ... | ... | 537 |
| Contra Costa | 1,937 | 550 | 946 | 2 | ... | 2 | 17 | 2 | ... | 156 | 122 | ... | 669 | 115 | 627 | 2,786 |
| El Dorado—estimated at | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,000 |
| Klamath | 448 | 9 | 374 | 8 | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 1 | 43 | 467 |
| Los Angeles | 2,494 | 1,597 | 1,173 | 23 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2,778 | 1,415 | 1,864 | 236 | 59 | 245 | 8,239 |
| Marin | 652 | 160 | 350 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *218 | ... | ... | 85 | 8 | ... | 1,035 |
| Mariposa | *2,788 | 2,564 | *82 | 69 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | *4,533 | 2,748 | ... | ... | ... | 1,359 | 7,405 |
| Mendocino | 169 | 28 | 111 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 103 | 86 | 32 | ... | 31 | 384 |
| Monterey | 1,152 | 791 | 458 | 6 | ... | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 328 | 308 | 291 | 108 | 29 | 106 | 2,601 |
| Napa | 523 | 252 | 307 | 12 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 668 | 660 | 1,018 | ... | ... | ... | 2,116 |
| Nevada | 12,448 | 920 | 11,585 | 76 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,445 | 1,781 | 2,175 | 721 | 61 | ... | 20,583 |
| Placer | 6,602 | 343 | 5,541 | 75 | 5 | 70 | 9 | ... | 9 | *730 | ... | ... | 562 | 72 | 479 | 10,783 |
| Sacramento | 9,457 | 1,739 | 7,431 | 195 | 45 | 218 | 89 | 18 | 84 | 62 | 18 | 38 | 971 | 291 | 1,015 | 12,418 |
| San Diego | 397 | 140 | 274 | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1,249 | 1,024 | 1,474 | 91 | 7 | 90 | 2,817 |
| San Joaquin | 3,582 | 987 | 2,451 | 60 | 21 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 211 | 125 | 650 | 299 | 516 | 5,029 |
| San Francisco | 30,156 | 5,375 | 11,848 | 270 | 53 | 284 | 103 | 38 | 108 | 96 | 63 | 73 | 16,537 | 2,766 | 16,302 | 36,154 |
| San Luis Obispo | 331 | 163 | 143 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 36 | 77 | 502 |
| Santa Clara | 4,096 | 2,062 | 1,717 | *53 | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 388 | 162 | 198 | 1,059 | 276 | 1,081 | 6,764 |
| Santa Cruz | 723 | 374 | 279 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 8 | 8 | 63 | 47 | 37 | 33 | ... | 30 | 1,219 |
| Santa Barbara | 834 | 682 | 301 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 10 | 106 | 1,525 |
| Shasta | 3,448 | 252 | 2,647 | 45 | 3 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 52 | 21 | 59 | 811 | 14 | 792 | 3,833 |
| Sierra | 3,630 | 62 | 3,463 | *42 | 41 | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1,033 | 34 | 976 | 3,741 |
| Siskiyou | 1,874 | 82 | 1,517 | 33 | 1 | 32 | 4 | ... | 4 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 213 | 7 | 207 | 2,020 |
| Solano | 2,324 | 402 | 1,298 | 26 | 2 | ... | 35 | ... | ... | 31 | 15 | ... | 790 | 101 | ... | 2,835 |
| Sonoma | 1,309 | 511 | 885 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 223 | 153 | 132 | 85 | 29 | 79 | 2,208 |
| Sutter | 590 | 85 | 527 | 8 | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 262 | 252 | 414 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1,200 |
| Trinity | 1,741 | 23 | 1,491 | 6 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 150 | 5 | 138 | 1,782 |
| Tuolumne | 15,967 | 958 | 6,904 | 96 | 4 | 95 | 39 | 3 | 40 | *590 | ... | ... | *8,663 | 8,600 | ... | 17,657 |
| Tulare | 142 | 32 | 125 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,800 | 2,607 | 13,780 | ... | ... | ... | 8,582 |
| Yolo | 1,085 | 189 | 1,016 | 11 | ... | 10 | 3 | ... | 3 | 109 | 43 | 90 | 83 | 3 | 51 | 1,440 |
| Yuba | 16,666 | 633 | 15,245 | 182 | 12 | 170 | 45 | ... | 45 | 117 | 3 | 102 | 2,809 | 246 | 2,846 | 19,758 |
| Total | 171,841 | ... | ... | 1,678 | ... | 528 | ... | ... | 31,266 | ... | ... | ... | 54,803 | ... | **255,122 | |

*Sex not given; included in the aggregate of counties.

† Nevada County.—“3,886,” “foreign residents over twenty-one years,” are Chinese, not separated as to sex, included in the aggregate.

‡ Placer County.—The aggregate includes 3,019 Chinese, not given in preceding columns.

§ Sacramento County.—In the aggregate are included 804 Chinese, not in the other columns.

|| It is not stated if these Indians are domesticated; as is also the case in some other instances.

¶ Yuba County.—The aggregate includes 2,100 Chinese, not given in the preceding columns.

** The aggregate, as published in the California State report, differs very much from the above, although the same detailed work was used in both cases. The following are the State figures: Total population of California, 224,435—county of Butte, 8,572; Calaveras, 20,192; Colusi, 620; Contra Costa, 2,745; *El Dorado, not returned; Klamath, 530; Los Angeles, 7,831; Marin, 1,036; Mariposa, 8,969; Mendocino, 416; Monterey, 2,728; Napa, 2,116; Nevada, 21,365; Placer, 10,784; Sacramento, 12,589; San Diego, 2,932; San Joaquin, 5,029; San Francisco, 36,151; San Luis Obispo, 984; Santa Clara, 6,664; Santa Cruz, 1,219; Santa Barbara, 2,131; Shasta, 4,050; Sierra, 4,855; Siskiyou, 2,240; Solano, 2,835; Sonoma, 2,337; Sutter, 1,207; Trinity, 1,764; Tuolumne, 17,657; Tulare, 8,575; Yolo, 1,307; Yuba, 22,005. There are many inconsistencies in the aggregates, and it has been almost impossible to frame a table from them.

* El Dorado is presumed to contain 40,000 inhabitants.

TABLE II.—AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES.

The aggregates of productions of agriculture and manufactures for California, as given by the Secretary of State, are as follows:

PRODUCTIONS AND CAPITAL OF THE STATE.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of horses | 64,773 | Bushels of corn | 62,532 |
| Number of mules | 16,578 | Acres of land under cultivation | 110,748 |
| Number of cows | 104,339 | Number of quartz mills | 108 |
| Number of beef cattle | 315,392 | Capital invested in— | |
| Number of work oxen | 29,065 | Quartz mining | \$5,871,405 |
| Bushels of barley | 2,973,734 | Placer mining | 4,174,419 |
| Bushels of oats | 100,497 | Other mining operations | 3,851,623 |
| Bushels of wheat | 271,763 | For other purposes | 41,061,933 |
| Bushels of potatoes | 1,393,170 | | |

TABLE I.—*Age and Sex of the White and Free Colored Population in the leading Northern and Northwestern Cities.—1850.*

| Cities. | Color and condition. | Sex. | Under 1 year old. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and over. | Age unknown. | Total. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| Albany, N. Y. | White | M | 710 | 2,811 | 3,090 | 2,509 | 2,139 | 4,787 | 3,851 | 2,413 | 1,171 | 469 | 232 | 5 | 24,187 |
| | | F | 633 | 2,742 | 3,092 | 2,749 | 2,968 | 5,673 | 3,692 | 2,193 | 1,189 | 597 | 276 | 2 | 25,716 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 12 | 41 | 39 | 30 | 24 | 71 | 85 | 57 | 19 | 10 | 2 | .... | 390 |
| | | F | 10 | 35 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 99 | 72 | 55 | 27 | 16 | 12 | .... | 470 |
| | Total. | M | 722 | 2,852 | 3,129 | 2,539 | 2,163 | 4,858 | 3,936 | 2,470 | 1,190 | 479 | 239 | 5 | 24,577 |
| | | F | 643 | 2,777 | 3,138 | 2,797 | 3,018 | 5,772 | 3,674 | 2,248 | 1,216 | 613 | 290 | 2 | 26,186 |
| Boston, Mass. | White | M | 1,790 | 6,204 | 6,684 | 5,886 | 5,945 | 15,190 | 11,612 | 6,435 | 2,811 | 1,260 | 494 | 544 | 64,855 |
| | | F | 1,937 | 6,256 | 6,826 | 6,130 | 7,190 | 17,892 | 11,453 | 6,280 | 3,440 | 1,727 | 831 | 65 | 70,027 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 24 | 74 | 79 | 69 | 58 | 187 | 199 | 120 | 53 | 25 | 7 | 24 | 919 |
| | | F | 25 | 91 | 107 | 79 | 83 | 263 | 184 | 127 | 73 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 1,080 |
| | Total. | M | 1,814 | 6,278 | 6,763 | 5,955 | 6,003 | 15,377 | 11,811 | 6,555 | 2,864 | 1,285 | 501 | 568 | 65,774 |
| | | F | 1,962 | 6,347 | 6,933 | 6,209 | 7,273 | 18,155 | 11,637 | 6,407 | 3,513 | 1,752 | 851 | 68 | 71,107 |
| Burlington, Iowa. | White | M | 91 | 297 | 276 | 214 | 175 | 497 | 414 | 168 | 59 | 28 | 3 | .... | 2,222 |
| | | F | 77 | 245 | 248 | 199 | 215 | 410 | 260 | 104 | 48 | 20 | 12 | .... | 1,838 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 12 |
| | | F | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | .... | 10 |
| | Total. | M | 91 | 299 | 279 | 214 | 176 | 498 | 417 | 168 | 60 | 28 | 4 | .... | 2,234 |
| | | F | 77 | 246 | 249 | 199 | 216 | 412 | 261 | 105 | 50 | 20 | 13 | .... | 1,848 |
| Burlington, Vt. | White | M | 76 | 287 | 339 | 271 | 331 | 706 | 471 | 250 | 142 | 73 | 31 | .... | 2,977 |
| | | F | 86 | 307 | 322 | 303 | 420 | 724 | 394 | 238 | 152 | 82 | 43 | .... | 3,071 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 32 |
| | | F | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | 30 |
| | Total. | M | 76 | 290 | 344 | 272 | 334 | 718 | 473 | 254 | 144 | 73 | 31 | .... | 3,009 |
| | | F | 86 | 308 | 326 | 303 | 421 | 736 | 398 | 239 | 157 | 83 | 44 | .... | 3,101 |
| Chicago, Ill. | White | M | 487 | 1,590 | 1,664 | 1,439 | 1,384 | 4,209 | 3,148 | 1,477 | 486 | 186 | 47 | 2 | 16,119 |
| | | F | 481 | 1,649 | 1,736 | 1,444 | 1,430 | 3,234 | 2,039 | 887 | 406 | 169 | 41 | 5 | 13,521 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 6 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 16 | 59 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 181 |
| | | F | 2 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 46 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | .... | 142 |
| | Total. | M | 493 | 1,603 | 1,677 | 1,445 | 1,400 | 4,268 | 3,189 | 1,495 | 492 | 188 | 48 | 2 | 16,300 |
| | | F | 483 | 1,663 | 1,759 | 1,460 | 1,437 | 3,280 | 2,063 | 892 | 410 | 170 | 41 | 5 | 13,663 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | White | M | 1,868 | 6,251 | 6,422 | 5,355 | 5,114 | 15,341 | 10,703 | 4,954 | 1,892 | 1,053 | 303 | 50 | 59,306 |
| | | F | 1,813 | 6,128 | 6,154 | 5,221 | 6,110 | 12,991 | 7,426 | 3,645 | 1,978 | 1,004 | 385 | 37 | 52,891 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 42 | 144 | 181 | 145 | 105 | 391 | 316 | 145 | 47 | 33 | 13 | .... | 1,662 |
| | | F | 34 | 147 | 192 | 165 | 199 | 395 | 267 | 124 | 90 | 38 | 24 | .... | 1,675 |
| | Total. | M | 1,910 | 6,395 | 6,603 | 5,500 | 5,219 | 15,732 | 11,019 | 5,099 | 1,939 | 1,086 | 316 | 50 | 60,868 |
| | | F | 1,847 | 6,275 | 6,346 | 5,386 | 6,309 | 13,386 | 7,693 | 3,769 | 2,068 | 1,042 | 409 | 37 | 54,567 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | White | M | 236 | 1,036 | 1,061 | 778 | 648 | 1,919 | 1,520 | 763 | 310 | 167 | 41 | 20 | 8,499 |
| | | F | 252 | 980 | 1,072 | 873 | 880 | 1,962 | 1,250 | 566 | 272 | 145 | 50 | 9 | 8,311 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 4 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1 | .... | 104 |
| | | F | 5 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 120 |
| | Total. | M | 240 | 1,050 | 1,080 | 782 | 653 | 1,942 | 1,541 | 773 | 313 | 167 | 42 | 20 | 8,603 |
| | | F | 257 | 995 | 1,090 | 881 | 893 | 1,990 | 1,273 | 571 | 273 | 147 | 52 | 9 | 8,431 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | White | M | 222 | 1,140 | 1,006 | 833 | 729 | 2,168 | 1,530 | 719 | 297 | 154 | 50 | .... | 8,848 |
| | | F | 221 | 1,085 | 1,041 | 784 | 856 | 1,839 | 1,052 | 424 | 260 | 145 | 50 | .... | 7,757 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 15 | 74 | 93 | 74 | 60 | 124 | 94 | 44 | 20 | 19 | 10 | .... | 627 |
| | | F | 13 | 83 | 79 | 68 | 86 | 176 | 75 | 40 | 11 | 13 | 6 | .... | 650 |
| | Total. | M | 237 | 1,214 | 1,099 | 907 | 789 | 2,292 | 1,624 | 763 | 317 | 173 | 60 | .... | 9,475 |
| | | F | 234 | 1,168 | 1,120 | 852 | 942 | 2,015 | 1,127 | 464 | 271 | 158 | 56 | .... | 8,407 |
| Detroit, Mich. | White | M | 322 | 1,167 | 1,355 | 1,066 | 877 | 2,334 | 1,787 | 1,004 | 425 | 147 | 72 | .... | 10,556 |
| | | F | 307 | 1,143 | 1,284 | 1,064 | 1,200 | 2,254 | 1,400 | 666 | 322 | 172 | 64 | .... | 9,676 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 9 | 44 | 38 | 24 | 13 | 70 | 69 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 308 |
| | | F | 9 | 44 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 63 | 42 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 279 |
| | Total. | M | 331 | 1,211 | 1,393 | 1,090 | 890 | 2,404 | 1,856 | 1,026 | 438 | 149 | 75 | 1 | 10,864 |
| | | F | 316 | 1,187 | 1,320 | 1,094 | 1,221 | 2,317 | 1,442 | 680 | 332 | 175 | 70 | 1 | 10,155 |
| Hartford, Conn. | White | M | 145 | 537 | 595 | 457 | 687 | 1,679 | 1,132 | 553 | 275 | 149 | 71 | .... | 6,280 |
| | | F | 138 | 552 | 630 | 521 | 753 | 1,765 | 1,099 | 565 | 406 | 271 | 132 | .... | 6,532 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 5 | 15 | 32 | 12 | 18 | 48 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 193 |
| | | F | 6 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 54 | 51 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 3 | .... | 250 |
| | Total. | M | 150 | 552 | 627 | 469 | 705 | 1,727 | 1,171 | 569 | 280 | 151 | 72 | .... | 6,473 |
| | | F | 144 | 580 | 647 | 538 | 778 | 1,819 | 1,150 | 583 | 427 | 281 | 135 | .... | 7,082 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | White | M | 125 | 430 | 518 | 424 | 425 | 990 | 580 | 330 | 160 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 4,043 |
| | | F | 105 | 400 | 514 | 465 | 463 | 802 | 440 | 260 | 122 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 3,643 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 4 | 23 | 19 | 30 | 15 | 41 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .... | 194 |
| | | F | 3 | 21 | 33 | 28 | 26 | 52 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 3 | ..... | .... | 211 |
| | Total. | M | 129 | 453 | 537 | 454 | 440 | 1,031 | 607 | 349 | 174 | 56 | 4 | 3 | 4,237 |
| | | F | 108 | 421 | 547 | 493 | 489 | 854 | 462 | 272 | 133 | 69 | 5 | 1 | 3,854 |
| Lowell, Mass. | White | M | 376 | 1,183 | 1,390 | 1,325 | 1,310 | 3,360 | 2,101 | 1,235 | 558 | 237 | 76 | 1 | 13,152 |
| | | F | 353 | 1,207 | 1,390 | 1,564 | 3,558 | 6,644 | 2,792 | 1,534 | 706 | 322 | 105 | 1 | 20,176 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 26 |
| | | F | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 29 |
| | Total. | M | 376 | 1,188 | 1,391 | 1,327 | 1,313 | 3,364 | 2,110 | 1,236 | 559 | 237 | 76 | 1 | 13,178 |
| | | F | 354 | 1,209 | 1,392 | 1,568 | 3,559 | 6,650 | 2,802 | 1,536 | 707 | 322 | 105 | 1 | 20,205 |
| Manchester, N. H. | White | M | 98 | 432 | 536 | 509 | 664 | 1,739 | 893 | 502 | 251 | 88 | 26 | .... | 5,738 |
| | | F | 116 | 451 | 529 | 625 | 1,752 | 2,697 | 1,039 | 519 | 277 | 91 | 51 | .... | 8,147 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 27 |
| | | F | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 20 |
| | Total. | M | 99 | 434 | 537 | 512 | 668 | 1,747 | 898 | 504 | 252 | 88 | 26 | .... | 5,765 |
| | | F | 116 | 453 | 530 | 626 | 1,752 | 2,705 | 1,043 | 519 | 278 | 91 | 52 | .... | 8,167 |

TABLE I—Continued.

| Cities. | Color and condition. | Sex. | Under 1 year old. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and over. | Age unknown. | Total. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Milwaukee, Wis. | White | M | 336 | 1,238 | 1,221 | 914 | 806 | 2,435 | 2,050 | 910 | 363 | 117 | 43 | .... | 10,433 |
| | Free | F | 390 | 1,208 | 1,107 | 925 | 1,045 | 2,345 | 1,423 | 644 | 281 | 123 | 39 | .... | 9,530 |
| | col'd. | M | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 21 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 57 |
| | | F | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | .... | 41 |
| | Total. | M | 338 | 1,241 | 1,224 | 916 | 806 | 2,455 | 2,071 | 914 | 364 | 117 | 44 | .... | 10,490 |
| | | F | 390 | 1,212 | 1,110 | 929 | 1,051 | 2,356 | 1,432 | 646 | 282 | 123 | 40 | .... | 9,571 |
| Newark, N. J. | White | M | 609 | 2,069 | 2,175 | 1,830 | 1,946 | 3,997 | 2,777 | 1,767 | 788 | 345 | 138 | 5 | 18,446 |
| | Free | F | 587 | 2,060 | 2,225 | 1,972 | 2,093 | 4,308 | 2,629 | 1,707 | 903 | 490 | 239 | 5 | 19,218 |
| | col'd. | M | 14 | 57 | 69 | 54 | 45 | 97 | 93 | 50 | 38 | 21 | 5 | .... | 543 |
| | | F | 19 | 72 | 67 | 58 | 71 | 149 | 99 | 68 | 39 | 28 | 16 | .... | 686 |
| | Total. | M | 623 | 2,126 | 2,244 | 1,884 | 1,991 | 4,094 | 2,870 | 1,817 | 826 | 366 | 143 | 5 | 18,989 |
| | | F | 606 | 2,132 | 2,292 | 2,030 | 2,164 | 4,457 | 2,728 | 1,775 | 942 | 518 | 255 | 5 | 19,904 |
| New Haven, Conn. | White | M | 200 | 904 | 950 | 847 | 1,147 | 2,343 | 1,492 | 847 | 411 | 175 | 98 | .... | 9,414 |
| | Free | F | 172 | 232 | 956 | 940 | 1,137 | 2,311 | 1,529 | 914 | 531 | 332 | 188 | .... | 9,942 |
| | col'd. | M | 6 | 36 | 50 | 46 | 41 | 88 | 80 | 54 | 27 | 11 | 5 | .... | 444 |
| | | F | 6 | 34 | 52 | 48 | 61 | 119 | 96 | 71 | 33 | 15 | 10 | .... | 545 |
| | Total. | M | 206 | 940 | 1,000 | 893 | 1,188 | 2,431 | 1,572 | 901 | 438 | 186 | 103 | .... | 9,858 |
| | | F | 178 | 966 | 1,008 | 988 | 1,198 | 2,430 | 1,625 | 985 | 564 | 347 | 198 | .... | 10,487 |
| New York, N. Y. | White | M | 7,250 | 25,369 | 26,903 | 21,790 | 21,486 | 62,452 | 43,738 | 23,089 | 10,126 | 4,230 | 1,533 | 42 | 248,008 |
| | Free | F | 7,287 | 24,918 | 26,618 | 23,003 | 27,420 | 67,670 | 38,567 | 19,937 | 10,391 | 5,333 | 2,544 | 36 | 253,724 |
| | col'd. | M | 152 | 490 | 615 | 523 | 460 | 1,327 | 1,202 | 780 | 342 | 149 | 58 | .... | 6,098 |
| | | F | 118 | 572 | 645 | 609 | 693 | 1,918 | 1,447 | 929 | 451 | 203 | 132 | .... | 7,717 |
| | Total. | M | 7,403 | 25,859 | 27,518 | 22,313 | 21,946 | 63,779 | 44,940 | 23,869 | 10,468 | 4,379 | 1,591 | 42 | 254,106 |
| | | F | 7,405 | 26,490 | 27,263 | 23,612 | 28,113 | 69,588 | 40,014 | 20,866 | 10,842 | 5,536 | 2,676 | 36 | 261,441 |
| Philadelphia as organized 1854. | White | M | 5,357 | 20,661 | 23,100 | 19,536 | 17,720 | 39,824 | 28,820 | 17,749 | 8,940 | 4,225 | 1,853 | 171 | 187,956 |
| | Free | F | 5,199 | 20,399 | 22,505 | 20,417 | 22,378 | 45,541 | 27,962 | 17,303 | 10,142 | 5,753 | 3,357 | 89 | 201,045 |
| | col'd. | M | 201 | 832 | 957 | 801 | 751 | 1,738 | 1,367 | 956 | 488 | 208 | 119 | 17 | 8,435 |
| | | F | 260 | 853 | 1,058 | 952 | 1,137 | 2,706 | 1,805 | 1,257 | 691 | 345 | 248 | 14 | 11,326 |
| | Total. | M | 5,558 | 21,493 | 24,057 | 20,337 | 18,471 | 41,562 | 30,187 | 18,705 | 9,428 | 4,433 | 1,972 | 188 | 196,391 |
| | | F | 5,459 | 21,252 | 23,563 | 21,369 | 23,515 | 48,247 | 29,767 | 18,560 | 10,833 | 6,098 | 3,605 | 103 | 212,371 |
| Pittsburg, Pa. | White | M | 683 | 2,594 | 2,700 | 2,225 | 2,235 | 5,374 | 3,351 | 1,981 | 916 | 389 | 143 | 15 | 22,606 |
| | Free | F | 740 | 2,577 | 2,752 | 2,377 | 2,592 | 5,054 | 2,763 | 1,678 | 861 | 467 | 165 | 10 | 22,036 |
| | col'd. | M | 26 | 87 | 99 | 81 | 85 | 222 | 152 | 95 | 36 | 18 | 6 | .... | 997 |
| | | F | 29 | 101 | 124 | 131 | 135 | 238 | 128 | 92 | 41 | 26 | 7 | .... | 1,052 |
| | Total. | M | 709 | 2,681 | 2,799 | 2,306 | 2,320 | 5,596 | 3,503 | 2,076 | 952 | 407 | 149 | 15 | 23,513 |
| | | F | 769 | 2,678 | 2,876 | 2,508 | 2,727 | 5,292 | 9,891 | 1,770 | 902 | 493 | 172 | 10 | 23,882 |
| Portland, Me. | White | M | 270 | 1,018 | 1,062 | 970 | 1,018 | 2,037 | 1,445 | 1,010 | 510 | 268 | 147 | .... | 9,755 |
| | Free | F | 250 | 899 | 1,083 | 1,078 | 1,287 | 2,322 | 1,468 | 1,051 | 629 | 366 | 232 | .... | 10,665 |
| | col'd. | M | 5 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 40 | 33 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 8 | .... | 205 |
| | | F | 4 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 31 | 36 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 4 | .... | 199 |
| | Total. | M | 275 | 1,037 | 1,079 | 993 | 1,034 | 2,077 | 1,478 | 1,034 | 523 | 275 | 155 | .... | 9,960 |
| | | F | 254 | 911 | 1,106 | 1,100 | 1,303 | 2,353 | 1,504 | 1,064 | 645 | 379 | 236 | .... | 10,855 |
| Portsmouth, N. H. | White | M | 99 | 425 | 534 | 489 | 462 | 888 | 674 | 448 | 263 | 164 | 97 | .... | 4,543 |
| | Free | F | 100 | 429 | 522 | 520 | 593 | 1,048 | 707 | 521 | 317 | 210 | 178 | .... | 5,145 |
| | col'd. | M | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | .... | 21 |
| | | F | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | 29 |
| | Total. | M | 99 | 425 | 539 | 490 | 463 | 891 | 676 | 453 | 265 | 164 | 99 | .... | 4,564 |
| | | F | 100 | 430 | 527 | 523 | 596 | 1,051 | 709 | 524 | 322 | 212 | 180 | .... | 5,174 |
| Providence, R. I. | White | M | 531 | 2,035 | 1,963 | 1,821 | 1,794 | 4,570 | 3,205 | 1,800 | 905 | 435 | 208 | .... | 19,267 |
| | Free | F | 585 | 1,973 | 2,072 | 1,890 | 2,162 | 4,888 | 3,144 | 1,906 | 1,127 | 650 | 350 | .... | 20,747 |
| | col'd. | M | 15 | 65 | 89 | 68 | 46 | 108 | 136 | 72 | 33 | 19 | 15 | .... | 666 |
| | | F | 12 | 79 | 78 | 80 | 66 | 164 | 153 | 90 | 40 | 37 | 34 | .... | 833 |
| | Total. | M | 546 | 2,100 | 2,052 | 1,889 | 1,840 | 4,678 | 3,341 | 1,872 | 938 | 454 | 223 | .... | 19,933 |
| | | F | 597 | 2,052 | 2,150 | 1,970 | 2,228 | 5,052 | 3,297 | 1,996 | 1,167 | 687 | 384 | .... | 21,580 |
| Sacramento, Cal. | White | M | 16 | 47 | 59 | 55 | 272 | 3,090 | 1,846 | 600 | 149 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 6,169 |
| | Free | F | 10 | 48 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 142 | 82 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 460 |
| | col'd. | M | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | 64 | 54 | 31 | 11 | 3 | ..... | .... | 177 |
| | | F | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 14 |
| | Total. | M | 16 | 47 | 59 | 58 | 283 | 3,154 | 1,900 | 631 | 160 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 6,346 |
| | | F | 10 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 144 | 85 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | 474 |
| Springfield, Mass. | White | M | 164 | 575 | 558 | 508 | 445 | 1,351 | 1,095 | 523 | 255 | 137 | 56 | .... | 5,667 |
| | Free | F | 154 | 596 | 586 | 480 | 546 | 1,506 | 930 | 489 | 290 | 174 | 77 | .... | 5,828 |
| | col'd. | M | 1 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 28 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 109 |
| | | F | 4 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 46 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 3 | .... | 162 |
| | Total. | M | 165 | 581 | 571 | 515 | 459 | 1,379 | 1,110 | 539 | 261 | 139 | 57 | .... | 5,776 |
| | | F | 158 | 604 | 602 | 496 | 564 | 1,552 | 952 | 502 | 305 | 175 | 80 | .... | 5,990 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | White | M | 223 | 1,095 | 1,193 | 1,032 | 1,263 | 3,024 | 1,923 | 1,100 | 474 | 214 | 66 | 16 | 11,623 |
| | Free | F | 277 | 1,235 | 1,172 | 1,100 | 1,321 | 2,358 | 1,455 | 730 | 388 | 154 | 82 | 6 | 10,278 |
| | col'd. | M | 4 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | .... | 180 |
| | | F | 2 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 21 | 37 | 36 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .... | 190 |
| | Total. | M | 227 | 1,112 | 1,217 | 1,047 | 1,276 | 3,059 | 1,949 | 1,125 | 486 | 220 | 69 | 16 | 11,803 |
| | | F | 279 | 1,257 | 1,198 | 1,112 | 1,342 | 2,395 | 1,491 | 748 | 398 | 158 | 84 | 6 | 10,468 |
| Troy, N. Y. | White | M | 430 | 1,618 | 1,742 | 1,344 | 1,169 | 2,839 | 2,146 | 1,296 | 616 | 268 | 109 | .... | 13,577 |
| | Free | F | 394 | 1,583 | 1,681 | 1,428 | 1,735 | 3,489 | 2,076 | 1,214 | 631 | 310 | 158 | .... | 14,699 |
| | col'd. | M | 3 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 50 | 46 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 5 | .... | 223 |
| | | F | 9 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 30 | 63 | 56 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 10 | .... | 266 |
| | Total. | M | 433 | 1,640 | 1,763 | 1,366 | 1,189 | 2,889 | 2,192 | 1,314 | 626 | 274 | 114 | .... | 13,800 |
| | | F | 403 | 1,607 | 1,701 | 1,443 | 1,765 | 3,552 | 2,132 | 1,252 | 643 | 317 | 168 | .... | 14,985 |

TABLE II.—*Age and Sex of the White, Free Colored and Slave Population in the leading Cities of the Slaveholding States, 1850.*

| Cities. | Color and condition. | Sex. | Under 1 year old. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and over. | Age unknown. | Total. |
|---|----------------------|------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| Baltimore, Md. | White | M | 2,275 | 7,761 | 8,253 | 6,863 | 6,505 | 16,180 | 12,034 | 6,189 | 2,860 | 1,310 | 643 | .... | 70,873 |
| | | F | 2,238 | 7,871 | 8,254 | 7,414 | 7,498 | 14,730 | 9,846 | 5,689 | 3,385 | 1,899 | 969 | .... | 69,793 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 373 | 1,266 | 1,325 | 1,216 | 929 | 2,229 | 1,715 | 948 | 504 | 214 | 113 | .... | 10,832 |
| | | F | 366 | 1,296 | 1,486 | 1,485 | 1,615 | 3,364 | 2,280 | 1,293 | 791 | 415 | 279 | .... | 14,610 |
| | Slave. | M | 20 | 81 | 120 | 182 | 172 | 179 | 91 | 49 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 947 |
| | | F | 15 | 103 | 201 | 331 | 368 | 424 | 233 | 168 | 89 | 48 | 17 | 2 | 1,999 |
| | Total. | M | 2,668 | 9,108 | 9,698 | 8,261 | 7,606 | 18,588 | 13,840 | 7,186 | 3,401 | 1,533 | 762 | 1 | 82,652 |
| | | F | 2,619 | 9,270 | 9,941 | 9,230 | 9,481 | 18,458 | 12,359 | 7,150 | 4,265 | 2,362 | 1,265 | 2 | 86,402 |
| Charleston, S. C. | White | M | 143 | 979 | 1,240 | 1,117 | 987 | 2,209 | 1,766 | 1,005 | 493 | 206 | 93 | .... | 10,238 |
| | | F | 130 | 889 | 1,207 | 1,153 | 1,026 | 2,049 | 1,468 | 862 | 543 | 286 | 161 | .... | 9,774 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 14 | 169 | 248 | 228 | 110 | 170 | 181 | 124 | 66 | 27 | 18 | .... | 1,355 |
| | | F | 21 | 173 | 287 | 281 | 201 | 342 | 342 | 174 | 131 | 75 | 59 | .... | 2,086 |
| | Slave. | M | 83 | 599 | 857 | 978 | 935 | 1,649 | 1,386 | 1,006 | 580 | 352 | 206 | .... | 8,631 |
| | | F | 92 | 682 | 1,127 | 1,142 | 1,113 | 1,818 | 1,850 | 1,260 | 927 | 600 | 290 | .... | 10,901 |
| | Total. | M | 240 | 1,747 | 2,345 | 2,323 | 2,032 | 4,028 | 3,333 | 2,135 | 1,139 | 585 | 317 | .... | 20,224 |
| | | F | 243 | 1,744 | 2,621 | 2,576 | 2,340 | 4,209 | 3,660 | 2,296 | 1,601 | 961 | 510 | .... | 22,761 |
| Galveston, Texas. | White | M | 49 | 191 | 186 | 185 | 145 | 355 | 398 | 205 | 73 | 32 | 6 | .... | 1,825 |
| | | F | 63 | 212 | 212 | 194 | 172 | 340 | 270 | 100 | 60 | 13 | 8 | .... | 1,644 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 14 |
| | | F | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | 16 |
| | Slave. | M | 6 | 42 | 33 | 41 | 25 | 79 | 40 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 1 | .... | 309 |
| | | F | 10 | 36 | 40 | 49 | 33 | 100 | 50 | 28 | 17 | 6 | ..... | .... | 369 |
| | Total. | M | 55 | 233 | 223 | 228 | 172 | 436 | 440 | 232 | 91 | 41 | 7 | .... | 2,148 |
| | | F | 73 | 249 | 254 | 243 | 206 | 442 | 325 | 130 | 79 | 19 | 9 | .... | 2,029 |
| Little Rock, Ark. | White | M | 17 | 105 | 90 | 88 | 55 | 180 | 165 | 79 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 826 |
| | | F | 20 | 95 | 128 | 119 | 79 | 172 | 96 | 46 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 795 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | 5 |
| | | F | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | .... | 16 |
| | Slave. | M | 3 | 23 | 31 | 39 | 20 | 39 | 36 | 20 | 13 | 6 | ..... | .... | 230 |
| | | F | 5 | 34 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 53 | 38 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 4 | .... | 295 |
| | Total. | M | 20 | 128 | 121 | 127 | 75 | 221 | 203 | 99 | 47 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1,061 |
| | | F | 25 | 129 | 168 | 162 | 123 | 227 | 135 | 72 | 39 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1,106 |
| Louisville, Ky. | White | M | 576 | 2,030 | 2,153 | 1,782 | 1,626 | 4,874 | 3,536 | 1,728 | 760 | 265 | 99 | 39 | 19,468 |
| | | F | 578 | 1,882 | 2,224 | 1,840 | 1,749 | 3,784 | 2,307 | 1,245 | 686 | 297 | 133 | 31 | 16,756 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 13 | 60 | 85 | 61 | 45 | 118 | 102 | 84 | 67 | 30 | 33 | .... | 698 |
| | | F | 24 | 78 | 85 | 74 | 68 | 157 | 122 | 98 | 61 | 41 | 31 | 1 | 840 |
| | Slave. | M | 68 | 227 | 281 | 320 | 324 | 590 | 279 | 169 | 97 | 34 | 18 | 3 | 2,410 |
| | | F | 74 | 266 | 286 | 428 | 423 | 592 | 400 | 317 | 143 | 64 | 23 | 6 | 3,022 |
| | Total. | M | 657 | 2,317 | 2,519 | 2,163 | 1,995 | 5,582 | 3,917 | 1,981 | 924 | 329 | 150 | 42 | 22,576 |
| | | F | 676 | 2,226 | 2,595 | 2,342 | 2,240 | 4,533 | 2,829 | 1,660 | 890 | 402 | 187 | 38 | 20,618 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | White | M | 110 | 334 | 356 | 326 | 270 | 941 | 755 | 330 | 121 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 3,579 |
| | | F | 99 | 370 | 357 | 335 | 300 | 626 | 411 | 160 | 69 | 34 | 14 | 1 | 2,776 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | .... | 51 |
| | | F | ..... | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | ..... | .... | 75 |
| | Slave. | M | 32 | 101 | 118 | 170 | 116 | 265 | 145 | 78 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 1,094 |
| | | F | 39 | 116 | 131 | 175 | 137 | 276 | 190 | 110 | 64 | 24 | 4 | .... | 1,266 |
| | Total. | M | 142 | 446 | 479 | 501 | 389 | 1,217 | 910 | 411 | 168 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 4,724 |
| | | F | 138 | 494 | 494 | 519 | 443 | 921 | 612 | 278 | 139 | 59 | 19 | 1 | 4,117 |
| Mobile, Ala. | White | M | 208 | 659 | 750 | 554 | 437 | 1,585 | 1,693 | 769 | 265 | 66 | 34 | 2 | 7,022 |
| | | F | 223 | 723 | 768 | 598 | 644 | 1,396 | 902 | 386 | 194 | 89 | 51 | 1 | 5,975 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 3 | 37 | 41 | 42 | 20 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 10 | 12 | .... | 286 |
| | | F | 8 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 94 | 47 | 46 | 25 | 13 | 25 | .... | 429 |
| | Slave. | M | 20 | 316 | 349 | 336 | 277 | 682 | 628 | 316 | 167 | 79 | 42 | .... | 3,212 |
| | | F | 28 | 365 | 350 | 444 | 379 | 664 | 617 | 380 | 211 | 107 | 46 | .... | 3,591 |
| | Total. | M | 231 | 1,012 | 1,140 | 932 | 734 | 2,307 | 2,351 | 1,114 | 454 | 155 | 88 | 2 | 10,520 |
| | | F | 259 | 1,130 | 1,159 | 1,083 | 1,070 | 2,154 | 1,566 | 812 | 430 | 209 | 122 | 1 | 9,995 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | White | M | 86 | 411 | 436 | 389 | 378 | 1,082 | 639 | 335 | 165 | 65 | 30 | 2 | 4,016 |
| | | F | 93 | 398 | 457 | 495 | 481 | 778 | 440 | 258 | 130 | 53 | 25 | .... | 3,610 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 3 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 47 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 4 | .... | 256 |
| | | F | 3 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 53 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 6 | .... | 255 |
| | Slave. | M | 13 | 105 | 134 | 144 | 107 | 221 | 115 | 52 | 61 | 16 | 9 | .... | 977 |
| | | F | 17 | 107 | 107 | 131 | 133 | 206 | 140 | 117 | 64 | 20 | 9 | .... | 1,051 |
| | Total. | M | 102 | 550 | 600 | 571 | 510 | 1,350 | 786 | 407 | 243 | 87 | 43 | 2 | 5,249 |
| | | F | 113 | 531 | 597 | 651 | 643 | 1,037 | 610 | 402 | 209 | 81 | 40 | .... | 4,916 |
| Natchez, Miss. | White | M | 11 | 188 | 177 | 162 | 86 | 233 | 261 | 135 | 55 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 1,343 |
| | | F | 15 | 177 | 188 | 204 | 133 | 259 | 202 | 91 | 48 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 1,367 |
| | Free col'd. | M | ..... | 13 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | 100 |
| | | F | ..... | 17 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 113 |
| | Slave. | M | 2 | 48 | 171 | 19 | 52 | 225 | 87 | 43 | 30 | 8 | 1 | .... | 686 |
| | | F | 2 | 45 | 152 | 20 | 54 | 308 | 125 | 71 | 32 | 16 | ..... | .... | 825 |
| | Total. | M | 13 | 249 | 362 | 199 | 152 | 477 | 355 | 184 | 87 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 2,129 |
| | | F | 17 | 239 | 357 | 237 | 195 | 585 | 342 | 172 | 86 | 41 | 18 | 16 | 2,305 |
| New Orleans, including Lafayette and Algiers. | White | M | 1,428 | 4,574 | 5,095 | 3,889 | 3,308 | 15,872 | 15,290 | 6,693 | 2,037 | 682 | 231 | 213 | 59,312 |
| | | F | 1,448 | 4,623 | 5,068 | 4,100 | 4,643 | 12,035 | 7,261 | 3,094 | 1,252 | 619 | 256 | 32 | 44,431 |
| | Free col'd. | M | 129 | 451 | 628 | 557 | 384 | 625 | 567 | 402 | 213 | 84 | 48 | 16 | 4,104 |
| | | F | 142 | 457 | 661 | 580 | 589 | 1,131 | 1,031 | 638 | 472 | 289 | 205 | 1 | 6,196 |

TABLE II.—Continued.

| Cities. | Color and condition. | Sex. | Under 1 year old. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and over. | Age unknown. | Total. |
|---|----------------------|------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------|
| New Orleans, including Lafayette and Algiers. | Slave. | M | 152 | 757 | 941 | 892 | 751 | 1,856 | 1,374 | 779 | 331 | 116 | 56 | 7 | 8,012 |
| | | F | 181 | 753 | 929 | 1,155 | 1,133 | 2,692 | 2,421 | 1,392 | 596 | 234 | 107 | 2 | 11,595 |
| | Total. | M | 1,709 | 5,782 | 6,664 | 5,338 | 4,443 | 18,353 | 17,231 | 7,874 | 2,581 | 882 | 335 | 236 | 71,428 |
| | | F | 1,771 | 5,833 | 6,658 | 5,835 | 6,365 | 15,858 | 10,713 | 5,124 | 2,320 | 1,142 | 568 | 35 | 62,222 |
| Norfolk, Va. | White | M | 106 | 440 | 551 | 460 | 490 | 846 | 578 | 397 | 184 | 102 | 42 | .... | 4,196 |
| | | F | 114 | 463 | 577 | 563 | 557 | 983 | 707 | 432 | 279 | 125 | 79 | .... | 4,879 |
| | Free | M | 10 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 44 | 56 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 10 | .... | 364 |
| | col'd. | F | 12 | 65 | 73 | 52 | 58 | 121 | 72 | 62 | 39 | 20 | 18 | .... | 592 |
| | Slave. | M | 42 | 190 | 220 | 218 | 169 | 291 | 256 | 154 | 81 | 42 | 14 | .... | 1,677 |
| | | F | 39 | 230 | 343 | 340 | 273 | 432 | 295 | 305 | 195 | 100 | 66 | .... | 2,618 |
| | Total. | M | 158 | 683 | 821 | 727 | 703 | 1,193 | 869 | 580 | 286 | 151 | 66 | .... | 6,237 |
| | | F | 165 | 758 | 993 | 955 | 888 | 1,536 | 1,074 | 799 | 513 | 245 | 163 | .... | 8,089 |
| Petersburg, Va. | White | M | 68 | 331 | 400 | 389 | 360 | 607 | 500 | 292 | 136 | 63 | 31 | .... | 5,177 |
| | | F | 65 | 325 | 420 | 432 | 450 | 669 | 478 | 312 | 198 | 90 | 48 | 1 | 3,488 |
| | Free | M | 28 | 135 | 150 | 155 | 123 | 214 | 156 | 115 | 55 | 22 | 24 | .... | 1,177 |
| | col'd. | F | 26 | 140 | 155 | 167 | 152 | 279 | 196 | 141 | 80 | 48 | 55 | .... | 1,439 |
| | Slave. | M | 31 | 215 | 233 | 306 | 252 | 426 | 330 | 315 | 153 | 71 | 44 | .... | 2,376 |
| | | F | 42 | 211 | 233 | 322 | 269 | 363 | 309 | 274 | 180 | 92 | 58 | .... | 2,353 |
| | Total. | M | 127 | 681 | 783 | 850 | 735 | 1,247 | 986 | 722 | 344 | 156 | 99 | .... | 6,730 |
| | | F | 133 | 676 | 808 | 921 | 871 | 1,311 | 983 | 727 | 458 | 230 | 161 | 1 | 7,280 |
| Richmond, Va. | White | M | 156 | 836 | 945 | 750 | 735 | 1,694 | 1,347 | 731 | 379 | 152 | 56 | 2 | 7,783 |
| | | F | 140 | 820 | 927 | 812 | 814 | 1,576 | 1,090 | 624 | 387 | 204 | 97 | .... | 7,491 |
| | Free | M | 33 | 106 | 128 | 122 | 87 | 247 | 170 | 93 | 53 | 20 | 16 | .... | 1,075 |
| | col'd. | F | 20 | 110 | 134 | 132 | 142 | 274 | 231 | 114 | 74 | 35 | 28 | .... | 1,294 |
| | Slave. | M | 56 | 401 | 380 | 662 | 578 | 1,010 | 1,064 | 678 | 300 | 126 | 52 | .... | 5,307 |
| | | F | 62 | 391 | 434 | 596 | 501 | 800 | 644 | 552 | 347 | 185 | 108 | .... | 4,620 |
| | Total. | M | 245 | 1,343 | 1,453 | 1,534 | 1,400 | 2,951 | 2,581 | 1,502 | 732 | 298 | 124 | 2 | 14,165 |
| | | F | 222 | 1,321 | 1,495 | 1,540 | 1,457 | 2,650 | 1,965 | 1,290 | 808 | 424 | 233 | .... | 13,405 |
| St. Augustine, Fla. | White | M | 12 | 77 | 105 | 77 | 46 | 58 | 65 | 54 | 39 | 17 | 8 | .... | 558 |
| | | F | 12 | 75 | 93 | 82 | 78 | 103 | 74 | 54 | 33 | 40 | 11 | .... | 655 |
| | Free | M | ..... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4 | .... | 31 |
| | col'd. | F | 1 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .... | 59 |
| | Slave. | M | 6 | 31 | 35 | 45 | 19 | 47 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 6 | .... | 279 |
| | | F | 4 | 29 | 52 | 53 | 39 | 52 | 42 | 37 | 25 | 10 | 9 | .... | 352 |
| | Total. | M | 18 | 109 | 149 | 129 | 67 | 106 | 97 | 77 | 57 | 41 | 18 | .... | 868 |
| | | F | 17 | 112 | 158 | 141 | 120 | 159 | 126 | 96 | 61 | 51 | 25 | .... | 1,036 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | White | M | 1,100 | 3,651 | 3,568 | 3,002 | 3,331 | 13,531 | 9,008 | 3,427 | 1,210 | 398 | 128 | 13 | 42,367 |
| | | F | 981 | 3,455 | 3,607 | 3,251 | 3,830 | 8,169 | 4,582 | 2,066 | 972 | 416 | 104 | 6 | 31,439 |
| | Free | M | 13 | 47 | 61 | 57 | 69 | 231 | 144 | 74 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 742 |
| | col'd. | F | 14 | 53 | 64 | 73 | 44 | 155 | 128 | 75 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 656 |
| | Slave. | M | 14 | 109 | 123 | 141 | 126 | 423 | 187 | 86 | 34 | 13 | 10 | .... | 1,266 |
| | | F | 18 | 104 | 136 | 220 | 178 | 299 | 209 | 144 | 49 | 26 | 7 | .... | 1,390 |
| | Total. | M | 1,127 | 3,807 | 3,752 | 3,200 | 3,526 | 14,185 | 9,339 | 3,587 | 1,269 | 424 | 143 | 16 | 44,375 |
| | | F | 1,013 | 3,612 | 3,807 | 3,544 | 4,052 | 8,623 | 4,919 | 2,285 | 1,048 | 457 | 118 | 7 | 33,485 |
| Savannah, Ga. | White | M | 93 | 389 | 433 | 387 | 394 | 1,097 | 923 | 416 | 169 | 78 | 30 | .... | 4,409 |
| | | F | 101 | 431 | 451 | 403 | 405 | 897 | 617 | 317 | 207 | 103 | 52 | 2 | 3,986 |
| | Free | M | 9 | 30 | 35 | 45 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 8 | .... | 264 |
| | col'd. | F | 8 | 40 | 55 | 44 | 29 | 71 | 51 | 39 | 37 | 21 | 27 | .... | 422 |
| | Slave. | M | 50 | 226 | 300 | 368 | 250 | 626 | 480 | 318 | 179 | 117 | 35 | .... | 2,949 |
| | | F | 68 | 295 | 340 | 435 | 295 | 580 | 485 | 380 | 180 | 174 | 50 | .... | 3,282 |
| | Total. | M | 152 | 645 | 768 | 800 | 670 | 1,758 | 1,434 | 763 | 357 | 202 | 73 | .... | 7,622 |
| | | F | 177 | 766 | 846 | 882 | 729 | 1,548 | 1,153 | 736 | 424 | 298 | 129 | 2 | 7,690 |
| Washington, D. C. | White | M | 385 | 1,661 | 1,859 | 1,629 | 1,403 | 2,806 | 2,169 | 1,323 | 787 | 349 | 123 | 2 | 14,526 |
| | | F | 396 | 1,571 | 1,917 | 1,699 | 1,712 | 3,118 | 2,113 | 1,265 | 801 | 427 | 171 | 14 | 15,204 |
| | Free | M | 106 | 445 | 514 | 427 | 313 | 538 | 435 | 298 | 190 | 80 | 52 | .... | 3,398 |
| | col'd. | F | 106 | 401 | 534 | 486 | 538 | 944 | 664 | 497 | 289 | 154 | 146 | 1 | 4,760 |
| | Slave. | M | 20 | 78 | 104 | 129 | 122 | 129 | 67 | 42 | 22 | 17 | 3 | .... | 733 |
| | | F | 23 | 82 | 163 | 201 | 215 | 279 | 149 | 111 | 84 | 46 | 27 | .... | 1,380 |
| | Total. | M | 511 | 2,184 | 2,507 | 2,185 | 1,838 | 3,473 | 2,671 | 1,663 | 999 | 446 | 178 | 2 | 18,657 |
| | | F | 525 | 2,054 | 2,614 | 2,386 | 2,465 | 4,341 | 2,926 | 1,873 | 1,174 | 627 | 344 | 15 | 21,344 |
| Wilmington, Del. | White | M | 186 | 606 | 709 | 595 | 593 | 1,086 | 843 | 497 | 279 | 127 | 86 | .... | 5,607 |
| | | F | 179 | 588 | 704 | 626 | 751 | 1,349 | 853 | 530 | 320 | 180 | 122 | .... | 6,232 |
| | Free | M | 35 | 126 | 134 | 85 | 80 | 129 | 125 | 95 | 57 | 40 | 25 | .... | 931 |
| | col'd. | F | 30 | 124 | 143 | 93 | 135 | 269 | 176 | 110 | 77 | 36 | 16 | .... | 1,209 |
| | Slave. | M | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| | | F | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| | Total. | M | 231 | 732 | 843 | 680 | 673 | 1,215 | 968 | 592 | 336 | 167 | 111 | .... | 6,538 |
| | | F | 209 | 712 | 847 | 719 | 886 | 1,618 | 1,059 | 640 | 397 | 216 | 138 | .... | 7,441 |
| Wilmington, N. C. | White | M | 61 | 208 | 201 | 199 | 147 | 381 | 327 | 164 | 72 | 24 | 11 | .... | 1,795 |
| | | F | 54 | 205 | 236 | 200 | 157 | 375 | 263 | 154 | 73 | 41 | 28 | .... | 1,786 |
| | Free | M | 8 | 40 | 37 | 46 | 24 | 51 | 40 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .... | 285 |
| | col'd. | F | 5 | 46 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 83 | 58 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 16 | .... | 367 |
| | Slave. | M | 16 | 198 | 189 | 196 | 158 | 265 | 178 | 112 | 67 | 36 | 20 | .... | 1,435 |
| | | F | 26 | 172 | 216 | 230 | 158 | 272 | 207 | 135 | 91 | 59 | 30 | .... | 1,596 |
| | Total. | M | 85 | 445 | 427 | 441 | 329 | 697 | 545 | 296 | 146 | 67 | 36 | .... | 3,515 |
| | | F | 85 | 423 | 491 | 462 | 348 | 730 | 528 | 312 | 184 | 112 | 74 | .... | 3,749 |

TABLE III.—*Nativities of the Inhabitants of the Leading Cities of the United States—1850.*

| Cities. | Born in the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----|
| | In city or rest of same State. | Alabama. | Columbia, District of. | Connecticut. | Delaware. | Florida. | Georgia. | Illinois. | Indiana. | Kentucky. | Louisiana. | Maine. | Maryland. | Massachusetts. | Michigan. | Mississippi. | New Hampshire. | New Jersey. | New York. | N. Carolina. | |
| Albany | 28738 | 1 | 2 | 553 | 13 | ... | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 43 | 49 | 736 | 7 | ... | 1 | 111 | 218 | ... | 10 |
| Baltimore | 113583 | 26 | 1170 | 326 | 756 | 23 | 61 | 17 | 43 | 85 | 96 | 396 | ... | 1192 | 11 | 121 | 51 | 215 | 723 | 2037 | 126 |
| Boston | 68687 | 17 | 47 | 575 | 29 | 9 | 82 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 7689 | 191 | ... | 15 | 5 | 6 | 6628 | 118 | 1594 | 47 |
| Charleston | 16066 | 18 | 9 | 58 | 1 | 22 | 182 | ... | 4 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 119 | 227 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 58 | 545 | 109 |
| Chicago | 5831 | 21 | 7 | 506 | 29 | 4 | 8 | ... | 89 | 97 | 24 | 203 | 69 | 480 | 249 | 28 | 71 | 170 | 239 | 3870 | 24 |
| Cincinnati | 39322 | 52 | 127 | 527 | 215 | 1 | 105 | 147 | 1185 | 2096 | 378 | 220 | 1643 | 1079 | 87 | 189 | 126 | 225 | 1417 | 3142 | 169 |
| Detroit | 6323 | 6 | 15 | 224 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 10 | 98 | 6 | 70 | 34 | 296 | ... | 4 | 19 | 80 | 83 | 2620 | 15 |
| Hartford | 8293 | 9 | 4 | ... | 7 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 40 | 983 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 110 | 67 | 636 | 16 |
| Louisville | 16285 | 71 | 53 | 116 | 59 | 3 | 51 | 99 | 1255 | ... | 195 | 45 | 742 | 219 | 8 | 69 | 148 | 39 | 206 | 777 | 109 |
| Manchester | 9555 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | ... | ... | 197 | 1 | 1012 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 1 |
| Memphis | 2134 | 187 | 18 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 96 | 67 | 94 | 360 | 56 | 21 | 100 | 56 | 4 | 164 | 79 | 16 | 20 | 160 | 351 |
| Milwaukie | 2641 | 1 | 1 | 263 | 14 | ... | 1 | 91 | 33 | 19 | 5 | 156 | 30 | 350 | 122 | 5 | 26 | 83 | 80 | 2281 | 3 |
| Mobile | 5507 | ... | 18 | 139 | 5 | 133 | 355 | 1 | 14 | 91 | 238 | 100 | 154 | 289 | ... | 230 | 16 | 39 | 73 | 701 | 216 |
| Nashville | 4883 | 78 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 382 | 30 | 4 | 91 | 54 | 1 | 36 | 3 | ... | 30 | 283 | 243 |
| Newark | 21477 | 4 | 12 | 533 | 31 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 46 | 111 | 277 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 45 | ... | 3239 | 20 |
| New Haven | 13775 | 21 | 9 | ... | 13 | 15 | 92 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 34 | 79 | 57 | 551 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 35 | 270 | 1167 | 20 |
| New Orleans | 34101 | 620 | 92 | 228 | 44 | 139 | 249 | 147 | 118 | 1038 | ... | 620 | 733 | 1178 | 52 | 842 | 431 | 155 | 274 | 4086 | 214 |
| New York | 234843 | 90 | 261 | 7784 | 393 | 54 | 277 | 72 | 41 | 122 | 303 | 1432 | 1852 | 5587 | 86 | 83 | 56 | 826 | 13255 | ... | 284 |
| Philadelphia | 242681 | 55 | 394 | 829 | 8678 | 15 | 123 | 52 | 62 | 197 | 163 | 333 | 5760 | 1858 | 18 | 24 | 60 | 288 | 15570 | 4858 | 198 |
| Portland | 15110 | 5 | 15 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 35 | 1208 | 1 | ... | ... | 474 | 9 | 142 | 3 |
| Portsmouth | 7088 | ... | 5 | 30 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 866 | 7 | 415 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 51 | 1 |
| Providence ... | 24368 | 6 | 35 | 989 | 22 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 326 | 218 | 4003 | 5 | 4 | ... | 321 | 86 | 760 | 58 |
| Richmond | 14138 | 8 | 40 | 72 | 14 | 5 | 8 | ... | ... | 24 | 4 | 22 | 268 | 161 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 75 | 254 | 102 |
| St. Augustine .. | 1100 | 1 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | 25 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Savannah | 4774 | 14 | 8 | 84 | 9 | 121 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 25 | 49 | 100 | ... | 3 | 1 | 24 | 75 | 305 | 69 |
| St. Louis | 20321 | 82 | 109 | 325 | 79 | 10 | 73 | 1210 | 438 | 1846 | 360 | 112 | 841 | 603 | 94 | 234 | ... | 137 | 270 | 2470 | 126 |
| Washington | 19237 | 18 | ... | 122 | 66 | 23 | 60 | 23 | 26 | 78 | 23 | 79 | 7017 | 284 | 25 | 39 | 25 | 77 | 139 | 723 | 86 |
| Wilm'ton, Del .. | 8671 | 2 | 10 | 21 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 765 | 50 | ... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 525 | 100 | 10 |
| Wilm'ton, N.C | 3527 | 9 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 16 | 26 | 42 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 97 | ... |

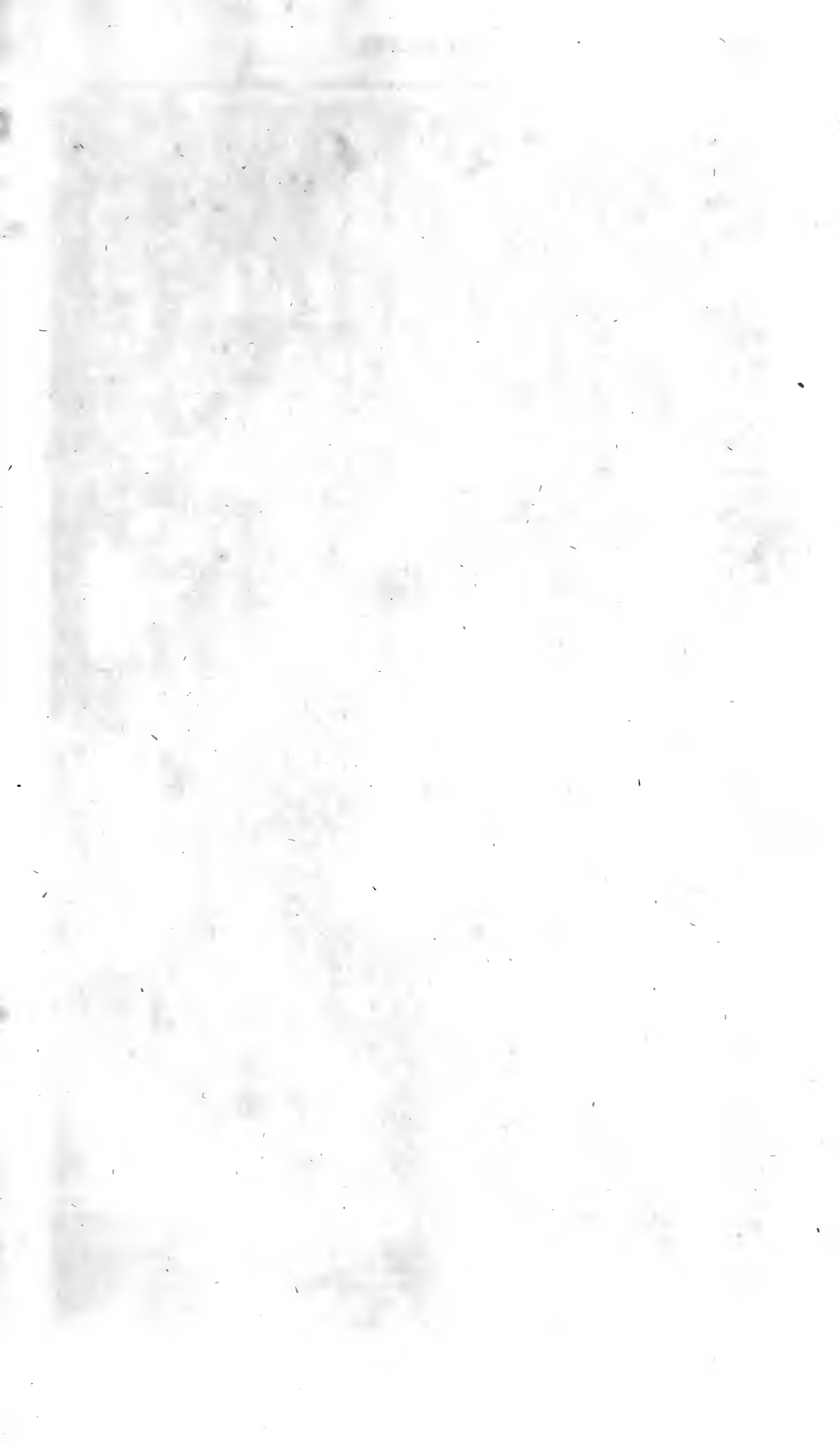
| Cities. | Born in the United States. | | | | | | | Foreign Born. | | | | | | | | | | Aggregate. | |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|------------|--|
| | Ohio. | Pennsylvania. | R. Island. | S. Carolina. | Tennessee. | Vermont. | Virginia. | England and Wales. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Germany. | Prussia. | Austria. | France. | Spain. | Italy. | Native.* | Foreign.* | |
| Albany | 26 | 154 | 92 | 21 | 1 | 322 | 31 | 2082 | 13079 | 540 | 2875 | 1 | ... | 97 | 2 | 1 | 31162 | 16591 | |
| Baltimore | 276 | 4986 | 181 | 122 | 26 | 211 | 3605 | 2133 | 12057 | 525 | 19274 | 164 | 16 | 346 | 16 | 67 | 130491 | 35492 | |
| Boston | 69 | 393 | 584 | 94 | 6 | 1744 | 251 | 3213 | 35257 | 897 | 1777 | 39 | ... | 225 | 67 | 134 | 88948 | 46677 | |
| Charleston ... | 2 | 165 | 38 | ... | 9 | 13 | 115 | 546 | 2389 | 323 | 1789 | 27 | 1 | 187 | 23 | 56 | 17809 | 4643 | |
| Chicago | 390 | 545 | 46 | 5 | 18 | 456 | 119 | 1883 | 6096 | 610 | 5035 | 38 | 21 | 234 | 2 | 4 | 13693 | 15682 | |
| Cincinnati | ... | 5112 | 143 | 112 | 245 | 250 | 2178 | 4135 | 14393 | 718 | 33374 | 148 | 18 | 797 | 4 | 152 | 60558 | 54541 | |
| Detroit | 305 | 276 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 281 | 161 | 1245 | 3289 | 474 | 2838 | 13 | 7 | 282 | 4 | 4 | 11055 | 9927 | |
| Hartford | 25 | 66 | 67 | 7 | 3 | 114 | 12 | 235 | 2188 | 58 | 271 | 12 | 13 | 27 | ... | 4 | 10551 | 2915 | |
| Louisville | 1090 | 1365 | 22 | 72 | 306 | 42 | 1582 | 720 | 3105 | 162 | 7357 | 145 | 24 | 422 | 4 | 112 | 25079 | 12461 | |
| Manchester | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 1343 | 8 | 182 | 1193 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 12244 | 1688 | |
| Memphis | 150 | 194 | 5 | 131 | ... | 7 | 419 | 133 | 704 | 20 | 341 | 8 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 44 | 5026 | 1401 | |
| Milwaukie | 334 | 314 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 225 | 42 | 1212 | 2816 | 245 | 6028 | 1243 | 16 | 129 | ... | ... | 7181 | 12782 | |
| Mobile | 86 | 237 | 24 | 459 | 75 | 32 | 330 | 547 | 2009 | 205 | 513 | 22 | 17 | 303 | 144 | 65 | 9565 | 4086 | |
| Nashville | 105 | 178 | 4 | 61 | ... | 8 | 608 | 137 | 421 | 70 | 193 | 15 | ... | 36 | 1 | 3 | 7185 | 948 | |
| Newark | 41 | 504 | 38 | 25 | 1 | 45 | 43 | 2124 | 5564 | 265 | 3818 | 4 | 6 | 240 | 8 | ... | 26561 | 12322 | |
| New Haven | 57 | 212 | 47 | 21 | 4 | 63 | 39 | 371 | 2772 | 107 | 273 | 11 | ... | 54 | ... | 3 | 16641 | 3697 | |
| New Orleans .. | 781 | 1515 | 174 | 502 | 484 | 133 | 1232 | 2670 | 20200 | 854 | 11220 | 205 | 129 | 7522 | 1150 | 658 | 50470 | 48801 | |
| New York | 499 | 5283 | 961 | 535 | 26 | 953 | 1702 | 23671 | 133730 | 7660 | 55476 | 665 | 109 | 4990 | 303 | 708 | 277752 | 235733 | |
| Philadelphia .. | 505 | ... | 288 | 470 | 85 | 157 | 2602 | 17500 | 72312 | 3291 | 22750 | 270 | 84 | 1981 | 291 | 236 | 286346 | 121699 | |
| Portland | 1 | 49 | 32 | 6 | ... | 78 | 23 | 156 | 2301 | 50 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 14 | ... | 6 | 17265 | 3512 | |
| Portsmouth ... | 6 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 7 | 343 | 523 | 62 | 25 | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 8540 | 1179 | |
| Providence | 30 | 170 | ... | 20 | 1 | 134 | 99 | 1119 | 7635 | 322 | 87 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 19 | 31755 | 9679 | |
| Richmond | 12 | 206 | 9 | 43 | 11 | 16 | ... | 268 | 685 | 183 | 740 | 18 | 2 | 68 | 5 | 34 | 15541 | 2102 | |
| St. Augustine .. | ... | 3 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1244 | 56 | |
| Savannah | 6 | 87 | 26 | 720 | 6 | 9 | 60 | 227 | 1555 | 60 | 383 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 13 | 15 | 6590 | 2434 | |
| St. Louis | 1638 | 2684 | 45 | 73 | 380 | 176 | 1630 | 2957 | 9719 | 550 | 22340 | 231 | 13 | 682 | 36 | 101 | 36529 | 38397 | |
| Washington .. | 114 | 1000 | 19 | 71 | 54 | 40 | 4046 | 585 | 2023 | 136 | 1246 | 10 | 1 | 69 | 22 | 49 | 33530 | 4282 | |
| Wilm'ton, Del .. | 15 | 1908 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 240 | 1215 | 24 | 157 | 26 | ... | 16 | 1 | ... | 12198 | 1763 | |
| Wilm'ton, n.c. | 1 | 34 | 15 | 57 | ... | 1 | 89 | 33 | 63 | 14 | 72 | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 4025 | 208 | |

TABLE IV.—*Ages of Persons who died between June 1, 1849, and June 1, 1850.*

| States and Territories. | | Under 1. | 1 and un- der 5. | 5 and un- der 10. | 10 and un- der 15. | 15 and un- der 20. | 20 and un- der 30. | 30 and un- der 40. | 40 and un- der 50. | 50 and un- der 60. | 60 and un- der 70. | 70 and un- der 80. | 80 and un- der 90. | 90 and un- der 100. | 100 and up- wards. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alabama..... | w c | 839 1,184 | 811 1,279 | 394 343 | 271 202 | 245 232 | 482 429 | 402 286 | 285 262 | 241 190 | 191 166 | 138 62 | 63 44 | 18 19 | 3 22 |
| Arkansas | w c | 390 134 | 453 206 | 212 83 | 106 39 | 134 55 | 264 125 | 224 71 | 168 60 | 96 30 | 67 34 | 30 13 | 13 6 | 1 1 | 2 4 |
| California..... | w c | 35 1 | 38 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 281 9 | 167 1 | 84 5 | 36 1 | 13 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 ..... | ..... |
| Columbia, Dis. of | w c | 110 44 | 148 39 | 42 21 | 22 10 | 23 16 | 51 31 | 55 26 | 40 22 | 33 15 | 24 18 | 26 12 | 10 4 | 1 2 | ..... |
| Connecticut | w c | 684 21 | 905 22 | 282 6 | 138 5 | 223 6 | 591 15 | 437 10 | 423 23 | 406 10 | 479 16 | 490 8 | 390 4 | 79 | 5 1 |
| Delaware | w c | 186 53 | 184 53 | 60 12 | 37 12 | 32 19 | 74 29 | 91 17 | 69 9 | 77 17 | 61 16 | 53 14 | 17 4 | 6 5 | ..... |
| Florida | w c | 62 85 | 120 128 | 41 34 | 25 17 | 28 27 | 55 49 | 51 21 | 34 23 | 21 24 | 22 15 | 8 12 | 9 6 | 1 5 | 2 2 |
| Georgia | w c | 890 1,333 | 830 1,330 | 230 296 | 230 238 | 270 330 | 490 466 | 380 315 | 292 252 | 289 199 | 260 234 | 217 132 | 115 76 | 37 49 | 5 43 |
| Illinois | w c | 2,261 9 | 2,530 10 | 753 4 | 492 3 | 617 13 | 1,416 5 | 1,138 5 | 931 5 | 630 6 | 430 3 | 239 2 | 78 | 15 1 | 1 |
| Indiana | w c | 2,247 22 | 2,748 21 | 968 14 | 823 6 | 862 11 | 1,488 20 | 1,029 11 | 818 8 | 631 10 | 477 7 | 341 | 176 2 | 36 1 | 5 |
| Iowa..... | w c | 446 1,743 | 539 2,074 | 141 655 | 81 456 | 81 618 | 235 1,359 | 195 1,006 | 129 748 | 82 623 | 66 540 | 27 445 | 18 251 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | w c | 967 538 | 906 762 | 296 342 | 257 176 | 285 286 | 522 1,324 | 338 1,156 | 258 667 | 197 322 | 166 160 | 93 83 | 50 29 | 25 5 | 10 3 |
| Louisiana..... | w c | 737 910 | 1,302 1,584 | 435 519 | 279 260 | 326 454 | 851 921 | 778 631 | 535 497 | 320 403 | 237 459 | 90 462 | 62 350 | 38 82 | 5 4 |
| Maine | w c | 9 1,536 | 8 1,555 | 2 454 | ..... | 3 475 | 5 579 | 3 473 | 4 492 | 1 412 | 1 383 | 2 352 | 1 151 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland | w c | 554 2,833 | 575 4,380 | 209 1,064 | 277 584 | ..... | 253 725 | 197 2,203 | 172 1,802 | 143 1,309 | 127 1,070 | 100 1,138 | 73 1,078 | 30 793 | 22 174 |
| Massachusetts .. | w c | 851 9 | 995 25 | 293 6 | 177 6 | 198 9 | 493 23 | 408 11 | 312 15 | 280 17 | 227 9 | 165 5 | 61 5 | 8 4 | 2 1 |
| Michigan | w c | 5 569 | 13 746 | 2 288 | 3 188 | 2 170 | 5 419 | 3 283 | 1 233 | 3 157 | ..... | 1 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | w c | 1,270 1,632 | 1,502 2,179 | 375 750 | 248 465 | 256 564 | 543 1,726 | 408 1,366 | 296 891 | 164 562 | 152 363 | 62 187 | 36 53 | 16 16 | 26 6 |
| Missouri | w c | 322 450 | 309 760 | 100 240 | 92 146 | 91 202 | 188 466 | 120 333 | 75 282 | 51 275 | 39 299 | 29 389 | 8 318 | 11 63 | 3 2 |
| New Hampshire .. | w c | 1 1,040 | 1 1,282 | 1 344 | 1 185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 469 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey | w c | 41 6,628 | 47 9,758 | 17 2,889 | 14 1,387 | 21 1,834 | 33 5,404 | 34 4,369 | 21 3,534 | 24 2,608 | 18 2,351 | 18 2,098 | 15 1,341 | 6 243 | 2 15 |
| New York | w c | 80 853 | 141 743 | 53 366 | 30 276 | 49 309 | 133 636 | 102 502 | 99 513 | 62 326 | 44 417 | 30 354 | 10 206 | 8 54 | 11 11 |
| North Carolina.. | w c | 1,059 4,363 | 1,147 6,553 | 264 2,252 | 217 1,098 | 272 1,327 | 415 3,464 | 294 2,753 | 216 2,115 | 243 1,523 | 234 1,369 | 192 967 | 140 522 | 62 92 | 36 17 |
| Ohio | w c | 57 4,835 | 97 6,683 | 27 1,978 | 19 838 | 33 1,079 | 65 2,663 | 32 2,146 | 29 1,779 | 24 1,543 | 13 1,590 | 15 1,425 | 2 838 | 2 165 | 1 15 |
| Pennsylvania ... | w c | 142 340 | 178 437 | 52 104 | 35 36 | 44 102 | 102 249 | 79 206 | 55 152 | 42 148 | 23 127 | 20 147 | 5 78 | 2 24 | ..... |
| Rhode Island ... | w c | 13 325 | 6 466 | 2 209 | 4 142 | 2 154 | 8 356 | 7 254 | 10 226 | 3 187 | 5 203 | 2 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina.. | w c | 1,091 1,517 | 1,261 1,318 | 320 499 | 272 369 | 269 443 | 462 992 | 304 594 | 244 489 | 242 428 | 300 350 | 173 318 | 99 241 | 49 62 | 34 13 |
| Tennessee | w c | 1,028 369 | 845 401 | 234 196 | 227 118 | 305 116 | 520 283 | 281 237 | 211 173 | 191 117 | 140 74 | 105 29 | 50 12 | 26 3 | 11 3 |
| Texas | w c | 186 300 | 235 479 | 59 162 | 46 89 | 56 178 | 94 329 | 70 240 | 51 208 | 36 233 | 12 278 | 9 330 | 6 245 | 3 46 | 3 2 |
| Vermont | w c | 1 1,457 | 2 1,707 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 1 | 1 1 | ..... | 1 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | w c | 1,457 1,693 | 1,707 1,918 | 630 513 | 372 464 | 466 492 | 1,062 892 | 899 611 | 764 571 | 632 591 | 683 531 | 643 434 | 355 271 | 90 121 | 24 58 |
| Wisconsin | w c | 645 | 770 | 183 | 90 | 139 | 310 | 266 | 206 | 118 | 92 | 62 | 15 | 1 ..... | ..... |
| Territ's. { | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | w | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico | w | 207 | 240 | 67 | 45 | 78 | 158 | 99 | 66 | 52 | 55 | 37 | 29 | 11 | 3 |
| Oregon | w | 5 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah | w | 41 | 49 | 19 | 8 | 18 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Ages. | White. | Colored. | Total. | Ages. | White. | Col'd. | Total. | Ages. | White. | Colored. | Total. | | | | |
| Under 1.. | 42,142 | 12,211 | 54,353 | 30 and 40 | 24,747 | 4,437 | 29,184 | 90 and 100 | 1,504 | 473 | 1,977 | | | | |
| 1 and 5. | 55,249 | 13,609 | 68,858 | 40 and 50 | 19,422 | 3,554 | 22,976 | Unknown | 1,330 | 317 | 1,647 | | | | |
| 5 and 10. | 17,644 | 3,780 | 21,424 | 50 and 60 | 15,001 | 2,877 | 17,878 | 100 & over | 163 | 318 | 481 | | | | |
| 10 and 15. | 10,221 | 3,023 | 13,244 | 60 and 70 | 13,845 | 2,601 | 16,446 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 and 20. | 12,234 | 3,215 | 15,449 | 70 and 80 | 11,757 | 1,655 | 13,412 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 and 30. | 31,455 | 6,303 | 37,758 | 80 and 90 | 7,169 | 1,016 | 8,185 | Aggregate. | 263,883 | 59,389 | 323,272 | | | | |

NOTE.—Average age of white deceased 25.45 yrs., colored 21.39, supposing those under 1 to have lived 6 mos., and those between 1 and 5, 3 years, &c. which is not true in point of fact, but sufficiently so for the comparison.

Free colored in Alabama 28, District of Columbia 204, Delaware 241, Florida 8, Georgia 46, Kentucky 184, Louisiana 165, Maryland 1,220, Mississippi 15, Missouri 83, New Jersey 304, North Carolina 462, South Carolina 81, Tennessee 125, Virginia 801. In Alabama 5 slaves died aged 105, 2 120; Arkansas 1 white 105, and 1 slave 110; District of Columbia 1 slave 103; Delaware 1 free colored 100, and 1 107; Georgia 1 white 105, 1 107, 3 slaves 103, 2 105, 1 120, 1 131; Michigan 1 white 103, 1 110; New Jersey 1 colored 114, 1 109; New York 1 white 102, 1 103, 1 free colored 104, 1 106, 2 110, 1 113; North Carolina 1 Indian female 140, 1 slave 120; Texas 1 slave 115.



71.2009.084.07375

